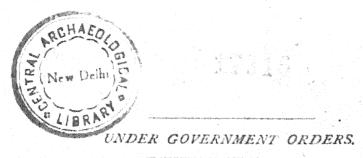
GAZETTEER

OF THE

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

VOLUME I. PART II.

HISTORY OF THE KONKAN DAKHAN AND SOUTHERN MARÁTHA COUNTRY.



R 910.3095431G G.B.P./K.D.M.C.

BOMBAY:

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.

1896.

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGIGA LIBRARY, NEW DELHI. KONKAN DAKHAN AND S. M. COUNTRY.



This Volume contains the Articles named below:

- I.—HISTORY OF THE KONRAN. By the Reverend Alexander Kyd Nairne, Late of the Bombay Civil Service.
- II.—EARLY HISTORY OF THE DAKHAN DOWN TO THE MAHOMEDAN CON-QUEST. By Professor Rámkrishna Gopál Bhandárkar, M.A., Ph.D., C.I.E.
- III.—THE DYNASTIES OF THE KANARESE DISTRICTS OF THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY from the earliest historical times to the Musalman Conquest. By John Faithfull Fleet Esquire, Ph.D., C.I.E., of H. M.'s Indian Civil Service.
- IV.—Dakhan History, Musalmán and Marátha, a.d. 1300 1818 : Part I.—Poona Sátára and Sholápur.

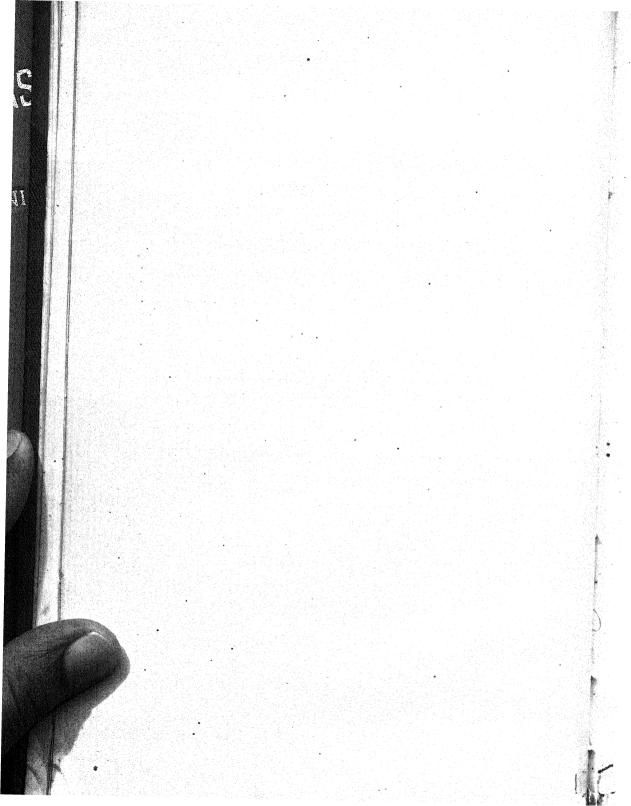
PART II.—Khandesh Nasik and Ahmadnagar.

By W. W. Loch Esquire, Late of the Bombay Civil Service.

V.—HISTORY OF THE BONBAY KARNÁTAK, MUSALMÁN AND MABÁTHA, A.D. 1300-1818. By the late Colonel E. W. West, I.S.C.

JAMES M. CAMPBELL.

29th May 1896.



CONTENTS.

HISTORY OF THE KONKAN.

Introduction	949	44.8	***	IXXIII.
Total Caranasia				•
				PAGE

Section I.—Early Travellers.

Ptolemy; Author of the Periplus; Renell; Strabo; Vincent; Cosmas; Fa Hian; Hiuen Tsiang; Ibn Batuta; Reinaud; Alberuni; Colonel Yule; Rashid-ud-din; Al Masudi; Al Idrisi; Gildemeister; Marco Polo; Friar Odoricus; Immigrants, Bene-Israels and Pársis

Section II.—Antiquities and Traditions.

Caves; Inscriptions; Bráhmanical caves; Buddhist caves; Ruling powers in the Konkan about the middle of the sixth century; Family Tree of the Siláháras; Siláhára kings; Condition of the Siláhára kingdom; Ráshtrakútas of Málkhet; Independence of the North Konkan; Inclusion of the Konkan among Gujarát districts; Vicerovs of the Devgiri Yádavs; State of the country; Reclamation of the Konkan by Parashurám and other traditions

Section III.—The Musalma'ns.

Date of Musalmán conquest; Expedition into the Dakhan; Salt trade; Governments of the Dakhan; Reduction of the Northern Konkan by the Gujarát king Ahmad Sháh; Reduction of the Southern Konkan by the Bahmanis; Establishment of the Ahmednagar and Bijápur kingdoms; Best parts of the North Konkan occupied by the Portuguese; Division of the Southern Konkan between the kings of Bijápur and Ahmadnagar; The Abyssinians establish themselves in Janjira; Origin of the Khots; Its commercial marts; Silk manufacture; Ship-building; Relations of the kings of Ahmadnagar and Bijápur with the Portuguese; Malik Ambar's survey; Ahmadnagar Konkan ceded to Bijápur; Divisions of the Konkan; The remains of Musalmán building

Section IV.—The Portuguese in the Sixteenth Century.

First appearance on the coast of the Portuguese; Their first visit to Calicut; Their encounters with the Musalmán fleets; Their 8 972-a

1.8

9-28

29 - 42

first voyage north of Goa; Destruction of seven vessels of the Moors; Their defeat at Chaul by the combined fleets of Gujarát and Egypt; Defeat of Sulaimán the Magnificent's fleet at Diu; Establishment of a factory and building of a fort at Chaul; Destruction of Dabhol; Their defeat by the Gujarát admiral; Defeat of the Gujarát fleet at Chaul; Battle off Bandra; Attacks on the North Konkan Coast; Portuguese possession of Sálsette; War between Gujarát and the Portuguese; Cession of Bassein; Cession of Diu as the price of the Portuguese alliance against the Moghals; Treaties with Ahmadnagar and Bijnagar; Portuguese expeditions against the Bijápur Konkan; Cession of ports to the Portuguese by Bijápur; Expedition from Goa against and defeat of the Bijápur troops; Portuguese cruelties; Raising up a race of half-caste Portuguese; Portuguese possessions in the Northern Konkan; Their capture of the forts of Asheri and Manor; Cession of Daman; Expeditions against the Kolis; Alliance of Ahmadnagar and Bijapur against the Portuguese; Siege of Chaul by Ahmadnagar troops; Their defeat; Peace with the Musalmans; Capture of Korlai; Infancy, manhood, and decline of the Portuguese power

43-51

PAGE

Section V.—The System and the Decline of the Portuguese.

System of government; Customs; Land Revenue; Justice; Military establishment; Ecclesiastical power; The Jesuits; Conversion of the natives; Jealous and rigorous system of the Portuguese in matters of religion; Trade; The Dutch; Cause of the decline of Portuguese power; Their magnificence; Their chief remains

52-66

Section VI.—Shiva'ji (1648-1680).

State of the Powers ruling in the middle of the seventeenth century; Capture of Ráiri and Kalyán by Shiváji; Building of the forts of Birvádi, Lingána, and Pratápgad; Aurangzib's permission to take possession of the whole Konkan and invasion of the Sidis' districts; Plunder of Rájápur and burning of Dábhol; Capture of Dánda Rájápur; Building of forts at Málvan; Rebuilding of the forts of Suvarndurg, Ratnágiri. Jaygad, Anjanvel, Vijayadurg, and Kolába; Raygad called the Gibraltar of the East; Capital of Shivaji; Plunder of Surat; Burning of Vengurla; Plundering expedition as far as Barcelor; Attack by the Moghals on Shiváji's possessions in the Dakhan; His visit to and escape from Delhi; Expulsion of the Moghals from Kalyan; Building of the fort of Sarjekot; Capture of the forts of Mahuli; Naval fights between the Moghal and Shivaji's fleets; Capture of Shivaji's vessels by the Portuguese; Shivaji's coronation; Demand of chauth or one-fourth from the Portuguese; Fleet from Maskat; Siege of Janjira; Burning of Vengurla by the Moghals; Annaji Dattu in charge of the Konkan; Survey and assessment of land; Usual operations on the coast; Burning of Jaytapur by the

Sidi's fleet; Attempt to burn the Musalman fleet in Bombay; PAGE Sambháji's intrigues with Sultán Mauzim; Treaty between the English and Shivaji; Shivaji's death; General condition of the Konkan; Forts on the coast of the Southern Konkan and inland

67-75

Section VII.—The Mara'tha's from the Death of Shiva'ji to the Expulsion of the Portuguese (1680-1739).

Prospect of a war between the adherents of Shivaji's two sons; Imprisonment and death of Annáji Dattu; Struggle between Sambháji and the Sidi; Sultán Akbar's arrival at Páli; Attack on Underi; Burning of the town of Apta; Siege of Janjira; Building of the fort of Belapur; Defeat of the Maráthás by the Sidi; War between Sambháji and the Portuguese; Sultán Akbar at the Dutch factory; Bahádur Khán Ranmast's entry into the Konkan; Sack of Vengurla by Sultán Mauzim as a punishment for the protection of Sultán Akbar; War between the Marathas and the Moghals; Investment of Bassein; Capture of Sambháji by the Moghals and his death; Meeting of Marátha leaders; Aurangzib's grant of a Sanad to the Sidi; The Sidi captures the districts of Suvarndurg and Anjanvel and the forts of Rajpuri and Raygad; Division of Sálshi among three claimants; Building of the fort of Bharatgad; Kolába the principal place of arms of the Marátha fleet; Moghal expedition against Vishálgad; Rapine and anarchy in the North Konkan; Captain Kidd the English pirate; Condition of the Konkan; Civil war amongst the Maráthás; Independence of Kánhoji Angria; Acknowledgment of the rights of the Maráthás by the Emperor of Delhi; War between Sátára and Kolhápur; First formal alliance between the Bombay Government and the Sidi; Breaking of the power of the Sidi and of Angria; Expulsion of the Portuguese; The Marátha State the chief power of the whole Konkan

76 - 86

Section VIII.—The A'ngria's.

Takáji; Kánhoji; Increase of his power; His enmity with the English, the Portuguese, the Dutch, and the French; Sakhoji; Sambáji; Mánáji and Yesáji, the illegitimate brothers of Sambháji ; Peshwa's help sought by Mánáji against Sambháji ; Defeat of Sambháji's fleet by the English; Tuláji; English and Marátha expedition against Tuláji; Orme's account of the operations and his description of the equipment and manœuvres of the pirates; Confinement of Tuláji; Kolába branch of the Angria family; Mánáji; Extinction of the family; Lapse of the State

87-96

Section IX.—The Mara'tha's from the Fall of the A'ngria's to the Accession of Ba'jira'v (1756-1796).

General condition of the country; Period of peacefulness and prosperity; Arrangements of the Maráthás for the defence of their new possessions; Their treatment of their subjects other than Hindus; State of the district between Bombay and Gheria; Marátha operations against Janjira; Character of Mádhávráv; Revenue management; Accession of Nárávanráv; Reduction of Raygad; Appointment of British envoy at Poona to obtain the cession of Salsette Bassein and the islands of Bombay harbour; Capture of Sálsette with its dependencies; Cession of Sálsette by Raghunáthráv; Sea fight off Gheria; The pretended Sadáshiv Bháu; Intrigue of the French adventurer St. Lubin; Raghunáthráv in the ascendant; Engagement between him and the Bombay Government; Negotiations of 1779; Active operations; Army advances from Gujarát to the Konkan; Surrender of Bassein and reduction of Arnála; March of the English army up the Gháts to threaten Poona; Appointment of Residents at Belapur, Kalyan, and Karanja: Treaty of Salbye (1782); Piracy on the coast; The Angrias and Sidis; The Malvan district overrun by the Kolhápur troops; A few other facts ...

... 97-109

PAGE

Section X.—The Reign of Ba'jira'v and the British Conquest (1796).

Flight of Nána Phadnavis to the Konkan; Treaty of Mahád; Accession of Bájiráv; The banditti; Flight of Bájiráv from Poona; An English vessel sent to Bánkot to take Bájiráv to Bombay; Bájiráv at Bassein; Treaty of Bassein; The famine of 1802-3; The Pirates; Loose system of government; The pretended Chatursing and the Rámoshis; The Pendháris; Trimbakji Dengla's confinement in and escape from Thána jail; Treaty of Poona and the cession of the North Konkan to the English; Flight of the Peshwa; Reduction of forts in the Southern Konkan; Examination of forts in the North Konkan. 110-119

Section XI.—The English Establishments in the Konkan previous to 1818.

History of the Konkan under British rule; Attempt to establish a factory at Dábhol; Bad character of the interlopers; Establishment of a factory at Rájápur; Pepper and cardamoms at Rájápur; Rájápur the oldest looking town in the Konkan; Its description; Acquisition of Bankot; The French; The Dutch; Administration of Bánkot; State of Sálsette as described by Dr. Hové, Lord Valentia, and Bishop Heber; Revenue and judicial administration of Sálsette ... 120-124

Section XII.—British Rule.

Condition of the Konkan at the time of its acquisition; The system of farming out offices; Taxation; Poverty of the people; Plundering of villages; Condition of the Southern Konkan; Causes of depression in the condition of the people during the first years of British rule; Rights of the Marátha States; Kolis and other hill tribes of the North Konkan; Peaceable character of the Konkan; Thána and Ratnágirithe capitals of the North and South Konkan; Abolition of

이 물건이 있다. 그는 그는 그리고 그리고 있는 것이 없는 그들은 생활이 하고 있는데 모든 그래요? 그리고 있는데 그리고 있는데 그리고 있는데 그리고 있다.	
a great number of taxes; Roads; Improvements of the inland	PAGE
parts; The new assessment of Mr. J. M. Davies; Chief	
political events in the Konkan between 1820 and 1850;	
Condition of the Northern Konkan since 1850; Future	
prospects of the Konkan	125-131

HISTORY OF THE DEKKAN.

Introductory	•••	. iiv.
Section I.—Etymology of the word and its Denotation.	"Dekkan"	
Etymology of the word Dekkan; Denotation Dekkan		! 132 - 13 4
Section II.—Settlement of the A'ryas in	the Dekkan.	
Settlement of the Aryas in the Dekkan; Vid Aryan province in the south; Dandakára as Maharáshtra; Pañchavatí; Complete su Maharáshtra by the A'ryas proved by the pr of the country; Prákrit dialects; Partial sub country farther south	arbha, the first anya the same abjugation of evalent dialect jugation of the	
Section III.—Approximate date of the A ment in the Dekkan and notices of Sou in Ancient Indian Literature and Insc	ryan Settle-	
The Aryas acquainted with Northern India in the Aitareya Bráhmana and also in Pánini's the India unknown in all likelihood in Pánini's the India known to Kátyáyana but unknown to Pánini's the India known to Kátyáyana but unknown to Pánini intimately acquainted with Southern India; relations between Kátyáyana and Patañjali, Kátyáyana and Pánini; The Aryas penetrated after the beginning of about the seventh century logical value of the epics; Places in the Dekkathe poems; Names of peoples in the Dekkan in of Asoka; Etymology of the name Mahárásht rence of the names Maháratthi, Mahárattha, an in books and inscriptions	ime; Southern ime; Southern mini; Patanjali Chronological and between to the Dekkan B.C.; Chrono- an alluded to in the inscriptions	
Section IV.—Political History of the Maha'ra'shtra. Analysis of the Historical in the Cave Temples of Western I	Dekkan or Inscriptions India.	
Extent of the dominions of Chandragupta and Abha, a separate kingdom in the time of Sungas capital of a kingdom; Inscriptions of king Kris of the Sátaváhana race at Násik and Nánághát; principal inscription at Násik: His other	Asoka; Vidar- s; Paithan the shna and others	

Inscriptions of Gotamíputra, Šátakarni and Pulumáyi at Násik; Charter of Pulumáyi; Charters of Gotamíputra and of his wife; Private inscriptions containing Pulumáyi's name; Relations between the kings and queens mentioned in the inscriptions in Gotami's cave; Madharíputra; Yajña Śrí; Chatarapana; Names of princes on coins found at Kolhápur; Names of princes on the Supárá coin; Chaturapana in a Kánheri inscription ... 146-154

Section V.—Native and Foreign Princes mentioned in the Inscriptions. Identification of the former with the Andhrabhrityas of the Pura'nas.

Nahapána a Śaka; Śakas and Pahlayas overthrown by Gotamíputra; Puránic dynasties; The S'átaváhanas of the inscriptions same as the Andhrabhrityas of the Puránas ... 155-156

Section VI.—Chronology of the Andhrabhrityas or S'a'ta'va'hanas.

The dynasty of Nahapana not the same as that of the Satraps of Ujjaviní and Káthiávád; Ptolemy's Siro Polemios the same as Siri Pulumáyi and his Baleocuros the same as Viliváyakura: Beginning of Pulumáyi's reign about 130 A.D.; Relations of Gotamiputra and his successors with Nahapána, Chashtana, and Rudradáman; Dates of the Andhrabhrityas as determined from the Puranic accounts; Duration of the Maurya, S'unga, Kánya, and Andhrabhritya dynasties; Two traditions about the duration of the Andhrabhritya dynasty, 456 and 300 years; The duration of the main branch of the family; Date of the accession and death of Gotamiputra; Date of the accession and death of the other princes mentioned in the inscriptions; Date of the accession and death of Pulumáyi; Pulumáyi's successors; Yajña S'ri; Madhariputa Sakasena; Chaturapana; Dates of the later S'átaváhanas ... 157 - 168

Section VII.—Political and Literary Traditions about the S'a'tava'hanas or S'a'liva'hanas.

Sáliváhana Śaka; Legend about Śáliváhana; Śátaváhana's name in connection with the Brihatkathá; Composition of the Kátantra grammar; Hála's Saptaśatí; Kuntala S'átakarni ... 169:172

Section VIII.—Religious, Social, and Economic condition of Maha'ra'shtra under the Andhrabhrityas or S'a'taya'hanas.

Founders of benefactions; Wandering Buddhist mendicants;
Brahmanismequally with Buddhism in a flourishing condition;
Trade and commerce; Identification of towns and cities;
Inland towns; Trade Guilds; Rate of Interest; Communication
between different parts of the country
... 173-176

Section IX.—Probable history of the period between the Extinction of the Andhrabhrityas and the Rise of the Cha'lukyas.

PAGE

Abhíras; Ráshtrakútas; Traikútakas

... 177 - 179

Section X.—The Early Cha'lukyas.

Legendary origin; Jayasimha the first prince; Ranarága; Pulakeśi I.; Kírtivarman; Mangalíśa; Death of Mangalíśa; Pulakeśi II.; Hwan Thsang's account; Vishnuvardhana; Jayasimha; Chandráditya; Aditya Varman; Sendraka race; VikramádityaI.; A branch of the Chálukya dynasty established in Southern Gujarát; A spurious Chálukya grant; Vinayáditya; Vijayáditya; Vikramáditya II.; Kírtivarman II.; Overthrow of the Chálukyas; Jainism under the Chálukyas; Buddhism; Revival of Bráhmanism; Puránic gods; Cave architecture; Genealogy of the Early Chálukyas.

... 180 - 193

Section XI.—Ra'shtraku'tas.

Govinda I.; Karka I.; Indra II.; Dantidurga; Kṛishṇarája; Temple of S'iva at Elurá excavated at the orders of Kṛishṇarája; Govinda II.; Govinda III. or Jagattunga I.; S'arva or Amoghavarsha I.; Kṛishṇa II. or Akálavarsha; Jagattunga; Indra III.; Amoghavarsha II.; Govinda IV.; Baddiga or Amoghavarsha III.; Kṛishṇa III. and Khoṭika; Kakkala or Karka II.; Overthrow of the Ráshṭrakúṭas; Religion under the Ráshṭrakúṭas; Kṛishṇa of the Ráshṭrakúṭa race, the hero of the Kayirahasya; Balharás identified with the Ráshṭrakúṭas; Genealogy of the Ráshṭrakúṭas ... 194-210

Section XII.—The Later Cha'lukyas.

The later Chálukya dynasty, not a continuation of the earlier; A Chálukya prince mentioned in a Vedántic work; Tailapa's expeditions; Satyáśraya; Vikramáditya I.; Jayasimha; Someśvara or Ahavamalla; Attack upon Dáhala and the southern countries; Sons of Ahavamalla; Vikramáditya's military, operations; Ahavamalla's death; Somesvara proclaimed king; Quarrels between the brothers; Submission of Jayakesi of Goa to Vikramáditya; Alliance with the Chola prince; Revolution in the Chola kingdom; Alliance between Rájiga and Someśvara II. against Vikramáditya; Battle of · Vikramáditya with his brother and Rájiga; Coronation of . Vikramáditya; Reign of Vikramáditya II.; Rebellion of Jayasimha, Vikrama's brother; Invasion of Vikrama's dominions by Vishnuvardhana; Vikramáditya's patronage of learning; Vijnánesvara; Somesvara III. or Bhúlokamalla; Someśvara's Abhilashitártha Chintámani; Date given in the Abhilashitártha Chintámani; Jagadekamalla; Tailapa II.; Ambitious designs of Vijjala; Assumption of supreme sovereignty by Vijjala; Somesvara IV.; Extinction of Chálukya power; A branch of the Chálukya family in Southern ... 211 - 224 Konkan

Section XIII.—The Kalachuris.

Original seat of the Kalachuris or Haihaya family; A religious revolution at Kalyána; The leader of the revolution; Basava; Basava's rebellion; Plans of Basava to murder the king; Account of the event according to the Basava Purána; Jaina account; Chenna Basava's leadership; Sovideva; Samkama; Extinction of the Kalachuri dynasty; Religious and social condition of the people during the later Chálukya period; Buddhism; Jainism; Puránic religion; Codification of the civil and religious law; Genealogy of the Chálukya family between Vijayáditya and Tailapa as given in the Miraj grant of Jayasimha dated Šaka 946

225 - 229

Section XIV.—The Ya'davas of Devagiri. Early History.

Genealogy of the Yádavas; Authorities; Dridhaprahára, the founder of the family; Seunachandra I.; Seunadeśa; Seunachandra's successors; Bhillama II.; Bhillama III. son-in-law of Jayasimha; Seunachandra II. the ally of Vikramáditya II.; Successors of Seunachandra II.; Bhillama V. the founder of the Yádava empire; Seunachandra of Añjaneri; Approximate date of the foundation of the Yádava family; Genealogy of the early Yádavas or the Yádavas of Seunadeśa ... 230-236

Section XV.—The Yada'vas of Devagiri. Later History.

Ambitious projects of the Hoysala Yádavas; Víra Ballála; Rise of Bhillama; Foundation of Devagiri; Contests between the rivals; Jaitrapála; Singhaṇa; Singhaṇa's invasions of Gujarát; First invasion; Second invasion; Conquests in the south; Singhaṇa's titles; Death of Jaitrapála before his father Singhaṇa; Krishṇa; Mahádeva; Conquest of Northern Konkan; Rámachandra or Rámadeva; Hemádri, the minister of Mahádeva and Rámadeva; Hemádri's works; Chaturvarga Chintámaṇi and other works; Bopadeva; Hemádpant of the Maráthás; Jñanesvara the Maráthá sadhu; Conquest of the country by the Musalmáns; Genealogy of the later Yádavas ...

... 237-252

Section XVI.—The S'ila'ha'ras of Kolha'pur.

Three branches of the Śiláhára family; Tagara, the original seat of the family; The North Konkan branch; The South Konkan branch; The Kolhápur branch; Jatiga the founder; Gandaráditya; Vijayárka; Bhoja II.; Approximate date of the foundation of the Kolhápur branch; Religion of the Kolhápur S'iláháras; Genealogy of the S'iláháras of Kolhápur ... 253 -

APPENDIX A.—Note on the Gupta era 258-263

APPENDIX B.—Note on the Saka dates and the years of the
Barhaspatya cycle occurring in the inscriptions ... 264-267

APPENDIX C.—Introduction to Hemadri's Vratakhanda Rajaprat-

śasti I. and II. 268 - 275

DYNASTIES OF THE KANARESE DISTRICTS.

PAGE INTRODUCTORY i .- V.

Chapter I.—The Early Dynasties.

The earliest epigraphic records; The Nalas; The Mauryas; The Kadambas; The Sendrakas; The Katachchuris or Kalachuris; The Western Gangas; The Alupas; The Latas; The Malavas; The Gurjaras; The Pallavas; Some detached names; Vijayanandivarman; Attivarman; Prithivimúla

... 277.334

Chapter II.—The Western Chalukyas of Ba'da'mi.

General history; Genealogy of the Western Chalukyas; Jayasimha I. and Ranarága; Pulikesin I.; Kírtivarman I.; Mangaleśa; Satyáśraya-Dhruvarája Indravarman; Pulikeśin II.; Interval after Pulikeśin II.; Vikramáditya I.; Chandráditya; Adityavarman; Vinayáditya; Vijayáditya; Vikramáditya II.; Kirtivarman II.; The downfall of the Western Chalukyas; Bhíma I.; Kírtivarman III.; Taila I.; Vikramáditya III.; Bhima II.; Ayyana I.; Vikramáditya IV.; The traditional connection between the Chalukya dynasties of Bádámi and Kalyáni; Miscellaneous names

.. 335-381

Chapter III.—The Ra'shtraku'tas of Ma'lkhed.

General history; Their origin and descent; Their genealogy; Abhimanyu; Nandarája; The Ráshtrakútas of Málkhed; Dantivarman I. and Indra I.; Govinda I. and Karka or Kakka I.; Indra II.; Dantidurga; Krishna I.; Kakkarája I.; Dhruvarájadeva; Govindarája; and Kakkarája II. of Gujárát; Govinda II.; Dhruva; Govinda III.; Indrarája, Karkarája, and Govindarája of Gujarát; Amoghavarsha I.; Govindarája, Dhruvarája, Akálavarsha, S'ubhatunga, and another Dhruvarája of Gujarát; Krishna II.; Dantivarman and Krishnaraja of Gujarat; Jagattunga II.; Indra III.; Amoghavarsha II.; Govinda IV.; Vaddiga; Krishna III.; Jagattunga III. > Khottiga; Nirupama; Kakka II.; The downfall of the Rashtrakútas; Indra IV.; Other Rashtrakúta names

... 382-425

Chapter IV.—The Western Cha'lukyas of Kalya'ni.

General history; Genealogy of the Western Chalukyas; Irivabedanga Satyásraya : Dasayarman or Yasoyarman ; Vikramáditya V.; Ayyana II.; Akkádeví; Jayasimha II.; Somesvara I.; Bhuvanaikamalla Someśvara II.; Vikramáditya VI.; Jayasimha III.; Vishnuvardhana Vijayaditya; Jayakarna; Bhulokamalla Somesyara III.; Perma Jagadekamalla II.; Taila III.; Interval after Taila III.; Somesvara IV.; Later names

... 426-467

		x			
Chapte	r ♥.—The	Kalachurya	s of Kaly	7a'ni.	
Origin of the	e Kalachurya I Permádi ;	s; Genealogy Bijjala; Estab Sovideva; Sa	of the Ka lishment of	lachuryas the sect of havamalla	E .
Chapter	VI.—The	Hoysalas of	Dorasan	audra.	
Puránic genes salas; Vina Udaváditva	logy of the I yaditya; Ere ; Narasimha	Hoysalas; Gene yanga; Ballála I.; Víra-Ballá arasimha III.;	eral history I.; Vishņ ļa II.; Nar	of the Hoy uvardhana asimha II	•
Chapt	er VII.—Th	e Ya'davas	of Devag	giri.	
the Yádava Dhadiyappa yama; Bhil Vadugi, Ve nadeva; Pa Govindarája Mallugi, A Singhana;	as; Subáhu; a; Bhillama I lama II.; Ve sugi, and Bh arammadeva, , Amaramal maraganga, Jaitugi II.	davas; The I Dridhaprahár I.; Rája or Ráj sú; Arjuna an illama IV.; S Simhiraja, Ma lagi, and Ka and Karna; ; Krishna; ; Downfall of	a; Seunac agi; Vaddi I Rája; Bh eunachandr Illugi, Ama Iliya-Ballála Bhillama; Mahádeva	handra I. ga; Dhádi illama III. ra II.; Seu uragangeya a; Sevana Jaitugi I. ; Amana	
Chapter	VIII.—The	Great Feuö	latory Fa	amilies.	
The Śilaháras Genealogy Rattaraja The Śiláháras the S'iláháras din II.; Aj Mummuni kárjuna; Aj The Śiláháras Jatiga I. a	of the Son of the Sila of the Nort as of the Nor parajita; Ar or Mamvani paraditya of Karad; G and others as	thern Konka haras of the hern Konkan thern Konkan ikesarin or K ; Anantadeva 	n; Saṇap Southern ; Genealog ; Pullaśak Leśideva; C or Anautap e Śiláháras Iráditya; I	hulla &c. Konkan ical list o ti; Kapar hhittarája ála; Malli of Karád Márasimha	; 535 - 538 f - ; ; , 538 - 544
The Rattas of logy of the S'antivarma Kannakaira Kartavirya	Saundatti; G Rattas; M n; Nanna; H I.; Eraga; II.; Sena II	aráditya; Vijay Jeneral history erada and P Kártavírya I.; Anka; Sena .; Kártavírya likárjuna; Laki	of the Ratinithyíráma Dávari or I I.; Kann III.: Laksl	tas; Genea; Pittuga Dáyima and akaira II. amideva I.	
The Kádamba Genealogy o Tailappa II. Kámadeva;	s of Hángal; f the Kádamb ; Mayúrava Detached na	General histo as ;Kírtivarman rman II.; Ma mes ; Mayúrav fallikárjuna or	ry of the n II.; Śánti llikárjuna; varman: H	Kádambas varman II. Tailama	
The Kádamba	s of Goa; G	enealogy of the	e Kádamba	s: General	

Vijayaditya I.; Jayakesin II.; Permadi and Vijayaditya II.; Jayakesin III.; Tribhuvanamalla; Shashthadeva II. ... 564-571.

The Sindas of Yelburga; General history of the Sindas; Genealogical list of the Sindas; A'chugi I. &c.; Singa II.; A'chugi II.; Permádi I.; Chávunda II. and A'chugi III.; Bijjala and Vikrama; Other names; Pulikála and Nágáditya; Muñja; I'śvara 572-578

The Guttas of Guttal; Historical notice of the Guttas; Genealogy of the Guttas; Malla or Mallideva; Sampakarasa, Joyideva I., and Víra-Vikramáditya II.; Joyideva II.; Gutta III. 578-584

DAKHAN HISTORY.

MUSALMA'N AND MARA'THA (4.D. 1300 - 1818).

Part I.—Poona Sa'ta'ra and Shola'pur.

Sambháji; Aurangzíb (A.D. 1684); Sambháji's execution (A.D. 1689); Rám Rája; Sháhu a prisoner (A.D. 1690); Marátha dissensions (A.D. 1697-1700); Shiváji II. (A.D. 1700-1708); The release of Sháhu; The accession of Sháhu (A.D. 1708); Kolhápur (A.D. 1710); Marátha quarrels; Sháhu's attempts at order; Rise of the Peshwás (A.D. 1715); Báji Ráo Peshwa (A.D. 1721); Revival of family quarrels (A.D. 1727); Báláji Ráo Peshwa (A.D. 1740-1761); Transfer of sovereignty to the Peshwa (A.D. 1749); Peshwa sovereignty; Rám Rája entrapped (A.D. 1751); War with the Nizám (A.D. 1751); Rebellion of Ráni Tárábái; Acquisition of Ahmadnagar by the Peshwa (A.D. 1759); Defeat at Pánipat (A.D. 1761); Mádhav Ráo Peshwa (A.D. 1761-1772); Raghunáth Ráo's disagreement with the Peshwa

Náráyan Ráo Peshwa (A.D. 1772-73); Raghunáth Ráo Peshwa (A.D. 1773); Regency formed by the Ministers; Birth of Mádhay Ráo II. (A.D. 1774); First war with the English (A.D. 1775); Treaty of Purandhar (A.D. 1776); Second war

with the English (A.D. 1778-1782); Convention of Vadgaon (A.D. 1778); Treaty of Sálbái (A.D. 1782); The rise and death of Sindia (A.D.1789-1794); The battle of Kharda (A.D.1794); Death of Mádhav Ráo II. (A.D. 1795); Accession of Báji Ráo (A.D. 1796); The war of the Bais (A.D. 1798-1800); War with Kolhápur (A.D. 1799 - 1800); Sindia and Holkar (A.D. 1801); Báji Ráo defeated by Holkar (A.D. 1802); Treaty of Bassein (A.D. 1802); War with Sindia and Holkar (A.D. 1803 -1805); Misgovernment by Báji Ráo; Predatory warfare (A.D. 1805); Báji Ráo's crafty policy; Trimbakji Dengle (A.D. 1813-14); Rising against the Peshwa (A.D. 1815); The surrender of Trimbakji (A.D. 1817); War with the Peshwa; Battle of Kirki (A.D. 1817); Battle of Koregaon (A.D. 1818); Báji Ráo surrendered (A.D. 1819); Peshwa's territories conquered (A.D. 1818); Conspiracy against the English; Treaty with landholders (A.D. 1818); Sátára annexed (A.D. 1848); Leading Marátha families: Under the Bhonslás; Under the house of Shiváji; Under the Peshwás

... 604-616

Part II.-Kha'ndesh Na'sik and Ahmadnagar.

Early History; The Devgad kings; Musalman invasion (A.D. 1294); Conquest of the Dakhan (A.D. 1312); The Bahamani dynasty (A.D. 1347-1500); The kingdom of Khándesh (A.D. 1370); Independence of Ahmadnagar (A.D. 1489); The Nizám Sháh dynasty (A.D. 1489-1600); Khándesh conquered by Akbar (A.D. 1599); Ahmadnagar taken by Sháh Jahán (A.D. 1617); End of the Nizám Sháh and Burhánpur dynasties (A.D. 1631-1637); Mughal Period; Marátha incursions (A.D. 1657-1673); Shivaji's death (A.D. 1680); Decline of the Delhi Empire (A.D. 1708); Recognition of Marátha claims (A.D. 1728); The Nizam (A.D. 1750); Khandesh ceded to the Maráthás (A.D. 1752); Ahmadnagar taken by the Peshwa (A.D. 1759); Cession of Ahmadnagar and Násik (A.D. 1760); Quarrels among the Maráthás; Raghunáth Peshwa in Khándesh (A.D. 1774); The Peshwa and the Nizám (A.D.1795); Cession of Ahmadnagar to Sindia (A.D. 1797); Khandesh wasted by Holkar (A.D. 1802); Advance of the English on Poona (A.D. 1803); Ahmadnagar restored to the Peshwa; The famine of A.D. 1803; Báji Ráo (A.D. 1803-1818); The Pendhári freebooters (A.D. 1816); Establishment of peace (A.D. 1819); The country at the British conquest; British management; Bhil Rising in 1857; Chiefs and Jáhgirdárs

... 619-633

HISTORY OF THE BOMBAY KARNÁTAK.

MUSALMA'N AND MARA'THA (A.D. 1300-1818).

Historical sketch (A.D. 1300-1818); Musalmán conquests; Vijayanagar; The Bahamanis (A.D. 1347); The Southern Maratha Country attacked by the Bahamanis; Bankapur taken by the Bahamanis (A.D. 1406); Navalgund (A.D. 1456) and Belgaum (A.D. 1472) taken; Famine of A.D. 1472; Decline of the Bahamanis (A.D. 1481); Yusuf A'dil Khán; Yusuf declared king of Bijápur (A.D. 1489); The limits of Bijápur; Contact with the Portuguese and the French (A.D. 1510 and A.D. 1674); Yusuf succeeded by Ismáil (A.D. 1510); Asad Khán of Belgaum; Defeat of Ahmadnagar and Berár; Bijapur defeated by Vijayanagar (A.D. 1523); Bidar taken (A.D. 1524); Ismáil succeeded by Mallu (A.D. 1534); His deposition; Accession of Ibráhim I.; Help to Vijayanagar; Defeat of Golkonda (A.D. 1536); Abdulla's rebellion; Death of Asad Khán (A.D. 1540); Bijápur reverses; Defeat by Sholápur (A.D. 1556); Bijápur saved by Vijayanagar; Death of Ibrahim (A.D. 1557); Accession of Ali I.; Bijápur and Vijayanagar allied; Musalmán confederation against Vijayanagar (A.D. 1564); Battle of Tálikot; Overthrow of Vijayanagar (A.D. 1565); defeats; Adoni taken; Southern Marátha Country invaded (A.D. 1573); Dhárwár and Bankápur taken (A.D. 1575); Conquest south of the Tungabhadra

.. 637 **- 6**64

PAGE

Ibráhim II. (A.D. 1580); Plots and counter-plots; Bijápur besieged; Siege raised; Diláwar Khán Dictator; Diláwar Khán in power (A.D. 1583-1591); His yoke thrown off; Invasion from Ahmadnagar repelled (A.D. 1592); Rebellion of the king's brother; Ismáil's rebellion crushed (A.D. 1596); Interference with Ahmadnagar; Death of Ibráhim (A.D. 1626); Muhammad A'dil Sháh (A.D. 1626); Alliance with Ahmadnagar (A.D. 1629); Bijápur invaded by the Mughals; Country devastated; Peace with the Mughals (A.D. 1636); Sháhji arrested as a traitor; Release of Sháhji; Death of Muhammad; Accession of Ali II. (A.D. 1656); Bijápur besieged; Bijápur saved for the time (A.D. 1657); Campaign against Shivaji; Campaign in the Karnátak; Humiliating peace with Shiváji (A.D. 1662); Renewed hostilities (A.D. 1664); Bijápur again besieged; Peace with the Mughals; Death of Ali; Accession of Sikandar, a minor (A.D. 1672); Marátha attacks; Shiváji enthroned (A.D. 1674); Mughal attack; Shiváji in the Karnátak (A.D. 1676); Bijápur again besieged; Siege raised by Shiváji; Final siege by Aurangzib; Fall of Bijápur (A.D. 1686); Taking possession of territories; Shahu (A.D. 1719); The Nizam (A.D. 1730); The Savanur Nawab (A.D. 1746); Territory yielded to the Peshwa; Báji Ráo's campaign against Sávanur (A.D. 1756); Bijápur ceded to the Peshwa (A.D. 1760); The Patvardhan grant (A.D. 1761)

... 647 - 658

Haidar Ali (A.D. 1759); The Southern Marátha Country invaded; Dhárwár taken; Haidar driven back (A.D. 1766); She Southern Marátha Country again invaded (A.D. 1776); The country as

PAGE

far north as the Krishna taken; The treaty of Sálbái (A.D. 1782); War between Tipu and the Maráthás (A.D. 1784); Forced circumcision of Hindus by Tipu; The Maráthás and the Nizám against Tipu; Treaty (A.D. 1787); Treaty broken by Tipu; Combined English and Marátha force (A.D. 1789); Dhárwar taken (A.D. 1790); Disturbances (A.D. 1795-1800); Dhundia Wagh (A.D. 1790 - 1800); Condition of the Southern Marátha Country (A.D. 1803); Dhárwár ceded to the British (A.D. 1817); Settlement of the Southern Marátha Country by Munro; Bádámi and Bágalkot taken (A.D. 1817); Belgaum taken (A.D. 1818); Southern Marátha Country annexed (A.D. 1818); Sávanur Nawábs; Service taken by Sávanur Nawab's ancestor in Bijápur; Abdul Ráuf Khán enters Aurangzíb'sservice (A.D. 1686); Sávanur founded by Abdul Ráuf Khán (A.D. 1700); Majid Khán succeeded; Cessions to the Peshwa (A.D. 1747); Majid Khán killed in action (A.D. 1751); Accession of Abdul Hakim Khán (A.D. 1751); Sávanur besieged by the Nizám and the Peshwa (A.D. 1756); Sávanur attacked by Haidar Ali (A.D. 1764); Connection by marriage with Haidar; Sávanur taken by Tipu; Sávanur practically annexed by the Peshwa; Assignment of twenty-five villages; Lapsed States; Kittur; Kittur taken by Tipu; The Desái gets a Sanad from the Peshwa (A.D. 1809); The Desai confirmed by General Munro (A.D. 1817); Fictitious adoption (A.D. 1824); Revolt of Kittur; Mr. Thackeray killed; Revolt of Kittur (A.D. 1824); Fort taken; Lapse of the State; Nipáni;

Supposititious heir (A.D. 1831); The saranjám lapses

HISTORY OF THE KONKAN

BY THE

REVEREND ALEXANDER KYD NAIRNE

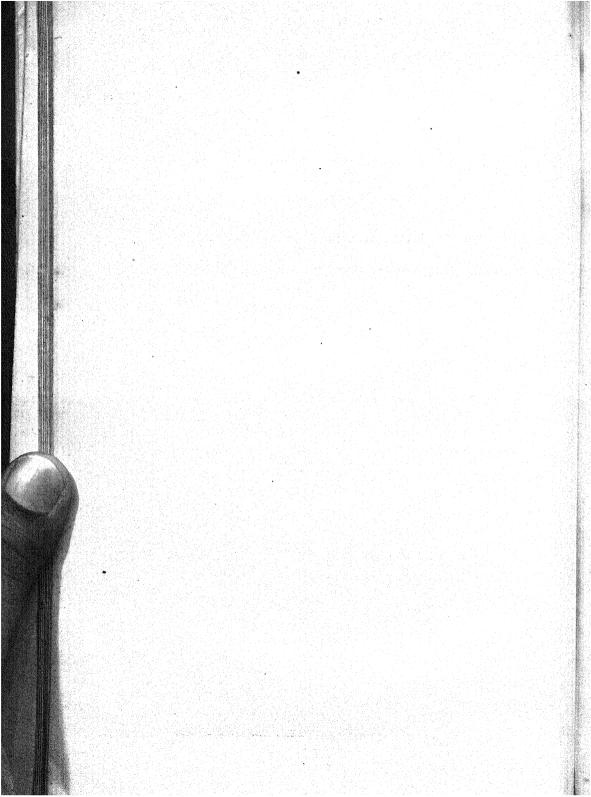
LATE OF THE

BOMBAY CIVIL SERVICE.

"Hills with peaky tops engrailed, and many a tract of palm and rice." Tennyson.

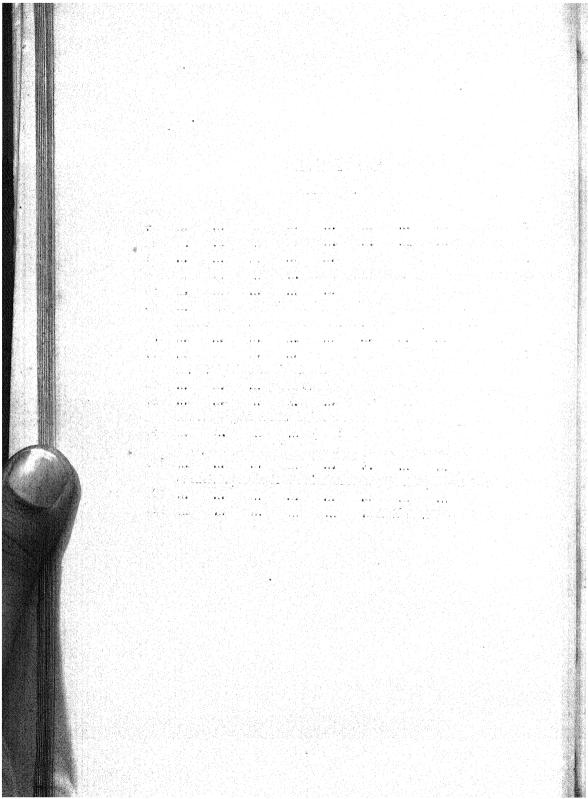
BOMBAY:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.

1894.



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Authorities	V
Introduction	ix
Section I.—Early Travellers	1
Section II.—Antiquities and Traditions	9
Section III.—The Musalmans	29
SECTION IV The Portuguese in the Sixteenth Century	43
SECTION V.—The system of the Portuguese and the causes of their	
decline	52
Section VI.—Shiváji (1648 to 1680)	67
Section VII.—The Maráthás from the death of Shiváji to the	
expulsion of the Portuguese (1680 to 1739)	76
Section VIII.—The A'ngriás	87
SECTION IX.—The Maráthás from the fall of the A'ngriás to the	
accession of Bájiráo (1756 to 1796)	97
Section X.—The reign of Bájiráo and the British Conquest (1796	
to 1818)	110
Section XI.—English Establishments in the Konkan previous to	
1818	120
SECTION XII - British Rule	123



AUTHORITIES.

AITCHISON-Collection of Treaties, Engagements, and Sanads relating to India. Calcutta, 1864.

Annaes Maritimos e Coloniaes (4th Series). Lisboa, 1844.

ARCHIVO PORTUGUEZ ORIENTAL. Nova Goa, 1866.

ASIATIC ANNUAL REGISTER, 1799 to 1811. London.

ASIATIC JOURNAL, 1816 to 1830.

ASIATIC RESEARCHES, 1799 to 1836. London,

ASTLEY—New General Collection of Voyages and Travels, 1745.

BARBOSA—Description of the Coasts of East Africa and Malabár in the Sixteenth Century. Hakluyt Society.

BIRD-History of Gujarát. London, 1835,

BLACKER-Memoir of the Operations during the Marátha War, 1817-19. London, 1821.

BLUE BOOK-Pindáree and Marátha War.

War in India, 1819.

BOHOURS-Life of St. Francis Xavier, translated by Dryden-Works, Vol. 16, Ed.

BOMBAY GOVERNMENT SELECTIONS-New Series:

No. VII.—Statistical Account of the Kolába Agency, by W. Hearn.

No. VIII.—Statistical Report on the Principality of Kolhápur, by Colonel Graham.

No. X.—Memoir on the Savantvádi State, by Major Hutchinson and others.

No. XVI.—Tours in Gujarát and the Konkan, by Dr. Hové.

No. XXVI. - Miscellaneous information connected with the petty States of the Konkan.

No. XCVI.—Papers relating to the assessment of part of the Thana Collectorate.

No. CIV.—Military Papers by Hon. M. Elphinstone.

Bombay Quarterly Review, 1855 to 1858.

Bombay Regulations, 1799 to 1816.

BRIGGS-History of the Mahommedan Power in India, 4 vols., 1832.

Bruce—Annals of the East India Company from 1661 to 1708, 3 vols., 1810.

CHAPLIN—Report on the Deccan, 1824. Bombay, 1877.

CLUVERIUS-Introductio in Universam Geographiam. Amsterdam, 1697.

CORREA (GASPAR) — Lendas da India. Lisboa, 1858.

Churchill-Collection of Voyages, 6 vols., 1732.

CUNNINGHAM—Ancient Geography of India, 2 vols., 1871.

DACUNHA (J. GERSON)—Chaul and Bassein. Bombay, 1876.

DEBARROS—Decada da Asia, 9 vols.
DECOUTTO— Do. 15 vols. Lisboa, 1778.

Dela Valle-Viaggi. 4 vols. Venetia, 1662.

Dellon—Relation de l'Inquisition de Goa. Paris, 1688.

DuPerron (Anguetil)—Zendavesta (Vol. 1, Discours Préliminaire). Paris, 1771.

East India Papers relating to the Marátha War of 1803.

ELLIOT (SIR H. M.)—History of India as told by its own Historians, 7 vols. 1867.

ELPHINSTONE - History of India. Edn. London, 1854.

ERSKINE-History of India under Baber and Humayun, 2 vols. London, 1854.

Ferguson (J.)—Rock-cut Temples of India, 1864.

FIELD OFFICER-Memoirs of the Early Life and Services of a ... London, 1839.

Forbes (James) - Oriental Memoirs. 4 vols. quarto, 1813.

Forbes, A. K.—Rás Málá. London, 1856.

Freire de Andrade—Vida de Dom Joao deCastro. Edn. Paris, 1869.

FRYER-New Account of East India and Persia. London, 1691.

GILDEMEISTER-Scriptorum Arabum de Rebus Indicis. Bonn, 1838.

GRANT DUFF-History of the Maráthás. Edn. Bombay, 1873.

HAKLUYT-Collection of Voyages, 5 vols. Edn. London, 1809.

Hamilton (W.)—Geographical, Statistical, and Historical Description of Hindustan, 2 vols. 1820.

HEBER (BISHOP)-Indian Journal, 2 vols. Edn. London, 1849.

HEEREN-Historical Researches, 3 vols. Oxford, 1833.

HERBERT (SIR T.)—Some Years' Travels into the divers parts of Africa and Asia, London, 1665.

HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF THE SETTLEMENT AND POSSESSION OF BOMBAY BY THE ENGLISH EAST-INDIA COMPANY. London, 1776.

Hough-History of Christianity in India, 2 vols. 1839.

IARRIC (PIERRE DU)—L'histoire des choses plus Memorables &c. Troisiéme partie. Bordeaux, 1614.

IBN BATUTA-Travels of. Translation by Lee. 1829.

INDIA IN THE FIFTEENTH CENTURY. Hakluyt Society, 1857.

Indian Antiquary. Bombay, 1871 to 1874.

INSTITUTO VASCO DA GAMA. Nova Goa, 1866.

IVES—A Voyage from England to India in 1754 and an historical narrative. London, 1773.

JERVIS (T. B.)—Geographical and Statistical Memoir of the Konkan. Calcutta, 1840. JOURNAL ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Do. Do. Bombay Branch.

Do. ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL.

KERR'S GENERAL HISTORY AND COLLECTION OF VOYAGES AND TRAVELS, 1812.

Knox-New Collection of Voyages, 7 vols. London, 1767.

LINSCHOTEN (T. H.)—Histoire de la Navigation aux Indes Orientales. Amsterdam, 1638.

MACPHERSON (DAVID)—History of European Commerce with India. 1812.

MALCOLM (SIR J.)-Government of India. 1833.

Mandelslo-Voyages and Travels of the Holstein Ambassadors. London, 1669.

MARCO POLO-Travels of. (Colonel Yule.) 2 vols. 1871.

MICKLE-The Lusiad, 2 vols. 1798.

MILBURN-Oriental Commerce, 2 vols. 1813.

MILL (JAMES)—History of British India, 6 vols. Edn. 1840.

Moor.—Narrative of the Operations of Captain Little's Detachment against Tipu Sultán. London, 1794.

MURRAY-Historical Account of Discoveries in Asia. Edinburgh, 1820.

O CHRONISTA DE TISSUARY. Nova Goa, 1866 to 1869,

OGILBY-English Atlas, 5 vols. About 1670.

Orme-History of the Military Transactions in Indostán, 2 vols. London, 1778.

Do.—Historical Fragments of the Mogul Empire. London, 1805.

Ovington-A Voyage to Surat in 1689. London, 1696.

Parsons-Travels in Asia and Africa. London, 1808.

PINKERTON—General Collection of Voyages, 17 vols. 1808.

Priaulx—Indian Travels of Apollonius of Tyana &c. 1873. Pyrard (F.)—Viagen (Portuguese translation). Nova Goa, 1862.

REINAUD-Fragments Arabes et Persans inédits relatifs à l'Inde. Paris, 14.

RENNELL-Memoir of a Map of Hindustán. London, 1788.

REPORT ON PAST FAMINES IN THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY. Bombay, 1868.

REPORTS FROM COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, 1806.

Reports of Civil Causes adjudged by the Court of Sadar Adálat. Bombay, 1825.

ROBERTSON (REV. JAMES)—Historical Disquisition on Ancient India. London, 1809. Rule (Rev. Dr.) —History of the Inquisition.

Scott (Jonathan)—Ferishta's History of the Deccan, 2 vols. Shrewsbury, 1794. Seely—Journey to the Temple of Ellora, 1812.

SELECTION OF PAPERS FROM RECORDS OF THE EAST INDIA HOUSE, 4 vols. 1826.

SHAMRÁO MOROJI NAVAK-History of the Páttána Prabhus. Bombay, 1877.

STANLEY (Hon. H.) -Three Voyages of Vasco da Gama. Hakluyt Society.

STAVORINUS-Voyages to the East Indies, 3 vols. 1798.

THOMAS-Treaties, Agreements, and Engagements. Bombay, 1851.

THORNTON-History of British India. 4 vols. 1841.

Top-Travels in Western India. 1839.

TOHFAT AL MUJAHIDIN-Translated by Rowlandson.

TRANSACTIONS BOMBAY GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,

Do. Bombay Literary Society.

Do. Bombay Medical and Physical Society.

VALENTIA (LORD)—Voyages and Travels to India &c. 1809.

VINCENT-Voyage of Nearchus and Periplus of the Erythræan Sea, 2 vols. 1805.

WILSON (H. H.)-Works, 12 vols. 1868,

Do. History of British India, 3 vols. 1845.

WILSON (REV. DR.)—The Bene-Israel of Bombay.

Do. Sermon to Pársis.

Do. Account of Warlees and Katkaries.

Do. Caves of Western India.

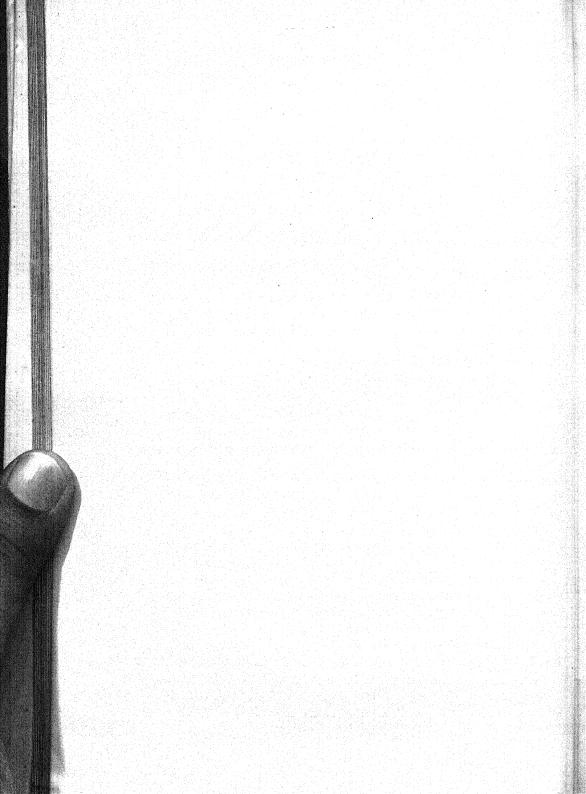
YULE-Cathay and the Way Thither. Hakluyt Society.

Do. Mirabilia Descripta, Hakluyt Society.

XAVIER (F. N.)—Resumo Historico da Vida S. Francisco Xavier. Goa, 1861.

MANUSCRIPT RECORDS FROM BOMBAY SECRETARIAT, &C.

Note—The references to Faria y Souza are either to the Summary of his book in Briggs' History or to that in Kerr's Voyages.



INTRODUCTION.

THE Konkan is now held to include all the land which lies between the Western Gháts and the Indian Ocean, from the latitude of Daman on the north to that of Terekhol, on the Goa frontier, on the south. This tract is about 320 miles in length, with a varying breadth of thirty to sixty miles, and is divided into the British districts of Thána Kolába and Ratnágiri, and the Native States of Jawhár Janjira and Sávantvádi. The Pant Sachiv of Bhor in Poona has also a group of villages below the Gháts.

The word Konkan is of Indian origin and of considerable antiquity, but its meaning as the name of a country is not obvious and has never been satisfactorily explained, although various interpretations of it have been given. The district known under the name appears to have had very different limits at different periods. The seven Konkans of Hindu mythology are mentioned in a Hindu history of Kashmir, and are said by Professor H. H. Wilson² to have included nearly the whole of the west coast of India. Duff³ considered the Konkan to extend along the coast from the Tápti to Sadáshivgad, and inland as far as the open plains of the Dakhan, and he thus included in it part of both Gujarát and Kánara, and of the country above the Gháts. This latter he called Konkan Ghát-mátha as opposed to Tal-Konkan or the lowlands: and he inferred that the Musalmans were the first who limited the name to the low country.4 Ferishta5 also speaks of the Konkan under the name of Tal-Ghát, and Kháfi Khán calls it Tal-Konkan. This inclusion of the hilly district above and near the edge of the Gháts is very reasonable: for any one who passes from west to east will see that the country immediately above and immediately below the Gháts is of exactly the same character, although so different in elevation, while it is a few miles further east that the great bare plains which characterise the Dakhan begin. This narrow district above the Gháts is made up of the Mávals, the Khorás, and the Murhás, but it should be stated that neither the name Konkan-Ghát-Mátha,

Introduction.

³ As the Sávantvádi state has always been closely connected with Kolhápur, the maru part of its history must be looked for in the account of Kolhápur and not in this work.

² Asiatic Researches, XV, 47.

³ History, 3.

⁴ History, 33.

Introduction.

nor the meaning of the words describing its divisions is now generally known. As opposed to this extended interpretation of the Konkan, Bird states that according to Sanskrit writers the Konkan stretched only from Devgad to Sadáshivgad (that is a distance altogether of only about ninety miles), from the Tapti to Devgad being Abhir, or the country of the shepherds: that the divisions of Abhir were Berbera or Marátha from the Tápti to Bassein, Virát from Bassein to Bánkot, and Kirát from Bánkot to Devgad.² It is curious that the limits thus assigned to the provinces of Virát, Kirát, and Konkan should exactly coincide with those generally given for the districts of the Parbhus, Bráhmans, and Shenvis respectively.

Whatever the old signification of the word may have been, the name Konkan is now used in the sense first mentioned, and the modern division of the district is into North and South Konkan, meaning the parts north and south of Bombay.3 The boundary between the North and South Konkan is, however, sometimes considered to be the Sávitri river, which divides the Habshi's territory from Ratnágiri, as, for some years after the English conquest, the district of the North Konkan included the sub-divisions as far south as the Sávitri.

Of this district it may be said generally that the parts near the coast are fertile, highly cultivated, and populous, and the inland parts rocky and rugged, not much favoured by nature nor improved by man. Compared with other parts of India the climate is moist, the rainfall being very heavy, and hot winds but little felt. Although enervating it is much more equable than that of the Dakhan: and the district, especially the southern part, may be called decidedly healthy. North of Bombay the coast is low and sandy, containing in many places great expanses of salt swamp, the rivers few and shallow, and the harbours insignificant. South of Bombay the coast is bold with a line of hills often bordering the sea, never receding more than two or three miles from it; there are many navigable rivers and commodious harbours, and in most parts deep water near the shore. At various places along the coast are small rocky islands, generally within a quarter of a mile of the mainland, and which

3 Grant Duff, 168.

¹ The meaning of Maval, Khora, and Murha has been thus explained to the writer: The Murhás are the comparatively level parts of the Ghát country found at the top; the Khorás the narrow gorges and ravines (Khora being similarly used throughout the Konkan) stretching towards the bottom; and the Mavals (the word meaning west) the lowest slopes of the hills extending quite into the Konkan. ² History of Gujarát, 8.

Introduction.

were in earlier times, and especially under the Maráthás, fortified and highly valued. Such are Arnála, Kolába, Dánda-Rájápur, and Suvarndurg. At Málvan, besides one or two islands of this sort, there are a great number of smaller rocks and reefs, and the whole sea between that port and the Vengurla rocks (formerly called by the Portuguese Ilheos Queimados, and thence shown in old English maps under the name of 'The burnt rocks')1 is made dangerous by rocks of all sorts and sizes. Passing inland, the North Konkan is less rugged, and contains far more arable land though a thinner population than the South Konkan, which is, speaking generally, a rocky plateau slightly elevated, and from want of soil exceedingly sterile. But it is intersected by many great rivers and arms of the sea, and the valleys through which these and their tributary streams flow, partly make up by their fertility for the barrenness of the surrounding plateaux. The North Konkan is still in most parts well wooded, and in the coast districts the palmyra and the date palm spring up spontaneously in every direction. Parts of the Southern Konkan are also well covered with trees, though, from the nature of the soil, many parts are bare. On this part of the coast neither palmyra nor date tree is seen, but their place is better supplied by great groves of cocoanut trees planted along all the sandy parts of the coast and the banks of the creeks. The villages throughout the Konkan are almost invariably shaded with trees, and wherever there is room enough the houses stand in their own compounds, while in many of the inland districts they are found in scattered hamlets, several of which go to make up a village.

"The Konkan in early times seems to have been a thinly inhabited forest, from which claracter it has even now but partially emerged." The last rk is at the present day true of part of the North Konkan he South possessing a population very thick compared with account area. It may be considered certain, however, that the who wits area a comparatively late period a district "where beasts with was to ded empire claimed." The population Elphinstone corpress the disiders tween the inhabitants of the northern and those of the southern he are few and very exactly defined; but in the north the caste large tribes more or less aboriginal, several somewhat there are

From their colour and ruggedness. De la Valle, III. 143.
Elphinstone, 220.
Elphinstone 220.

Introduction.

mixed castes, and, except for comparatively recent settlers, a total absence of pure Maráthás and Bráhmans. The whole tract is agricultural, the largest town having little over 14,000 inhabitants. Until the accession of the British Government the population had always a distinctly warlike character, and the South Konkan still supplies so great a number of recruits to the Bombay Army, that there are as many military pensioners in this district as in the whole of the rest of the Presidency. Besides this, all castes of the South Konkan are much more in the habit of seeking their living abroad than the natives of other parts, though they almost invariably return home to end their days. Both coast and interior are remarkable for the number of forts, so that it is little exaggeration to say that in some parts every rock and promontory, mountain and hill, were fortified. These forts are now all in ruins, but the beauty of the creeks and hills and valleys remains, and in many cases the forts themselves

> "As stately seem but lovelier far Than in the panoply of war."

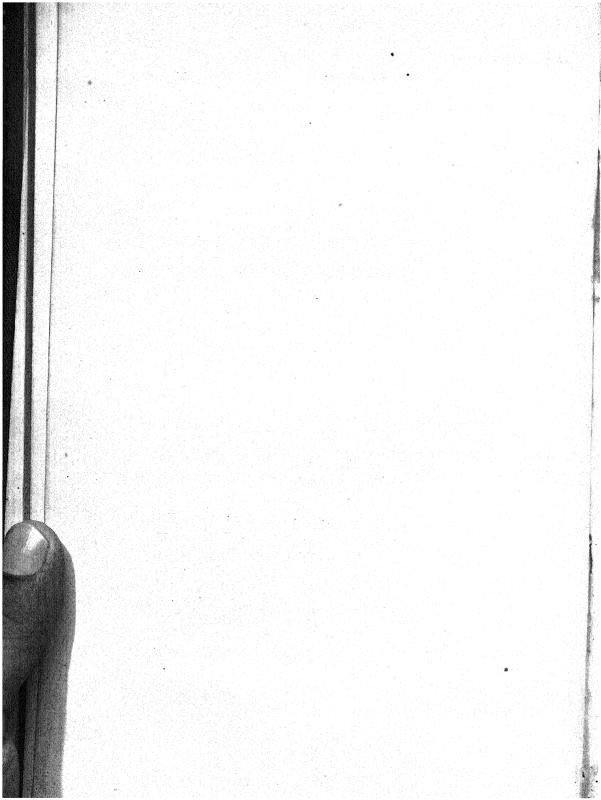
Though the Konkan can scarcely be called historically famous, its long coast line and convenient harbours, together with its comparative nearness to the Arabian coast, made it known to the earliest travellers, while the natural strength of the country and the character of its inhabitants gave it in later days much greater importance than its wealth or extent would have justified. The Buddhists and after them the Brahmans chose Salsette for one of their greatest monastic establishments, and in other parts of the Konkan their cave temples are remarkable. The scendants of immigrant Pársis Jews Abyssinians and probably Average still found in considerable numbers. The Musalmans had bay ter three famous marts on this coast, and when the Portuguever ream to make settlements in India the coast of the North right was one of their early acquisitions; and in the South Kent of ries of the English Dutch and French were established and in the seventeenth century. A little later the great founder of the Maratha empire chose a Konkan hill-fort as his capital. And when, after two or three generations, the pure Marátha dynasty lost its bower, the Konkani Bráhmans better known as Konkanasths or Chitpávans inherited it and extended the Marátha conquests over the greatest part of India. Thus, though the Konkan has never been moleration a province of some inland kingdom, it has many famous associations. And if, as geographically it does, the island of Bombav be considered

Introduct

to belong to it, the Konkan may be said to possess also one of the greatest centres of modern commerce. But the history of Bombay does not come within the scope of this memoir, and it must be admitted that the Konkan generally has for the last hundred years lost the greater part of such importance as it formerly had, and, except for its nearness to Bombay, would be even less regarded than it is. The Thána district has, indeed, benefited by both the railways which end at Bombay, and roads run through almost every part of it. it is only within the last few years that roads fit for wheeled vehicles have been commenced in any of the districts south of Bombay, and many parts of the south, as well as the whole of the Jawhar and Janjira states, are still without cart roads. The Ghats separate the Konkan like a wall from the great plains of the Dakhan, and in the whole length of these mountains there are but eight cart roads leading from the Dakhan to the coast, and of these the two principal have been to some extent superseded by the railways that run close to them. In fact, none of the influences which have spread wealth over the rest of the Presidency in the last few years have affected the Konkan, except as regards a comparatively small part of the northern half. The interest of the country must depend therefore on the beauty of its scenery, its past history, and the character of its inhabitants. and in these respects it need not fear comparison with the more favoured and celebrated provinces of India.

Note 1.—Owing to the Konkan, though geographically so distinct, having been from the earliest times divided, and its various parts attached first to one kingdom and then to another, no history of it either by a Native or European author is known to exist. This accounts for the great number of references to the works of historians and travellers which will be found in this short sketch.

Note 2.—In the Second Section (Antiquities and Traditions) great additions have been made to Mr. Nairne's narrative for which he is not responsible. These refer in some cases to discoveries made since Mr. Nairne left India.



NOTE.

With regard to the present state of the districts as given in the Introduction and at the end it should be remembered that the time referred to is the year 1884.

ADDENDA AND ERRATA.

Page 2, line 19, Sir H. Yule (Hobson-Jobson, Art. Choul) confidently identifies Semulla of Ptolemy and Saimur of the old Arab Geographers with Choul.

Page 7, for "the last section" read Vol. XI. page 85.

Page 45, line 7 from bottom, for "1608" read "1508."

Page 62, note 3, is part of page 63, note 4.

Page 87, line 21, after "attacked Colába but failed," add "and the Shoreham Man-of-War was lost on the rocks."

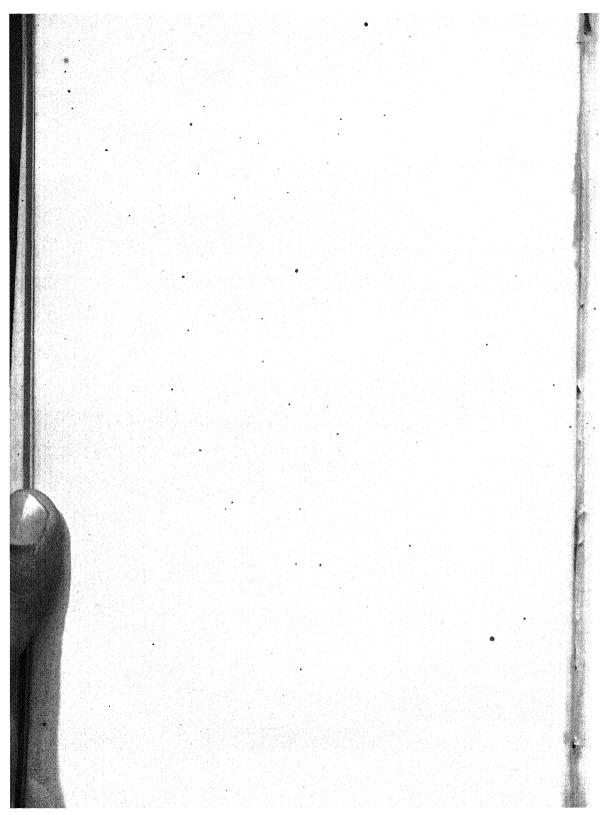
Page SS, line 12 from bottom, after "principal station," add "In February 1754 Angria's fleet burnt or captured three Dutch ships, one of 50, one of 36, and one of 18 guns; and having set on the stocks two ships, one of which was to carry 40 guns, he boasted that he should soon be superior to whatever could be brought against him in the Indian seas." These particulars are from Cambridge's "Account of the War in India from 1750 to 1761," 2nd Ed., London, 1762, in which there are plates of the attacks on Suvarndrug and Gheriah.

Page 92, para. 1, at end, enter inverted commas;

para. 2, at beginning, remove inverted commas.

Page 94, para. 1, at end, enter inverted commas; para. 2, at beginning, remove inverted commas.

Page 95, para, 1, at end, enter inverted commas; para, 2, at beginning, remove inverted commas.



SECTION I.

EARLY TRAVELLERS.

THE earliest certain mention of the country now called the Konkan is in the geography of Ptolemy about A.D. 150, and in the Greek work called "The Periplus of the Erythrean Sea," the authorship of which is uncertain, and the date variously calculated from A.D. 66 to A.D. 240. Ptolemy makes of this part of the coast two provinces, Larika (Sk. Lâtaka or Lâtadesh¹) which is identified with Gujarát and part of the North Konkan, and Ariaka which includes the rest of the Konkan.² The author of the Periplus does not mention Larika, but applies the name of Barugaza or Broach to this province as well as to the port of Broach, and states that Ariaka included "the land of the pirates." This is the first mention of the pirates, who down to the present century, were the terror of the coast between Bombay and Goa. With reference to them Rennell about 1780 wrote: "Few countries with so straight a general outline are so much broken into bays and harbours. The multitude of shallow ports, an uninterrupted view along the shore, and an elevated coast favourable to distant vision, have always fitted this tract of country for piracy. The land and sea breezes blow alternately and divide the day, so that vessels sailing along the coast are obliged to keep within sight of land." The pirates of Suvarndurg are also mentioned by Strabo.5 Vincent in collating the various descriptions of the coast assigns to Ariaka the limits from Goa to the Tapti, and of course includes in this the land of the pirates, and he considers that as the province can thus be identified with tolerable certainty, it is of little use to try to ascertain the exact position of the different ports named, most of which were places of only local trade. The two identifications, however, which he makes without any doubt are Kalyan (Kalliena) and the Vengular rocks, the first a port which was already decayed in the time of the Periplus, as Sandanes the king admitted no Egyptian vessels, and if any entered the harbour by, accident or stress of weather he compelled them to go to Broach. The Vengurla rocks are mentioned as islands off the southern extremity of Ariaka and called Sesekrienai.7 The ports given both by Ptolemy and in the Periplus between Broach and these islands are Oopára or Sopara near Bassein where interesting Buddhist remains of about A.D. 50 were discovered in 1882,8 Semulla, Mandagora, Palaipotamai (Balapatna in Ptolemy), Melizigara, and Toparon

Section I. Early Travellers.

¹ Compare Bombay Gazetteer, XII. 57 note; XIII. Part II., 112, 431, 435 & note 4.

² Heeren, II. 239; Tod, 187.

³ Vincent, II. 418.

⁴ Memoir, xxx.-xxxviii.

⁵ Vincent, II. 428.

⁷ Vincent, II. 422, 432.

⁸ Bom. Gaz. XIV. Sopára.

Section I. Early Travellers. of the Byzantians (Byzantium) in Ptolemy. Besides these Ptolemy alone mentions the river Binda between Sopara and Semulla, Hippocura south of that, and the islands called Heptanesia.2 These last are identified by Lassen with the islands of Bombay and Sálsette.3 Semulla he puts at Bassein, Balipatna about Cheul or Dánda Rájápur, and Manadagora a little further Melizigaris, called by Pliny Zizerus, he puts at Suvarndurg, Vincent at Jaygad. Ptolemy calls this place an island, Pliny a river and a port, and the author of the Periplus a place on the continent. A tolerable agreement can be found between these three apparently contradictory descriptions if it is remembered that the Arabic word Janjira, which may be evidently traced in the two names given, is still used not only for the rocky island off Dánda-Rájápur, but also for the similar rocks at Suvarndurg and Málvan, either of which places, with the towns on the mainland which they protect, might then be identified with Melizigara or Zizerus.4 Byzantium Lassen puts at Vijaydurg. And Nitrias, mentioned by Pliny as a chief station of the pirates, Rennell identifies with Nivti, between Malvan and Vengurla.5

The identification of all these places is an interesting study for those who are well acquainted with the district, and there are certain resemblances of names which will probably strike every reader; but the speculations made by different geographers are almost endless, and the means of ascertaining the real situation of the places mentioned are so small, owing to Ptolemy's mistake of making the coast from Broach to the Ganges run almost due east, and to no manuscript of the Periplus being known to exist, that it seems useless to go deep into the subject. Except Kalyan the places mentioned in the Periplus are all given as country ports frequented only by the natives.6 From Barugaza (Broach) and Ariaka to the coast of Africa were exported corn, rice, butter, oil of sesame. coarse and fine cotton goods, and cane-honey (sugar). And shirs with these cargoes sometimes went on from the African to the Arabian ports.7 Whether this African trade was in the hands of Arabs or of the natives of India is doubtful, but all writers are agreed that the traffic from the west coast of India to the Red Sea was mainly in the hands of the Arabs.8 The trade of the ancient Egyptians with India is to be looked on as previous to history and a matter only of speculation.9 The Greeks from Egypt may occasionally have gone across the Indian Ocean, but in general they contented themselves with getting Indian goods from the

¹ Vincent, 11. 427, 431. ² Liber, VII. Cap. I. Bom. Gaz. XIII. Part II. 414. skunde.

⁴ Vincent, II. 430. Map to Indische Altherthumskunde.

⁵ Memoir, 31; Vincent, II, 449; Bom. Gaz. XV. Part II. 336. The similarity of the name and position suggest that Mandagora is Mandangad, a lofty and prominent hill close to Mahapral, a village on the Bankot creek, to which large native craft still pass. 6 Vincent, II. 428. Compare Bom. Gaz. X. 192; XI. 196, 137, note 6; XIII. Part II. 414-418; XV. Part II. 78 and note 1. 7 Vincent, II. 282, 423.

8 Heeren, II. 301; Elphinstone 166; Vincent, I. 43; II. 35, 119; Robertson, 38.

Arabs in the ports of the Red Sea.¹ Authorities differ as to whether the Romans ever traded with this coast at all.² As regards the ports of the Konkan in the earliest times it may be taken as proved that the larger ones were frequented by the Arabs and the smaller ones by the natives who carried on the coasting trade.³ The author of the Periplus also mentions that Muziris, which is generally identified with Mangalore, was a great place of resort for vessels from the Konkan.⁴

The conclusion is that, notwithstanding the pirates, this coast was not devoid of trade or shunned by foreigners in the earliest times of which we have any record, though it had no place of such importance as Cambay, Broach, or the ports of Malabár; and that the exports were not very different from what they now are, cotton cloth, muslin, indigo, chintz, spices, and sugar.⁵ It must also be mentioned that the metropolis to which Ariaka was subject was Tagara, a place formerly identified with Divgiri or Daulatabad, about which there is now a difference of opinion.⁶

After the author of the Periplus no authority can be mentioned until Cosmas, a Greek merchant of the sixth century, who described India, though it is very doubtful if he had visited it himself. He speaks of Calliana as a place of great trade, and states that the return cargoes from there to Ceylon consisted of native brass, sesamum, wood, and articles of clothing. He also speaks of a king of Calliana, and of there being a bishop's see and a Christian community at Kalyán subject to the Persian metropolitan. In these respects Kalyán was not different from the other considerable ports of India, most of which were frequented by Persian traders. The conjecture has been made, though the evidence is certainly weak, that the Buddhist priest Fa Hian at the end of the fourth century and Hiuen Tsiang in the seventh century both visited the Buddhist caves of Kanheri, and that the latter on his return embarked at Kalyán or Bánkot. 10

After Cosmas there is a long break before any other European writer mentions this part of India, but the gap is supplied by several Arabian geographers, by whom the name is variously given as Kemkem, Komkam, Kaukan, Konkan, and Konkan-Tana, which last compound is given by Ibn Batuta (1340), and is conjectured by Colonel Yule to have been the proper name of the province. The compound is reproduced by an Italian writer of the fourteeth century

Section I Early Travellers

¹ Vincent, II, 119, 35; Priaulx, 84. ² Priaulx, 234. ³ Elphinstone, 166. ⁵ Elphinstone, 169.

⁶ Wilford in Asiatic Res. I. 373; Vincent, II. 403, 414. Compare Bom. Gaz. XIII. Part II. 423 note 4; XVI. 181 note 2; XVIII. Part II. 211 note 2; Fleet's Dynasties of the Kanarese Districts, 99-103.

⁷ Priaulx, 226.

⁸ Heeren, II. 442. Heeren's sesame and wood should probably be sisu or blackwood.

⁹ It must be acknowledged that the description here given by Cosmas seems to point rather to Quilon than Callian, and some writers have also considered the Kalyan of the Periplus to be Quilon. See Paulini 2-S. Bartolomeo in India Orientalis Christiana. Vincent's account of the whole coast, however, renders this supposition untenable.

10 R. A. S. Journal, VI. 329; Cunningham, I. 554.

Section I. Early Travellers. as Cocintana. It appears in what is called the Catalan map of 1375 as Cocintaga.1

Reinaud⁹ gives an extract from an Arab writer named Beladori to the effect that in A.D. 636 the Khalif Omar sent an army to Tanna and he thinks that this was probably our Thána. But he acknowledges that the diacritical marks of the initial letter are wanting and he gives no other particulars. In the travels of the merchant Suleiman written in A.D. 851 the country of Komkam is given as part of the kingdom of the Balhara.3 But Alberuni, of whom Colonel Yule says that "in Indian matters he knew what he was talking about a great deal better than other old Arabic writers," says nothing of Balhára. He mentions a kingdom of Konkan with its capital at Tálah and gives the itinerary along the coast as Broach, Sindan 50 parasangs, Soubarah 6 parasangs, Tana 5 parasangs. Then the country of Laran and in that Djymowr, Malyah, Kandjy; then the Dravira which Reinaud says is the Coromandel Coast. Alberuni also mentions the plains of the Konkan as containing the animal called Scharan, a quadruped with four extra legs standing up above its back.4

Rashid-ud-Din about A.D. 1300 mentions Konkan, of which the capital is Tana on the sea-shore. But further on he mentions Gujarát as a large country within which are Cambay, Somnát Kankan, 'Tana and several other cities and towns;' and again Beyond Gujarat are Kankan and Tana, beyond them the country of Malabar.' 5 The question as to the dependence of the Konkan on Gujarát will be considered in the next section. It is sufficient here to say that the above extracts prove that the Konkan was a separate province with a capital called Thána, which is mentioned as a town on the coast by the traveller Al Masudi who died in A.D. 956.6 By Al Idrisi in the twelfth century the following itinerary of the coast is given: "From Baruk (Broach) to Sindhabur along the coast four days. From hence to Bana (Thána) upon the coast four days. This is a pretty town upon a great gulf where vessels anchor and from whence they set sail." Gildemeister has no doubt that the ancient and modern places are the same, and thinks that Thana is the only port known to the Arabs between Broach and Goa of which the situation can be exactly ascertained.9 When it is considered that, at no very distant time, the sea must have filled the whole space between the hills on the east of the Thana creek and those on the west of it, and must have flowed also over a very wide expanse of country between Thana and Bassein, it seems that these descriptions may have been tolerably correct for the Thana of eight hundred years ago. The last of these early Arabian

¹ B. A. S. Journal (New Series), IV. 340; Yule's Cathay, I. coxxx.

² Fragments, 1826.

³ Elliot, I. 4.

⁴ Yule's Cathay, I. clxxxiv; Beinaud, 109, 121.

⁵ Elliot, I. 60, 67.

⁶ Elliot, I. 24. 7 There is some confusion among travellers as to Sindábur. Colonel Yule thinks it was Goa, but that Al Idrisi and others confounded it with Sanjan. Indian Antiquary, III. 116. 8 Elliot, I. 89. 9 De Rebus Indicis. 46. 9 De Rebus Indicis, 46.

Section I Early Travellers

travellers is Ibn Batuta in the fourteeth century, who did not visit the Konkan, but mentions Thána as one of the ports from which great ships used to go to Aden. But this last traveller was later in date than the famous Venetian Marco Polo (1290). His description of this part is unfortunately rather vague, nor does he mention the name Konkan. But he divides all this coast into the kingdom of Tanna and the kingdom of Lar. Of the latter his account is very indefinite, but Tanna he calls "a great kingdom with a language of its own and a king of its own, tributary to nobody; many ships and merchants frequent the place." He mentions leather, buckram, and cotton as the exports, and then he comes to the pirates, and their custom of giving up all the horses they take to the king, and keeping the rest of the plunder to themselves. With so much specified it is not difficult to assume Lar to be the Larika of Ptolemy, and to have included the northern part of the Konkan and part, at all events, of Gujarát. Colonel Yule adds that all the sea, west of this coast, was in early times called the sea of Lar.2 The account of the martyrdom of the four friars at Thána, which is believed to have taken place on the Thursday before Palm Sunday 1322, is so curious that it cannot be omitted. It is given by the Friar Odoricus who himself visited Thana, and, though full of wonders anachronisms and absurdities, seems from some of the local details to be founded on fact. It is not clear whether the friars ever received the official beatification of Rome, but they appear as Beati in the Acta Sanctorum and are commemorated in one of the churches at Goa.

The account given by Odoricus is as follows: "I passed over (from Ormuz) in 28 days to Thána, where for the faith of Christ four of our minor friars had suffered a glorious martyrdom. The city is excellent in position, and hath great store of bread and wine, and aboundeth in trees. This was a great place in days of old, for it was the city of king Porus who waged so great a battle with Alexander. The people thereof are idolators, for they worship fire and serpents and trees also. The land is under the dominion of the Saracens. who have taken it by the force of arms, and they are now subject to the Emperor of Delhi. Here be found sundry kinds of beasts, and especially black lions in very great numbers, besides monkeys and babcons and bats as big as pigeons are here. There be also rats as big as are our dogs called scherpi. In this country there are trees which give wine which they call loahe, and which is very intoxicating. And here they do not bury the dead but carry them in great pomp to the fields, and cast them to the beasts and birds to be devoured. And they have here very fine oxen which have horns a good half pace in length, and have a hump on the back like a camel. And it was in this place called Tanna that the four minor friars suffered a glorious martyrdom for the sake of Christ."

They hired a ship at Ormuz to take them to Polumbum, but it took them to Thana instead. "Here there be fifteen houses of

Section L.

Early
Travellers.

Christians, that is to say, of Nestorians, who are schismatics and heretics." The friars were apparently hidden in one of these Nestorian houses, and the Kadi accidently heard of it, and sent for them, and Friar Thomas of Tolentino, Friar James of Padua, and Friar Demetrius a Georgian lay brother "good at the tongues" went, but Friar Peter of Sienna was left at home to take care of their things. There they began to dispute, and Friar Thomas confounded the Saracens as to Christ. Then the Kadi and the Saracens urged them to say what they thought of Mahomet. So, after trying to evade the question, Friar Thomas at last said, "Mahomet is the son of perdition, and hath his place in hell with the devil his father." Then the Saracens tied the friars up in the sun, that they might die a dreadful death by the intense heat. But after six hours they were cheerful and unscathed. So then they selected to burn them, and kindled a great fire "on the maidan, that is the Piazza of the city," and threw in Friar James first, and it blazed so high and wide that they could not see him, but they heard him invoking the Virgin. And when the fire was spent there he was unhurt. Then they made a much larger fire, and stripped him naked, and covered him and the wood with oil and threw him in again, while Thomas and Demetrius prayed fervently. But he again came out unhurt. Then the Malik (or podesta) tried to rescue them, and conveyed them "across a certain arm of the sea, that was a little distance from the city where there was a certain suburb," and there they were received into the house of an idolator. But the Kadi overpersuaded the Malik, and sent four men to kill the friars, and caused all the Christians to be imprisoned; and after talking in a friendly way to the friars, the four men cut off the heads of Thomas, James, and Demetrius. And the air was illuminated, and there was wonderful thunder and lightning, and the ship the friars had come in went to the bottom. And next day they found Friar Peter and tried to convert him, and on his refusing tortured him and then hung him up to a tree, and as he came down unhurt they clove him asunder and in the morning no trace of him could be found. Then a vision appeared to the Malik which disturbed him so much that he released the Christians, and "caused four mosques to be built in honour of the Friars, and put Saracen priests in each of them to abide continually." But the Emperor of Delhi sent for the Malik and put him to death, and the Kadi fled.

"Now in that country it is the custom never to bury the dead, but bodies are cast into the fields, and thus are speedily destroyed and consumed by the excessive heat; so the bodies of these friars lay for fourteen days in the sun and yet were found quite fresh and undecayed as if on the very day of their glorious martyrdom." So the Christians buried them. Afterwards Odoric came, and took

their bones which worked various miracles.1

¹ The above description is from Yule's Cathay, I. 57. There is another account not much differing from this, but taken from a Latin manuscript in the preface to Yule's Mirabilia Descripta, page ix., and another differing as to dates and other particulars in Hakluyt's Voyages, II. 160.

Section I. Early Travellers

It cannot escape notice that among all these later travellers no mention is made either of Kalyán, which had been so frequently mentioned in earlier times, or of Dabhol and Cheul, which are spoken of as great places very shortly afterwards. Ample time had certainly elapsed for Kalván to have decayed, nor is it likely that two cities of any great pretensions should at the same time have flourished in such proximity as Kalyán and the modern Thána. The absence of any mention of Dabhol and Cheul is more difficult to explain; but until any account of their rise can be found it may perhaps be assumed that they emerged from obscurity only when the Musalmáns took possession of the Dakhan and required sea ports. It is also an allowable conjecture that Cheul did not rise to importance until the gradual drying up of the shallow waters around it Thána rendered less advantageous as a seaport.

The Arabs are said not only to have monopolised the early carrying trade between Arabia and Malabár, but also to have made many settlements on the Malabar and Konkan coasts. Although some of these colonies in Kánara and Malabár are well known,2 nothing certain can be adduced as to any in the Konkan. Still, in treating of the different races and castes of the district, reasons will be given for believing the very distinct class of Mahomedans known in Bombay as "Konkani Musalmáns" to be descended from the old Arab settlers. It is also stated, but the authority is not given, that the Abyssinians had planted colonies along the whole western coast of India from Cape Comorin upwards at a very early period of the Christian era, of which Rájpuri is one of the last remaining.³

The Muhammadan conquest is so distinct an era in all Indian history that it has seemed better to bring together all the descriptions of the country up to that period. In the same way the next section will contain all that can be made out as to its government and territorial divisions up to the Musalmán conquest; but this seems the best place in which to mention the immigration of two parties of foreigners from across the sea. The first of these were the ancestors of the interesting people called the Bene-Israel who are found scattered over the northern parts of the Kolaba Collectorate and are believed to have arrived in India from Yemen during the sixth century of the Christian era.4 Unfortunately no record ancient or recent of their history remains. Still the Jews of Cochin say that they found the Bene-Israel at Rájpuri when they first came to India, and their distinct position among the various native races taken with their partial adoption of Hindu usages points to a very ancient occupation. A further account of their present condition will be found in the last section.

The other immigrants who in India first found a home in the Konkan were the Pársis. They are believed to have arrived about

Heeren, II. 438.
 Vincent, II. 452, 283; Faria in Briggs, IV. 508.
 Jervis' Report on Konkan Weights and Measures (1829), 145.
 Dr. Wilson's Bene-Israel, 10-16. Details are given in Bom. Gaz. XI. 85-86; XVIII. 506 - 536.

Section I; Early Travellers the end of the eighth century. It is certain that after living for some years at Diu they first settled on the continent of India at Sanján, now an utterly insignificant village, but which is believed then to have extended nearly to the sea coast.1 Here they were permitted to settle by the Rána, who is called Jáde, and whom Dr. Wilson believes to have been Jayadeva, a chief subordinate to the Rajput kings of Champaner or Patan. In the next three hundred years they were dispersed through Hindustán; but the places mentioned as receiving them are all north of Sanján, which agrees with the present facts of their settlements, for it is about Dáhánu, twenty miles south of Sanján, that Pársis begin to be found in considerable numbers, and not merely as settlers for purposes of trade. Tárápur, ten miles south of Dáhánu, has also a large settlement of Parsis; but Kalyan is the only place south of that where their settlement is believed to be of earlier date than the British occupation of Bombay. Nargol, at the mouth of the Sanján creek, is still one of their largest villages, but Sanján itself does not now contain a single Pársi resident.

¹ Wilson's Sermon to Pársis, 6; Bom. R. A. S. Journal, I. 170. Compare Bom. Gaz. XIV. 506-536.

SECTION II.

ANTIQUITIES AND TRADITIONS.

In this section will be collected the little that is known of the history of the district previous to the Musalmans coming to it at the beginning of the fourteenth century. And as the greater part of that little is to be found in cave temples and in inscriptions on copperplates and stones, the section will be in great part occupied by a description of these antiquarian remains. To this will be added some traditions bearing on the history of the district.

The large number of cave temples in the Konkan, especially in Salsette, give the district a very high interest from an antiquarian point of view. But until a connected history of all the cave temples of Western India is written it is impossible to come to any satisfactory conclusion about those of the Konkan. Here nothing more can be done than to mention all that have been hitherto found, with all that is known as to their age and purpose, and the general purport of the inscriptions which still exist in them.

In the small island of Salsette in the neighbourhood of Bombay, which is about eighteen miles long with an average breadth of ten miles, there are five groups of caves; at Kanheri, Kondivte, Jogeshvari, Mandapeshvar, and Mágáthan. In the island of Ghárápuri are the well-known caves of Elephanta. In the neighbouring island of Karanja are also some small caves. In the Thána district north of Sálsette there are small caves at Jambrug, Kondáne, and Chandansár. In the Kolába district are the caves of Pál near Mahád and the large series of Kuda. In the Ratnágiri district there are caves at Chiplun, Khed, Dábhol, Sangameshvar, Gavháne-Velgaum, and Vade-Padel. By far the greater part of these are small and apparently of no significance, having neither sculpture nor inscriptions, and may properly be called hermit's cells, generally two or three together. The caves of Elephanta have been so often and so thoroughly described 2 that they need no further mention here, for they are in no respect so remarkable as those of Kanheri which until Elura and Ajanta became so easily accessible were among the chief objects of interest on this side of India. Of them Bishop Heber wrote: "They are in every way remarkable from their number, their beautiful situation, their elaborate carving, and their marked connection with Buddh and his religion." Even to those who have visited Elura and Ajanta there are points of interest at Kanheri which the others want. "The excavations in Salsette, especially those at Kanheri, are probably the most perfect specimens in India of a Section II.

Antiquities.

¹ Dr. Wilson, 2, 3; Journal, II. 130.

² Bom. Gaz. XIV. 59 - 97.

genuine Buddhist temple, college, and monastery. The great temple is not equal in beauty to that of Karle in Poona but it exceeds that called Vishvakarma at Elura, and every other on this side of India."1 "It is not only the numerous caves that give an idea of what the population of this barren rock must have been, but the tanks the terraces and the flights of steps which lead from one place to another."2 The caves of Kanheri indeed are not a mere series of temples and halls without any trace of the existence of the worshippers who should have filled them, but the excavations include arrangements such as were required for a resident community. There are here in close proximity several vihárs or monasteries for associations of devotees, a great number of solitary cells or grihás for hermits, with shálás or halls for lectures and meetings, and chaity as or temples with relic-shrines not out of proportion in number or size to the dwelling-places. Outside the caves are reservoirs for water, a separate one for each cell, and couches or benches for the monks to recline on, carved out of the rock like everything else, while flights of steps and paths worn in the rock lead like streets from one series of caves to another; for the excavations are not only at different elevations in the face of the same hill, but also in several different hills and ravines. Here

> "All things in their place remain As all were ordered ages since,"

and the effect is that of a town carved out of the solid rock, which, although "life and thought here no longer dwell," would, if the monks and worshippers returned, be in a day or two as complete as when first inhabited.

The excavations are 102 in number, besides a good many now fallen in or choked with rubbish. They are all distinctly Buddhist. and contain fifty-four inscriptions, which vary in date from the first to the ninth century.3 Only two of the inscriptions, however, contain dates, Shak 775 (A.D. 853) and Shak 779 (A.D. 877). They belong to the Silhara kings of the Konkan who were tributaries of the Rashtrakutas of Malkhet.4 These inscriptions have been all more or less completely deciphered. Except the Pahlavi inscriptions in cave 66, two, in caves 10 and 78, in Sanskrit, and one in cave 70 in peculiar Prákrit, the language of all is the Prákrit ordinarily used in cave writings. The letters, except in an ornamental look. ing inscription in cave 84, are the ordinary cave characters. As regards their age, ten appear from the form of the letters to belong to the time of the Andhrabhritya or Shatakarni king Vasishthiputra (A.D. 133-162), twenty to the Gotamiputra II. period (A.D. 177-196), ten to the fifth and sixth centuries, one to the eighth, three to the ninth or tenth, and one to the eleventh. Three inscriptions in caves 10 and 78, bear dates and names of kings and three in caves 3, 36, and 81 give the names of kings but no dates. The dates

⁴ See below page 11,

W. Erskine in Bom, Lit. Trans. III. 394.
 Lord Valentia, II. 198.
 Details of the Kanheri caves are given in Bom, Gaz, XIV, 121-190.

of the rest have been calculated from the form of the letters. Though almost all are mutilated, enough is in most cases left to show the name of the giver, the place where he lived, and the character of the gift. Of the fifty-four inscriptions, twenty-eight give the names of donors, which especially in their terminations differ from the names now in use. In twenty-one the profession of the giver is mentioned; the majority were merchants or goldsmiths, some were recluses, and one was a minister or leading officer of the Except seven women, four of whom were nuns, all the givers were men. The places mentioned in the neighbourhood of the caves are the cities of Kalyan Sopara and Chemula, and the villages of Mangalsthán or Mágáthan, Sákapadra probably Sáki near Tulsi, and Saphád. Of more distant places there are Násik, Pratisthán or Paithan near Ahmadnagar, Dhanakot or Dharnikot near the mouth of the Krishna, Gaud or Bengal, and Dáttámitri in Sindh. The gifts were caves, cisterns, pathways, images, and endowments in cash or land. Of the six inscriptions which give the names of kings, one in cave 36 gives the name of Madhariputra and one in cave 3 gives Yajnashri Satakarni or Gotamiputra II. two Andhrabhritya rulers of about the first or second century after Christ. Of the two, Madhariputra is believed to be the older and Yajnashri Shatakarni to be one of his successors. Madhariputra's coins have been found near Kolhápur and Professor Bhándárkar believes him to be the son and successor of Pudumáyi Vasishthiputra who is believed to have flourished about A.D. 130 and to be the Sri Pulimai whom Ptolemy (A.D. 150) places at Paithan near Ahmadnagar. Yajnashri Shátakarni or Gotamiputra II. appears in the Nasik inscriptions and his coins have been found at Kolhapur, at Dharnikot near the mouth of the Krishna the old capital of the Andhrabhrityas, and on the 9th April 1882 in a stupa or relic mound in Sopara near Bassein. Two of the other inscriptions in which mention is made of the names of kings are caves 10 and 78. These are among the latest inscriptions at Kanheri both belonging to the ninth century, and the names given are of Siláhára kings of the Konkan. They are interesting as giving the names of two kings in each of these dynasties as well as two dates twenty-four years apart in the contemporary rule of one sovereign in each family. Kapardi II. the Siláhára king, the son of Pulashakti, whose capital was probably Chemula, was reigning for the twenty-four years between 853 and 878, and apparently Amoghvarsh ruled at Málkhet during the same period. This Amoghvarsh is mentioned as the son and successor of Jagattung; Amoghvarsh I. was the son of Govind III. one of whose titles was Jagattung; and he must have ruled from 810 to 830. Amoghvarsh II. was the son of Indra himself who may have borne the title of Amoghvarsh and he succeeded Jagattung about 850.

The nearest caves to Kanheri, those of Mandapeshvar and Magathan, are Brahmanical. This may be attributed either to the Brahmans, after the overthrow of Buddhism in Western India, having taken a pride in attempting to rival the works

of their predecessors, or to the fact that in the early years of our era Bráhmans and Buddhists lived at peace with one another, and were equally favoured and protected by the reigning sovereigns. In accordance with this view Colonel Sykes records of the Chálukya kings that, though mostly votaries of Shiv, they extended the most perfect toleration to other creeds. The caves at Mandapeshvar are rendered more curious by their having been occupied by the Portuguese, who called the place Mont Pezier, and erected a church and college on the hill in which the caves are, and set up an altar in the caves, so that they became, as it were, a crypt to the church above.

The caves of Kuda are purely Buddhist, and form a large series of twenty-six. Almost all of them are plain and, except in size, much alike. Five of them, one unfinished, are chaityas or temple caves containing the secred relic-shrine or dághoba; the other twenty-one are dwelling caves or lenás as they are called in the inscriptions. These lenás generally consist of a veranda with a door and window opening into a cell or cells in which are rock-cut benches for the monks to sleep on. The doors are almost all grooved for wooden frames. The walls of almost all the caves were plastered with earth and rice chaff and on several of them are remains of painting. There are in all twenty-four inscriptions, six of them in one cave, the sixth, which is the only cave with sculpture. Five of these six inscriptions belong to the fifth or sixth century after Christ; all the rest are in letters of about the first century before Christ and record the names of the giver and the nature of the gift, whether a cave, a cistern, or both. Several of the figures are women and one of them is a Brahman's wife. It is worthy of note that the name Shiv forms part of the name of several of the givers. The caves in the neighbourhood of Mahad are mere cells. One group of twenty-nine of about the first or second century after Christ are at Pále about two miles north-west of Mahád, and two groups of the same age at Kol, about a mile to the south. The Pale group has one inscription of about A.D. 130 and the second Kole group has three short inscriptions of about the same time. There is a third group of a few cells and cisterns in a hill to the north-east of Mahad, and one cell in a hill to the south near the road leading to Nágothna. In the hills above the old port of Cheul are ten caves of about A.D. 150, all plain and much ruined. It is probable that, besides those mentioned above, many other small caves exist in hills and other places not generally accessible, and one such may be mentioned in the hill-fort of Asheri.

The conclusion undoubtedly is that Sálsette and a part of the Konkan south of Bombay were strongholds of Buddhism. It is not so certain that this would involve any considerable degree of civilization. On the contrary it is known that the Buddhist leaders inclined to establish their great monasteries in places remote

Dr. Wilson in Bom. R. A. S. Journal, III. 6.

² Dr. Stevenson in Bom, R. A. S. Journal, V. 41. ² R. A. S. Journal, IV. 18.

from cities, and chiefly remarkable, as Kanheri undoubtedly is, for beauty of situation. Here indeed we may believe that to many "the calm life of the hermit seemed a haven of peace where a life of self-denial and earnest meditation might lead to some solution of the strange enigmas of life."

Section II.
Antiquities.

It should be mentioned that when the Portuguese took possession of Sálsette they found the Kanheri caves inhabited by Jogis, about whom as well as about the caves themselves the early historians made many wonderful statements. Thus the cells exceeded 3000 in number, each with a cistern supplied by one conduit; the chief Jogi was 150 years old; and from the caves at Kanheri an underground passage some said to Cambay, some to Agra, in which a number of Portuguese explorers travelled for seven days without seeing any sign of an outlet, and so were obliged at last to turn back.² The elephant at Elephanta was the work of a king in whose time a shower of golden rain fell for three hours.³ Even to an English traveller of the sixteenth century it seemed scarcely incredible that the water there ran uphill in order to supply the wants of the monks.

Of considerably later date than that given to the Kanheri and other cave inscriptions are the inscribed stones and copperplates which have been found in the Konkan in considerable numbers, and which from the ninth century downwards afford some evidence as to the civilization and divisions of the country.

A copperplate found by Dr. Bird in 1839, in a relic mound at Kanheri in front of the great chapel cave No. 3 is dated in the 245th year of the Trikutakas, a dynasty of kings who, about the fourth or fifth century, appear to have held Central and South Gujarát and the North Konkan.⁴ From the form of the letters, which seem to belong to the fifth century, Dr. Burgess considers the era to be the Gupta commencing in A.D. 219 and thus makes the date of the plate A.D. 464.⁵ Two hoards of silver coins bearing the legend, "The illustrious Krishnarája the great lord meditating on the feet of his mother and father" were found in 1881-82, one in the island of Bombay the other at Mulgaon in Sálsette. This seems to show that the early Ráshtrakuta king Krishna (A.D. 375-400), whose coins have already been found in Báglán in Násik and Karhád in Sátára, also held possession of the North Konkan.⁶

About the middle of the sixth century kings of the Maurya and Nala dynasties appear to have been ruling in the Konkan. Kirtivarma (A.D. 550-567), the first Chálukya king who turned his arms against the Konkan, is described as the night of death to the Nalas and

¹ Rhys David's Buddhism. ² DeCoutto, VII. 238. ³ DeCoutto, VII. 261.

⁴ A copperplate of the Trikutaka king Darhasena was in 1884 found in Pardi in the Surat district.

⁵ Trikuta or The Three Hills is mentioned by Kálidás (A.D. 500) as a city on a lofty site built by Raghu when he conquered the Konkan. The name is the same as Trigiri the Sanskrit form of Tagar, and Pandit Bhagvanlal identifies the city with Junnar in west Poona, a place of great importance on a high site, and between the three hills of Shivneri, Ganeshlena, and Manmodi.

⁶ Compare Cunningham's Archæological Survey Report, IX. 30; Fleet's Kanarese Dynasties, 31 note 2.

Mauryas.¹ And an inscription of Kirtivarma's grandson Pulikeshi II. (A.D. 610-640) under whom the Konkan was conquered, describes his general Chanda-danda, as a great wave which drove before it the watery stores of the pools, that is the Mauryas. The Chálukya general with hundreds of ships attacked the Maurya capital Puri, the goddess of the fortunes of the western ocean.² A stone inscription from Váda in the north of the Thána district shows that a Mauryan king of the name of Suketuvarma was then ruling in the Konkan.³

During the reign of the great Naushervan (531-578), when the Persians were the rulers of the commerce of the eastern seas, the relations between Western India and Persia were extremely close.⁴ On the Arab overthrow of Yezdejard III. (638) the last of the Sassanians, several bands of Persians sought refuge on the Thána coast and were kindly received by Jádav Rána, apparently a Yádav chief of Sanján.⁵ In the years immediately after their conquest of Persia the Arabs made several raids on the coasts of Western India; one of these in 637 from Bahrein and Oman in the Persian gulf plundered the Konkan coast near Thána.⁶

⁶ Elliot and Dowson's History, I. 415, 416. As the companion fleet which was sent to Dibal or Diul in Sindh made a trade settlement at that town, this attack on Thana

¹ Ind. Ant. VIII. 244.

² Dr. Burgess' Archæological Survey Report, III. 26. Puri has not been identified. Bom. Gaz. XIV, 401-402.

³ Dr. Bhagvánlál Indráji, Compare Bom, Gaz. XIII, Part II. 420 note 8; XIV.

⁴ Yule (Cathay, I. 56) notices that about this time the lower Euphrates was called Hind or India, but this seems to have been an ancient practice. Rawlinson in J. R. G. S. XXVII. 186. As to the extent of the Persian trade at this time, see Reinaud's Mémoire Sur l'Inde, 124. In the fifth and sixth centuries, besides the Persian trade, there was an active Arab trade up the Persian gulf and the Euphrates to Hira on the right or west bank of the river, not far from the ruins of Babylon. There was also much traffic with Obollah near the mouth of the joint river not far from Basra. Reinaud's Abu-1-fida, ccclxxxii. Obollah is also at this time (a.D. 400-600) noticed as the terminus of the Indian and Chinese vessels which were too large to pass up the river to Hira. (Ditto and Yule's Cathay, lxxvii, 55.) So close was its connection with India that the Talmud writers always speak of it as Hindike or Indian Obillah (Rawlinson in J. R. G. S. XXVII. 186). According to Masudi (915) Obollah was the only port under the Sassanian kings (Prairies d'Or, III. 164). McCrindle (Periplus, 103; compare Vincent, II. 377) identifies it with the Apologos of the Periplus (A.D. 247) which he holds took the place of Ptolemy's (A.D. 150) Teredon or Diridotus. Reinaud (Ind. Ant. VIII. 330) holds that Obollah is a corruption of the Greek Apologos, a custom house. But Vincent's view (II. 355) that Apologos is a Greek form of the original Obollah or Obollegh seems more likely. In Vincent's opinion (Ditto, II. 356) Obollah was founded by the Parthians. At the time of the Arab conquest of Persia (637) Abillah is mentioned as the port of entry at the mouth of the Euphrates (J. R. A. S. XII. 208). In spite of the rivalry of the new Arab port of Basrah, Obollah continued a considerable centre of trade. It is mentioned by Tabari in the ninth century (Reinaud's Abul-Ifida, ccclxxxii.): Masudi (913) notices it as a leading town (Perisis (Reinaud's Abu-l-fida, ccclxxxii.): Masudi (913) notices it as a leading town (Prairies d'Or, I. 230-231); Idrisi (1135) as a very rich and flourishing city (Jaubert's Ed. I. 369); and it appears in the fourteenth century in Abu-l-fida (Reinaud's Abu-l-fida, 72). It was important enough to give the Persian gulf the name of the Gulf of Obollah (D'Herbelot's Bibliotheque Orientale, III. 61). According to D'Herbelot when he wrote (about 1670) Oboliah was still a strong well peopled town (Ditto). The importance of the town and the likeness of the names suggest that Obollah is the Abulamah from which came the Persian or Parthian Harpharan of Abulamah who records the gift of a cave in Karli inscription 20. This identification supports the close connection by sea between the Parthians and the west coast of India in the centuries before and after ⁵ See above page 8.

No further notice1 of the North Konkan has been traced till the rise of the Siláháras, twenty of whom, so far as present information goes, ruled in the North Konkan from about A.D. 810 to A.D. 1260, a period of 450 years.

Section II. Antiquities.

So far as at present known, the family tree of the Thána Siláháras was:

- (1) Kapardi.
- (2) Pulashakti.
- (3) Kapardi (II.) named Laghu or the Younger, (Shak 775 - 799, A.D. 853 -877).
- (4) Vappuvanna.

(11) Chhittaráj

- (b) Jhanjha (A.D. 916),
- (6) Goggi.
- (7) Vajjadadev.

Lasthiyavva (married Bhillama the fourth Chandor Yaday king).

(8) Aparajit (Shak 919, A.D. 997).

(9) Vajjadadev (II.). (10) Arikeshari (Shak 939, A.D. 1017).

(12) Nagárjun. (13) Mummuni (Shak 982, A.D. 1060), (Shak 948, A.D. 1026). (14) Anantdev (Shak 1008 and 1016, A.D. 1081 and 1094).

(15) Aparaditya (Shak 1060, A.D. 1198).

(16) Haripuldev (Shak 1071, 1072, and 1075, A.D. 1149, 1150, and 1153).

(17) Mallikárjun (Shak 1078 and 1082, A.D. 1150 and 1160).

(18) Aparaditya (II.) (Shak 1106 and 1109, A.D. 1184 and 1187).

(19) Keshidev (Shak 1125 and 1161, A.D. 1203 and 1238).

(20) Someshvar (Shak 1171 and 1182, A.D. 1249 and 1260).

Who the Silálaíras were has not been ascertained. The name is variously spelt Siláhára, Shailáhára, Shrilára, Shilára, and Silára; even the same inscription has more than one form, and one inscription has the three forms Silára, Shilára, and Shrilára.2 Lassen suggests that the Siláháras are of Afghán origin, as Silár Káfirs are still found in Afghanistán.3 But the southern ending Ayya of the names of almost all their ministers and the un-Sanskrit names of some of the chiefs favour the view that they were of southern or Dravidian origin.

was probably more than a plundering raid. The Kaliph Umar (634 - 643), who had not been consulted, was displeased with the expedition and forbad any further attempt.

¹ Hiuen Tsiang's (642) Konkanapura, about 330 miles from the Dravid country, was thought by General Cunningham (Anc. Geog. 552) to be Kalyan, or some other place in the Konkan. Dr. Burnell (Ind. Ant. VII. 39) has identified it with Konkanhalli in ² Ind. Ant. IX. 33, 34, 35; Jour. B. B. R. A. S. XIII. 2, 3, 5. Mysore.

Lassen's Ind. Alt. IV. 113. i It seems probable that Silahara and Shailahara are Sanskritised forms of the common Marathi surname Selar. The story of the origin of the name is that Jimutváhan the mythical founder was the son of a spirit or Vidyádhara, who under a curse became a man. At this time Vishnu's eagle, Garuda, conquered the serpent king Vásuki and forced Vásuki to give him one of his serpent subjects for his daily food. After a time it came to the lot of the serpent Shankhachuda to be sacrificed. He was taken to a stone, shila, and left for the eagle to devour. Jimutváhan resolved to save the victim, and placed himself on the rock instead of the serpent. When Garuda came, Jimutváhan said he was the victim and Garuda devoured him except his head. Meantime Jimutváhan's wife came, and finding her husband slain, reproach-

The Siláháras seem to have remained under the Ráshtrakutas till about the close of the tenth century A.D. 997, when Aparájit assumed independent power. The Thána Siláháras seem to have held the greater part of the present districts of Thána and Kolába. Their capital seems to have been Puri, and their places of note were Hamjaman probably Sanján in Dáhánu, Thána (Shristhának), Sopára (Shurpárak), Chaul (Chemuli), Lonád (Lavanatata), and Uran. As the Yádavs call themselves lords of the excellent city of Dvárávatipura or Dwárka and the Kadambas call themselves lords of the excellent city of Banavási, so the Siláháras call themselves lords of the excellent city of Tagarapura or Tagar. This title would furnish a clue to the origin of the Siláháras if, unfortunately, the site of Tagar was not uncertain.

ed Gardda, who restored him to life and at her request ceased to devour the serpents. For this act of self-sacrifice Jimutváhan gained the name of the Rock-devoured Shiláhlára. J. R. A. S. (Old Series), IV. 113. Tawney's Kathá Sarit Ságara, I. 174-186. A stanza from this story forms the beginning of all Silthára copperplate inscriptions.

A stanza from this story forms the beginning of all Silahara copperplate inscriptions.

1 See below page 18. The early Silaharas, though they call themselves Rajas and Konkan Chakravartis, seem to have been only Mahamandleshvaras or Mahasamanta-dhipatis, that is great nobles. In two Kanhen cave inscriptions (Arch. Sur. X. 61, 62) the third Silahara king Kapardi II. (A.D. 853 to 877) is mentioned as a subordinate of the Rashtrakutas. Of the later Silaharas Anantapal, A.D. 1094, and Aparaditya, A.D.

1138, claim to be independent. Ind. Ant. IX. 45.

² The Silahara Puri, if, as seems likely, it is the same as the Maurya Puri (Ind. Ant. VIII. 244), was a coast town. Of the possible coast towns Thana and Chaul may be rejected, as they appear under the names of Shristhanak and Chemuli in inscriptions in which Puri also occurs (As. Res. I. 361, 364; Ind. Ant. IX. 38). Kalyan and Sopara may be given up as unsuitable for an attack by sea, and to Sopara there is the further objection that it appears in the same copperplate in which Puri occurs. (Ind. Ant. IX. 38.) There remain Mangalpuri or Magathan in Salsette, Gharapuri or Elephanta, and Rajapuri or Janjira. As neither Mangalpuri nor Rajapuri has remains of an old capital, perhaps the most likely identification of Puri is the Moreh landing or Bandar on the north-east corner of Gharapuri or Elephanta, where many ancient remains have been found. Compare Bom. Gaz. XIV. Places and Appendix A.

³ Other places of less note mentioned in the inscriptions are Bhadan, Padgha, and Babgaon villages, and the Kumbhari river in Bhiwndi, Kanher in Bassein, and Chanje

(Chadiche) village near Uran.

A Tagar has been identified by Wilford (As. Res. I. 369) with Devgiri or Daulatabad and by Dr. Burgess with Roza about four miles from Daulatabad (Bidar and Aurangabad, 55); Lassen and Yule place it doubtfully at Kulburga (Ditto); Pandit Bhagwahiâl, as already stated, at Junnar; Grant Duff (Maráthás, 11) near Bhir on the Godávari; and Mr. J. F. Fleet, I. C. S. (Kánarese Dynasties, 99-103) at Kolhápur. Prof. Bhandárkar observes: 'The identification of Tagar with Devgiri is based on the supposition that the former name is a corruption of the latter. But that it is not so is proved by its occurrence as Tagar in the Silahára grants (A.D. 997-1094), and in a Chálukya grant of A.D. 612, the language of all of which is Sanskrit. The modern Junnar cannot have been Tagar, since the Greeks place Tagar ten days' journey to the east of Paithan. On the supposition that Junnar was Tagar, one would expect the Chálukya plate issued to a Bráhman of Tagar to have been found at or near Junnar. But it was found at Haidarabad in the Dakhan. The author of the Periplus calls Tagar "the greatest city" in Dakhinabades or Dakshinapath. The Siláhára princes or chiefs, who formed three distinct branches of a dynasty that ruled over two parts of the Konkan and the country about Kolhapur, trace their origin to Jimutváhan the Vidyádhar or demigod and style themselves "The lords of the excellent city of Tagar." From this it would appear that the Siláháras were an ancient family, and that their original seat was Tagar whence they spread to the confines of the country. Tagar therefore was probably the centre of one of the earliest Aryan settlements in the Dandakáranya or 'forest of Dandaka,' as the Dakhan or Maháráshtra was called. These early settlements followed the course of the Godávari. Hence it is that in the formula repeated at the beginning of any religious

Besides the Siláhára references, the only known Sanskrit notice of Tagar is in a Chálukya copperplate found near Haidarabad in the Dakhan and dated A.D. 612. As has been already noticed, the references to Tagar in Ptolemy and in the Periplus point to a city considerably to the east of Paithan, and the phrase in the Periplus, That many articles brought into Tagar from the parts along the coast were sent by wagons to Broach, seems to show that Tagar was in communication with the Bay of Bengal, and was supported by the eastern trade, which in later times enriched Málkhet, Kalyán, Bidar, Golkonda, and Haidarabad.

From numerous references and grants the Thána Siláháras seem to have been worshippers of Shiv.³

Of Kapardi, the first of the Thána Siláháras, nothing is known except that he claims descent from Jimutváhan. Pulashakti his son and successor, in an undated inscription in Kanheri Cave 78, is mentioned as the governor of Mangalpuri in the Konkan, and as the humble servant of (the Ráshtrakuta king) Amoghvarsh. The third king, Pulashakti's son, Kapardi II. was called the Younger Laghu. Two inscriptions in Kanheri Caves 10 and 78, dated A.D. 853 and 877, seem to show that he was subordinate to the Ráshtrakutas. The son of Kapardi II. was the fourth king Vappuvanna, and his son was Jhanjha thè fifth king. Jhanjha is mentioned by the Arab historian Masudi as ruling over Saimur (Cheul) in A.D. 916.4 He must have been a staunch Shaivite, as, according to a Siláhára copperplate of A.D. 1094, he built twelve temples of Shambhu.5 According to an unpublished copperplate in the possession of Pandit Bhagvánlál, Jhanjha had a daughter named Lasthiyavva, who was married to Bhillama the fourth of the Chándor Yádavs.6

The next king was Jhanjha's brother Goggi, and after him came Goggi's son Vajjadadev. Of the eighth king, Vajjadadev's son

ceremony in Maharashtra, the place where the ceremony is performed is alluded to by giving its bearing from the Godávari. People in Khandesh use the words 'Godávarya uttara tire' that is 'on the northern bank of the Godávari,' while those to the south of the river, as far as the borders of the country, use the expression 'Godávarya dakshine tire' that is 'on the southern bank of the Godávari.' If then Tagarwas one of the earliest of the Aryan settlements, it must be situated on or near the banks of the Godávari, as the ancient town of Paithan is; and its bearing from Paithan given by the Greek geographers agrees with this supposition, as the course of the Godávari from that point is nearly easterly. Tagar must therefore be looked for to the east of Paithan. If the name has undergone corruption, it must, by the Prákrit law of dropping the initial mutes, be first changed to Tasraura, and thence to Tarrur or Terur. Can it be the modern Dárur or Dhárur in the Nizám's dominions, twenty-five miles east of Grant Duff's Bhir and seventy miles south-east of Paithan?

6 The text is, "Bháryá yasya cha Jhanjharájatanayá shri Lasthiyavvárh vyá." A short account of the Chándor Yádavs is given in the Násik Statistical Account, Bom. Gaz. XVI. 185.

B 972-3

Section II.
Antiquities.

¹Ind. Ant. VI. 75.

²McCrindle, I26.

³The most marked passages are in a copperplate of A.D. 1094, where the fifth king Jhanjha is mentioned as having built twelve temples to Shambhu, and the tenth king Arikeshari as having, by direction of his father. visited Someshvar or Somnáth, offering up before him the whole earth (Ind. Ant. IX. 37). The Kolhápur Siláháras appear to have been tolerant kings, as one copperplate records grants to Maháder, Buddha, and Arhat (Jour. B. B. R. A. S. XIII. 17). Compare Fleet's Kanarese Dynasties, 103.

⁴Prairies d'Or, II. 85.

⁵Ind. Ant. IX. 35.

Aparájit or Birundakarám, a copperplate dated 997 (Shak 919) has lately been found at Bher, about ten miles north of Bhiwndi. It appears from this plate that during Aparájit's reign, his Ráshtrakuta overlord Karkarája or Kakkala was overthrown and slain by the Chálukyan Tailapa, and that Aparájit became independent some time between 972 and 997.

In a copperplate of A.D. 1094, recording a grant by the fourteenth king Anantdev, Aparajit is mentioned as having welcomed Gomma. confirmed to Aiyapdev the sovereignty which had been shaken, and afforded security to Bhillamammamanambudha?3 The next king was Aparájit's son Vajjadadev. The next king Arikeshari, Vajjadadev's brother, in a copperplate grant dated A.D. 1007, is styled the lord of fourteen hundred Konkan villages. Mention is also made of the cities of Shristhának, Puri, and Hamyaman probably Sanján.4 The eleventh king was Vajjadadev's son Chhittarajdev. In a copperplate dated Shak 948 (A.D. 1025) he is styled the ruler of the fourteen hundred Konkan villages, the chief of which were Puri and Hamyaman.⁵ The twelfth king was Nágárjun, the younger brother of Chhittarájdev. After him came Nágárjun's younger Hamyaman.5 brother Mummuni or Mámvani, who is mentioned in an inscription dated A.D. 1060 (Shak 982).6 The fourteenth king was Mummuni or Mámváni's son Anantpál or Anantdev, whose name occurs in two grants dated A.D. 1081 and 1096.7 In the 1096 grant Anantpál is mentioned as ruling over the whole Konkan fourteen hundred

¹ The copperplate records the grant at Shristhának or Thána, of Bhádáne village about eight miles east of Bhiwndi for the worship of Lonáditya residing in (whose temple is in) Lavanatata (Lonád), on the fourth of the dark half of Ashádh (June-July) Shak 919 (A.D. 997), as a Dakshináyan gift, that is a gift made on the occasion of the sun beginning to pass to the south. Aparájita's ministers were Sangalaiya and Sinhapaiya. The inscription was written by Sangalaiya's son Annapai. The grant was settled in Thána, Tachcha Shristhánake dhruvam.

² Pandit Bhagvánlál Indraji.

³ Ind. Ant. IX. 36. Of Gomma and Aiyapdev nothing is known; of the third name only Bhillam the son-in-law of Jhanjha can be made out.

Asiatic Researches, I. 357-367. This grant was found in 1787 while digging foundations in Thána fort. Arikeshari's ministers were Vásapaiya and Várdhapaiya. The grant consists of several villages given to a family priest, the illustrious Tikkapaiya son of the illustrious astrologer Chchhinpaiya, an inhabitant of Shristhanak (Thána) on the occasion of a full eclipse of the moon in Kártik (October-November) Shak 939 (A.D. 1017) Pingala Samvatsara. The grant was written by the illustrious Nágalaiya, the great bard, and engraved on plates of copper by Vedapaiya's son Mándhárpaiya.

⁵ Ind. Ant. V. 276-281. His ministers were the chief functionary Sarvidhikari the illustrious Náganaiya, the minister for peace and war the illustrious Sihapaiya, and the minister for peace and war for Karnáta (Kanara) the illustrious Kapardi. The grant, which is dated Sunday the fifteenth of the bright half of Kartik (October-November) Shak 948 (a.D. 1026) Kshaya Samvatsara is of a field in the village of Nour (the modern Naura two miles north of Bhándup) in the täluka of Shatshashthi (Sálsette) included in Shristhának (Thána). The donee is a Bráhman Amadevaiya the son of Vipranodamaiya, who belonged to the Chhandogashákha of the Sámved.

⁶ Jour. B. B. R. A. S. XII. 329-332. In this inscription, which is in the Ambarnáth temple near Kalyán, he is called Mámvánirájadev and his ministers are named Vinta(paiya), Náganaiya, Vakadaiya, Jogalaiya, Pádhisena, and Bháilaiya. The inscription records the construction of a temple of Chhittarájdev, that is a temple, the merit of building which counts to Chhittaráidev.

⁷ The A.D. 1081 grant was found in Vehar in Salsette and the 1096 grant in Kharepatan in Devgad in the Ratnagiri district. The Vehar stone was found in 1881 and

villages, the chief of which was Puri and next to it Hanjamana probably Sanján, and as having cast into the ocean of the edge of his sword those wicked heaps of sin, who at a time of misfortune, caused by the rise to power of hostile relatives, devastated the whole Konkan, harassing gods and Bráhmans.¹

The names of six Siláhára kings later than Anantdev have been made out from land-grant stones. As these stones do not give a pedigree, the order and relationship of the kings cannot be determined.

The first of these kings is Aparáditya, who is mentioned in a stone dated A.D. 1138 (Shak 1060).² The next king is Haripáldev, who is mentioned in three stones dated A.D. 1149, 1150, and 1153 (Shak 1071, 1072, and 1075).³

The next king is Mallikárjun, of whom two grants are recorded, one from Chiplún in Ratnágiri dated 1156 (Shak 1078), the other from Bassein dated 1160 (Shak 1082). This Mallikárjun seems to be the Konkan king, who was defeated near Balsár by Ambada the general

records a grant by Anantdev in Shak 1003 (A.D. 1081), the chief minister being Rudrapai. The inscription mentions Ajapálaiya, son of Mátaiya of the Vyádika family, and the grant of some drammas to khárásán mandli[?] (Pandit Bhagvánlál). The Khárepátan copperplates were found several years ago and give the names of all the thirteen Siláhára kings before Anantdev. Ind. Ant. IX. 33-46.

¹ This account refers to some civil strife of which nothing is known (Ind. Ant. IX. 41). Anantdev's ministers were the illustrious Nauvitaka Vásaida, Rishibhatta, the illustrious Pádhisen Mahádevaiya prabhu, and Somanaiya prabhu. The grant is dated the first day of the bright half of Mágh (January-February) in the year Shak 1016 (A.D. 1094), Bháv Samuatsara. It consists of an exemption from tolls for all carts belonging to the great minister the illustrious Bhábhana shreshthi, the son of the great minister Durgashreshthi of Valipavana, probably Pálpattna or the city of Pál near Mahád in Kolába, and his brother the illustrious Dhanamshreshthi. Their carts may come into any of the ports, Shristhának, Nágpur perhaps Nágothna, Shurparak, Chemuli, and others included within the Konkan Fourteen Hundred. They are also freed from the toll on the ingress or egress of those who carry on the business of norika (²)

² This stone, which was found in 1881 at Chanje near Uran in the Karanja petty division, records the grant of a field in Nagum, probably the modern Nagaon about four miles west of Uran, for the merit of his mother Liládevi; and another grant of a garden in Chadija (Chanje) village. This is the Aparaditya 'king of the Koukan,' who is mentioned in Mankha's Shrikanthacharita (a book found by Dr. Bühler in Kashmir and ascribed by him to A.D. 1135-1145) as sending Tejakanth from Shurparak (Sopára) to the literary congress held at Kashmir, of which details are given in that book. Jour. B. B. A. S. XII. Extra Number, 51. cxv.

The 1149 stone is built into the plinth of the back veranda of the house of one Jairám Bháskar Sonár at Sopára. It records a gift. The name of the king is doubtful. It may be also read Kurpáldev. The 1150 stone was found near Agáshi in 1881. It is dated 1st Márgshirsh (December-January), in the Pramoda Samvatsara, Shak 1072 (A.D. 1150). Haripál's ministers were Vesupadval, Lakhsman prabhu, Padmashivrául, and Vásugi náyak. The grant is of the permanent income of Shrinevadi in charge of a Pattakil (Pátil) named Rája, to the family priest Brahmadevbhatt son of Divákarbhatt and grandson of Govardhanbhatt by prince A havamalla enjoying the village of Vattárak (Vatár) in Shurpárak (Sopára). The witnesses to the grant are Risi Mhátara, head of Vattárak village, Náguji Mhátara, Anantnáyak, and Chángdev Mhátara. [Pandit Bhagvánlál.] Another inscription of Haripáldev has been found on a stone in Karanjon in Bassein. The inscription is of thirteen lines which are very hard to read. In the third and fourth lines can be read very doubtfully 'the illustrious Haripáldev, the chief of the Mahámandaleshvaras, adorned with all the royal titles.' The 1153 stone was found near Borivli station in 1882. The inscription is in nine lines, and bears date Shak 1075, Shrimukh Samvatsara and the name of king Haripál.

Section II.
Antiquities.

of the Gujarát king Kumárpál Solanki (a.p. 1143-1174). Next comes Aparáditya II. of whom there are four land-grant stones, three of them dated, one in 1184 (Shak 1106) and two in 1187 (Shak 1109), and one undated.²

The next king is Keshidev, son of Aparárka (Aparáditya II.?), two of whose land-grant stones have been found, one dated 1203 (Shak 1125) the other 1238 (Shak 1161).3

1 The Kumarpál Charitra (A.D. 1170) which gives details of this defeat of Mallikárjun, see below page 24, describes Mallikárjun's father as Mahánand, and his capital as Shatánandpur 'surrounded by the ocean' (Shatánapure jaladhiveshtite Mahánando rája). Mahánand is an addition to the Siláhára table, but the form appears doubtful and does not correspond with the name of any of the preceding or succeeding kings. 'Surrounded by the ocean' might apply to a town either in Sálsette or on Sopára island. But the epithet applies much better to a town on Elephanta island, and the similarity in name suggests that Shatánandpur may be Santapur, an old name for Elephanta. See Bom. Gaz, XIV. Thána Places of Interest, \$1-82. Mallikárjun's Chiplún stone was found in 1880 by Mr. Falle, of the Marine Survey, under a wall in Chiplún (Jour. B. B. R. A. S. XIV. 35). It is now in the museum of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. The writing gives the name of Mallikárjun and bears date Shak 1078 (A.D. 1156). His ministers were Nigalaiya and Lakshmanaiya's son Anantugi (Pandit Bhagvánlál). The Bassein stone styles the king 'Shri Siláhára Mallikárjun' and the date given is Shak 1082 (A.D. 1160), Vishva Samvatsara, his ministers being Prabhákar nayak and Anantpai prabhu. The grant is of a field (?) or garden (?) called Shilárvátak in Padhálasak in Katakhadi by two royal priests, for the restoration of a temple. Pandit Bhagvánlál.

²The 1184 (Shak 1106) stone was found in February 1882 about a mile south-west of Lonad in Bhiwndi. Of the two Shak 1109 (A.D. 1187) stones, one found near Government House, Parel, records a grant by Aparaditya, the ruler of the Konkan, of 24 dramma coins after exempting other taxes, the fixed revenue of one oart in the village of Mahuli (probably the modern Mahul near Kurla) connected with Shatshashthi, which is in the possession of Anantapai prabhu, for performing the worship by five rites of (the god) Vaidyanath, lord of Darbhavati. The last line of the inscription shows that it was written by a Kayasth named Valig Pandit (Jour. B. B. R. A. S. XII. 335). The second Shak 1109 (A.D. 1187) stone is in the museum of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. It is dated Shak 1109 (A.D. 1187) Vishvavasu Samvaisara, on Sunday the sixth of the bright half of Chaitra (April-May). The grantor is the great minister Lakshmannayaka son of Shaksharnayaka, and something is said in the grant about the god Somnath of Surashtra (Ind. Ant. IX. 49). The fourth stone, which bears no date, was found near Kalambhom in Bassein in 1882. It gives the name of Aparaditya, and from the late form of the letters probably belongs to this king. A fifth stone has recently been found near Bassein. The date is doubtful; it looks like Shak 1107 (A.D. 1185), Pandit Bhagvánlál.

³ The Shak 1125 (a.d. 1203) stone was found in 1881 near Mandvi in Bassein. It records the grant of something for offerings, naivedya, to the god Lakshminarayan in the reign of the illustrious Keshidev. [Pandit Bhagvanlal.] The Shak 1161 (a.d. 1238) stone was found near Lonad village in Bhiwndi in February 1882. It bears date the thirteenth of the dark half of Magh (February-March) and records the grant by Keshidev, the son of Apararka of the village of Brahmapuri, to one Kavi Soman, devoted to the worship of Shompeshvar Mahadev. The inscription describes Brahmapuri as 'pleasing by reason of its Shaiv temples.' A field or hamlet called Majaspalli in Bapgram, the modern Babgaon near Lonad, is granted by the same inscription to four worshippers in front of the image of Shompeshvar. Apararka, Keshidev's father, is probably the Aparaditya (arka and dditya both meaning sun) the author of the commentary called Apararka on Yajnavalkya's law book the Mitakshara. At the end of the commentary is written: Thus ends the Penance Chapter in the commentary on the Hindu law of Yajnavalkya made by the dynasty of the illustrious Vidyadhara. Jour B. B. R. A. S. XII. 335 and Extra Number, 52. Apararka is cited by an author of the beginning of the thirteenth century. Jour. B. B. R. A. S. IX. 161.

The next is Someshvar, two of whose land-grant stones have been found, one dated 1249 (Shak 1171) the other 1260 (Shak 1182).

Though, with few exceptions, the names of the Thána Siláháras are Sanskrit the names of almost all their ministers and of many of the grantees point to a Kánarese or a Telugu source. They appear to be southerners, and ayyas or high-caste Dravidian Hindus seem to have had considerable influence at their court.² Káyasths, probably the ancestors of the present Káyasth Prabhus, are also mentioned.

Though their grants are written in Sanskrit, sometimes pure sometimes faulty, from the last three lines of one of their stone inscriptions, the language of the country appears to have been a corrupt Prákrit, the mother of the modern Maráthi.³ The same remark applies to the names of towns. For, though inscriptions give such Sanskritised forms as Shri-Sthának, Shurpárak, and Hanjaman or Hamyaman, the writings of contemporary Arab travellers show that the present names Thána, Sopára, and Sanján were then in use.⁴

On the condition of the Siláhára kingdom the inscriptions throw little light. The administration appears to have been carried on by the king assisted by a great councillor or great minister, a great minister for peace and war, two treasury lords, and sometimes a (chief) secretary. The subordinate machinery seems to have consisted of heads of districts ráshtras, heads of sub-divisions vishayas, heads of towns, and heads of villages. They had a king's high road rájpath, passing to the west of the village of Gomvani a little north of Bhándup, following nearly the same line as the present road from Bombay to Thána; and there was another king's high road near Uran. At their ports, among which Sopára, Thána, Chaul, and perhaps Nágothna are mentioned, a customs duty was levied. The dramma was the current coin. The Siláháras seem to have been

Section II.

¹ The Shak 1171 (A.D. 1249) stone was found in Ránvad near Uran. In this stone the Siláhára king Someshvar grants land in Padivase village in Uran to purify him from sins. The Shak 1182 (A.D. 1260) stone was found in Chânje also near Uran. It records the grant by the Konkan monarch Someshvar of 162 Páruttha (Parthian?) dramma coins, being the fixed income of a garden in Konthalesthán in Chadiche (Chânje) village in Uran, to Uttareshvar Mahádev of Shri-Sthának (Thána). The boundary on the west is the royal or high road rijpath. Someshvar's ministers were Jhámpadprabhu, Maináku, Bebalaprabhu, Perande Pandit, and Pádhigovenaku. Pandit Bhagvánlál.

² Ind. Ant. IX 46. This southern element is one reason for looking for Tagar in

² Ind. Ant. IX. 46. This southern element is one reason for looking for Tagar in the Telugu-speaking districts. Ayya, the Kanarese for master, is the term in ordinary use in the Bombay Karnatak for Jangam or Lingayat priests. The Sarasvat Brahmans of North Kanara are at present passing through the stage, which the upper classes of the North Konkan seem to have passed through about 500 years ago, of discarding the southern ayya for the northern rao. ³ Jour. B. B. R. A. S. XII. 334.

⁴ Elliot and Dowson, I. 24, 27, 30, 34, 38, 60, 61, 66, 67, 77, 85; Masudi's Prairies d'Or, I. 254, 330, 381 and III. 47.

⁵ Asiatic Researches, I. 361; Ind. Ant. V. 280 and IX. 38. The name pattákil (modern pátil) used in stone inscriptions seems to show that the villages were in charge of headmen.

⁸ Drammas, which are still found in the Konkan, are believed by Pandit Bhagvanlal to be the coins of a corrupt Sassanian type which are better known as Gadhia, paisa or ass-money. Jour. B. B. R. A. S. XII. 325-328. The Paruttha Drammas mentioned in note 1 above seem to be Parthian drammas. Perhaps they

fond of building. The Muhammadans in the beginning of the thirteenth century and the Portuguese in the sixteenth century destroyed temples and stone-faced reservoirs by the score. The statements of travellers and the remains at Ambarnáth, Pelar, Átgaon, Párol, Wálukeshvar in Bombay, and Lonád prove that the masonry was of well-dressed close-fitting blocks of stone, and that the sculptures were carved with much skill and richness. Many of them seem to have been disfigured by indecency. Some of the Siláháras seem to have encouraged learning. One of them Aparáditya II. (1187) was an author, and another Aparáditya I. (1138) is mentioned as sending a Konkan representative to a great meeting of learned men in Káshmir.

While its local rulers were the Siláháras, the overlords of the Konkan, to whom the Siláháras paid obeisance during the latter part of the eighth and the ninth centuries, were the Rashtrakutas of Malkhet, sixty miles south-east of Sholapur.2 Their power for a time included a great part of the present Gujarát where their headquarters were at Broach.3 The Arab merchant Sulaimán (A.D. 850) found the Konkan (Komkam) under the Balhara, the chief of Indian princes. The Balhara and his people were most friendly to Arabs. He was at war with the Gujar (Juzr) king, who, except in the matter of cavalry, was greatly his inferior. Sixty years later Masudi (916) makes the whole province of Lár, from Chaul (Saimur) to Cambay, subject to the Balhara, whose capital was Mankir (Malkhet) the 'great centre' in the Kanarese-speaking country about 640 miles from the coast. He was overlord of the Konkan (Kemken) and of the whole province of Lar in which were Chaul (Saimur), Thana, and Supára, where the Láriya language was spoken. The Balhára was the most friendly to Musalmans of all Indian kings. He was exposed to the attacks of the Gujar (Juzr) king who was rich in camels and horses. The name Balhara was the name of the founder of the dynasty, and all the princes took it on succeeding to the

are the same as the coins mentioned by Abu-l-fida as Khurásani dirhems, and by Masudi (Prairies d'Or, I. 382) and Sulaimán (Elliot and Dowson, I. 3) as Tatariya or Tahiriyeh dirhems. General Cunningham (Anc. Geog. 313) identifies these Tatariya dirhems with the Skythic or Indo-Sassanian coins of Kábul and North-West India of the centuries before and after Christ, and Mr. Thomas (Elliot and Dowson, I. 4) with the Musalmán dynasty of Tahirides who ruled in Khurásan in the ninth century.

² Like the Siláháras the Ráshtrakutas seem to have been a Dravidian tribe. Ráshtra is believed (Dr. Burnell in Fleet's Kánarese Dynasties, 31-32) to be a Sauskrit form of Ratta or Reddi the tribe to which the mass of the people in many parts of the Dakhan and Rombay Karnétak belong.

parts of the Dakhan and Bombay Karnátak belong.

3 Ind. Ant. VI. 145.

4 Sulaimán in Elliot, I. 4.

5 Prairies d'Or, I. 254, 381.

Details of these remains are given in the fourteenth volume of the Bombay Gazetteer. The only place not mentioned in that volume of the Gazetteer is Walukeshvar in Bombay. The remains at Walukeshvar consist of about sixty richly carved stones, pillar capitals, statues, and other temple fragments, one of them about 6'×3'. apparently of the tenth century, which lie near the present Walukeshvar temple on Malabar Point. The memorial stones or palizade, which are interesting and generally spirited, seem almost all to belong to Siláhára times. The handsomest specimens are near Borivli in Salsette. Details of the sculptures on memorial stones are given in Bombay Gazetteer, XIV. under Eksar and Sháhápur.

throne. When Masudi (916) was in the Konkan, the province of Lár was governed by Jhanja the fifth of the Siláhara rulers. 2

For fifty years more (950) the Ráshtrakutas continued overlords of the Konkan, and of Lár as far north as Cambay.³ Soon after the beginning of the reign of Mulráj (943-997), the Chaulukya or Solanki ruler of North Gujarát, his dominions were invaded from the south by Bárap or Dvárap, the general of Tailap 1I. (973-997) the Dakhan Chálukya who afterwards (980) destroyed the power of the Ráshtrakutas. Bárap established himself in South Gujarát or Lát, and, according to Gujarát accounts, towards the close of Mulráj's reign, was attacked and defeated, though after his victory Mulráj withdrew north of the Narbada. In this war Bárap is said to have been helped by the chiefs of the islands, perhaps a reference to the Thána Siláháras.⁴ It appears from a copperplate lately (1881) found in Surat, that, after Mulráj's invasion, Bárap and four successors continued to rule Lát till 1050.⁵

Section II.
Antiquities.

¹ Prairies d'Or, I. 254, 383 & II. 85; Elliot and Dowson, I. 24, 25. Tod (Western India, 147, 160) held that Balhara meant the leaders of the Balla tribe, whose name appears in the ancient capital Valabhi (A.D. 480), probably the present village of Valleh about twenty miles west of Bhavnagar in Kathiawar. Elliot (History, I. 354) has adopted Tod's suggestion, modifying it slightly so as to make Balhara stand for the Ballabhi or Tod's suggestion, modifying it slightly so as to make Balhara stand for the Ballabhi or Ballabh, Rái. Reinaud (Mémoire Sur l'Inde, 145) explained Bálhara by Malvarai lord of Málwa, and Mr. Thomas has lately adopted the view that Balhára is Bara Rái or great king, and holds that his capital was Monghir in Behár (Numismata Orientalia, III.) The objection to these views is, as the following passages show, that the two Arab travellers who knew the country of the Balhára's, Sulaimán (850) and Masudi (915), agree in placing it in the Konkan and Dakhan. Sulaimán (Elliot and Dowson, I. 4) says the Balhára's territory begins at the Komkam or Konkan. Masudi says (Pariries d'Or, I. 177, 381), the capital of the Balhára is Mankir, the sea-board Saimur or Chaul, Sopára, and Thána, and again (I. 383) the Balhára's kingdom is called the Konkan (Kemker). Again the Balhára of Mankir ruled in Sindán, Sanján in north Thána, and the neighbourhood of Cambay in Gujarát (Ditto, I. 254 & III. 47. This Gujarát power of the Rashtrakutas at the opening of (Ditto, I. 254 & III. 47. This Gujarat power of the Rashtrakutas at the opening of the tenth century is proved by local inscriptions. Ind. Ant. V1. 145). Finally Lar, or the North Konkan coast, was under the Balhara, and Masudi in 916 (H. 304) visited Saimur or Chaul, one of the chief of the Balhára towns (Ditto, II. 85), which was then under a local prince named Jandja. This is the Siláhára Jhanja. (See above page 17.) Idrisi (1135) is the only authority who places the seat of Balhára power in Gujarát (Jaubert, I. 176; Elliot, I. 87, 88). The Anahilaváda sovereigns had before this (Rás Málá, 62) adopted the title of King of Kings Rája of Rájás, and Idrisi seems to have taken for granted that this title was Balhara, which Ibn Khurdadba (912), who never was in India, had, by mistake, translated king of kings (Elliot, 1. 13). The true origin of the title Balhara, that it was the name of the founder of the dynasty, is given by Masudi (Prairies d'Or, I. 162), and neither Sulaiman (850), Al Istakhir (951), nor Ibn Haukal (970), all of whom visited India, translates Balhara king of kings (see Elliot I. 4, 27, 34). The details of the Balhara kings given by Sulaiman, Masudi, Al Istakhir, and 1bn Haukal, show that their territory began from the Konkan and stretched across India, and that their capital was Mankir, inland in the Kanarese (Kiriah) speaking country. These details point to the Rashtrakutas of Malkhet, who were overlords of the Konkan from about 750 to 970, and among the earliest of whom, as Professor Bhandarkar has shewn, Valabh the Beloved was a favourite personal name. At the same time the Rashtrakutas seem to have no claim to the title Balhara.

² Prairies d'Or. II. 85. Jhanjha (see above page 17) is the fifth Siláhára king.

See Al Istakhir (950) and Ibn Haukal (943-976) in Elliot, I. 27, 34.
 Ind. Ant. V. 317, VI. 184; Rás Málá, 38, 46.

⁵ The kings are Barappa, who is described as having obtained Latdesh; (2) Agniraj (Gongiraj?), who freed and reconquered the land encroached on by his enemies; (3) Kirtiraj, who became the king of Latdesh; (4) Vatsaraj, the opening part of

Between the overthrow of the power of Malkhet (A.D. 970) and the establishment of the overlordship of Gujarát (A.D. 1151, the Siláhára rulers of the North Konkan claim independence, and, during part at least of this time, Thána was the capital of the Konkan. Between the death of Mulráj (997) and the succession of Bhimdev I. (1022-1072), the power of Gujarat did not increase. But Bhimdev took the title of Rája of Rájás, and spent most of his reign in spreading his power northwards and in a great contest with Visaldev of Ajmir.2 Neither Bhimraj nor his successor Karan (1072-1094) advanced his borders to the south. Nor does Sidhráj (1094-1143), the glory of the Gujarát Chálukvas. though he spread his arms over so much of the Dakhun as to fill with fear the chief of Kolhápur, seem to have exercised control over the Konkan.³ Idrisi (1135), whose details of Anahilaváda (Nahrwára) seem to belong to Sidhráj's reign, calls him King of Kings.4 He shows how wealthy and prosperous Gujarát then was, but gives no information regarding the extent of Sidhraj's power. Idrisi's mention of Thana (Bana) seems to show that it was unconnected with Gujarát and this is borne out by the account of Kumár Pál's (1143-1174) invasion of the Konkan. Hearing that Mallikarjun (a Silahara) king of the Konkan, the son of king Mahanand who was ruling in the seagirt city of Shatanand had adopted the title of Grandfather of Kings Rajapitámaha, Kumár Pál sent his general Ambad against him. Ambada advanced as far as the Káveri (Kalvini) near Navsári crossed the river, and in a battle fought with Mallikárjun on the south bank of the river, was defeated and forced to retire. A second expedition was more successful. The Káveri was bridged, Mallikárjun defeated and slain, his capital taken and plundered, and the authority of the Anabilaváda sovereign proclaimed. A'mbad returned laden with gold, jewels, vessels of precious metals, pearls, elephants, and coined money. He was received graciously and ennobled with Mallikarjun's title of Grandfather of Kings.7 The Konkan is included among the eighteen

whose reign and the closing part of whose father's reign were occupied in foreign wars; (6) Trilochanpál (1050) the grantor, whose reign also was disturbed by wars. There are three copperplates, the middle plate inscribed on both sides and the outer plates on the inner sides. They are well preserved and held by a copper ring bearing upon it the royal seal, stamped with a figure of the god Shiv. The date is the fifteenth of the dark half of Paush (January-February) Shak 972 (A.D. 1050). The plate states that the king bathed at Agastitirth, the modern Bhagvádándi twenty miles northwest of Surat, and granted the village of Erathána, modern Erthán, six miles northeast of Olpád in Surat. Mr. Harilál H. Dhruva. A list of references to Lát Desh is given in Bom. Gaz. XII. 57 note 1.

west of Surat, and granted the village of Drantana, modern Erthan, six limits not east of Olpád in Surat. Mr. Harilál H. Dhruva. A list of references to Lát Desh is given in Bom. Gaz. XII. 57 note 1.

1 Rashid-ud-din in Elliot, I. 60. This independence of the Siláháras is doubtful. In an inscription dated 1034 Jayasimha the fourth western Chálukya (1018-1040) claims to have seized the seven Konkans. Bom. Arch. Sur. Rep. III. 34; Fleet's Kánarcse Dynastics, 44.

2 Rás Málá, 62, 70-75.

3 Rás Málá, 138.

subject to Kumár Pál, see Tod's Western India, 181, 188.

7 The title 'Grandfather of Kings Rájapitámaha,' occurs along with their other titles in three Siláhára copperplates (As. Res. I. 359; Jour. R. A. S. [O. S.], V. 186;

⁴ Idrisi calls the ruler of Nahrwala Balhára. He says the title means King of Kings. He seems to have heard from Musalmán merchants that Sidhráj had the title of King of Kings, and concluded that this title was Balhára which Ibn Khurdádba (912) had translated king of kings, apparently without reason. Janbert's Idrisi, I. 177; Elliot, I. 75, 93.

See Rás Málá, 188, 189, 192; Tod's Western India, 156.

Rás Málá, 145. For the mention of the Siláháras as one of the thirty-six tribes subject to Kumár Pál see Tod's Western India, 151.

districts, and the Siláháras are mentioned among the thirty-six tribes who were subject to Kumár Pál. But Gujarát power was shortlived, if the Siláhára ruler of Kolhápur is right in his boast that in 1151 he replaced the dethroned kings of Thána.

During at least the latter part of the thirteenth century the North Konkan seems to have been ruled by viceroys of the Devgiri Yádavs, whose head-quarters were at Karnála and Bassein. 'Two grants dated 1273 and 1291, found near Thána, record the gift of two villages Anjor in Kalyán and Vávla in Sálsette (called Shatshasthi in the inscription), by two Konkan viceroys of Rámchandradev (1271 - 1309) the fifth Yadav ruler of Devgiri. Two stone inscriptions dated 1280 (S. 1202) and 1288 (S. 1210), recording gifts by Ramchandradev's officers have also recently (1882) been found near Bhiwndi and Bassein.1

In the thirteenth century, while the Devgiri Yádavs held the inland parts of the district, it seems probable that the Anahilaváda kings kept a hold on certain places along the coast.2 At the close of the thirteenth century Gujarát, according to Rashid-ud-din (1310), included Cambay Somnáth and Konkan Thána. But his statements are confused,3 and, according to Marco Polo, in his time (1290) there was a prince of Thana who was tributary to no one. The people were idolators with a language of their own. The harbour was harassed by corsairs, with whom the chief of Thana had a covenant.4 There were other petty chiefs on the coast, náiks, rájás, or ráis, who were probably more or less dependent on the Anahilaváda kings.

The South Konkan branch of the Siláháras appears, from the single copperplate inscription which has been found of them in the Ratnágiri district, to have consisted of ten kings who ruled from

Ind. Ant. IX. 35, 38). Mr. Wathen suggests, 'Like a Brahmadeva among kings' that is 'First among kings,' and Mr. Telang, while translating the phrase as 'The grandfather of the king' suggests the same meaning as Mr. Wathen. The Kumarpal Charitra, which gives a detailed account of this invasion, has the following passage in explanation of the term Rajapitamaha: 'One day while the Chalukya universal ruler (Kumar Pal) was sitting at ease, he heard a bard pronounce Rajapitamaha as the title of Mallikarjun king of the Konkan' (in the verse), 'Thus shines king Mallikarjun who bears the title Rajapitamaha, having conquered all great kings by the irresistible might of his arms and made them obedient to himself like

¹ J. R. A. S. [O. S.], II. 388; V. 178 - 187. The text of one of the inscriptions runs, 'Under the orders of Shri Ram this Shrikrishnadev governs the whole province of the Konkan.' This would show that the Yadavs had overthrown the Silaharas and were governing the Konkan by their ewn viceroys about 1270. How long before this the Yadavs had ceased to hold the Konkan as overlords and begun to govern through viceroys is not difficult to determine, as the Silahara Someshvara calls himself king of the Konkan in 1260. For the Bhiwndi (Kalvar) and Bassein stones

recently found see Bom. Gaz. XIV. Appendix A.

² Ras Mala, 188, 189. They seem to have had considerable power at sea. Bhimdev II. (1179-1225) had ships that went to Sindh, and Arjundev (1260) had a Musalman admiral. Tod's Western India, 207; Ras Mala, 161.

⁵ Elliot, I. 67. In another passage of the same section he makes Konkan-Thana

separate from Gujarát.

4 Yule's Marco Polo, II. 330. More than two hundred years later Barbosa complains of the same piratical tribe at the port of Thána. 'And there are in this port (Tanamayambu) small vessels of rovers like watch-boats, which go out to sea, and, if they meet with any small ship less strong than themselves, they capture and plunder it, and sometimes kill their crews.' Barbosa's East Africa and Malabar, 69.

B 972-4

Section II. Antiquities.

about A.D. 808 to 1008, at first under the Ráshtrakutas and then under the Chálukyas until eventually the Devgiri Yadavs became supreme over the whole Konkan.¹

Of the state of the country these inscriptions give us no information. At the same time it is safe to infer that land must have been of considerable value when grants of it were recorded by engravings on copper, and also that a community among which the art of engraving on metal existed, and was apparently not uncommon (for the inscriptions are not only numerous but lengthy), must have attained a considerable degree of civilization. It may also be remarked that all these grants refer to those parts of the Konkan which are still the most valuable, as well as the most naturally fertile, Sálsette and the villages on the coast and on the great creeks.

Finally a caution is necessary. It is as well to be guarded in believing the grandeur which these inscriptions record by remembering that "the princes in all parts of India who are commemorated by these grants are all represented as victorious warriors and surrounded by enemies over whom they have triumphed. Though not pretending to be more than sovereigns of some particular district, they are described as conquerors and sovereigns of the whole world?."

Before coming to the period of undeniable history it is worth while to give some early Konkan traditions. The following is the traditional account of the creation of the Konkan:

During the constant wars between the Bráhmans and the Kshatriyas, the Bráhmans had been so reduced that at length they could live only in caves and forests. To restore them to power the sixth avatár of Vishnu appeared under the form of the son of a Bráhman named Jamadagni. This avatár, who was afterwards known as Parashurám, from parashu an axe which was his usual weapon, standing on a projecting peak of the Sahyádris, which were then washed by the sea and were a great place of retreat for the persecuted Bráhmans, shot an arrow westward, and commanded the sea to retreat. The sea retreated and gave up a strip about thirty miles in breadth, which has since been known as the Konkan, and of which the persecuted Bráhmans immediately took possession. Parashurám then led them to battle and to victory, and the Kshatriyas in their turn were reduced to extremity.

The hill from which the avatár is said to have shot his arrow is named after him Parshurám, and overlooks the fertile and very beautiful valley in which Chiplún stands, with "a full-fed river winding slow" to the distant sea. The temple, though not outwardly remarkable, is one of the most famous in the Konkan and is constantly visited by pilgrims on their way from Dwárka to Cape Comorin. Those who believe in Parshurám as a historical character say that he was never in this part of India at all, and Dr. Stevenson states that, though this is the first place where the legends of Parshurám affect the names of places, yet they are

frequently found further south. The severe historical interpretation is that, "This legend of the creation of the Konkan and the subjection of a great part of its territory to the Brahmans by Parshurám is nothing more nor less than a faint tradition of the first triumphs of Hinduism over other forms of superstition prevalent in the province."2 And to this it must be added that the Sahyadri Khand, in which the story of the creation of the Chitpávans at Chiplún is first mentioned, is by the best authorities believed to be not more than 300 years old. Yet those who like to hold by the legend may take it as in favour of their view that the district about Chiplún has certainly always been the great head-quarters of the Chitpávan caste. The cave temples as being beyond mere human power are believed by the common people to have been made by the Pándavs, but the first sovereign of the Konkan is said to have been Bhimdev. From some Marátha records, supposed to be a little later than the capture of Bassein in 1739, it is made out that at the end of the thirteenth century the Konkan was conquered by this Bhim Rája, who is said to have been a son of Rámdev Rája of Devgir, defeated by the Musalmans in their first invasion of the Dakhan.3 Other accounts give him a different origin, and his caste is also in dispute between the Parbhus Rajputs and Shudrás. He dispossessed the Náik princes, and seized upon Chichni, Tárápur, Asheri, Kelva Máhím, Thal, Sálsette, and (Bombay) Máhim, which he made his capital. He divided the whole into fifteen maháls or groups containing 444 villages. His chiefs received subordinate governments in Kelva, Bassein, and other places. His son Pratap Sháh built another capital at Marol in Sálsette which he called Pratáppuri. He was, however, defeated and deprived of his kingdom by his brother-in-law, a chief of Cheul, named Nágar Sháh, whom the Muhammadans in their turn defeated. Now, as to the origin of Bhim Rája, Tod gives three Rájás of the Anahilaváda dynasty of this name between A.D. 1013 and 1250, and he connects this dynasty very closely with the Konkan and Kalyan.* Sir W. Elliot gives a Rája Bhimdev and his brother Haripáldev among the Yádav kings of Devgiri early in the fourteenth century.⁵ It is easy to find support in the inscriptions already given to the theory of one or other of these Bhimdevs having been the first conqueror of the Konkan, but it seems scarcely worth while to try to connect these legends with real history when there is nothing to enable us to advance beyond the region of conjecture. But the name of Pratáp Sháh's capital is still preserved as Pardápur or Parjápur, a deserted village near the centre of Salsette. There are no ancient remains there, but the caves of Kondivte are in a hill very near, aud within a mile or two is a fine pond called Pasrák taláv and belonging to the villages of Marol, Kondivti, and Mulgaon, on the edge of which are the ruins of a fine Portuguese church and monastic buildings.

Bom. R. A. S. Journal, V. 44.
 Trans. Bom. Geo. Soc. VI. 132.
 Forbes in the Rás Málá gives the history of two Bhimdevs at length but says nothing about the third. Western India, 150.
 R. A. S. Journal, IV. 31.

A tradition exists that the temple at Nirmal near Bassein was erected to commemorate the death there of the great Shankar-áchárya, the chief teacher of the Shaivite worship in the eighth or ninth century. But he is known to have died in Kashmir, and as there were twenty-seven of his spiritual descendants who assumed his name, and who are calculated to have lasted for about 650 years, it is probable that some one of these was the person in whose honour the original temple was built. The present building dates only from the time of the Peshwás, having been built by one Náro Shankar, probably the same mentioned by Grant Duff. 2

The hill and shrine of Tungár near Bassein are also mentioned in some of the Puráns,³ but on these little reliance can be placed. Its mention, however, may be taken as evidence that Tungár was formerly a place of some pretensions, and there are remains of apparently ancient temples and buildings in various parts of the forest round the base of the hill which may perhaps, when properly investigated, throw more light on the ancient history of this neighbourhood.

So also the hill of Máchál in the Southern Konkan where the river Muchkundi rises is said to have been the scene of the exploit of the Rishi Muchkunda when he destroyed with a glance of his eye the rash person who awakened him from his sleep. This hill is close to Vishálgad, one of the most ancient and famous Sahyádri forts, but there is nothing in this legend having any bearing on the history of the district.

This section may be closed with a legend of a different sort. On the bare sheet rock of the Southern Konkan where scarcely a blade of grass will grow are to be found, in the rains, masses of a very beautiful little purple flower (Utricularia albocærulea) called by the common people 'Sitáchi Asre' Sita's Tears. The story is that after Rám had recovered Sita from her captivity in Ceylon he reproached her with inconstancy. On his leaving her, or threatening to leave her, she appealed to his mercy with tears, which, falling on the bare rock, flowered forth then and for all time in this lovely form.

H. H. Wilson's Works, I. 197. Compare Born. Gaz. XIV. 292 · 293.
 History, 313, 327.
 Dr. DaCunha's Chaul and Bassein, 124.

SECTION III.

THE MUSALMA'NS.

It has been already mentioned that the date of the Musalmán conquest is that from which the reliable history of the Konkan may be said to begin, and that the possession of Bombay and Sálsette by the Gujarát kings, although previous to that, cannot be traced to any particular conquest. Elphinstone's view that these islands had long been detached possessions of the Gujarát kingdom is confirmed by the legend given in the last section, and Forbes considers that they fell to the Muhammadan conquerors of Gujarát at the end of the thirteenth century as an undisputed part of the Anahilaváda possessions.

It was about the same time, namely A.D. 1294, that the first Musalmán army of the Dakhan arrived before Devgiri or Daulatabad, and they then found outside the walls a number of bags of salt which had just been brought from the Konkan,1 and had probably come by the Nána Ghát. Salt is still the chief article carried from the Konkan to the Dakhan, the Nána Ghát being, it is said, the most ancient road from Devgiri to the coast, and having at the top the oldest inscription yet found on this side of India. The first direct mention of the extension of the Muhammadan power to this coast is in 1312, when Malik Káfur, who commanded the fourth great expedition into the Dakhan, laid waste the countries of Maháráshtra and Kánara from Dábhol and Cheul to Raichor and Modkal.2 In 1318, after the reduction of Devgiri and the death of Harpáldev, son-in-law of the Rája, the Emperor Mubárik I. ordered his garrisons to be extended as far as the sea, and occupied Máhim and Sálsette.4 It was soon after this that the Friar Odoricus wrote of this part: "Over all this land the Saracens rule, but the people of the country are idolators. worshipping fire, serpents, and trees."5 Until the Musalman occupation the Devgir kingdom is said to have included the Konkan north of the Savitri and Bijnagar the part south of it, the northern division being divided into the prants or districts of Vasai (Bassein), Kalyán, Karnála, Chaul, and Rájápur, and the southern division into those of Dábhol, Rájápur, and Kudál.7 When in 1347 the first Báhmani king established his independence

Section III.
The
Musalmans.

¹ Briggs, I. 306.

² Briggs, I. 379.

³ Ferishta does not mention this extension to the coast, though he gives the expedition and death of Harpáldev. Briggs, I. 373.

⁴ Bom. Geo. Soc. Trans. V. 129.

⁵ Yule's Cathay, I. 58.

⁶ Briggs, II. 338.

⁷ Jervis, 81.

The Musalmans.

in the Dakhan it was natural that he should divide his kingdom into governments. Of these he made four; the first, which included Gulbarga the capital, extended to the sea at Dábhol, and the second from Daulatabad to Chaul.¹ Previous to this, about 1341, the Jawhár dynasty had been recognized by the Emperor of Delhi. He conferred the title of Rája on the son of Jayab Mukne, the founder of the family,² whose descendant is now one of the last of the Koli chiefs. His country contained twenty-two forts, and yielded nine lákhs of revenue.³ There is no doubt that at this time, as earlier, there were a number of petty Rájás, sometimes called poligárs, Kolis in the north and Maráthás in the south, and it does not appear that at this time the whole either of the coast or of the inland parts was conquered by the Musalmáns. These local chiefs obeyed the Hindu Rájás of Bijnagar or the Muhammadan Sultáns of Golkonda as circumstances might require.⁴

These are all the materials of history that can be found in the fourteenth century. In 1429 Malik-ul-Tujár led a larger force into the Konkan, which Ferishta says brought the whole country under subjection. Briggs, however, thinks this was rather a marauding expedition than a conquest, and several elephant and camel-loads of gold and silver were sent as booty to the Báhmani king.5 Malik-ul-Tujár then seized on Máhim (Bombay) and This aroused the hostility of the Gujarát king Ahmad Shah, who to recover the islands sent an army, part of which embarked in seventeen vessels, while the rest went by land. The united force invested Thána by sea and land. The Dakhan general made some sallies, but eventually abandoned the siege of Thana and returned to Máhim. Being reinforced he marched back to Thána, but was there defeated and his army dispersed in an action which lasted all day, and the Gujarát fleet returned home carrying with it some beautiful gold and silver embroidered muslins taken on the island of Máhim.

Erskine says⁷ that Ahmad Sháh during his reign reduced under his power the lowlands to the south (of Gujarát) below the gháts, the Northern Konkan, and the island of Bombay, and in the Mirát-i-Ahmadi a list of the possessions of the Gujarát kings during the time the power and sovereignty of the monarchy continued to increase is given. These are made to include in the Konkan the districts of Bassein, Bombay, Daman, and Dánda-Rájápur, and the ports of Chaul, Dabhol, Beláwal (?), Bassein, Dánda, Panwelly, Akassi (Agási), Sorab (?), Kallian, Bhimry (Bhiwndi), Dánda-Rájápur, and Goba (Goa).⁸

This may be taken to refer generally to the fifteenth century, for the Gujarát monarchy was established in 1391 and Mahmúd Sháh Begada, who may be considered the last of its great sovereigns, died

Briggs, II. 295; Grant Duff, 25, 29.
 Bombay Selections (New Series), VI. 14.
 Macintosh in Bom. Geo. Soc. Trans. V. 238.
 Jervis, 63.
 Briggs, II. 413.
 History, II. 29.
 Rird, 110, 29.

Section III.

The

Musalmans.

It will be noticed that the places named are nearly all north of Bombay, and although this account is probably not altogether reliable in some of its details, it may safely be assumed that the Northern Konkan generally was at that time subject to Gujarát. Ludovico Varthema who travelled in India in 1503 has his ports on the West Coast so misplaced and confused that they are often hard to identify, but he went from Cambay to Cheul and says: "the land of Gujarát is interposed between these two cities," 1 which is in accordance with the other authorities given above.

Returning to the Southern Konkan we find that in 1436 another army was sent by the Báhmani king Alá-ud-din II. into the Konkan, which was successful, and on this occasion the Rájás of Rairi (Ráygad) and Sonkehr (the position of which has not been ascertained) were made tributary. The daughter of the latter Rája was sent to the king, and became famous under the title of Parichera or Fairy-face. The narrative of Ferishta however makes it clear that the Konkan Rájás were not all reduced on this occasion. In 1453, therefore, a plan for the subjection of all the coast fortresses was decided on, and a large army under Malik-al-Tujár, having its head-quarters at Junnar, sent detachments into the Konkan, and after a time moved down in force. A number of Rájás were reduced, and at last one of the Shirké family by the promise of becoming Musalmán induced Malik-al-Tujár to march against Shankar Rái, Rája of Khelna (Vishálgad), with whom he represented himself to have an old feud. Shirké for two days led the army along a broad road, probably across the plain between Sangameshvar and Lánja. On the third day they entered the woods and ravines, and by the evening were so entangled in them that when Shankar Rái, who had from the first been in league with Shirké, fell on the Musalmans, they made but little resistance, and upwards of 7000 were massacred, among who were 500 Syeds of Arabia and some Abyssinian officers.² The survivors escaped above the ghats. The place where this massacre took place has not been ascertained, but it was probably somewhere below and not very far from Vishálgad.3 The family of Shirké had, probably from very early time and up to 1768, their court at Bahirugal, a little north of Vishálgad, as Rájás of the surrounding country yielding at a later period a revenue of Rs. 75,000 a year.4 Grant Duff states that the Konkan Ghát-Máthá from the neighbourhood of Poona to the Várna belonged to this family.

This great disaster was not avenged for sixteen years, a fact which shows how little hold the Musalmans had on the Konkan. About this time Nikitin, a Russian traveller, speaks of Dábhol as the last seaport in Hindustán belonging to the Musalmáns. In the meantime the Raja of Vishalgad, who had a fleet of 300 vessels, harassed the commerce of the Musalmans. In 1469 however the

Kerr's Voyages, VII. 83.
 Briggs, II. 424, 436.
 Is Sadar Adalat Reports (1825), II. 458.
 India in the Fifteenth Century, 15. ³ Ind. Ant. II. 319.

Section III. The Musalmans. Prime Minister Mahmúd Khwája Gawán took a force into the Konkan large enough to overcome all opposition, and being joined by troops from Dabhol and Chaul set to work systematically to reduce the country. He soon found that his cavalry was useless in the Konkan, and sent them back, but advancing slowly and steadily through the jungles he gradually reduced a great part of the country. Vishalgad, however, after a siege of five months still held out, when the rains forced the Musalman army to retreat above the Ghats. At the commencement of the fine season Vishalgad was again besieged, and shortly afterwards taken by treachery, and this Ferishta distinctly states was the first time the Musalmans got possession of this famous fortress.1 But the conquest of the Vishålgad district was still a work of time, and was not completed till after the second rains. The army then proceeded towards Goa, and the conquest of the Konkan was considered so important that on his return to the capital Mahmud Khwaja Gawan was received with the greatest distinction.2 Though this conquest of the Konkan, or at all events of the southern part, must have been tolerably complete, it is not said to have been formed into a separate government, but from subsequent proceedings it would appear that the governor of Dabhol had very extensive authority.

In 1478 the four governments of the Dakhan were increased to eight, and in this division all that part of the Konkan which belonged to the Dakhan was put under the governor of Junnar, which although sufficiently distant, was yet nearer to the Konkan than any previous provincial capital. Soon after this, however, Bahádur Khán Giláni, son of a governor of Goa, got possession of Dábhol and a great many places on the coast. In 1485 Malik Ahmad was appointed to the government of the two provinces of Daulatabad and Junnar and shortly afterwards he reduced a number of Ghat and Konkan forts, some of which had never before been subdued by the Musalmans. Among these were Koari, Bharap or Sudhagad, Páli or Sarasgad, and Máhuli, and he laid siege to Dánda-Rájápur, but without success.4 While thus engaged, his father Nizam-ul-Mulk was put to death, and Mulk Ahmad thereupon threw off his dependence on Bidar and established the Nizám Shahi dynasty of Ahmadnagar. In like manner Yusuf Adil Khan in 1489 founded the Adil Sháhi dynasty of Bijápur. In 1490 the new king of Ahmadnagar took Dánda-Rájápur, and thus secured peaceable possession of that part of the Northern Konkan which did not belong to Gujarát.⁵ But Bahádur Giláni was still unsubdued, and in 1493 he burnt Mahim (Bombay) and seized many ships belonging to the king of Gujarát. The latter thereupon sent both a land and sea force to Mahim, but most of his ships were wrecked there in a great storm: the admiral and those of the sailors who escaped

⁵ Briggs, III. 199.

4 Briggs, III, 191.

¹ Briggs, II. 483. As to this see Ind. Ant. II. 318 and III. 29. For further particulars as to the Shirké family see Section VII. ² Briggs, II. 483. 3 Briggs, II, 502; Grant Duff, 29.

were either made prisoners or massacred by the enemy. The officer who commanded the army marched through the Northern Konkan, and hearing of the naval disaster on arriving near Máhim halted, and referred to Gujarát for orders. Eventually a large force, composed of troops of Bidar Ahmadnagar and Bijápur, went against Bahádur Khán who in a battle near Kholhápur was defeated and killed. Mahmúd Sháh, king of Bidar, then went with a few of his nobles to Dábhol, called by the Musalmáns Mustáfabad, where they spent a short time sailing about the coast. Bahádur Khán's fleet was made over to the Gujarát admiral. Bahádur Khán's fleet was made over to the Gujarát admiral.

About this time also the Gujarát kingdom was divided into five governments, one of which, including no doubt the whole of the North Konkan, had Thána as its capital. This arrangement, however, did not last long, as in 1561 a fresh division was made, in which no provincial capital is found nearer to the Konkan than Surat.³ The reason though not mentioned is obvious: Sálsette and all the best parts of the North Konkan had in the meantime fallen into the hands of the Portuguese as will be shown further on.

The power of the Bidar kings having now entirely declined, their part of the Konkan was divided between the kings of Ahmadnagar and Bijápur. The Sávitri appears from the first to have been the boundary, and accordingly Chaul and Dabhol fell to different These ports were no doubt of greater importance than all the rest of the country, and as early as the fourteenth century they had been mentioned with Bidar, Gulburga, and other large towns as having had orphan schools established in them by Muhammad Sháh Báhmani I. It should be mentioned that Yusúf Adil Khán, the first king of Bijápur, believed to be the son of an Emperor of Constantinople, had first landed in India at Dabhol. and from there had been taken as a slave to Bidar. Mahmud Khwája Gawán had also come by this route from Persia to Bidar, and a little earlier in the century the Báhmani king Ahmad Sháh Wali had sent two different deputations by way of Chaul to a celebrated saint in Persia, some of whose family came to India soon afterwards by the same route. It may be supposed therefore that by this time more was known of the Konkan than before, and greater interest felt in it than was usual in these Dakhan courts. At all events it was in the time of Yusuf Adil Khan that the first steps were taken to improve the district, for in 1502 the Subhedár of the province of Dábhol, which extended from the Sávitri to Devgad, including therefore the whole of the Ratnágiri district with the exception of the Malvan sub-division and a very little more, gave grants to the first of the khots for the occupation and reclamation of waste lands. It is stated that at this time the country was in an exceedingly unsettled and impoverished condition, and that encouragement was

Section III.
The
Musalmans.

¹ Briggs, II. 523, 529, III. 345, IV. 71; Rás Málá, I. 797; Elphinstone, 680. There is some discrepancy between the different authorities as to the date.

Briggs, IV. 62, 156.
 Jervis, 64; DeBarros, VIII. 172.
 Briggs, II. 350, 419, 511.

Section III. The Musalmans. now given to the former landholders to occupy their land at a light rent. Thus many of these grants confirmed in their vatans the old Hindu proprietors desáis, deshpándes, and kulkarnis. It may be here mentioned that the origin of the Hindu institution of desais or deshpándes and deshmukhs is unknown, but it is certain that the Moghals found them useful in their new conquests. Their authority was therefore confirmed and in some cases extended by the Bijápur government. It may be added that although higher offices under the name of sardeshmukhs and sardesáis are known to have existed, Elphinstone could hear of only two families enjoying the sardeshmukhi, and of no sardesáis, except in the Konkan.2

The date of the establishment of the Abyssinians in Janjira cannot be clearly made out. There is one legend which shows them to have got possession about 1489. Another account puts them a great deal later. Two of them were, however, admirals of the Nizám Sháhi fleet in the time of Malik Ambar, and another had charge of Ráiri. The large number of Abyssinians and other foreigners employed in the armies of the Musalman kings, not only as private soldiers but also in high command, is noticeable. In Daman there was a garrison of 3000 "Abyssinian Turks and other white men," and they are mentioned on several other occasions. In fact, it is evident from the various alliances of Egyptians and Turks with the Rajas of Cochin Cambay &c. and by the whole history of the first voyages of the Portuguese that the Musalman powers of Europe and Africa were then much more closely connected with the Musalmans of this coast than at any later time. And this is not to be wondered at, seeing how entirely the followers of that creed had monopolised the trade of Asia.

A more definite account of the divisions of the country and of the importance of the various towns at the beginning of the sixteenth century is obtained from the early Portuguese historians, though there are still but few events recorded. The kingdom of Gujarat extended as far south as Nagothna; that of Ahmadnagar, the king of which the Portuguese always called Nizamaluco from Nagothua to Shrívardhan or Bánkot; and Bijápur included all south of Bánkot. Chaul and Dábhol are called cities and ranked with Surat and Goa: the other places mentioned are Dáhánu, Tárápur, Kelva-Máhim, Agáshi, Bassein, Bándra, Máhim, Nágothna, Shrívardhan, Jaytapur, and Kharepatan.9 Both Chaul and Dubhol were indeed great commercial marts, with a large trade with Persia and the Red

¹ Jervis, 75, 83. ² E. I. House Selections, IV. 667, 799; Elphinstone, 161. Grant Duff, 63.
 DeCoutto, VIII. 15, 208.
 DeBarros, VI
 No doubt from Nizam-ul-Mulk, father of the founder of the kingdom. ⁵ DeBarros, VIII, 407,

⁷ DeBarros, VII. 537.
S Ludovico Varthema in 1503 speaks of Chaul and Dabhol as both having kings who were idolators but with many Musalman subjects. The inhabitants of both were much addicted to war and Dabhol had an army of 30,000 men. (Kerr, VII. 83.) It seems impossible to give any weight to these statements. ⁹ DeBarros, II. 294.

Section III.

The

Musalmans.

Sea, by which route the whole of the Indian goods designed for Europe then passed. Of seventeen large ships on their way from the coast of India to the Red Sea, which were detained by Sir H. Middleton in 1612, two were from Dábhol and one from Chaul.1 Dábhol is also spoken of by Nikitin as the great meeting place of all nations living on the coast of India,2 which of course implies a large coasting trade. In the sixteenth century the Portuguese historians describe it as one of the most magnificent and populous maritime places of those parts, full of noble houses, fine buildings, superb temples, and old mosques, one of which with a vaulted roof standing on the hills above the town was destroyed in 1557.3 Barbosa also mentions its very beautiful mosques, and says that the town was not very large, but the houses though thatched were handsome, and that from December to March there was a great commerce between the ships of Malabár and Cambay, which met here and exchanged their commodities, while great caravans of bullocks loaded with goods came down from the interior.4 They went back with wheat and rice grown in the Konkan.⁵ Up the river were many pretty towns plentifully supplied and owning much cultivated land and flocks. A route is given from Bijápur to Dábhol by the Kumbhárli pass, and on account of the traffic along this road Chiplún is said to have been a great village and very populous, stored with all manner of provisions.6 The importation of horses from Mecca Aden and Ormuz is also mentioned. When Dabhol was first attacked by the Portuguese there were 6000 troops in garrison, but the defences were slight. It is said in 1547 to have had two forts. and some redoubts which defended the entrance of the harbour, but these being destroyed the Portuguese in the following year attacked the upper town which was some distance from the sea.7

Chaul is spoken of in the same terms as Dabhol both as to size and trade, its weavers of silk and traffic in horses being particularly and frequently mentioned. Indeed, from the time of Marco Polo the acquisition of horses from the ports of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf is always spoken of as of the highest importance to the kings of the Dakhan, and in every treaty with the Portuguese stipulations were made as to the importation of horses for the cavalry of the native armies. Later on, notwithstanding the prosperity of the Portuguese town (Lower-Chaul), the traffic of the old city is said to have been very great, and the list of imports from Mecca includes many European commodities; while among the

Orme's Fragments, 325. ² India in the Fifteenth Century, 15.

DeBarros, V. 266; DeCoutto, VI. 419 and VII. 289.
 Barbosa, 69.
 Mandelslo, 75.
 Ogilby, 5.

⁷ Vida de J. deCastro, 264-269. Dabhol is mentioned in the Lusiad, Book X., but the lines are not very striking. In Ogilby's English Atlas published about 1670, there is an engraving of Dabhol, made apparently from a description of the place, for the natural features of this engraving are certainly very little like the reality. It shows wall all round the sea and river sides, and two or three large round buildings just inside the wall, which may be meant either for part of the fortifications or for mosques.

⁸ DeBarros, III. 56 and VI. 71; DeCoutto, XIII., 165.

⁹ De Barros, VII. 501 and VIII. 69; DeCoutto, VI. 77.

Section III. The Musalmans.

exports are found articles such as indigo and opium which must have come from a great distance inland. And as to the silk Pyrard at the beginning of the seventeenth century says that sufficient was made there to supply Goa and all India, and that it was better than the China silk and much prized at Goa. It was all made in the Musalmán city, where were also made very fine boxes and other small carved articles.2 Linschotten also mentions the silk, and says that the raw material was brought from China; he also speaks of the lacquer work of Chaul.3 Feroz Sháh Báhmani is said to have despatched vessels every year from Goa and Chaul to procure manufactures and productions from all parts of the world, and to bring to his court persons celebrated for their talents.4 De la Valle, who gives a detailed description of Chaul in 1623, mentions the groves and gardens of palm and other fruit trees which shaded the broad roads and adorned the Musalmán as well as the Portuguese city of Chaul. A long shady street connected the two towns, and in the shops all sorts of necessaries could be bought, and also fine silks and articles of luxury,5

With regard to the other ports, Bassein was apparently the most important place after Chaul and Dábhol; it had a garrison of 3000 infantry and 500 cavalry in 1529, but afterwards in 1533, when the Musalmans were to some extent prepared for the Portuguese, there were no less than than 12,000 troops there. But more is said of the fertility and importance of the surrounding country than of the greatness of the town, the district which is called "one delicious garden" being the most productive in provisions and timber of all those belonging to Cambay. Many ships used to load there with timber and carry it to Mecca where the Turks used it for their fleets, and it was to exclude these as well as to strengthen themselves that the Portuguese took the place. Pyrard says that all the timber required at Goa for building houses and ships came from Bassein, and also a very good building stone like granite, of which all the churches and palaces at Goa were built.2 Agashi is spoken of as a large and rich place, but poor in buildings, with a trade in timber. It was defended when first attacked by 5000 infantry and 4000 cavalry; and, as showing the equality on which these places stood with Portugal in the art of ship-building, it must be mentioned that in 1540 an expedition went from Bassein against Agashi with the sole object of getting possession of a great ship, which was just built there, and was then ready for launching. The ship was taken and afterwards made several voyages to Portugal.7 One of the Surat ships stopped by Sir H. Middleton on its voyage to the Red Sea in 1612 was 153 feet long 42 beam 31 deep, and said to be of 1500 tons burden.8 One of the Dabhol ships stopped at the same time was of 1200 tons. Similarly Faria y Souza explicitly states

¹ Cæsar Frederick and Ralph Fitch in Hakluyt, II. 384, 398.

³ Histoire. 21.

⁴ Briggs, II. 368. ² Viagen, II. 227, 226. ⁵ Viaggi, III. 409.

DeBarros, VII. 220, 494, 495, 499.
 Orme's Fragments, 326. De Coutto, IV. 99,

that the Portuguese found their enemies in India much better supplied with guns and powder than they were themselves.1

Of Thána an Italian traveller of the fourteenth century, quoted by Colonel Yule, had written that there were the remains of an immense city to be seen, and that there were still 5000 velvet weavers there.2 It is described in much the same way when the Portuguese arrived, as a decaying town and not so much resorted to by merchants as formerly, but it was full of people who lived by the silk trade, and there were more than a thousand silk looms there. From the description it would seem that Sálsette was to some extent independent of Gujarát, as the 'Xeque' sent an embassy offering a tribute.3 This may, however, have been only the provincial governor. There were two forts commanding the narrow part of the creek between Bassein and Thána built by the Musalmáns, but afterwards taken by the Portuguese. About the same time Cæsar Frederick called Thána a place "very populous with Portugals Moors and Gentiles." 5 There can be little doubt that the gradual silting of the creek reduced its value as a port, while at the same time the increased size of the ships built made it necessary to find harbours with deeper water than Thána could ever have had, and so both causes contributed to its decay.

About the middle of the century Kalyan is described as having a fine fort with a garrison of 1500 men; the Portuguese burnt the suburbs, and took from them a large booty. The river of Khárepátan is frequently mentioned as attracting a great number of Musalmán ships, and as a resort of pirates.6 The Sangameshvar river is also mentioned as having on its banks a town of much commerce and merchandise, and afterwards as being a great stronghold of pirates. Pepper and iron were among its exports. river twelve leagues south of Sangameshvar is mentioned under the name of Dobetala as having on its banks several small places with very pretty gardens and orchards of betel.7 This may probably refer to the river on which Sátavali stands, where there are old paved roads and other Musalmán remains, and which would have been the nearest port to Vishálgad. Malundi, a little north of Málvan, is also stated to have been a place of trade at this time, with a high road leading to the Ghats.8 Besides these, Barbosa states that there were many other small ports in which vessels from Malabár took inferior rice and vegetables, showing that at this time the Southern Konkan was an exporting district.

Of the inland parts of the Konkan under the Musalmans very little can be known, but we may certainly apply to this district a remark of Elphinstone's regarding the Musalmán power: "Many mountain and forest tribes throughout India were unsubdued,

Section III. The Musalmans.

¹ Briggs, III. 510. ² Marco Polo, II. 330. ³ DeBarros, VII. 224.

¹ Briggs, 111. 510.

⁴ DeCautto, VII. 237.

⁵ DeCoutto, VIII. 569; IX. 109, 427.

⁷ Barbosa 72,

⁹ History, 421. ⁵ Hakluyt, II. 334. ⁷ Barbosa 72, 74; DeCoutto, XII. 30.

Section III.
The
Musalmans

though they could scarcely be called independent: they were left out of the pale of society, which they sometimes disturbed by their depredations."

The course of the Portuguese conquests will be given in detail in Section IV. but it seems better to give in this section the remainder of what is known about the Musalman rule down to the time of Shivaji. The whole of the coast belonging to the kingdom of Gujarát fell to the Portuguese before the middle of the sixteenth century, and thus Kalyán was the only part of the district of any value to which the Moghals succeeded on the fall of the Gujarát sovereignty. The Nizám Sháhi kings of Ahmadnagar were always favourable to the Portuguese, the only exceptions being a misunderstanding in 1557 regarding the rock of Korlai opposite Chaul, their joining the alliance against the Portuguese in 1570, and the hostilities which ended in the capture of Korlai in 1594. Thus the cities of Upper and Lower Chaul, respectively Musalmán and Christian, flourished as long as the Ahmadnagar kingdom lasted, and for some time afterwards. But the Bijápur kings were always more or less at war with the Portuguese, and their coast was subjected to perpetual ravages, yet it remained entirely in the hands of the Musalmans until the Marathas took it. In the decline of the Nizám Sháhi kingdom Malik Ambar, the Abvssinian minister of Ahmadnagar, managed the revenues in the most enlightened spirit, and extended to the Konkan all the advantages of a good government. He abolished revenue farming and committed the management of the districts to Brahman agents under Muhammadan superintendence. He also carried out a survey on very excellent principles, and this in the Konkan extended from the Vaitarna to the Savitri, except in the Habshi's territories.2 jurisdiction is said by Ferishta to have extended to within eight kos of Chaul, and from this it may perhaps be assumed that that city and creek were under a separate governor. But in 1636, only ten years after Malik Ambar's death, the whole of the Konkan dominions of the Ahmadnagar kingdom were ceded to Bijápur. The cession is said by Kháfi Khán to have been made by the Emperor of Delhi in exchange for districts belonging to Bijápur in the neighbourhood of Aurangabad, and the part of the Konkan given up is described as "jungles and hills full of trees." Shahji Bhonsla had before this begun to overrun the Northern Konkan, and had taken a number of forts. An account of one of the expeditions made against him by a Musalmán force reads very like the history of the pursuit of Tátia Topi by our troops in 1858. The Imperial general Khán Zamán was ordered to co-operate with the Bijápur general Randaula against Sháhji. After investing Junnar the armies went towards Poona and Shahji fled into the Konkan by the pass of Finding no support there he returned by the same pass. The Imperial force then went down the Kumbha pass into the Konkan, while the Bijápur general was closing Sháhji in on the other side.

¹ Grant Duff, 43, ² Jervis, 68, ³ Briggs, III. 315. ⁴ Elliot, VII. 256.

Shahii then went off to Mahuli, and from thence to Muranjan' where Khán Zamán followed him. Sháhji sent a part of his baggage and abandoned the rest, and the Imperial army overtook a number of his followers and put them to the sword. Shahji again got off to Máhuli hoping to get away by Trimbak and Tringalwari, but found it best to stay at Mahuli and stand a siege with the best of his followers, disbanding the rest. His son was with him in the fort. Khán Zamán came up very soon and opened his trenches and a few days afterwards Randaula joined him. Shahji soon began to treat, and after much fencing when the final attack was near, came out, met Randaula halfway down the hill and surrendered.2 It is not stated how long the chase or the siege lasted, but this sort of warfare might have gone on for years. When the Emperor of Delhi had made peace with Bijapur there was no longer any excuse for Sháhji's resistance, and he entered into the service of Bijápur.3 Before this the forts of Kolába, Suvarndurg, Anjanvel, Jaygad, Ratnágiri, and Vijaydurg had been built, but they were all apparently of little importance till enlarged and strengthened by Shiváji.4

The Bijápur state was now for a few years the paramount power in the Konkan, and in 1648 before the assaults of the Maráthás had weakened it its government was thus provided for. The forts of Dábhol, Anjanvel, Ratnágiri, and Rájápur, with the districts dependent on them, were held direct from the crown.5 In Sir Henry Middleton's time the governor of Dabhol was a Persian and a great merchant owning many slaves. In 1612 Sir Henry Middleton stayed there with his ships for twelve days, got as much provisions as he wanted, and an eighteen-inch cable ninety-six fathoms long of Indian make for £8, but he obtained little trade owing to the duplicity of the governor.6 The remainder of the Southern Konkan was farmed out to the hereditary Deshmukhs, of whom the Savants of Kudal were the chief. As mentioned the Dabhol subhedari was very extensive, and it is stated that its capital was for some time at Prabánváli. This place, now almost entirely deserted and with no ruins to tell of its former importance, lies at the foot of the great Ghát fortress of Vishálgad, and it is allowable to conjecture that the government of the subhedári was fixed in that secure but retired position in consequence of the ruin brought on Dábhol by the frequent attacks of the Portuguese, who in these later days never mention any Musalmán officer of high rank as commanding at Dábhol. About 1540 the governor of the Konkan under Bijápur, Asad Khán, is said to have had his head-quarters at Sangameshvar8 and to have made

Section III.
The
Musalmans.

¹ This is the old name of Prabal near Matherán, but a fort called Muroanjan is much further south in the Gháts, which Sir H. Elliot supposes to be meant.

² Elliot, VII. 59.

³ Grant Duff, 52,

⁴ Jervis, 92, 93,

² Elliot, VII. 59. ³ Grant Duff, 52, ⁴ Jervis, 92, 93, ⁵ Grant Duff, 40, 62. ⁶ Astley, I. 374, 418. ⁷ DeCoutto, VII. 289, IX. 326. ⁸ There is some confusion about the place mentioned as Sanguicar. Faria speaks of it as on the Viziadurg river, and from DeBarros' description it would seem to be further south and nearer the sea than Sangameshvar. But Hamilton, whose travels were published in 1727, says: "There is an excellent harbour for shipping eight leagues south of Dábul called Sanguseer." This evidently refers to Jaygad at the

Section III. The Musalmans. overtures to the Portuguese with a view to getting their assistance if he made himselfindependent. The Portuguese, however, refused to help him.1 In 1583 and again in 1585 the Portuguese in conjunction with Bijápur troops attacked the Naik of Sangameshvar, who had seven or eight villages and 600 sepoys, and lived by piracy and pillage. His lands were given to another naik.2

The remainder of the Konkan was divided into two subhedáris: the first, Kalyán, extended from the Vaitarna to Nágothna under a Musalmán officer; the rest down to the Sávitri was committed to the management of the Habshi of Janjira, whose own estate was in the middle of this district. His charge included the great forts of Tala, Ghosála, and Ráiri (afterwards Ráygad).3 Thus the government was administered until Shivaji's invasion of the Konkan. The Northern Konkan was to so great an extent in the hands of the Portuguese that not much besides the inland and wild parts of it were left to the Moghals, and of this a great part, as already mentioned, was held by the tributary state of Jawhar. Although the Moghals in 1572 succeeded to the territories of Gujarát in the Northern Konkan, yet they did not much interfere with the Portuguese, and a treaty was soon made between the two powers.4 In 1582 they invaded the Daman and Tarapur thanadaris, and attacked Dáhánu, where the captain and fifty men defended themselves in a tower.⁵ At Máhim the captain and villagers fortified the church of the Dominican Fathers to resist them. Peace however was soon made. This moderation may have been attributable to the influence of a Portuguese lady of rank in the seraglio of Akbar, who is said to have obtained favourable concessions for her countrymen.6

In 1612 the Moghals besieged Daman Bassein and Chaul, and desolated the surrounding country, and peace was purchased only by concessions and presents, although the Portuguese of the Mahim and Tarapur districts are said to have defended themselves valiantly. Bassein is spoken of by a Muhammadan historian of that time as a Moghal port, though in the hands of the Portuguese." Emperor Sháh Jahán was however as favourable to the Portuguese as Akbar had been 10 and no further hostilities by the Moghals against them appear to have taken place till near the end of the century under Aurungzeb, when great cruelties were committed.

mouth of the Sangameshvar river, and even by Orme Sangameshvar is put for Jaygad. This and Hamilton's remark that "being inhabited by Raparees, it is not requented," sufficiently identifies Jaygad with the piratical station of Musslman and Portuguese times. Pinkerton, VIII. There is also some doubt about this Asad Khan, as in the frequent mention of the well-known soldier of that name in Musslman history he is never said to have been governor of the Konkan, and his constant

man instory he is never said to have been governor of the Romkan, and his constant loyalty is particularly noticed. Scott, I, 275.

1 DeCoutto, IV. 362,
2 DeCoutto, XII. 30; Faria in Briggs, III. 254.
4 DeCoutto, X. 34; Mickle, clxxx.
5 DeCoutto, XI. 195.
6 Jervis, 84. It is evident, however, that this could not have been the cause of the original cessions of territory to the Portuguese as Jervis states, since Akbar was lower in 1542, before which time simpest the whole of the rowsessions they have been the cause of the rowsessions that the same in 1542. the original cessions of terribody to the whole of the possessions they ever had born in 1542, before which time almost the whole of the possessions they ever had the coast were in the hands of the Portuguese.

7 Mickle, ccii. 9 Tohfat al Mujahidin, 174. ⁸ O Chronista, III. 218. 10 Jervis, 84.

Even then peace was soon made, and on more favourable terms than the Portuguese were then justified by their strength in demanding. The Musalmans had however by this time so little influence left in the Konkan that their future proceedings must be looked for in the account of the Maráthás.

Section III.
The
Musalmans.

The remains of Musalmán buildings in the Konkan are but few and unimportant. Dábhol was so frequently burnt by the Portuguese, and Chaul so thoroughly destroyed by Shiváji, that there is little more than enough to show that they were once great places. At both there are a number of tombs scattered about, but none of great pretensions. At Dábhol there is a fine mosque with dome and minarets standing close to the water's edge, and now almost buried in cocoaunt trees. It is of considerable size, and its situation is striking, but it would not be thought very much of in Gujarát or any other district rich in Musalmán remains.2 The site of the Musalmán city of Chaul is even more covered by cocoanut gardens than Dábhol. The most striking ruin is a hamám khána or bath, containing one large central chamber and two smaller ones, all octagonal, and each lighted by a circular opening in the cupola which covers it. There is also a mosque of some pretensions. At Kalyán, formerly called Islámabad, there is a large Musalmán population and several mosques in use. There is however nothing either old or remarkable except one mosque, which would be very fine if it had a dome in proportion to its other parts. This stands on the edge of a noble pond, round which there are many tombs and other undistinguishable remains, as well as one considerable building said to be the tomb of a governor named Mohartaba Khán, on This is probably the person called by which is the date H. 1108. the Portuguese Mortaba Khán, Nawáb of Bhiwndi, who ravaged their territories at various times about 1690.3 The absence of other buildings is due to the ravages to which this district was subjected in the early days of Shiváji. Fryer, who travelled in India from 1673 to 1676, speaks of the remains of the Musalmán city of Kalyán, then only recently destroyed, as noble and striking, and goes so far as to call them "the most glorious ruins the Mahommadans in the Deccan ever had occasion to deplore." 4 At Khárepátan there are the foundations of a large Musalman town in a fine situation and a great number of tombs, but no building remains standing.5 At Rajpuri near Janjira, now a wretched looking village, there are the tombs of four of the Nawabs situated in a pretty glen and close to the creek. There are, of course, tombs and mosques of an ordinary description in many places, but none architecturally remarkable. The tomb of a saint at Bhiwndi, said to have been previously a diwán of Bijápur, and that of a princess at Lánja, said to have been the daughter of one of the Bijapur kings, may be mentioned.

¹ Grant Duff, 168.

² It is said to have been built by a princess of Bijapur in 1659-60, but the real date was probably much earlier. See Ind. Ant. II. 280. ² O Chronista, II. 52.

⁴ It is needless to say that he had not seen Bijápur or any of the Dakhan capitals.
⁵ See Ind. Ant. III, 321,

The Musalmans.

When the forts are examined it will be found that from the much greater importance their successors attached to these than the Musalmáns did, the older work is generally hidden by the more modern. At Vizaydurg however the most massive of the buildings within and on the fort walls are evidently Musalmán. At Avchitgad the crenated battlements of the outer wall seem to prove the same origin. The island fort of Árnála near the mouth of the Vaitarna appears to be entirely Musalmán, with domes, Saracenic arches, octagonal recesses, and other features never seen in Marátha forts, though there are also marks inside of its Hindu occupation. But there is scarcely any mention to be found of any of the Konkan forts in the records of the Musalmán time.

One more Musalmán relic must be mentioned, the picturesque bridge at Nágothna. This is said to have been built about 1582 by one Káji Aláuddin of Chaul, and as this date is between the siege of Chaul during the alliance of the Musalmán kings against the Portuguese and the activity of the Nizám Sháhi troops at the same place twenty years later, it may without improbability be assumed that the bridge was built to facilitate the march of the troops from Ahmadnagar to Chaul, as from Nágothna there was a ghát by Koári considerably nearer to Poona than the Borghát. The chief peculiarity of the bridge is its narrowness, the space between the parapets being only nine feet nine inches.

Villages with Musalmán names are often met with, of the origin of which nothing can be heard. Two small districts close to Dábhol retain the names they received from the Musalmáns, though everywhere else the ancient Hindu names of pránts and tarafs have been preserved. These are Haveli Jafarabad containing thirty-seven villages, and Haveli Ahmadabad containing twenty-one, and the probability is that when Dábhol was first taken by the Musalmáns these villages were assigned for the support of the governor and his establishment.

East India House Selections (1826), III. 786.
 Hamilton, II, 162.

² See pages 38, 39.

SECTION IV.

THE PORTUGUESE IN THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY.

THE proceedings of the Muslmans, so far as they can be traced, have been brought down to the middle of the seventeenth century. It is now necessary to turn back to the first appearance on the coast of the Portuguese who here as over the whole of the east played so grand a part through the whole of the sixteenth century. It is impossible to understand the position which they held on this coast without considering the objects which they pursued as to the whole of Asia and the enmities which they thereby excited. For many centuries the Egyptians had held the monopoly of the Indian trade, and the Venetians were closely connected with them as the chief carriers of Indian goods from Alexandria to Europe. But the Portuguese immediately after the discovery of the Cape of Good Hope and their first visit to Calicut in 1498, resolved to become the commercial masters of the East, and for that purpose they not only claimed the monopoly among European nations of trading by the Cape of Good Hope, but also undertook the wonderful enterprise of conquering the whole coast of Asia, from the Red Sea round the Persian Gulf, along all the shores of India, and away to the Straits China and Japan.² This of course brought them into immediate collision with the Egyptians in the Red Sea, and with the whole body of Musalman traders spread along the shores of the Eastern seas, who soon saw the necessity of opposing the Europeans by every artifice and every force, for the Musalmans of those days had no more idea than the Christians of commerce being the right of all nations equally. Thus the Egyptians, who were the first enemies of the Portuguese, were entirely supported by the local traders; and the Venetians, seeing how seriously the defeat of the Egyptians would affect their prosperity, joined in the vain attempt to confine the Indian trade within its old bounds.4 The Portuguese had gradually made their way up the coast from Calicut, and had had many more or less casual encounters with the Musalman fleets.

Their first voyage north of Goa appears to have been in 1503 under Vincent Sodre, who sailed along the coast as far as Cambay.⁵ This was just before their first voyage from India to the Red Sea, and no places in the Konkan are mentioned in the account of this voyage, nor anything of importance on this part of the coast until in 1507 Lorenzo d'Almeida destroyed seven vessels of the

Section IV.
The
Portuguese,
1500-1600.

¹ Robertson, 41. ² Robertson, 151. ³ Mickle, cxviii. ⁵

Mickle, lxxxviii.; Robertson, 153.
Correa, I. 346.

Section IV. The Portuguese, 1500-1600.

Moors in the port of Chaul because they entered without returning his salute. He then went to Dábhol, and found the Calicut fleet there, and having called a council of war and resolved not to attack it he went on to a river four leagues from Dábhol, and took all the vessels in the harbour, and burnt them, except two richly laden ships from Ormuz, which he took with him to Cochin. His father however expressed great anger against him for not having attacked the Calicut fleet, and it is said that the remembrance of this in the following year cost him his life in the famous sea fight at Chaul, for he refused to fly or surrender though there was no possibility of otherwise saving his life.1 At that time he had conveyed some merchantmen to Chaul, where the governor under the king of Ahmadnagar received them kindly, and permitted them to trade. But while lying in the harbour they were suddenly attacked by the combined fleets of Egypt and Gujarát.3 The Portuguese were outnumbered, and lost the flagship with their commander, and one hundred and forty others killed and one hundred and twenty-four They put the Musalmán loss at six hundred and Ferishta at four hundred, and this was naturally claimed by the Musalmáns as a victory,4 but the Portuguese were soon afterwards amply avenged by the fleet of the elder Almeida, who destroyed the Egyptian fleet and the Gujarát sea power at Diu. The account of the sea fight at Chaul is thus given by the Gujarát historians: "The infidel Europeans, who had of late years usurped the dominion of the ocean, endeavoured at this time to occupy for themselves some part of the coast of Gujarát, on which they wished to settle." Amir Husan, the admiral of the Turkish Emperor Bajazet II., arrived off the coast of Gujarát with a fleet of twelve sail carrying fifteen hundred men, and Mahmud Shah (Begada) anxious to aid in the expulsion of the foreigners sailed in person with his fleet to Daman and Máhim (Bombay). The Amir al Umra Malik Aiaz Sultáni sailed also from the port of Diu, and having united his squadron with that of the Turkish admiral attacked the Portuguese fleet then lying off the harbour of Chaul. The Portuguese fled with the loss of "three thousand or four thousand infidels."5

A war carried on against so many enemies, in so many seas, and along so vast an extent of coast, necessarily lasted for very many years; and when the Turks had conquered Egypt they considered the expulsion of the Portuguese from the Persian gulf and from India as not less important than the Mameluke rulers had done. Therefore in 1538 Sulimán the Magnificent sent to this coast a fleet of seventy large vessels, on board of which were many Venetian galley-slaves and 7000 Janisaries.7 This force besieged the Portuguese in Diu, but was beaten off after the garrison had defended

¹ Faria y Souza in Kerr's Voyages, VI. 98, 112.

² Mr. Talboys Wheeler without giving any authority puts the first fight as well as the second at Diu. History, III, 416.

³ Robertson, 154; Mickle, exx.; DeBarros, II. 294 and III. 186.

⁴ Tohfat al Mujahidin, 92; Briggs, IV. 75.

⁵ Rás Málá, I. 378; Bird, 214.

Robertson, 192.

⁷ Mickle ediv. DeBarros, VIII. 50.

Robertson, 192, ⁷ Mickle, cliv.; DeBarros, VIII. 50.

itself most heroically. A similar expedition and siege took place in 1546, and that was apparently the last great attempt on the part of the former possessors of the Indian trade to expel the Portuguese. But as late as 1586 the Turks with ships built at Suez took two merchantmen of Chaul, and a fleet was accordingly sent against them, but was defeated by them at the entrance of the Red Sea.

It is not likely that the Portuguese in the beginning of the sixteenth century with all their great schemes would have troubled themselves about the Konkan, if there had not been in it ports and marts of too great importance to be left in the hands of their enemies. But Chaul and Dábhol could not be so left, while the Portuguese could not spare men enough to establish themselves in these ports in the same way as they had determined to do at Goa. The state of the Musalmán kingdoms, which divided the Konkan among them, was however at this time eminently favourable to the designs of the Portuguese. The Northern Konkan as far south as Nágothna had always belonged to Gujarát² but the Southern Konkan had only just been divided (as narrated in the last section) between the dynasties of Bijápur and Ahmadnagar. The rivalry which existed between these two was probably the cause of the Portuguese first obtaining a footing in the The Ahmadnagar king, who had possession of the coast from Nágothna to Bánkot, admitted them into Chaul, and at a very early date accepted the protection of their fleets for the vessels which frequented his ports, and for that protection paid them a tribute, and allowed them to establish a factory at Chaul.4 This was between 1512 and 1521.5 And by the latter year the Portuguese had obtained permission to build a small fort there, and had command of the whole river.6 The captaincy of the fortress was already an important appointment in 1524, when Vasco da Gama took charge of the Viceroyalty there, as the first port touched at.7

The good understanding between the Portuguese and the Ahmadnagar kingdom (or to speak more correctly the governors of Chaul) was scarcely broken during the sixteenth century. On the other hand the Bijapur king was too powerful on the coast to accept the protection or acknowledge the supremacy of the Portuguese fleet, and the consequence was that as early as 1608 his great port of Dabhol was destroyed by the fleet of Francisco d'Almeida, consisting of nineteen vessels and 1600 men, half of whom were natives.8 On several subsequent occasions the destruction was repeated; 9 for Dábhol was so great a place of resort for ships from Malabár and Arabia that it very soon recovered its importance.10 The king of Gujarát also for some time felt no

Section IV. The Portuguese, 1500-1600.

DeCoutto, V. 120. DeBarros, DeBarros, V. 316; DeCoutto, IV. 209. ² DeBarros, VII. 537. ³ Elphinstone, 416.

⁵ The historians differ as to the exact year, Faria in Briggs, IV. 512; DeBarros, V. 16.

⁶ DeBarros, VI. 69, SI.

⁷ Three Voyages of Vasco da Gama, 384, 8 Faria in Briggs, IV. 507; DeBarros, III. 266.

⁹ DeCoutto, V. 418; VII. 198, 289; IX. 326.

¹⁰ Barbosa, 72.

Section IV.
The
Portuguese,
1500-1600.

necessity for the Portuguese alliance, and as there was no great port in his part of the Konkan the Portuguese after punishing him at Diu did not trouble themselves much about him. But in 1521 his Admiral defeated the Portuguese off Chaul, and sank one of their vessels, and remained for twenty days off the port greatly harassing them. In 1527 another Gujarát fleet was sent to Chaul, but a great number of its ships were destroyed by the allied forces of the Portuguese and Ahmadnagar. In 1528 there was a decisive battle off Bándra, in which the Portuguese took seventy-three ships out of the eighty which composed the Cambay fleet.

These attacks led to frequent marauding expeditions of the Portuguese along the coast of the North Konkan, in one of which in 1529 they burnt Nagothna Bassein and Agashi. At this time also Thána Bándra and Karanja paid tribute to the Portuguese, these towns having sent a peaceable embassy instead of resisting as the others did. The Portuguese possession of Salsette appears to date from about this time, 5 though Faria puts it at the same time as Bassein,2 but it seems unlikely that they had any more than a very precarious hold on any of these parts for many years after this, and it is expressly stated as regards the country round Bassein that the natives were masters of these villages in time of war.6 The war between Gujarát and the Portuguese was continued in 1530, and the Portuguese suffered another repulse at Chaul.7 In 1533 an expedition consisting of eighty vessels with 1800 Portuguese and 2000 Kánarese attacked Bassein, and staved there ten days, destroying the fortifications: after which the fleet proceeded northwards and burnt all the places as far as Tarapur." In the next year Bassein was ceded by the king of Gujarat; and he then, as Ahmadnagar had done before, put his ships entirely under the protection of the Portuguese, and agreed that none should sail from his ports without taking out Portuguese passes and paying port dues at Bassein. This last stipulation was relaxed soon afterwards on the king ceding Diu as the price of the Portuguese alliance against the Moghals, but their passes had still to be taken and dues paid to them. They were never however on such good terms with the Gujarát as with the Ahmadnagar kings, and there were frequent expeditions into their dominions, while in 1539 Bassein was besieged for some time by a Gujarát force. 11

The Bijapur dominions in the Southern Konkan had during this time suffered from the marauding expeditions of the Portuguese quite as much as the Northern Konkan. In 1547 John de Castro made treaties both with Ahmadnagar and Bijnagar, that is

¹ Faria in Briggs, IV. 512. Bird says that this was in 1529, and the Mirát Ahmadi says that Chaul was plundered on this occasion. Bird 227

says that Chaul was plundered on this occasion. Bird, 237.

² Faria in Briggs, IV. 513, 514.

³ Faria in Kerr, VI. 210.

⁴ DeBarros, VII. 217, 224.

⁵ Hough, I. 156; Reg. I. of 1808.

⁶ Cæsar Federick and Ralph Fitch in Hakluyt, II. 344, 384.

⁷ Faria in Briggs, III. 531.

⁸ DeBarros, VII. 501.

⁹ DeBarros, VII. 531. This is not mentioned in the Mirat Ahmadi, which says that after 1536 the tribute from the ports held by the Europeans was not paid. Bird, 253.
10 DeBarros, VIII. 69.
11 Faria in Briggs, 111. 516.

their victims.

Vijayanagar, offensive and defensive, against Bijápur. The Portuguese were bound to defend the coast of the Ahmadnagar kingdom against pirates, in return for which they were to receive as payment sailors provisions and timber for their ships. treaty with Bijnagar contained also many stipulations as to trade. Both stipulated against the ports of this coast being open to or any help being given to fleets or ships of the Turks. Immediately after these treaties were concluded followed the Portuguese expedition of 1547-8, which seems to have exceeded all previous ones in cruelty and severity, for every place between Goa and Shrivardhan is said to have been burnt by the Portuguese, and the same thing was repeated in 1555 and 1557, Dabhol being always the first place to suffer. By 1548 however the Bijápur power had suffered so much as to find it necessary to cede ports to the Portuguese, and to accept the protection of their fleet; but for many years after the peace then made there were frequent hostilities in which the Southern Konkan suffered severely. In 1555 an expedition was sent from Goa which defeated the Bijapur troops at Áchra and on the Kárli river, both near Mályan.2 Ferishta records a Musalmán success in 1571, which the Portuguese historians do not mention. A Portuguese force landed at Dábhol to destroy it in the usual manner but the Governor laid an ambush and killed 150 of the attacking party. It is evident however that by 1560 the Portuguese were entirely masters of this coast, and once established they never drew back. The Musalmán writers quite acknow-

It is easy to see that it was no part of the Portuguese plan to invade the inland parts of the country; in fact, the mere occupation of the ports would have caused too great a drain on the population of Portugal if Albuquerque had not provided his soldiers with wives from the women of Goa, baptised for the purpose, and given them grants of land in the Goa district. He thus speedily raised up a race of half-caste Portuguese, who as Christians were entirely identified in interest with the Europeans. Such parts of the interior however as were productive and could be defended were not neglected by the Portuguese. It does not appear indeed that they

ledge the importance of the position of which they were thus deprived, and complain that nothing but an insignificant coasting trade was left to them.³ The cruelties, which even the Portuguese historians admit, are of course put in a much stronger light by

Annaes Maratimos e Colonials (1884), 69, 172.

² DeCoutto, VI. 77, 418; VII. 169, 198, 289. ⁴ Gemelli in Churchill, IV. 202; Mickle, exxv. Section IV.
The
Portuguese,
1500-1600.

³ Tohfat al Mujahidin, 153.

of the writer cannot forbear from entering a protest against a view of the Portuguese proceedings in India to which the name of the author who has adopted it and the character of his books may lend strength. Colonel Meadows Taylor in "The Student's Manual of Indian History" published in 1870 says: "The Portuguese were excellent sailors: but their never attempting military operations by land except in the defence of their own seaports either marks timidity or disinclination amidst opportunities which few others would have neglected during a period of more than a hundred years." The short sketch the writer has given of the objects of the Portuguese throughout Asia is sufficient to prove how unfair and superficial it is to ascribe

Section IV. The Portuguese. 1500-1600.

possessed any territory between Bombay and Goa except the new town of Chaul, now called Revdanda; and in 1540, when they took the fortresses of Sáksa and Karnála, they speedily restored them to Ahmadnagar for an additional tribute.1 They had however a factory at Dábhol, though it is very seldom mentioned, and it was apparently not established till after 1570.2 In the Northern Konkan they seem from the first to have held the productive villages between Bassein and Agáshi, and this small district they then and afterwards called Casaba.3 About 1556 they acquired the inland forts of Asheri and Manor as giving them the command of a rich and productive district.⁵ The fort of Asheri was considered almost impregnable, and was given up by the Abyssinian captain commanding the district on payment of Rs. 6500. A garrison of sixty soldiers was put in it and a church erected. This fort was always greatly valued by the Portuguese, and was described in 1818, after the Maráthás had had it for eighty years, as accessible only at one point, and of such natural strength that with a handful of men to defend it it may justly be considered impregnable. The latter part of the ascent is an almost perpendicular staircase (with a precipice of several hundred feet immediately below it) hewn out of the solid rock forty feet high, at the top of which is an iron door horizontally fixed, and from which the ascent is nearly as steep and of equal height to a second gateway. Soon after the capture of Asheri and Manor, Daman, which the Portuguese had long coveted, was ceded to them, and with it apparently a good deal of the coast between Daman and Bassein. The Tárápur pargana is mentioned as the best and most prosperous of all the districts within the jurisdic-In 1559 a body of Abyssinians made an attack tion of Daman. on Sanján and Tárápur; at the latter place there was then only a stockaded fort (tranqueira) and forty men, but the Abyssinians after ravaging some villages were beaten off.7 In 1569 there was an expedition against the Kolis which seems to have penetrated quite up to the foot of the Ghats, and a stockaded fort permanently held by the Portuguese is spoken of at Sáyván on the Vaitarna river. The Koli country was again ravaged in 1583, and on both occasions the Portuguese suffered considerable loss from the difficulty of the country and the activity of their enemy, whom

the want of activity of so small a nation in Gujarat and the Dakhan "to timidity or disinclination," while a comparison between their exploits and settlements in a hundred years and those of the English in the first hundred years after their coming to India can certainly not be unfavourable to the Portuguese. An historian of the first class may be properly, and the writer hopes conclusively, quoted against Colonel Taylor. Dr. Robertson says of the Portuguese conquests: "By the enterprising valour, military skill, and political sagacity of the officers who had supreme command in India, and who have a title to be ranked with persons most eminent for virtues or abilities in any age or nation, greater things were perhaps achieved than were ever accomplished in so short a time." Historical Disquisition, 150.

1 DeCoutto, IV. 184, 201.

2 Milburn, I. 305; Bruce, I. 23; DeCoutto, X. 17.

3 Gemelli in Churchill, IV. 190; O Chronista, I. 30.

⁴ There is no trace of any fort at Manor, nor is there any commanding site near the present town. ⁵ DeCoutto, VII. 229. ⁶ Dickenson's Manuscript Report. ⁷ DeCoutto, VIII. 28, 208.

they described as jumping along from tree to tree like monkeys. The chief towns of the Kolis mentioned at this time are called Darila, possibly Darje Tavar and Vazen (perhaps Vásind). Tavar appears to have been to the north of Daman, but the other two in the Konkan, and Darila is described as a considerable town of great stone and tiled houses.1

In 1570 the kings of Bijápur and Ahmadnagar entered into an alliance against the Portuguese; and while the Bijápur troops in great force invaded the district around Goa, those of Ahmadnagar besieged Chaul, which was defended by Don Francisco de Mascarenhas, afterwards the first Viceroy under Philip II. of Spain.2 This was one of the severest trials the Portuguese ever had to undergo, and the result covered them with glory. They estimated the troops of Ahmadnagar which invaded their territories at 42,000 cavalry and 120,000 infantry, a force which it is needless to say would have eaten up the Konkan ten times over. After the Musalmáns had several times unsuccessfully assaulted the fort a battle was fought outside, in which the Musalmans were defeated, and soon after they made peace and retired.3 All that the Muhammadan historian Ferishta says of this expedition is that the king Mortaza Nizám Sháh marched against the fort of Revdanda belonging to the Portuguese, but was obliged to raise the siege after a blockade of some months, as the enemy obtained provisions by sea, owing to the treachery of the Nizam Shahi officers who were bribed by presents, particularly of wine.4 While this was going on the Portuguese were able to make an attack from Bassein on Kalyán, which then belonged to Ahmadnagar. The suburbs were burnt and a considerable booty taken. Their fleet also destroyed Dabhol.⁵ On the other hand 4000 Ahmadnagar cavalry marched along the Konkan north of Chaul to cut off reinforcements and supplies from Bassein, and the Portuguese were besieged in Karanja, where they had a small fort and forty men: they were however relieved from Sálsette. The terms of the peace were altogether favourable to the Portuguese.

From the descriptions given of Chaul at the time of the two sieges7 it appears that the main part of the fortifications were built between 1570 and 1592, and an inscription states that those along the beach were made in 1577.8 It was later than this the extensive fortifications at Bassein were begun, though there had been a fort there since 1536.9 In 1597 the new works having got on very slowly, Ayres de Silva de Mello was sent to superintend them. 10

In 1592 there was again war with Ahmadnagar, as the king had determined to expel the Portuguese from the Chaul creek. It is

в 972-7

Section IV. The Portuguese, 1500-1600.

¹ DeCoutto, IX. 257 and XI. 346. ² DeCoutto, IX. 290.

³ DeCoutto, IX. 453 and X. 17; Faria in Briggs, IV. 522.

⁴ Briggs, III. 254. A very full account of the siege will be found in DaCunha's Chaul and Bassein, 47.

⁵ DeCoutto, IX. 362. ⁷ DeCoutto, IX. 290; XIII. 165. ⁸ Hearn, III.

⁹ DeBarros, VIII. 102. ¹⁰ DeCoutto, XIV. 65.

Section IV. The Portuguese, 1500 - 1600. not clear whether the rock of Korlai, which commands the entrance of the creek, and which was called by the Portuguese and other Europeans Il Morro, had ever been in the possession of the Portuguese before this. It was always looked upon by them as a position of the greatest value, and in 1557 they had determined to get possession of it somehow, but the king of Ahmadnagar on their asking for it temporised with them while he began to fortify it himself. The Portuguese had a cross at the extreme point which was miraculously preserved from the attempts the Musalmans made to destroy it, while their fleet bombarded the rock, and prevented the Musalmans from working at the fortifications. In the end an arrangement was come to, that no fort should be built on the rock by either people.2 Nevertheless in 1592 when war broke out the Musalmans were in possession of a fort there which is described as a wonder of strength and completeness, and Ferishta implies that it had only lately been built. They greatly harassed the Portuguese at Revdanda, having a considerable force outside the fort as well as within, and the latter after many skirmishes, being reinforced from Bassein and Sálsette, determined to beat up the enemy's camp, but without any idea of taking Korlai. the night of September 4, 1594, fifteen hundred Portuguese crossed the river and attacked the Musalmán camp. The Musalmáns, though not altogether unprepared, fled to the fort, and the Portuguese following were able to enter with them through the first gateway being blocked by a wounded elephant. The resistance though brave was disorganised, and after about two hours the Portuguese got possession of the whole of the works, with a loss of only twenty-one killed and fifty wounded, the Musalmans being said to have lost 10,000 men. The fort was destroyed, as the Portuguese could not afford men to garrison it, but they retained the battery commanding the entrance to the creek, and afterwards rebuilt the fort on the original plan.3

After this the Portuguese had full possession of the creek and the kingdoms both of Bijápur and Ahmadnagar were now too near extinction to give them serious trouble. Yet in 1609 the Musalmán governor in Chaul sent out a fleet of thirty prows to cruise against the Portuguese, and the latter could get no redress from the Ahmadnagar government.4 This last event may be taken as illustrating the view of the Portuguese historians, that as the period up to 1560 was the infancy of their power in India, and from 1560 to 1600 its manhood, so from 1600 its decline began. And as their rise had been rapid and their success marvellous, so their decline began early and was unchecked. After the beginning of the seventeenth century no more is heard of aggression or acquisition on their part,

⁴ Faria in Briggs, III. 528. 5 Hough, II. 213.

Gemelli says the Portuguese built a fort there in 1520 (Churchill, IV. 200), but his is not borne out by the accounts of their historians. 2 DeCoutto, VII. 370.

this is not borne out by the accounts of their historians. ² DeCoutto, VII. 370.
³ DeCoutto, XIII; Briggs, IV. 284; Hearn, 42. Ferishta's account of these proceedings does not differ much from that given by the Portuguese historians, but he puts the Musalmán loss in the final assault at twelve thousand, and says that the Portuguese reduced the fort to ashes. Briggs, III. 284.

and they appear to have owed the retention of the territory they had to the forbearance or the dissensions of their neighbours. The few events in which they took part after this will be mentioned in the history of their struggles with the Dutch in the next section and in the account of the Maráthás. But it is necessary now to give some description of the way in which the Portuguese managed their possessions in the Konkan and of the causes which led to their decline and resulted in their losing this part of the coast.

The Portuguese, 1500-1600.

SECTION V.

THE SYSTEM AND THE DECLINE OF THE PORTUGUESE.

The Portuguese System.

In describing the system of government of the Portuguese in the Konkan it is, as may be expected, not possible to make a very accurate distinction between what would now be called the different departments. Although trade was the nominal object of the Portuguese settlements in India, the nature of their schemes, as already described, made it inevitable that at first the persons of the greatest influence should be the military governors. The trade being a royal monopoly, Albuquerque established custom-houses in every port, and later there were in every city factors (veadors) and treasurers.1 At the same time magistrates (ouvidores) were appointed by Albuquerque, but only apparently at Goa Chaul and Bassein, and these decided all civil and criminal cases. They were subordinate however to the captains of the fortresses, "who often abused their powers and made the ouvidores decide as they liked. History is full of the arbitrary acts of these tyrants in their fortresses, who were nearly all Fidalgos of the highest class."2 In case of disagreement between the ouvidor and the captain, the veador was called in, and the majority decided. The appeal from the judgments of this bench was in 1587 to the Supreme Court or Relação at Goa,3 but later to the desembargadores or district judges, of whom there were six or eight, one being at Bassein.4 These besides the appeals decided original civil and criminal cases of importance. desembargador at Bassein in Gemelli's time was a gownsman (probably a doctor of laws), and Gemelli as a doctor of laws himself was asked to remain at Bassein as advocate for the various religious societies there, because the native pleaders in the courts were so The judicial establishment at Bassein in 1552 was one ouvidor, one officer of police (meirinho), one king's solicitor, two administrators of intestates, one sea-bailiff, and ten peons. At Chaul the establishment was smaller, but there was a jailor and presumably a jail,6 neither of which are mentioned at Bassein at this time, although in 1674 Dellon, who had tried both, said that the jail at Bassein was larger than that at Daman and then contained a good number of prisoners of the Inquisition.7

¹ Mickle, cxii. and cxxiv.

² Instituto, I. 117, 253.

³ Archivo, V. 1183.

⁴ Gemelli in Churchill, IV. 192.

The writer has quoted Gemelli Carreri as freely as any one else, and thinks it better therefore to mention here what Hallam says about him: "Carreri has been strongly suspected of fabrication, and even of having never seen the countries which he describes; but his character, I know not with what justice, has been latterly vindicated." Literature of Europe. III. 603.

⁵ Churchill, IV. 192.

⁶ Instituto, I. 253.

⁷ Dellon. 118.

Section V. The Portuguese System.

Very little is told of the arrangements for the collection of the revenue, but the lands of Sálsette and of the North Konkan generally were at a very early period parcelled out among the Portuguese settlers at a very small quit-rent, amounting it is said to not more than four to ten per cent of the ordinary rental.1 Villages were also sometimes given to soldiers and others for their lives.2 large landholders were called fazendars, a name which still survives in Bombay and the neighbourhood, and their descendants lived on and managed their own estates, levying from the cultivators a fixed proportion of the produce in the manner usual under the Native Governments.3 In the same way Bassein was said to owe a great part of its prosperity to the noblemen who lived there on the rents of their villages.4 In Salsette there were under the veadors, presumably for those lands not granted to the Portuguese, managers of the cultivation, called mhátarás or elders, whose duties were similar to those of patels under the Native Governments.3 From an account supplied by the Government of Goa to that of Bombay in 1821 it appears that in 1688 the total revenue of the province of Bassein was about Rs. 1,30,000, and of this sum the guit-rents amounted to about half. The tobacco tax was farmed for Rs. 47,000. Twentyone villages had to keep for the defence of the country one Arab horse each, and one village a country horse, and these obligations were commutable by a yearly payment of Rs. 132 and Rs. 88 respectively. Alienations of land and revenue to the Jesuits of different colleges and churches are mentioned.⁶ It is expressly stated that the island of Sálsette was in a high state of prosperity under the Portuguese.3 And the Factor of Bassein in 1728 wrote that the greater part of the establishments both in Goa and the Bassein district were supported by the Salsette villages.7 Yet it must be remembered that the grants of land on low quit-rents were confined to either Portuguese of European birth or to converts of high rank who adopted the names and style of living of their conquerors. The list of cesses at that time in addition to what would now be considered a heavy assessment on the land⁸ would of itself raise doubts as to the prosperity of the island having extended to the lower classes. But an acute observer of the seventeenth century allows of no doubt on this point,9 for he speaks of the native inhabitants as "poor wretched Gentiles Moors and Christians, worse than vassals to the lords of the villages." And in the articles of the cession of Bombay to the English¹⁰ it is implied that their condition was that of slaves, for it was stipulated that "the Curumbies, Bandaries, or other inhabitants

⁸ Reg. I. of 1808. ⁷ O Chronista, I. 56. 10 Bom. Geo. Soc. Transactions for June 1839.

¹ East India House Records (1826), III. 774. ² Gemelli in Churchill, IV, 198.

³ Reg. I. of 1808. This Regulation is the authority for many other statements throughout this work, and as these early regulations are but little known it may be stated that this one gives a complete and very interesting history of Salsette as regards fiscal matters from the time of the Portuguese. There is reason to suppose that it was written by Mr. Jonathan Duncan Governor of Bombay.

⁴ DeCoutto, XI. 46. ⁵ Mhátára is still a very common surname in Sálsette and Bassein both among 6 Manuscript Records. . of 1808. 9 Gemelli in Churchill, IV. 197. Christians and Hindus.

Section V. The Portuguese System.

of the villages belonging to the Portuguese shall not be admitted into Bombay, and all such persons resorting there shall be immediately delivered up to their respective masters." There is in fact nothing whatever either in their own histories or in the accounts of travellers to show that the Portuguese ever took any trouble to protect or raise the condition of their native subjects as Shivaji did in the seventeenth century. With this fact may be mentioned their great establishments of domestic slaves brought in Portuguese ships from the African settlements and distributed at very low prices all over their Asiatic possessions.1 In the treaty of peace after the fall of Bassein the negroes are specially mentioned in the stipulation for the release of prisoners.2 To this institution of domestic slavery may no doubt be ascribed the strain of negro blood frequently perceptible in the Goanese.

The military establishments in the Konkan must be next mentioned. After the Viceroy and the great dignitaries of the Church there was no greater officer than the General of the North who resided at Bassein, and after him came the captains of Bassein, Daman, Chaul, and Salsette. All these appointments were held for short terms Bassein Daman and Chaul are said to have been the only fortresses (fortalezza) between Cambay and Goa, except one at Dábhol which was not in the possession of the Portuguese. No fort is mentioned in Sálsette in 1634 except the small one at Vesáva (Madh). The Bassein district then extended from the Vaitarna to Karanja, and in this there were besides the captain of Bassein, fourteen captains of forts and tranqueiras, that is stockaded posts. The district of Daman extended from the Vaitarna to Parner and included the thánádáris of Sanján, Dáhánn, Tárápur, and Máhim. All along this part of the coast were many towers and fortified houses for protection against the pirates, as is apparent from the ruins still standing, and there were also the important inland forts of Asheri and Manor. But it does not appear that there was then anything so large or strong as the now ruined forts of Dáhánu and Tarapur must have been, and the garrisons were small and included but few Portuguese.5 Bassein and Chaul were the two great places of arms, and were apparently considered sufficient for the protection of the whole coast. But in 1728 the Factor of Bassein made a detailed report⁶ on the defences of the North Konkan, drawing particular attention to the insecure condition of the forts, and especially to the want of protection in Salsette against the Maráthás. There was no fort at Thána but only the three small towers commanding the creek, and containing three or four men each. Bassein had ninety pieces of artillery, the largest being twenty-four pounders, Chaul fifty-eight, and a fortified camp outside the walls nineteen

¹ Baldæus in Churchill, III. 546 and Gemelli in Churchill, IV. 203. ² Jervis, 130. ³ Gemelli in Churchill, IV. 190.

⁴ Linschotten also says that in 1598 the Portuguese did not hold Dabhol, having been dispossessed of it some years before. Histoire, 20.

more. The rock of Korlai opposite Chaul, which had been considered so great an acquisition, had thirty cannon, but many of them unserviceable. Asheri was in very bad condition, Manor not worthy to be called a fort. Thus though the military power and spirit of the Portuguese had in 1634 greatly degenerated from the days when Bassein was ready at any moment to send out an expedition against the king of Gujarát, or help to any of the smaller posts that might be attacked, yet in 1728 affairs were infinitely worse all over the district, and Salsette notwithstanding its great value was quite indefensible. The recommendation to protect it by making a great place of arms at Thána was followed, but with too little vigour, for the fatal year 1739 arrived before the fort was finished.1

It has been already stated that Albuquerque gave his soldiers wives from the native women whom he caused to be baptised, and land on which they might settle and support families. This was probably the origin of the division of the military forces in India into soldados and cazados, the latter word meaning simply 'Married.' Many of the soldados were convicts sent from Portugal for a term of years, and kept in the forts: others were boys enlisted in Lisbon and on their arrival allotted to Fidalgos as pages, but obliged after reaching manhood to do seven years' service in the army. But all the single men not ecclesiastics in India were liable to military duty and were called soldados, otherwise men of the sword to distinguish them from churchmen. The cazados wore the cloak which the soldados were not allowed to do, and were not generally sent away from their homes for service.2 They were in fact a sort of first class reserve and were held in considerable estimation, and the quarters of the cazados within or without the walls are always mentioned in the description of forts. Native soldiers in the Portuguese service are mentioned under the name of Piaes as early as 1534,3 but it is evident that their system made them much less dependent on sepoys as time went on than they would have been under a system more like ours.

While the military spirit of the Portuguese steadily declined after the end of the sixteenth century the ecclesiastical power went on ever increasing. Goa was created an episcopal see in 1534,4 and by this time numbers of priests had come out from Portugal and established themselves in various places, the Franciscans being the first to arrive, and the Dominicans soon following. The time when the work of conversion was seriously begun is a point of dispute,5 some writers believing that from the first the propagation of Christianity had been as great an object with the Portuguese monarchs as the extension of their dominions, others and even some Catholics acknowledging that there was no great zeal until the establishment

5 Murray, II. 72; Hough, I. 158; Gemelli in Churchill, IV. 208.

Section V. The Portuguese System.

¹ Grant Duff, 237. ² Pyrard, II. 106. ³ DeCoutto, IV. 96. ⁴ In the "Three Voyages of Vasco da Gama" (page 391) mention is made of a Bishop at Goa in 1524, but the bull of Pope Paul III. creating the Bishopric is dated November 3, 1534.

Section V. The Portuguese System.

of the Inquisition. But the account given of the state of public morals at Goa when Xavier arrived in 15441 is sufficient to prove that so far from any missionary spirit existing there was then scarcely any practice of Christianity at all. Two years later the King, after regretting that the worship of idols was allowed even in Goa, mentioned among other objectionable practices that of the Portuguese buying slaves cheap and selling them to Musalmans and other heathens.2 Xavier, however, though he spent but a very small part of his time at Goa, or any place north of it, was able to change the whole aspect of affairs in respect of Christian observances: he established a Jesuit seminary at Bassein in 1548, and in 1552 sent missionaries there as well as to Thana and Chaul. But he refused to establish a college at Chaul because there were still so many forts and stations without a single missionary. The visits of so great a man are sufficient to distinguish any district, and it is recorded that he was at Bassein at least three times, first at the end of 1544, again in 1548 when the great Viceroy John de Castro was there, and lastly in 1552. He also visited Chaul on more than one occasion, and Khárepátan once.3 After his death he was made patron saint of both Bassein and Chaul.4

In 1560 Goa was made an archbishopric, and Inquisitors were sent out from Europe, and from this time the work of the Church was carried on with great vigour. The power of the ecclesiastics in the State was well shown soon afterwards, when the tooth of Buddha having come into the possession of the Portuguese during their wars in Pegu they were offered an enormous sum if they would return it. This the Viceroy was anxious to do, but the Archbishop opposing the ransom as an encouragement of idolatry, not only carried his point, but also persuaded the Viceroy to join in a great auto-da-fé, in the course of which the Archbishop publicly pounded up the tooth in a mortar. Not long after this the Franciscan Fathers took possession of the caves of Kanheri and Mandapeshvar,5 expelled the jogis who occupied them, and did their best to destroy the sculptures, as at Elphanta, on account of the superstitious feelings of the natives with respect to them.6 Over the caves at Mandapeshvar were built a church and the Royal College of Sálsette for the education of the children of the converts, and this received from the King all the endowments which the caves had enjoyed.7

The Jesuits, commonly called Paulistines,8 gradually established themselves in every town and village;9 but in 1585 the Franciscans

9 De la Valle, III. 360.

¹ Bohours, 74; Vida de Xavier, 18.
² Vida de J. de Castro, 50.
³ Vida de J. de Castro, 110, 120, 179. Bohours mentions a visit to Bassein in 1549,

after the death of John de Castro, but does not give that of 1552.

4 Inscriptions.

5 DeCoutto, VII. 245, VIII. 335, 429.

6 Fryer, 73.

7 DeCoutto, VII. 247. An inscription gives 1623 as the date of the college being built, but this probably refers to some particular part of it. Bom. Geo. Soc. Trans-

³ This name is explained, firstly, by the Jesuits' college at Goa having been dedicated by Xavier to St. Paul, and, secondly, by all their churches in India being called after the same saint. De la Valle, III. 135; Hough, I. 57.

received charge of Mandapeshvar, Mahim, Bombay, Karanja, Mount Calvary, and Agashi, in each of which places there was an official called "O Pay dos Christaos" paid by the State. Gradually all power fell into the hands of the ecclesiastics, and the Church was said to have a larger revenue in India than the King himself.2 One writer says 3 that "Few men can enjoy very peaceable lives who have any fair possessions near the convents of the Jesuits: a pleasant seat and a fruitful plantation can hardly escape their gaining", and another that at the end of the seventeenth century the General of the North at Bassein had both an uneasy and precarious government because of the superintendence of the Church.4 Goa was said to equal any city in the world in the number and grandeur of its religious processions.5 The Jesuit college there conferred degrees, and while one Englishman at the end of the seventeenth century says that at Bándra their college "was not inferior as to the building nor much unlike those of our universities," and that the Fathers "lived sumptuously, the greater part of the island Salsette being theirs," another about the same time reports the income of the chief church there to be of the value of a pound of gold a day. In 1598 a . Father who had come from Europe to visit all the houses and colleges of the Society in India, was received at Bándra with great rejoicing, and entertained with a sham sea fight at the mouth of the river. The Father left four Panjabi converts to be educated at Bandra whom he had fallen in with at Chaul, and then visited the house at Thána, and all the churches in Sálsette (not named), founding the church of St. Cecilia at Ponçar (probably Poisar). He then went on

When Bombay was made over to the English, the Bandra College claimed much land and various rights in the island,8 and these not being acknowledged, the Fathers in 1667 received and assisted a dismissed English officer, who attempted to raise a force for the capture of Bombay.9 In 1720 and 1722 there were again disagreements and skirmishes between the English in Bombay and the Portuguese at Bándra, where the Fathers had some great guns mounted.4 At Thána in Fryer's time (1673-75) there were seven churches and colleges; at Bassein six churches, four colleges, and two convents.6 There was in 1623 no Bishop down the coast nearer than Cochin, all being subject directly to the Archbishop of Goa, 10 but in the account of the district given in 1634 Thána is mentioned as having a cathedral church.11 The Inquisition at Goa had jurisdiction over all countries east of the Cape of Good Hope: it extended its

to Bassein where he established a seminary called the College of the Purification, in which noble children, natives of those parts, might be brought up as missionaries. From Bassein he went on direct to Daman, from which the inference seems to be that there were no

Section V. The Portuguese System.

Jesuit houses between these two places.7

² Gemelli in Churchill, IV. 198. ¹ Archivo, V. 1083. 3 Ovington, 156, ⁵ De la Valle, III. 377. 4 Hamilton in Pinkerton, VIII. 327, 328,

⁷ Du Jarric, 3, 9, 12. 1839. ⁹ Bruce, II. 213. ⁸ Fryer, 70, 73, 75.

⁸ Bom. Geo. Soc. Trans. for June 1839. ¹⁰ De la Valle, III. 134. ¹¹ O C 11 O Chronista, III. 245.

Section V. The Portuguese System.

operations all over the Portuguese possessions, and had commissaries at Daman, at Bassein, and doubtless at other large towns.1 The Grand Inquisitor was appointed by the King and confirmed by the Pope, and had authority over all persons clerical and lay, except the Archbishop, his grand vicar, and the Viceroy: but even these the Inquisition might arrest after advising the Court of Lisbon and receiving orders from the great Council of the Inquisition there.2 Thus Dellon3 seems justified in saying that people had much more respect for the great Inquisitor than for the Archbishop or the Viceroy. Pyrard says that the Inquisition in Goa was much more severe than in Portugal, and its administration of justice the most curel and pitiless in the world. "Sometimes the converts are accused of putting crucifixes under the cushions on which they sit or kneel, sometimes of whipping their images or of not eating pork, or in some other way respecting their old faith, while they outwardly conformed as Christians".4 The auto-da-fé at Goa usually took place only once in two or three years, and as this was the only gaol delivery for spiritual offenders that there was, it followed that if any one was arrested soon after an auto-da-fé he had to undergo a long imprisonment, as Dellon had.

Now as to the work of converting the natives, DeCoutto at the end of the sixteenth century speaks of this whole coast "as a great fishing ground for the Fathers of the company," and estimates their converts at 60,000.5 As to the extent to which this was assisted by the State it must be noticed that its action was very different under different Viceroys, some of the greatest of whom expressly tolerated and protected the religions of the natives.6 Thus Albuquerque endeavoured to conciliate the goodwill of the natives, and to live in friendship with all the Indian princes, most of whom were better pleased to have the Portuguese as governed by him for neighbours than the Moors. So also Nuno da Cunha prohibited the priests from persecuting the Hindus for not being Catholics, and he administered justice to all persons, whether Portuguese Hindus or Moors. But others (and the policy of these eventually prevailed) went as far as they possibly could in destroying the temples of the heathen and even slaughtering the worshippers. In 1546 the King wrote to the Viceroy John de Castro, complaining that idols were worshipped, not only in other places subject to Portugal but even in Goa itself. He therefore commanded that search should be made and all idols broken to pieces. Any one who should venture to make them was to be severely punished, as well as all who should publicly or

¹ Hough, I. 214; Dellon, 118, 339. ² Dellon, 192.

DeCoutto, XI. 49. This expression is probably due to the fact that by the early Portuguese writers the coast between Cape Comorin and the Isle of Manar was called the "Coast of Fishery." Bohours, 81.

³ Dellon was a French doctor and when living at Daman was arrested by orders of the Inquisition and taken to Goa. After a long imprisonment he had the good fortune to escape with his life, and afterwards published a most interesting account of his experiences, a good summary of which is given by Dr. Rule in his "History of the Inquisition." 4 Pyrard, II. 80.

³ Mickle, clix. 4 Vida de J. de Castro. 48.

privately celebrate any games of a heathen sort, or should help or conceal Brahmans, "those pestilent enemies of the Christian name." And since it was intolerable that images of Christ or his saints should be made by heathen hands, any person making or selling such was to be fined and to receive two hundred lashes. The Musalmán mosques in the Portuguese territories were to pay tribute to the Church to the amount of Rs. 3000 a year. Converts were to have various privileges, and to be exempt from forced labour on board ship, to which other Indians were liable. His biographer is careful to state that John de Castro did not carry out these orders, not from any want of zeal in the service of God, but because the continual wars in which he was engaged prevented him,1 but those who prefer it may be allowed to suppose that this great Viceroy thought with Albuquerque and Nuno da Cunha rather than with the clerical party and his royal master. Four or five years later the King communicated to the Pope his intention of founding many colleges for the Society of Jesus, so that the East might be filled with apostolical labourers: and in the meantime ordered all the seminaries established in the Indies for the education of youth to be made over to the society, and all the charges of the missioners in all their voyages to be defrayed by the Viceroy and the captains of the fortresses.² And in 1555 the then Viceroy, who was near enough to see that his orders were obeyed, prohibited private as well as public temples throughout the territories of Bassein, and also feasts, ceremonies, preaching by Bráhmans, ablutions, and burnings. Houses were to be searched for idols, and if any were found or forbidden practices discovered, the offender was to be sent to the galleys, and all his property forfeited, half to the informer and half to the church. In 1581 new converts were encouraged by a proclamation excusing them from payment of tithes and first-fruits for fifteen years, and at the same time the issue of licenses for the performance of heathen rites and festivals, by which it may be assumed the previous orders had been evaded, was prohibited throughout the Portuguese dominions.

In 1591 the desembargadores and other lawyers were forbidden in the interests of God and the King to have anything to do with Bráhmans or other Hindus in the way of business, even through third persons. The officer offending was to be suspended, and the Hindu compromised to be condemned to the galleys for life.³ In 1594 an order arrived from the Pope and the King to convert the natives by force. This was in fact a general commission to murder and plunder, and the pagodas and temples hitherto respected were now despoiled of their accumulated riches.⁴ In 1600 the "Visitor of the Jesuits already mentioned rejoiced specially over the children of heathen parents snatched from them by the church as roses from among the thorns.⁵

In Gemelli's time the natives at Goa "lived apart and without

Section V.

The
Portuguese
System.

Vida, 53.
 Bohours, 402.
 Archivo, V. 1569.
 Macpherson, 33.
 Du Jarric, 5.

The Portuguese System.

any public practice of their religion," while all the monasteries throughout India were subsidised by the State. Linschotten says that the people of India had liberty of religion, but with these rather large exceptions, that they were not allowed to burn their dead nor to perform marriage ceremonies or other diabolical superstitions (over which the Bishop had supervision,) for fear that scandal might be caused to the converts; so also Musalmans and Jews might not publicly exercise their religion in the towns under pain of death, but outside the towns might do so.2 Dellon says that although the King allowed liberty of conscience, yet the Holy Office interpreted this to mean that heathens might live in their religion but would be punished if caught in the exercise of it.3 Finally after all these Christian writers, both Roman Catholic and Protestant, the Musalmán historian Kháfi Khán may be quoted, who after praising the Portuguese system of government, called it an act of great tyranny that if one of their subjects should die leaving young children only they were considered wards of the State and brought up as Christians, whether they were Syeds or Bráhmans.4 And in a recently published work by a Hindu⁵ it is stated that the Portuguese utterly disregarded difference of caste, and exacted the same service from Bráhmans as from Kolis. Several Prabhus were employed in high positions under the Portuguese Government, and even these could only perform their religious duties secretly and by night, while some were forcibly converted to Christianity, whose descendants are still to be found in Salsette and Bassein.

The jealous and rigorous system of the Portuguese in matters of religion may be pretty well understood from the above extracts. Yet there is one more fact to be noticed which shows in an even stronger light the pressure under which their native subjects lived. It has been already mentioned that the Dominicans sent missionaries to India before the Jesuits did, and it must be noticed that between these two orders there was always a great jealousy, and that while the Jesuits were particularly given to the work of conversion, the work of the Inquisition was chiefly done by the Dominicans. India and China the Inquisition and the Jesuits could the less easily agree because their action was entirely different. Jesuits thought it expedient to pursue a policy of extreme concession, surrendering the distinctive truths of Christianity and keeping out of sight the discipline and ritual of their own church, if they could thereby win over the heathen to their side rather than lead them The Inquisitors on the other hand pretended perfect orthodoxy, assumed an air of intense anxiety to preserve the integrity of the Romish faith, and so far as the power of Portugal extended and they could avail themselves of military force, they had the power of life and death in their hands, and could impress the natives with dread, and overawe their own clergy too. Hence it came to pass that not only the Jesuits but the bishops and the

¹ Churchill, IV. 203. ⁴ Sir H. Elliot, VII. 345.

² Linschotten, 156. ³ Dellon, 186. ⁵ History of Pathana Prabhus, 69, 81.

priests regarded them with dread and jealousy and appealed to Rome against their violence." In 1673 Clement X. ordered that all Vicars Apostolic and their missioners in the East were to be altogether free from the jurisdiction of the Inquisition of Goa in those regions which were not under the temporal government of the king of Portugal. But this of course did not touch their power in the Konkan, and it is pretty certain that between the Jesuits who armed with all the power of the State sought to convert the heathen, and the Inquisitors who so carefully guarded the faith of the new converts, the native subjects of the Portuguese must have had a hard time of it. The absence of high-caste Hindus in the Bassein district at the time of its conquest by the Maráthás is ascribed to these severities.2 And it is even said that the expulsion of the Portuguese from the Konkan was chiefly due to the tyranny of the Jesuits and the Inquisition.⁸ It is also a significant fact that the Inquisition in India was abolished by the king of Portugal in 1775, that is just at the time that it was decided to make a great effort for the recovery of the Portuguese power on this coast. But in 1779 the Inquisition was re-established.

The trade in this country was at first, as has already been stated, a royal monopoly. The Portuguese had gradually obliged all trading vessels to take out their passes; but as early as 1570 the Malabár pirates, who Gemelli says were composed of Moors Gentiles Jews and Christians, began to give trouble,5 and a little later the Arabs followed their example, so that after this there were always two fleets sent out from Goa, called the fleet of the North and the fleet of the South, coccupied nominally in protecting the Portuguese ships and possessions from the pirates. 1598 six small vessels were built and fitted out at Thána and had great success against the pirates.7 But the Musalmán historians, and even some European writers,8 put the case of the Portuguese and of the so-called pirates in a very different light. They describe the Malabár and Arab mariners as honest traders who only wished to carry on in peace the traffic which their fathers had enjoyed for centuries, but who were constantly harried and plundered by the Portuguese unless they consented to pay them tribute. The free-traders, as they were called, who were generally discharged or deserted Portuguese soldiers,9 deprived the natives of even that part of the coasting trade which the Government of Goa had left them, and it is acknowledged by all that these free-traders, like the Interlopers who gave the English East India Company so much trouble, 10 were little, if at all, better than pirates. "They infested every creek on the coast in the double capacity of pirates and merchants," and caused a perpetual petty but sanguinary war. "They seldom scrupled to defraud those who traded with them if

Section V.

The
Portuguese
System.

8 Tohfat al Mujahidin, 157; Mickle, cxiv. 9 Mickle, clxviii.

10 Bruce, III, 210,

³ Rule, II. 100, 112.

³ Reg. I. of 1808.

⁴ Churchill, IV. 201.

⁵ De Coutto, IX. 110.

⁶ De la Valle, III. 131, 418.

⁷ DeCoutto, XIV. 163.

The Portuguese System.

they felt themselves strong enough to do it with impunity, and frequently they procured their cargoes entirely by plunder. such acts of piracy they brought disgrace upon their country and became a principal cause of the downfall of the Portuguese empire in India." The army and other departments of the Government service were deserted for this illicit trade, while Portuguese sailors after coming to India despised any places but those of captain or officer, so that the merchantmen were chiefly manned by Arab and Abyssinian sailors, who were cheap and docile.2 Both on account of these inconveniences and for the sake of the profits of the Government monopoly the Portuguese Governors did all they could to put down this private trade, but with little effect. The universal practice of illicit trading, in which all the servants of Government from the Viceroy down to the private soldier indulged,3 was of course another hindrance to the King's Government getting the fair profits of the trade. Linschotten says that even before the end of the sixteenth century all the officials from the Viceroy downwards thought of nothing but enriching themselves, and he ascribes this in great measure to the fact that all appointments were held for three years only.4 The result of all this was that in 1586 the monopoly of the trade was made over by Government to the Portuguese East India Company. But the private trade was never stopped.⁵

Up to 1565 the chief trade of the Portuguese was with the kingdom of Bijnagar or Vijayanagar. They took horses, velvets, and satins there and brought back linens and muslins, which were sent to Europe by way of Ormuz as well as round the Cape. John de Castro made a treaty with Bijnagar in 1547 for mutual defence against Bijapur, and in this there were many stipulations as to trade. Besides the articles given above coral and silk from China and Ormuz are mentioned in this treaty as being taken to Bijnagar, and saltpetre and iron as coming from there. The fall of Bijnagar therefore is mentioned as a calamity to the Portuguese, but it is not stated why no effort was made to save the kingdom.

The exports of Chaul were indigo, opium, cotton, silk of every sort, with great store of iron and corn; and the imports came from Mecca and China as well as from Europe. Ships laden with fine stuffs used to come to Goa from Sindh. But with the seventeenth century the European rivals of the Portuguese began to trouble them as well as the Malabár and Arab pirates. In 1615 the chief points in the treaty made between the Emperor Jahángir and the Portuguese expressed their mutual enmity to the English and Dutch and the necessity of destroying the Malabár pirates. The entry

¹ Macpherson, 26, 30, 32.
² Linschotten, 78,

³ In Chiverius's Geography published at Amsterdam in 1697 there is no mention of the Dutch on the west coast of India, nor is Vengurla marked on the map. The name of the district is given in the map as 'Cuncam,' and in a note it is called 'Decan sive cuncang', Decan being also given as a city.

⁴ Linschotten, 62, 66.

⁵ Mickle, exc.; Macpherson, 32.

⁶ DeCoutto, IX. 93. ⁸ DeCoutto, XIV. 59.

Mickle, exc.; Macpherson, 32.
 Cæsar Frederic in Hakluyt, II. 384.
 O Chronista, III. 269.

of other Europeans into the Indian seas was looked on as so much of a calamity that De la Valle calls it one of the signs of the decay of the Portuguese that English and Dutch ships frequent the ports of Dábhol Chaul and Bassein without hindrance and without acknowledging the Portuguese supremacy, though the latter still prevented native vessels from sailing in these seas without their permission.2 So late as 1624 no one could go to Europe by way of Persia and Turkey without obtaining leave from the authorities of Goa.1

The Dutch found it easier to conquer the Portuguese on the Malabár coast than to make new settlements for themselves, and they were everywhere assisted by the hatred which the natives now had for the Portuguese. The Dutch blockaded Goa from 1639 to 1642, and in the last-mentioned year took some ships trying to enter the port.3 A cessation of arms for ten years had been concluded in Europe between the Portuguese and Dutch in 1641, and this extended to Asia in the following year, but in 1649 the war was again going on. The Dutch had built a fortified factory at Vengurla previous to 1641.4 But it does not appear that they ever cared much about establishing themselves in the Konkan, as at that time they refused an invitation from the king of Bijápur to winter their ships in Dábhol, Ortzery (A'chra?), or other of his harbours.3 They were however for many years the strongest of the European powers in the East, and in 1660 their fleet was again blockading the harbour of Goa, but could not get close enough to take it.⁵ In 1661 when Bombay was ceded to England the object was said to be that King Charles might be "better able to assist and protect the subjects of the King of Portugal in those parts from the power and invasion of the States of the United Provinces."6 But it does not appear that any thing was ever done to carry this into effect, probably because when the English troops came to take possession, a dispute arose as to whether Salsette was or was not included in the cession. This so-called claim of the English may

Section V. The Portuguese System.

² Gemelli in Churchill, IV. 208. ¹ De la Valle, III. 402, 406.

¹ De la Valle, III. 402, 406.

² Gemelli in Churchill, IV. 208.

³ Mickle, cciii.; Baldæus in Churchill, III, 546, 548.

⁴ Stavorinus, III. 107.

⁵ Nieuhoff in Knox, II. 452; Hamilton in Pinkerton, VIII. 356. At that time the following description is given of an event at Vengurla in which the Dutch took part: "The Bantam yachts were waiting to transport the Queen of Golkonda from Vengurla to Mokha on her way to the tomb of Muhammad. Her guards who had conducted her eighty leagues were 4000 cavalry with long coats of mail, the shoulders whereof were embroidered with serpents' heads like the ancient Romans, they had bright polished helmets, were armed with bows and arrows, wore long beards, and were mounted on very fine Persian horses. On each side of every man of quality who attended her was a footman holding the bridle: the queen and all her ladies were carried in close litters concealed from public view, and they were preceded were carried in close litters concealed from public view, and they were preceded by several camels covered with rich furniture, on one whereof was mounted a kettle drummer, who performed with great dexterity. The Commodore and the Director of the Dutch East India Company met her two leagues from the town, in which while she stayed she dictated to her Secretaries in several different languages. There was a magnificent tent erected for her on the sea-shore, the passage from whence to the shallop which was to carry her on board the yacht was covered with calico." Nieuhoff in Knox, II. 452. Vengurla is described as a large village on the sea-shore where most ships for Persia are obliged to touch for wood and water. This is to be understood of Dutch ships.

5 Bom. Gov. Records, X. 347.

7 Mill, I. 95.

The Portuguese System.

have influenced them as long as the Portuguese were in possession. for as early as 1686 the conquest of Sálsette was proposed on a sufficient force coming from England, and the same course was suggested from home, and apparently only abandoned from doubts as to the complications that might ensue.1 It must be evident that after the European trade with India had been turned into the route of the Cape of Good Hope the Malabar ports were of far greater value than those of the Konkan or Gujarat, which had their day when the line of traffic was by the Persian gulf and the Red Sea. The capture of Ormuz by the English in 1622 and of Cochin by the Dutch in 1663 deprived the Portuguese of commercial superiority and prestige on both routes, and in 1664 when peace was concluded the claim of the Portuguese to the monopoly of the trade was finally abandoned.2 The Dutch gradually succumbed to the English, and never made any other settlement in the Konkan than Vengurla, though they are said in the eighteenth century to have greatly wished to establish a factory at Bassein.8

One cause of the decline of the Portuguese power remains to be mentioned, the indifference of the kings of Portugal, and the small value they set on their Eastern possessions. This was due partly to their thinking so much more of their Brazilian colonies and partly to the Indian settlements being so expensive. Their disregard of this country was particularly great during the subjection of Portugal to Spain, when the Court of Madrid ordered that to meet the expenses of Government all employments and offices in India should be sold publicly to the highest bidder. On the restoration of the national dynasty of Portugal in 1640 more interest began to be shown in the Indian colonies, but the Dutch were by this time too strong to be opposed, and the English after the civil war soon became so. By the end of the century India was again neglected, and so remained till the catastrophe of 1739.

This sketch of the Portuguese Government of the Konkan has rather exceeded the proper limits, but the subject is an interesting one, and no connected account of it can be got from books readily obtainable. It only remains to add that the Portuguese during the period of their supremacy and for many years afterwards lived in India with considerable magnificence. Fryer speaks of the "stately aldeas and dwellings on both sides of the Thana creek, and the delicate country mansions of the Fidalgos who all over the island live like petty monarchs." The mansion of John de Mello, three miles from Thana, was "curiously built with a terraced descent and walks and gardens extending half a mile down to a stately banqueting house over the water with stone steps for landing." And a mile further stood "Grebondel, a large neat built town of Martin Alfonso's, with his house fort and church of as stately architecture as India can afford, he being the richest Don on

¹ Bruce, II. 577, 626, 635. ² Hough, II. 381, ⁴ Gemelli in Churchill, IV. 208; Mickle, cxv. ⁵ Mickle, ccix. ccxii.; Macpherson, 35, 37,

³Stavorinus, III. 107.

Section V. The Portuguese System.

this side Goa." The Fidalgos at Bassein had "stately dwellings graced with covered balconies and large windows two stories high with panes of oyster shell or latticed." Gemelli speaks of the pleasure-houses of the Portuguese gentry near Bassein in the same way.2 Of these lordly mansions there is now nothing to be seen but a few ruined walls, though foundations may here and there be traced of sufficient extent to prove the truth of these accounts.

The chief remains of the Portuguese are at Bassein and lower Chaul, now known by its old Hindu name of Revdanda. These are large walled towns, but the fortifications generally have little appearance of strength. At Bassein the line of the streets can be traced, and many lofty buildings, principally churches, remain. These are "of considerable size but mean architecture, though they are striking from the lofty proportions usual in Roman Catholic places of worship, and from the singularity of Christian and European ruins in India."3 There is now a high road through the middle of the city which prevents it from being utterly desolate; on the north side there is a large space without any ruins, owing no doubt to the plague which towards the end of the seventeenth century is said to have unpeopled one-third of the city on that side.2 The ruins of Revdanda are similar but on a smaller scale, and from the space within the walls being entirely occupied by cocoanut gardens they can be seen less favourably than the Bassein ruins. The main walls are nearly entire, those on the north side being far the strongest, and having been protected, in its whole length apparently, by an outwork which has now mostly fallen into the sea. The present main entrance facing nearly south and with the citadel just inside it is probably the original entrance.

All over Salsette and in the neighbourhood of Bassein are parish churches still in use; but though some of these, for instance those of Thána and Remedi near Bassein (originally Nossa Senhora dos Remedios), are large and respectable, and appear to be in the same state as when first built, there is nothing very striking in any of them. Deserted churches and convents more or less ruined are found at many places, especially in Sálsette. The ruins at Marol have been already mentioned. At Mandvi on the Vaitarna there is a picturesque ruin of a conventual building, and at Yerangal, ten miles north of Bándra, a large church stands in a very pretty little bay close to the sea but distant from anything like a town. is dedicated to St. Bonaventura, and is still used on the feast of the Epiphany. The outline of the church at Kelva-Máhím is now barely traceable, but the buildings there were certainly of considerable size. These convents were very frequently either themselves fortified as that at Yerangal or built close to a fort: thus the College at Bándra had "seven guns mounted in front of it and a good store of small

R 972-9

¹ Fryer, 74 - 75; Churchill, IV. 190.

² Gemelli in Churchill, IV. 190.

³ Heber, II. 130.

⁴ Detailed descriptions of the ruins of Bassein and Chaul with many particulars as to their history will be found in Dr. DaCunha's Chaul and Bassein.

⁵ DeBarros, VII. 244.

⁶ Section II. near the end.

Section V.

The
Portuguese
System.

arms," 1 and took toll from all vessels going up the creek.2 The greatest in extent of these ecclesiastical ruins is at Mandapeshvar or Mont Pezier already described, and this part of Sálsette must have been a favourite one, as within a mile of this there were the two large churches of Mágáthan and Poisar standing within a stone's throw of each other, and within four miles on the other side is Ghodbandar. The buildings at this delightful place included a fort, a monastery, and a large church. The latter, dedicated to St. John, 3 is the present bungalow, but many of its features make it appear to have been originally a Musalmán rather than a Christian building.

There are two forts which show that the Portuguese were scarcely inferior in the art of fort-building to the Maráthás. One of these is Thána, the size and strength of which can still be seen after all the alterations it has undergone, and which seems to owe nothing to the Maráthás. The other is the fort of Korlai opposite to Chaul, which is perhaps the most interesting of any Portuguese building remaining in the Konkan. The plan, however, which is very striking and unlike anything else in the district, is Musalman,* the Portuguese having destroyed the first fortress and afterwards rebuilt it on the same plan. It stands on a very narrow ridge which stretches far across the mouth of the river, and which is completely surrounded by a strong wall. Inside this are two walls crossing the ridge at the top, and as each was strongly protected by towers and bastions there were virtually three fortresses. On the north side the hill slopes gently down to the water's edge, and this slope, being enclosed like the rest of the hill by the fortified wall, formed a broad way, which also was crossed by walls and bastions and ended at the bottom in a wide level space. Here apparently were the quarters of the garrison and a strong battery commanding the entrance of the river. On the most prominent point of this stood a large cross, and the bastions and gateways all over the fort were dedicated to saints whose names are engraved on them.

There were numbers of other forts all along the coast, of which Tárápur and Dáhánu appear to have been the chief. Others may be traced which were little more than fortified outposts. At the time of the expulsion of the Portuguese, Bándra and Vesáva (probably Madh) were the most important forts in Sálsette after Thána. Scarcely anything remains of the fortifications at Bándra, and Vesáva appears to have been so rebuilt and enlarged by the Maráthás that it is difficult to trace the Portuguese work. Finally there are a number of round watch-towers on promontories and rocky islands, the use of which is said to have been to give notice of the approach of Arab pirates. The most southerly of these which is on a small rocky island with four palmyra trees towering above it, is visible from Malabár Hill on a clear day.

Fryer, 70.
 O Chronista, II. 71.
 Macleod's Manuscript Account of Salsette.
 Grant Duff, 242.

SECTION VI.

SHIVA'JI.

1648 TO 1680.

The state of the powers who ruled the Konkan in the middle of the seventeenth century may be thus described. The Portuguese had lost their prestige, and could scarcely hope ever to regain it. The Bijápur kings had seen and profited by the fall of their ancient rivals of Ahmadnagar, but had now begun to feel the power of the Emperors of Delhi. In the north the Jawhár state and in the south the Maráthás of Sávantvádi had become stronger through the weakness of the greater powers, and there were no doubt other and less important Hindu chiefs who still exercised local authority. It was under these circumstances that the founder of the Marátha empire arose. Under him the Konkan attained its greatest importance and we have in his time more historical mention of the province than at any other, for, though not a Konkani himself, he soon found that the wild and strong country just above and below the Gháts was the best field for his operations.

In Section III. mention has been made of the raids of Shahji Bhonsla in the Konkan and of Shivaji his famous son. It was in 1648, when he was little more than twenty, that Shivaji extended his operations to the Konkan. He at first avoided those parts which were in the possession of the Moghals, but as the whole of the Konkan south of Kalyan was at this time subject to Bijapur there was abundant room for his energy. And he began operations in that part which having until a few years before belonged to Ahmadnagar and having then for some years been overrun by his father? was probably held less firmly than the rest of the Bijapur possessions. At the very beginning he appears to have surprised Ráiri, which was afterwards his capital under the name of Raygad, and after plundering other towns he got possession of Kalyán, and immediately began to arrange for the revenue management of the province as if he meant to keep it. The first forts in the Konkan which he built were Birvádi and Lingána, both near Ráygad. He seems to have kept possession of what he had gained by playing off the Moghals against Bijápur, and he lived for four or five years in comparative quiet, spending much of his time at Mahad. In 1656 he built the fort of Pratapgad and thus by gaining command of the pass leading from the Dakhan to Mahád he secured to himself the means of safely retreating to the Konkan whenever he might find the Dakhan

Section VI. Shivaji.

Grant Duff, 64.

² Grant Duff, 50, 65, 68, 74, 75.

too hot to hold him. In 1658 he got permission from Aurangzeb to take possession of the whole Konkan, and the first use he made of this was to occupy some of the neglected strongholds of the coast, and to invade the Sidi's districts.1 But now as afterwards the conquest of the Sidi was too great a task for his power. The Sávants were of the Bhonsla family as Shiváji was, and were anciently known as the Sardesáis of Kudál, under which title they entered into engagements and treaties with the Bombay Government as late as 1838.1 At this time they made a temporary alliance with Shiváji, but soon afterwards returned to their fealty to Bijápur.2

In 1660, after the murder of Afzul Khán, Shiváji carried the war into the oldest of the Bijápur possessions by plundering Rájápur and burning Dábhol; and the three powers of the Southern Konkan-Bijápur, the Sidi, and the Sávants-then united against the invader. Early in the following year, 1661, Shivaji again plundered Rájápur and captured Dánda-Rájápur, though neither now or at any subsequent period did he succeed against Janjira. He was however to a great extent successful during this campaign and the Savants having submitted to him,3 that part of the Konkan south of Sálshi Mahál (that is the whole of the present Málvan sub-division and a part of the Vádi districts) was left under their exclusive management, and the revenue system there remained unchanged.3 At this time Shivaji caused a survey to be made of the coast, and having fixed on Málvan as the best protection for his vessels and the likeliest place for a stronghold, he built forts there, rebuilt and strengthened Suvarndurg, Ratnágiri, Jaygad, Anjanvel, Vijaydurg, and Kolába, and prepared vessels at all these places. But in the meantime the Moghals had taken Kalyán, and Shiváji did not then find it convenient to oppose them or to attempt to retake it. His position in the Southern Konkan was now however very strong, and he removed his capital to Ráiri, henceforward to be called Raygad, and for some years after this bestowed much labour both on the fortifications and the public buildings of that mountain, which Grant Duff calls the Gibraltar of the East.4

In 1663 little was done in the Konkan till late in the year, when Shivaji collected a force near Kalyan and another near Danda-Rajápur.6 Four thousand horse from Kalyán marched secretly to Surat, and after plundering it brought the booty to Raygad.7 In the following year, 1664, the Bijápur troops made a strong attempt to recover the southern part of the Konkan, but Shivaji came upon them suddenly, and completely defeated them. He burnt Vengurla which he believed to be hostile to him, and then collecting a fleet at Málvan made a plundering expedition as far as Barcelor. This was remarkable as the only maritime expedition in which

¹ Aitchison's Treaties, VI. 119. ² Grant Duff, 50, 65, 69, 74, 75. ³ Grant Duff, 80, 83, 84. ⁴ Jervis, 101. ⁵ Grant Duff, 85, 86; Hutchinson, 155. ⁶ Grant Duff, 89. Orme says the two camps were at Chaul and Bassein. Frag-7 Orme's Fragments, 12; Grant Duff, 89. ments, 12.

Shivaji himself took part, and perhaps the adverse winds which delayed him on his return, as they usually do all voyagers up the coast during the latter part of the cold weather, had something to do with his not repeating the experience. Immediately after his return to Ráygad a most formidable Moghal force attacked his possessions in the Dakhan, and Shivaji, having resolved to yield, left Raygad and went up the Ghats. There he gave up all the forts and territory he had taken from the Moghals, but some were returned to him, and his possession of the South Konkan was not interfered He did not return to Raygad till December 1666, having in the interval been to and escaped from Delhi. During his absence, Annáji Dattu, who was deshpándya of Sangameshvar, had charge of the Dábhol subha, Moro Pingla the Peshwa of Rájpuri and Ráygad, and A'báji Sondev of the Kalyán province.² On his return Shivaji immediately recommenced hostilities against the Moghals, who were once more and very speedily driven out of the greater part of the province of Kalyan, the forts being occupied and repaired by Shiváji's troops. In 1668 he attempted to complete his power in the Southern Konkan by the conquest of Goa and Janjira, but was unsuccessful in both attempts. Soon afterwards he visited Málvan, and built the Sarjekot fort commanding a river two miles north of Málvan, which was then navigable for some distance.3

The Moghals had continued to hold the ports of Máhuli and Karnála, two of the most famous in the Konkan; but in 1670 when after nearly three years' truce open hostilities again broke out, these two forts were besieged, and the latter taken without At Máhuli however Moro Pant was at first much trouble. repulsed with a loss, it is said, of a thousand men, but after a second repulse and a siege of two months the place surrendered, and the whole province of Kalyan was taken before the rains.4 During this time proceedings were going on in the Konkan with a view to the capture of Janjira. The historian Kháfi Khán was then in that district and has given a long account of what took place, but it need only here be said that Shivaji was himself present in this year. and that Fateh Khán the Sidi who was in the Bijápur interest. abandoned Dánda-Rájápur and took refuge in Janjira, and was willing to surrender even that. But three of the other Sidis prevented this, and having deposed Fateh Khán put themselves and the state under the protection of the Moghals. Khán Jahán the Imperial general sent ships to assist them, and during this year and the next there were frequent naval fights between these and Shivaji's fleet, in which the Moghals and Abyssinians were often victorious. At the end of 1670 Shivaji sent a large fleet up the coast, of which the Portuguese captured twelve vessels and took them into Bassein. The Marátha fleet, however, took a large Portuguese ship and brought her in triumph to Dábhol.6 The Sidis were now as anxious to take Dánda-Rájápur as Shiváji was to get

Grant Duff, 90, 94, 97.
 Grant Duff, 110.
 Sir H. Elliot, VII. 289.

³ Hutchinson, 156. ⁶ Grant Duff, 111.

Janjira, and on one occasion, apparently the Holi of 1672, took advantage of Shiváji's absence to land and destroy the fortifications. At the same time the Sidi took several forts in the neighbourhood. one of which held out for a week, after which it surrendered on the promise of quarter. But when seven hundred people had come out the Sidi put the men to death, made slaves of the children and pretty women, and released only the old and ugly. For these services he was well rewarded by the Emperor. While this was going on Shivaji twice brought troops down from Raygad to retaliate, and sent a force under Moro Pandit to burn the Moghal ships at Surat, but in this he did not succeed.² He however took possession of various places (in the Bassein and Dahánu sub-divisions apparently) which had hitherto belonged to Koli Rájás. He made an attempt on the fort at Ghodbandar, then with the rest of Salsette belonging to the Portuguese, but was repulsed.3 In November 1672 he marched from Ráygad with ten thousand men, levied a large contribution from the Dakhan, and returned to Raygad without interruption.4

In 1673 the Sidi's fleet blockaded the Karanja river, and built a small fort to command its mouth.⁵ In October the troops from the Sidi's and the Moghal's ships landed in the Nagothna river, laid the villages waste with great cruelty, and carried away many of the inhabitants as slaves, but troops arrived unexpectedly from Ráygad and inflicted a defeat on the Sidi. Shivaji in April 1674 returned to Raygad, and in June was crowned there with great pomp. After the rains Moro Pandit came down to Kalyan with 10,000 men, and sent to Bassein to demand chauth from the Portuguese. At the same time a fleet from Muskat appeared before Bassein and landed 600 Arabs, who plundered villages and churches and behaved with great cruelty, the garrison of Bassein not attempting to molest At the end of the year Shivaji with reinforcements having joined Moro Pant, the whole army marched up the Ghats towards Junnar, but after ravaging the country they returned to Raygad in February 1675.8

The siege of Janjira was continued as it had been every year since 1661,9 and an expedition at the same time went against Phonda on the Goa frontier, and on his way there Shiváji visited Rájápur, where he kept great quantities of warlike stores. After the rains of 1675 a large Moghal fleet came from Surat to Bombay and proceeded down the coast as far as Vengurla, which they burnt. By this time Shiváji's fleet, now increased to fifty-seven sail, was considered fit to meet the Moghal's, and it put to sea from Vijaydurg and Rájápur, but did not fall in with the enemy. A Moghal force at the same time came down to Kalyán, and threatened the districts south of Bombay, but soon after returned above the Gháts. On this Shiváji's troops returned to Kalyán, and began to build a fort

¹ There is some confusion in Kháfi Khan as to the exact year in which some of these occurrences took place.

² Orme, 28. ³ Grant Duff, 113. ⁴ Orme, 30. ⁶ Bruce, II. 340. ⁶ Orme 38 - 39. ⁷ Grant Duff, 117; Orme, 40; Fryer, 77. ⁸ Orme, 38, 45, 46. ⁹ Orme says since 1665, Fragments, 24.

near Sáyván on the Vaitarna river, within the territory of the Portuguese, who of course resented the encroachment, but ineffectu-From the end of 1675 to July 1676 Shiváji was at Sátára or Rávgad.² and this is stated to have been the longest rest of his life. He then made a rapid excursion to the Dakhan and returned with his plunder to Raygad in September, but immediately afterwards set off with a still larger force on his expedition to the Karnátak. From this he did not return to the Konkan till April 1678,3 and in the meantime Annáji Datta, the Pant Sachiv, was left in charge of the Konkan from Kalyan to Phonda,4 and he, besides appointing officers to every district, is said to have made a survey and assessment of the land on fair and equitable principles.5

The usual operations on the coast were continued notwithstanding Shiváji's absence. Moro Pant took 10,000 men against Janjira in August, and in October Sidi Sambhal set out on a cruise of retaliation. He burnt Jaytápur at the mouth of the Rájápur river in December 1676, but Rájápur itself was too well defended to be attacked, and in the meantime Moro Pant's attack on Janjira had been beaten In the following season, 1677-78, the Sidi's fleet plundered on the coast as usual, and finding little other pillage carried off numbers of the inhabitants as slaves. In revenge for this Shiváji on his return to the Konkan sent down ships and men in July 1678 to Panvel in order to burn the Musalman fleets then in Bombay harbour, but not being able to get boats to cross they went up to Kalyan with the intention of passing by Thana into Bombay. This alarmed all parties, and the Portuguese Governor of the Bassein district anchored forty armed boats off Thana, which prevented any attempt being made there. The Maráthás thus baffled burnt some Portuguese villages, but were soon recalled to Rávgad. complication was followed by a rupture between Shiváji's subhedár of Chaul and the Bombay Government, for the subhedár seized thirty Bombay boats in the Panvel and Nágothna rivers, most of which were retaken by some Europeans from Bombay. however did not find it convenient to support his officer. While this had been going on, an attack on a larger scale than usual had been in progress at Janjira, but with the usual want of success.6

Early in 1679 Sambháji deserted his father's cause and leaving Ráygad joined Sultán Mauzim, Aurungzeb's son, at Aurangabad. In return Shiváji ravaged the Musalmán territories up to near Surat. He also in the middle of the rains took possession of Khánderi or Kennery, which until now had been uninhabited, and

² Grant Duff (page 120) says Sátára; Orme (page 58) Ráygad. ¹ Orme, 51, 54.

7 Grant Duff (page 130) says it was the commander-in-chief Dilávar Khán to whom Sambháji deserted. The difference is not material,

Section VI. Shivaii.

Orme, 51, 52.

3 Orme, 60, 69.

4 Grant Duff, 123.

5 Jervis, 93. Jervis states (page 68) that Dádáji Konddev's assessment had extended very partially through the Dábhol subhedári. This is not consistent with Grant Duff's account of Dádáji's government, which does not seem to have extended into the Konkan at all, nor does Sháhji at that time appear to have had any possessions in the Konkan. Grant Duff, 56-57.

6 Orme, 64, 70-72; Grant Duff, 128.

fortified it, on which both the English and the Portuguese claimed the island. On October 15 Daulat Khán, Shiváji's Musalmán admiral, brought his fleet to engage the English vessels which were watching Khánderi. The Revenge a sixteen-gun frigate, beat them off singlehanded, and they sailed off to the Nagothna river. Boats and troops however managed to get over to Khanderi a few at a time, notwithstanding the watch kept by the English vessels, and 5000 of Shiváji's troops came down to Kalyán to be ready to take advantage of any opening. The Sidi was now in open alliance with the English, as he had been in reality though in rather an arrogant way for several years: but after working with them for some time in the blockade of Khanderi he in January 1680 suddenly and secretly took possession of the neighbouring island of Underi or Hennery and began to fortify it, a proceeding which was scarcely more agreeable to his allies than to his enemies. Two engagements between the Sidi and Daulat Khán's ships followed, in the last of which the Maráthás lost 500 men, and were so much damaged that they sailed away to Rajapur to refit. Sidi then sailed up the Panvel river, and burnt and pillaged without mercy. The English however now made a treaty with Shiváji, and being heartily tired of the Sidi's alliance, agreed to exclude him from Bombay harbour for the future.2 This, as far as this district is concerned, may be considered the last event of Shivaji's life. After returning from an expedition into the Dakhan he died at Ráygad on April 5, 1680.3

It cannot of course be supposed that the general condition of the Konkan during the reign of Shiváji was prosperous according to our present understanding of the word. Fryer speaks of both Kalyán and Chaul as utterly ruined in 1672, the Moghals having been expelled from both at the time of his visit. Dábhol had been burnt so often since 1508 that but little could have been left in Shivaji's time, and it is then described as much ruined by the wars and decrease in trade. A curious proof of its desolation is that, a few years after this, this once great city was granted to the Shirké family.6 There would thus remain of the old marts of the Konkan only Bassein in the north, and this, as has been shown was gradually declining, and Rájápur in the south, which Baldæus calls one of the cities of note of the Bijapur kingdom, and which alone of the older towns had prospered under Shivaji. On the other hand Mahad had no doubt increased and flourished from its neighbourhood to Ráygad, and Ráygad itself was of course a small centre of prosperity. At the same time it is clear from what has gone before, that the great ravages of war had fallen on the district between Kalván and Raygad. The coast of the Northern Konkan had felt them but little; but on the other hand the Portuguese could no longer pretend to be a match for the Arab pirates.

Orme, 78; Bruce, II. 442.
 Orme, 80-88.
 Orme, 90; Grant Duff, 133.
 Travels, 124.
 Ogilby, Vol. 5; Sir Thomas Herbert, 349; Mandelslo, 75.
 Grant Duff, 17.
 Churchill, III, 541.

Section VI. Shivaji.

In the Southern Konkan, except on the coast where alone Shivaji was much opposed, there was perhaps not much to complain of. His revenue system was a great improvement on any that had been previously known in the Konkan, the cultivators were protected, and all classes of the population, except perhaps the outcastes, had the opportunity of entering and rising in the military service. The Hetkaris¹ (Maráthás from Málvan) had very early been among Shivaji's favourite troops, and the Marathas all along the Gháts, or Mávalis as they were then called, have always been inclined to military service. Besides this, the establishment of the Gadkaris,2 or sepoys holding land round the forts on condition of serving in them when necessary, must have provided for a considerable proportion of the population in a district where forts were so numerous. And the mere re-building of the great forts on the coast must have given subsistence at least to great numbers and for many years. Shivaji's system of government and revenue administration is described at length by Grant Duff,3 and must have been more systematic than any thing that the Konkan had known previously. The Musalmán historian Kháfi Khán, who, as already mentioned, spent some time in the Konkan, abuses Shivaji as an infidel and a rebel, and is particularly proud of a chronogram which he made on the date of his death, "Kafir bajahannam raft," that is "the infidel goes to hell." But he says in favour that he always strove to maintain the honour of the people in his territories: he persevered in rebellion, in plundering caravans, and in troubling mankind, but entirely abstained from other disgraceful acts, and was particularly careful as to the honour of the women who fell into his hands, and would not allow any dishonour to be done to mosques or to the Korán. In short this historian dignifies him with the title of a wise man. It is necessary to remember the cruelties and hardships which the Portuguese in the name of religion and civilization had inflicted on the inhabitants of the Konkan, and the atrocities of the Musalmans during their wars with Shivaji, and in particular the death which Aurungzeb himself inflicted on Shivaji's son and successor. In view of these things we certainly cannot say that Shiváji, barbarian as he was in many respects and without pretence to culture of any sort, was the inferior of those of his contemporaries either Christian or Musalman, with whom he was brought in contact on this coast. And altogether it is possible to believe that notwithstanding "the clamour of continual war," the greater part of the Konkan in his time enjoyed more prosperity than at most periods of its history.

The great forts, both on the coast of the Southern Konkan and inland, are so entirely associated with Shiváji that this seems the most fitting place to describe them. There is scarcely an instance of one of these standing on level and open ground: they are all built on some natural post of advantage. If on the coast, on a cliff

¹ Het or hed, said to be originally a Gujaráti word, is very commonly used in the Southern Konkan to signify "down the coast."

² Grant Duff, 100, 103,

³ History, 104 to 106,

⁴ Sir H. Elliot, VII. 260, 305, 341.

Section VI. Shivaji. or a spit of land more than half surrounded by the sea; if in the low country, on some steep hill commanding a river or a pass; if on the Ghats, on some projecting spur or rock, or above a great natural scarp. The construction of all is on the same principle, the whole top of the hill or the end of the promontory is surrounded by a wall relieved by numerous bastions. If there is any slope or place likely to invite approach, an outwork is projected and connected with the main fort by a passage between a double wall. There is seldom more than one entrance to the fort, and this is generally the strongest part and the most noticeable. The outer gateway is thrown forward and protected by a bastion on each side and often by a tower above; entering this a narrow passage winding between two high walls leads to the inner gate, which is in the face of the main wall, and defended by bastions which command the approach. This arrangement in a time when guns could not compete with stone walls rendered the approach to the gates very hazardous. Inside the main wall there was generally an inner fortress or citadel, and surrounding this were the various buildings required for the accommodation of the troops, and also magazines tanks and wells. In many of the greater forts living houses for the commandant or massive round towers were built upon the wall of the main works on the least accessible side. The larger forts had generally a town or petha clustered about the base of the hill on which the fort stood. Finally may be mentioned, as one of the invariable features of Shiváji's forts, a small shrine with an image of Hanumán the monkey god, standing just inside the main gate.

This general plan was of course subject to many modifications, due to the greater or less size of the site and also to the consideration of the fort being required only as a place of arms or also as the residence of a chief. The greatest forts answered both purposes, and perhaps Vijaydurg

"Broad, massive, high, and stretching far, And held impregnable in war"

is the most perfect example of a great coast fortress, which was also as much of a palace as the Marátha chiefs allowed themselves. This stands on a spit of land projecting into the broad estuary of a noble river, and communication with the continent was cut off by a ditch which extended across the spit. The outer walls are washed by the sea round the greatest part of their extent, and wherever that is not the case out-works are thrown forward down to the shore. The citadel is of great size, and the walls both of it and of the main works are immensely massive and lofty, and thus looking up from the landing place a triple line of most formidable defences is seen. On one side a great round tower and other buildings rise from the highest part of the main wall, and from these the view is lovely and varied. In front the open sea, on one side the broad estuary, and on the other one of those little coves of white sand bounded by black rocky promontories which are so common through the Southern Konkan. Behind the river stretches away to the blue line of the distant Ghats.

Section VI.
Shivaji.

The island forts or Janjiras deserve separate notice. Suvarndurg (the fort of gold) is perhaps the most striking, as the walls remarkable for their loftiness seem to rise straight out of the sea, and are now so well covered with trees and shrubs as to be very picturesque. But the forts of Málvan are in other respects more interesting. They consist of a fort on the mainland and two fortified islands about a quarter of a mile from the shore lying in a bay which is so studded with rocks and reefs that at low water it looks as if nothing larger than a rowing boat could enter. The largest of these islands, Sindhudurg (the ocean fort), is of considerable extent, but being no more than a sand-bank and the walls neither massive nor very lofty, it is not so striking as Suvarndurg. The fort seems to have been very full of buildings, and though there is no record of Shivaji ever having spent any long time there, it is impossible to resist the belief that he meant it, partly at least, as a place of refuge in case he should ever be too hard pressed to be safe on the mainland. He is said to have worked at the walls of this fort himself, and what is called a print of his hand and foot in the stone is shown and reverenced. He himself is enshrined in a temple as a deity or an avatár according to the taste of the worshipper, and the idol which represents him has a silver mask for common use and a gold one for festivals, both bearing the semblance of an ordinary Marátha face. The second island is called Padmagad, and is said to have contained Shivaji's ship-building establishments. This is now the most pleasing point in the scene, being half reef and half sand-bank and adorned with ruins and cocoanut trees just sufficient to make it picturesque.

The only entrance to the bay at Málvan is by a narrow channel through the rocks, and the passage from the land to the island is equally intricate. From the landing place the approach to the fort is even narrower than usual, and altogether the choice of this place in preference to the many good bays and harbours all about seems to prove that a convenient naval station was not the chief object. But it would seem that Shiváji's idea of a good harbour was a place that could not easily be got into, for Kolába, which Grant Duff says was his naval head-quarters previous to his fixing on Málvan, is nearly as much hemmed in by rocks and reefs as the latter, and much more so than any other port south of Bombay. And when it is considered that he might have chosen Vijaydurg with its noble river, easy entrance and safe anchorage, or Jaygad being similar in position and but little inferior in advantages, or Devgad with a narrow but safe channel opening into a large and perfectly land-locked harbour with deeper water than any of Shivaji's ships could ever have required, the preference shown to Málvan and Kolába seems only to be explained as above.

Of the inland fortresses it seems unnecessary to give any particular description, since though many of these, as Ráygad and Vishálgad, are both grand and celebrated, they do not differ much from hill-forts in the Dakhan and other parts of the country.

This is hinted at by Hutchinson, but the writer has seen it nowhere else mentioned.

SECTION VII.

THE MARATHAS FROM THE DEATH OF SHIVAJI TO THE EXPULSION OF THE PORTUGUESE,

1680 TO 1739.

Section VII.

The Marathas, 1680-1739.

On the death of Shivaji there was for some months every prospect of a war between the adherents of his two sons. Rajaram, the younger, was at Ráygad, and the army there and in the neighbourhood was greatly strengthened in his interest. Sambhaji was at Panhala, and the conspiracy against him at first seemed formidable and Phond Savant took the opportunity of recovering the territory south of the Karlai river. But by the end of June the opposition had lost all its strength, and Sambhaji escorted by 5000 horse entered Ráygad in July. He there punished with great rigour those who had led the opposition against him, and Annaji Dattn, the late governor of the Konkan, was one of the first who was imprisoned, and soon afterwards put to death.1 His place was taken by the notorious Kalusha, who having at first put additional cesses and exactions on the mild and equal assessment which Annaji Dattu had imposed, eventually displaced the regular revenue officers and farmed out the districts.2 The struggle between Sambhaji and the Sidi for the possession of the islands of Underi and Khanderi was renewed but without any decided result, and the fleets did little more than threaten one another.1 The English were equally anxious to get rid of both parties, but were not able. In May 1681 Sultan Akbar, the fourth son of Aurangzeb, having been in rebellion against his father, fled with 400 Rajputs to Sambháji, and arrived at Pali3 near Nagothna on July 1st, where he remained and was treated with great respect till Sambháji came down in September, and they returned together to Ráygad. Sambháji gave him a house three kos from Raygad and a fixed allowance but after a time began to treat him with less respect. This alliance increased Aurangzeb's hostility to the Maráthás, and his ships were again ordered to ravage the coast. In July 4000 of Sambháji's troops had come from Ráygad to Nágothna, and from there made an attack on Underi, but were beaten off, and the Sidi retaliated as usual on the inhabitants of the opposite coast. In particular the town of Apta was burnt as it had been in 1673.4 In January 1682 Sultán Akbar

¹ Orme's Fragments, 96, 97; Grant Duff, 134-137.
² Jervis, 108.

³ Grant Duff says (page 136) that Dodsa was his place of residence. This however is close to Páli.
⁴ Orme, 105, 107.
⁵ Elliot, VII. 309, 312.

accompanied Sambháji to the siege of Janjira, which was carried on this year on an unusual scale, the fortifications first being levelled by cannonading, and the arduous work of filling up the channel between the mainland and the island then entered on. The siege was continued till August, and then abandoned after a storming party had been repulsed with a loss of 200 men2; but Sambháji had been called away in February by a raid of the Moghals in the Kalyan district, 20,000 horse and 15,000 foot having come down the Ghats from Junnar. These he successfully opposed with a large army, and he also this year built the fort of Belapur's to protect that neighbourhood from the irruptions of the Sidis. But the latter who again kept their ships during the rains in Bombay harbour, made raids into the Marátha territory even as far as Mahád, and Sambháji's fleet at Nágothna and Khánderi could do little. In October the fleets of Sambhaji and the Sidi were engaged in Bombay harbour, and the Maráthás, who on this occasion were also commanded by a Sidi, were defeated after a fight of four hours, on which Sambháji plundered a few Portuguese villages in disgust and prepared to fortify Elephanta.4

In the beginning of 1683 the Company's ship President on her voyage up the coast was attacked off the Sangameshvar river by some Arab vessels which were afterwards found to be in Sambháji's pay. The President lost eleven men killed and thirty-five wounded. The Moghals this year again ravaged the country about Kalyán and the war between Sambháji and the Portuguese was carried on with great vigour on both sides. Sambháji in June brought 30,000 men to besiege Chaul, but was repulsed. He however succeeded in taking Karanja where the Portuguese had some vessels and he destroyed some places on the coast north of Bassein.⁵ The Viceroy invaded the Marátha territories, but had to retreat with loss, and the Portuguese were fallen so low as to be obliged to make overtures for peace, which however were not successful. At this time Sultán Akbar went to the Dutch factory at Vengurla with the intention of leaving the country, but was prevailed on to return.⁶

The Northern Konkan again suffered in 1684, when Bahádur Khán Ranmast entered the Konkan by the pass of Mhajah (Mándha?), and shortly afterwards Aurangzeb sent his son Sultán Mauzim (afterwards the Emperor Bahádur Sháh) with a larger army, said by Orme to have numbered 40,000 cavalry, to subdue the fortresses on the coast. Sultán Mauzim was accompanied by his son Muizuddin, and came down the Ambadári Ghát, and finding the province of Kalyán already ravaged, passed on to the neighbourhood of Ráygad, and is said to have plundered and burnt the villages from there to Vengurla.⁷ This town he sacked as a punishment for its former protection of Sultán Akbar, but the Dutch successfully

6 Orme, 125.

The Marathas, 1680-1739.

Section VII.

¹ The remains of the stone mole built for this purpose may still be seen below the surface of the water.

² Orme, 110: Grant Duff, 138.

³ Hamilton says Panwel, II. 151.

Orme, 110; Grant Duff, 138.
 Grant Duff, 139; Orme, 113.

⁵ Orme, 120, 122; Grant Duff, 140. ⁷ Scott, II. 60; Orme, 132; Grant Duff, 144.

Section VII. The Marathas, 1680-1739.

defended themselves in their fortified factory.1 This was one of the greatest military expeditions ever made in the Southern Konkan. and was on too large a scale for Sambhaji to resist: so after putting garrisons into the forts he retired to Vishálgad with Sultán Akbar and watched his opportunity. The country no doubt suffered very severely. The Moghals however made no attempt on the hill-forts. and by the time they got near Goa they had, although unopposed. lost almost the whole of their horses and cattle, and even the men began to suffer from scarcity. The Maráthás then came down on them and harassed their retreat. "The enemy swarmed around on every side and cut off the supplies. On one side was the sea and on two other sides mountains full of poisonous trees and serpents. The enemy cut down the grass which caused great distress to man and beast. They had no food but cocoanuts and the grain called kudu, which acted like poison upon them.2" Numbers of vessels containing supplies for the Moghals were sent off from Surat, but most of them were taken by the Marátha cruisers, and at last Sultán Mauzim was obliged to retreat with the remainder of his force up the Amba Ghát. In the meantime Sháhábuddin Khán had brought a force nearly as far as Ráygad, and defeated Sambháji in an unimportant action at Nizampur, after which he returned to the Dakhan. The country being thus abandoned, Sambháji took possession of it without opposition and returned to Raygad. After the rains the Portuguese re-took Karanja and also the hills of Santa Cruz and Asheri. 5 Sultán Akbar and Sambháji came to Kalyán, and after ravaging the Portuguese territory invested Bassein, but were called away by a reported invasion of the Musalmans. The chances of war on land appear thus to have fallen pretty equally, but Sambháji's ships at Rájápur were at this time more than a match for the Goa fleet.7

For the next three or four years nothing of importance is recorded in the Konkan, the war between the Marathas and Aurangzeb being carried on chiefly in the Dakhan. The Bijapur kingdom had ceased to exist, and though the Moghals had succeeded to its possession yet they had no reason for valuing the Southern Konkan so highly as the Adil Shahi dynasty had done. Sambhaji spent his time between Panhála Vishalgad and Sangameshvar, and being given up to sensual pleasures was at last abandoned by Sultan Akbar, who in October 1688 found at Rájapur a ship commanded by an Englishman, and sailed in her to Persia about the middle of 1689.6 A small party of Moghal cavalry set off from Kolhapur and having got close to Sangameshvar before the alarm was given, succeeded in capturing Sambháji. Kháfi Khán says that he had two or three thousand horse with him, and was told of the approach of the hostile force, which consisted of two thousand horse and a thousand foot, but would not

¹ Baldæus, 152.

² Khafi Khan in Elliot, VII. 314. In this account Khafi Khan calls the Konkan (or the part of it ravaged) Ram-darra, which is not explained.

³ This is not mentioned by Orme.

⁴ El_phinstone, 575; Grant, Duff, 145; Scott, II. 61. ⁵ Orme, 134, 141; Kloguen, 48. ⁶ Grant Duff, 155. ⁷ Orme, 141-145; Brace, II. 63.

believe it. Only two or three hundred of them surprised Sambháji. and Kalusha with a party of Maráthás tried to save him, and was himself wounded, while Sambhaji hid himself in a temple. When found he was immediately carried off to the Emperor's camp above the Ghats, and there put to death a few days afterwards.²

During the reign of Sambháji his family had lived at Ráygad, and his half-brother Rájárám had been detained there in easy captivity. The chief Marátha leaders met at Ráygad as soon as Sambháji's death was announced, and came to a decision which showed great wisdom. As the Moghals were then in force above the Ghats, and as the Maratha state had in the last few years lost most of its power, they agreed to act on the defensive and to trust to the forts, which they put in preparation for attack. Rájárám went about the country as occasion required, and his family were sent to Vishálgad, but Sambháji's widow and child remained at Ráygad. Immediately after the rains of 1689 the Moghal force came down into the Konkan and took Ráygad after several months' siege. Sháhu, then a child, was taken prisoner with his mother,3 and there is no record of his ever having returned to the Konkan. And from this time Ráygad lost its importance, because the degeneracy of the descendants of Shiváji prevented their making use of the forts in the same way as he and Sambhaji had done.

Aurangzeb now gave the Sidi a sanad for some of the territories which he had held previous to the rise of Shivaji, and armed with this authority he took the districts of Suvarndurg and Anjanvel and in 1699 the forts of Rájpuri and Ráygad.4 The Maráthás still retained command of many of the forts, and kept up their fleet, and so harassed the Sidi and retained some power on the coast. The Moghals did not interfere much with them in the Southern Konkan. and the most southern districts were practically independent. The province of Sálshi was divided among three different claimants, two-fifths of the revenue going to the Savants, three-tenths to the Pant of Bavda, and three-tenths to Angria, while a payment had also to be made to the Killedar of Malvan. About 1700 Phond Savant built the fort of Bharatgad, only three or four miles from Málvan, and immediately afterwards the Pant of Bávda built Bhagvantgad on the other side of the river.⁵ In 1698 Mánkoji Angria succeeded to the command of the Marátha fleet, and with it of the coast. The principal place of arms was Kolába, and there were depôts also at Suvarndurg and Vijaydurge and by this time the Marathas were the strongest naval power on the coast and attacked the vessels of all nations. The only expedition which in the latter years of his life Aurangzeb appears to have sent to the Southern Konkan was

Section VII. The Marathas, 1680-1739.

¹ This may be true and yet they may have been quite unavailable for help, as Sangameshvar is so closely hemmed in between hills and the creek that in the supposed absence of dauger the guard would probably be at some distance.

² Grant Duff, 159; Elliot, VII. 338. Orme (pages 163, 305) gives the neighbourhood

of Panhala as the scene of the capture, and relates the circumstances differently. 4 Grant Duff, 231; Jervis, 109.

³ Grant Duff, 162. ⁵ Hutchinson, 156.

⁶ Grant Duff, 172.

Section VII. The Marathas, 1680 - 1739.

against Vishálgad in 1700-1. The Amba Ghát was blockaded in order to prevent supplies getting in by that route, and to keep the road open for the Vanjáris of the royal army. The villages were burnt, the cattle carried off, and the people generally so harried that no sign of cultivation or the name or trace of a Maratha was to be found. The siege works were pushed on till a mine was carried near the gate. For raising the earth-works camel saddles and baskets innumerable were used full of earth and rubbish and litter heads of men and feet of quadrupeds, and these were advanced so far that the garrison were intimidated.1 Negotiations for surrender went on for a long time and at length in June 1701 after a six months' siege Parashrám the commandant hoisted the imperial flag over the fortress. He and his family went off the same night, and the rest of the garrison were allowed to leave the fort next day. Its name was then changed to Sakhkharalana.2

The only events recorded during this time in the Northern Konkan, where the Moghals still retained their power, come under the general description of rapine and anarchy. About 1690 a multitude of outlaws with 4000 soldiers, all under the command of a ruffian named Kákáji, went about plundering and burning villages, and even burnt the church of Remedi close to Bassein.3 In 1692 the Sidi attacked Bassein and threatened Salsette, and for two or three years his troops ravaged the country.4 About this period he is stated to have been in alliance with the chief of the Jesuits at Bandra for the extermination of the English.5 Then in 1694 Aurangzeb declared war against the Portuguese. In that year and the following he treated their subjects with great cruelty, and numbers were obliged to take refuge in the forts of Daman and Bassein: 6 but fortunately for the Portuguese Anrangzeb was persuaded to make peace with them with a view to obtaining cannon for the reduction of the Maratha forts. About the same time the Muskat Arabs made a descent on Sálsette, burnt many villages and churches, killed the priests, and carried off about 1400 captives into slavery.7 The Portuguese in 1695 succeeded in burning three of the Maratha ships in the Rajapur river, the largest said to carry thirty-two guns and more than 300 men: the Portuguese lost six men killed and thirty-four wounded,8 and the triumphant tone they adopted on this occasion shows how little they were now accustomed to victory.

It was just at this time, 1697, when the whole coast was so given up to piracy that the notorious English pirate Captain Kidd appeared in these seas to add to the general terror. On one occasion he escaped from a Dutch and English squadron and got to Rajapur, and off that port plundered a Bombay vessel. His ship was the

¹ Those who have seen Vishalgad will understand that all this was done to raise the two narrow necks of land across which alone access can be had to the fort, to the level of it.

2 Kháfi Khán in Elliot, VIII. 370; Grant Duff, 177.

3 Gemelli in Churchill, III. 192.

4 Bruce, III. 124.

5 Ovington, 155.

⁷ Hamilton in Pinkerton, VIII. 353. 8 O Chronista, II. 201.

Adventure galley of thirty guns and thirty oars, and with a crew of 200 Europeans.

It cannot be doubted that in the twenty-seven years which elapsed between the death of Shiváji and that of Aurangzeb the condition of the Konkan had greatly altered for the worse. Both the military and the revenue system of Shiváji fell much into decay under Sambháji, who, Kháfi Khán says, so oppressed the rayats that they fled from his country to that of the Feringis.2 Although Rájárám tried to return to the old ways yet the success of the Sidi and A'ngria and the generally unsettled state of the country prevented any great measure of reform. The frequent ravaging expeditions of the Moghals and the Sidi in the Northern Konkan, with the fewer but more regular campaigns in the south, must have caused great misery. The Portuguese were utterly unable to protect their possessions. The districts owned by the Sidi were less exposed to external aggression than any other part, yet his was a government that never paid much attention to the wants or the miseries of its native subjects, and his system of revenue exactions was, if more certain, scarcely less oppressive than that of Kalusha. The divisions of authority in the Malvan district already mentioned must have kept the people in a perpetual fever of civil Trade of course could not have flourished under these circumstances, and almost the only mention of it that can be found at this time is that on exports from Bombay duties of five per cent were levied by the East India Company, eight per cent by the Portuguese at Thána, and arbitrary exactions by the Moghals at Kalyán.³

The civil war amongst the Maráthás which followed almost immediately on the death of Aurangzeb and the release of Shahu from captivity were not likely to improve the condition of any part of the country, and from this time the Konkan chiefly suffered from the divisions among the Maráthás themselves. Sháhu advanced as far as Rángna, south of the Phonda Ghát, and laid siege to the fort. and Tárábái, widow of Rájárám, fled to Málvan. Sháhu did not however descend into the Konkan, and Tárábái in 1710, having collected a force and being supported by the Savants, again went up the Ghats and established herself at Kolhapur. In the discords that thus arose between Shiváji's descendants Kánhoji Angria became the greatest power in the Konkan, having possession of the coast from Savantvádi to Bombay, and extending his authority into the province of Kalyán.4 Orme says that Kánhoji held Suvarndurg against Shahu and that the latter built the Harnai forts in order to reduce him to obedience, but Kánhoji took them.5 This must probably have happened between 1707 and 1713. The Maráthás in 1707 equipped a fleet of sixty vessels under a leader independent of Angria to cruise between Bombay and Goa, partly to make what they could by piracy themselves and partly to oppose

Section VII:
The
Marathas,
1680-1739.

¹ Bruce, III. 237, 271. ² Elliot, VII. 342. ³ Bruce, III. 239, ⁴ Grant Duff, 187, 192. ⁵ History, 407.

Section VII.

The
Marathas,
1680-1739.

the Arab pirates, who were now thoroughly organised and had ships carrying from thirty to fifty guns. Between 1712 and 1720 four actions are recorded between the Portuguese and the Arabs, the first of which was at the mouth of the Rájpuri river. In the last three the Portuguese are said to have been successful, but these successes are spoken of in terms which show the strength and position of the pirates. 2

In 1713 Kánhoji Angria went over to Sháhu and the concessions then granted were such as to make him practically independent. He received all the great forts on the coast from Khánderi to Vijaydurg, and many inland, including Avchitgad Rajápur and Khárepátan. Báláji Vishvanáth, a Chitpáwan of the family of Bhat and town of Shrivardhan a little north of Bánkot, was the chief agent in the negotiations which led to this arrangement, and this was the first important service of this great man, who was soon afterwards appointed Peshwa, and whose successors so soon eclipsed the Marátha dynasty. The first consequence of the new alliance was the taking from the Sidi of some places which he had held for many years. This he naturally resented, but Angria and Báláji Vishvanáth invaded his territory and compelled him to submit.

In 1720 the rights of the Maráthás were acknowledged by the Emperor of Delhi, and the Konkan was included in what was called the Svaráj or Home-rule, over which from this time forward the Musalmáns retained no authority whatever. The various provinces were then assigned to the different great officers of state, and the Chitnis thus got charge of a great-part of the Konkan, Angria retaining the part already granted to him and being very formidable to all his neighbours.³ Details of the history of his family and of their relations with other powers will be found in the next section.

During the war between the Sátára and Kolhápur branches of the Maráthás no important operations are recorded in the Konkan, and it appears that the rich district of Malvan was left for Rajaram A'ngria and the Savants to fight for among themselves. In 1731 the treaty of partition between Sátára and Kolhápur was concluded and in this Kolhapur received the whole of the Konkan south of Vijaydurg, while the fort of Ratnagiri was given to Shahu in exchange for Kopál. Vijaydurg itself of course remained with the Angrias, but by this time Kanhoji was dead, and his successors by their dissensions among themselves relieved the other powers of a formidable enemy. The Maráthás therefore under Báláji Vishvanáth, having now made peace with the Kolhápur party were able to make a real attack on the Sidi, for the bombardment of Janiira was a periodical performance which scarcely deserved the name of serious warfare. The Sidi had retained the districts of Mahad, Ráygad, Dábhol, and Anjanvel. The Pratinidhi in 1733 with the connivance of a notorious pirate called Shaikhji, who was well in the Sidi's confidence, took a force into the districts of the latter which

¹ Bruce, III. 649.

³ Grant Duff, 186, 193, 200, 203. Grant Grant

Kloguen, 49-50.
 Grant Duff, 223; Aitchison's Treaties, VI. 87.

ravaged the country but did little else, and the Sidi's troops gained the fort of Govalkot while the Pratinidhi was close by at Chiplun. The Bombay Government in December of this year entered into their first formal alliance with the Sidi, but this was directed chiefly against Angria and does not seem to have included the defence of the Sidi's territory against the Marátha state.2 From this time however there was no interruption of the good understanding between the Bombav Government and the Sidis, and the alliance was at this time chiefly valued by the English because it enabled them to obtain supplies of beef, which they could not obtain from the Hindu governments in their more immediate neighbour-It was stipulated that, on A'ngria being conquered. Khanderi should go to the English and all the rest of the forts to the Sidi except Kolába, which was to be entirely demolished and never rebuilt except with the consent of both governments. It is remarkable that this treaty was signed by seven of the Sidis and without any reference to their being one head of the government.* A writer of that time accordingly speaks of the Janjira government as a republic, and there is no doubt that up almost to the present time (1894) the gádi has been looked upon as to some extent elective. Immediately after this the reigning Sidi died, and the dissensions among his sons enabled the Peshwa Bájiráv to interfere. In 1735 he took Raygad, which had been lost to the Maráthas since 1690, as well as the forts of Tala and Ghosála, and eventually those of Avchitgad and Birvádi were also ceded and a provision made for Sidi Rahman whom the Maráthás had supported.

Thus the rule both of the Sidi and of Angria being broken, and the Moghals got rid of, the Marátha state had again become the chief power in the Konkan. The time had arrived when they might hope to make a successful attack on the Portuguese and by driving them out of their old possessions unite the whole provinceunder Native rule. No particular pretext for attacking the Portuguese was necessary, for war was the natural state of these powers. on the coast and peace the exception, and it was not likely that the "Government of the Konkani Brahmans," as it was called since the Peshwas had become virtually the rulers of the state, should much longer endure the presence of foreigners in their native district. It appeared also in the result that, except in two or three places, the Portuguese were not in a position to offer much defence, although trusting rather to their old prestige than to their present strength. they did not scruple to give the Maráthás provocation. In 1737 they again allied themselves with Sambháji A'ngria and attempted to take Kolába from Mánáji, whom the Peshwa was sent to support.6 The intolerance as to religious matters from which the native subjects of Portugal suffered has already been described, and it is said that the Hindu inhabitants of Salsette complained of "the intemperate zeal with which it was attempted to convert them to the

Section VII.

The Marathas, 1680-1739.

6 Grant Duff, 237.

Grant Duff, 231.

² Aitchison's Treaties, VI. 200.

³ Grant Duff, 288.

⁴ Bombay Government Records, XXVI. 10.

⁵ Bom. Quar. Review, IV. 78, 80.

The Marathas, 1680-1739.

Roman Catholic faith, and to subject them to the terrors of the Inquisition." The Maráthás therefore invaded Sálsette in April 1737, and having taken Ghodbandar and put the garrison to the sword speedily got command of the Bassein river, and so prevented any succour being sent from Bassein. The fortifications of Thana were incomplete as has already been mentioned, and the Governor of Salsette retired to Karanja with unnecessary haste.2 Thana was however defended, and not taken till two assaults had been repulsed, the capitulation being assisted by the Maráthás seizing the families of the defenders and threatening to slaughter them.8 The English sent men and ammunition to assist in the defence of Bándra, but finding it untenable they induced the Portuguese to destroy the fortifications and abandon the place.* The great church of St. Anne with the Jesuits' college, standing on the site of the present slaughter-houses, was then destroyed, and also the church of Our Lady of the Mount now generally known as Mount Mary, which was rebuilt in 1761, the great crosses of the two older buildings alone remaining. There being no other places of much strength in the island. Salsette was thus practically lost to the Portuguese. The Peshwa thought it necessary to send a very large force to the Konkan, but being at the time much pressed in the north of India was soon obliged to withdraw a great part of it, Encouraged by this the Portuguese in 1738 made some gallant efforts, and at Asheri defeated the Maratha army and were preparing to attempt the recovery of Thana, but it was too late.

In January 1739 Chimnáji Appa assumed command in the Northern Konkan, and took Khatalvada, Dáhánu, Kelva, Shirgaon, and Tárápur. At all these places there were forts, that of Tárápur being the most considerable, and the defence there was very obstinate. There still seemed a chance for the Portuguese, for the Peshwa alarmed at the approach of Nadir Shah recalled Chimnaji Appa and his force from the Konkan to help to resist the invaders in the north of India. But by this time Vesáva and Dhárávi, the last forts in Salsette, had surrendered, and the siege of Bassein had commenced and Chimnáji Appa was hero enough to disregard the order of recall.⁵ The commandant of Bassein offered to pay tribute to the Maráthás and to humble himself as the Sidi had done, but this was of no avail. The city was invested on February 17, and the capitulation took place on May 16. During the interval the Portuguese showed all the heroism that was possible to a besieged force, and repulsed the attacks which were made with constantly increasing obstinacy. Had they been supported by a fleet they might have held out till the rains should necessitate the retreat of the Marátha army, but Mánáji Angria blockaded the sea approach and their provisions were exhausted. They made frequent and urgent appeals to the Bombay Government to assist them, which, unfortunately for our national fame, were disregarded,6 and two

¹ Reg. I. of 1880.

³ Bom. Quar. Review, 111, 273.

⁵ Grant Duff, 237, 240, 242,

² Grant Duff, 237.

Bom, Quar. Review, IV. 78, 80. Bom. Quar. Review, IV. 82.

different treaties were entered into during the month of April ceding territory near Goa, but were not apparently ratified. They are believed to have lost 800 men during the siege and the Maráthás acknowledge to 5000.2

With the surrender of the Capital of the North not only the glory of the Portuguese departed, but also every vestige of their power in the Northern Konkan, for the greater part of the European fazendars abandoned their estates and left the country. Nor were they long allowed to keep their isolated position at Chaul though no operations were conducted against it in 1740. But in that year the Portuguese fleet was destroyed by Angria, and in January 1741 Chaul was attacked and taken (under the direction of Chimnaji Appa by Khandoji Mánkar, who in the next year in consideration of his services received the village of Kharoli in the Thal district in inám. After the rains, while on their march from Chaul to Goa, the wretched remains of the Portuguese armies were attacked by Khem Sávant and numbers of them perished.

It does not appear that this destruction of the Portuguese power in India was much regarded by the Portuguese in Europe. In 1744 the King in giving orders to a new Viceroy said scarcely anything about recovering the lost territories except that opportunities were to be watched, but gave minute and particular orders as to commerce, and suggested that the artisans of Thána should be induced to settle in Goa. On two subsequent occasions however the Portuguese made some show of vigour. In 1756 the Maráthás under the influence of Sadáshivráv Bháu had resolved to take Goa. To anticipate them in this the Portuguese Viceroy attacked the Marátha districts near Goa but was defeated and killed. 8 His attack had however the effect of putting an end to the hostilities of the Maráthás. In 1774 the Portuguese Government provoked by the capture of one of their forty-gun ships by the Marathas determined in revenge to take not only their old province of the North but also Gheria and Suvarndurg, and for this purpose large reinforcements were sent from Europe. The only result was that the Bombay Government in order to forestall them took Thana.

From what has been said in the earlier parts of this work it might reasonably have been expected that the Maráthás, who have never had much reputation for elemency, would have treated the Christians with rigour after the conquest, and that the faith of the great The Marathas, 1680-1739.

¹ Jervis, 129.

² Grant Duff, 240, 242. The first man who planted the Peshwa's flag on the fort is said to have been Ránoji Báburáv Khanvilkar, who for his services received eighteen villages in the Northern and Southern Konkan. The present representative of the family was notorious as the prime minister of Malharrav the late Gaikwar of Baroda.

³ East India House Selections, III. 774. ⁴ Kloguen, 51, ⁵ Grant Duff, 256. It is stated in the Bombay Quarterly Review, IV. 89, that Chaul was delivered to the English for surrender to the Maráthás, and this implies that no sleepe took place, but the writer has thought it safer to follow Grant Duff.

siege took place, but the writer has thought it safer to follow Grant Duff.

Sadar Adalat Civil Reports (1825), II. 76.

O Chronista, II. 158.

⁸ Grant Duff, 294.

The Marathas, 1680-1739.

majority of these Christians would not have been steady enough to stand against adversity. The facts however are equally creditable to the Maráthás and to the Christians. The Governor of Bassein indeed in the articles of capitulation got no better terms for the converts than the privilege of three churches within the city, one in the district and one in the island of Salsette, and the Maráthás are said to have destroyed some of the churches as soon as they invaded Salsette. The Portuguese monks and other white priests abandoned the district with the fazendárs, as if knowing that they had little to expect from the affection of their flocks when the secular power would no longer help them. But their place was taken by 'Canarins' or black priests from Malabar under a Vicar General, who was also a Canarin, and twenty years after the conquest when Anquetil du Perron travelled through the district the Christian congregations were all flourishing and in no way molested in the exercise of their religion. A good many of their churches and convents were more or less in ruins, and of course Hindu temples had sprung up where none were allowed before, but at Thána the church fêtes and ceremonies were celebrated with the same pomp as at Goa, fifteen native priests being assembled at a function in which Du Perron assisted in the choir: and at Agashi he found the roads full of people "going to church with as much liberty as in a Christian state." It is clear from this that if the Maráthás were ever inclined to avenge the cruelties of the Jesuits and the Inquisition, they desisted as soon as the European leaders had been got rid of, and allowed their subjects full liberty of conscience.

The Marátha state had now possession of the whole Konkan. except that part held by the Sidi and Angria, and these powers were, as shown above, so weakened as to be formidable only at sea. The state of Jawhar must also be excepted, for it is said to have had command of all the country between the Ghats and the Bassein boundary from the latitude of Bassein to that of Daman. Still it is evident that this large tract was left to Jawhar simply because it was always considered almost valueless, the total revenue being only 31 lakhs,3 and eventually the Maráthás got possession of nearly the whole without any particular opposition. The possessions of the Shirké family must also be mentioned, as they continued to hold territory yielding a revenue of Rs. 75,000 a year down to 1768, when the Peshwa put an end to the small state.4 The inams were however continued to them, and their representatives now live in a very reduced condition at Kutra, immediately below their old Ghat capital Bahirugad, and are known by the surname of Ráje Shirké. It is now necessary to return to the Angrias as their downfall in 1756 is the next event of importance in the history of the Konkan.

Bom. Quar. Review, IV. 84.
 Bom. Gov. Sel. XXVI. 15.

Du Perron, I. 384, 426.
 Sadar Adálat Civil Reports (1825), II. 458.

SECTION VIII.

THE A'NGRIA'S.

THE family of Angria is by caste Marátha, and its splendour may be considered almost to have begun and ended with Kanhoji, although his father Tukáji had early distinguished himself in Shiváji's fleet. It has been already stated that Kánhoji's power rapidly increased during the unsettled days of Sambháji and Sháhu, and in 1713 he was recognised as virtually independent, and was in fact master of all the coast with the forts on it from Bombay to Vijaydurg besides a good deal of the inland country. He made Vijaydurg his capital and in doing so showed himself a sailor of a different sort from Shivaji. It may probably also be owing to the same uncompromising spirit that he was from the first on terms of enmity, more or less pronounced, with the Bombay Government. As early as 1717 the English had already made an attempt on Vijaydurg, but were not successful.2 In 1719 a force from Bombay attempted to take Khanderi from Angria, but failed.3 The then Viceroy at Goa is vaguely said to have chastised Angria, but in November 1720 the Portuguese found it advisable to unite with the English against him, and they burnt sixteen of his vessels which were lying in the Vijaydurg river, but could do nothing against the fort. In 1722 the same allies attacked Kolába with three British ships of the line and a Portuguese army but failed, and in 1724 the Dutch attacked Vijaydurg with a fleet of seven ships of the line, two bomb ketches and some land forces, but they succeeded no better than the others. Kánhoji was naturally encouraged by these failures, and in 1727 he took the Darby, a richly-laden English ship besides many Dutch and French ships at different times, and our East India Company are said at this time to have been put to an annual expense of £50,000 in keeping up an armed squadron to protect their trade against the pirates, of whom Kánhoji was the acknowledged chief. In 1728 however he died and his possessions were soon all in confusion. His eldest legitimate son Sakhoji retained possession of Kolába until his death soon afterwards, when his illegitimate brothers Mánáji and Yesáji were put in charge by Sambháji, the second legitimate son, who lived at Suvarndurg. Mánáji and Yesáji having quarrelled, Mánáji with the assistance of the Portuguese took Kolába and put Yesáji's eyes out. Sambháji then attacked him, but Mánáji got assistance from the Peshwa, to whom he vielded

Section VIII.
The Angrias,
1700-1756.

Section VIII.
The Angrias,
1700-1756.

the forts of Kutla (probably Kothigad) and Rájmáchi, and repulsed Sambhaji.1 The war between these two continued for a good many years with various alternations of alliances, but the Bombay Government appear always to have opposed the whole family. In 1730 they made an offensive and defensive alliance with Phond Savant against the Angrias generally, and in 1733 a similar one with the Sidi, 2 but these appear to have had no particular result. The next hostilities we hear of were in December 1738 when Commodore Bagwel with four grabs was cruising in search of Sambháji's fleet, and on the 22nd came upon nine of his grabs and thirteen gallivats issuing from the Vijaydurg river. They stood up the coast, but the Commodore immediately bore down on them, and they took refuge in the Rajápur river, displaying all their flags. They ran up the river further than the English vessels could follow them, and the Commodore could only give them a few broadsides, which however did much damage and killed their Admiral.8 After this it was Mánáji's turn to be troublesome, and he took Karanja and Elephanta, but soon afterwards Sambhaji attacked him and took Chaul, Alibag, Ságargad, and Thal. Báláji Bájiráv was sent from the Dakhan to help to defend Kolába, and distinguished himself in an attack on an outpost, and with his assistance Mánáji held his own.* In the meanwhile the English drove Sambháji's fleet down as far as Suvarndurg, where they cannonaded his camp and refused to allow him to retire to the fort. He however managed to effect his escape. In 1740 Sambhaji took possession of Bharatgad, Bhagvantgad, and the greater part of the Vádi possessions in the Sálshi province, and these were not recovered till 1748.5 About this time Sambhaii died and was succeeded by his half-brother Tuláji. He like the rest. whether rendering or refusing obedience to the Peshwas, never failed to plunder the ships of all those who were not too strong for him. The Savants and the Kolhapur captains did the same, and these both now and later went among the English by the general name of Malvans,6 as at an earlier period other pirates were called Sunguiceers from Sangameshvar their principal station.7

Matters went on in this way till 1755, when the Portuguese having entirely lost their power, and the Maráthás being on unusually good terms both with the English and the Sidi, the two powers determined to reduce Tuláji Ángria by a joint expedition. The Maráthás were to keep Vijaydurg and the English to receive Bánkot with the sovereignty of the Mahád river and a few villages on its banks. Orme has given a long and interesting account of the operations that followed, and his description of the equipment and manœuvres of the pirates is also too apt to the purpose of this history to allow of much curtailment. Facts related by other authorities and in particular by Ives, who was surgeon on board

Grant Duff, 231; Macpherson, 181.

Bom. Quar. Review, IV. 75.

Aitchison's Treaties, VI. 119, 200.
Grant Duff, 247.

Hutchinson, 157.
 DeCoutto, XII, 30.
 Grant Duff, 288; Field Officer, 163.
 History, I. 407 - 417.

Admiral Watson's ship at the taking of Gheria, will be interpolated in Orme's narrative:

"The piracies which Angria exercised upon ships of all nations indifferently, who did not purchase his passes, rendered him every day more and more powerful. The land and sea breezes on this coast, as well as on that of Coromandel, blow alternately in the twenty-four hours, and divide the day, so that vessels sailing along the coast are obliged to keep in sight of land, since the land winds do not reach more than forty miles out to sea. There was not a creek, bay, harbour, or mouth of a river along the coast of his dominions in which he had not erected fortifications and marine receptacles to serve both as a station of discovery and as a place of refuge to his vessels; hence it was as difficult to avoid the encounter of them as to take them. His fleet consisted of grabs and gallivats, vessels peculiar to the Malabár coast. The grabs have rarely more than two masts, although some have three; those of three are about 300 tons burthen, but the others are not more than 150. They are built to draw very little water, being very broad in proportion to their length, narrowing however from the middle to the end, where instead of bows they have a prow, projecting like that of a Mediterranean galley, and covered with a strong deck, level with the main deck of the vessel, from which however it is separated by a bulk-head which terminates the forecastle. As this construction subjects the grab to pitch violently when sailing against a head sea, the deck of the prow is not enclosed with sides as the rest of the vessel is, but remains bare, that the water which dashes upon it may pass off without interruption. On the main deck under the forecastle are mounted two pieces of cannon of nine or twelve pounders, which point forwards through the portholes cut in the bulk-head, and fire over the prow; the cannon of the broadside are from six to nine pounders. The gallivats are large row-boats built like the grab but of smaller dimensions, the largest rarely exceeding seventy tons: they have two masts, of which the mizen is very slight; the main mast bears only one sail, which is triangular and very large, the peak of it when hoisted being much higher than the mast itself. In general the gallivats are covered with a spar deck, made for lightness of split bamboos, and these carry only petteraroes, which are fixed on swivels in the gunnel of the vessel: but those of the largest size have a fixed deck on which they mount six or eight pieces of cannon from two to four pounders. They have forty or fifty stout oars, and may be rowed four miles an hour. Eight or ten grabs, and forty or fifty gallivats, crowded with men, generally composed Angria's principal fleet destined to attack ships of force The vessel no sooner came in sight of the port or bay or burthen. where the fleet was lying, than they slipped their cables and put out to sea. If the wind blew, their construction enabled them to sail almost as fast as the wind; and if it was calm, the gallivats rowing towed the grabs. When within cannon shot of the chase they generally assembled in her stern, and the grabs attacked her at a distance with their prow guns, firing first only at the masts, and Section VIII.
The Angrias,
1700-1756.

Section VIII.
The Angrias,
1700-1756.

taking aim when the three masts of the vessel just opened all together to their view, by which means the shot would probably strike one or other of the three. As soon as the chase was dismasted, they came nearer and battered her on all sides until she struck; and if the defence was obstinate, they sent a number of gallivats with two or three hundred men in each, who boarded sword in hand from all quarters in the same instant.

"The Maráthás who were in possession of the main land opposite to Bombay, had several times made proposals to the EnglishGovernment in the island, to attack this common enemy with their united forces, but it was not before the beginning of 1755 that both parties happened to be ready at the same time to undertake such an expedition. The Presidency then made a treaty with Rámáji Pant, Báláji Peshwa's general in these parts, and agreed to assist the Marathas with their marine force in reducing Suvarndurg, Bankot, and some others of Angria's forts, which lie near to Chaul, a harbour and fortified city belonging to the Maráthás. Accordingly Commodore James, the commander-in-chief of the Company's marine force in India, sailed on the 22nd of March in the Protector of forty-four guns, with a ketch of sixteen guns and two bomb vessels; but such was the exaggerated opinion of Angria's strongholds, that the Presidency instructed him not to expose the Company's vessels to any risk by attacking them, but only to blockade the harbours whilst the Marátha army carried on their operations by land. Three days after the Marátha fleet, consisting of seven grabs and sixty gallivats, came out of Chaul, having on board 10,000 land forces, and the fleets united proceeded to Comara-bay, where they anchored in order to permit the Maráthás to get their meal on shore, since they are prohibited by their religion from eating or washing at sea. Departing from hence they anchored again about fifteen miles to the north of Suvarndurg when Rámáji Pant with the troops disembarked in order to proceed the rest of the way by land. Commodore James now receiving intelligence that the enemy's fleet lay at anchor in the harbour of Suvarndurg represented to the Admiral of the Marátha fleet, that by proceeding immediately thither they might come upon them in the night, and so effectually blockade them in the harbour that few or none would be able to escape. The Marátha seemed highly to approve the proposal, but had not authority enough over his officers to make any of them stir before the morning, when the enemy discovering them under sail, immediately slipped their cables and put to sea. The Commodore then flung out the signal for a general chase; but as little regard was paid to this as to his former intention; for although the vessels of the Maráthás had hitherto sailed better than the English, such was their terror of Angria's fleet, that they all kept behind, and suffered the Protector to proceed alone almost out of their sight. The enemy on the other hand exerted themselves with uncommon industry, flinging overboard all their lumber to lighten their vessels, not only crowding all the sails they could bend, but also hanging up their garments, and even their turbans, to catch every breath of air. The Protector,

Section VIII.
The Angrias,
1700-1756.

however, came within gun-shot of some of the sternmost, but the evening approaching, Commodore James gave over the chase, and returned to Savarndurg which he had passed several miles. Here he found Rámáji Pant with the army besieging, as they said, the three forts on the main land; but they were firing only from one gun, a four-pounder, at the distance of two miles, and even at this distance the troops did not think themselves safe without digging pits, in which they sheltered themselves covered up to the chin from the enemy's fire. The Commodore, judging from these operations that they would never take the forts, determined to exceed the instructions which he had received from the Presidency, rather than expose the English arms to the disgrace they would suffer, if an expedition in which they were believed by Angria to have taken so great a share, should miscarry. The next day, the 2nd of April, he began to cannonade and bombard the fort of Suvarndurg situated on the island; but finding that the walls on the western side which he attacked, were mostly cut out of the solid rock, he changed his station to the north-east between the island and the main; where whilst one of his broadsides plied the north-east bastions of this fort the other fired on Fort Goa, the largest of those upon the main land. The bastions of Suvarndurg however, were so high, that the Protector could only point her upper tier at them, but being anchored within a hundred yards, the musketry in the round tops drove the enemy from their guns, and by noon the parapet of the north-east bastions was in rules, when a shell from one of the bomb vessels set fire to a thatched house, which the garrison, dreading the Protector's musketry, were afraid to extinguish; the blaze spreading fiercely at this dry season of the year, all the buildings of the fort were soon in flames, and amongst them a magazine of powder blew up. On this disaster the inhabitants, men women and children with the greatest part of the garrison, in all near 1000 persons, ran out of the fort, and embarking in seven or eight large boats, attempted to make their escape to Fort Goa, where the enemy after suffering a severe cannonade, hung out a flag as a signal of surrender; but whilst the Maráthás were marching to take possession of it, the governor, perceiving that the Commodore had not yet taken possession of Suvarndurg, got into a boat with some of his most honest men, and crossed over to the island, hoping to be able to maintain the fort until he should receive assistance from Dabhol which is in sight of it. Upon this the Protector renewed her fire upon Suvarndurg, and the Commodore finding that the governor wanted to protract the defence until night, when it was not to be doubted that some boats from Dabhol would endeavour to throw succours into the place, he landed half his seamen under cover of the fire of the ships, who with great intrepidity ran up to the gate, and cutting down the sallyport with their axes, forced their way into it; on which the garrison surrendered: the other two forts on the

¹ The fort of Suvarndurg had at this time fifty guns mounted on the ramparts, and the three forts on the shore eighty between them. Milburn, I. 295.

Section VIII. The Angrias, 1700-1758. main land had by this time hung out flags of truce, and the Maráthás took possession of them.1 This was all the work of one day, in which the spirited resolution of Commodore James destroyed the timorous prejudices which had for twenty years been entertained of the impracticability of reducing any of Angria's fortified harbours. On the 8th of April the fleet and army proceeded to Bánkot which surrendered on the first summons, and the Maráthás consented that the Company should keep it. Rámáji Pant was so elated by these successes, that he offered Commodore James 2,00,000 rupees if he would immediately proceed against Dábhol and some other of the enemy's forts a little to the southward of that place; and certainly this was the time to attack them, during the consternation into which the enemy were thrown by the losses they had just sustained. But the monsoon was approaching, and the Commodore having already exceeded his orders, would not venture to comply with the Marátha's request without permission from Bombay. But the Presidency, notwithstanding the unexpected successes of their arms, was so solicitous for the fate of one of their bomb ketches, a heavy flat-bottomed boat incapable of keeping the sea in tempestuous weather, that they ordered him to bring back the fleet into harbour without delay. Accordingly on the 11th he delivered the forts of Suvarndurg to the Maráthás, striking the English flag, which for the honour of their arms he had hitherto caused to be hoisted in them, and on the 15th sailed away with his ships to Bombay: the Marátha fleet at the same time returned to Chaul.

"The Maráthás had in the meantime sent a force from Poona and taken some other forts in the Suvarndurg district and threatened Ratnágiri.² Bánkot was not given up till after the rains, when the name of the fort was changed from Himmatgad to Fort Victoria, and eventually the sovereignty of the river and ten villages on it were ceded. This was, excepting Bombay, the first territory the English possessed on the west side of India, and besides being valued for the bullocks that could be obtained there, it soon afterwards was found most useful as a recruiting 3 ground for our native regiments. It was probably also valued as a harbour, for the anchorage was then much better than it has since become, and the river was navigable for large vessels.4 A treaty regulating the trade of the river was concluded in the following year.5 After the rains the Maráthás under Rámáji Pant again commenced operations in the Konkan, and early in the year 1756 they took Anjanvel and Dabhol after a siege, and reported the prospect of the immediate capture of Govalkot.3 They then continued their operations, and before the expedition against Vijaydurg started had reduced all the coast forts north of that without any particular loss, except at Rajapur, where 300 men were killed by an accidental explosion of gunpowder.6

4 Milburn, I. 294; Forbes, I. 103. Aitchison, VI. 4. Grant Duff, 291.

¹The land forts were of little value except as appendages to Suvarndurg. An examination of the fort at Harnai will prove that the present gateway on the land side is quite modern, the only original gateway having opened on to the rocks facing Suvarndurg. The walls on the land side are much stronger and higher than those towards the sea.

²Grant Duff, 290.

³Bankot Manuscript Diaries.

⁴Milburg I 204. Fasher I 1905.

Section VIII.
The Angrias,
1700-1756.

"After the rains it was determined to attack Gheria, but it was so long since any Englishman had seen this place, that trusting to the report of the natives, they believed it to be at least as strong as Gibraltar, and like Gibraltar situated on a mountain inaccessible from the sea. For this reason it was resolved to send vessels to reconnoitre it, which service Commodore James, in the Protector with two other ships, performed. He found the enemy's fleet at anchor in the harbour, notwithstanding which he approached within cannon shot of the fort, and having attentively considered it, returned at the end of December to Bombay, and described the place such as it really was, very strong indeed, but far from being inaccessible or impregnable.1 Upon his representation it was resolved to prosecute the expedition with vigour. The Marátha army under the command of Rámáji Pant marched from Chaul, and the twenty-gun ship, and the sloop of Mr. Watson's squadron, were sent forward to blockade the harbour where they were soon after joined by Commodore James in the Protector and another ship which was of 20 guns belonging to the Company. On the 11th of February the Admiral with the rest of the ships arrived. The whole united fleet now consisted of four ships of the line, of 70, 64, 60, and 50 guns, one of 44, three of 20, a grab of 12, and five bomb-ketches, fourteen vessels in all. Besides the seamen, they had on board a battalion of 800 Europeans with 1000 sepoys under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Clive. Ives says that the Marátha army consisted of 5000 or 6000 horse and as many foot. Their fleet was three or four grabs and forty or fifty gallivats, and was lying in the Rájápur creek (about four miles north of Gheria), the small fort of which they had taken before the English fleet arrived.² On its appearance Angria was so terrified that he left his town to be defended by his brother and went and put himself into the hands of the Maráthás who having crossed the river at some distance from the sea, were already encamped to the eastward of the peta. Here he endeavoured to prevail on Rámáji Pant to accept of a ransom for his fort, offering a large sum of money if he would divert the storm that was ready to break upon him. But the Marátha availing himself of his fear, kept him a prisoner, and extorted from him an order directing his brother to deliver the fortress to the Maráthás. intending if he could get possession of it in this clandestine manner to exclude his allies the English from any share of the plunder. The Admiral receiving intelligence of these proceedings, sent a summons to the fort on the morning after his arrival, and receiving no answer, ordered the ships to weigh in the afternoon as soon as the sea wind set in. They proceeded in two divisions, parallel to each other, the larger covering the bomb-ketches and smaller vessels from the fire of the fort. As soon as they had passed the point of the promontory, they stood into the river, and anchoring along the north side of the fortifications, began, at the distance of fifty yards, to

¹ Ives wrote that there was a large town south of the fort crowded and populous and the houses covered with cadjans. Ives, 80.

² Ives, 82.

Section VIII. The Angrias, 1700 - 1756. batter them with 150 pieces of cannon; the bomb-ketches at the same time plied their mortars, and within ten minutes after the firing began, a shell fell into one of Angria's grabs, which set her on fire; the rest being fastened together with her, soon shared the same fate, and in less than an hour this fleet, which had for fifty years been the terror of the Malabár coast, was utterly destroyed. In the meantime the cannonade and bombardment continued furiously, and silenced the enemy's fire. But the governor did not surrender when the night set in. Intelligence being received from a deserter that he intended to give up the place the next day to the Maráthás, Colonel Clive landed with the troops; and in order to prevent the Maráthás from carrying their scheme into execution, took up his ground between them and the fort.

"Ives states with regard to the occurrences of this day that the Admiral summoned the fort to surrender on the day he arrived (the 11th) but received only a defiance. Next morning he sent another message, which was not replied to. The engagement began about two o'clock by the fort firing on the Kingfisher. The firing went on over half an hour before the Restoration grab, which had belonged to the East India Company and had been taken by Angria caught fire. From the grabs the fire was communicated to a large ship lying on the shore, and from that to the arsenal, storehouse, suburbs and city, and even to several parts of the fort, particularly a square tower, where it continued burning all night with such violence that the stone walls appeared like red-hot iron. About 6-30 the fire of the fort was entirely silenced, but the bomb vessels continued throwing in shells till daylight. Clive landed about 9 P.M.

"Early in the morning the Admiral summoned the place again, declaring that he would renew the attack and give no quarter if it was not delivered up to him in an hour: in answer to which the governor desired a cessation of hostilities until the next morning, alleging that he only waited for orders from A'ngria to comply with the summons. The cannonade was therefore renewed at four in the afternoon; and in less than half an hour the garrison, unable to stand the shock any longer, called out to the advanced guard of the troops on shore that they were ready to surrender, upon which Lieutenant-Colonel Clive immediately marched up and took possession of the fort. It was found that notwithstanding the cannonade had destroyed most of the artificial works upon which they fired, the rock remained a natural and almost impregnable bulwark; so that if the enemy had been endowed with courage sufficient to have maintained the place to extremity, it could only have been taken by regular approaches on the land side. There were found in it 200 pieces of cannon, six brass mortars, and a great quantity of ammunition and military and naval stores of all kinds: the money and effects of other kinds amounted to 120,000 pounds sterling. All this booty was divided amongst the captors, without

any reserve either for the nation or the Company. Besides the vessels which were set on fire during the attack, there were two ships, one of them of forty guns, upon the stocks, both of which the captors destroyed.

"Ives describes the cannonade on the second day as longer than A magazine in the fort was blown up by it about 2 P.M. and the signal of surrender shown at 4. But the governor not being willing to admit the troops that night fire was again renewed, and full submission made at 5-15. Clive had been making his approaches all this time and had greatly annoyed the enemy with his cannon. The colonel and the whole army marched into the fort on the 14th at sunrise, and found in it ten English and three Dutch prisoners. Our loss in killed and wounded amounted to about twenty.

"Whilst the fleet were employed in taking on board the plunder, the Maráthás sent detachments to summon several other forts, which surrendered without making any resistance. Thus in less than a month they got possession of all the territories wrested from them by Angria's predecessors, and which they had for seventy years despaired of ever being able to recover. In the beginning of April the fleet returned to Bombay, where Mr. Watson repaired his squadron."

Orme in this says nothing of the charges of treachery and bad faith which have so often been made against the British leaders at Gheria. It is not necessary here to go into the question, but the following seems a fair statement of the case: "The allies (Maráthás and English) seem to have been quite as desirous of outwitting each other as of overcoming the enemy. Both parties meditated an exclusive appropriation of the booty which was anticipated and both took much pains to attain their object. The English were The place fell into their hands, and their Marátha successful. friends were disappointed of the expected prize."2 This capture of Vijaydurg is one of the few events that have taken place in the Konkan which is thought worthy of mention by all the historians of British India, and it may be mentioned that after Admiral Watson's death in the following year the East India Company erected a monument to him in Westminster Abbey, and that a pillar commemorative of the capture of Suvarndurg is still standing at Shooter's Hill near London.

Tuláji Angria's family were taken in the fort and he himself sent as a prisoner to a fort near Ráygad and kept in confinement till his death.3 The tombs of Tulaji and his six wives, one of whom became a sati, are shown outside the fort at Vijaydurg. His two sons escaped after twelve or fourteen years' captivity and were protected in Bombay.

The Bombay Government were now exceedingly anxious to keep Vijaydurg and give back Bánkot, but the Maráthás could not be induced to consent to this, as the possession of this fort had been

Section VIII. The Angrias, 1700 - 1756.

¹ Grant Duff, 291; Mill, III. 172 & note, ² Thornton, I. 182, ³ Grant Duff, 292.

Section VIII. The Angrias, 1700-1756. the Peshwa's chief object in making the treaty and the expedition with the English.¹

As the other branch of the Angria family which retained the Kolába principality for nearly a hundred years longer never took any prominent part in the affairs of the coast, it is as well to mention here the little that need be said about them. Mánáji was in alliance with the Maráthás till his death in 1759, when he was succeeded by his son Rághoji, who lived and reigned till 1793. He did not forget the piratical instincts of the family, but Forbes who passed through his territories in 1771 on his way from Dásgaon to Bombay heard from some Europeans who were in his service that he was generally beloved by his people and less oppressive than most Marátha princes. He resided in the island of Kolába (as his successors continued to do), where were the palace treasury and other public buildings, but the stables gardens and larger edifices for which the fort could afford no accommodation were at Alibag.2 Rághoji was succeeded by his son Mánáji, who was first rejected and then acknowledged by the Peshwa and finally deposed by Daulatráv Sindia in 1799 in favour of another member of the family. the grandson of the last Mánáji eventually succeeded, and died just before the conquest of the Peshwa's territories by the English.3 By this time the state had been reduced by gradual encroachments to a very small compass, and the whole revenue did not exceed three lákhs of rupees. The Rája was however considered independent but received investiture from the Peshwa.4 In 1840 on the death of the last of the Angrias of the direct and legitimate line the state lapsed to the British Government. Since that the buildings in the fort of Kolába have gone to ruin.

The fort of Ságargad, four miles from Álibág, which is said to have been built by Kánoji Ángria, must have dominated the whole of the Álibág sub-division, except so much as was protected by the Chaul forts. It is very extensive and might certainly have held a large number of troops, but the fortifications cannot be called strong, and the unsubstantial walls and gateways differ much from those of Shiváji's fortresses. The appearance of the fort however from some points is remarkably fine. The outer walls surround the top of the hill, which in many places has a good natural scarp. At the south end the hill stretches out in a narrow tongue, and at the end of this is a tapering pinnacle of rock detached from the hill by a narrow chasm to a considerable depth. It may be assumed that there was no fort here in the sixteenth century as the hill is never mentioned by Portuguese writers.

Grant Duff, 292.
 Oriental Memoirs, I. 225.
 Grant Duff, 506, 531; Aitchison's Treaties, VI. 181.
 Elphinstone in East India House Selections, IV. 153.

SECTION IX.

THE MARATHAS FROM THE FALL OF THE ANGRIAS TO THE ACCESSION OF BAJIRAV.

1756 TO 1796.

THE chief events in the history of the Konkan between 1739 and 1760 have been related in the last section as referring mostly to the Angriás. A little more must be said to show the general condition of the country during that period, and then the regular course of its history subsequently to 1760 will be taken up.

From the time that the Maráthás by expelling the Portuguese became the paramount power in the North and a great part of the the South Konkan, a period of comparative peacefulness, and therefore of prosperity, began. The English Government at Bombay now first appear on the scene with sufficient influence to interfere with effect among the coast powers. The first treaty they entered into with the Maráthás was concluded at Bassein in 1739 immediately after the capture of that place. It was chiefly occupied with the commercial relations of the two governments, the admission of the Maráthás to the Máhim river (Bándra creek), and the granting of passes by each government to trading vessels. One stipulation shows in a strong light the insecurity of the seas outside Bombay, and the little command the Maráthás had over it, namely that their fishing boats carrying provisions or goods from Máhim to Vesáva should be protected by two fighting gallivats of the English.

The Maráthás however seem to have made as good arrangements as were practicable for the defence of their new possessions and the protection of their subjects. In 1760 the fort of Bassein was in good repair and the gate on the south-east had been closed. The fort at Dáhánu had just been repaired in order to protect the inhabitants against the pirates. The fort at Tárápur was also repaired and a new fort was being built at Kelva. As to their treatment of their subjects other than Hindus mention has been already made of their tolerance towards the Christians of Sálsette and Bassein. Towards the Musalmáns of the North Konkan their conduct was equally praiseworthy. The Portuguese had allowed no kázis in their territory, but Báláji Bájiráv re-established the office, bestowing it apparently on Musalmans who had done service to the Marathas, and endowing it with inams. He made the kazi of Trombay the head of all those in the North Konkan, the kázis of Kalyán Bhiwndi and other places being his naibs. Similarly, though probably dating from earlier times, the kázi of Thal was the head of those in the present Kolába district. The condition of Salsette in 1760 is said

The Marathas, 1756-1796 Section IX.
The
Marathas,
1756-1796.

to have been such that it was full of villages almost all Christian and returned to the cultivators of its soil more than twenty-four lákhs of rupees a year. This must have been an exaggeration, but it is likely that the toleration in religion shown to the inhabitants of whatever creed made them endure without much complaining the additional taxes which the Maráthás imposed immediately after the conquest.

The state of the district between Bombay and Gheria may be gathered from the last section, and all that can be said about the district of Málvan is that it was, as ever, distracted by the strifes of the Angriás, the Sávants, and the Kolhápur Maráthás, but until the downfall of the A'ngriás their influence over it appears to have been the strongest.

In 1760 the Marathas thought it time to recommence operations against Janjira, and Rámáji Pant Phadnavis, the Sar Subhedár of the Konkan, besieged the island assisted by a corps of Portuguese. The English took part with the Sidi and hoisted the British flag at Janiira² and thus the Maráthás had a good cause of quarrel with the Bombay Government. But the disastrous battle of Pánipat in 1761, the death of the Peshwa Báláji Bájiráv, and the succession of a minor, with the internal dissensions which followed, restrained for a time the aggressive spirit of the Maráthás. Raghunáthráv. during the youth of the Peshwa Mádhavráv, aspired to rule the Marátha state, and was anxious to keep on good terms with the English, who now desired to possess territory. As most convenient to Bombay their first designs were on Sálsette and Bassein, but Raghunáthráv was not yet prepared to yield places so valuable and so lately conquered, and therefore the articles of agreement now concluded with him contained no territorial concession except a very doubtful one of the island of Underi or Hennery.4 The whole tone of the agreement, however, shows that the English were now in a much stronger position than they had ever been before, and the independence of the Sidi was so far secured that the Maráthás undertook to restore his territories and not again molest them. By 1766 the Peshwa Mádhavráv had established his own power and so far retrieved the position of the state that the wish of the English to become possessed of Sálsette or even of the islands in Bombay harbour received no attention. Thus matters continued till 1771, when with the death of Mádhavráv began those misfortunes which ended in the destruction of the Marátha state in 1818.

Grant Duff looks on Mádhavráv as superior in character and abilities to any of his predecessors, and though he was only twenty-seven when he died, "he is deservedly celebrated for his firm support of the weak against the oppressive, of the poor against the rich, and, as far as the constitution of society permitted, for his equity to all. He made no innovations; he improved the system

¹ Du Perron, I. 380, 385.

² Grant Duff, 324.

⁴ Aitchison's Treatics, III. 22.

established, endeavoured to amend defects without altering forms, and restricted a corruption which he could not eradicate." So also Elphinstone says of him that "he was the first who introduced order into the internal administration, and showed a sincere desire to protect his subjects from military violence, and to establish something like a regular dispensation of justice."2 It will be useful therefore here to consider the Marátha system of government as it existed at this time for the Konkan, for it is certain that in the troubles which henceforward more or less encompassed the state under such degenerate descendants of the first Peshwas as Raghunathrav and his son Bájiráv, the limits of authority were but little attended to and the good of the country was entirely neglected; yet while Nána Phadnavis' power was untramelled, the revenue management of some of the districts at least was regular and systematic.3

There was from the first a Sar Subhedár of the Konkan, four or five other provinces being ruled by an officer of the same rank and His residence was at Bassein,4 the new town of which was after its occupation by the Maráthás called Bájipur. Under the Sar Subhedár were the mámlatdárs, whose districts were much larger than those of the present officers of the same name, and generally yielded about five lakhs of rupees. The amount of revenue expected was fixed by the government at the beginning of the year, and the mámlatdár was allowed to levy a moderate extra percentage for himself. He was encouraged in Madhavrav's time, but apparently not obliged, to live in his districts. There was generally no one in authority between the mamlatdar and the patils of the villages; and as criminal and civil justice and police were also administered by the Sar Subhedár the mámlatdárs and the pátils, it is evident that the latter class must in many cases have had great power. Under this system a few powerful officials ruled large districts in which they were not necessarily resident, holding office only from year to year and with power to pay themselves by percentages: and although this may have worked well enough under the strict and intelligent supervision of Mádhavráv, yet under such rulers as his immediate predecessors and successors it must have been oppressive in the highest degree. And judging by what we are told of the Marátha government of Sálsette it was so,6 for it is not likely that the administration would be more severe on the people there than in the older possessions which were valued less highly. The ablest of the mhátrás who have already been mentioned as village headmen under the Portuguese were made pátils by Khandoji Mánkar the first subhedár of Sálsette,6 and this officer began by raising the assessment of all lands ten per cent above what it had been under the Portuguese, and by establishing a house-tax, a tobacco-tax, and

Section IX. The Marathas, 1756 - 1796.

¹ Grant Duff, 326, 352.

² East India House Selections, IV. 146.

³ Chaplin's Report (1824), 144.
4 Grant Duff, 324.
5 Grant Duff, 354. Thus Forbes states that in 1771 the governor of Mahad lived at Poona, while his divan cruelly oppressed the people. Oriental Memoirs, I. 194. ⁶ Reg. I. of 1808.

Section IX. The Marathas, 1756 - 1796. a shop-tax or mohtarfa. Many additional taxes were afterwards imposed,1 and wherever there seemed room for getting in a fresh one it was levied, even although it might apply only to two or three villages. Salsette was divided into seven districts, each under a haváldár and kárkuns, and it would appear from this also that there were no regular civil officers between the subhedár and the pátils. The island, however, notwithstanding these heavy taxations is said to have been prosperous till the death of Báláji Bájiráv in 1761. Returns of the year 1768 show that the district of Kalyan, which extended from the Pen river to the Vaitarna and from the Gháts about thirty miles towards the sea and contained 742 villages, besides the towns of Kalyán and Bhiwndi, had a revenue of 4½ lákhs from the land and 21 from customs.2 This was undoubtedly a very large amount for such a district considering the circumstances of the times. On the other hand Forbes' description of the districts he passed through in 1771 between Alíbág and Dásgaon does not give one the idea of the country being much worse off as to cultivation and population than it is now.3

The first event in the Konkan after the accession of Náráyanráv in 1771 was the reduction of Ráygad, the haráldár of which had been for some months in rebellion. About the same time a British envoy was sent to reside at Poona, with the chief object of obtaining the cession of Sálsette Bassein and the islands of Bombay harbour,* which the Court of Directors had now for several years looked on as a matter of the highest importance, declaring in 17695 that Sálsette Bassein and their dependencies and the Maráthás' proportion of the Surat provinces were all that they sought for on the west Sálsette was wanted because its produce almost side of India. supplied Bombay, and with Karanja and Bassein quite sufficed for the wants of the English. Bassein was necessary for the provision of timber for the Company's dockyard. Some of the inhabitants of the island are said to have treated with the Bombay Government for its delivery a little later than this. After the death of Náráyanráy the ambition and unpopularity of Raghunáthráv made the alliance of the English very necessary to him, notwithstanding which he at the end of 1774 positively refused to surrender the coveted territory. But just at this time it was rumoured that a Portuguese armament was on the way from Europe to recover Sálsette, and the Bombay Government being determined that no European nation should again settle themselves so close to Bombay resolved to take the island by force. Thána had just been reinforced by 500 Maráthás: but on December 12 a force of 600 European and 1200 Native troops were sent up the creek from Bombay. The batteries were opened on the twentieth; on the twenty-seventh an attempt was made to fill up the ditch, but was repulsed with the loss of 100 Europeans. On the following evening, however, the fort was carried by assault with

House of Commons Reports, VIII. 43.

² Kalyán Manuscript Diaries, ³ Orientai Memora, ⁶ Historical Account, 9. Reg. I. of 1808. 3 Oriental Memoirs, I. 204. Grant Duff, 359, 371.

trifling loss on our side and the greater part of the garrison was put to the sword. Commodore Watson who commanded the naval force had previously been mortally wounded. 1 More than a hundred cannon were found on the walls, but most of them had been damaged or dismounted during the siege.2

In the meantime a small force under Colonel Keating had been sent against Vesáva, and two attempts at escalade were repulsed. But on the fourth day when our batteries opened the fort Colonel Keating then took another detachment surrendered. against Karanja, the fort on the top of which was small, badly constructed, and mounted only fourteen guns. This was soon evacuated, and Elephanta and Hog Island were then surrendered without resistance.³ Thus by New Year's Day of 1775 Salsette and its dependencies, including Bassein, were in the possession of our Government, and as if to show that Salsette was not to be given up, the fortifications of Thana were immediately improved by the construction of a glacis and esplanade.4 Three months later Raghunáthráv, now hard-pushed by what was called the ministerial party of the Marátha state, ceded Sálsette and other possessions to the English⁵ by a treaty signed at Surat, and from this arose what is known in history as the First Marátha War. Bassein was, however, restored to the Maráthás⁵ and Dásgaon and Kumla, two of the villages belonging to the English on the Bánkot river which had been taken by the Maráthás in February 1775, were retained by them till 1784, it may be presumed by arrangement.

No mention is made anywhere of a declaration of war against the Maráthás but in the same month (December 1774) in which Thána was taken there was a rather serious sea fight off Gheria. The Revenge of twenty-eight guns and the Bombay grab of twentyfour fell in there with the whole Marátha fleet consisting of the Admiral's ship of forty-four guns, three of twenty-four to thirty-two each, five ketches of twelve to fourteen each, and ten gallivats of six to ten each. The four largest bore down on the English ships, but after a warm engagement the Admiral's ship took fire and blew up, and the rest of the fleet fled and got under shelter of Gheria fort. The two English ships saved thirty-four men out of 420 on board the Admiral's ship and sent them into Gheria.

In 1776 the internal dissensions of the Marátha state enabled an impostor to obtain some power, and circumstances made him choose the Konkan as the field of his exploits. He was known as Sadáshiv Chimnáji professing to be the son of Chimnáji Appa and to have escaped from the field of Pánipat, and he had been for

Section IX. The Marathas, 1756 - 1796.

¹ Grant Duff, 373-74. ² Forbes, I. 452. ³ House of Commons Reports, VIII. 166.

⁴ Grant Duff, 376; Aitchison's Treaties, III. 24. ⁵ Mill, III. 608, 619. As nothing is said of the taking of Bassein by any of the authorities it must be assumed that it was effected by arrangement,

⁶ Bánkot Manuscript Diaries.

⁷ Parsons, 217. Parsons sailed in the Revenge not long after this, so his account may be relied on. Grant Duff (page 386) seems to make the date a little

The Marathas, 1756-1796.

some time in confinement at Ratnágiri in charge of the Subhedár Rámchandra Paránjpe. This man released him and he soon got a large force together, and by the end of the rains had taken twenty of the Konkan forts and had a following of 20,000 men. He marched through the Konkan and soon had possession of most of it, and in October went up the Borghát, There however he was attacked, and being driven down again tried to get protection at Bombay, as the Government had to some extent countenanced him, but not getting admittance he went on to Kolába. Rághoji Angria there took him prisoner and sent him to Poona, where he was soon afterwards put to death. A force was then sent into the Konkan under Bhauray Phanse and speedily reduced it to obedience. Raghunáthráv, now an exile, and ready to ally himself with any one, had left Surat with the ostensible purpose of joining the pretended Sadáshiv Bháu, but had been compelled to seek shelter at Tárápur, from whence he came in November to Bombay in one of the Company's vessels.1 There was at this time owing to the treaty of Purandhar peace between the English and Maráthas, but in January 1777 it was reported from Goa that the Marátha fleet had left Gheria with the design of attacking the Revenge and the Bombay grab, so the two vessels sailed off to look for them. After searching in vain about Gheria the Marátha fleet was found on February 16 at the entrance of a port of theirs called Cole Arbour, three frigates, five ketches and ten gallivats. The two ships went within gunshot of them, but they declined action.2

To the year 1777 also belongs the account of a curious intrigue carried on by an adventurer named St. Lubin in the name of the French Government. It is not clear how far he was authorised by that Government, but it appears certain that his enterprise was made with their knowledge. He arrived on the coast in a French merchant ship in March or April 1777, the port of landing being called "Collaby, a place at the entrance into the river of Chaul." The cargo consisting of artillery, firearms, copper, and cloth, was landed at Chaul, and an escort of twenty-five Arab sepoys, an elephant, twenty camels, and some horse was sent from Poona, with a palanquin, to conduct St. Lubin thither. On his arrival he was well received by Nána Phadnavis, and he presented credentials from the King of France, which the French authorities in India, as well as the English, declared to be forgeries. Nána Phadnavis, however, favoured him, probably with no other object than to annoy the English, whose jealousy of French influence in India was notorious. In January 1778 the Bombay Government were informed that an agreement had been signed at Poona between the ministers and St. Lubin by which Revdanda or Chaul was to be made over to the French, so as to serve them as a port for the disembarkation of troops, and this information is said to have strengthened our Government in their resolution to support Rághoba. negotiations were still going on with the ministers, and St. Lubin

was at last dismissed from Poona in July or August 1778, having before this unsuccessfully applied to the Portuguese authorities to allow French troops to march through their possessions. By this time it had apparently become plain to the Marátha government that they would gain nothing by further negotiations with him.1 But the question of the cession of Chaul and Revdanda to the French was again under discussion in 1786:2 so that the French, who were at this time pressing us so hard in the south of India, would seem to have entertained the idea of opposing us near Bombay also.

By the autumn of 1778 Raghunáthráv was again in the ascendant, and on the pretext that the ministerial party had not observed the treaty of Purandhar a new engagement was entered into by our Government with him under which he was to be recognised as Peshwa, and the province of Bassein and the island of Khanderi were to be ceded to Bombay.³ This led two years later to the only serious campaign in the Konkan in which our troops were ever engaged. The advanced party of the force intended to conduct Raghunáthráv to Poona, took possession of the Borghát, and the main body of the troops left Bombay on November 23, and after taking the fort at Belapur and leaving in it a garrison of sixty men disembarked at Panvel where they remained for several days. After a further unnecessary delay the force went up the Ghát on December 23.4 The unfortunate events that followed, including the disgraceful convention of Vadgaon do not belong to the history of the Konkan, but while the army was above the ghats all supplies had to be sent from below, and to keep the road open between Panvel and Khopavli (Campolee) a company of Europeans, three of sepoys, and two guns were sent out under the command of Colonel Egerton. Raghunáthráv had also a force at Kalva opposite to Thana, but the enemy had about the district five thousand horse which had come down the Kására Ghát. It appears on the whole that communications between Panvel and Khopavli were not generally kept open, and that the two parties in the Konkan were pretty equally matched.5

Negotiations occupied the whole of 1779, and in October of that year the ministerial party at Poona were so assured of their position that Nána Phadnavis⁶ told General Goddard that the surrender of Sálsette and of Raghunáthráv were essential preliminaries to

Section IX. The Marathas,

1756 - 1796.

¹ Grant Duff, 399, 404; Historical Account, 115 - 170. 2 Grant Duff, 468. ³ Aitchison's Treaties, III. 40. ⁴ Grant Duff, 412. ⁵ Hist. Account, 176, 179. ⁶ Báláji Janárdhan Bhánu, commonly called Nána Phadnavis, was a native of Velás, a village adjoining Bánkot and within three or four miles of Shrívardhan, the birthplace of Báláji Vishvanáth the first Peshwa of the family that afterwards ruled at Poona. He built a temple at Velás in a romantic situation and supplied it with water brought from the cliff above. He also built at a cost of twelve lákhs the large tank at Cámpoli, and a rest-house for Brahman travellers close by. Nána's brother Gangadhar was Subedhár of Vijaydurg and there built the temple of Rámeshvar, which is remarkable by its gloomy position, and by the road down to it being out through the solid rock at a very steep incline. being cut through the solid rock at a very steep incline.

Section IX. The Marathas, 1756 - 1796.

the making of any treaty. Active operations being then begun various posts between Salsette and the Ghats were occupied by our troops early in 1780,1 chiefly to prevent the Maráthás from cutting off supplies from Bombay; for Salsette which had formerly been so flourishing and prosperous was now pining in decay, so that a few years afterwards it is described as "not cultivating a sufficient quantity of grain to maintain the town and garrison of Thána."2 This may no doubt be attributed to our Government having held to the Marátha system introduced after the death of Báláji Bájiráo of farming the lands to the highest bidder. The main part of the army was employed in Gujarát, and it was not till May that Colonel Hartley was sent into the Konkan.2 A small detachment had possession of Kalyan, and was besieged by a large Marátha army, which was to make the attack on May 25. but Colonel Hartley fortunately arrived on the twenty-fourth, and beating up the Marátha camp in the night drove them out of that part of the Konkan. Two battalions were left at Kalyan for the rains, and on August 3 an attempt was made to surprise the fortress of Malangad (Bhau Malan) which was not successful.8 Our force, however, occupied the lower works of the fort, and was there surrounded by 3000 Maráthás until relieved by Colonel Hartley on October 1. next day the Maráthás again took up a threatening position, but Hartley attacked them with such spirit that they shortly afterwards retreated up the Ghats. The rigours of this war are shown by the fact of three emissaries of the Poona government having been blown from guns at Thána in October.4

The whole army was now ordered down from Gujarát to the Konkan, the Europeans coming by sea; but General Goddard with the rest of the troops marched from Surat to Bassein. He took twenty-eight days doing this, from the roads being still so deep and the rivers full, and arrived before Bassein on November 13. fortress at this time is described as a regular polygon without outworks of any description, but it was strong enough to require the siege to be carried on by regular approaches. The first battery of six guns and six mortars was 900 yards distant from the fort and was opened on November 28. On December 9, a battery of nine heavy guns at a distance of 500 yards was opened, and at the same time another battery of twenty mortars. On the tenth, when a breach was nearly effected, a conditional offer of surrender was made but refused, and next morning the garrison surrendered at discretion. The loss on the British side was but small.6 In the meantime the Marátha chiefs had made great efforts to send down troops, and Hartley had been constantly engaged in the neighbourhood of Kalyan and the Borghat and had a large number of sick and wounded. He however on December 8 moved to Titvála in the direction of Bassein to prevent the Marátha force cutting him off

¹ Grant Duff, 428, 433-34.

³ Grant Duff, 437.

⁵ Field Officer, 137.

² Reg. I. of 1808; Hové, 12-14.

⁴ Bánkot Manuscript Diaries. ⁶ Mill, IV. 299; Thornton, II. 191.

from Goddard; and having taken up a strong position in the hills east of Bassein, afterwards known as Hartley's Trap,2 was for the next three or four days exposed to the constant attacks of the Maráthás, whom he always repulsed with heavy loss though suffering but little himself. In one of these attacks Rámchandra Ganesh was killed, and Haripant Phádke succeeded to the command of the Marátha army. Immediately on the surrender of Bassein Goddard hastened to join Hartley, and on the thirteenth the army was united.

The next operation was the reduction of the small island-fort of Arnála, ten miles north of Bassein, and it was not until preparations were made for bombarding it from Agashi on the mainland that the commandant on January 18, 1781, surrendered.3 It was now determined to threaten Poona rather than secure the Konkan, and the army marched across to the Ghats, and having met with little opposition forced the Borghat on February 8 and occupied Khandala, General Goddard with the head-quarters remaining at Khopavli. Some negotiations followed, after which 12,000 men under Parashrám Bhau Patvardhan were sent into the Konkan, and getting between Goddard's force and Bombay, they, on the night of March 15, attacked a detachment of two regiments with a convoy of stores which had reached Chauk on their way from Panvel. The English force suffered severely, but with the assistance of a reinforcement from Khopavli the whole convoy was brought into the head-quarters camp on the seventeenth. Soon after this Holkar arrived to reinforce Parashrám Bhán, and the Marátha force now amounting to 25,000 cavalry attacked a large detachment which had been sent to Panvel with unloaded bullocks to bring up stores. The convoy got back from Panvel after a three days' march in which the constant attacks of the Maráthás caused a loss of 106 killed and wounded. The army was now ready to return for the rains to Kalyán and Bombay, but the Maráthás had in the meantime assembled all along that part of the Ghats in great force, and immediately on Goddard leaving the Borghat open, Haripant Phádke followed, and took a considerable quantity of baggage and ammunition, and though the Maráthás dared not molest the army when in camp, yet on the 20th 21st and 23rd of April during the march they so harassed our troops that Goddard's loss before

During the progress of these events Residents had been appointed at Belápur, Kalyán, and Karanja, and from their reports some idea of the state of the country may be gained. The chief object of the Residents was of course to collect the revenues, and in February

reaching Panvel was 466 killed and wounded, including eighteen European officers. A great part of the army was from here sent down the coast, and the rest after remaining some weeks encamped Section IX. The Marathas, 1756 - 1796.

at Panvel, were sent to Kalyán for the rains.4

² Field Officer, 137.

¹ Grant Duff, 439. ² Field officer, 321. 4 Mill, IV. 301; Grant Duff, 444.

Section IX. The Marathas, 1756 - 1796.

1781 (before the operations of that year about Kalyán and the Gháts had begun) it is reported that "Badlapur and Damod, which were considerable towns, and every village hut and stack on the high road between Khopavli and Kalyan had been burnt, and the inhabitants for the most part fled." The non-return of seventy-five carts and forty-four oxen which had been taken from Ágáshi by the army, would, it was said, cause great distress to the district of Bassein.1

No further operations took place in the Konkan after the rains, and in March 1782 the treaty of Salbye was concluded by which all the recent conquests including Bassein were restored to the Maráthás, though the restoration was not absolutely made for upwards of a year,3 and the cession of Salsette, Elephanta, Karanja, and Hog Island to the English finally confirmed. No further change of any importance was made in the governing powers of the Konkan for the next thirty-five years, but it may here be mentioned that in 1782 the Maráthás, who had gradually taken from the Jawhar Raja the greater part of his territories, confirmed him in the possession of the small remainder, which he holds to this day.4 In 1783-84, a dispute which the Marátha state had with the Pant Pratinidhi of Vishálgad about the districts near Ratnágiri held by them jointly was settled by a treaty. These districts included a considerable part of the Sangameshvar Ratnágiri and Rájápur sub-divisions, the Peshwa's subhedúr at Ratnágiri being the chief authority of that government. The river and port of Sangameshvar are mentioned in this treaty as if they were of importance, and among other stipulations is one that the khots and the pátils who used to be kept two months in Vishalgad fort for the settlement of their accounts, must not in future be detained more than four days.

It is now time to return to the affairs of the coast, where piracy still flourished not less than before the fall of Angria. In 1765 the piracies on the coast south of Vijaydurg induced the Bombay Government to send a force which took Malvan from the Kolhapur authorities and Ráiri from the Sávants.6 The name of the island-fort at Málvan was changed from Sindhudurg to Fort Augustus, but in the beginning of the following year the place was restored on payment of Rs. 3,60,000.7 A promise to pay a further sum was made, and permission given for the establishment of a factory at Málvan, which does not appear to have been made use of. Ráiri was not returned till October 1766, because our Government and the Sávants could not agree as to the price of it.8 Eventually Rs. 80,000 were paid, and the village and the district of Vengurla was made over and mortgaged for thirteen years.9 The mortgagee however was not permitted to realize the revenues, and the agreement to abstain

Belápur Kalyán and Karanja Manuscript Diaries.
 Aitchison's Treaties, III. 49; Mill, IV. 411.
 Government Selections, XXVI. 15.
 Grant Duff, 508 - 510.
 Aitchison's Treaties, VI. 91. 3 Grant Duff, 457.

⁸ Ráiri Manuscript Diaries.

⁹ Aitchison's Treaties, VI. 125.

from piracy was not observed either by the Kolhápur state or the Savants. The Bombay Government therefore at the end of the thir. teen years refused to restore Vengurla, on which the Savants in 1780 took it, plundering both public and private property. The Peshwa had in the meantime established a fleet at Vijaydurg under a Marátha named Anandráo Dhulap, whose family remained in power until 1812, and whose descendants still have a small property in the neighbourhood, and though entirely impoverished are considered fit to marry with the families of the Gaikwar and other princes. The Peshwa also hadanother fleet under the Sar Subhedár of Bassein² and after 1775 his officers paid no respect even to English ships, which they took if they could, and only restored if the capture was quickly and clearly proved against them. On account of these various piratical fleets the coasting vessels could not at this time ply without being convoyed by the Company's vessels. Sixty or eighty of them generally sailed from Bombay to Surat under a convoy of one or two ships. In 1774 five or six Portuguese merchantmen sailed from Goa to Surat convoyed by a sixty-four gun ship, but were attacked by the Maráthás, the frigate put to flight, and the rest taken into Gheria. In 1780 a ship carrying despatches from the Court of Directors was taken off the coast and carried to Vijaydurg, and the officer sent as a prisoner to Rasalgad, one of the Konkan forts visible from Mahábaleshvar. A more serious affair took place in 1783 after peace had been concluded between the Bombay Government and the Maráthás. The Ranger, a ship of the Bombay Marine, siled from Bombay on April 5 with several military officers on board: on the eighth when near Gheria she was attacked by Dhulap, and after a fight of five hours was captured and taken into Gheria, where Dhulap denied all knowledge of the peace. Two officers were killed and three besides the commander of the vessel wounded, and no communication was received at Bombay from the survivors till May 23, when a letter of May 5 arrived. prisoners were released on the twenty-seventh, and arrived in Bombay in the Ranger on the twenty-ninth, she being too much disabled to proceed on her voyage. The bad faith of the Poona government was shown by Dhulap having displayed in the presence of some of the officers the ornaments sent to him from Poona in honour of the achievement.3

The Angriás who still held Kolába were dependent on the Peshwa, and the Sidis retained their old independence, but were allies of the English. In 1784, however, the latter were parties to an agreement by which the rightful heir to the throne who had been dispossessed by another of his family gave up all his rights in the Janjira territories to the Peshwa in exchange for an estate in Gujarát, and he thus became Nawáb of Sachin, and the alliance between Bombay and Janjira was dissolved. But the usurper was

The Marathas, 1756-1796.

Government Selections, X.4.
 Grant Duff, 504, 506, 509.
 Annual Register for 1783, 289; Grant Duff, 457.

The Marathas, 1756 - 1796.

in point of fact never dispossessed, and his descendants still rule Janjira, which the Maráthás never succeeded in taking.1

In 1777 the Málvan district was overrun by the Kolhápur troops after an insurrection by the chief of Vishalgad and others, and in 1782 there was another expedition in which the chiefs of Vádi were for a time subdued. In 1786 however disturbances again took place, and the Rája of Kolhápur himself took a large army into the Konkan. He stormed Bharatgad, the fort which commands the beautiful and very fertile valley of Masura, Nivti a well-known fort on the coast between Málvan and Vengurla, and Vishálgad which commands the most level part of the Southern Konkan.2 On account, however, of the Savants getting assistance from Goa he evacuated Nivti and Vengurla, but appointed mamlatdars and other officials to the rest of the newly-conquered territory. Khem Savant. instead of going on fighting as was usual to him, negotiated with Sindia, and eventually the district was restored to Vádi in 1793. Mályan was however retained by Kolhápur 3 and for a few years this part of the Konkan enjoyed peace. In 1792 while these events were in progress the Bombay Government had prepared an armament against Kolhápur, but this was not despatched, as a treaty was made by which the English were allowed to have a factory at the island of Málvan (Sindhudurg) and to hoist their flag there till all claims were paid.4

A few facts worth recording come into this period and are here mentioned without particular arrangement. In May 1790 a force left Bombay to co-operate with the army which had just invaded Tippoo Sultan's territory. It was disembarked at Sangameshvar, and after halting there five days marched up the A'mba Ghát, the steepness of which is proved by the march up taking only an hour and a half.

Although there was artillery with it, a second detachment went by the same route in the following November. The entrance to the river at Jaygad was at this time defended by forts on each side. A wall of communication ran up the side of the hill on the south shore from a battery of eleven embrasures on a level with the water, which like the other fortifications was in very bad repair.⁵ The factory at Fort Victoria was found useful during this war as the Resident purchased and received from Poona between eleven and twelve thousand bullocks,⁶ and sent them down the coast for the use of the army.⁷ At this time Thána is described as a straggling town with several Portuguese churches and a number of Christian inhabitants. It was garrisoned by a battalion of sepoys and a company of European artillery. The fort is

Aitchison's Treaties, VI. 208; Grant Duff, 507.
 Account of Kolhápur, 499.
 Hutchinson, 159.
 Aitchison's Treaties, VI. 94; Grant Duff, 509.
 Field Officer, 183: Moor, 2, 9, 47.

⁶ The average price paid was Rs. 32 per bullock, which seems high for the time.
⁷ Bankot Manuscript Diaries.

Section IX.

The

Marathas,

1756 - 1796.

described as small, well built and, although not a complete, yet a strong fortification and always kept in the highest order.¹

In 1790 the Konkan, in common with other parts of Western India, was visited by a great scarcity amounting almost to famine, but in this respect this district with its generally very heavy rainfall and its easy water communication suffers much less than the dry plains of the Dakhan. Between 1771 and 1790 a survey and assessment in cash of a great part of the Kalyán district was made by Sadáshiv Keshav, Sar Subhedár of the Konkan, and an assessment in grain of part of the Kolába district by a subhedár of Rájpuri in 1784-85. But the general survey and assessment of the Konkan proposed by Nána Phadnavis never went further.

There is nothing more to record of the Konkan either of a warlike or peaceable character until the accession of Bájiráv, whose eventful reign, including the fall of the Marátha state, requires a section to itself.

³ Jervis, 125; Government Selections, XCXVI. 78, 346.

¹ Moor, 369. ² Report on Famines, 117.

SECTION X.

THE REIGN OF BA'JIRA'V AND THE BRITISH CONQUEST.

1796 TO 1818.

Section X.
Bajirav,
1796-1818.

In 1796 Nána Phadnavis, unable to secure his own power or to prevent the accession of Bájiráv, fled to the Konkan, and put garrisons in Pratápgad and Ráygad. He himself stayed at Mahád till October. by which time he had collected an army of 10,000 men.1 These efforts were so far successful that, under the treaty of Mahad concluded in the same month when Bajirav was enthroned as Peshwa, Nána Phadnavis returned to Poona as minister.2 But from this time the chiefs and jághírdárs were utterly uncontrolled and assumed independence, while the Dakhan was overrun with banditti. This state of affairs culminated in October 1802 with the victory of Yashvantráv Holkar over Sindia and the flight of Bájiráv from Poona.3 He first went to Sinhgad, but after staying there only three days he hastily retreated to Raygad, and having released Mahadevrav Raste, who had been confined there since April of the previous year, he went down to Mahad.4 He had with him 6000 or 8000 men, and at his request an English vessel was sent down to Bánkot to take him up to Bombay. He wished to send his family and the families of his attendants to Suvarndurg, but the commandant refused to receive them. Grain for the subsistence of his force had to be sent from Bassein and Bombay, this being the year of the great famine. The Sar Subhedar of the Konkan, Khanderav Raste, joined him at Mahad from Bassein. About November 22 Holkar with his army came down the Par Ghat, on which the Peshwa fled to Suvarndurg, while some of his followers took refuge in the English factory at Fort Victoria. Suvarndurg, however, was found to be in a defenceless condition, and the Peshwa therefore embarked in one of his own vessels escorted by two belonging to the Bombay Government. He put into Chaul and stayed there some days, and on again embarking was so harassed by contrary winds that on December 15 he put into Manori in Salsette, from whence he went on to Bassein, arriving there with about thirty followers on the seventeenth. In the meantime Holkar with 5000 troops had taken with very little resistance Ráygad and Savarndurg and in the latter the Peshwa's family.5 Colonel Close who had been awaiting the Peshwa's arrival in Bombay with Mountstuart Elphinstone6 then his

¹ Grant Duff, 525; Asiatic Annual Register (1803), 58.
3 Elphinstone in E. I. House Selections, IV. 147.
5 Blue Book relating to Marátha War of 1803, 350-463; Asiatic Annual Register 1803), 23.
6 Bom. R. A. S. Journal, VI. 97.

assistant, went to him at Bassein immediately on his arrival, and there on December 31 was concluded the treaty of Bassein. A field detachment which had been sent to Ghodbandar in the expectation that the Peshwa might find it convenient to take refuge in British territory, was then sent to Bassein, where the Peshwa remained till April 27, 1803. Entrance into the Bassein island being then as now obtainable only by the bridges at Sopára and Gokhivade "a considerable stockade of palmyra trees" was erected to defend the Sopára bridge. Affairs at Poona being at last settled, Bájiráv left Bassein escorted by a British force of 2200 men, including the 78th Regiment, part of the 84th, and some artillery. He stayed at Kalyán for a week and from there marched up the Borghát.

Neither the treaty of Bassein nor either of those concluded in the following year made any difference in the position of the Konkan powers, but the Peshwa had now become to a considerable extent dependent on the British Government, and being supported by them he was able from this time to take vengeance on the chiefs, whose armies were much reduced.⁵ A Marátha force was sent against Suvarndurg on account of the Killedár Hari Ballál Kelkar having thrown off his allegiance, and after an unsuccessful investment a small British force returning from the Malabár coast was ordered to take the island and the ports on the mainland.6 The Peshwa's force was encamped at Kelshi, eight miles north of Suvarndurg, and the garrison of the island was said to be 800 men, Arabs and Maráthás, but it was eventually surrendered without resistance, and 200 Native Infantry put in until the orders of the Peshwa should be received. It would appear from all these last events that the fort had not been kept in a proper state of repair, and although both Nána Phadnavis and the Peshwa had followed the old Marátha custom of retiring into the Konkan when too hard pressed above the Ghats, yet neither their habits nor their mode of government led them either to maintain the forts when in prosperity or to turn them to good account in adversity. These strongholds were often made useful as prisons, of which instances have already been given, but neither now nor at the final fall of the Peshwa's power were they found of much use from a military point of view.

The famine of 1802-3, which was so devastating in some parts, appears to have been very partial in the Konkan, as one of the chief causes was absent, the ravages of Holkar. The influx of starving people from the Dakhan is mentioned as causing much of the scarcity in the Northern Konkan and Kolába. In the latter district many deaths are said to have occurred, and the same is stated of the Khed petha, the most rugged of the whole Konkan and the most easily affected by famine. The Málvan district is

Section X.

Bajirav,
1796-1818.

¹ Aitchison's Treaties, III. 63.

² Blue Book as above,

Dickenson's Manuscript Report.
 Elphinstone in E. I. House Selections, IV. 147.

⁴ Mill, VI. 419.

⁶ Manuscript Records.

Section X.
Bajirav,
1796 - 1818.

said also to have suffered severely, and here the ravages of war no doubt assisted the famine. But on the whole it is doubtful if any villages were deserted or depopulated.¹

On the death of Khem Savant in 1803 the district of Malvan again fell into its usual distracted condition, and in 1806 the Ráia of Kolhapur before the end of the monsoon descended into the Konkan and took Bharatgad and Nivti, but as he soon returned above the Ghats the Vadi troops quickly retorted by overrunning the district and burning the suburbs of Malvan. The cruelties committed on this occasion were something uncommon even in that district, and the Kolhápur Rája then returned and carried on the war in the Vadi districts, while an advanced party raised the siege of Bharatgad just begun by the Vádi troops. Nivti and Ráiri however had fallen to the Savants. In 1808 the Kolhapur troops had to retreat, and in the next year Phond Savant had to fly before Mansinghráv Pátankar who followed him as far as Rájápur and levied a heavy contribution on that town though generally quite beyond the range of Vádi politics. In 1810 the Dakhan troops had again to leave the Konkan, and Ráiri and Nivti were retaken by the Vádi chiefs.2 The piracies of both these powers had continued unchecked.3 and their serious import to this Presidency may be judged of by the fact that the Duke of Wellington only two days after the battle of Assave wrote (with his own hand as was usual to him) a short despatch on the subject to the Bombay Government.4 The pirates appear to have been equally bold on the seas north of Bombay, for in 1803 an officer going to Cambay had a guard of sepoys with him who kept their muskets loaded and were constantly on the look-out for pirates.⁵ The remedy adopted was the blockade of the ports belonging to Kolhápur and Vádi, but this of course could not continue for ever, and in 1812, when the settlement between the Peshwa and Kolhápur was made, the harbour and forts of Málvan were ceded to the English by Kolhápur, and the fort of Vengurla with some land adjoining by the Savants. 8 Nivti was left to the latter but a guard of British troops was stationed there to see that no piratical vessels made use of the port. From this time till the cession of the whole Konkan, the Bombay Government kept a civil and military establishment both at Málvan and Vengurla. The cession brought to an end the troubles of this district from the Kolhápur state, but the Sávants by their internal quarrels kept the country in confusion for several years longer. The claims of the different governments on the district were complicated and extraordinary, the revenue being divided among the Peshwa, the Rája of Kolhápur, the Sávants, and the Pant of Bávda, with separate payments for the forts at Málvan. In January 1813 the

Report on Past Famines, 116. 2 Hutchinson, 161-165.

⁴ Manuscript Records.
⁵ Field Officer, 458.
⁶ Aitchison's Treaties, VI. 97, 129.
⁷ Asiatic Journal, VIII. 78.

³Two brothers named Bápuji and Hiráji, who are remembered by persons still (1883) living, as having spent their last days at Málvan in great poverty, were, when young, noted for the cruelty and daring of their piracies.

Savants again took Bharatgad from the Kolhápur authorities, and it was not restored till a British detachment was sent from Kolhápur in March. This force afterwards went on to Ráiri, but returned above the Gháts before the monsoon. In 1815 the districts belonging to Vádi in two tarafs north of Málvan were occupied by a force from Málvan, but this was only to prevent aggression on the part of the Sávants.

Section X.
Bajirav.
1796 · 1818.

Before coming to the events which led immediately to the overthrow of the Peshwa it is necessary to say something about the management of his districts in the last years of the Marátha government. Long previously to this all the districts had been let out on farm, but Bájiráv allowed every aggravation of this evil, for leases of districts were often summarily annulled on a higher offer being made, and thus the element of uncertainty was added to the other inducements the farmer had to extortion. And if a farmer failed in his payments, not only his own property but that of his securities was confiscated, and very frequently he himself sent to a hill-fort. To the farmers was committed the superintendence of both civil and criminal justice in their districts, which enabled them to increase their exactions by fines. And, as the complaints of the people were never listened to by those in authority at Poona, the farmers would seem to have had no inducement towards leniency, and it may be thought strange that they ever failed to make their contracts pay.3

Bráhmans and other influential people got their lands at lower rates than the common cultivators, and were also exempt from many of the cesses, and this gave rise to what was called the Pándharpesha tenure. As an instance of summary repression of crime it may be mentioned that the pátil of Chauk in 1810 caught two Bhils (more probably Khátkaris) and hung them up by the heels in the sun naked till they died. This is said to have had a good effect on the Bhils.

Among the minor results of the loose system of government that prevailed, may be mentioned the frequent changes in the stations of mámlatdárs, of which the following is an instance. Nasrápur was originally the head-quarters of the district about Karjat, but on a Devrukhi Bráhman getting the farm of the district he removed his office to Dahivali close to Karjat, where there was a large settlement of Devrukhis. But about 1811 a Chitpávan became farmer or mámlatdár, and a Devrukhi village not been agreeable to him he removed his head-quarters to Kadva. Places may often be found in tolerable proximity, which have at one time or other been the head-quarters of a district, and this may probably often be accounted for by reasons similar to the above.

But notwithstanding the badness of the government the districts below the Gháts were so much better off than those of the Dakhan that they derived considerable advantage from the contrast. There

¹ Hutchinson, 161 · 165.
² Hutchinson, 6; Grant Duff, 621.

³ Grant Duff, 624.
⁴ Manuscript Records.
⁵ Seely, 36.

B 972-15

Bajirav, 1796-1818. was so little cultivation in the Dakhan owing to the constant movements of Pendháris and armies, and the population of Poona was so large that the Konkan tálukás below the Gháts where the peace was but little disturbed became the chief granaries of the Marátha government. The Nasrápur division in particular benefited by this state of things, and the average price of rice received by the cultivator in the later days of Marátha rule is said to have been as much as two rupees a man.¹

Chatursing, brother of the Rája of Sátára, had for several years carried on predatory operations against the Peshwa's government, but he was taken prisoner in 1812 by Trimbakji Dengla, who seduced him to a conference, and was confined until his death in 1818 in the fort of Kángori, where two European officers were also imprisoned in 1817. After Chatursing's imprisonment an impostor carried on the rebellion in his name, and the Ramoshis under him were very active in taking forts and plundering the country. Troops were constantly out after them, but they were never suppressed as long as the Peshwa's government lasted, and the districts of Suvarndurg and Anjanvel are said to have suffered particularly from their raids.² In the beginning of 1817 three or four distinct bodies of Pendáris descended into the Konkan intending to sweep the whole coast as far as Surat. completely sacked some large villages near Suvarndurg; another body plundered Mahad in February, but did not venture to attack Dásgaon which was defended by a body of invalids.³ At the same time a body of six or seven hundred was at Panwel, and either this or another force of them advanced as far as Bhiwndi, but were prevented by the rivers from entering the rich coast districts of Bassein and Máhím. They however marched by Asheri to Tárápur and from there up to the Portuguese frontier, the inhabitants of course fleeing before them, and at Bordi, a rich coast village, only a few of the latter had come back in the following year.4

Bájiráv three or four years before his deposition had built a palace at Guhágar,⁵ six miles south of Dábhol, both as a hot-weather retreat and to enable him to perform his religious rites on the sea-shore. Every one who has been to this delightful place will acknowledge Bájiráv's good taste in fixing on the "Bay of the Bráhmans" as it was called by the Portuguese and early navigators.⁶ He visited it for some years in succession,⁷ his route being down the Kumbhárli Ghát and through Chiplún, where the building now used as the kacheri was erected for his accommodation. The greater part of the palace at Guhágar was pulled down shortly after our Government took the Konkan, and the materials used for Government buildings at Ratnágiri.⁵

J. M. Davies' Manuscript Reports of 1836.

Grant Duff, 632, 654, 678; E. I. House Selections, III. 783 & IV. 140, 148.
Asiatic Journal, III. 626 & IV. 315.
Waddington's Manuscript Report.

Dela Valle, III. 143.

Waddington's Manuscript Report. ⁶ De la Valle, III. 143.
⁷ Grant Duff does not mention these expeditions, but Thornton says that Bajiráv went there every year between his restoration and final deposition. History, IV. 431.

Trimbakji Dengla, when given up by the Peshwa to our Government, was for his many enormities confined in the fort at Thána. The story of his escape thence in September 1816 is told by Bishop Heber with a tinge of romance which certainly makes it more agreeable reading than the official report of the circumstance would be: "Trimbakji was kept in confinement at Thána near Bombay; and while there a common-looking Marátha groom with a good character in his hand came to offer his services to the commanding officer. He was accepted, and had to keep his horse under the window of Trimbakji's prison. Nothing remarkable was observed in his conduct except a more than usual attention to his horse, and a habit while currying and cleaning him of singing verses of Maráthi songs all apparently relating to his trade. At length Trimbakji disappeared, and the groom followed him; on which it was recollected that his singing had been made up of verses like the following:

> Behind the bush the bowmen hide The horse beneath the tree. Where shall I find a knight will ride The jungle paths with me? There are five and fifty coursers there, And four and fifty men; When the fifty-fifth shall mount his steed The Deccan thrives again.""

The treaty of Poons in June 1817 which was concluded after several months of resistance to the British demands, gave our Government possession of the whole of the North Konkan, described as "the districts of Bailapoor, Autgong, and Culleaun, and all the territories to the north of those districts as far as Gujarát lying between the Gháts and the sea." 2 It was intended also to procure the cession of the Southern Konkan to complete our command of the coast and because it was believed to be "a fertile country full of strong military positions," but being the native country of the Peshwa and of almost all the principal Bráhman families³ connected with the Poona government so much opposition was made that the cession could not be insisted upon.4 The delivery of Raygad as well as Sinhgad and Purandhar had in the previous month been demanded as an earnest of the Peshwa's intention to act fairly by us,5 and Mr. Elphinstone in a despatch of May 9 wrote that in the event of war there was little doubt that Bájiráv would fly to Ráygad where he might establish himself during the rains without the possibility of military operations being

¹ Heber's Journal, II. 8. The story is told at greater length but in a less romantic form in the novel Pandurang Hari.

² Aitchison's Treaties, III. 87.

⁴ Blue Book Pendhari and Maratha Wars, 112.

5 Grant Duff, 634.

Section X. Bajirav, 1796 - 1818.

³ Besides the Brahmans and Marathas already mentioned as Konkanis, Haripant Phadke was a native of Guhágar, as was Gangádhar Shástri murdered at Pandharpur. The Patvardhan chiefs of Miraj originally came from the village of Ganpati-pula near Ratnagiri; the Ghorpade chiefs of Ichalkaranji from Mhapan near Vengurla. The chiefs of Ramdurg and Nargund of the Bhave family were also Konkani Brahmans, and Bajirav's second wife was of the Ok family of Guhagar, if not herself a native of that place.

Section X.
Bajirav,
1796-1818.

undertaken against him. As however on this occasion the Peshwa yielded at the last moment he lost his last chance of saving himself by the old Marátha safeguard of retreating to the Konkan forts. It is possible that his experiences of Raygad and Suvarndurg in 1802-3 rendered him less ready to shut himself up in the Konkan than Mr. Elphinstone anticipated. It was said that he had entrusted the principal forts to some of his chief officers, Revdanda being made over to Angria's diwan, and it was believed that the forts were in a better state of defence than proved to be the case. 2

Ráygad was restored to the Peshwa in August,3 but after the rains the Bhils and Rámoshis were enlisted by him, and employed in shutting up the passes through the Ghats.2 They also invaded the Kalyan district, and numbers of the inhabitants took refuge in the forts of Bassein and Mahuli. Early in November these marauders held the Borghat. The Bombay troops kept open communications between Khopali and Panwel, but a despatch from General Smith near Poona to the Commander-in-Chief in Bombay had to be sent round by Bánkot.⁵ When the Peshwa moved northwards in December, preparations were made to prevent him from going down into the North Konkan,6 and in point of fact he was on one occasion close to the Nánaghát.* The fort of Kotligad in the North Konkan was at this time taken for the Peshwa by a Sardár named Bápuráv Lámbia, but on December 30 was retaken by Captain Brooks without loss. No other operations were necessary north of Bombay, but small forces were prepared for the reduction of the forts in the Southern Konkan. Hostilities were begun by the capture, at the end of November, of Suvarndurg, which made little resistance. In January 1818 a force under Colonel Prother, consisting of 380 Europeans 800 Native Infantry and a battering train, took Karnála, and within a month afterwards the forts of Avchitgad, Songad, Páli which was bombarded for two hours, and Bharap, the last a strong place the fall of which hastened the surrender of the Pant Sachiv to the British authority.8 It was cannonaded for twenty-four hours before surrendering, and an immense store of provisions found in it.9 About the same time Mandangad, where there were two forts with a triple stockade in the space between,10 was taken by escalade by a small force from Suvarndurg under Colonel Kennedy, 11 and here a seaman was killed and nine or ten sepoys wounded.9 These operations were in many cases very difficult from the necessity of dragging guns up to the top of the hills on which the forts stood. The acquisition of these was considered especially necessary, because the families of our sepoys belonging to this district had been so persecuted by the Peshwa's officers that in January 1818 proclamation was made offering pardon to all sepoys who might on that account have

Blue Book as above, 94 - 98.

³ Grant Duff, 646.

Blue Book, 119, 129.

Asiatic Journal, VI, 96

² Blue Book relating to War in India (1819), 80,

Dickenson's Manuscript Report.
 Grant Duff, 656; Blue Book, 140.

Asiatic Journal, VI. 96.
 Blacker, 246; Blue Book, 128, 177, 245.
 Manuscript Records.
 As. Journal, VI. 320.
 Blue Book, 208.

deserted from our army.1 It was also rightly anticipated that

outside of the forts we should meet with no opposition.

The Peshwa had now fled so far to the north that fears were no longer entertained of his descending into the Konkan, and Colonel Prother's force was therefore called up into the Dakhan.² There he reduced many forts, including Rajmachi and Kuari which commanded the two most direct routes from Bombay to Poona.3 In the meantime a detachment under Major Kennett took the fort of Nawapura by escalade. Captain Barrow defeated at the Kasur Ghát (which had for many years been much used by troops passing between the Dakhan and Gujarat) a body of Arab Musalmans and Kolis commanded by Bápuráv Lámbia, which had plundered and burnt villages in that part of the Konkan. Colonel Kennedy's force reduced Rámgad and Pálgad in the Khed district and paid the killedár Rs. 5000 for the possession of Rasalgad, a place of strength in the same neighbourhood, after which the force occupied Khed.4 In April Colonel Prother's force returned to the Konkan with the chief object of taking Raygad where the Peshwa's wife was. He was reinforced by six companies of the 67th Regiment, and a detachment of the 89th which up to this time had been at Málvan. 5 The force first destroyed a stockaded post near Indápur, and there slaughtered a number of the enemy, and after taking the forts of Tala and Ghosála reached Mahád on April 24. On the morning of that day a detachment of the force carried a stockade at the foot of Raygad and occupied the petha and thus cut off the escape of the Peshwa's family for which two elephants and a number of camels and horses were found prepared. A passport was sent to the Peshwa's wife, which however did not reach her, as the Arabs fired on the flag of truce. On the twenty-sixth the whole force besieged the fort, and after ten days the garrison began to treat for the surrender, being chiefly impelled to this by a shell from our batteries having set the palace on fire and done a great deal of damage. The negotiations were carried on till May 10, when the fort was surrendered and five lakhs of rupees taken in it. The garrison consisted of 100 Arabs and about 800 other troops. Nearly all the buildings had been destroyed, but there were "marks of grandeur where streets of length with apparently once beautiful and regular buildings had been." The temples and tomb of Shivaji could with difficulty be made out, but most of the destruction had been caused before this siege. The work of Colonel Prother's force, which from first to last had suffered very few casualties, was concluded by the capture of the forts of Lingána, Kángori, Chandangad, and Mahipatgad. The European troops then returned to Bombay, the Native Infantry were cantoned for the rains at Pali, and a new battalion, composed of those who had deserted from our regiments and had been allowed to return. was formed at Kuári.5

Section X.
Bajirav,
1796-1818.

⁶ Blue Book, 264 -341; Wilson, II. 324; Grant Duff, 679.

Blue Book, 212; As. Journal, VI. 219.
 Blue Book, 235; Wilson, II. 324.
 Hamilton, II. 152.
 Asiatic Journal, VI. 320.
 Blacker, 246, 310.

Section X. Bajirav, 1796 - 1818.

In the meantime a force from Malvan under Colonel Imlach had taken the forts belonging to the Peshwa in the Sálshi district. Siddhagad was at first unsuccessfully attacked, but with the help of a detachment of the 89th Regiment, which put into Malvan on account of adverse winds, a second attack was successful.1 Bhagvantgad made some resistance, and its capture was followed by the occupation of Achra. Devgad was taken and an attempt made on Vijaydurg, but so heavy a fire was opened on our vessels that they were forced to cut their cables and return to Devgad. There a number of the enemy held some stockades on the opposite side of the river and commanded the harbour, but a party attacked and defeated them with considerable loss.

The force under Colonel Kennedy having got possession of all the forts in the Suvarndurg district took Anjanvel on May 17, and from there went on to Govalkot, where it was found that a large body of Rámoshis had been plundering through the district and had taken possession of Chiplun. They however professed peaceable intentions and evacuated the town. The force then took the forts of Bairamgarh and Bháwangarh, and an order was obtained from the Deshmukh of Ratnágiri at Sátára for the surrender of the forts in that táluka, namely Ratnágiri, Purangad. Jaygad, and Sátavli. These were not in our possession till the beginning of June,2 and in that month the conquest of the Southern Konkan was completed by the unconditional surrender of the district and fort of Vijaydurg,3 which were held by two brothers of the Dhulap family, one of whom was subhedár of the district and the other killedar of the fort and Admiral of the Peshwa's fleet. The Dhulaps are said not to have been in the fort at the time of our force appearing before it, but two Musalman brothers fired a few shots from the walls till they were both killed on the spot by the bursting of one of the guns, after which no further resistance was made.4 The Admiral's vessel of 430 tons burden, 156 feet long and 33 feet beam, was taken in the river, and the dock, 355 feet long and 257 feet in the broadest part, remains to this day. There was also a small building-yard and a mast-house.5

While the South Konkan forts had thus been falling into our hands one by one, Captain T. Dickenson, of the Engineers, had been examining those in the North Konkan ceded to us in the previous year. The chief of these was of course Bassein, but that fortress formerly so much coveted was now found to be "an acquisition of no military importance." Its circumference was upwards of a mile and a half, but it had "fundamental weaknesses in the too great distance between the main defences and the absence of any ditch or parapet of greater pretensions than a breastwork, while the ramparts were in many places overgrown

Asiatic Journal, VI. 320,

Asiatic Journal, VI. 418; Blue Book, 219, 248 - 264, 286.

Asiatic Journal, VII, 57:

Local information.

⁵ Asiatic Journal, IX. 123; Waddington's Manuscript Report.

with jungle, and there was scarcely a public building habitable." Arnála was the next in importance of the coast forts, and Tárápur the next, both from its better state of repair and its central position. being about 500 feet in length and breadth, with walls about ten feet thick and, including the parapet, thirty feet high. There were eight other forts on the coast between the Vaitarna and the Daman frontier, and these were generally in rather better condition than those inland, but of little use from their small size, being chiefly kept up as a security against pirates and to command creeks. Of inland forts there were sixteen, mostly insulated and in the middle of the jungle, and there were four which might be called Ghát The gateways of all were said to be the best part, but "it is hardly possible to conceive a more neglected state than the forts generally are in. It would seem that for the last twenty years not the labour of a single person or the expenditure of a rupee has been sanctioned by the Peshwa's government either upon the works themselves or the interior buildings. Even the water in many places has been allowed to become unfit for use." Malangad and Máhuli Captain Dickenson considered impregnable. but owing to their isolated position useless under our Government, and of the whole he said that "the most insignificant is adequate against a siege by a native enemy; but the best in their present state untenable perhaps for any length of time against Europeans."1 In the end it was decided that the coast forts should not then be destroyed, as the inhabitants might have a feeling of insecurity without them, and they mostly remain untouched except by natural decay to the present time. Of the inland forts the interior parts were destroyed as far as possible, but the outer works being left. the hills have scarcely lost in picturesqueness. Bassein Arnála and Tárápur, and the Ghát fortresses of Gorakgad Kotligad and Siddhagad held small detachments of soldiers for a short time,2 but all have now for many years past been abandoned to solitude.

Thus the operations in the Konkan were brought to an end, and the whole of the districts which had been the Peshwa's came under the British Government. There were still parties of marauders wandering about, and in September 1818 a body of 500 Arabs Maráthás and Patháns were attacked at Poládpur by Lieutenant Crosby, who had been left at Mahád with seventy-five sepoys and

140 horse, and were defeated with considerable loss.3

Two prisoners of importance were kept in the Konkan during the rains of 1818, Chimnaji Appa the Peshwa's brother, who was allowed to remain at Bassein till the season should admit of his proceeding to Benares, and Trimbakji Dengla who more than any one else might be called the cause of the Peshwa's destruction. He was again confined in Thana fort, from which he had escaped in 1816, and after the rains was sent to a prison more distant from the scene of his exploits.

¹ Dickenson's Manuscript Report.
² Manuscript Records.

⁶ Wilson, II. 365.

Section X.
Bajirav,
1796 - 1818.

³ Asiatic Journal, VII. 434. 4 Blue Book Pindhari and Maratha War, 347,

SECTION XI.

THE ENGLISH ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE KONKAN PREVIOUS TO 1818.

Section XI. The English, 1611 - 1818.

WE have now reached the period when the successive Native governments had given place to the English throughout the whole Konkan. Before proceeding with the history of the Konkan under British rule it is necessary to go back and describe the early settlements made for purposes of trade, and the measures taken for the management of the small possessions of our Government in this part of the Presidency previous to 1818.

As early as 1611 the English East India Company had directed their attention to Dabhol with a view to the establishment of a factory, but they were opposed by the Portuguese.1 Sir Henry Middleton with three ships went there in February 1612, and stayed some little time, receiving great civility from the Sidi governor, and procuring some trade.2 But the Company's settlement at Surat was for some years sufficient for their requirements. In 1618 further attempts were made to trade at Dabhol, and in 1624 and for two or three years afterwards difficulties both with the Dutch and the Moghals caused a proposal that the factory and establishment should be removed there from Surat, as the inhabitants had made most friendly offers of accommodation and protection.4 This was not carried out, but ten years later a phirman for a factory at Dábhol was asked for and refused, and no further attempt seems to have been made.⁵ In 1638-9 the first Freetraders or Interlopers, the association of Sir William Courten. established a factory at Rájápur in the Southern Konkan, and when, owing to the great power of the Dutch, in the following year the English East India Company desired a place which would be secure from them and capable of fortification, Rajapur was recommended as the best after Bombay. In 1649-50 the Musalmán governor offered the trade of this town to the President at Surat because of the bad character of the Interlopers, who had incurred heavy debts there. The offer was accepted as at Rájápur pepper and cardamoms could be obtained without exposure to the opposition of the Dutch, and it is also said that the finest batelás and muslins were at that time produced about there.7 But just about this time Courten's association was incorporated with the East India Company, so that the factory at Rájápur was continued on the same footing as before. In 1660 several factories were

¹ Bruce, I. 165. ² Orme's Fragments, 323.

³ Milburn, Introduction, xviii. ⁴ Bruce, I. 261, 274. ⁵ Bruce, I. 334. Hamilton states that the English had a factory at Dabhol, but the writer found no confirmation of the statement, except that Grose in 1750 mentions it as one of the places at which the English have forts factories or settlements: Knox, II. 488; Pinkerton, VIII. 350. ⁶ Bruce, I, 357, 568, 444; Macpherson, II5. 7 Hamilton in Pinkerton, VIII. 352.

abandoned but Rájápur was retained. It appears however to have been given up after its plunder by Shivaji in 16642 and not re-established till 1674, though for some years previously there had been proposals for replacing it; for Shiváji, and Sambháji after him, though they oppressed the factors and hampered their trade, always professed to be very anxious to have a factory there.8 But it did not succeed, and in 1676-77 its withdrawal was resolved on owing to the continual extortions of the Maráthás. Shiváji would not however let the factors go and the establishment was not withdrawn till 1681. The list of factories in 1702-3 includes none in the Konkan, but according to Milburn⁵ that at Rájápur was again established between 1698 and 1708. could however have been continued but a short time. A French factory had also been established there in 1670.6

Rájápur, which has not often been mentioned in the earlier parts of this history, is by far the best preserved and oldest-looking town in the Konkan. It is built, like so many of the other towns, at the highest navigable point of a considerable river, and as the hills rise almost immediately from the water the whole town is built on a slope, except that part close to the river. The streets are steep and narrow, and the bazars are covered over as well as paved. The old English factory, a massive stone building with an enclosure leading down to the water, is now used as the kacheri and the walls of another building of European construction, and equally large, are probably the remains of the French factory. Rájápur is the only Konkan port to which Arab buggalows still come direct, and to it only two or three in the year. The rest of the great trade which used to pass to the Konkan ports from Arabia, the Persian gulf, and the Red Sea is now all swallowed up in Bombay.7

It does not seem that our East India Company had ever any other factory in the Konkan previous to their acquisition of Bankot or Fort Victoria in 1756 (see Section VIII). But in 1668 when the Sidi made overtures to the English at Bombay to assist him, the Factors there suggested to the Supreme Council at Surat the many advantages which Janjira possessed over Bombay.8 No notice was taken of the suggestion, but as the history of Janjira does not come within the scope of this memoir it may here be mentioned that, after Bombay and Goa, there is no bay or inlet on the coast of the Konkan of such striking natural beauty as Janjira, while the two rocky islets in the bay are in their present condition much

Section XI. The English, 1611 - 1818.

¹ Bruce, I. 437, 556.

² Grant Duff, 80. Orme says it was plundered in 1670. Fragments, 26.
³ Bruce, I. 366 and II. 285, 304, 442, 487.
⁴ Bruce, II. 399, 472 and III. 90.
⁵ Introduction, xli.
⁶ Bruce, II. 285.
⁷ Rajápur is also made interesting by two well-known objects of Hindu pilgrimage, a temple over an intermittent spring, popularly called Ganga, which rises at the end of the cold weather and lasts for two or three weeks, and the temple of Dhopeshvar (properly Dhutápápeshvar 'the cleanser from sin') situated in a romantic ravine, to which a very pleasant paved road has been made within the last few years. The rise of Ganga is looked for with anxiety by the inhabitants, as its non-appearance is considered a bad omen.

8 Grant Duff, 99.

Section XI. The English, 1611-1818. more picturesque than any European power would have been likely to leave them.

Of the French as connected with the Konkan besides their factory at Rájápur and the intrigue of St. Lubin, given in Section IX., the only thing that can be mentioned is that in June 1696 there was an indecisive engagement off the Vengurla rocks between seven Dutch and five French ships. The Dutch retired to Goa and the French to Surat.

The successes of the Dutch against the Portuguese have already been described. After the decline of the Portuguese the Dutch still had their fortified factory at Vengurla, but do not appear ever to have come into collision with the English in the Konkan. There was always however great jealousy between the two nations, and in the treaty concluded with the Marátha state in October 1756 the first article provided that the Dutch should be excluded from the Marátha dominions, and another article forbad their admission to Dánda-Rájápur. In 1767 they are said to have wished to have a factory at Bassein, and still later the jealousy between them and the English at Surat and elsewhere was very strong.²

As has been already stated the acquisition of Bánkot and its dependent villages in 1756 gave our Government its first territorial possessions on this coast, and from that time different arrangements, though of course at first on a very small scale, became necessary. The fort and factory however were what were chiefly considered. No provision for the administration of criminal justice was made except as regarded the most trifling offences, but the Residents were in the habit of sending offenders for examination and trial before the Courts in Bombay, and in 1797 the then Resident was superseded for having gone beyond his powers in punishing a deshmukh for 'contumacy.' The pay of the civil officers and the number of the sepoys were increased or reduced rather with reference to the finances of the Presidency than on any other consideration, and in 1772 there were but 120 sepoys with a proper proportion of officers. In 1780 the armament of the fort was two twelve-pounders, five nine-pounders, twelve six-pounders, and four four-pounders. In 1781 the financial embarrassments of the Presidency caused the whole expenses of Bánkot, including the troops, to be reduced to Rs. 2000 a month.4 The Chiefs constantly complained of their small profits, but Dr. Hové in 1789 wrote⁵ that the Chiefs of this factory commonly retired after a few years with immense sums, and that the post was calculated as good as the councilship at Bombay. In 1802 however the pay of the Chief was raised to Rs. 600, and private trade forbidden to him.

Salsette, our next acquisition, which had been so prosperous under the Portuguese and so fertile as to have supplied not only the

Aitchison's Treaties, III. 17.

Stavorinus, III. 107; House of Commons Reports (1806), 42.
Reg. I, of 1811, Bankot Manuscript Diaries, 5 Tours, 12, 14.

neighbouring islands but Goa also, appears to have been in 1818, after forty years of our government, little, if any, better than those districts just taken from the Maráthás. In 1787 Dr. Hové for the space of twelve miles saw no village nor marks of present culture: remains of large buildings testified to its former prosperity, but all was now "pining in decay. Here and there are remains of wells and marks of former culture, but no person now thinks culture an honourable employment." An intelligent writer in 1794 mentioned with approval a proposal that had been made a few years before to establish a colony of Chinese in the island.2 In 1804 Lord Valentia found that little had been done to increase the produce of the island, the greater part being useless jungle, and even wood being only procurable at a very high price, owing chiefly to want of arrangement.3 In 1811 the Secretary to the Bombay Government wrote of "the present half-populated and half-cultivated state of Salsette." And in 1824 Bishop Heber speaks of Sálsette as "strangely unimproved neglected and uncivilised, having no towns except Thana and Ghodbandar, very little cultivation except the tara palm and cocoanut, which grow almost spontaneously amid the jungle, and displaying in the cottages of its peasantry a degree of poverty and rudeness which I have seen nowhere in India except among the Bhils." 5 A striking description of the wildness of the inhabitants is also given in Hamilton's Gazetteer.

It must be remembered however that Lord Valentia's visit was immediately after the famine of 1802-3, and that 1824 also succeeded two years of drought. But the records of Government show that not much had been done up to 1808 to restore the island from the condition into which it had fallen during the occupation of the Maráthás. For fourteen years after we took it no change was made in the system of revenue and collections. Lands were still farmed out to the highest bidder, and the English Chief of Salsette was paid by the cesses called sar deshmukhi and sarpateli imposed by the Maráthás. The grain assessment had vielded under the Portuguese 10,077 mudás of rice, under the Maráthás it fell to 7465, and under our Government in 1794-95 to 6075. In 1798 the jamábandi was fixed at two-thirds of the Portuguese assessment, and most of the cesses imposed by the Maráthás were abolished. But the tax on grazing lands and on wood-cutting, the moltarpha or tax on trades, and that on fisheries were retained, and the result was that the village of Bándra paid altogether over Rs. 12,000 in revenue, and was said to be "most lightly assessed."6 The fact is that our Governors, who in those days were always more or less in financial difficulties, had not foresight enough to see the virtue of really light assessments, and thought they were doing wonders when they relieved the people of a few of the extraordinary number of taxes imposed by the Maráthás. But the relief was insufficient, and the effect very small.

Section XI. The English, 1611-1818.

⁶ Reg. I. of 1808,

¹ Fryer, 73. ² Moor, 442. ³ Travels, II. 198. ⁴ Manuscript Records. ⁵ Journal, II. 128-9. But the cocoanut tree does not grow wild in the Konkan.

Section XI.
The English,
1611-1818.

In 1801 a permanent settlement was offered to the then holders of land in Sálsette, with a decennial settlement of commutation rates, but it was accepted by only four individuals, although sanads had been prepared and printed at an expense of several thousand rupees.2 In 1807 the grain assessment had risen to 8320 mudás, but apparently with less land under cultivation. At the end of the previous century large estates had been granted to a few British subjects in Sálsette with a view to the improvement of the country. and several of the present (so-called) khots of Salsette derive their rights from these original grantees. Between 1798 and 1803 the Sion causeway was built,3 which was undoubtedly the greatest possible benefit to Sálsette, and in the last-mentioned year the customs duties which had been hitherto levied on all goods passing between the two islands were abolished.2 Thus it will be seen that the Bombay Government of those times were not so much indifferent to the welfare of the territory they had gained as ignorant of the greatness of the abuses which the Maráthás had allowed, and slow in removing them.

But where their financial position was not affected, they showed more consideration, for provision for the administration of criminal justice was made very soon after the acquisition of territory. In Salsette and Karanja the Residents had from the first been empowered to investigate all offences and misdemeanors not capital with the assistance of two native assessors, while capital cases were sent to Bombay for trial by the Mayor's Court. In 1799 a Judge and Magistrate was appointed for the islands vested with civil criminal and police jurisdiction.4 In civil suits an appeal was reserved to the Governor in Council sitting as the Sadar Adálat, while the more serious criminal cases were committed to the Court of Session, which consisted of the Junior Member of Council and two civilians nominated for the occasion. Quarterly sessions were held at the stations of the Magistrates, and capital sentences required the confirmation of the Governor in Council. Provision was even made for the trial of suits against Government, and the jurisdiction of the Judge and Magistrate of Salsette was in 1803 extended to Bánkot and its dependencies, and the Court required to sit in that district for 20 days in each year.5 In 1807 the junior member of Council became sole Session Judge of Sálsette. The arrangement however only lasted till 1810, and after that the Provincial Court of Circuit and Appeal at Surat received jurisdiction over Salsette.7 By the same Act separate Magistrates were appointed for Karanja, as inconvenience was felt from the island being dependent on the periodical visits of the Salsette Magistrates, and from there being no communication with the other stations for three months in each year. These arrangements continued till the cession and conquest of the rest of the Konkan in 1817-18, and the history of the district since that era may now be continued.

Reg. I. of 1808.

Manuscript Records.

Manuscript Records.

Li was at first constructed with a drawbridge in the centre.

Reg. V. of 1799.

Reg. III, of 1803.

Reg. I. of 1807.

Reg. II, of 1811.

SECTION XII.

BRITISH RULE.

In 1818 the whole Konkan, with very little more exception than at the present time, was under the British Government. of Sálsette has been described in Section XI, and it is also of importance to show the condition of the rest of the Konkan at the time of its acquisition. No one who knows the Konkan now will suppose that it can have been very flourishing under the Maráthás, and it is in fact easy to prove that bad as was the condition of Salsette that of the rest of the district was far worse.

The system of farming out offices to the highest bidder was in the later years of the Peshwa's government rendered still more odious by the insecurity of the possession of these farms: for so-called leases were often summarily annulled on a higher offer being made. At the same time the taxation was exceedingly oppressive: in the Northern Konkan a list of thirty-six different taxes is given, cesses being levied even on cattle, vegetables, and poultry. The poverty of the people in general and the number of deserted villages were sufficient evidence of the evils of this system. "The Kolis, Bhils, Kátkaris, Thákurs, and other almost savage tribes who inhabit the jungles" were in the habit of plundering the villages at every opportunity, and were said to be in the most degraded state of human nature. In the neighbourhood of the forts (which it must be remembered were scattered all over the districts) "the country was for miles round with scarcely an inhabitant, almost without an implement of any kind, or an artificer of the humblest description." Only one exception is mentioned to the generally wretched state of the country, the island and sub-division of Bassein, where sugarcane and plantains were as now produced in abundance. "From Bassein to Dántivra every inch of the ground is highly cultivated, and the comparative and well-known wealth of the inhabitants is ascribable to the fertility and highly cultivated state of the island."s There was also an excellent road from Dantivra to the Damanganga. but here the coast villages seem to have been freely plundered by the Pendháris.2

The Southern Konkan, which had of late years suffered less from the miseries of war, appears to have been in a better condition.

Section XII. British Rule, 1818-1884.

East India House Selections (1826), III. 767, 770.
 Dickenson's Manuscript Report,
 East India House Selections, III. 770.

British Rule, 1818-1884. though even there very few of the villages consisted of "more than a rude cluster of thatched mud huts," and it was stated as their misfortune that there were no village walls for defence, so that the Thags and Rámoshis were frequent visitors.1 "A man wearing a decent turban or ever so coarse a dress attracts one's attention as being above the lower orders."2 The sub-divisions of Suvarndurg and Anjanvel were said to be the most prosperous of all in the Southern Konkan, and the revenue there soon after the establishment of our Government was "easily and punctually collected." It seems probable that the khots, while themselves forming a body of men less poverty-stricken than the ordinary ryots, protected the latter to some extent from the rapacity of the Peshwa's officers. The produce of the whole district was reported as very small: still the natural remark was made that "on viewing the face of the country, which to a cursory observer presents little less than bare hills, rocks, ravines, jungle, and mountains, the surprise is rather that there is so much, than that there is no more." The population was put down at 640,000, and as this included some part of the present Kolába district, while the present population of Ratnágiri alone is put down as over a million, the difference will be seen to be very great.

This being the general state of the country it must be stated that at least three causes concurred to depress rather than to improve the condition of the people during the first years of British rule. In the first place the Konkan suffered in a very excessive degree from the return of the military men now thrown out of employ, as, besides numbers who had served in the cavalry and infantry, most of the forts in the Dakhan as well as along the Gháts and in the Konkan had been in a great measure garrisoned by Konkanis.2 Secondly the great demand for grain, especially rice, in the Dakhan and particularly at Poona which resulted from the absence of cultivation above the Ghats and the presence of a great Court and army at Poona, suddenly ceased, for the Court and army disappeared together. and the immediate increase of cultivation in the Dakhan made it independent of the supply of Konkan grain, so that it soon became an exporting instead of an importing country.4 Thirdly the ruin of the Chitpávan dynasty which had always kept the great offices of the State to a great extent in the hands of members of that caste and had favoured other natives of the Ratnágiri district, could not have been otherwise than a most serious loss to so poor a country as the Southern Konkan. The measures taken for the improvement of the district were to a great extent counterbalanced by these inevitable causes of distress.

Before entering on the general settlement of the country it was necessary to define the rights of those Marátha states which under

Pelly's Manuscript Report.
 E. I. House Selections, III. 765 - 769, 784, 790.
 Wingate's Manuscript Reports.
 J. M. Davies' Manuscript Reports.

the supremacy of the Peshwa had held a great part of the coast of the Southern Konkan. Málvan, the sea-port of the Kolhápur territories, had been ceded since 1812, so that the arrangements now made with that state did not affect the Konkan. But to gain the forts of Nivti and Ráiri in consequence of the injuries committed on the inhabitants of our villages by the Savantvadi state, a force under Sir William Grant Keir, consisting of a wing of the 89th Regiment, 2½ battalions of Native infantry, and three troops of Native cavalry and artillery, entered the Konkan in January 1819. The heavy stores and ordnance were sent by sea. Nivti which had a garrison of 300 men, was invested and surrendered on February 4 without resistance, and the force proceeded by sea to Ráiri, the defences of which were found to be formidable. On the thirteenth at daybreak fire was opened on the fort by four battery guns and four eight-inch mortars, which in an hour dismantled the whole of the guns in the outworks, and then directed their fire against the general defences till 3 P.M., when the storming party of 330 men of the 89th Regiment in two columns assaulted the fort, and gained the outworks with a loss of eight killed and twenty-seven wounded, the latter including two officers. The enemy retained possession of the inner works that night, but most of them escaped before morning, and the remainder then surrendered. A treaty was concluded by which the whole of the coast villages from Málvan to the Portuguese frontier were ceded and about twenty inland villages composing the districts of Pat and Ajgaum. These last however were restored in the following year and the coast villages alone retained.2

It was not found necessary to deprive the Kolába state of any part of its territories, which by gradual encroachments of the Poona government had been much curtailed, but a treaty defining the conditions of its dependence on the British Government was concluded in 1822. Finally, the Pant Sachiv of Bhor, who had rights over many villages in the Konkan, was settled with on the principle of exchange of villages and revenue.3

For several years after this and up to 1830 the Kolis and other forest and hill tribes in the North Konkan gave constant trouble by their depredations both above and below the Ghats, and made it necessary to send out small detachments for the protection of the country.4 Notwithstanding this the generally peaceable character of the Konkan may be gathered from the fact that as early as 1820 there were not more than three battalions scattered over its whole extent, the Northern Konkan and down to Bánkot being included in the Poona Division of the Army and the Southern Konkan remaining a separate command, only because of its distance from Poona and Bombay.⁵ Thana had of course been maintained as a military

Section XII. British Rule, 1818 - 1884.

¹ Wilson, II. 446; Asiatic Journal, VIII. 291; Blacker, 484.

Aitchison's Treaties, VI. 132.
 Aitchison's Treaties, VI. 182, 45; East India House Selections, IV. 153.

⁴ Bom, Geo. Soc. Trans., 327. ⁵ Bombay Selections, CIV. 4, 7,

Section XII. British Rule, 1818-1884. station ever since our Government got possession of Sálsette, and at the beginning of this century there was also a military establishment at Vesáva, iffteen miles north of Bombay. Vesáva had been spoken of by Gemelli as one of the three forts of Sálsette and the harbour is mentioned by Hamilton as deep enough to receive ships of the greatest burden. A small force was kept at Bhiwndi for some time and also at Panwel. There have now for many years been no troops in the district, except a wing of a Native Infantry Regiment at Thána.

In the Southern Konkan small detachments were kept for some years at Bánkot Málvan and Vengurla, which had all been for some time in our occupation, and also at Harnai. It was thought necessary, however, to make one regular military station, and Dápoli was fixed upon. About 1840 the regular troops were removed, and the veteran battalion alone kept there, and after 1857 this also was abolished, and the Southern Konkan left without any military force whatever.

Thána had from the first been the civil station of Sálsette, and became naturally the capital of the North Konkan. On July 11, 1825, Bishop Heber consecrated the church which had just been finished, and which he describes as "extremely elegant and convenient, and the effect very pleasing." It was necessary also after we took the country in 1818 to fix on a place for civil head-quarters in the Southern Konkan. Bánkot Málvan and Vengurla were out of the question as being at the extremities of the district. Officers sent to report on the matter considered that Jaygad Vijaydurg and Ratnágiri were the three most suitable spots, and eventually the choice fell on the last-named, which has since been the head-quarters of the district. About 1830, however, the North and South Konkan were joined into one collectorate, but this arrangement did not last long.

The first Collector of the North Konkan, Mr. Marriott, lost no time in recommending the abolition of a great number of the taxes, and within a year or two a rough survey was made of the whole collectorate. But even in 1833 Sir John Malcolm wrote of "the hitherto unproductive island of Salsette," and only looked forward to its improvement by "respectable and opulent natives of Bombay" settling in it. Yet for several years after he had left India our Government levied duties at the rate of twenty-five per cent on all goods imported from the east into Salsette and the other parts of the district which had belonged to the Portuguese. This was a Maratha impost, and our rulers apparently thought it so harmless as

¹ The proper name of the village in which the fort is situated is Madh, which a military author romantically translated "Isle de Mer." The Native Regiment stationed there in 1810 "had every amusement and comfort that men could require, an excellent mess, good houses &c." Seely, 2.

² Lord Valentia, II. 182.

³ Churchill, IV. 198.

⁴ Pinkerton, VIII. 343.

⁵ Heber's Journal, II. 144.
6 Manuscript Records.
7 E. I. House Selections, III. 769.
8 Government of India, 81 and Appx. 63.

Section XII.

British Rule,

1818 - 1884.

to retain it when many other taxes were abolished.1 The ruggedness of both Konkans and the intersection of the country by large tidal rivers prevented the improvement of the greater part of it by road-making, so that it is only within the remembrance of the present generation that anything has been done to open out the inland parts of the district. But before the end of 1830 a great military road had been constructed from Panwel to Poona, and the Borghat opened for wheeled vehicles, which the Poona Government had on political grounds refused to let our Government repair as long as it was in their power.2 This new road was said by Sir John Malcolm "to break down the wall between the Konkan and the Deccan." About the same time the road from Thána to Násik (afterwards part of the Agra road) was made, and the opening of the Talghat, though it was not available for wheeled vehicles, had the greatest effect on trade, for up to that time Berár cotton used to reach Bombay by the circuitous route of Surat. The Kumbharli Ghat was also made at this time, although not then passable for carts, and the road across Mahábaleshvar from Sátára to Mahád was completed at the joint expense of the Rája of Sátára and our Government.

Thus something was done to improve the inland parts of the province, and the coast villages have from the beginning of our rule flourished and increased. The Konkani Brahmans had not lost their old aptitude for government, nor the Konkani Maráthás their inclination towards military employ: so that, though a great part of the district had not, up to a few years ago, made much progress, and a small portion was and still is inhabited by some very uncivilised tribes, yet as a whole the Konkan probably felt the blessings of peace and strong government as much as most other parts.

In 1836-38 a new assessment was made all over the Thána district, chiefly by Mr. J. M. Davies. It was found that owing to the fall in the price of grain in the Konkan Sadáshiv Keshav's assessments of 1788 which had then represented one-third of the produce were now equivalent to one-half, and a reduction of rates had to be made accordingly. Up to this time and for several years after the cultivation of the hill lands, which is now so largely carried on, was of very trifling extent, and scarcely any restrictions were placed on the destruction of trees which from their abundance were thought of little value. In the Southern Konkan owing to the peculiarity of the tenures the survey was delayed almost up to the present

The two political events of chief consequence in the Konkan between 1820 and 1850 were the lapse of the state of Kolába in 1840 on the death of the last of the A'ngriás of the direct and legitimate line,4 and the insurrection and military operations in the Vádi district in 1844-45. The sub-divisions of the Kolába state with those of Pen, Rájpuri, Mahád, and Thal, which had hitherto been

в 972—17

¹ J. M. Davies' Manuscript Reports.

³ Malcolm, 107, Appendix 86, 89.

² Seely, 59.

⁴ Aitchison's Treaties, VI. 182.

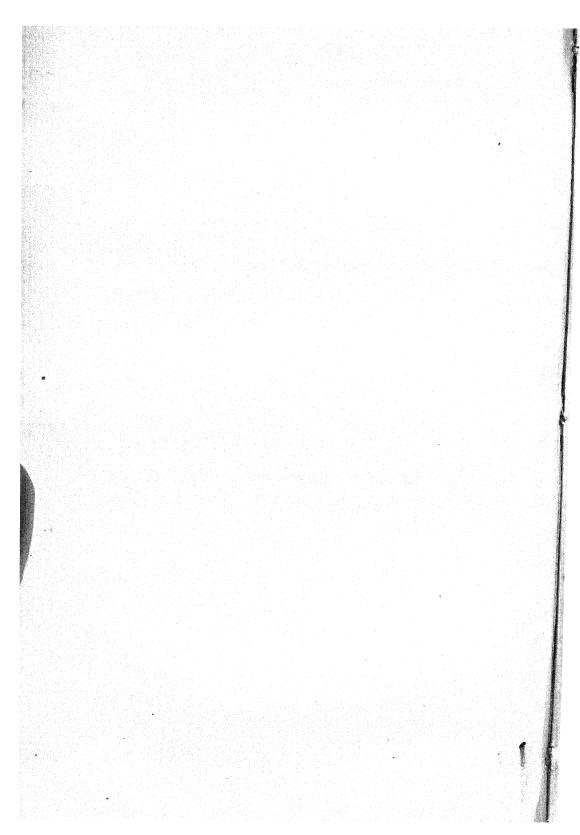
Section XII. British Rule, 1818 - 1884. the charge of the First Assistant Collector of Thána, were formed into a sub-collectorate and recently into an independent collectorate. The Sávantvádi disturbances scarcely extended to the Málvan sub-division although its villages are much mixed up with those of the Vádi state, but one of the insurgent leaders attempted to raise the people of Málvan against our Government. The Korkan was only affected by the mutinies of 1857 by a wing of the Native Infantry Regiment which mutinied at Kolhápur being at Ratnágiri and the fears entertained that the mutineers would march down. A steamer was sent to take away the ladies and children from Ratnágiri, but no disturbance took place. The ruffian, afterwards known as Nána Sáheb, was the son of a poor Bráhman of Vengaon a village of Karjat, and was adopted at the age of four by the Peshwa Bájiráv. Nána with his parents and brothers then went to live with his adoptive father in Bengal, and the Konkan had no more to do with him. The gifted French naturalist Victor Jacquement in October 1832 contracted the illness of which he died two months later by his botanical exploration in "the pestilential jungles of Sálsette."

Since 1850 the condition of the Northern Konkan has been entirely changed by the railways that pass through it, and the roads which now render most parts accessible. Sálsette in particular now (1883) presents a very different appearance from that described forty years ago. The hills are still covered with jungle, but are therefore more valuable than if scanty crops were grown on them, and much even of the better land is every year left uncultivated, but only because the grass gives a valuable return without the trouble and expense of tillage. The great numbers of carts which during the whole fine season pass along the roads and the flourishing appearance of the villages prove that Sálsette has now to a great extent at least recovered the prosperity it had 200 years ago. The rest of the Northern Konkan is in various stages of progress, part having improved nearly as rapidly as Salsette and two or three sub-divisions being still, owing to want of population, not much better than the whole was described as being in 1818. Of the Southern Konkan the two northern sub-divisions, that is those nearest Bombay, are but little behind Salsette, but the greater part of it is, and by the nature of its position must remain much isolated, while its greater poverty prevents the rapid extension of its communications, so that up to about 1860 it was probably but little different from what it was in 1818. But a cart-road now runs through the whole length of it, and steam navigation has of course been in its favour. The district still manages to attract to itself money earned in other parts of India, while those of the natives who take service elsewhere generally return to end their days in the place where they were born. During the years of the great public works in Bombay thousands of labourers used to go up there for the working season and return home for the rains, and though this practice declined with the decline of speculation in Bombay, greater numbers than ever find their subsistence in the factories of Bombay.

Looking at the future prospects of the Konkan it must be said that the Northern Konkan at present suffers in its inland parts from a want of population and capital, but the whole of it may in time be as flourishing as the coast villages are now. The Southern Konkan is overpopulated, and nothing can make any but a small part of it fertile, nor does it seem likely that it will be ever distinguished by manufactures, or that mineral wealth will be developed. But it holds a race of men who in the last century conquered nearly the whole of India, and who show no signs of degeneration, and no one can for a moment suppose that the progress of education and science will leave the country of the most intelligent and industrious of Indian races unknown and unimproved.

Section XII.
British Rule,
1818-1884.





EARLY

HISTORY OF THE DEKKAN

Down to the Mahomedan Conquest.

BY

RAMKRISHNA GOPAL BHANDARKAR, M.A., Ph.D., C.I.E.,

HONORARY MEMBER OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, OF THE AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, AND OF THE ITALIAN ASIATIC SOCIETY; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE GERMAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY AND OF THE IMPERIAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, ST. PETERSBURG; FELLOW OF THE UNIVERSITIES OF BOMBAY AND CALCUTTA; LATE PROFESSOR OF ORIENTAL LANGUAGES, DEKKAN COLLEGE.

BOMBAY:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.

1895.



PREFACE.

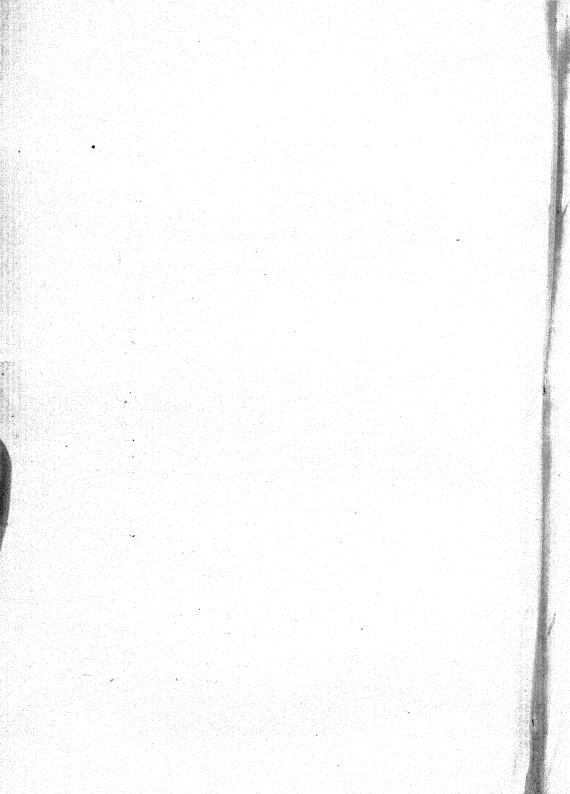
In this second edition of the "Early History of the Dekkan," I have embodied the results of fresh researches published by others and myself within the last ten years. Some of my own have, however, been laid before the public now for the first time in this book.

R. G. B.

Poona, 10th January, 1895.

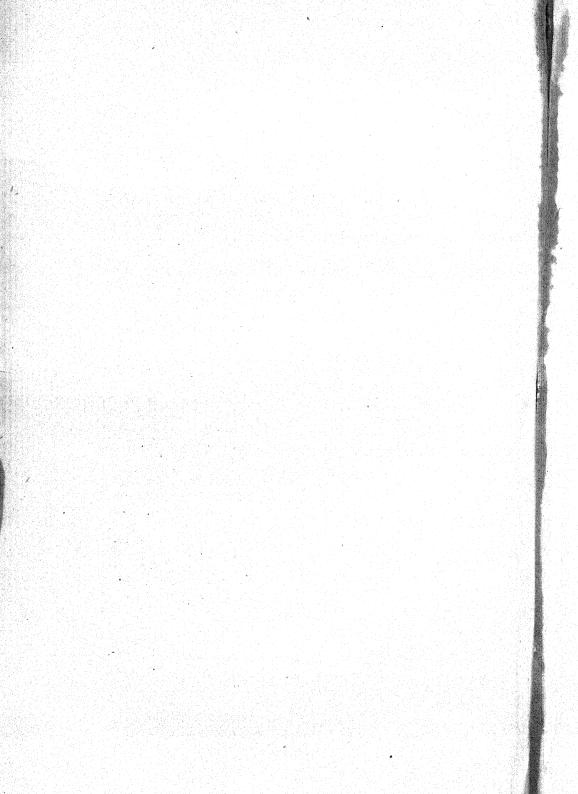
CONTENTS.

		PAGE
Introduction		i—iv
SECTION I.—Etymology of the word Dekkar	and its denotat	ion.133—134
SECTION II Settlement of the Aryas in th		
Section III.—Approximate date of the Ary	yan settlement in	the
Dekkan and notices of Southern Indi	a in ancient Ind	lian
Literature and Inscriptions	***	138—145
SECTION IV.—Political History of the Dekk		
Analysis of the historical inscriptions	in the cave-tem	
of Western India		146—154
SECTION V.—Native and Foreign Princes		
inscriptions. Identification of the form		
		155—156
SECTION VI.—Chronology of the Andhra	bhrityas or Śâta	
hanas		157—168
SECTION VII.—Political and literary tr		
Śâtavâhanas or Śâlivâhanas		169—172
Section VIII.—Religious, social, and eco	momic condition	of
Mahârâshtra under the Andhrabhrityas		
Section IX.—Probable history of the period		
tion of the Andhrabhrityas and the rise	of the Châlukys	
Section X.—The early Châlukyas		180—193
Section XI.—The Råshtrakûtas	4 9.0	194—210
Section XII.—The later Châlukyas	•••	211—224
SECTION XIII.—The Kalachuris		225—229
SECTION XIV.—The Yâdavas of Devagiri,-	early history o	
family Section XV.— Ditto ditto		230—236
SECTION XV.— Ditto ditto	later history	
SECTION XVI.—The Śilâhâras of Kolhâpur		253—257
어래 맞은 지시 하다 가 가져져보면 하는 것이 되었다. 그는 그는 그들은 그들은 그는 그를 하는 이후 특별이 하는 그들을 다고 있다.		258—263
APPENDIX B Note on the Saka dates an		
Bârhaspatya cycle occurring in the ins	criptions	264—267
AFFENDIX C.—Introduction to Hemâdri's		
prasasti	I II	268—273
Ditto ditto	II	273-275



CORRECTIONS.

Page	154,	line	6	fror	n bottom,	fo	r Vasishtîputra	read	Vasishtîputra
"	161	"	23	"	**	"	Śri & Sri, here as elsewhere	"	Śri
79	167	22	5	,,	,,	,,	Yajna	22	Yajña
"	,,	,,	18	73	19	22	paid	,,	said
"	171	1,	12	,,	top	,,	Guṇâdhya	22	Gunadhya
,,	187	,,	11	,,	bottom	33	Gurjara	,,	Gûrjara
19	19	,,	22	33	39	23	Traikútaka	,,	Traikutaka
39	189	"	27	,,	top	"	Âshadha	,,	Âshâdha
? 3.	190	,,,	11	,,	,,	,,	Pattadakal, here as elsewhere.	,,	Paţţadakal
,,	191	22	9	,,	91	11	Vinayaditya	• •	Vinayaditya
5)	192	lines 6	& 11		9	17	Brahamanism & Brahmanism	23	Brâhmaņism
25	,,	line	7	,,,) ;	,,	in the Southern	22	in Southern
12	194	13	4	,,,	12	29	Yadû	,,,	Yadu
73	13	17	8	33	"	,,,	Râshrakûţa	,,	Råshtrakûta
"	197	>>	6	99	39	"	Paithan, here as elsewhere.	"	Paithan
33	199,	marg	inal	note	•	12	Sarva	33	Śarva
>>	23	line	34	fron	top	37	Nârâyana	22	Narayana
22	200	29	5	,,	19	72	Sîlâhâra	25	Śilâhâra
33	201,	marg	inal	note).	"	Krishna, here as elsewhere.	3>	Krishna
73	206,	line	17	fron	top	"	Khârepâţan, here as elsewhere.	³ ,,	Khârepâţaņ
19	,,	12	22	,,	33	33	doub	,,	doubt
"	207	1)	10	,,	99	22	Kâlanjara	,,	Kâlañjara
33	211	,,	4	,,	,,	73	Tailapâ	99	Tailapa
"	218	,,	5	"	bottom	33	Gaddaka, here as elsewhere	,,	Gadag
33	235	,,	13	27	> >	23	Singha n a	3)	Singhana
2)	237	,,	12	,,	2)	25	S ü ktimuktavali	22	Süktimuktávali
	238	'n	12	,,	"	"	Sukt-, <i>here as</i> elsewhere.	"	Sakt-



EARLY HISTORY OF THE DEKKAN.

Additions and further Corrections.

P. 187, footnote 1, add at the end, Karhad plates recently put into my possession and not yet published.

P. 195, line 35, after Wardhâ, here as well as everywhere henceforward except in 1.14, p. 207, add and Karhâd and make the necessary grammatical changes.

P. 199, line 30, after death, add The Karhâd charter represents the fire of his prowess to have burnt the Châlukya race.

P. 205, line 23, after months, add In the Bhadan grant the latter is represented to have reigned for a year.

P. 207, lines 6 and 7, for the sentence ending with dominions, substitute He expelled the prince Rachchhyâmalla from the throne of the Ganga country and placed on it a person of the name of Bûtuga, or Bûtayya which name has been Sanskritized into Bhûtârya; and destroyed the Pallavas to whose race the Dantiga killed by him probably belonged.

P. 207, line 20, at the end add The Karhâd charter was issued in 880 S'aka, i. e. 18 years after the Wardhâ grant. It contains two stanzas more about Krishna III. than the latter; and these must in consequence be regarded as alluding to events which occurred between Saka 862 and 880. As stated therein, to consolidate his power Krishua deprived some of his feudatories of their principalities, and granted them to others who were meritorious; some were separated from each other and others joined together. "With the idea of conquering the south, he uprooted the Chola race, placed the territory ruled over by it under his own dependents, made the kings of the Chera, Pandya, and other countries along with Simhala or Ceylon his tributaries, and erected a triumphal column at Re(a)mes vara." In an inscription at Atakûr in the Maisur territory, dated 872 Saka, Krishnarâja is represented to have fought with the Chola prince Rajaditya and killed him. In this last act he was assisted by Bûtuga, his Ganga feudatory mentioned above, and Bûtuga was rewarded for his services by being granted additional territory. In a village in the Chingleput district of the Madras Presidency, which must have formed a part of the ancient kingdom of the Pallavas. there are two inscriptions dated in the seventeenth and nineteenth years of the reign of Kannaradeva, i.e. Krishnadeva, in which he is spoken of as the conqueror of Kachchi or Kâñchîpura the capital of the Pallavas and Tanjai identified with Tanjor (Tanjavûr or Tanjapura) which was the capital of the Chola princes. Another inscription at Vellore is dated in the twenty-sixth year of his reign; and there are two more containing his name in South Arcot³ which was probably included in the Chola kingdom. These facts bear out the statement in the

3 Ib. Vol. III., pp. 282 - 85.

¹ Published by Prof. Kielhorn, Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III., p. 271. ² Epigraphia Indica, Vol. II., pp. 172-74.

Karhâd grant of his having uprooted the Chola race and held the country by placing it under his dependents, and another in this and the Wardha grant that the Pallavas were destroyed by him. This latter event, however, took place before Saka 862 the date of the Wardhâ grant, while the conquest of the Chola prince came on later. By the Karhâd charter which was issued on Wednesday the 13th of the dark half of Phâlguna when 880 years had elapsed since the time of the Sakaking, the cyclic year being Kalayukta, Krishna granted, while encamped at Melpati with his victorious army for the purpose of apportioning the southern provinces among his dependents, taking charge of all the possessions of Areles'vara, and constructing temples to be dedicated to certain gods,—the village of Kankim in the district of Karahataka to the great Saiva ascetic Gaganasiva who was the pupil of Isanasiva and was conversant with the Sivasiddhantas or sacred books of the Saiva sect, for the benefit of the whole group of ascetics. It would appear from this that Saivism flourished about the district of Karhâd at this period.

P. 210, to the dates under Krishna III. add \$72, 880.

Page	, 139,	line	18	from	bottom	for	Brâhmana	read	Brâhmana
,,,	146,	lines	19	and 36	from to	p',,	Mysor	22	Maisur
13		ine			52 22		Saliyaputta	31	Sativaputta
,,	157	,,	31		12 12		Dakshinapatha	37	Dakshinapatha
,,	160	22	14		" "		Maharashttra	23	Maharasi tra
27.	22	33	33		and the second		Dakshinapatha	"	Dakshinapatha
,,,	174	92			bottom	77	Kânara		Kânarâ
92	178	99	11		top	53	Râsh t rak û ta	27	Rashtrakúta
77 99	179		4		bottom	27	Lat here as elsewhere	,,,	Lâta
2 May 2	181	"	24	>5	ропош			"	
"	188	"		18.00	79	. 19	Mangalîsa	73	Mangalisa
"	100	>>	16		39	insert			P174 ***
11	200	22	. 1	from	top	for	Tajika	read	Tajika
37	197,	joots	rote	1		7,	IV	12	
,,	200,	line	16	from	top	32	Mahâpurâna	27	Mahâpurâna
93	201	"	30	22	"	"	Lâta	22	Lâta
,,	202	,,	10	29	72	,,	Akâlavasha	22	Akâlavarsha
"	203	22	8	,,	23	23	-sâri	27	-sârî
21	205	13	13	"	22	n	Sahasanka	22	Sâhasânka
95	222	,,	20	,,	100	33	Kâkateya	27	Kâkatîya
39	226	33			bottom		Lingâyata here as		Lingâyata
		"			DOLLOIM	"	elsenhere.	27	211201711
27	237	22	12	,,	,,	,,	Jahlan's	72	Jahlana's
,,	239	,,,	1	33	>>	97	यजार्जुनं	,,	ययार्जुनं

EARLY

HISTORY OF THE DEKKAN.

INTRODUCTORY.

India has no written history. Nothing was known till within Introductory. recent times of the political condition of the country, the dynasties that ruled over the different provinces which composed it, and the great religious and social revolutions that it went through. historical curiosity of the people was satisfied by legends. What we find of a historical nature in the literature of the country before the arrival of the Mahomedans comes to very little.

I. We have a chronicle of Kaśmir called the Rajatarangini, in which, however, there is a good deal which is not supported by contemporary evidence. Now and then, a bountiful prince or minister found a poet to sing his glories; and the works thus composed, contain a good deal of historical information, though, of course, an undue praise of the patron and his ancestors is to be expected. But a few such works only have hitherto been discovered; and the oldest of them gives an account of a prince who lived in the first half of the seventh century. The literature of the Jainas of the Svetâmbara sect contains accounts mostly of the later princes of Gujarât and other noted personages. There are also similar accounts of the princes of Rajaputana. In the beginning or at the end of some Sanskrit works the names of the princes under whose patronage or in whose reign they were composed, are given; and sometimes we find a long genealogy of the family to which the particular prince belonged, with some short observation with reference to each of his ancestors. Lastly, the Purânas contain genealogies of the most powerful royal families which ascend to a higher antiquity than the works noticed hitherto.

II. But the information to be gathered from all these sources is extremely meagre; and there are many provinces on the history of which they do not throw any light. And the facts mentioned in them cannot be systematically arranged, or even chronologically connected, except with the assistance of other sources of information to which we shall now proceed. The invasion of Alexander the

Introductory.

Great brought the Greeks in contact with the Hindus; and his successors in Syria kept up an intercourse with the Indian emperors for a long time. The notices of Indian persons and events contained in the writings of the Greeks, when compared with the statements occurring in the Puranas, admit, in some cases, of an easy identification; and from the known dates of the corresponding Greek persons or events, we are able to determine those of the Indian persons or events. In this manner the date of the foundation of the Maurya dynasty by Chandragupta has been determined to be about 322 B.C., and a good many other dates in Indian history have been ascertained. The writings of Chinese authors also throw a great deal of light on some periods of Indian history. Buddhism was introduced into China in the first century of the Christian era; and from time to time men from that country came to India as pilgrims; and some Indian Buddhists also must have found their way to China. Chinese pilgrims wrote accounts of what they saw and did in India, and these works, which have come down to us, are very valuable for the elucidation of Indian history. The Chinese possessed a perfect system of chronology, and the dates of the pilgrimages are useful for the purposes of the Indian antiquarian. Valuable accounts of India written by the Arabic visitors to the country in the Middle Ages have also become available.

III. Another very important source, and fuller than any hitherto noticed, consists of inscriptions. Some of these are cut on stones or rocks, and others engraved on copperplates. These last are in all cases charters conveying grants of land made mostly by princes or chiefs to religious persons or to temples and monasteries. A great many of these are dated in one of the current eras. It is usual in these charters to give the pedigree of the grantor. The names of his ancestors together with some of their famous deeds are mentioned. As the authors who composed the grants cannot be expected to be impartial in their account of the reigning monarch, much of what they say about him cannot be accepted as historically true. And even in the case of his ancestors, the vague praise that we often find, must be regarded simply as meaningless. But when they are represented to have done a specific deed, such as the conquest of Harshavardhana by Pulakesi II. of the early Châlukya dynasty, it must be accepted as historical; and when we have other sources available, we find the account confirmed, as Hwhan Thsang does that of Pulakesi's exploit. Even in the case of the reigning monarch, the specific deeds such as wars with neighbouring princes, which are mentioned, may be accepted as historical; though, however,

legitimate doubts may be entertained as regards the reported results.

Introductory.

The stone-inscriptions are intended to commemorate the dedication of a temple or monastery or any part thereof, and of works of public utility such as tanks and wells, and sometimes grants of land also. A good many of these benefactions are by private individuals; but not seldom the name of the king, in whose reign the dedication was made, is given together with the year of his reign, as well as the date in the current era. When it is a royal benefaction that is commemorated, we have a longer account of the reigning prince, and sometimes of his ancestors.

The great pioneer in the deciphering and interpretation of inscriptions was James Prinsep; but no great progress was made after him, in this branch of antiquarian work, till the establishment of the "Indian Antiquary" and the institution of the Archæological Survey. These gave a strong impetus to it, and many scholars entered into the field with zeal. Twenty years ago, it would have been impossible to write the following pages.

IV. I must not omit to mention old coins as a valuable source of information as to the names of the successive monarchs of a dynasty, and sometimes their dates. A study of these too has led to very important results.

The materials for the history of the development of Indian thought and of changes in the social condition are the whole literature itself. But this is an independent inquiry with which we are not here directly concerned; and the conclusions arrived at are applicable to the whole Hindu race, and not to any particular province. I have consulted general literature only in discussing points concerning the Aryan settlement of the Dekkan. The materials used in the preparation of the other sections, which fall under each of the four classes noticed above, are as follows:

I.—Bilhaṇa's Vikramânkacharita, Introduction to the Vratakhaṇḍa, Introduction to Jahlaṇa's anthology, the Puraṇic genealogies; and scattered notices in the Kathâsaritsâgara, Hâla's Saptaśatî, Vâtsyâyana's Kâmasûtra, Kavirahasya, Digambara Jaina works—such as the Harivamśa, the Uttara Purâṇa, the Yaśastilaka, the Praśnottararatnamâlikâ &c.—Vijñâneśvara's Mitâksharâ, the Abhilashitârthachintâmaṇi, the Basava Purâṇa, the Lekhapañchâśikâ, the Sabdârṇavachandrikâ, the Jñâneśvarî, and a few others.

II.—Ptolemy's geography, the Periplus, Hwhan Thsang's Itinerary.
III.—Inscriptions in the cave-temples of Western India; Rudradaman's inscription at Junagad; stone inscriptions in the Southern Maratha Country; copperplate charters of the early Châlukyas, the

THE DEKKAN.

Introductory.

Råshtrakûtas, and other dynasties, of which we have now a large number.

IV.—Coins of the S'âtavâhanas found at Kolhâpur and in the lower Godâvarî district.

Since the political history of the Dekkan before the advent of Mahomedans was entirely unknown before, and the difficulty of ascertaining facts is very great, my object has been to collect as many of them as possible. The absence of proportion in the space allotted to important and unimportant events due to this circumstance, will, it is hoped, be excused. This does not pretend to be a literary production, but merely a congeries of facts.

SECTION 1.

ETYMOLOGY OF THE WORD "DEKKAN" AND ITS DENOTATION.

THE word "Dakkhan" represents the vernacular pronunciation of the Sanskrit word Dakshina, meaning "southern," used to designate the portion of the Indian Peninsula lying to the south of the Narmadâ. The name more usually met with in Sanskrit works and elsewhere is Dakshinapatha or "the Southern Region." That this name was in ordinary use in ancient times is shown by the fact that the author of the Periplus calls that portion of the country Dakhinabades. In the vernacular or Prâkrit speech of the time, the Sanskrit Dakshinapatha must have become Dakkhinabadha or Dakkhiuavadha by the usual rules, and the Greek writer must have derived his name from this popular pronunciation. The shorter form of the name also must have been in use, since in the beginning of the fifth century of the Christian era, Fah-Hian,2 the Chinese traveller, was told at Benares that there was a country to the south called Ta-Thsin, which word corresponds to the Sanskrit Dakshina.

Dakshinapatha or Dakshina was the name of the whole peninsula to the south of the Narmadâ. Among the countries enumerated in the Mârkandeya,3 Vâyu,4 and Mâtsya5 Purânas as comprised in Dakshinapatha are those of the Cholas, Pandyas, and Keralas, which were situated in the extreme south of the peninsula, and correspond to the modern provinces of Tanjor, Madura, and Malabar. Mahâbhârata, however, Sahadeva, the youngest of the Pându princes, is represented in his career of conquest to have gone to Dakshinapatha after having conquered the king of the Pandyas.6 This would show that the country of the Pandyas was not included in Dakshinapatha. Again, the rivers Godavarî and others springing from the Sahyadri are spoken of in the Vayu Purana as rivers of Dakshinapatha?, while the Narmada and the Tapi are not so styled; whence it would seem that the valleys of those rivers were not included in Dakshinapatha. The word thus appears not to have been always used in the same sense. In modern times it is the name of the country between the Narmadâ on the north and a variable line along the course of the Krishna to the south, exclusive of the provinces lying to the extreme east. It is thus almost identical

Section I. Etymology of the word "Dekkan."

Denotation of the word Dekkan.

7 Chap. 45 Verse 104, Ed. Bib. Ind.

¹ Indian Antiquary, VIII. 143. ² Travels of Fah-Hian by S. Beal, 139. ² Chap. 57 Verse 45, Edition Bibliotheca Indica. The reading of the second line, however, is wrong. It ought to be, Pandyas cha Keralas chaiva Cholah Kulyas tathaiva cha, as it is in the manuscript I have consulted. ⁴ Chap. 45 Verse 124, Edition Bibliotheca Indica. ⁵ Chap. 112 Verse 46, Poona Lithographed Edition. ⁶ Sabhaparvan, Chap. 31 Verse 17, Bombay Edition. ⁷ Chap. 45 Verse 104 Ed Rib, Ind.

with the country called Mahârâshtra or the region in which the Marâthî language is spoken, the narrow strip of land between the Western Ghâts and the sea being excluded. A still narrower definition is that which excludes from this tract the valleys of the Narmadâ and the Tâpî; and to this extent we have seen that there is authority for it in the Vâyu Purâna. Thus the word Dekkan expresses the country watered by the upper Godayari and that lying between that river and the Krishna. The name Mahârâshtra also seems at one time to have been restricted to this tract. For that country is, in the Puranas1 and other works. distinguished on the one hand from Aparânta or Northern Konkan. and from the regions on either side of the Narmadâ and the Tâpî inhabited by the Pulindas and S'abaras, as well as from Vidarbha on the other. In a comparatively modern work entitled Ratnakośa.2 Mahârâshtra, Vaidarbha, Tâpî-tata-deśa and Narmadâ-tata-deśa (i.e., the countries on either side of those rivers), and the Konkan are spoken of as distinct from each other. The Dekkan or Mahârâshtra in this the narrowest sense of the word forms the subject of the present notice.

¹ See the chapters of the three Puranas referred to in the notes on page 133. ² Prof. Aufrecht's Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library, 352.

SECTION II.

SETTLEMENT OF THE ÂRYAS IN THE DEKKAN.

It is now a recognised fact that the Aryas who came to India were at first confined to eastern Afghanistan and the Panjab. Thence they emigrated to the east and for a time the easternmost province occupied by them was Bramhavarta or their holy land, lying between the rivers Sarasvatî the modern Sarasuti, and Drishadvatî, a stream in the vicinity, that is, the country about Thanesar. There the system of castes and orders and the sacrificial religion seem to have been fully developed. Thence they spread to the east and the south, and gradually occupied the whole country between the Himâlaya and the Vindhya. This last mountain range must for a long time have formed the southern boundary of their settlements. For the name Aryavarta or the region occupied by the Aryas, as explained by Manu² and even by Patanjali, the author of the Mahâbhâshya on Pânini's grammar, signified exclusively the part of the country situated between those mountain ranges. The Vindhya, which by its height seemed to obstruct the passage of the sun, was impassable to them. The name Pâriyâtra was given to the more northern and western portion of the range from which the rivers Chambal and Betvå take their rise, probably because it was situated on the boundary of their Yâtrâ or range of communication. After a while, however, the sage Agastya, in poetical language, bade the mountain not to grow high, that is, crossed it and established an Asrama or hermitage to the south and thus led the way to other settlements. The first or oldest Aryan province in the southern country must have been the Vidarbhas or the Berârs. For in the Râmâyana when Sugrîva the monkey-king sends his followers to the different quarters in search of Râma's wife Sîtâ and Râvana her ravisher, he directs them to go among other southern countries to Vidarbhas, Richîkas, and Mahishakas, and also to Dandakâranya (the forestof Dandakâ) and the river Godâvarî.* This shows that while the country about the Godavari, that is, the Dekkan or Mahârâshtra in the narrowest sense of the terms, was a forest, Vidarbha was an inhabited country. In the Mahâbhârata also Agastya is represented to have given a girl that he produced by his miraculous powers to the king of Vidarbha, and after she had grown to be a woman demanded her of the king in marriage. In the Râmâyana, Râma is represented to have lived for a long time in Dandakâranya, at a place called Panchavaţî situated on the banks

Section II. Settlement of the Âryas in the Dekkan.

Vidarbha, the first Âryan province in the South.

¹ Manu, II. 17. ² Manu, II. 23.

Patañjali's Mahâbhâshya under Pâṇini, II. 4, 10.
 Râmâyana, IV. Chap. 41, Bombay Edition.

⁵ Mahâbhârata, Bombay Edition, III. Chap. 96, 97.

Section II.

Daṇḍakāraṇya,
the same as
Mahārāshtra.

Panchavați.

The complete subjugation of Mahārāshtra by the Âryas, proved by the prevalent dialect of the country. of the Godavari about two vojanas from the hermitage of Agastya.1 That this Dandakaranya was the modern Maharashtra is shown by the fact stated above, that it was watered by the river Godavari. and by several others. According to the Hindu ritual it is necessary when beginning any religious ceremony to pronounce the name of the country in which it is performed. The Brahmans in Mahârâshtra do not utter the name Mahârâshtra but Dandakâranva with the word deśa or "country" attached to it. In the introduction to Hemâdri's Vratakhanda, a work written more than six hundred years ago, Devagiri, the modern Daulatâbâd, is spoken of as situated in a district on the confines of Dandakaranya. Nasik claims to be the Panchavatî where Râma lived. But the poet could hardly be expected to have brought his hero from the Vindhya to such a remote westerly place as Nasik. The river Godavari must, from the description occurring in the Râmâyana as well as in Bhavabhûti's Uttara Râmacharita, have been wide at Râma's Pañchavatî. It could hardly have been so at Nasik, which is very near its source. On the other hand, "the region about the northern part of the Sahyadri through which flowed the river Godâvarî and in which Govardhana was situated" is in the Purânas represented as "the most charming on earth; and there, to please Râma, the sage Bhâradvâja caused heavenly trees and herbs to spring up for his wife's enjoyment, and thus a lovely garden came into existence."2 In the Markandeya, Goyardhana is spoken of as a town; but the Vâyu and the Mâtsya seem to mean it to be a mountain. This Govardhana must, from the given position, be the same as the village of that name near Nåsik; and thus the three Purânas must be understood as supporting the identification of Panchavatî with Nâsik.

But though Mabarashtra was the last country occupied by the Indian Aryas, their subjugation of it was no less thorough than that of all the northern countries. Here, as there, they drove some of the aborigines to the fastnesses of mountains and jungles, and incorporated the rest into their own society. The present Marathi language is as much an offshoot of the Sanskrit as the other languages of Northern India. The ancient representatives of these dialects-the Mahârâshtrî, the Saurasenî, and the Mâgadhî, as well as an earlier form of speech, the Pâli-show extensive corruptions of Sanskrit sounds, reducible however to a few general laws. cannot be accounted for by the natural operation of the causes which bring about the decay of a language spoken throughout its history by the same race. For, this operation is slow and must be in continuance for a very long time in order to produce the wide-going phonetic changes which we observe in those Prakrit dialects, as they are called. This long-continued process must at the same time give rise to a great many changes in other respects.

¹ Râmāyaṇa, III. 13, 13 Bom. Ed.

³ Mārkandeya, Chap. 57 Verses 34-35; Vâyu, Chap. 45 Verses 112-114; and Mātsya, Chap. 112 Verses 37-39. The passage, however, is corrupt. The three Purānas evidently derive their reading from the same original, but the text has been greatly corrupted. The most ancient version of it seems to be that in the Vâyu.

however, we do not find in those dialects, and they do not in those respects show a very wide departure from the Sanskrit. The extensive corruptions of Sanskrit sounds, therefore, must be accounted for by the supposition that the language had to be spoken by races whose original tongue it was not. Those alien races could not properly pronounce the Sanskrit words used by the conquering Aryas; and thus the Prakrit forms of Sanskrit words represent their pronunciation of them. A few sounds unknown to Sanskrit as well as some words not traceable to that language are also found in the Prâkrits, and these point to the same conclusion. It thus appears that the Indian Aryas in their progress through the country came in contact with alien races, which were incorporated with their society and learnt their language, at the same time that they preserved some of their original words and phonetic peculiarities. This was the state of things in the north down to the Marâthâ country. But farther south and on the eastern coast, though they penetrated there and communicated their own civilization to the aboriginal races inhabiting those parts, they were not able to incorporate them thoroughly into their own society and to root out their languages and their peculiar civilization. On the contrary, the Aryas had to learn the languages of those races and to adopt a portion at least of their civilization. Thus the Kanarese, the Telugu, the Tamil, and the other languages now spoken in Southern India are not derived from the Sanskrit but belong altogether to a different stock, and hence it is also that southern art is so different from the northern. The reason why the result of the Aryan irruption was so different in Southern India from what it was in the north appears to be that when the Aryas penetrated to the south there existed already well-organized communities and kingdoms. In the passage in the Râmâyana, referred to above, the monkey-soldiers are directed to go to the countries of the Andhras (Telugu people), the Pândyas, the Cholas, and the Keralas, in the south; and are told that they will there see the gate of the city of the l'andyas adorned with gold and jewels. And these races, their country, and their kings are alluded to in other Sanskrit works, as will be noticed hereafter. In the north, however, at the time of the Aryan invasion, the condition of the country must have been similar to that of Dandakâranya, which is represented in the Râmâyana as a forest infested by Råkshasas or wild tribes who disturbed the religious rites of the Brâhman sages. And throughout the older portion of Sanskrit literature, which is to be referred to the times when the Aryas were gradually progressing from the Panjab, the wild tribes they met with are spoken of under the name of Dasyus, Råkshasas, and others.

Section II. Prâkrit Dialects.

The subjugation of the country farther South, partial.

¹ These points I have developed in my Lectures on Sanskrit and the Prâkrit languages derived from it; Jour. Bom. B. R. A. S. Vol. XVI. pp. 290-91.

SECTION III.

APPROXIMATE DATE OF THE ÂRYAN SETTLEMENT IN THE DEKKAN AND NOTICES OF SOUTHERN INDIA IN ANCIENT INDIAN LITERATURE AND INSCRIPTIONS.

Section III.

The Âryas acquainted with Northern India in the time of the Aitareya Brâhmana,

WE will now endeavour to determine approximately the period when the Aryas settled in Dandakaranya, and trace the relations between the civilized Aryan community of the north and the southern country at different periods of Sanskrit literature and at well known dates in Indian history. In the Aitareya Brâhmana, which is anterior to the whole of the so-called classical Sanskrit literature, the sage Vis'vâmitra is represented to have condemned by a curse the progeny of fifty of his sons to "live on the borders" of the Aryan settlements, and these, it is said, "were the Andhras, Pundras, Sabaras, Pulindas, and Mûtibas, and the descendants of Viśvâmitra formed a large portion of the Dasyus." 1 Of these the first four are spoken of as people living in the south, the Pundras in the Râmâyana, and the other three in the Puranas.2 From the later literature, the Pulindas and Sabaras appear to have been wild tribes living about the Vindhyas.3 Ptolemy places the former along the Narmadâ. Andhras, who in these days are identified with the Telugu people, lived about the mouth of the Godavari or perhaps farther to the north. If these were the positions of the tribes in the time of the Aitareya Brâhmana, the Indian Aryas must at that time have been acquainted with the whole country to the north of the Vindhya and a portion to the south-east of that range.

Also in Panini's time.

Pânini in his Sûtras or grammatical rules shows an extensive knowledge of the geography of India. Of the places and rivers mentioned by him a good many exist in the Panjâb and Afghanistan; but the names of countries situated in the eastern portion of Northern India also occur in the Sûtras. The countries farthest to the south mentioned by him are Kachchha (IV. 2, 133), Avantî (IV. 1, 176), Kosala (IV. 1, 171), Karûs'a (IV. 1, 178).

Aitareya Brâhmana, VII. 18. Pulindas are omitted in the corresponding passage in the Sânkhâyana Sûtra.
 See the passages above referred to.

³ In his Kâdambari Bâṇa places the S'abaras in the forest on the Vindhya range.

⁴ This name does not occur in the Sûtra, but is the second in the list or Gaṇa beginning with Bharga. As regards the words occurring in these Gaṇas, I have on a previous occasion expressed my opinion that though it is not safe to attribute a whole Gaṇa to Pâṇini (and in several cases we have clear indications that some of the words were inserted in later times), still the first three words might without mistake be taken to be his. This was objected to by Professor Weber. But as my reasons were, as I thought, obvious, I did not think it necessary to defend my view. I may, however, here state that since Pâṇini refers to these Gaṇas in his Sûtras by using the first word in the list with âdâ; equivalent to "and others," added to it, and since he uses the plural of the noun so formed, and the plural of a noun cannot be used unless three individuals at least of the class are meant, it is proper that we should understand him to be thinking of the first and two words at least more. This observation is meant to be applicable generally. In the present case, however, the expression Bhargâdi forms a part of the compound, and the plural is not actually used, though it is clearly implied.

course.

and Kalinga (IV. 1, 178). The first is the same as the modern country of that name, Avantî is the district about Ujjayinî, and Kalinga corresponds to the modern Northern Circars. Kosala, Karûśa, and Avantî are mentioned in the Purânas as countries situated on the back of the Vindhya. In the Ratnâvalî, a dramatic play, Kosala is also placed near that mountain range. Supposing that the non-occurrence of the name of any country farther south in Pânini's work is due to his not having known it, a circumstance which, looking to the many names of places in the north that he gives, appears very probable, the conclusion follows that in his time the Âryas were confined to the north of the Vindhya, but did proceed or communicate with the northernmost portion of the eastern coast, not by crossing that range, but avoiding it by taking an easterly

Kâtvâvana, however, the object of whose aphorisms called Vârtikas is to explain and supplement Pânini, shows an acquaintance with southern nations. Panini gives rules for the formation of derivatives for the names of tribes of warriors which are at the same time the names of the countries inhabited by them, in the sense of "one sprung from an individual belonging to that tribe," and also, it must be understood, in the sense of "king of the country." Thus a man sprung from an individual of the tribe of the Panchalas, or the king of the country Panchalas, is to be called Panchala: a descendant of a Sâlva, or the king of the country of the Sâlvas, is to be called Sâlveva. Kâtvâvana notices here an omission; the name Pândva is not explained by Pânini. Kâtyâyana therefore adds, "one sprung from an individual of the tribe of the Pandus or the king of their country, should be called a Pândya." Similarly, Pânini tells us that in either of these senses no termination should be appended to the word Kambojas, which was the name of a non-Aryan people in the north-west, nor should any of its vowels be changed; but that the word Kamboja itself means "one sprung from an individual of the Kamboja tribe, or the king of the country of the Kambojas."4 Kâtyâyana says that in this rule, the expression "and others" should be added to the word Kambojas; for the rule applies also to the names "Cholas and others," that is, persons sprung from an individual of the Chola and other tribes, and the kings of the Chola and other countries should be called by the names "Chola and others." Similarly, Pânini tells us that the countries Kumudvat, Nadvat, and Vetasyat are so called because they contain Kumudas or water-lilies.

Section III.

Southern India unknown in all likelihood in Paṇini's time.

Southern India known to Kâtyâyana but unknown to Pâṇini.

In the so-called Paṇiniya S'ikshâ the expression Saurâshṭrikā nāri or "a woman of Surāshṭra" occurs. But this should by no means be regarded as showing that Pāṇini was acquainted with Surāshṭra. The Pāṇiniya S'ikshā cannot be the work of Pāṇini; for the author of that treatise begins by stating that he is going to explain S'ikshā according to the views of Pāṇini and ends with a few verses in praise of the great grammarian. Besides, the author notices the Prākṛit dialects to which there is no allusion whatever in Pāṇini's great work and writes in verse. Grammatical treatises in verse are later than those in the form of Sūtras. The Pāṇiniya S'ikshā therefore must have been composed long after Pāṇini.

2 See the passages cited above.

2 Pāṇdor dyaṇ, which is a Vārtika on Pāṇ. IV. 1, 168.

Section III.

Nadas or reeds, and Vetas or canes, respectively. 1 Kâtyâyana adds, "Mahishmat is so called because it contains Mahishas or buffaloes."

Now Mahishmat appears to be the same southern country which in the Purâṇas is associated with Mahârâshtra and is called Mahishakas. Mâhishmatî on the banks of the Narmadâ was probably its capital. Here we may, I think, argue, as Professor Goldstucker has done in many similar cases, that had Pâṇini known the Pâṇḍyas, Cholas, and Mahishmat, he would not have omitted the names from his rules, considering how careful a grammarian he was. Very likely, then, he did not know them, and this supposition is strengthened by the fact alluded to above that the name of no other southern country occurs in his Sûtras. Thus then the Âryas of the north were not familiar with the southern countries and tribes in the time of Pâṇini, but were so in the time of Kâtyâyana. The latter author also mentions a town of the name of Nâsikya,² which is very likely the same as our modern Nâsik.

Patañjali intimately acquainted with Southern India.

Chronological relations between Kätyäyana and Patañjali.

> Between Katyayana and Panini.

Patanjali shows an intimate acquaintance with the south. a grammarian he thinks it his duty to notice the lingual usages in the south, and tells us that in Dakshinapatha the word Sarasi is used to denote large lakes.3 He mentions Mahishmati,4 Vaidarbha,5 Kânchîpura⁶ the modern Conjeveram, and Kerala⁷ or Malabâr. Patanjali's date, b.c. 150, may now be relied upon. That author notices variant readings of Kâtyâyana's Vârtikas as found in the texts used by the schools of the Bhâradvâjîyas, Saunâgas, and others. Some of these might be considered as emendations of the Vârtikas, though Patanjali's introduction of them by the verb pathanti, "they read," is an indication that he regarded them as different readings. A sufficiently long time therefore must have elapsed between Kâtyâyana and Patañjali to give rise to these variants or emendations. I am therefore inclined to accept the popular tradition which refers Kâtyâyana to the time of the Nandas who preceded the Mauryas, and to assign to him the first half of the fourth century before Christ. In this manner the interval between Kâtyâyana and Patañjali was about two hundred years. Now, Professor Goldstucker has shown from an examination of the Vârtikas that certain grammatical forms are not noticed by Pânini but are taught by Kâtyâyana, and concludes that they did not exist in the language in Pânini's time. I have followed up the argument in my lectures "On the Sanskrit and Prâkrit languages," and given from the Vartikas several ordinary instances of such forms. these one of two conclusions only is possible, viz., either that Pânini was a very careless and ignorant grammarian, or that the forms did not exist in the language in his time. The first is of course inadmissible; wherefore the second must be accepted. I have also

¹ Pan. IV. 2, 87.

³ Mahâbhâshya on Pân. I. 1, 19.

⁵ IV. 1, fourth Ahnika.

⁷ IV, 1, fourth Ahnika.

In a Vârtika on Pân, VI. 1, 63.
 On Pân, III. 1, 26.

⁶ IV. 2, second Ahnika.

⁸ Jour. Bom, B. R. A. S. Vol. XVI. p. 273.

shown from a passage in the introduction to Patañjali's Mahâbhâshva. that verbal forms such as those of the perfect which are taught by Pânini as found in the Bhâshâ or current language, not the Chhândasa or obsolete language, had gone out of use in the time of Kâtyâyana and Patañjali, and participles had come to be used instead. Professor Goldstucker has also given a list of words used by Pânini in his Sûtras in a sense which became obsolete in the time of Kâtvâyana, and shown what portion of Sanskrit literature did not probably exist in Pânini's time but was known to Kâtyâyana, and in one case comes to the not unjustifiable conclusion that the time that elapsed between Pânini and Kâtyâyana was so great that certain literary works which either did not exist in Pânini's time or were not old to him came to be considered by Kâtyâyana to be as old as those which were old to Pânini. No less an interval of time than about three centuries can account for all these circumstances. Pâṇini, therefore, must have flourished in the beginning of the seventh century before the Christian era, if not earlier still; and against this conclusion I believe no argument has been or can be brought, except a vague prejudice. And now to our point, the Indian Aryas had thus no knowledge of Southern India previous to the seventh century before Christ; they had gone as far as the Northern Circars by the eastern route, but no farther; and the countries directly to the south of the Vindhya they were not familiar with. About that time, however, they must have begun to penetrate still further, since they had already settled in or had communication with the countries on the northern skirts of the Vindhya and Kalinga, and first settled in Vidarbha or Berâr, approaching it still, it would appear, by the eastern route; but in

A chronological conclusion based on the occurrence of certain words or names in the great epics is not likely to be so safe. Though a Mahâbhârata existed before Pâṇini and Âs'valâyana, it is highly questionable whether our present text is the same as that which existed in their times. On the contrary, the probability is that the work has been added to from time to time; and the text itself has undergone such corruption that no one can be positively certain that a particular word was not foisted into it in comparatively modern times. The text of the Râmâyaṇa also has become corrupt, though additions do not seem to have been made to it. Still the Bengali rescension of the poem like the Bengali rescensions of more recent works does contain additions. The text prevalent in this part of the country and in the south is more reliable; and though innumerable differences of reading exist in the different manuscripts even on this side, still there is hardly any material difference. But

the course of some time more they crossed the Vindhya and settled in Dandakâranya along the banks of the Godâvarî, that is, in Mahârâshtra or the Dekkan. Before B.C. 350 they had become familiar with the whole country down to Tanjor and Madura.

Section III.

The Aryas
penetrated to
the Dekkan after
the beginning of
about the seventh
century B.C.

Chronological value of the Epics.

Section III.

the date of the Râmâyana is uncertain; the present Hindu belief based on the Puranas is that Rama's incarnation is older than Krishna's, and consequently the Râmâyana older than the Mahabharata; but it is not a little curious that while there is an allusion to Vâsudeva and Arjuna and to Yudhishthira in Pânini. and Patanjali frequently brings in Mahâbhârata characters in his illustrations and examples, there is not one allusion to Râma or his brothers or their father Dasaratha in the works of those grammarians. Even a much later author, Amarasimha the lexicographer, in his list of the synonyms of Vishnu, gives a good many names derived from the Krishna incarnation; but the name of Râma, the son of Dasaratha. does not occur, though Râma or Balabhadra, the brother of Krishna. is mentioned. Still, whatever chronological value may be attached to the circumstance, the occurrence of the names of places in the Dekkan contained in those epics I have already to some extent noticed. Sahadeva is represented to have subdued the Pandyas, Dravidas, Udras, Keralas, and Andhras, and also to have visited Kishkindhâ, which was probably situated somewhere near Hampi, the site of the Pampa lake or river, where Rama met Sugriva the monkey chief, though the country Kaishkindha is placed by the Purânas among those near the Vindhyas. He went also to S'ûrparaka, the modern Supârâ near Bassein, Dandaka, the same as Dandakâranya but not mentioned as a forest, Karahâţaka the modern Karhâda on the confluence of the Krishnâ and the Koinâ, and to others. The countries mentioned in the passage in the Râmâyana, alluded to above, as lying to the south are Utkala, probably the modern Ganjam, Kalinga, Dasarna, Avanti, Vidarbha, and others. The district near Bhilsa must have been called Dasarna in ancient times; for its capital was Vidiśâ, which was situated, as stated by Kâlidâsa in the Meghadûta, on the Vetravatî or Betvâ, and is thus to be identified with the modern Bhilsa. All these are thus in the vicinity of the Vindhya or nearly in the same line with it farther east. But between these and the southernmost countries of the Cholas, Pândyas, and Keralas, the Râmâyana mentions no other place or country but Dandakaranya. This condition of the country, as observed before, is to be considered as previous to the Aryan settlements in the Dekkan, while that represented by the Mahâbhârata in the place indicated seems subsequent; and herein we may see a reason for believing that the Râmâyana is the older of the two epics. The name Mahârâshtra does not occur in either of them.

Places in the Dekkan alluded to in the poems.

Names of peoples in the Dekkan in the inscriptions of Asoka, In the middle of the third century before Christ, Aśoka, the great king of the Maurya dynasty reigning at Pâṭaliputra in Magadha, speaks in the fifth Edict of his rock-inscriptions, which are found at Girnâr in Kâṭhiâvâḍ on the west, Dhauli in Katak and Jaugaḍ in Ganjam on the eastern coast, at Khalsi in the Himâlaya, Shahbaz-garhi in Afghanistan, and Mansehra on the northern frontier of the Panjab, of his having sent ministers of religion

to the Rastikas and the Petenikas and to the Aparantas.1 The

Section III.

last which we know best is Northern Konkan, the capital of which was Sûrparaka. Petenikas is not unlikely the same as Paithanakas, i.e., the people or country about Paithana on the Godavari. The vernacular pronunciation of the name of the city, which in Sanskrit is Pratishthâna, was in those days, as it now is, Pethana or Paithana, for both the author of the Periplus and Ptolemy call it Paithana or Baithana. The Râstikas, or, according to the Mansehra version, Ratrakas, corresponding to the Sanskrit Rashtrikas, were very likely the people of Maharashtra, for a tribe of the name of Rattas has from the remotest times held political. supremacy in the Dekkan. One branch of it assumed the name of Råshtrakût as and governed the country before the Châlukvas acquired power. It re-established itself after about three centuries, but had to yield to the Châlukyas again after some time. In later times. chieftains of the name of Rattas governed Sugandhavarti or Saundatti in the Belgaum districts. In the thirteenth Edict in which the countries where Asoka's moral edicts were respected are enumerated, the Petenikas are associated with Bhojas instead of Rastikas. Bhojas. we know, ruled over the country of Vidarbha or Berâr² and also in other parts of the Dekkan. In the inscriptions in the caves at Kudâ,3 the name "Mahâbhoja" or Great Bhoja occurs several times. and once in an inscription at Bedsa. Just as the Bhojas called themselves Mahâbhojas, the Râshtrikas, Rattis, Ratthis, or Ratthas called themselves Mahâratthis or Mahâratthas, as will be shown below, and thus the country in which they lived came to be called Mahârattha, the Sanskrit of which is Mahârâshtra. In the second and the thirteenth edicts, the countries of the Cholas, Pândvas. Ketalaputras (Chera or Kerala), and the Andhras and Pulindas are mentioned. Thus about a hundred years before Patanjali, the whole of the southern peninsula up to Cape Comorin was in direct communication with the north, and the Dekkan or Mahârâshtra had regular kingdoms governed by Rattas and Bhojas.

In the Mahâvamso, a Ceylonese chronicle which was written in the third quarter of the fifth century of the Christian era, and in the Dîpavamso, which is much older, the Buddhist saint Moggaliputto, who conducted the proceedings of the third convocation said to

Etymology of the name "Mahârâshţra,"

The occurrence of the names "Mahâratthi," "Mahârattha" and "Mahârâshtra"

² In the Dasakumaracharita, the family of Bhojas has been represented as having held sway over the Vidarbha country for a long time.

held sway over the Vidarbha country for a long time.

3 Kudå inscriptions Nos. 1, 9, 17, 19, 23, and Bedså No. 2; Arch. Surv. of West. Ind., No. 10.

and "Mahârâshṭra" in books and inscriptions.

¹ य नाय-ये Squint: is the Sanskrit of the original Prâkrit. It might be translated as "and also those other called Aparântas," i.e. also that other country called Aparânta. If we take it in this way, Aparânta is clearly Northern Koukan; for that is the name of that part of the country found in Sanskrit and Pâli Literature from the remotest times. In the Mahâvamsa and Dîpavamsa quoted below, Mahârâshtra is associated with Aparântaka. It is possible to translate it as "and also other western countries" as M. Senart does. But the word "other" certainly refers to Rastika-Petenikânâm and not to the preceding Yonam Kambojam &c., as he takes it so as to make these last also western countries. (Inscriptions of Asoka, Vol. II., p. 84.)

Section III.

have been held in the time of Asoka, is represented to have sent missionaries to Mahârattha, Aparântaka, and Vanavâsi.1 Whether the name Mahârattha or Mahârâshtra had come into use in the time of Asoka does not appear clear from this, but that it was used in the early centuries of the Christian era admits of little doubt. In some inscriptions in the cave-temples at Bhâjâ, Bedsâ, and Karli which are to be referred to the second century, the male donors are called Mahârathi and the female Mahârathinî, which names, as observed before, correspond to Mahâbhoja and Mahâbhojî and signify the great Rathi (man and woman).2 Similarly, in the large cave at Nanaghat a Maharathi hero is mentioned. Of the old Prâkrits the principal one was called Mahârâshtrî, because we are told it was the language of Mahârâshtra. We have a poem in this dialect entitled Setubandha attributed to Kâlidâsa and mentioned by Dandin, and a collection of amorous verses attributed to Sâlivâhana. It is the language of Prâkrit verses put into the mouths of women in Sanskrit dramatic plays. Its grammar we have in Vararuchi's Prâkrit Prakâs'a; but the date of this author is uncertain, though there is reason to believe that he was one of the nine gems of the court of Vikramâditya and was thus a contemporary of Varâhamihira and Kâlidâsa. Though the date of Kâlidâsa has not yet been satisfactorily determined, still he is mentioned as a poet of great merit in the first half of the seventh century by Bana in his Harshacharita in the north,3 and in an inscription at Aihole4 dated 556 Saka in the south. A hundred years is not too long a period to allow for the spread of his fame throughout the country, perhaps it is too short. Kâlidâsa may therefore be referred to that period of Sanskrit literature in which the nine gems flourished, and which has been placed by Dr. Kern in the first half of the sixth century.5 The Mahârâshtrî dialect, therefore, in which Kâlidâsa wrote the Setubandha and the Prâkrit verses in his plays, must have undergone a course of cultivation for about two or three centuries earlier and been called by that name, since it has been known by no other in the whole literature. Varâhamihira also, who lived in the beginning of the sixth century, speaks of Mahârâshtra as a southern country; and in the Aihole inscription alluded to above Mahârâshtra is mentioned as comprising three

Mahâvamso, Turnour's Ed., pp. 71 and 72, and Dîpavamso, Oldenberg's Ed., p. 54. The latter however omits Vanavâsî.

² Arch. Surv. of West. Ind. No. 10; Bhájâ No. 2; Bedsa No. 2; Karli Nos. 2 and 14. Paudit Bhagvanlâl appears to me clearly wrong here in taking Maharathi to be equal to the Sk. Maharathi and translating it as "a great warrior," for in Bedsa No. 2, a woman is called Maharathinî where the word certainly cannot mean a great warrior, and to interpret it as "the wife or daughter of a great warrior" is simply begging the question. Maharathi appears clearly to be the name of a tribe and is the same as our modern Marathà. It will appear from this inscription that there were intermarriages between the Mahabhojas and the Maharathis, for the lady mentioned in this inscription was the daughter of a Mahabhoja and a Maharathinî or the wife of a Maharathi.

 ³ Dr. Hall's Vâsavadattâ, Preface, p. 14.
 ⁵ Ed. of Vârâhamihira, Preface, p. 20.

^{.4} Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII., p. 243.

countries and ninety-nine thousand villages. Hwan Thsang, the Chinese traveller, calls the country ruled over by the Châlukyas in the second quarter of the seventh century, Moholocha, which has been properly identified with Mahârâshtra. The occurrence of the name of Mahârâshtra in the Purâṇas has already been noticed.

Section III.

SECTION IV.

POLITICAL HISTORY OF THE DEKKAN OR MAHARASHTRA—ANALYSIS OF THE HISTORICAL INSCRIPTIONS IN THE CAVE-TEMPLES OF WESTERN INDIA.

Section IV.

Extent of the dominions of Chandragupta and Asoka.

No clue to the political history of Mahârâshtra in the centuries immediately preceding the Christian era is now available. The Puranas contain lists of kings and dynasties whose chronology has been to some extent determined by their known connection with the successors of Alexander the Great; but clear traces of their occupation of the south have not yet been found. Chandragupta, who founded the Maurya dynasty in about B.C. 320, ruled over Northern India as far as Kâthiâvâd, and his grandson Aśoka, who reigned from B.C. 263 to B.c. 229, retained possession of the province.1 The rockinscriptions of the latter, which were evidently planted in the countries which owned his sway, show that his empire extended to Kalinga or the Northern Circars in the east and Kâthiâvâd in the west. But stray edicts have been discovered farther south: a fragment of the eighth being found at Supara and three minor ones on the northern frontier of Mysor. In the second rock-edict he speaks of his own dominions as "the conquered countries" and mentions Chola, Pândya, Ketalaputta, and Saliyaputta down to Tambapanni or Ceylon as outlying provinces. These therefore did not own his sway. But in the fifth edict he mentions the Rastikas. Petenikas and Aparântas and a few more provinces as those for the benefit of which he appointed religious ministers. If these were as much a part of his dominions as the many others which are not named. there is no reason why they should be named. Again he includes most of these in the thirteenth edict among countries which received his moral teaching, along with Chola, Pandya and others, and the territories ruled over by Antiochus and four other Greek princes. It would thus appear that though the countries of the Rastikas. Bhojas. Petenikas, and Aparântas were not outlying provinces like those of the Cholas, the Pandyas, and Ketalaputtas, they enjoyed a sort of semi-independence; and only owned allegiance to him as The appearance of fragments of his inscriptions at Supara and on the confines of Mysor is to be accounted for by this fact, or by the supposition that his dominions extended up to Supara on the western coast and along a strip in the centre of the peninsula to Mysor, leaving the western countries of the Rastikas, the Bhojas, and Petenikas, and the southern coast in a state of semi-independence. And there is some positive evidence to that country of the Bhojas, must have effect. Vidarbha, the existed as a separate kingdom about that time. For in the dramatic play of Mâlavikâgnimitra, the political events narrated in which may be accepted as historical, Agnimitra the son of Pushyamitra, the first king of the Sunga dynasty, who reigned in

Vidarbha, a separate kingdom in the time of Sungas.

¹ See inscription of Rudradâman; Ind. Ant., Vol. VII., p. 260, line 8.

the second and third quarters of the second century before Christ. is represented to have reigned at Vidiśa, which I have before identified with Bhilsa, probably as his father's viceroy. made proposals of marriage with Mâlavikâ to her brother Mådhavasena, the cousin of Yajñasena, king of Vidarbha. Between these cousins there was a quarrel as regards the succession to the When Mâdhavasena was secretly on his way to Vidiśa, the general of Yajnasena, posted on the frontier of the kingdom, captured him. His counsellor Sumati and Mâlavikâ escaped, but Mådhavasena was kept in custody. Thereupon Agnimitra demanded of Yajñasena the surrender of Mâdhavasena. Yajñasena promised to give him up on condition that his wife's brother, who was the counsellor of the last Maurya king and had been imprisoned by Agnimitra or his father Pushyamitra, should be released. enraged Agnimitra, who thereupon sent an army against Yajñasena and vanquished him. Mâdhavasena was released, and the country of Vidarbha was divided between the two cousins, each ruling over each side of the river Varadâ.

Paithan also must have been the capital of a kingdom about the time. In the inscriptions in the caves at Pitalkhorâ near Châlisgâmv, which from the forms of the characters in which they are engraved must be referred to the second century before Christ, the religious benefactions of merchants from Pratishthâna are recorded, as well as those of the physician to the king and of his son and daughter. The king referred to must be the ruler of Pratishthâna or Paithan. No more particular information is available. On the history of the early centuries of the Christian era and the first century previous, however, the inscriptions in the cave-temples on the top of the Sahyâdri throw a good deal of light. I will here bring together the information deducible from them, noticing the inscriptions in the chronological order clearly determined by the forms of the characters.

An inscription² in a small cave at Nåsik mentions that the cave was scooped out by the lieutenant at Nåsik of king Krishna of the Såtavåhana race. In a cave at Nånåghåt there is another, which is much mutilated and the purport of which consequently is not quite clear. In that same cave figures of persons are carved on the front wall, and the following names are inscribed over them: 1, Råyå Simuka Såtavåhano, i. e., king Simuka Såtavåhana; 2, Devî Nåyanikåyê, rañno cha Siri Såtakanino, i. e., of queen Nåyanikå and king Šrî i atakarni; 3, Kumåro Bhåyå, i. e., prince Bhåyå; 4, Mahårathianakayiro, i.e., the heroic Maråthå leader or the hero of the Mar thå tribe; 5, Kumåro Haku Siri, i.e., prince Haku Srî; 6, Kum Såtavåhano, i.e., prince S'åtavåhana. Of these the second Karli has been mentioned along with his queen must have been the runn ning prince, the first was an earlier king of the same

Section IV.

Paithan, the capital of a kingdom.

Inscriptions of king Krishua and others of the Satavahana race at Nasik and Nanaghat.

¹ Inscriptions, bp. 39, 41. Arch. Surv. West. Ind., No. 10.

² No. 6, Nasik Inscriptions, Vol. VII., Jour. B. B. R. A. S., and p. 338, Trans. Oriental Congress, 1874.

dynasty, the fourth was a local Marâthâ warrior, and the rest were young princes of the Sâtavâhana dynasty.

Ushavadāta's principal inscription at Nāsik,

In another Nasik cave there are four inscriptions. In the first we are told that the cave was caused to be constructed on mount Trirasmi in Govardhana or the Nasik District by the benevolent Ushavadata, the son-in-law of king Kshaharâta Nahapâna and son of Dînîka. Ushavadâta gave away three hundred thousand cows; constructed flights of steps on the river Barnasaya; assigned sixteen villages to gods and Brâhmans; fed a hundred thousand Brâhmans every year; got eight Brâhmans at Prabhâsa or Somanâth Pattan married at his own expense; constructed quadrangles, houses, and halting places at Bharukachchha or Bharoch, Dasapura in Mâlvâ, Govardhana, and S'orpâraga, the modern Supârâ near Bassein; made gardens and sank wells and tanks; placed ferry boats over the Ibâ, Pârâdâ. Damanâ, Tâpî, Karabenâ, and Dâhanukâ, which were rivers along the coast between Thana and Surat; constructed rest-houses and endowed places for the distribution of water to travellers on both sides of these rivers; and founded certain benefactions in the village of Nânamgola, for the Charanas and Parishads (Vedic schools of Brâhmans) in Pînditakâvada, Govardhana, Suvarnamukha, S'orpâraga, and Râmatîrtha. One year in the rainy season he marched at the command of his lord to the relief of the chief of a tribe of Kshatriyas called Uttamabhadras, who had been attacked and besieged by the Mâlayas. At the sound of his martial music the Mâlayas fled away, and they were made the subjects of the Uttamabhadras. Thence he went to Poshkarani and there performed ablutions and gave three thousand cows and a village.1

Ushavadāta's other inscriptions. In the second inscription Ushavadâta is spoken of as having, in the year 42, dedicated the cave monastery for the use of the Buddhist mendicant priests coming to it from the four quarters. He deposited with a guild of weavers residing in Govardhana a sum of two thousand Kârshâpaṇas at an annual interest of one hundred Kârshâpaṇas. Out of this interest he directed that a garment should annually be given to each of the twenty priests residing during the rains in his cave monastery. With another guild he deposited one thousand Kârshâpaṇas, the interest on which was seventy-five Kârshâpaṇas. Out of this other things (Kusaṇa) were to be provided for the priests. The carrying out of these directions was secured by their being declared in the corporation of the town of Govardhana and inscribed on the door of the monastery. In the years 41 and 40 he gave away a large sum of mor averous for gods and Brâhmans. The third inscription, which is a short of the monastery. The third inscription, which is a short of the monastery. In the years 41 and 40 he gave away a large sum of mor averous gods and Brâhmans. The third inscription, which is a short of the monastery. In the years 41 and 40 he gave away a large sum of mor averous gods and Brâhmans. The third inscription, which is a short of the monastery. The third inscription is greater of the monastery of the short of the monastery. The third inscription is greater of the monastery of the short of the monastery.

¹ No. 17. Nasik Inscriptions, Vol. VII., Jour. B. B. R. A. S. and Cray of Properties, 1874, p. 326. Nos. 18 and 16, *Ibid*, which together form one iption. ³ First part of No. 16, *Ibid*. ⁴ No. 14, *Ibid*.

in which Ushavadâta is represented to have granted the village of Karjika for the support of the mendicant priests in the cave monastery of Valûraka, as the hill or the country about it seems to have been called at the time. There also is given an account of his charities similar to that in the first of his Nâsik inscriptions. In an inscription at Junnar, Ayama, the minister of the lord Nahapâna the great Kshatrapa, is mentioned as having caused a tank to be dug and a hall to be constructed. The minister appears to have been a Brâhman, since he is spoken of as belonging to the Vatsa Gotra.

Next in order come the inscriptions in which certain kings of the names of Gotamîputra Sâtakarni and Pulumâyi are mentioned. In the longest of the four occurring in the cave-temple at one extremity of the hill at Nasik, we are told that in the nineteenth year of the reign of king Pulumâyi, the son of Vâsishthi, the cave was caused to be constructed and dedicated for the use of Buddhist mendicants of the Bhadra vaniva sect by Gotami. the mother of king Sâtakarni Gotamîputra. She is there called "the mother of the great king and the grandmother of the great king." Gotamîputra is spoken of as king of kings and ruler of Asika, Asmaka, Mûlaka, Surâshtra, Kukura, Aparânta, Anûpa, Vidarbha and Akaravantî.4 He was the lord of the mountains Vindhyavat, Pariyatra, Sahya, Krishnagiri, Malaya, Mahendra, S'reshthagiri, and Chakora. His orders were obeyed by a large circle of kings, and his feet were adored by them. His beasts of burden drank the waters of the three seas. He protected all who sought an asylum with him, and regarded the happiness and misery of his subjects as his own. He paid equal attention to the three objects of human pursuit, viz., duty, worldly prosperity, and the satisfaction of desires, appointing certain times and places for each. He was the abode of learning, the support of good men. the home of glory, the source of good manuers, the only person of skill, the only archer, the only hero, the only protector of Brahmans. He conferred upon Brahmans the means of increasing their race, and stemmed the progress of the confusion of castes. exploits rivalled those of Râma, Keśava, Arjuna, and Bhîmasena, and his prowess was equal to that of Nabhaga, Nahusha, Janamejaya, Sagara, Yayâti, Râma, and Ambarîsha. He was descended from a long line of kings. He vanquished the host of his enemies in innumerable battles, quelled the boast and pride of Kshatriyas, destroyed the S'akas, Yavanas, and Pahlavas, left no trace or remnant of the race of Khagârâta, and re-established the glory of the Sâtavâhana family. In the last line of the inscription mention

Section IV.

Inscriptions of Gotamîputra Sâtakarņi and Puļumāyi at Nāsik.

¹ No. 13, Karli Inscriptions—Arch, Surv., W. Ind., No. 10.

No. 25, Junnar Inscriptions, Ibid.

³ Asmaka and Maulika are mentioned among the southern countries in the Purânas, ⁴ Surâshtra is Southern Kâthiâvâd, Kukura, a portion of Râjputânâ, and Aparânta, Northern Konkan. Anûpa is mentioned in the Purânas as a country situated in the vicinity of the Vindhyas. It was the country on the upper Narmadâ with Mâhishmati for its capital, according to the Raghuvamsa. Akarâvanti must be the eastern portion of Mâlyà.

is made of the grant of a village for the support of the establishment in the cave-temple.1

Charter of Pulumâyi. In a later inscription engraved in smaller characters below this, Vâsishthîputra S'rî Pulumavi, the lord of Navanara, issues orders to his lieutenant in Govardhana, Sarvâkshadalana. He calls his attention to the fact that the village granted by the "lord of Dhanakata" (Gotamîputra) in accordance with the above, was not liked by the Bhadrâyanîyas, and therefore assigns another to them by this charter.

Charter of Gotamiputra.

On the wall to the left of the verandah of the cave is another inscription. It purports to be an order or notice issued from the camp of the victorious army of Govardhana, by Gotamiputra Sâta-· karni, lord of Dhanakataka, to Vishnupâlita, his lieutenant in Govardhana, informing him that the king has granted a field measuring 200 Nivartanas, which was up to that time in the possession of one Ushabhadata, for the benefit of recluses. The charter here engraved is represented to have been originally issued in the year 18, that is, in the year preceding that in which the cave-temple was completed and dedicated. Below this is inscribed another charter issued in the form of an order to Śramaka, the governor of Govardhana, by the queen of Gotamîputra S'âtakarni, who is also called the royal mother. She therein speaks of a field granted before, probably the one conveyed by the above charter, and says that it measures one hundred Nivartanas. and she assigns another hundred by this charter out of a field belonging to the crown which was her patrimony. It appears that two hundred Nivartanas were granted by the first charter, but probably it turned out that the field measured one hundred only; hence she now makes it up by granting another hundred out of another field. The date of this grant is 24, i. e., it was made six years after the first.3

Of the wife of Gotamiputra.

Besides these, there are two inscriptions at Nåsik recording the benefactions of private individuals, dated in the second and seventh years of the reign of Siri (Srî) Pulumâyi, and two in the cave at Kârli,⁵ dated in the seventh and twenty-fourth years of his reign.

Private inscriptions containing Pulumâyi's name.

Since Gotamî is spoken of as the mother of a king and the grand-mother of a king, and the wife of her son Gotamîputra Sâtakarni is

Relations between the kings and queens mentioned in the inscriptions in Gotami's cave.

¹ Inscription No. 26, Vol. VII. Jour. B. B. R. A. S. and Trans. Or. Congr. 1874, 307.

p. 307.

2 Pandit Bhagyanlal and Dr. Bühler, whose transcripts and translations of the Nasik inscriptions were published about ten years after mine, read the expression thus understood by me as युनकटसमिनेहि for the Sanskrit युनकटअमणे: But what the Sramanas or Buddhist priests of Dhanakata, which was situated hundreds of miles away on the lower Krishna, could have to do with the matter of the granting of a village near Nasik to the Bhadrayaniya mendicants of the place it is impossible to conceive. The expression must, I think, be taken as युनकटसामिनेहि for the Sanskrit युनकटस्वामिनेः or युनकटसामिनेहि corresponding to महासामिनेहि in the first part of No. 25, the Sanskrit of which is महास्वामिकः The form सामिनेहि must have come into use on the analogy of such forms as अत्तेनिह for आत्माने and सामानेहि for सामिने

³ No. 25. *Ibid.*⁵ Nos. 14 and 20, Arch. Surv. West. Ind., No. 10.

represented as the mother of a king, a besides Sâtakarni mentioned in the seiond since the only other king appears that this last was the mse inscriptions is Pulumâyi, it these two ladies. He was there grandson and son respectively of the wife of Gotamîputra fine the son and his mother Vâsishthî contained in the second diffarni. Sâtakarni issued the charter eighteenth year of Pulitak haption in the year 18, which must be the only are found at Mascrithes reign, since dates referring to his reign Even the date mâyi setwa Kârli and not to that of Gotamîputra. Gotamîputra's the less than the less Gotamîputra's the lan, vis are recorded is referred to Pulumâyi's and the one cat decka of the village alluded to in that inscription since he is specific appears to have been made by Gotamîputra, portion of the wref of as "the lord of Dhanakataka," though the the sense clears ack containing the words that would have rendered cating the cate has been cut away. Gotamî is spoken of as dedishe was alive in the present tense, wherefore it must be understood have reigned e at the time. The father and the son appear thus to since the inso at the same time, the son on this side of the country kataka, which riptions are dated in his reign, and the father at Dhanadistrict of the has been identified with Dharanikot in the Gantur mentioned al Madras Presidency. And this is confirmed by the fact. great king arove, of Gotamî's having been called the mother of the would be poind the grandmother of the great king. This statement Since the chartless if she were not both at one and the same time.1 18, was issued rter of the year 24, intended as supplementary to that of it appears pro by Vasishthi, while the first was issued by her husband, Vasisthi reignbable that Gotamiputra had died in the interval and to govern theed as regent at the capital, while Pulumâyi continued charter must | Dekkan or Mahârâshtra. The years given in the is dated in these those of Pulumâyi, since even the large inscription to the Satavah nineteenth year of his reign. These kings belonged The names dana dynasty.

found in other other kings, apparently of the same dynasty, are inscriptions. In one of the caves at Kanheri near

rested my conclusch. Surv. of West. Ind., Vol. IV., p. 110,) supposes me to have mistake. But he won as regards this point on this statement alone, and calls it a my article in the 'ill find my other reasons also stated in the remarks at the end of statement has a ver ransactions of the Oriental Congress of 1874. And even this to represent Gotami high corroborative value. For, if the object of the writer was that her son and gras "special claim" to honour, that is better served by supposing belonging to a dynamdson were great kings at one and the same time. Every queen and there is nothingty in power is the mother of a king and grandmother of a king; different times. If special in the fact if the son and the grandson bore the title at saying she was the the son was dead, no object is gained as regards this point by grandmother of a limother of that son that is not gained by saying she was the when the cave-templeing great king. And if it was a fact that Gotamiputra was dead to find the exploits was dedicated and Pulumâyi alone was reigning, we should expect word in praise of himf the latter also celebrated in the inscription, but there is not a must have died ninet. If Pulumâyi became king only after Gotamiputra, the latter is not what one acquaen years before the dedication of the temple, and it certainly would expect that a nted with the manner and motive of Hindu inscription-writers extelled in the inscripting who had been dead for nineteen years should be highly tion and the reigning king altogether passed over in silence.

Madhariputra. Yajña Sri. Thânâ, a grant is recorded two other inscriptions at the same place the name of the reigning prince is given as Gotamîputa Śiri Yañña Sâtakaṇi (Gotamîputra Śrī Yajña takarṇi). In one of these the year that is given is not legible, but takarṇi). In one of these the year that is given is not legible, but takarṇi) appears to be the sixteenth of his reign. There is one inscription ated wanlal has brought to light the name of another prince. Theore are coording to him an inscription on the Nânâghât in which is a cistern of water in the thirteenth year of the care.

Chatarapana.

Names of princes on the coins found at Kolhapur.

A large number of coins of copper and lead Gotar scovered a few years ago, buried in what appears to have once in a Buddhist stupa at Kolhapur. Another hoard had been found son time previous in about the same locality. The legends on the coins are in characters the forms of which greatly resemble the in the cave inscriptions above noticed. They are as follows⁴:

Rañño Vasithîputasa Vilivâyakurasa. Rañño Gotamîputasa Vilivâyakurasa. Rañño Madharîputasa Sevalakurasa.

Here we have the same names as before; but the wors Vilivâyakurasa and Sevalakurasa have not yet been interpreted v any student of Indian antiquities. On a former occasion I put for a conjecture that they were the names of the viceroys of those kins appointed to govern the country about Kolhâpur. For, coins it two of these princes and of a few others belonging to the same dyasty are found near Dharanikot in the Gantur District about the site of Dhanakataka, the old capital. The legends on these do not contait those words, and the coins are of a different type from those found at Kolhâpur. These last, therefore, it appeared to me, were struckon this side of the country, and consequently bore the names of the viceroys under whose authority they were issued. The truth of this conjecture I stated hereafter that the Vâsithîputa of these coins who had Vilivâyakura for his viceroy can be no other than Vâsishthîp tra Pulumâyi.

¹ No. 19, Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. VI. and Vol. XII., p. 409. If the first copy the name is clearly Sakasenasa, but in the second, which is Pandit Bhayvanlal's rubbing, something like an effaced mark for the vowel i appears above the first two consonants. The Pandit, therefore, reads the name as Sirisenasa for Srf sepasya, but the k is indistinct marks which do not occur in the first copy are due to some haw in the rock, But the copy of the inscription given in Plate LI. Vol. V. of the Archæological Survey name there is distinctly Sakasenasa. Further confirmation if necessary will be 2 Nos Acad II to therefore clearly a mistake to call the bing Strisena.

found later on. It is therefore clearly a mistake to call the king Sirisena.

No. 4, Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. VI.

Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. VII., and Trans. Or. Congr., 1874, p. 339.

my possession coins of lead of the same size as those figured here, and a good many found at Kolhapur. Some of the smaller ones a phove. They also were

Jour. B. B. R. A. S. Vol. VIV.

The Gotamîputa must be Gotamîputra Yajña Sâtakarni of the inscriptions; for the father of Pulumayi did not reign on this side of the country. as none of the inscriptions are dated in his reign though his exploits are described in the Nasik Caves. Madhariputa must have come after Gotamîputa and not after Vâsithîputa, as is maintained by some scholars; for his viceroy was a different person from that of the other two. The fact that these two had the same viceroy shows that one of them immediately succeeded the other. Another prince with a different viceroy could not come between them. In the stûpa dug out at Supârâ. Pandit Bhagvânlâl found a silver coin in a copper casket. On the obverse of the coin, which bears a well-shaped head of the king, we have the legend Rañño Gotamiputasa Siri Yañña Sâtakanisa. which means "[this coin is] of the king Gotamîputra Śrî Yajña Śâta. karni." This therefore is the prince in whose name the coin was issued. There is another legend on the reverse which though some of the letters are not distinct appears to be Gotamiputa-Kumâru-Yañña-Satakani-Chaturapanasa the sense of which is " [this coin is] of Chaturapana Yañña Sâtakani, prince of Gotamiputa.' The coin was thus like the Kolhapur coins issued in the names of two persons; of whom Yajña Śrî Satakarni was the reigning sovereign, as his name appears round the bust, and Chaturapana who was his son represented him as viceroy in the province in which the coin was issued, and which from the shape and get-up of the coin appears to have been once ruled over by the Kshatrapas of Ujjayinî or Kâthiâwâd.

There is an inscription at Kānheri which is in a mutilated condition, but which with the help of Mr. West's eye copy and an impression given in one of Dr. Burgess' Reports has been partially restored by Dr. Bühler. Therein is made the dedication of a water cistern by Sateraka who was the confidential counsellor of the Queen of Vāsishthî-putra Sātakarņi, who belonged to the family of the Karddamakas and was the daughter of a Mahākshatrapa whose name is obliterated. The opening letters of the second line have also been effaced, but what we might expect to find there is the name of her son, after we have had those of her husband, family, and father. From the letters in West's copy which look like Sakarāja one might think the son meant was Sakasena; still the conjecture is somewhat hazardous.² The name of this Vāsishthî-

Section IV.

Names of princes on the Supara coin.

> Chaturapana in a Kânheri Inscription,

Yanna Satakani is the father's name placed before Chaturapanasa to show that he was his in. (Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XV., pp. 305-6.)

² Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. VI. and Archæol. S. of W. I., Vol. V., Inscription No. 11; also p. 78 of the latter. There would be nothing improbable in it if we here read the name of Sakasena. For this name and that of his mother Madharl point to a connection with the Sakas whose representatives the Kshatrapas were, and this connection is

unfolded in this inscription.

¹ The nether portions of the letters chaturapanasa only are impressed on the coin so that the reading is somewhat doubtful; but panasa is distinct enough. Pandit Bhagvânlâl puts Chaturapanasa at the beginning of the legend and reads Chaturapanasa Gotamiputa Kumāru Yañāa Sătakarii which he translates "Yajāa Sātakarii, son of Gotamiputa, and prince of Chaturapana;" and states his belief that Chaturapana was the name of Yajāa Śrî's father. But to connect Kumāru, which forms a part of a compound with the genitive, Chaturapanasa, is grammatically not allowable; while the genitive which is always required to show whose coin it is, is wanting. Hence Chaturapanasa is the last word and the whole is a compound, Kumāru is probably a mistake for Kumāra and Yañāa Sātakani is the father's name placed before Chaturapanasa to show that he was his man (Jour B. B. R. A. S. Vol. XV. np. 305.6)

HISTORY OF

Section IV. putra is S'âtakarṇi, wherefore he was not Pulumâyi, but very likely Chatushparṇa (Chatarapana) Sâtakarṇi.

Thus then, from these inscriptions and coins we arrive at the names of the following kings arranged in the chronological order indicated by the forms of the characters used and by other circumstances:

Krishnarâja. Sâtakarni

Kshaharâta Nahapâna and his son-in-law Ushavadâta.

Gotamîputra Sâtakarni. Vâsishthîputra Pulumâyi.

Gotamîputra S'rî Yajña S'âtakarni.

Vasishtîputra Chatushparna (Chaturapana or Chatarapana) Sâtakarni.

Madharîputra Sakasena.

Besides these, we have the name of Simuka S'âtavâhana, a king that reigned earlier than the second in the above list. We shall hereafter assign to him his proper place.

SECTION V.

Native and Foreign Princes mentioned in the inscriptions.—
IDENTIFICATION OF THE FORMER WITH THE
ANDHRABHBITYAS OF THE PURÂNAS.

THE first thing that will strike one on looking at the list given at the end of the last section, is that the name Kshaharâta Nahapâna is not Indian but foreign. The title Kshatrapa or Mahâkshatrapa also used in the case of that king, is not Indian, though it is the Sanskritised form of a foreign one, very likely the Persian Satrap. From the statement in the inscription of Gotamiputra that he destroyed the Sakas, Yavanas, and Pahlavas, it appears that the country was at that time very much exposed to the inroads of these foreigners. Yavanas were the Bactrian Greeks, but Kshaharâta Nahapâna does not look a Greek name. He must, therefore, have been either a Saka or Pahlava. Again, we are told that Gotamîputra left no remnant of the race of Khagârâta or Khakhârâta which name seems to be the same as Kshaharâta or Khaharâta as it is spelled in the Kârli and Junnar inscriptions. It follows, therefore, that the Sakas or Pahlavas made themselves masters of the country some time between the second king in the above list and Gotamîputra Satakarni, and that they were driven out by Gotamîputra who, by thus recovering the provinces lost to his dynasty, re-established, as stated in the inscription, the glory of the Satavahana race to which he belonged. All the other kings named above belonged to that dynasty.

Now, in the Puranas we have lists of kings and dynasties that ruled over the country. The earliest dynasty with which we are here concerned is the Maurya founded by Chandragupta in B.C. 320, as determined by his relations with Seleucus, one of the generals and successors of Alexander the Great. It ruled over Northern India for 137 years according to the Puranas, and the last king Brihadratha was murdered by his general Pushyamitra or Pushpamitra, who founded the Sunga dynasty. This was in power for 112 years and was succeeded by the Kânva family which ruled for forty-five years. The Kânvas were overthrown by Sipraka, Sindhuka, or Sisuka, as he is variously named, who founded what the Puranas call the dynasty of the Andhrabhrityas, that is, Andhras who were once servants or dependents. The second king of this dynasty was Krishna according to all, the third was Sâtakarni or Srîsâtakarni according to the Vâyu or Vishnu, while the Bhâgavata corrupts the name slightly to Sântakarna. The Mâtsya interposes three more kings between Krishna and Sâtakarni, while the Vishnu has another Sâtakarni to correspond with that of the Matsya. Gotamiputra is the thirteenth prince according to the V fifteenth according to the Bhagavata, seventeenth according Vishnu, and twenty-second according to the Mâtsy 57, NotePurimat or Pulomat was his successor Section V. Nahapâna, a Saka.

Sakas and Pahlavas overthrown by Gotamiputra.

> Purânic dynasties.

according to the Vishņu, the Bhâgavata, or the Mâtsya. These are so many mislections for the Pulumâyi of our inscriptions and coins. The Vâyu omits his name altogher. His successor was Siva Śrî according to the Vishņu and the Mátsya, while the Bhâgavata calls him Vedaśiras, and the Vâyu does not notice him. Yajña Śrî occurs in all, being placed after Sivaskandha, the successor of Siva Śrî, by all except the Vâyu, which assigns to him the next place after Gotamîputra.

The
S'atavahanas
of the
inscriptions
same as the
Andhrabhrityas
of the Puranas.

Thus then, the names occurring in the inscriptions and on the coins as well as the order sufficiently agree with those given in the Purânas under the Andrabhritya dynasty to justify us in believing that the kings mentioned in both are the same. There is, however, no trace of Chatushparna Sâtakarni unless we are to identify him with Chandaśrî Śâtakarni. The name Madharîputra Sakasena also does not occur in the Puranas; and he appears to have belonged to a branch of the dynasty. We shall hereafter assign to him his place in the list. Simuka, whose name occurs in the Nanaghat inscription, and who, as I have already observed, was an earlier occupant of the throne than the reigning prince Satakarni, the third in the Puranic list, must be the same as Sisuka, the founder of the dynasty. For the Devanâgarî ma is often so carelessly written as to look like sa; hence the true Simuka was corrupted to Sisuka, Sisuka, or Sisuka, in the course of time. Sindhuka of the Vâyu and the Sipraka of the Vishnu are further corruptions. This identification is rendered probable also by the consideration that he who caused the cave to be constructed, and the statues of himself and the younger princes to be carved, might, to give dignity to his race, be expected to get the founder of the dynasty also represented there, especially as he was removed only one degree from him. In this manner the Andhrabhritya dynasty of the Purânas is the same as the Sâtavâhana dynasty of the inscriptions.

THE DEKKAN.

SECTION VI.

CHRONOLOGY OF THE ANDHRABHRITYAS OR S'ÂTÂVÂHANAS.

THE next question we have to consider is as regards the dates of these princes. In my paper on the Nasik cave inscriptions, I have accepted A.D. 319 as the date of Gotamîputra's accession, arrived at by taking B.C. 315 as the year in which Chandragupta founded the dynasty of the Mauryas at Pâțaliputra, and 664 years to have elapsed between him and Gotamiputra, since the periods assigned in the Puranas to that dynasty and the subsequent ones, and the durations of the reigns of the Andhrabhritya princes who preceded Gotamîputra according to the Mâtsya when added, give 664. The "race of Khagarata," which Gotamîputra is, as observed before, represented in one of the Nasik inscriptions to have exterminated, I identified with the dynasty of the Kshatrapas whose coins are found in Kâthiât d, as well as a few inscriptions, since Kshaharâta or Khagârâta s also a Kshatrapa and had been placed at the head of the dyna by ty previous writers. The latest date on the coins of those princh's then known was 250, which referred to the Saka era, is A.D. 328 This comes so close to Gotamîputra's A.D. 319, that the two seemed to corroborate each other. But there are several objections to this view, some of which occurred to me even then. (1)—The inscriptions and coins of the Kshatrapa dynasty concur in carrying the genealogy backward to Chashtana and no further, and as you nothing has turned up to show that any connection existed ** tween him and Nahapana. (2)—If the Kshatrapa or Satrap wnasty held sway over Mahârâshtra for about three hundred years sit did over Kâthiâvâd, we might reasonably expect to find in that country inscriptions or coins of most of the princes, but a few poins of the later ones only have been discovered in a village near Karâdh² and no inscription whatever. (3)—Rudradâman in his Junagad inscription calls a Satakarni, 'lord of Dakshinapatha', which he would not have done if he had been the ruler of even a part of the Dekkan. (4)—And the dates occurring on some Satrap coins recently discovered are said to be 300 and 3043 which referred to the Saka are A.D. 378 and 382, that is, the Satraps were in power even long after A.D. 340, which is the date of Gotamîputra's death according to the Puranic accounts. For these reasons it would appear that the "race" of Khagarata or Nahapana which Gotamiputra put an end to and which ruled over this country before him, could not have been the dynasty of the Satraps. (5)-Besides, according to my former view, the interval between Nahapâna and Gotamîputra is about 200 years; but the difference in form between the characters in Ushavadâta's and Gotamîputra's inscriptions is not great enough for that period. Hence the two princes must be brought closer together.

Section VI.

The dynasty of Nahapana not the same as that of the Satraps of Ujjayin't and Kathiavad.

¹ Trans. Or. Congr., 1874.

² Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. VII., p. 16.

³ Ind. Ant., Vol. VI, p. 57, Note, and Genl. Cunningham's Arch. Report, Vol. XI., p. 127.

Ptolemy's Siro
Polemios the
same as
Siri Pulumayi
and his
Baleocuros
the same as
Y ilivaya kura.

Pulumâyi began to reign about 130 A.D. From the Greek geographer Ptolemy we learn that in his time the country inland from the western coast was divided into two divisions of which the northern was governed by Siro Polemios whose capitari was Paithan, and the southern by Baleccuros who lived in Hippocualls Siro Polemios is evidently the same name as the Siri Pulumavicurs Pulumayi of the inscriptions corresponding to the Pulomata, by Pulimat of the Puranas. But there were two kings who after that name, one the son of Gotamiputra, mentioned in the intions, and another an earlier prince of the Andhrabhritya dyon the

that name, one the son of Gotamîputra, mentioned in the intions, and another an earlier prince of the Andhrabhritya dy on the This last does not appear to have been a prince of any in the wherefore very likely the former is the one spoken in the Ptolemy. But the question is almost settled by the men believing Baleocuros as the Governor of the southern provinces. seen that in the legends on the Kolhâpur coins the name to identify kura is associated with that of Pulumâyi and of Gota Sakasena Vilivâyakura is the same as Baleocura, and I have alreve belonged that the reason why his name, in my opinion, occurs along ign to him of the two princes of the Sâtavâhana dynasty, and on Koha Nanaghat alone, while it does not occur on those found in the low as an earlier districts, is that he was the viceroy of those princes rul takarni, the country about Kolhâpur. This country answers to the founder division mentioned by the Greek geographer as being gota was corthe Pulumâyi of the inscriptions and coins.

Ptolomy died in a pul63 and is said to have written are further

Ptolemy died in A.D. 163, and is said to have written also by the after A.D. 151. Pulumâyi, therefore, must have been on tacted, and some time before this last date. We will now proceed to A, might, this date with those mentioned in the inscriptions, and to dear of the more particularly the date of Pulumâyi's accession. Said only Ushavadâta's benefactions were founded in the years 40, 41 at lynasty and the latest date connected with Nahapâna is that in the of the tion of his minister Ayama at Junnar, viz., 46. These date I think, be referred to the Saka era. For, we have seen that the time of Gotamîputra, the country was subject to the intended a Sakas and other foreign tribes, and the Scythians who are identified with the Sakas had, according to the Greek geographers, established a kingdom in Sind and even in Râjputânâ. The era known by the name of the Saka and referred to in all the early copper-plate grants as the era of the Saka king or kings must have been established by the most powerful of the Saka invaders, who for the first time obtain-

¹ Prof. Oldenberg thinks Kanishka to be the founder of the era; but this view is, I think, untenable. (1)—A dynasty of three kings only cannot perpetuate an era. The dynasty of the Guptas composed of seven kings was in power for more than a hundred and fifty years, but their era died a natural death in the course of a few centuries. (2)—The characters in Kanishka's inscriptions, especially the ya as conjoined with a preceding consonant, are later than those we find in the first century. One has simply to compare Inscription No. 1 in Plate XIII. of the third volume of General Cunningham's Arch. Reports with No. 4 to see the great difference in the forms of the letters in the times of the earliest Kshatrapas and of Kanishka. The former belongs to the time of the Kshatrapa Sodåsa and the letters are almost like those we find in Ushayadåta's inscriptions at Nåsik; whilse those in the latter, which is dated in the ninth

ed a permanent footing in the country, and Nahapâna and Chashtana1 or his father must have been his Satraps appointed to rule over Western India, and Mâlvâ. On this supposition the latest date of Nahapâna must correspond to A.D. 124. Gotamîputra or Pulumâyi therefore must have acquired possession of this country after that year. The earliest date of Pulumâyi occurring in the inscriptions is the second year of his reign; and since the inscription could not have drust borne that date if Nahapana or his successors had been in power, it betwee is clear that Pulumâyi began to reign after the overthrow of the Priplatter. Now, we also learn from Ptolemy that Tiastenes reigned at of the Dzene about the time when he wrote, and was therefore a contemputa Morary of Pulumâyi. Tiastenes has, I think, been reasonably of Kantentified with Chashtana. But according to the Junagad inscription smel a ticed above, Chashtana's grandson Rudradaman was the reigning prince in the year 72, which, taking the era to be the Saka, is 150 A.D. Chashtana and Pulumâyi therefore could not have been contemporaries in 150 A.D. Ptolemy's account must, in consequence, refer to a period much earlier, i.e. to about the year 132 A.D., since about eighteen or twenty years at least must be supposed to have elapsed between the date of his information when Chashtana was on the throne and the year 150 A.D. when his grandson was in possession of it, his son Jayadâman having occupied it for some time in the interval. Again, in the nineteenth year of Pulumâyi, Gotamîputra was in possession, according to the large inscription at Nasik, of a good many of those provinces which, according to the Junagad inscription, were conquered and ruled over by Rudradâman. The date 72 in the inscription seems to refer to the being swept away by a storm and excessive rain of the dyke on one side of the lake therein mentioned and not to the cutting of the inscription on the rock. So that it is doubtful whether Rudradaman had conquered those

year of Kanishka, are considerably later; and both the inscriptions exist in Mathurâ. (3)—There is no ground to believe that Kanishka reigned over Gujarât and Mahārāshṭra, but the Saka era began to be used very early, especially in the last country. (4)—The Guptas whose gold coinage is a close imitation of that of the Indo-Scythian dynasty, came to power in A.D. 319: while the last of the three kings Kanishka, Hushka, and Vāsudeva must, if the reign of the first began in A.D. 78, have ceased to reign about A.D. 178, i.e., about 100 years after the foundation of the dynasty. And the latest date of Vāsudeva is 89. If so, an interval of 140 years must have elapsed between the last of the Indo-Scythian kings and the first Gupta; but the close resemblance in the coinage necessitates the supposition that it was much shorter. Albiruni's statement that the initial date of the Gupta era was 241 Saka, i.e., 319 A.D., has been pronounced unreliable by some antiquarians. As to this point and the era of the Satrap dates, see Appendix A.

¹ Professor Oldenberg considers Chashtana to be a Satrap appointed by Gotamîputra, a supposition which is unwarrantable, since a prince like Gotamîputra whose aim was to expel and destroy foreigners cannot be expected to appoint a foreigner, as Chashtana's name indicates he was, to be a viceroy, and to use a foreign title; and we have seen that Baleocuros, who was a viceroy of that monarch or of his son, does not use that title. Rudradāman, the grandson of Chashtana, appointed, as we see from his Junāgad inscription, a Pahlava of the name of Suvišākha, who was the son of Kulaipa, to govern Surāshtra and Ānarta. This circumstance confirms what we gather from other sources, namely, that this was a dynasty of princes of a foreign origin, who had adopted Hindu manners and even names, had in some cases entered into marriage alliance with native royal families, and were domiciled in the country.

provinces before 72 or did so after 72 and before the incision of the inscription. Supposing he conquered them before 72, the nineteenth year of Pulumâyi must correspond at least to the second or third year before A.D. 150, that is, Pulumâyi must have begun to reign, at the latest, about the year A.D. 130. And even if we understand him to have conquered them after 72, Pulumâyi's accession cannot be placed much later, for the interval between Chashtana who was Pulumâyi's contemporary and his grandson Rudradâman who was reigning in 150 A.D. will be considerably shortened. Nahapâna or his successor must thus have been overthrown by Gotamîputra or Pulumâyi about five or six years at the most after his latest recorded date, viz. A.D. 124.

Relations of Gotam?putra and bis successors with Nahapâna, Chashṭana and Rndradâman.

The history of the relations of these princes appears to be this. Nahapâna was a Satrap ruling over Mahârâshttra. His capital was probably Junnar since the inscriptions at the place show the town to have been in a flourishing condition about that time, and we have a record there of the gift of his minister. He must have died soon after 46 Saka or A.D. 124. Gotamîputra and Pulumâyi came from the south-east to regain the provinces lost to their family, overthrew Nahapâna's successor, whoever he was, killed all his heirs. and re-established their power over this side of the country. This appears to be what is meant by Gotamîputra's having been represented in the Nasik inscription to have "left no remnant of the race of Khagarata," and to have "regained the prestige of his family." Chashtana founded or belonged to another dynasty of Satraps which reigned at Ujjayini. In the Junagad inscription, men of all castes are represented to have gone to Rudradaman and chosen him their lord for their protection; 1 and he is spoken of as having re-established the kingdom that had been lost,2 himself assumed the title of the Great Kshatrapa, conquered Akarâvantî, Anûpa, Surâshtra, Aparânta and other provinces which, as we have seen, were owned by Gotamîputra, and some more; and as having twice subdued S'âtakarni, the lord of Dakshinâpatha, but still not destroyed him in consequence of his connection3 with him not being remote

¹ The expression is सर्ववर्णैरभिगम्य रक्षणार्थं पतित्वे वृतेन Ind. Ant., Vol. VII., p. 260, 1. 9.

² In Paudit Bhagvânlâl's transcript in Vol. VII., Ind. Ant., the reading is ক্রেন্ডাব্রিপ্রিন But in a foot-note Dr. Bühler says that the correct reading may be ব্রেন্ডাবর বিশ্বের But in a foot-note Dr. Bühler says that the correct reading may be ব্রেন্ডাবর বিশ্বের But in Dr. Bhâu Dâji's copy of the inscription the ज्य is distinct, p. 118, Vol. VII, Jour. B. B. R. A. S. Bhâu Dâji and Paudit Binagvânlâl translate this expression by "obtained glory of great exploits by the re-establishment of deposed kings," (p. 20, Vol. VII., Jour. B. B. R. A. S.), and "he who has restored to their thrones deposed kings," (p. 260 a, Vol. VII, Ind. Ant.) If বিল were the reading, this translation would of course be correct, but with বিল it is far-fetched. There is nothing here to show that the lost râyya or kingdom re-established by Rudradâmam was any other person's than his own. So that, it looks natural to understand him to have re established (his own) lost kingdom.

³ The reading is स्वानद्र्याः It is allowable to insert त and take it as स्वधानद्र्याः But the sense of the word, which is "remoteness," will not suit the context; as he could not have "acquired a good name," i.e. been esteemed by people for not destroying the Lord of the Dekkan on account of the remoteness of the connection. Remoteness or distance of the country would compel one to let his enemy alone, and there could be no virtue in it. The व therefore in the word must have crept in through mistake; wherefore the true reading must be संवेधार्यवाः

and acquired a good name on that account. The meaning of all this appears to me to be this. Gotamîputra Sâtakarni, after having destroyed Nahapâna or his successor, turned his arms against another dynasty of foreigners that was ruling at Ujjayinî. Or the Kshatrapa sovereign of Ujjayinî, Chashtana, or very probably his son Jayadâman, having observed the growing power of Gotamîputra or Pulumâyi who had put an end to a kindred family of rulers, and desirous of preventing his further growth, must have attacked him. A fact such as this must be the basis of the popular stories about a king of Ujjayinî having attacked S'âlivâhana at Paithan and been defeated by him. S'âlivâhana is but another mode of pronouncing Satavahana; and Pulumayi or Gotamîputra was a Satavahana. The ruler of Ujjayini was defeated and pursued by the victorious Gotamîputra into his own dominions, when the latter subjugated Avantî, Anûpa, Surâshtra and Aparânta, and dethroned Javadâman. For a time he and his successors held sway over the territories owned by Chashtana, but subsequently Rudradâman collected a band of followers, the same as those that are represented in the inscription as having chosen him their lord, and driving away the Sâtavâhanas. regained his lost kingdom and got himself crowned as Mahâkshatrapa. But as appears from the Supara coin of Yajña Śri which bears such striking resemblance to the Kshatrapa coins and is so unlike the Kolhapur coins of that monarch, large or small, and from the fact that his son Chaturapana was his viceroy or representative, the Sâtavâhanas retained possession of a part at least of the Kshatrapa territories up to the time of Yajña Śri. They even entered into blood relationship with the Kshatrapas, as we learn from the Kanheri inscription, which speaks of the wife of Vas'ishthîputra Satakarni being the daughter of a Mahâkshatrapa. But Rudradâman pursued his victories and according to his Junagad inscription twice conquered Sâtakarni the lord of Dakshinapatha, but did not destroy him, and acquired a good name by his forbearance towards one whose connection with him was not remote. Thus the lord of Dakshinapatha that he conquered was Yajña Śrî Śâtakarni. He could not have been his son Chaturapana; for the expression "non-remoteness of the connection" suits the former better than the latter, as Chaturapana's wife was the daughter of a Mahâkshatrapa, perhaps his own and the connection with him was positively close. The re-acquisition of his lost kingdom by Rudradâman took place after the nineteenth year of Pulumâvi's reign, that is, after about A.D. 149. It is in this way alone that the scraps of information derived from the Greek writers and gathered from inscriptions, coins, and popular legends, as well as the dates, can be made to harmonize with each other.

But the date thus assigned to Gotamîputra is not consistent with that derived from the Mâtsya Purâna. Our next endeavour, therefore, should be to ascertain whether none of the Purânas agrees sufficiently with the conclusion arrived at, and, if any does, to account for the Dates of the Andhrabhrityas as determined from the Purânic accounts. there is very little agreement among them as regards the

great discrepancy between it and the Mâtsya and others.

Section VI.

Andhrabhritya dynasty, I have already indicated above. genesis of our Purânic literature seems to be this. Certain versified accounts of certain things, purporting to be narrated by a bard to Rishis assembled together at a sacrificial session, were handed down orally from generation to generation; and these were after some time committed to writing. The later Puranas, devoted to the exaltation of a particular deity and to the inculcation of certain doctrines. derived their accounts of these things from the earliest written Purânas and not from the oral tradition. Of the works of this class which I am going to compare for our present purpose, the oldest appears to me to be the Vâyu, and next to it the Mâtsva. Vishnu is later, and the Bhagavata, the latest. The text of the old Purânas gradually became corrupt, and the authors of the later ones were in some cases misled by their incorrect readings into putting forth statements at variance with the original account. Now the four Puranas just mentioned contain general statements about the several dynasties, giving the number of princes belonging to each and its duration in years, and also mention the names of those princes more particularly; while the Vâya and the Mâtsya give in addition the number of years for which each reigned. Often there is a discrepancy between the general and the particular statements. The duration assigned by them all to the Maurya dynasty, founded by Chandragupta whose date as determined by his relations with the successors of Alexander the Great is justly characterised by Professor MaxMüller as the sheet-anchor of Indian chronology, is 137 years. The number of reigning princes given by the Vâyu is nine, and by the rest, ten; but the names actually enumerated in the Vishnu only are ten, while the Vâyu and the Bhâgavata give nine, and the Mâtsya, only four. The total of the years assigned to each prince by the Vâyu is 133 years; so that it is not unlikely that a short reign of four years may have dropped out from the text of that Purana. Thus the general statement about ten princes and 137 years seems to be corroborated, and it appears pretty clear that the text of the Mâtsya has in this case undergone a good deal of corruption. Thus, if with Dr. Kern we take B.C. 322 as the date of the foundation of the Maurya dynasty, its overthrow and the foundation of the next or the Sunga family must have occurred in the year B.C. 185. The Sungas are generally stated in all the Puranas to have been ten and to have reigned for 112 years, though the expression used in the Bhâgavata is not "112 years," but "more than a hundred years." In the actual enumeration, the Mâtsya omits two, and the Bhâgavata, one; and the total of the years assigned to each prince in the Vâyu exceeds 112. There is evidently some mistake here; but if we take the general statement to be the correct tradition handed down, the dynasty became extinct in B.c. 73. The dynasty next mentioned is that of the Kânvas or Kânvâyanas. There were four princes of this line, and they reigned

for forty-five years, though the Bhagavata, through a mistake to be explained hereafter, makes the period to be 345 years. They were

Duration of the Maurya dynasty.

Of the S'ungas,

Of the Kânvas.

Of the

Andhrabhrityas.

followed by the Andhrabhrityas. But here, there is a statement in the Vâyu and the Mâtsya, the like of which does not occur in the account of the other dynasties. The founder of the Andhrabhritvas, Sindhuka, according to the first Purana, and Sisuka, according to the other, is said to have uprooted not only the Kanvas, but "whatever was left of the power of the Sungas." And the Kanvas are pointedly spoken of as S'ungabhrityas or "servants of the Sungas."2 It, therefore, appears likely that when the princes of the Sunga family became weak, the Kanvas usurped the whole power and ruled like the Peshwas in modern times, not uprooting the dynasty of their masters but reducing them to the character of nominal sovereigns; and this supposition is strengthened by the fact that like the Peshwas they were Brâhmans and not Kshatriyas. Thus then these dynasties reigned contemporaneously, and hence the 112 years that tradition assigns to the Sungas include the 45 assigned to the Kanvas. The Sungas and the Kanvas, therefore, were uprooted, and the family of the Andhrabhrityas came to power in B.C. 73. In a general way, the number of princes belonging to this line is given as thirty in the Vâyu, the Vishņu, and the Bhâgavata, and twenty-nine in the Mâtsya; and the total duration is stated to be 411 years in the first, 456 in the second and the third, and 460 in the fourth. The disagreement here is not great, wherefore the tradition as to thirty princes and about 456 years may be accepted as correct. But the discrepancy between this general statement and the more particular accounts that follow, as well as the disagreement between the several Purânas in this last, is very great. This will be apparent from the following table:-

Vâyu. Mâtsya. Vishnu. Bhagavata, Dura-Duration of tion of Names. Names. Names. Names. reign in reign in years. years. Sisuka ... Sindhuka 23 23 Sipraka Name not given; but mentioned as a Vrishala or Súdra. Krishna Krishna... 18 Krishna Krishna. 10 10 or 18 Sri Sâtakarni . Santakarna. Mallakarni Purnotsanga 18 Purnotsanga ... Paurnamasa. Skandhastambhi. 18 Satakarni. Satakarni 56 Satakarni 56 Lambodara 18 Lambodara ... Lambodara.

े काण्वायनस्त (नंत) तो भृत्यः सुशर्माणं प्रसद्ध तम् । ग्रुङ्गानां चैव यच्छेषं क्षययित्वा बलं तदा॥

सिन्द्रको हान्य्रजातीयः पाप्सतीमा वसुपाम् || Vâyu. "A servant of the race of the Andhras having destroyed Susarman of the Kânva family with main force and whatever will have been left of the power of the Sungas, will obtain possession of the earth." The statement in the Mâtsya is similar.

॰ चत्वारः ग्रुङ्गभृत्यास्ते नृपाः काण्वायना द्विजाः। Vâyu.

HISTORY OF

Section VI.

Váyu.		Matsya.		Vishnu.	Bhagavata.
Names.	Duration of reign in years.	Names.	Dura- tion of reign in years.	Names.	Names.
Apîlava	12	Apîtaka	12	Ivîlaka	Hivîlaka.
		Meghasvâti	18	Meghasvâti	Meghasvâti.
		Svâti	18		
		Skandasvâti	7		
		Mrigendras vâti- karna.	3		
		Kuntalasvâti	8		
		Svåtikarna	1		
Patimavi	24	Pulomâvi	36	Patumat	Atamana.
Nemikrishna	25	Gaurakrishņa or Naurikrishņa.	25	Arishtakarman.	Anishtakarman Haleya.
Hâla	1	Hala	5	Hâla.	
Saptaka or Mandalaka,	5	Mandulaka	5	Pattalaka	Talaka.
Purikashena	21	Purindrasena	5	Pravillasena	
Satakarni	1	Sundara Svâti- karna.	1	Sundara	Sunandana.
Chakora Sata- karni.	ş	Chakora Svâti karna.	큠	Chakora	Chakora.
Sivasvâti	28	Sivasvâti	28		Sivasvâti.
Gautamiputra ,	21	Gautamiputra	21	Gomatîputra	
•		Pulomat	28		Puriman(mat).
		Sivas'rî	7	Sivasri	
		Siyaskanda	7	Sivaskandha	Sivaskanda.
Yajñasrî Sâta- karni.	29	Yajũaśrî Sata- karni.	29, 9 or 20	Yajñasrî	Yajñaśri.
Vijaya	8	Vijaya	6	Vijaya	Vijaya.
Dandasri Sata- karni,	3	Chandasri Sata- karni.	10	Chandrasri	Chandravijna.
Pulomavi	7	Pulomavit	7	Pulomârchis	Sulomadhi.

Thus, the Vâyu has seventeen princes and 272 years and a half; and the Mâtsya, thirty and 448 and a half. The Vishnu gives twenty-four names and the Bhagavata, twenty-two. This last Purâna has in many cases corrupted the names and confounded Hâla with the Arishtakarman of the Vishnu, whom it names Anishtakarman Håleya. It also omits the fifth prince of the Vishnu Purana. The details given in the Mâtsya come very close to the general tradition and thus confirm it. Should we then attribute the very great discrepancy between these details and those of the Vâyu to the corruption of the text of the latter? Two or three names might drop away in this manner, but the omission of thirteen names and the reduction of the total duration by 176 years must I think be accounted for in some other way. Besides the tradition about 456 years, there is a statement in the Vâyu Purâna, in a verse below, to the effect that the "Andhras will have possession of the earth for three hundred years," which seems to point to another. That such a tradition existed is indicated by the mistake in the Bhagavata by which the Kanvas are assigned three hundred and forty-five years. The original account, which the author of this Purana must have

Two traditions about the duration of the Andhrabhritya dynasty—456 and 300 years.

seen, probably assigned forty-five years to the Kanvas and three hundred to the next or Andhrabhritya dynasty. But since that dynasty was also assigned another duration, viz. 456 years, he connected the "the three hundred" with the preceding, and gave 345 years to the Kânvâyana family. Now, the manner in which the two traditions are to be reconciled is by supposing that the longer period is made up by putting together the reigns of all the princes belonging to the several branches of the Andhrabhritya dynasty. That the younger princes often reigned at Paithan and the elderly ones at Dhanakataka appears clear when we compare the inscriptions with the statement in Ptolemy. When the throne at the principal seat became vacant, the Paithan princes succeeded. But some probably died before their elders and never became kings of Dhanakataka. From an inscription found at Banavâsî by Dr. Burgess it would appear that another branch of that dynasty ruled over Kânarâ. The period of three hundred years and the seventeen names given in the Vâyu Purâna refer probably to the main branch. The Mâtsya seems to me to put together the princes of all the branches, and thus makes them out to be thirty. The total of the years assigned to the several reigns in the Vâyu is 2721, and if we should suppose one or two reigns lasting for about twenty-eight years to have dropped out by the corruption of the text, it would become 3001. Thus then the Vâyu and the Mâtsya Purânas each give a correct account, but of different things. The Vishnu, which gives twenty-four princes, is not entitled to so much credit as the Vâyu. It is a later work and the author's purpose being sectarian, he probably did not care so much for the accuracy of his details. and hence omitted even the duration of each reign. The Bhagavata is still more careless, as has already been shown.

If then we take the account in the Vâvu Purâna to refer to the main branch of the dynasty and consequently generally correct, the period that intervened between the rise of the S'âtavâhanas or Andhrabhrityas and the end of the reign of Sivasvâti is 206 years. The dynasty must, as we have seen, have been founded in B.C. 73. wherefore the end of S'ivasvâti's reign and the accession of Gotamîputra must be placed in A.D. 133. We have seen that Pulumâyi, whose capital was Paithan according to Ptolemy, and who from the inscriptions appears to have been king of this part of the country and to have reigned contemporaneously with his father, must have begun to reign at Paithan about 130 A.D. The father and the son drove the foreigners from the Dekkan, and the son was established as the ruler of the regained provinces, Gotamîputra expecting to succeed to the throne at the original seat of the family. Gotamîputra reigned for twenty-one years according to the Purânas, wherefore he must have died in 154 A.D. He was alive as stated before, in the eighteenth year of Pulumâyi, i. e. in 148, and also in the nineteenth when the cave temple was dedicated, and not alive in the twenty-fourth, i. e. in 154, according to the two inscriptions

Section VI.

The lower period refers to the main branch of the family.

Date of the accession and death of Gotamiputra.

¹ By adding up the numbers in the table.

Of the other princes mentioned in the inscriptions.

mentioned before. Ptolemy's mention of Pulumâyi I have already referred to about the year 132; so that, the date deduced from this source, and those derived from Gotamîputra's and Pulumâyi's inscriptions at Nâsik and Rudradâman's at Junâgad on the supposition that the era used in this last is the S'aka, as well as those derived from the Purâṇas may thus be shown to be consistent with each other. The dates of all the princes whose names we find in the inscriptions may therefore be thus arranged:

Simuka began to reign in B.c. 73 and ceased in B.c. 50.

Krishna began in B.C. 50 and ceased in B.C. 40.

Satakarni (third in the Vayu P.) began in B.C. 40 and ceased in A.D. 16.

If the twenty-eight years assigned to Pulumâyi in the Mâtsya Purâna

Nahapâna Kshaharâta.

Gotamîputra began in A.D. 133 and ceased in A.D. 154.

Of Pulumâyi.

are to be reckoned from the year of Gotamiputra's death, he must be considered to have begun to reign at Dhanakataka in A.D. 154, and to have ceased in A.D. 182. He reigned at Paithan from A.D. 130 to A.D. 154, that is, for about twenty-four years, and we have seen that the latest year of his reign recorded in the inscriptions at Nasik and Karli is the twenty-fourth. Altogether then his reign lasted for fifty-two years. But if the twenty-eight include the twenty-four for which he ruled at Paithan, he must have died in This supposition looks very probable. He was succeeded by S'ivasrî, whose coin found in the Tailangana districts has been described by Mr. Thomas in the Indian Antiquary, Vol. IX., p. 64. He appears to have been Pulumâyi's brother, since he also is styled on the coin Vasithiputa, i. e., Vasishthiputra, or the son of Vasishthi. He had a reign of seven years and must have died in A.D. 165. S'ivaskanda was the next king, to whom also seven years have been assigned. There is no trace of these two princes on this side of the country; while the name of the next, Yajña S'rî, occurs frequently as we have seen in inscriptions and coins. He appears to have been Pulumâyi's immediate successor at Paithan. His full name was Gotamîputra Yajña S'rî S'âtakarni, and he is, as observed before, the Gotamîputra of the Kolhâpur coins. Some copies of the Mâtsya assign him twenty-nine years, others nine, and twenty, and the Vâyu, twenty-nine; while the Brahmanda allows him nineteen. Probably he reigned in Mahârâshtra for eighteen or nineteen years, since the sixteenth year of his reign is his latest recorded date, and for twenty-nine years at Dhanakataka since, according to our supposition, the Vâyu Purâna gives an account of the Dhanakataka branch and his coins are found in Tailangana. And this is confirmed by what we have already said. Pulumâyi reigned at Dhanakataka for four years and his two successors for fourteen. All this while, i. e., for eighteen years, Yajña S'rî was ruler of Mahârâshtra. He must thus have ceased to reign in the last country in about A.D. 172 and died in about A.D. 202. The next three reigns lasted, according to the Vâyu, for sixteen years. No trace of any of these has yet been found on this side of the country; but coins of Chandra S'rî

are found near the original seat of government, and two of these are described by Mr. Thomas in the paper mentioned above. Thus the

Pulumāyi's successors.

Yajña Sri.

latest Andhrabhritya date is A.D. 218. Madharîputa Sakasena of the Kânheri inscription, the same as the Madharîputa of the Kolhâpur coins, has been identified with S'iva S'rî, the successor of Pulumâyi, by Pandit Bhagvânlâl, and I also at one time concurred with him. But the identification is not, I think, tenable. He was probably led to it by his reading Sirîsena for Sakasena; but I have shown that the reading is incorrect. Mr. Thomas has described a specimen of eleven coins found at Amrâvatî near Dharanikot, the legend on which he reads as Sakasakasa, but it is not unlikely Sakasenasa, "of Sakasena." Besides, Madhariputra Sakasena could not have been the immediate successor of Pulumayi for a reason which I have already given. One of the Kolhapur coins figured by Pandit Bhagvanlal Indraji bears the names of both Gotamîputa and Madharîputa, showing that the piece originally bearing the name of one of them was re-stamped with the name of the other. Mr. Thomas thinks that it was originally Madhariputa's coin. I think it was Gotamîputa's; for, if we see the other figured coins we shall find that they are so stamped as to leave some space between the rim and the legend. This in the present case is utilized and the name of Madhariputa stamped close to the rim, which shows that the thing was done later. Madhariputra Sakasena, therefore, must have been a successor of Gotamîputra Yajña S'ri S'âtakarni. But, as we have seen, none of his three Purânic successors bore the name, and the name S'akasena is one which has nothing like it on the long list of the Andhrabhrityas. Still that king must have reigned at Dhanakataka also if my surmise that Mr. Thomas' Sakasaka is the same as Sakasena is correct. In the same manner, as observed before. Chatushparna Sâtakarni's name does not appear in the Purânas. But the Puranas cannot be expected to give accurate information on these points. In the Mâtsya Purâna another Andhra dynasty of "seven princes sprung from the servants of the original Andhrabhritya family will, "it is paid, "come into power after that family becomes extinct. "I The Vâyu has got a similar verse the reading of which, however, is corrupt; but it appears that this new dynasty is there meant to be spoken of as having sprung from the Andhrabhritya family itself and must have constituted a separate branch cut off from the main line. And we can very well understand from the points already made out how such a branch could have constituted itself after Yajña Srî's ceasing to reign. Vâsishthîputra Sâtakarni whom I have identified with Chaturapana married a Kshatrapa lady. The Kshatrapas, as I have before observed, were foreigners. most probably Sakas who had become Hindus. Madharîputra was not unlikely the son of that lady. And thus he and his father Chaturapana formed, from the very fact of this marriage, a distinct line of princes. Chaturapana appears to have succeeded Yajna Śrî; and Madhariputra to have reigned after Chaturapana. The durations of these reigns cannot be made out, but the latest date of the former is the thirteenth year of his reign, which probably corre-

Section VI.

Madhariputa
Sakasena.

Chaturapana.

¹अन्त्राणां संस्थिता (ते?) राज्ये तेषां भृत्यान्वये नृपाः । सप्तेवान्त्रा भविष्यन्तिः

Pulumâvi ...

HISTORY OF

Section VI.

Dates of the later |Śatavahanas. ponds to 185 A.D. and of the latter the eighth. The dates of the later Satavahanas are therefore these:

In Maharashtra.

A.D. 130—A.D. 154.
Yajña Śri A.D. 154-A.D. 172.
Chatushparua or Chaturapana Ap 179
About A.D. 190—was reigning in about A.D. 197
In Tailanaana
Pulumayi A.D. 154—A.D. 158.
100. A.D. 100.
Sivaskanda A.D. 165—A.D. 172.
1ajna ori A.D 179_A D 202
NI 1 N. A. D. 200.
Diffiling to the second of the
Pulomavi A.D. 211—A.D. 218.
물병 그리고 하다를 살았다. 그는 그들은 그리는 하는 그리가 하고 그리는 일반이 하고 그래요? 그리는 생각하는 바꾸벅벅하는 하는 그리는 이 사람들이 되었다.

Thus then, the Andhrabhrityas or Sâtavâhanas ruled over the Dekkan from B.C. 73 to about A.D. 218, i.e., for about three centuries. For some time, however, they were dispossessed of the country by foreigners who belonged to the S'aka tribe. How long these were in power it is difficult to determine. If the S'aka era was established by the foreign conqueror after his subjugation of the country, and if his Satrap Nahapâna or his successor was overthrown by Gotamîputra or Puļumâyi, six or seven years after Nahapâna's latest date, viz. 46, the foreigners held possession of this country only for about fifty-three years.

SECTION VII.

Political and literary traditions about the Śatavahanas or Śalivahanas.

THE period during which the S'âtavâhanas or Andhrabhrityas ruled over Mahârâshtra must have been a prosperous one in the history of the country. Hence several traditions with regard to different kings of this dynasty have been preserved. But that Šalivahana or Šatavahana was a family name has been forgotten, and different princes of the dynasty have been confounded and identified. Thus Hemachandra in his Desikosa gives Salivahana. Sâlana, Hâla, and Kuntala as the names of one individual; but we see from the list given above that the last two were borne by different princes, and both of them were Salivahanas. In his grammar he gives Sâlivâhana as a Prâkrit corruption of Sâtavâhana. In modern times the Saka era is called the Sâlivâhana era or an era founded by Sâlivâhana. When it began to be attributed to him it is difficult to determine precisely. All the copper-plate grants up to the eleventh century speak of the era as Sakanripakâla, i.e., the era of the Saka king, or Sakakâla, i.e., the era of the Saka, and in an inscription at Bâdâmî it is stated to be the era beginning from "the coronation of the Saka king." Subsequently, the simple expression "Sake, in the year of the Saka," was used, and thereafter Sake or "in the Saka." The word Saka thus came to be understood as equivalent to "an era" generally, the original sense being forgotten. And since the era had to be connected with some great king it was associated with the name of Salivahana whom tradition had represented to be such a king; and thus we now use the expression Salivahana Saka, which etymologically can have no sense and is made up of the names of two royal families. The current legend makes Salivahava the son of a Brâhman girl who was a sojourner at Paithan and lived with her two brothers in the house of a potter. On one occasion she went to the Godavari to bathe, when Sesha, the king of serpents, becoming enamoured of her, transformed himself into a man and embraced her. In due course she gave birth to Sâlivâhana, who was brought up in the house of the potter. Some time after, king Vikramâditya of Ujjayinî, to whom a certain deity had revealed that he was destined to die at the hands of the son of a girl of two years, sent about his Vetâla or king of Ghosts to find out if there was such a child anywhere. The Vetâla saw Sâlivâhana playing with his girlish mother and informed Vikramâditya. Thereupon he invaded Paithan with a large army, but Salivahana infused life into clay figures of horses, elephants, and men, by means of a charm communicated to him by his father, the king of serpents, encountered

Section VII.

Śalivahana Śaka.

Legend about Salivahana.

¹ The story about the girl and her serpent-lover is in the Kathasaritsagara mentioned with reference to Guṇadhya who was the son of the girl. Satavahana's origin is given differently.

HISTORY OF

Section VII.

Vikramâditya, and defeated him. This descent of a king of Ujjayin on Paithan I have already alluded to and endeavoured to explain. The Śâlivâhana referred to in this tradition appears to be Pulumâyi who in conjunction with his father freed the country from the Śakas and fought with Chashṭana or Jayadâman and Rudradâman whose capital appears to have been Ujjayinî. It was in consequence of some faint reminiscence of Pulumâyi Śâlivâhana's relations with the Śakas and their Satrap kings that his name was attached to the era first used by his adversaries.

Sátaváhana's name in connection with the Brihatkathá.

There are also several literary traditions connected with the name of Sâtavâhana or Sâlivâhana. A work of the name of Brihatkathâ written in that form of the Prakrit which is called the Pais'achî or the language of goblins is mentioned by Dandin in his work the Kâvyâdarśa. Somadeva, the author of the Kathâsaritsâgara, and Kshemendra, the author of another Brihatkathâ, profess to have derived their stories from this Paisachi Brihatkatha. The stories comprised in this are said to have been communicated to Gunadhya, who for some time had been minister to Satavahana, by a ghost of the name of Kânabhûti. They were written in blood and arranged in seven books. Gunadhya offered them to king Satavahana, but he refused to receive such a ghastly work written in blood and in the language of goblins, whereupon Gunadhya burnt six of them. Some time after, king Sâtavâhana having been informed of the charming nature of those stories went to Gunadhya and asked for them. But the last or seventh book alone remained, and this the king obtained from his pupils with his permission.2

Composition of the Kâtantra Grammar.

It is narrated in the Kathâsaritsâgara that while S'âtavâhana was, on one occasion, bathing with his wives in a tank in a pleasuregarden, he threw water at one of them. As she was tired, she told the king not to be prinkle her with water, using the words modakaih paritadaya mam. The king not understanding that the first word was composed of two, mâ "do not" and udakaih "with waters," but taking it to be one word meaning "pieces of sweetmeat," caused sweetmeat to be brought and began to throw pieces at the queen. Thereupon she laughed and told the king that he did not know the phonetic rules of Sanskrit, and that while she meant to tell him not to besprinkle her with water, he had understood her to say that she wanted him to throw pieces of sweetmeat at her. There was no occasion for sweetmeat at the place, and this ought to have led the king to the true sense; but he was not. Thereupon the king was ashamed of his own ignorance while his queen was so learned, and became disconsolate. Gunadhya and Sarvavarman, who were his ministers, were informed of the cause; and the former promised to teach him grammar in six years, though it was a study of twelve. Sarvavarman, however, offered to teach the subject in six months, and his offer was accepted; but as it was not possible to do so, Sarvavarman propitiated the god Kârtikeya or Skanda by his self-

म्भूतभाषामयीं पाहुर्द्भताथीं बृहत्कथाम्-

Section VII.

mortifications, and the god communicated to him the first Sûtra of a new grammar Siddho Varnasamamnayah. Thereupon Sarvavarman repeated the other Sûtras, when Kârtikeya said that if he had not been so hasty and allowed him to repeat the whole, the new grammar would have become superior to Pânini's; but since it could not be so now, it would be a small treatise—Kâtantra, and would also be called Kálápaka after the tail of his peacock. This new grammar Sarvavarman taught to the king. The same story is told by Târânâtha in his "History of Buddhişm",2 but he makes the name of the king to be Udayana, and of Sarvavarman, Saptavarman; while the competitor of Sarvavarman is represented by him to be Vararuchi instead of Gunadhya. But Udayana is represented as a king reigning in Southern India and Sâtavâhana in the form of Sântivâhana is also mentioned in connection with the story as a southern king in whose dominions Vararuchi lived. As Udayana frequently figures in Buddhistic stories, the southern prince Satavahana is confounded with him, and this seems to be indicated by the fact that this Udayana is represented to have ruled over a country in the south, though the usual Udayana is a northern prince. It will thus appear that the Kâtantra grammar was composed by Sarvavarman at the request of a prince of the Satavâhana family. And this same thing appears to be alluded to even by Hwan Thsang when he says in connection with the shortening of the originally large work on grammar by Pânini and others, "lately a Brâhman of South India, at the request of a king of South India, reduced them further to 2,500 slokas. This work is widely spread, and used throughout all the frontier provinces, but the well-read scholars of India do not follow it as their guide in practice."3

There is a work written in the old Mahârâshtrî dialect called Saptasatî, which is of the nature of an anthology consisting of Gâthâs or stanzas in the Aryâ metre, mostly on love matters. The author of this is in the third verse mentioned as Hâla, and ordinarily he is spoken of as S'âlivâhana. Bâna speaks of it in a verse in the introduction to his Harshacharita as "an imperishable and refined repository of good sayings composed by S'âlivâhana." Verses from it are quoted in Dhanika's commentary on the Daśarûpaka, in the Sarasvatî Kanthâbharana, and in the Kâvvaprakâśa. There is, it will be observed, in the list of the Andhrabhritya princes, one of the name of Hâla, who probably was either the author of the work or to whom it was dedicated by a court-poet. From these traditions we may, I think, safely conclude that literature flourished under the rule of the Andhrabhrityas, and that the Prâkrits or spoken languages, especially the Mahârâshtrî, were probably for the first time used for literary purposes. Vâtsyâyana's Kâmasûtra or Institutes of Love, Kuntala S'âtakarni S'âtavâhana is spoken of as having killed Malayavatî, who is called

Hâla's Saptasatî.

Kuntala S'âtakarni,

Kathâsaritsâgara, VI. 108 & ff.
 Schiefner's Translation, p. 73 & ff.
 Life of Hwan Thsang, Beal's Trans., p. 122.

HISTORY OF

Section VII.

Mahâdevî, and consequently must have been his chief queen, by means of a pair of scissors in connection with certain amorous sports. The name Kuntala occurs in the list given in the Mâtsya Purâṇa.

[ै] कर्तर्यो क्रन्तलः शातकाणिः शातवाह्नो महादेवीं मलयवतीं [जवान] Prof. Aufrecht's quotation in the Oxf. Cat., p. 217 b., does not contain the name मलयवतीं, and he supplies गणिकां from the preceding clause; but a Ganikâ or courtezan cannot be called Mahâdevî.

SECTION VIII.

Religious, social, and economic condition of Mahârâshtra under the Andhrabhrityas or S'âtavâhanas.

DURING this period the religion of Buddha was in a flourishing condition. Princes and chiefs calling themselves Mahabhojas and Mahâratthis, merchants (Naigamas), goldsmiths (Suvarnakâras), carpenters (Vardhakas), corn-dealers (Dhânyakasrenis), druggists (Gândhikas), and ordinary householders (Grihasthas) caused at their expense temples and monasteries to be excavated out of the solid rock for the use of the followers of that religion. It has been mentioned that in the first part of this period the country was exposed to the inroads of foreign tribes, such as Yavanas or Bactrian Greeks, S'akas, and Pahlavas. These afterwards settled in the country and adopted the Buddhist religion. For, among the donors and benefactors whose names are recorded in the cave inscriptions, there are a good many S'akas and Yavanas. But some and especially the S'akas seem to have adopted Bråhmanism. The Buddhist temples were provided with chaity as or tombs in imitation of those in which some relic of Buddha was buried, and these were objects of worship. monasteries contained cells intended as residences for Bhikshus or mendicant priests. These travelled over the country during the year and spent the four rainy months at one of these monastic. establishments. In the month of S'ravana the monks held the ceremony of robing, at which the old clothes were thrown away and new ones worn. To provide these for them, charitable persons deposited, as we have seen, sums of money with certain guilds with directions that out of the interest new robes should be purchased and given to the priests. Villages were assigned by kings and their officers for the support of these religious establishments. mendicant priests often travelled by sea; and hence at the head of several of the creeks in the Konkan we have cave monasteries intended as Dharmaśâlâs or rest-houses for them. We have such caves at Chiplun, Mahâd, and Kudem situated respectively on the Dâbhol, the Bânkot, and the Râjapurî creeks. For those who landed at the head of the Bombay harbour or at Ghodbandar, there were the Kânheri caves.

Brâhmanism also flourished side by side with Buddhism. In the inscription at Nâsik in which Ushavadâta dedicates the cave monastery excavated at his expense for the use of the itinerant "priests of the four quarters," he speaks, as we have seen, of his many charities to Brâhmans. The same notions as regards these matters prevailed then as now. Ushavadâta fed a hundred thousand Brâhmans as the Mahârâj Sindia did about thirty years ago. It was considered highly meritorious to get Brâhmans married at one's expense then as now. Gotamîputra also, in the same inscription which records a benefaction in favour of the Buddhists, is spoken of as the only protector of Brâhmans, and as having like Ushavadâta

Section VIII.

Founders of Benefactions.

Wandering Buddhist mendicants.

Brâhmauism equally with Buddhism in a flourishing condition. Section VIII.

put them in the way of increasing their race. Kings and princes thus appear to have patronized the followers of both the religions, and in none of the inscriptions is there an indication of an open hostility between them.

Trade and Commerce,

Identification of towns and cities.

Trade and commerce must also have been in a flourishing condition during this early period. Ships from the western countries came, according to the author of the Periplus, to Barugaza or Bharukachchha, the modern Bharoch; and the merchandize brought by them was thence carried to the inland countries. Onyx stone in large quantities from Paithan, and ordinary cottons, muslins, mallow-coloured cottons, and other articles of local production from Tagara, were carried in waggons to Barugaza and thence exported to the west. Paithan is placed by the author of the Periplus at the distance of twenty days' journey to the south of Barugaza, and is spoken of as the greatest city in Dakhinabades or Dakshinapatha, and Tagara, ten days' east of Paithan! This town has not yet been identified. Its name does not occur in any of the cave inscriptions, but it is mentioned in a copper-plate grant of the first half of the seventh century; and princes of a dynasty known by the name of S'ilâhâra call themselves "sovereigns of Tagara, the best of towns," in all their grants. Some have identified it with Devagiri and others with Junnar, but in both cases its bearing from Paithan as given by the Greek geographers has not been taken into account. I have elsewhere discussed the question, and have proposed Dhârur in the Nizâm's territory as the site of the ancient city. The other sea-port towns mentioned in the Periplus are Souppara, the modern Suparem or Supara near Bassein and the Sorparaka of the inscriptions and the Purânas, where interesting Buddhistic relics were dug out by Mr. Campbell and Pandit Bhagvanlal; Kalliena, the modern Kalyan, which must have been a place of great commercial importance since a good many of the donors whose names are inscribed in the caves at Kânheri and some mentioned in the caves at Junnar were merchants residing in Kalyan; 2 Semulla identified with Chembur by some and with Chaul by others; Mandagora, very likely the same as the modern Mandad, originally Mandagada, situated on the Rajapuri creek near Kudem where we have the caves; Palaipatmai, which probably was the same as Pâl which is near Mahâd; Melizeigara, the second part of the name of which can at once be recognized as Jayagad and which must be identified with that place whatever the first part Meli may mean; Buzantion, and others. Buzantion is probably the Vaijayantî 3 of the inscriptions, but with what modern town it is to be identified it is difficult to say. Vaijayantî is mentioned in the Kadamba copper-plates translated by Mr. Telang,4 and was most probably some place in North Kanara.

¹ Ind. Ant., Vol. VIII., pp. 143, 144.

² See the inscriptions in Jour. B. B. R. A. S, Vol. VI., and in Arch. Surv., W. India, No. 10.

Karli No. 1, Arch. Surv. West. Ind., No. 10.
 Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XII, pp. 318 and 321.

In a grant of the Vijayanagar dynasty, Mâdhava, the great counsellor of king Harihara, is represented to have been appointed viceroy of Jayantîpura. He then conquered Goa and seems to have made that his capital. Jayantîpura is said to be another name for Banavâsî. In the Sabhâparvan of the Mahâbhârata, Banavâsî is spoken of as if it were the name of a country, and immediately after it, Jayantî is mentioned as a town.2 If then Jayantî and Vaijayantî were two forms of the same name, Vaijayanti was probably the modern Banavasî, or perhaps in consideration of the facts that the name of Vaijayantî occurs in an inscription at Kârli and also that the Greek geographers in mentioning the places of note on the coast could not have run at once from Jayagad to the southern limit of North Kânarâ, Vaijayantî may be identified with Vijayadurg. But these objections are not of very great weight.

It is not possible to ascertain the names of all the towns in the inland country that were in a flourishing condition during the time we have been speaking of. Besides Paithan and Tagara there was Nasik, which is mentioned in an inscription in one of the caves at the place and also at Bedsa. The district about the town was called Govardhana. Junnar was another flourishing town, as is attested by the number of cave-temples at the place. But what its name was we do not know. The name Junnar, Junanara, Jûrnanagara, or Jîrnanagara, which means the old town, must have been given to it after it had lost its importance. I have already expressed my belief that it was the capital of Nahapâna. Pulumâyi, who overthrew the dynasty of Nahapana, is in one of the Nasik inscriptions styled "lord of Navanara," meant probably for Navanagara or the new town. That he reigned at Paithan we know from Ptolemy, and also from the many traditions about Sâlivâhana which locate the person or persons bearing that name at that city. The Navanara, then, of the inscription was probably another name given to the town when Pulumâyi re-established his dynasty, and, in contrast with it, Nahapâna's capital was called the "Old Town." Or perhaps Pulumâyi widened the old town of Paithan and called the new extension Navanara. What town existed near the group of caves at Karli and the adjoining places, we do not know. But the place spoken of in connection with the monastic establishment is in an inscription named Valuraka, and the district in which it was situated is called Mâmalâhâra,4 or the district of Mâmala, the modern Maval. Further south there was the town of Karahataka, the modern Karhad, which is mentioned in an inscription at Kudem⁵ and also in the Mahâbhârata.6 Kolhâpur also must have been a flourishing town in those days, since a Buddhistic stûpa containing the coins

Section VIII.

Inland towns.

4 Ibid. No. 19.

Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. IV, p. 115.
Chap. XXXI, vv. 69 and 70, Bom. Ed. The Vanavasinah at the end of v. 69 refers to the town or country of Banavasi and ought properly to appear as Vanavasikan. In the Puranas, too, Vanavasikah is given as the name of a people.

No. 14, Kârli. Arch. Surv. West. Ind., No. 10.
 No. 20, Kudâ Caves. Arch. Surv. West. Ind., No. 10.

⁶ In the place above referred to,

Section VIII.

we have already noticed and other remains of antiquity have been found there. The old name of the place is unknown. Either Karhâḍ or Kolhâpur must be the Hippocura of Ptolemy in which he locates Baleocuros whom we have identified with the Vilivâyakura of the Kolhâpur coins.

Trade-guilds.

Persons engaged in trade and commerce probably acquired large fortunes. The great chaitya cave at Kârli was caused to be constructed by a Seth (Sreshthin) of Vaijayantî, and in other places also, especially at Kânheri, their gifts were costly. There were in those days guilds of trades such as those of weavers, druggists, corn-dealers, oil-manufacturers, &c. Their organization seems to have been complete and effective, since, as already mentioned, they received permanent deposits of money and paid interest on them from generation to generation. Self-government by means of such guilds and village communities has always formed an important factor of the political administration of the country. A nigamasabhā or town-corporation is also mentioned in one of Ushavadâta's Nasik inscriptions, which shows that something like municipal institutions existed in those early days. It is also worthy of remark that the yearly interest on the 2000 karshapanas deposited by Ushavadata was 100 karshapanas, and in another case that on 1000 was 75 showing that the rate of interest was not so high as it has been in recent times, but varied from five to seven and a half per cent. per annum. If the rate of interest depends on the degree of security and bears an inverse ratio to the efficiency of government, it appears that the country was well governed notwithstanding political revolutions. To this result the efficient local organization spoken of above, which no changes of dynasties ever affected, must no doubt have contributed in a large measure.

Rate of interest.

Communication between different parts of the country. Communication between the several provinces does not appear to have been very difficult. Benefactions of persons residing in Vaijayantî or Banavâsî, and Šorparaka or Supârâ, are recorded in the cave at Kârli; of a Nâsik merchant at Beḍsâ; of some inhabitants of Bharukachchha and Kalyân at Junnar; of natives of Northern India and Dâttâmiţrî, which I have elsewhere shown was situated in Lower Sindh, at Nâsik; and of an iron-monger of Karahâkaḍa or Karhâḍ at Kuḍem. On the other hand, gifts of natives of Nâsik and Karhâḍ are recorded on the stûpa at Bharhut which lies midway between Jabalpur and Allahâbâd.¹ Unless there were frequent communications between these places, it is not possible that the natives of one should make religious endowments at another.

¹ Cunningham's Stupa of Bharhut, pp. 131, 135, 136, 138, 139.

SECTION IX.

Probable history of the period between the extinction of the Andhrabhrityas and the rise of the Châlukyas.

For about three centuries after the extinction of the Andhrabhrityas, we have no specific information about the dynasties that ruled over the country. The Mâtsya and the Vâyu, as observed before, place seven princes of a branch of the Andhrabhrityas after them, and I have given reasons to believe that the Madhariputra of the inscription and the coins referred to before was one of them. This branch seems to have been in possession of the whole extent of the country that was ruled over by their predecessors. If the fact, noticed before, of some coins of the later Kshatrapa kings being found in a village near Karhâd is to be regarded as evidence of their sway over this country and not to be attributed merely to commercial intercourse, the Kshatrapa dynasty also must be considered to have obtained possession of a portion at least of the Dekkan after the Satavahanas. The earliest of these princes is Vijaya Sâha¹ (or Sena) whose date is 144² which, if the era is that of the S'aka kings, corresponds to A D. 222, while the latest date we have assigned to the Satavahanas is about A.D. 218. The last of the princes whose coins are found near Karhad is Viśva Sâha (Sena), one of whose coins has the date 214 and another 224. corresponding to A.D. 292 and A.D. 302.3 About this time princes of the race of Abhîras or cowherds must have come into power. Ten of them are mentioned in the Purânas. In the Nâsik caves there is an inscription dated in the ninth year of Vîrasena Âbhîra, the son of Damarî and of S'ivadatta Abhîra.4 The characters in the inscription, though they do not differ much from those in the inscriptions of the later Andhrabhritya kings, must be regarded as more modern. The language is Sanskrit, which I regard as an indication of a later era. When the popular dialect became different from the Pâli, or the Pâli became less sacred, the people fell back upon the original Sanskrit for such purposes as those of recording religious gifts; and thus in all the later grants we find the Sanskrit used, while, from the times of Asoka to the extinction of the Andhrabhrityas, the language used was mostly the Pali, or, to speak more accurately. one or more of the Prakrits of the period. The Abhîras were in power for sixty-seven years according to the Vâyu Purâna. Many other dynasties are mentioned in the Puranas as having ruled over the country. But the information given there is much more confused than in the case of the previous families. It appears that the dynasties that ruled over different parts of India at the same time are put together and confused with those that succeeded each other, so that it is not possible without extraneous assistance to determine their chronological relations.

Section IX.

Âbhiras,

Jour, B. B. R. A. S., Vol. VII., p. 17.
 Ibid. p. 28 (No 10).
 Jour, B. B. R. A. S., Vol. VII., No. 15, and Trans. Inter. Con. 1874, p. 341.

Section IX. Råshtrakûtas.

We have seen from the cave inscriptions that from remote times tribes of Kshatriyas calling themselves Bhojas and Ratthis or Råshtrikas were predominant in the country. In the northern part of the Dekkan or Mahârâshtra these called themselves "the Great Ratthis or Mahâratthis, the ancient Marâthâs," but in other places the name in use must have been Ratthis or Ratthas, since we know of more modern chiefs in the Southern Maratha Country who called themselves by that name. Some of the Rattha tribes must have formed themselves into a family or group (kûta) and called themselves Ratthakûda, and later on Râthoda, the Sanskrit original of which is Rashtrakûta. Or the Rashtrakûta family was so called because it was the main branch of the race of the Ratthas that had spread over the whole country. These native chiefs that ruled over the country must have been held in subjection by the Andhrabhrityas during the continuance of their power, and also by the later Kshatrapas. But after the dynasties became extinct they must have resumed their independence. The Abhîras held sway for some time and over a part of the country only; for the tradition of Gauli or cowherd rulers which very probably refers to them is confined to the Nâsik and Khândes districts. The Râshtrakûtas probably rose to power about the same time as the Abhîras. Hence in the inscriptions on the Miraj plates and the Yevur tablet first brought to light by Mr. Wathen and Sir Walter Elliot, respectively, it is stated that Jaysimha, the founder of the Châlukya dynasty in the Dekkan, established himself in the country after having vanquished Indra, the son of Krishna of the Râshtrakûta family. The Châlukya dynasty was, as will hereafter be seen, founded in the beginning of the sixth century of the Christian era. From about the end of the third to the beginning of the sixth century, therefore, the Dekkan was ruled over by princes of the Rashtrakûta family.

Traikfitakas.

An inscription on copper-plates found in the chaitya of one of the caves at Kanheri is dated in the 245th year of a dynasty, which, if the word has been correctly lithographed, is called Strakûtaka. But the published copy of the inscription was made in the time of Dr. Bird and the plates themselves are not now available for re-examination. This Strakûtaka may be a mislection for Râshtrakûta. But it is not unlikely Traikûtaka, as the late Pandit Bhagvânlâl contended. He has published a copper-plate charter issued from the camp of the victorious army of Traikûtakas by a prince of the name of Darhasena³ in the year 207. Traikûtaka was thus probably the name of a race and the prince belonged to it. And the Kanheri inscription would show that this dynasty had an era of its own. From the form of the characters in the inscription, it appears that it was engraved in the latter part of the fifth century of the Christian era; so that the Traikûtaka dynasty was founded about the middle of

Jour. R. A. S., Vols. II., III., IV.; Ind. Ant., Vol. VIII., p. 12.
 Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. V., p. 16, of the copies of the Kanheri inscription.
 Jour. B. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XVI., p. 346.

the third century, i.e. after the extinction of the Sâtavâhanas. But further information about the dynasty is not available; and we do not know over what extent of country it ruled. But since the epoch of the era appears to be the same as that of the era used by the kings of Chedi, possibly the race of the Haihayas or Kalachuris which ruled over that province rose to power about 249 A.D. and held sway over a part of the Dekkan including the western coast up to the country of Lât. They were afterwards driven away by some other race and had to confine themselves to Chedi. The resemblance between the names Tripura the capital of the dynasty and Trikûţa is perhaps not fortuitous.

Section IX.

eds stern 'ere 'as

SECTION X.

THE EARLY CHÂLUKYAS.

Section X.

Legendary origin.

WE will next proceed to an account of the princes who belonged to the dynasty called Chalikya, Chalukya, or Châlukya. A large number of inscriptions on copper-plates and stone tablets have amply elucidated the history of this dynasty. The legendary orgin of this family is thus given by Bilhana, the author of the Vikramânkadevacharita, or life of Vikramâditya a prince of the later or restored Châlukya line. On one occasion when Brahmadeva was engaged in his morning devotions, Indra came up to him and complained of the sinfulness of the world in which no man performed the sacrificial rites or gave oblations to the gods. Brahmadeva looked trahis chuluka or the hand hollowed for the reception of water in resultourse of his devotional exercise, and from it sprang a mighty and overno became the progenitor of the Châlukya race. cowhafter, two great heroes of the name of Hârîta and Mânavya Nasi born in the family and they raised it to very great distinction. pow original seat of the dynasty was Ayodhyâ, and in the course of ticle a branch of it established itself in the south.

l' As stated in the opening lines of all the copper-plate grants of this family, the Châlukyas belonged to the Gotra or race of Mânavya and were the descendants of Hârîti. They were under the guardianship of the Seven Mothers and were led to prosperity by the god Kârtikeya. They obtained from Nârâyaṇa a standard with a boar represented on it, and fighting under that standard they subjugated all kings. The Yevur tablet and the Miraj plates, referred to above, agree with Bilhaṇa in representing Ayodhyâ as the original seat of the family. But since these were almost contemporaneous with the poet, all the three represent only the tradition that was current in the eleventh century. The first prince who raised the family to

Traikūta

¹ Dr. Fleet draws a distinction between Chalukya and Châlukya and asserts that "this last form belongs only to the restored dynasty commencing with Taila II" and that "it does not occur in any of the genuine early inscriptions." But it does belong to the earlier dynasty also, and is found in genuine early inscriptions. The best way to determine the point whether the first syllable was च or चा is to refer to verses containing the name, the metre of which will show the quantity unmistakeably. The inscriptions of the earlier dynasty are in prose; we must therefore refer to the versified grants of the Råshtrakûtas which speak of the dynasty supplanted by them. In the Rådhanpur grant of Govinda III. (Ind. ant., Vol. VI., p. 65), we have यशास्त्रचार्चार चार करें, in verse 3. In the Navasarî grant edited by me (Jour. B. B. R. A. S. Vol. XVIII., p. 257), we have चार प्रवास करें स्वास करें। स्वास करें, प्रवास करें, प्रवास

a was Jayasimha. He fought several battles distinction in the sonces, and, among them, those belonging to the with the reigning of the Yevur tablet is to be trusted, and acquired Râshtrakûta familhe country. After him reigned Ranarâga, who the sovereignty of avalour and had a stately and gigantic person. was a prince med Goveson Pulakesi, who performed a great He was sucrace, since that and attended equally to the concerns Aśvamedha family, attacked made Vâtâpipura, which has been of this work ses from the nort Kaladgi district, his capital. identified wid by the powereat prince of the family; for, in all appears to him and becalogy begins with him. His full title the subseque. He then tuallabha Mahârâja. Of these words, was Satyâs ra avâsî, their canof all princes of this dynasty. Vallabha appnily which ruled overfixed to it, so that the expressome cases, Vern province of Mais the Earth." Satyaśraya or sion meant "thably held the provintby some of the later princes. "the Support his forces against the the throne after him. He Pulakesi's soled without any difficulty. of Nalas; but over what subjugated at alay of p,4 which was the subdued the Mauryas, province it ru ed we do i kings of Lâta, Mhole upon which this who, from a statement in ependents. Ale chiefs of northern account is principally based, en India whose Banavâsî in North Konkan, and reduced also the ut in the cor Kânarâ. north.

Kîrtivarman had three sons at lease Narma all young when he died. His brother Mangalîsa thereflephant the throne after him. Mangaliśa vanquished the Kalachur, assurami princes ruling over the country of Chedi, the capital of which was Tripura or Tevur near Jabalpur. Buddha son of S'ainkaragana, whom he is represented in one grant2 to have conquered and put to flight must have been a Kalachuri prince, as the name Samkaragana frequently occurs in the genealogy of the dynasty. Mangaliśa is said to have carried his arms to both the eastern and the western seas. coast of the latter he conquered what is called Revatidvipa, or the Island of Revatî. A copper-plate grant by a governor of this island was found near Goa,3 from which it would appear that Revatî was very probably the old name of Redî's situated a few miles to the south of Vengurlem. In an inscription in a cave-temple at Bâdâmî, it is stated that the temple was caused to be excavated by Mangalisa. He there placed an idol of Vishnu, and on the occasion of its consecration granted a village, out of the revenues of which a ceremony called Nârâyanabali was to be performed and sixteen Brâhmans to be fed every day, and the residue to be devoted to the maintenance

Section X. Jayasimha, the first prince. Ranaraga.

Pulakeśi I.

Kîrtivarman,

Mangalisa.

of recluses. This inscription is dated in the twelfth year of some reign when 500 years of the Saka era had elapsed. The reign in the

¹ Ind. Ant., Vol. VIII., p. 241.
2 Ind. Ant., Vol. VII., p. 161. See also Vol. XIX., p. 17.
3 Jour. B. B. R. A. S. V. Y. Pp. 365-6.
4 Revalts of the usual rules, be contrupted to Revadi or Re-a-di and the should, according to the usual rules, p. 305. then to Redi.

в 972-24

twelfth year of which the cave-temple was conse the reign of Mangalisa. On this supposition Mang in 489 Saka; but I have elsewhere brought forwars who belonged to be very strong arguments to show that Mangalukya. A large come to the throne so early as that, and the stone tablets have have seen on my observations seems to ynasty. The legendary and serves only to confirm my stateana, the author of the Vikratherefore, is that of Kîrtivarman, anitya a prince of the later or Saka, Kîrtivarman must have comsion when Brahmadeva was corresponding to A.D. 567. In that a came up to him and comall the good fruits of his charities to in which no man performed the gods Aditya and Agni and of the gods. Brahmadeva looked claims to himself only the fruit arir the reception of water in faithfully. In the copper-plateise, and from it sprang a mighty the reign of a prince who, frine name of F conquered Mânavya fact that Mangaliśa had aby raised it to angaliśa who, must have belonged to tasty was Ayo throne in 533 Saka. been Kîrtivarman, forned itself in himself, and if S'aka 532 was neither could be beg lines of a must have begun to reign in 513 presently state, got longed to fined from 489 Saka or A.D. 567 to must therefore havits of H. S. for twenty-four years. the twentieth year ors his reign Mangalisa seems to have been S'aka 3 Kîrtivar es to keep his brother's son Pulakesi off from

Death of

513 S'aka or A.I d to place his own son on the throne. But Pula-In the latter own to be a prince of remarkable abilities, baffled all the advantage that Mangaliśa had by the actual possession of power, and in the attempt to secure the throne for his son, Mangaliśa lost his own life and his kingdom.

Pulakeśi II.

Pulakeśi, the son of Kîrtivarman, succeeded. His full title was Satyâśraya S'rî Prithvî-Vallabha Mahârâja. From a copper-plate*

grant executed in the third year of his reign and in 535 S'aka, he appears to have come to the throne in 533 S'aka or A.D. 611. After Mangalîsa's death, the enemies whom his valour had kept in subjection rose on all sides. A prince of the name of Appâyika and another named Govinda who very probably belonged to the Râshtrakûta race, since that name occurs frequently in the genealogy of that family, attacked the new Châlukya king. The former, who had horses from the northern seas in his army, fled away in fear when opposed by the powerful forces of Pulakesi, and the latter surrendered to him and becoming his ally was received into favour and rewarded. He then turned his arms against the Kadambas, attacked Banavâsî, their capital, and reduced it. 'The prince of the Ganga family which ruled over the Chera2 country situated about the modern province of Maisur, and the head of the Alupa³ race which probably held the province of Malabâr, became his allies. He then sent his forces against the Mauryas of the Konkan, who were vanquished without any difficulty. With a fleet of hundreds of ships he attacked Purî,4 which was the mistress of the western sea, and reduced it. The kings of Lâța, Mâlava, and Gûrjara were conquered and became his dependents. About this time, there was a powerful monarch in Northern India whose name was Harshavardhana. He was king of Kanoj, but in the course of time made himself the paramount sovereign of the north. He then endeavoured to extend his power to the south of the Narmadâ, but was opposed by Pulakeśi, who killed many of his elephants and defeated his army. Thenceforward, Pulakeśi received or assumed the title of Parames'vara ir lord paramount. This achievement was by the later kings of the dynasty considered the most important, and that alone is mentioned in their copper-plate grants in the description of Pulakes'i II. Pulakes'i appears to have kept a strong force on the banks of the Narmadâ to guard the frontiers. Thus, by his policy as well as valour, he became the supreme lord of the three countries called Maharashtrakas containing ninety-nine thousand villages. The kings of Kosala and Kalinga⁵ trembled at his approach and surrendered to him. After some time he marched with a large army against the king of Kânchîpura or Conjeveram and laid siege to the town. He then crossed the Kâverî and invaded the country of the Cholas, the Pândyas, and the Keralas. But these appear to have become his allies. After having in this manner established his supremacy throughout the south, he entered his capital and reigned in peace. The date of the inscription from which the greater

¹ Ind. Ant., Vol. VIII., p. 242, line 8 of the inscription. From the words charekena and apartena it is clear that two persons are here meant. But Dr. Fleet in his translation makes both of them one, which is a mistake; and the translation, I must

² Ind. Ant., Vol. I., p. 363, and Vol. VII., p. 168.

3 The name of the royal family seems to be preserved in the name of the modern to of Al B in the Malabar Coast.

Che The Called the Lakshimi of the Western Ocean. It was probably the cape of the Maurya king of the Konkan and afterwards of the Silâhâras. cap. I the Maurya king or one nonnear and a position of these countries, see Sec. III. para. 2.

Hwan Thsang's account.

portion of this narrative is taken is 556 Saka, corresponding to A.D. 634, so that Pulakesi's career of conquest had closed before A.D. 634.

It was in the reign of this king that Hwan Thsang, the Chinese Buddhist pilgrim, visited India. In the course of his travels through the country he visited Maharashtra, which he calls Mo-hola-cha. He saw Pulakeśi, whom he thus describes: "He is of the race of Tsa-ta-li (Kshatriyas); his name is Pu-lo-ki-she; his ideas are large and profound and he extends widely his sympathy and bene-His subjects serve him with perfect self-devotion."1 About Pulakesi's having withstood the power of Harshavardhana which we have before mentioned on the authority of inscriptions. Hwan Thsang speaks in these words: "At present the great king Sîlâditya (Harshavardhana) carries his victorious arms from the east to the west; he subdues distant peoples and makes the neighbouring nations fear him; but the people of this kingdom alone have not submitted. Although he be often at the head of all the troops of the five Indies, though he has summoned the bravest generals of all the kingdoms, and though he has marched himself to punish them, he has not yet been able to vanquish their opposition. From this we may judge of their warlike habits and manners."2 The Chinese traveller visited M. hârâshtra about the year A.D. 639, that is, five years after the inscream to the year was incised. The kingdom, according to refer to six thousand li (1200 miles) in circuit and the capiription was or and towards the west was situated near a large rive to thirty clin, nate, and the the west was situated near a large riv to thirty line, and towards the west was situated near a large riv to thirty line, and the character and general condition of the soil, clin to Mahârâshtra are thus described by him: "The soil is richo are thus de are simple and honest. The natives are tall and hat they and supercilious in character. Whoever does them a service may count on their gratitude, but he that offends them will not escape their revenge. If any one insult them they will risk their lives to wipe out that affront. If one apply to them in difficulty they will forget to care for themselves in order to flee to his assistance. When they have an injury to avenge they never fail to give warning to their enemy; after which each puts on his cuirass and grasps his spear in his hand. In battle they pursue the fugitive's but do not slay those who give themselves up. When a general has lost a battle, instead of punishing him corporally, they make him wear women's clothes, and by that force him to sacrifice this own life. The state maintains a body of dauntless champions to the number of several hundreds. Each time they prepare for combat they drink wine to intoxicate them, and then one of these men, spear in hand, will defy ten thousand enemies. If they kill a man met upon the road the law does not punish them. Whienever the army commences a campaign these braves march in the van to the sound of the drum. Besides, they intoxicate many hundreds of naturally fierce elephants. At the time of their ming to

¹ Ind. Ant., Vol. VII, p. 290.

blows they drink also strong liquor. They run in a body trampling everything under their feet. No enemy can stand before them. The king, proud of possessing these men and elephants, despises and slights the neighbouring kingdoms."

Pulakesi II. appears undoubtedly to have been the greatest prince of this dynasty; and his fame reached even foreign countries. He is represented in an Arabic work to have sent an embassy to Chosroes II., king of Persia, who reigned from A.D. 591 to A.D. 628, in the thirty-sixth year of that prince's reign, and must have received one from him, either before or after.1 During his reign the power of the Châlukyas was established over a very large extent of country. His younger brother Vishnuvardhana, otherwise called Vishamasiddhi, seems to have for some time been appointed to rule over the Sâtârâ and Pandharpur districts, since a copper-plate inscription of his found at Sâtârâ records the grant of a village situated on the southern bank of the Bhîmâ2. Vishnuvardhana afterwards obtained the province of Vengi between the lower Krishna and the Godavari. where he founded another flourishing branch of the Châlukya dynasty. Pulakeśi's second brother Jayasimha must have been his brother's viceroy in the district about Nasik. For, in a copper-plate grant found in the Igatpurî tâluka of the district, Någavardhana, the son of Jayasimha, assigns the village of Balegrâma, which has been identified with the modern Belgâm Tarhâlâ about twelve miles to the north-east of Igatpurî, for the worship of the god Kapalikesvara.3 The district in which the village was situated is in the grant called Goparâshtra. Similarly, Pulakeśi's eldest son Chandraditya ruled over the province which contained the Savantvadî district. In a copper-plate grant, Vijayabhattarikâ, the queen of Chandrâditya, who is styled Prithvîvallabha and Mahârâja or great king, assigns to certain Brâhmans a field along with the adjoining Khajjana (modern Khâjana) or marshy land in the village of Kocharem situated on the coast about seven miles to the north of Vengurlem. In another grant found at Nerur, sky assigns a field in the fifth year of svardiya or "one's own reig-1t Now the reign referred to by this expression must be aya husband's, so spoken of to distinguish it from that of his 1 Jears. Wikramâditya, the second son of Pulakeśi, who succeeded be army at the chief seat of government. Chandraditya was a 1-inchhella8 titles above given show, and it is proper that his cokings, and should speak of his reign as svarajya or her retiern kings had raccessary that charities such as those records. Thereupon Vallashould, like political offices or rights, be confering prince alone. The religious merit arising

Section X.

Vishnuvardhana.

Jayasimha.

Chandraditya.

ie ting of the Gurjara race; ruled over the Broach District.

our. B. B. R. A. S., p. 5.
See below.
likely king of Kachchha.

¹ Arch, Sur, W. India, No. 9, pp. 90-92, ce. 12 Jour, B. B. R. A. S., Vol. II., p. 11.
3 Jour, B. B. R. A. S., Vol. II., p. 4, fir d over some part of the Konkan and the

Adityavarman.

by women as much as by men; and hence a woman like Vijavabhattârikâ might, during the lifetime of her husband, give a field. The fact of her doing so does not necessitate the supposition that she was a ruler or a regent when she made these grants, as has been thought. She was simply the crowned queen of a reigning in the first year of his reign was found in the Karnul District.

Sendraka race.

monarch at that time. Another son of Pulakesi named Adityavarman seems to have ruled over the district near the confluence of the Krishnâ and the Tungabhadrâ, as a copper-plate grant of his issued undated grant of Pulakeśi found at Chiplun in Southern Konkan has recently been published. In it he sanctions the grant of the village of Âmravâṭaka made by his maternal uncle Srîvallabha Senânandarâja "the ornament" of the Sendraka race.² This appears to be a family of minor chiefs with whom the Châlukvas were connected. A similar grant was made by the next king at the request of the Sendraka chief Devasakti.3 Inscriptions of Sendrakas are found in Gujarât also, where probably they went when the power of the Chalukyas was established in that province. The name Sendraka is probably preserved in the modern Marâthâ name Sinde. Pulakeśi was succeeded by his second son Vikramâditya.

Vikramáditya I.

the grants he is called Pulakesi's priyatanaya or favourite son: so that it appears that Pulakesi had arranged that Vikramâditya should succeed him at the principal seat of government, and had assigned an outlying province to his eldest son Chandraditya. the beginning of this reign as of the previous ones there was a disturbance; but it did not come from the princes or chiefs more to the north who seem to have now been permanently humbled, but from the far south. The Pallava king of Kanchi or Conjeveram and the rulers of the Cholas, the Pandyas, and the Keralas threw off the yoke which Pulakesi had but loosely placed over them, and rebelled. Vikramâditya, who was a man of abilities and daring adventure, broke the power of the Cholas, Pandyas, and He defeated the Pallava king, captured his capital Kauchi, thed compelled him, who had never before humbled himself before their ly, to do him homage. On the back of his horse Chitraspear in and sword in hand he is said to have repelled all the enemies slay thoseked him. In this manner he acquired again the whole battle, insteinions ruled over by his father, and became the parawomen's clothign of the country "between the three seas."4

The state maintagn of Vikramâditya I. a branch of the Châluky of several hundreded in southern Gujarât or the country called drink wine to intoxics. Vikramâditya seems to have assigned that hand, will defy ten brother named Jayasimhavarman Dharâśraya, upon the road the law

army commences a campaig

the sound of the drum. Beside, B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XVI., p. 223. of naturally fierce elephants. A

¹ Ind. Ant., Vol. VII, p. 290.

lt.

ır

Section X.

who thus was another son of Pulakeśi II. Sryaśraya Siladitya son of Jayasimha made a grant of land while residing at Navasarî in the year 421,2 and another in 443 while encamped at Kusumeśvara with his victorious army.3 In both of these S'ryâśraya is called Yuvarâja or prince-regent and not a king. Another son of Jayasimha named Vinayâditya Yuddhamalla Jayâśraya Mangalarâja issued a similar charter in the Saka year 653.4 Pulakeśi, who represents himself as the younger brother of Jayasraya Mangalarasarâja and as meditating on his feet, granted a village in the year 490.5 Both are styled kings. From all this it appears that Jayasimhavarman though made sovereign of southern Gujarât did not rule over the province himself but made his son Sryas raya his regent. He held that position for more than twenty-two years; and does not appear to have become king in his own right, as he is n inentioned in Pulakesi's grant. Pulakesi, however, seems from his late to be his younger brother. Sryaśraya died before his father: Jayaśraya succeeded the latter as king and he was succeeded by Pulakesi. The dates 421, 443, and 490, the era of which is not given. would if referred to the Gupta era be equivalent to 739, 761, and 808 of the Christian era respectively; while Jayasraya's 653 Saka is 731 A.D. But Vinayâditya the sovereign of the main branch who is mentioned in the grant of 443 died about 697 A.D.;6 and vasimha whose Yuvarâja was Sryâśraya will have to be supposed ave lived to 761 A.D. i.e. 81 years after the death of his brother kramâditya; while the interval between Pulakesi and his immeate predecessor Jayáśraya will become 77 years, as S'aka 653 of the latter corresponds to 731 A.D. The Gupta era will, therefore, not do; and we must with the late Pandit Bhagvanlal refer the dates to the Traikûtaka era of the use of which we have at least two instances. Thus Sryaśraya's dates will be 670 and 692 AD., of Jayasraya 731 A.D. and of Pulakesi 739 A.D., and there will be no incongruity. But the original dates themselves 421 and 490 show the distance of time between Sryasraya and Pulukesi to be 69 years; and if we take the later date of the former it will be reduced to 47 years. Even this is too much and the only way to account for it is by supposing that the two youngest sons of Jayasimha Dharasraya were born of a young wife married when he was advanced in years. In Pulakeśi's grant it is stated that he vanquished an army of Tajikas which had destroyed the Saindhava, Kachchhella, Saurashtra, Châvotaka, Maurya, Gurjara and other kings, and on its way to Dakshinapatha to conquer the southern kings had come to Navasarî to reduce that country first. Thereupon Valla.

² *Ibid.* pp. 2 & 3. ⁴ Jour. B. B. R. A. S., p. 5.

See below.

11 King of the Gurjara race; ruled over the Broach District.

¹ Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XVI., p. 2. ³ Transactions VII. Or. Congr., p. 226.

⁵ Transactions VII. Or. Congr., p. 230.

⁸ Very likely king of Kachchha. 7 King of Sindh. 9 King of Anahilpattan of the Chapotkata race.

¹⁰ King of the Maurya race; probably ruled over some part of the Konkan and the coast of southern Gujarât.

bhanarendra, who must have been Vijayâditya or Vikramâditya II. the reigning sovereign of the main branch, conferred upon him the titles of "Pillar of Dakshinâpatha" (Dakshinâpathasâdbâra), "Ornament of the family of Chaluka" (Chalukakulâlamkâra), "Beloved of the earth" (Prithivîvallabha), the "Repeller of the unrepellable" (Anivartakanivartayitri) and "Support of menin the world" (Avanijanâśraya). 'As "Tâjika" is a name applied to Arabs, from which the name "Tajika" of a branch of astrology borrowed in the first instance from the Arabs is derived, the allusion in this grant is to an Arab invasion. And we have a mention of such invasions between the years 711 A.D. and 750 A.D. by Mahammad Kasim and his successors. Navasârî was the capital of the Châlukyas of Lâta or southern Gujarât.

A spurious Châlukya grant. A copper-plate grant of the Gujarât Châlukyas found at Klara and translated by Prof. Dowson contains the names of the eprinces, viz., Jayasimharâja, Buddhavarmarâja, and Vijayarat ja. Scholars and antiquarians have understood the first of these tof be the same as Jayasimha the founder of the Châlukya dynasty of the Dekkan. But I think the prince meant is Jayasimhavarman, the brother of Vikramâditya I. and founder of the Gujarât branch of the dynasty; for nothing has hitherto been discovered connecting the early Châlukya princes with Gujarât. The grant, however, appears to me to be a forgery. The Buddhavarman mentioned in it, if he existed at all, must have been another son of Jayasimhavarman, besides the two spoken of above, and he and his son Vijayarâja must have ruled over another part of Gujarât. If the grant is to be regarded as genuine, the date 394 will have to be referred to the Gupta era.

Vinayâditya.

After Vikramâditya I. his son Vinayâditya came to the throne. One of his grants is dated Saka 611, which was the tenth year of his reign, another in 613 Saka and in the eleventh year, and a third in 616 Saka and the fourteenth year. There is also an inscription of his on a stone tablet, the date occurring in which is 608 Saka and the seventh year of his reign. From these it appears that Vinayâditya came to the throne in 602 Saka corresponding to A.D. 680, in which year his father Vikramâditya must have ceased to reign. His latest is A.D. 694, but his reign terminated in A.D. 696 as is seen from his son's grants referred to below. During his father's lifetime, Vinayâditya assisted him in his wars with the southern kings and won his love by destroying the forces of the Pallava king and of the other three, i.e. Chola, Pândya, and Kerala, and tranquillizing the country. Between the eleventh and fourteenth years of his reign (A.D. 692—A.D. 695) he succeeded in making the Pallavas,

¹ Elphinstone's Hist. of India.

² Jour. R. A. S., Vol. I., p. 268.

³ My reasons are these:—(1) Its style is unlike that of the Châlukya grants. (2) It does not contain the usual invocation to the Boar incarnation. (3) It simply gives the three regulation names, i.e., so many as are prescribed, in the legal treatises. (4) There is a uniform mode of naming the three princes, by adding the suffix rêja, a mode not to be met with in the genuine Châlukya grants. (5) None of the three princes has a title or Biruda as all Châlukya princes from Pulakeśi I. downwards had.

⁴ Ind. Ant., Vol. VI., p. 86.

⁵ Ibid., pp. 89, 92.

his in the south about Maisur.3

Kalambhras, Keralas, Haihayas, Vilas, Mâlavas, Cholas, Pândyas, and others as steadfast allies of the Châlukya crown as the Ganga family of Chera and the Alupas whose loyalty was for the first time secured by Pulakesi II.1 The kings of Kâvera, or Kerala as it is read in some of the grants, of the Pârasîkas, who were probably the Syrians settled on the coast of Malabar, and of Simhala were made tributaries. He also seems, like his grandfather, to have fought with and defeated some paramount sovereign of Northern India whose name is not given, and to have acquired all the insignia of paramountcy, such as a certain standard called Palidhvaja, the drum called Dhakkâ, and others. These events must have taken place after 616 Saka, since they are not mentioned in his grant of that year, but in those of his successors.2 A chief of the name of Mal ârâja Pogilli of the Sendraka family was a feudatory of

Vinayâditya was succeeded by his son Vijayâditya. He appears to have assisted his grandfather in his campaigns against the southern kings and his father in the expedition into the north. At one time he was captured by his enemies, though they had been defeated and were retreating. Notwithstanding he was in their custody he succeeded in averting anarchy and disturbance in his own country, and when he got off, established his power everywhere and bore all the insignia of supreme sovereignty. There is an inscription at Bâdâmî in which it is stated that during his reign, idols of Brahmâ, Vishņu, and Maheśvara were put up at Vâtâpipura in Saka 621 and the third year of his reign. One of his grants was issued in S'aka 622 on the full-moon day of crihadha and in the fourth year of his reign, another in S'aka 627 angroin the tenth year, and a third in Saka 651 on the full-moon day of rtalguna and in the thirty-fourth year of his reign. On a comparison of all these dates it follows that his reign began in 618 S'aka after the full-moon day of Ashâdha corresponding to A.D. 696. The first two of these grants, and another which bears no date, were found at Nerur in the Savantvadî state. Vijayaditya had a long reign of thirty-six years.

After Vijayâditya, his son Vikramâditya II. ascended the throne. A grant of his, engraved on a stone tablet, is dated in 656 S'aka and in the second year of his reign,6 wherefore he must have come to the throne in 655 S'aka or A.D. 733. Soon after his coronation he had to turn his arms against his hereditary enemy the Pallava king. The name of the prince who reigned at the Pallava capital at this time was Nandipotavarman. Vikramâditya marched against him in haste and encountered him in the Tudâka country. Nandipotavarman was defeated and had to fly away from the battle-field.

Vijayaditya.

Vikramāditva II.

Section X.

This fact is not mentioned in the grant of the eleventh year of his reign (Ind. Ant., Vol. VI., p. 89), while it does occur in that of the fourteenth year (p. 92) and in those of his successors.

ose of his successors.

2 Ind. Ant., Vol. IX., pp. 127 and 131.

3 Ind. Ant., Vol. XIX., p. 143.

4 Ind. Ant., Vol. VII., p. 112.

5 Ind. Ant., Vol. IX., pp. 127 and 131; and Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. III., p. 203,

6 Ind. Ant., Vol. VII., p. 107. et seq.

The Châlukya king got a good deal of spoil in the shape of large quantities of rubies, elephants, and instruments of martial music. He then entered the city of Kanchi, but did not destroy it. In that city he gave a good deal of money to Brâhmans and to the poor and helpless, and restored to the temples of Rajasimhesvara and other gods the gold which, it appears, had been taken away by some previous king. He then fought with the Cholas, the Pandyas, the Keralas, and the Kalabhras, and reduced them. Vikramâditya married two sisters belonging to the family of the Haihavas. The elder of these was called Lokamahadevi and she built a temple of Siva under the name of Lokesvara, at Pattadakal in the Kalâdgi district. The younger's name was Trailokyamahâdevî, and she built another in the vicinity dedicated to the same god under the name of Trailokvesvara. The latter was the mother of Kîrtivarman the next king.2 Vikramâditya reigned for fourteen years.

Kirtivarman II.

Overthrow of the Châlukyas.

His son Kîrtivarman II. began to reign in 669 Saka or A.D. 747. since a grant of his, made in the eleventh year of his reign. bears the date 679 Saka. He assisted his father in his wars with the Pallavas. On one occasion he marched against the Pallava king with his father's permission. The ruler of Kanchi, too weak to face him in the battle-field, took refuge in a fortress. His power was broken by the Châlukya king, who returned to his country with a large spoil. During the reign of this prince the Châlukyas were deprived of their power in Mahârâshtra and the sovereignty of the country passed from their hands into those of the Rashtrakûta princes. The main branch of the dynasty recame extinct; but it had several minor offshoots, and one of these in the person of Tailapa succeeded in the course of time in regaining supreme power. From this time forward, therefore, we do not med with any copper-plate grants issued by the Châlukyas; but Râshti kûta plates belonging to this intervening period are met with from Râdhanpur in Northern Gujarât to Sâmangad near Kolhâpur and Nâgpur in the Central Provinces. The grant of Kirtivarman II. from which the above account of that prince is taken, does not allude to the fact of his disgrace, but he must have lost possession of the greater portion of his kingdom before Saka 679, the date of the grant. The name of the Râshtrakûta monarch who first humbled the Châlukyas was Dantidurga, and the work begun by him was completed by his successor Krishna. In a copper-plate grant of the former found at Sâmangad he is spoken of as having become paramount sovereign after having vanquished Vallabha.4 The date occurring in the grant is 675 Saka. Before that time, therefore, the Châlukyas must have lost their hold over Mahârâshtra. In the Yevur tablet and the Miraj plates the Châlukyas are spoken of as having lost sovereign power in the reign of Kîrtivarman III. We will therefore here close our account of the early Châlukyas

Ind. Ant, Vol. VIII., p. 26
 Ind. Ant., Vol. X., p. 165. Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III., p. 5.
 Ind. Ant., Vol. VIII., p. 27.
 Jour B. B. R. A. S., Vol. II., p. 375.

During the period occupied by the reigns of these early Châlukya princes, the Jaina religion comes into prominence. Ravikîrti, the Jaina who composed the Aihole inscription and represents himself as a poet, was patronized by Pulakesi II. Vijavaditya gave a village for the maintenance of a Jaina temple to Udayadevapandita or Niravadyapandita, the house pupil of Srîpûjyapâda, who belonged to the Devagana sect of the Mûlasamgha, i. e. of the Digambara Jainas. Niravadyapandita is spoken of as a spiritual adviser of Vijayaditya's' father, i. e. Vinavaditya. Vikramaditya II. repaired a Jaina temple and gave a grant in connection with it to a learned Jaina of the name of Vijayapandita, who is represented to have silenced his opponents in argument and is styled the only disputant.2 Jainism in those days, as at present, probably flourished in the Southern Marâthâ Country only. If the Pûjyarâda who was the preceptor of Niravadyapandita was the famous grammarian of that name, he must have flourished some time before 618 Saka, the date of Vinayaditya's death, i. e. about 600 Saka or 678 A.D. All that is known about Pûjyapâda and his relations to other Digambara writers is not inconsistent with this date. But another date two hundred years earlier has also been assigned to Pûjyapâda.

No inscription has yet come to light showing any close relations between the Buddhists and the Châlukya princes. But that the religion did prevail, and that there were many Buddhist temples and monasteries, is shown by the account given by Hwan Thsang. Still there is little question that it was in a condition of decline. With the decline of Buddhism came the revival of Brahmanism and especially of the sacrificial religion. The prevalence of the religion of Buddha had brought sacrifices into discredit; but we now see them rising into importance. Pulakeśi I, is mentioned in all the inscriptions in which his name occurs as having performed a great many sacrifices and even the Asvamedha. I have elsewhere³ remarked that the names of most of the famous Brahmanical writers on sacrificial rites have the title of Svamin attached to them; and that it was in use at a certain period, and was given only to those conversant with the sacrificial lore. The period of the early Châlukyas appears to be that period. Amongst the Brahman grantees of these princes we have Nandisvâmin, Lohasvâmin, and Bhallasvâmin; Dâsasvâmin the son of Jannasvâmin and grandson of Revâsvâmi-Dîkshita; 5 Devasvâmin, Karkasvâmin, Yajñasvâmin, Nagammasvamin, another Devasvamin, Gargasvamin, Rudrasvamin, Prabhâkarasvâmin, Keśavasvâmin, &c. There are others whose names have not this title attached to them. Among these names there are three borne by the great commentators on sacrificial sûtras and rites, viz. Karkasvâmin, Devasvâmin, and Keśavasvâmin.

Section X. Jainism under the Châlukyas.

Buddhism.

Revival of Brâhmanism.

Ind. Ant., Vol. VII., p. 112.
 Ind. Ant., Vol. VII., p. 197.
 Report on MSS. for 1884, pp. 31, 32.
 Ind. Ant., Vol. VI., p. 77.
 Ind. Ant., Vol. IX., 128.

⁷ B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XVI., pp. 237, 239.

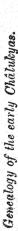
⁶ Ind. Ant., Vo'. IX., p. 131.

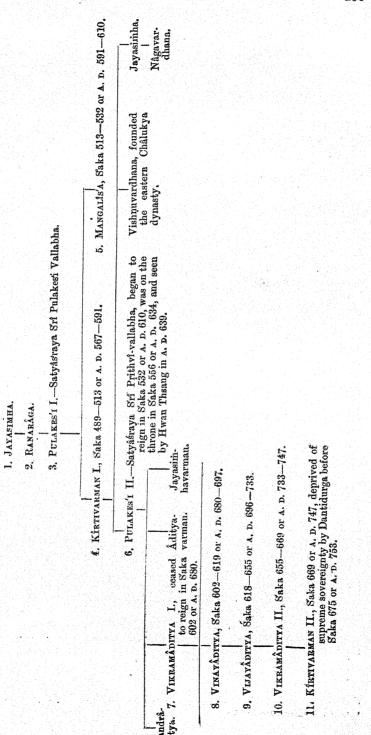
Though it would be hazardous to assume that these writers were exactly the persons who are mentioned in the grants with those names, still it admits of no reasonable doubt that they are to be referred to the period when the Châlukyas reigned in Mahârâshtra; and probably flourished in the Dekkan or the Telugu and Kanarese countries. For the revival of Brahamanism was carried on vigorously in the Southern India. The ritual of the sacrifices must during the previous centuries have become confused, and it was the great object of these writers to settle it by the interpretation of the works of the old Rishis.

Puranic gods.

And the Puranic side of Brahmanism also received a great development during this period. Temples in honour of the Purânic triad, Brahmâ, Vishņu, and Maheśvara with a variety of names were constructed in many places. The worship of Siva in his terrific form seems also to have prevailed, as the Nâsik grant of Nâgavardhana assigning a certain village to the worship of Kâpâlikeśvara, or the god wearing a garland of skulls, would show. Cave architecture came to be used for the purposes of the Purânic religion about the time of the early princes of the dynasty, as we see from the cave-temple at Bâdâmî dedicated to the worship of Vishnu by Mangalîsa. The Châlukyas, like their predecessors in previous times, were tolerant towards all religions.

Cave architecture.





SECTION XI.

THE RASHTRAKÛTAS.

Section XI.

THE Râshtrakûtas are represented to have belonged to the race of Yadû. According to the Wardha plates they were members of the Sâtyaki branch of the race; and were the direct descendants of a prince of the name of Ratta. He had a son of the name of Râshtrakûta after whom the family was so called. These are clearly imaginary persons; and as remarked before, the Rashrakûta family was in all likelihood the main branch of the race of Kshatriyas named Ratthas who gave their name to the country of Mahârâshtra, and were found in it even in the times of Asoka the Maurya. Råshtrakûtas were the real native rulers of the country and were sometimes eclipsed by enterprising princes of foreign origin, such as the Sâtavâhanas and the Châlukyas who established themselves in the Dekkan and exercised supreme sovereignty, but were never extirpated. The earliest prince of the dynasty mentioned in the grants hitherto discovered is Govinda I. But in an inscription in the rock-cut temple of the Daśâvatâras at Elurâ the names of two earlier ones, Dantivarman and Indrarâja, occur.² The latter was Govinda's father and the former his grandfather. Govinda I. was probably the prince of that name who in Ravikîrti's inscription at Aihole is spoken of as having attacked the Châlukya king Pulakeśi II. and to have afterwards become his ally. Govinda was succeeded by his son Karka, during whose reign the Brâhmans performed many sacrifices and who seems to have patronized the old Vedic religion. After him his son Indrarâja came to the throne. Indrarâja married a girl who belonged to the Châlukya family, though on her mother's side she was connected with the lunar race, probably that of the Râshtrakûtas themselves. From this union sprang Dantidurga, who became king after his father. With a handful of soldiers Dantidurga defeated the army of Karnâtaka, which hitherto had achieved very great glory by vanquishing the forces of the kings of Kanchi, the Keralas, Cholas, and Pandyas, and of Sriharsha, the lord paramount of Northern India, and Vajratas; and thus conquered Vallabha or the last Châlukya king Kîrtivarman II. with ease. He thus acquired paramount sovereignty in the south. He also subdued the kings of Kanchi, Kalinga, Kosala, Srî-Saila, Mâlava, Lâta, and

Govinda I.

Karka I.

Indra II.

Dantidurga.

¹ Khârepâțan plate, Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. I., p. 217; Sângalî plates, B. B. R. A., Vol. IV., p. 111.; Navasári plates and Wardhâ plates, Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XVIII. p. 239 et seq.

2 Arch. Surv. West. Ind., No. 10, pp. 92-96.

The army of Karuataka was thus the army of the Chalukyas.
Samangad grant, p. 375, Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. II.
This must have been the country about S'rl-S'aila which contains the celebrated shrine of Mallikarjuna and which is situated on the lower Krishna in the Karnul district, Madras Presidency.

Tanka. At Ujjayinî he gave large quantities of gold and jewels in charity. A grant of Dantidurga found at Sâmangad in the Kolhâpur district bears the date 675 of the Saka era, corresponding to A.D. 753.

Dantidurga died childless according to a grant found at Kardâ,3 and his paternal uncle Krishnaraja succeeded to the throne. Another grant found at Baroda omits the name of Dantidurga, since the object of the writer was simply to give the pedigree of the reigning monarch, with reference to whom Dantidurga was but a collateral, and not to give the names of all the previous kings. In that grant Krishnarâja is spoken of as having "rooted out" a prince belonging to the same family with himself who had taken to evil ways and to have himself assumed the task of governing for the "benefit of his race." The prince dethroned or destroyed by Krishnaraja could not have been Dantidurga, as has been supposed by some writers, since he was a powerful monarch who for the first time acquired supreme sovereignty for his family. In a grant found at Kâvî, and another found in the Navasârî district, Krishna is represented to have succeeded to the throne after Dantidurga's death.5 The prince whom he set aside, therefore, must either have been a son of Dantidurga or some other person with a better claim to the throne than himself. The statement of the Karda plate that Dantidurga died childless may be discredited as being made two hundred years after the occurrence.

Krishnarâja, otherwise called S'ubhatunga and also Akâlavarsha, carried on the work of Dantidurga and reduced the Châlukyas to complete subjection. In two of the grants⁶ he is spoken of "as having with the aid of gods in the form of his counsellors or followers churned the ocean of the Châlukya race which had been resorted to by mountains in the shape of kings afraid of their wings or power being destroyed —an ocean that was inaccessible to others,—and drawn out from it the Lakshmî⁸" of paramount sovereignty. He is said to have defeated Râhappa who was proud of his own power and prowess, and afterwards assumed the ensigns of supreme sovereignty. Who⁹ this person was we have not the means of determining. In the Wardhâ plates he is represented to have constructed many temples of S'iva,

Section XI.

Krishuaraja.

Temple of Siva at Elura excavated at the orders of Krishnaraja.

b Vishnu churned the ocean with the aid of the gods and drew out Lakshmi from

¹ Arch. Surv. West. Ind., No. 10. loc. cit.

² Referred to above.

⁸ Jour. R. A. S., Vol. III.

⁴ Published in Jour. Beng. A. S., Vol. VIII., pp. 292-303.

⁵ See stanza 11 (p. 146, Ind. Ant., Vol. V.,) of the first half of which only तस्मिन्दिन् [ग्रेत] remains; and lines 15 and 16, Jour. B. B. R. A.S., Vol. XVIII., p. 257, ll. 14, 15. 6 Vani-Dindori, Jour. R. A. S., Vol. V., and Radhanpur, Ind. Ant., Vol. VI., p. 65.

The legend is that in early times mountains had wings, and as they did considerable mischief by their use, Indra set about cutting them. The mountains thereupon took refuge in the sea. The story originated from the double sense which the word parauta bears in the Vedas. It denotes "a mountain" and "a cloud" also. Indra was the god who prevented the clouds from flying from place to place, and compelled them to discharge their freight on the earth for the benefit of his human worshippers.

it, whom he married.
Ind. Ant., Vol. XII., p. 182, l. 13.

which resembled the Kailâsa mountain.1 In the Baroda grant it is stated that Krishnarâja "caused to be constructed a temple of a wonderful form on the mountain at Elâpura. When the gods moving in their aerial cars saw it they were struck with wonder and constantly thought much over the matter saying to themselves. 'This temple of Siva is self-existent; for such beauty is not to be found in a work of art.' Even the architect who constructed it was struck with wonder, saying when his heart misgave him as regards making another similar attempt, 'Wonderful! I do not know how it was that I could construct it.' King Krishna with his own hands again decorated Sambhu (Siva) placed in that temple, by means of gold, rubies, and other precious jewels, though he had already been decorated by the wonderful artificial ornaments of the stream of the Ganga, the moon, and the deadly poison." The ending pura in the names of towns, when it undergoes a change at all, is invariably changed to ur, as in Sihur for Simhapura, Indur for Indrapura, S'irur for S'rîpura, &c. The Elâpura of the inscription, therefore, is Elur; and the temple described in the grant in such terms must be one of those excavated on the hills at the place, perhaps the temple of Kailasa itself. 2 Thus it appears that it was Krishnarâja that caused the Kailâsa to be constructed, and the date assigned to it by Drs. Fergusson and Burgess simply on architectural grounds is verified. Krishnarâja must have reigned in the last quarter of the seventh century of the S'aka era, i.e., between 753 and 775 A.D.

Govinda II.

Kṛishṇarâja was succeeded by his son Govinda II.³ Nothing particular is recorded of him in the grants, except, of course, the general praise which is accorded to every prince, however weak and inglorious. It however appears from the Vaṇi-Diṇḍorî and Râdhanpur grants that he was superseded by his younger brother

Tion oit

3 The name of this prince is omitted in the Vaui-Dindori and Rådhanpur grants, for the same reason apparently as that for which Dantidurga's is omitted in the Baroda grant; but he is alluded to when they state that Dhruva or Nirupama set aside his elder

brother.

² Dr. Bühler in his paper in Vol. VI., Ind. Ant., simply states that the "grant (Baroda) connects him (Kṛishuarāja) with the hill at Elâpur, where he seems to have built a fort and a splendid temple of S̄'va." He has not identified Elâpura and did not perceive the important significance of this and the next two stanzas. He, however, suspected that one of the verses was badly deciphered. That this and the following verses are somewhat badly deciphered there is no doubt; but the translation in the Bengal Asiatic Society's Journal is far worse and Dr. Bühler was misled by it. Dr. Fleet has published a revised translation (Ind. Ant., Vol. XII., p. 162), but as regards this passage it certainly is no improvement on the first. He also once spoke of "a hill fort" (Ind. Ant., Vol. XI., p. 124), and now thinks Elâpura is in the passage meant to be represented as Kṛishuarāja's "encampments." He identifies Elâpura with Yellâpur in the North Kânarâ districts. But the manner in which the temple is described according to my translation and also the obvious derivation of Elur from Elâpura, and Elurâ from Elâpuraka, leave little doubt that a rock-cut temple at Elurâ is meant to be spoken of; and actually the existence of a Rāshṭrakūṭa inscription in one of the temples confirms my conclusion. That my translation is correct and appropriate, I have shown in an article published in the Indian Antiquary, Vol. XII., p. 228, where the reader will find the point fully discussed.

Dhruva, and the grants endeavour to palliate his crime in having thus usurped the throne. The Wardha grant states that he gave himself up to sensual pleasures, and left the cares of the kingdom to his younger brother Nirupama; and thus allowed the sovereignty to drop away from his hands. But subsequently he seems from the Paithan grant to have endeavoured to regain his power with the assistance of the neighbouring princes, when Dhruva vanquished him in a battle and formally assumed the insignia of supreme sovereignty. At the end of a Purana entitled Hariyams'a of the Digambara Jainas, it is stated that the work was composed by Jinasena in the Saka year 705 while Vallabha the son of Krishna was ruling over the south. Govinda II. is in the Kâvî and Paithan grants called Vallabha, while one of the names of Dhruva, the second son of Krishna I., was Kalivallabha. Govinda II., therefore, must be the prince alluded to, and he appears thus to have been on the throne in the Saka year 705, or A.D. 783.2

Dhruva was an able and warlike prince. His other names were Nirupama or the "Matchless," Kalivallabha, and Dharavarsha. He humbled the Pallava king of Kanchî and obtained from him a tribute of elephants. He detained in custody the prince of the Ganga family, which ruled over the Chera country. He also carried his arms into the north against the king of the Vatsas, whose capital must have been Kaus'âmbî the modern Kosam near Allahabad, and who had grown haughty by his conquest of a king of the Gauda country. He drove the Vatsa prince into the impassable desert of Mârvâd and carried away the two state umbrellas which he had won from the Gauda king.3 The Jaina Harivains'a represents a Vatsa prince as ruling over the west in Saka 705. He must have been the same as that vanquished by Nirupama. According to the Navasari grant Nirupama took away the umbrella of the king of Kosala also; and in the Wardhâ plates he is represented as having three white umbrellas. inscription at Pattadakal was incised in the reign of Nirupama. There he is styled Dhârâvarsha and Kalivallabha. The last name occurs also in the Wardha grant and the first in that found at Paithan. This prince does not appear to have reigned long, as his brother was on the throne in Saka 705 and his son in Saka 716, the year in which the Paithan charter was issued.

Dhruva Nirupama was succeeded by his son Govinda III. The Râdhanpur and Vaṇi-Diṇḍorî grants were issued by him in the S'aka year 730 corresponding to A.D. 808 while he was at

Govinda III. or Jagattunga I.

Råjendralal's Skr. MSS., Vol. VI., p. 80, and MSS. in the Deccan College collections.

3 Vani-Dindorf and Rådhanpur plates.

4 Ind. Ant., Vol. XI., p. 125.

¹ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. IV., p. 107.

शाकेष्वद्दशतेषु सम्म दिशं पञ्चोत्तरेषूत्तरां पातीन्द्रायुधनान्नि कृष्णन्यप्जे श्रीवक्कभे दक्षिणाम् । पूर्वो श्रीमदवन्तिभूभृति न्ये वन्सादि (धि) राजेऽपरां सोर्या (रा)णामधिमण्डले (लं) जययुते वीरे वराहेऽवाति ॥

⁵ The Samvatsara or cyclic year given in the first is Sarvajit, the current Saka year corresponding to which was 730, while in the second it is Vyaya corresponding to 729 current. As regards the exact signification to be attached to these dates, see Appendix B.

Mayûrakhandî. This place has been identified with a hill-fort in the Nasik territory of the name of Morkhand. Whether Mayûrakhandî was the capital of the dynasty in the time of this king cannot be satisfactorily determined. Govinda III. was certainly one of the greatest of the Rashtrakuta princes, and the statement in his grant that during his time the Rashtrakûtas became invincible. as the Yâdavas of Purânic history did when under the guidance of Krishna, appears credible. Seeing he had grown up to be a brave prince his father proposed to abdicate the throne in his favour; but he declined, expressing himself perfectly satisfied with his position as Yuvarâja or prince-regent. When after his father's death he ascended the throne, twelve kings united their forces and rose against him, desirous of striking an effectual blow at the power of the Râshtrakûtas. But alone and unassisted, he by his personal valour suddenly inflicted a crushing defeat on them and broke the He released the Ganga prince of Chera, who had confederacy. been kept in custody by his father; but no sooner did he go back to his native country than he put himself into an attitude of hostility. But Govinda III. immediately vanquished him, and threw him into Subsequently he marched against the Gûrjara captivity again. king, who fled away at his approach. Thence he proceeded to Mâlvâ, the king of which country knowing himself to be unable to resist his power surrendered to him. After receiving his obeisance he directed his march to the Vindhyas. When Mârâśarva, the ruler of the adjoining country, who had been watching his movements, heard from his spies that Govinda's army had encamped on the slopes of that mountain, he went up to him, and throwing himself at his feet presented to him his most highly valued heirlooms which no other prince had ever got before. On this occasion Govinda spent the rainy season at a place called S'ribhavana, which has not been identified. When the rains were over, he marched with his army to the Tungabhadrâ, where he stayed for a short time, and brought the Pallava king of Kânchî under a more complete subjection than before. Thence he sent a message to the king of Vengi, or the country between the lower Krishna and the Godavari, who probably belonged to the eastern Châlukya dynasty, and he came and attended on him as if he were his servant.2 This grand victorious march to the north and the south must have taken place before Saka 726 or A.D. 804. For in a copper-plate grant bearing that date found in the Kânarese country, it is stated that when the king (Govinda III.) "having conquered Dantiga who ruled over Kâñchî, had come to levy tribute, and when his encampments were on the banks of the Tungabhadra," he allotted some lands to one Sivadhârî at a holy place named Râmes vara. His expeditions against the neighbouring princes must have been undertaken after

¹ The Kâvî grant, however, states that the father did raise him to the supreme sovereignty which his enemies were endeavouring to deprive his family of, i. e., when he found the enemies of his family too powerful for him, he raised his son to the throne and assigned to him the task of suppressing them. Ind. Ant., Vol. V., p. 147, v. 27. The reading, however, is somewhat corrupt. The enemies spoken of here must be those twelve whom he is represented to have vanquished in the other grants.

2 Vani-Dindorî and Râdhanpur plates.

3 Ind. Ant., Vol. XI., pp. 126-7.

S'aka 716 past, or 794 A.D., since the Paithan charter which was Section XI: issued in that year makes no mention of them.

Govinda III. thus acquired a large extent of territory and established his supremacy over a number of kings. He appears to have become the paramount sovereign of the whole country from Mâlvâ in the north to Kânchîpura in the south, and to have under his immediate sway the country between the Narmadâ and the Tungabhadrâ. The Vani-Dindorî plates convey a village situated in the Nasik district, while those found in the Kanarese country assign some land near the Tungabhadrâ. The province of Lâta, situated between the Mahî and the lower Tapi, was assigned by him to his brother Indra, who became the founder of another branch of the dynasty. Govinda III., as stated in the Baroda grant, made and unmade kings. secondary names as found in his own grants were Prabhûtavarsha or "Raining profusely," Prithvîvallabha or "the Lover of the Earth," and S'rî-Vallabha. Others will be noticed below. The Baroda grant was issued by Karka, the son of Govinda's brother Indra, the king of Lâța, in Saka 734 or A.D. 812, and the Kâvî grant by Govinda the younger brother of Karka, in Saka 749 or A.D. 827. We need not notice these princes further, since they belong more to the history of Gujarât than of the Dekkan.

In several of the grants belonging to this dynasty, the son and successor of Nirupama is stated to be Jagattunga. Now, since Govinda III. was one of the greatest princes of this dynasty, it is impossible that he should have been passed over by the writers of these grants. Jagattunga, the son of Nirupama, must, therefore, be Govinda himself and no other. After his death his son Amoghavarsha, whose proper name appears to have been S'arva,2 came to the throne. He seems to have marched against the Châlukyas of Vengi and put several of the princes to death.3 In the Navasarî grant Amoghavarsha is spoken of simply as Vallabha and is styled Rájarája or king of kings and also Vîra-Nârâyana. This last title is justified by the poetic writer of the grant by saying that as the God Nârâyana brought out the earth which was immersed in the ocean, so did Vallabha bring the goddess of sovereignty out of the ocean in the shape of the Châlukyas in which it had sunk. He is also represented to have "burnt" the Châlukyas. These also must be allusions to Amoghavarsha's wars with the Châlukyas of Vengi; and he probably conquered some territory belonging to them. In the Karda grant the city of Manyakheta is spoken of as being in a very flourishing condition in his time. There is little question that it was his capital; but whether it was he who founded it and made it the capital of the dynasty cannot be clearly made out from that grant, as the reading given by Mr. Wathen is corrupt. But the Wardhâ plates are clear on the point. In them the successor of Jagattunga is called Nripatunga; and he is represented to have founded the city of Manyakheta, which "put the

Sarva or Amoghavarsha I.

¹ Kâvi plate, Ind. Ant., Vol. V., p. 147, v. 29; Baroda grant, Jour. Beng. A. S., Vol. VIII., p. 296, v. 21, in which तुद्दा ought to be तुद्दा as in the Kâvi.

² Ind. Ant., Vol. XII., p. 183, 1. 25.

³ Sångali plates. But the reading is somewhat corrupt.

city of the gods" to shame. Mânyakheta has been properly identified with Malkhed in the Nizam's territory. In the Kânheri caves there are three inscriptions, in which the reigning paramount sovereign is represented to be Amoghavarsha. In one of them Pullasakti of the S'îlâhâra family, and in the other two his son. Kapardin, are mentioned as his dependents ruling over Konkan. which province had been assigned to them by Amoghavarsha. dates occurring in the last two are Saka 775 and 799.1 inscription at Sirur in the Dharvad district published by Dr. Fleet is dated Saka 788, vyaya, which is represented as the fifty-second year of the reign of Amoghavarsha; 2 so that the year 799 Saka of the Kanheri inscription must have been the sixty-third of his reign. The cyclic year vyaya corresponds to the Saka year 788 past and 789 current. This prince appears thus to have begun to reign in Saka 737 past. In a historical appendix at the end of a Jaina work entitled Uttarapurâna, or the latter half of the Mahâpurâna, by Gunabhadra, Amoghavarsha is represented to have been a devoted worshipper of a holy Jaina saint named Jinasena, who was the preceptor of Gunabhadra, and wrote the Adipurana or the first part of the same work.3 Jinasena himself at the end of his poem the Pârs'vâbhyudaya gives expression to a wish that Amoghavarsha may reign for a long time. An important work on the philosophy of the Digambara Jainas entitled Jayadhavalâ is represented at the end to have been composed when 759 years of the Saka king had elapsed, in the reign of Amoghavarsha. In the introductory portion of a Jaina mathematical work entitled Sarasamgraha by Virâchârya, Amoghavarsha is highly praised for his power and his virtues, and is spoken of as a follower of the Jaina doctrine (Syâdvâda).4 He is mentioned there also by his other name Nripatunga. The authorship of a small tract consisting of questions and answers on moral subjects, entitled Prasnottara-ratnamâlikâ, which has been claimed for Samkarâchârya and one S'amkaraguru by the Brâhmans, and for Vimala by the Svetâmbaras, is attributed

यस्य मांग्रन्तवांग्रजालित्तरस्मारान्तराविर्भव-त्पादाम्भोजरजःपिशङ्गमुकुटप्रत्यमरत्नद्युतिः । संस्मती स्वममोधवर्षन्तपतिः पूतोहमद्येत्वलं स श्रीमाञ्जिनसेनपूज्यभगवत्पादो जगन्मङ्गलम् ।।

¹ Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. VI., West's copies Nos. 15 and 42; Vol. XIII., p. 11; and Prof. Kielhorn's paper, Ind. Ant., Vol. XIII., p. 133. The cyclic year given with 775 is *Prajāpati*, the current S'aka year corresponding to which, however, was 774. Prof. Kielhorn has recently calculated the true Saka from the day of the week and fortnight and found it to be 773 expired, i. e. 774 current.

Ind. Ant., Vol. XII., p. 216.
 Several copies of this Purana have been purchased by me for Government. The stanza in which Amoghavarsha is alluded to is this:—

[&]quot;The king Amoghavarsha remembered himself to have been purified that day when the lustre of the gems was heightened in consequence of his diadem becoming reddish by the dust-pollen of [Jinasena's] foot-lotuses appearing in the stream [of waterlike lustre] flowing from the collection of the brilliant rays of his nails;—enough—that prosperous Jinasena with the worshipful and revered feet is the blessing of the world."

4 This and the two preceding references I owe to the kindness of Mr. K. B. Pathak.

to king Amoghavarsha by the Digambara Jainas. At the end of the Digambara copies occurs a stanza, in which it is stated that Amoghavarsha composed the Ratnamâlikâ after he had abdicated the throne in consequence of the growth of the ascetic There is another Amoghavarsha in the dynasty spirit¹ in him. who is represented as being of a thoughtful and religious temper. But he reigned for a short time and does not appear to have had any connection with the Jainas. There is a translation of the work in the Thibetan language, and there, too, the tract is attributed to Amoghavarsha, who is represented as a great king. The Thibetan translation of the name has been retranslated, however, into Amoghodaya by Schiefner; but if he had known the Digambara tradition, he would have put it as Amoghavarsha.2 From all this it appears that of all the Rashtrakuta princes, Amoghavarsha was the greatest patron of the Digambara Jainas: and the statement that he adopted the Jaina faith seems to be true.

Amoghavarsha's son and successor was Akâlavarsha. He married the daughter of Kokkala, king of Chedi, who belonged to the Haihaya race, and by her had a son named Jagattunga. Akâlavarsha's proper name was Krishna as is evident from the Navasârî grant and also from the Wardhâ and the Kardâ plates. He is the Krishnarâja during whose reign a tributary chief of the name of Prithvîrâma made a grant of land to a Jaina temple which he had caused to be constructed in the Saka year 797 at Saundatti.3 Jaina temple was built by a Vais'ya or Bania named Chikârya during his reign in Saka 824 at Mulgunda in the Dhârvâd district, and in the inscription which records this fact he is styled Krishna Vallabha.4 Krishna or Akâlavarsha appears to have been a powerful prince. He is represented as having frightened the Gûrjara, humbled the pride of the Lâta, taught humility to the Gaudas, deprived the people on the sea-coast of their repose, and exacted obedience from the Andhra, Kalinga, Gânga, and Magadha.⁵

In the reign of this prince the Jaina Purana noticed above was consecrated in S'aka 820, the cyclic year being Pingala,6 by Loka-

राचितामोघवर्षेण साधियां सदलंकृतिः॥

अकालवर्षभूपाले पालयत्यखिलामिलाम् । तास्मिन्वध्वस्तानिःशेषाद्वीषि वीश्रयशोज्यषि ॥ धर्म v. l.

श्वकन्यकालाभ्यन्तरविंशत्यधिकाष्टशतामिताब्दान्ते । मङ्गलमहार्थकारिणि पिङ्गलनामाने समस्तजनसुखदे ॥ Section XI.

Krishna II. or Akâlavarsha.

¹ See my Report on the search for Sanskrit MSS. for 1883-84; Notes, &c., p. ii. The stanza is विवेकात्त्यक्तराज्येन राज्ञेयं रत्नमालिका ।

Weber's Indische Streifen, Vol. I., p. 210.
 Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. X., p. 200. The cyclic year mentioned is Manmatha, which corresponds to Saka 797 past.

Ib., p. 192. The cyclic year is Dundubhi, which fell in 825 current.
 Wardhâ and Navasâri plates. Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XVIII pp. 239-269.

sena the pupil of Gunabhadra, who was the author of the second part. In the historical appendix, "the lofty elephants of Akâlavarsha" are represented "to have drunk the waters of the Ganges rendered fragrant by being mixed with the humour flowing from their temples, and, as if not having their thirst quenched, to have resorted to the Kaumara forest (in the extreme south). which was full of sandal trees set in gentle motion by the breezes blowing over the sea waves, and into the shade of which the ravs of the sun did not penetrate." The date 833 Saka has also been assigned to Akâlavasha.2 It will have been seen that an inscription at Saundatti represents Krishnaraja to have been the reigning prince in Saka 797, while one in the Kânheri caves speaks of his father Amoghavarsha as being on the throne two years later, i.e., in 799. discrepancy must be due to the fact mentioned in the Ratnamâlikâ that the latter had abdicated the throne in his old age. The real reigning prince therefore in S'aka 797 and 799 must have been Akâlavarsha his son; but the writer of the Kânheri inscription must in the latter year have put in Amoghavarsha's name, as he was not dead, and his having abdicated had probably no significance in his eves.

Jagattunga,

Akâlavarsha's son was Jagattunga. But he did not ascend the throne as appears from the fact that his name is not mentioned in the list of kings given in the Khârepâtan grant, after Akâlavarsha, but that of Indra, who is spoken of as Akâlavarsha's grandson, while Jagattunga is mentioned in another connection below. And in the Navasârî grant Indra is represented as "meditating on the feet" of Akâlavarsha, and not of Jagattunga though he was his father, which shows that he was the immediate successor of Akâlavarsha. But the Wardhâ grant is explicit. It tells us that Jagattunga had a beautiful person, and that he died without having

निष्ठितं भव्यवर्थैः

पाप्तेज्यं शास्त्रसारं जगाति विजयते पुण्यमेतत्पुराणम् ॥

"Victorious in the world is this holy Purâṇa, the essence of the Sâstras which was finished and worshipped by the best among respectable [men]* * * in the year Pingala that brings about great prosperity and confers happiness on all mankind, at the end of the year measured by 820 of the era of the Saka king * * * while that king Akâlavarsha, all of whose enemies were destroyed and whose fame was pure (or who acquired religious merit and fame) was protecting the whole earth."

The cyclic year Pingala corresponded to 820 Saka current.

यस्यो चुङ्गतंगजा निजमदस्रोतस्विनीसंगमा-

दाङं वारि कलङ्कितं कट्ट मुहुः पीत्वाप्यगच्छत्तृषः। गु

कौमारं घनचन्दनं वनमपांपत्युस्तरंगानिलै-भन्दान्दोखितमस्तभास्करकरच्छायं समाशिश्रियन ॥

² Ind. Ant., Vol. XI., p. 109.

ascended the throne. Jagattunga married Lakshmî, the daughter

of his maternal uncle, the son of Kokkala, who is called Ranavigraha in the Sângalî and Navasârî grants, and S'amkaragana in the Kardâ plates. But it will be presently shown that the Karda plates contain many mistakes and are the source of a good deal of confusion in the history of this dynasty. From this union sprang Indra, who succeeded his grandfather. His title was Nityavarsha according to the Navasâri grant; and his son Govinda IV. is in the Sângalî grant spoken of as "meditating on the feet" of Nityavarsha, which also shows that that was Indra's title. Nityavarsha is the donor in the Navasari grant. He is represented as residing at his capital Manyakheta, but to have on the occasion gone to Kurundaka, identified with the modern Kadoda on the banks of the Tapi, for his Pattabandhotsava. must have been the festival in honour of his coronation. Kurundaka he granted that and many other villages, and restored four hundred more which had once been given in charity but had been resumed by former kings. He also gave away twenty lacs of Drammas in charity after having weighed himself against gold. The village conveyed by the Navasari grant is Tenna situated in the Lât country. It has been identified with Tenâ in the Navasârî division of the Baroda State. The grant was issued in S'aka 836; so that Indra appears to have come to the throne in that year. Another set of copper-plates found in the Navasari district records the grant of the village of Gumra identified with the modern Bagumra by the same prince. The grant was issued at the same time as the other, and the contents mutatis mutandis are exactly the same. From these grants of villages in the Navasari district which must have formed a part of the old country of Lâta, and from the statement in the Wardha plates that Krishna or Akalavarsha humbled the pride of the Lâta prince, it appears that the main branch of the Râshtrakûtas reigning at Mânyakheta must have in

As regards the next king there is some confusion in the Kardâ plates. The Sângalî grant, however, is clear. Indra married a lady from the Haihaya family of Chedi again. Her name was Vijâmbâ; and she was the daughter of Anganadeva, the son of Arjuna, who was the eldest son of Kokkala, mentioned above. By her Indra had a son named Govinda, who is the last king noticed in the Sângalî grant, since it was issued by him. But according to the Khârepâtan grant, Govinda was the younger brother of a prince named

an inscription published by Dr. Fleet.2

Akâlavarsha's time supplanted or reduced to a humble position the dynasty of their kinsmen in Gujarât, which had been founded in the time of Jagattunga or Govinda III. Indra was the reigning monarch in Saka 838, the cyclic year being Dhâtu, as appears from

Section XI.

Indra III.

¹ Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XVIII., p. 261 et seq. ² Ind. Ant., Vol. XII., p. 224. ³ Dr. Fleet in his revised transcript and translation of the Sangalf grant calls her Dvijambâ, but in the facsimile given by him the name is distinctly Vijambâ in both the places where it occurs. The Sanskrit of Vijambâ is Vidyambâ. Ind. Ant., Vol. XII., p. 259.

Section XI.

Amoghavarsha II.

Amoghavarsha.1 The immediate successor of Indra, therefore, was Amoghavarska, and after him his younger brother Govinda came to the throne. And this is confirmed by the Karda plates also. Amoghavarsha and Govinda are there meant to be mentioned as the two sons of Ambâ, who is the same as the Vijâmbâ of the Sângalî plate. But in the text of the grant Govinda and Ambâ form one compound, so that the translators of the grant call the lady Govindâmbâ, which certainly is an unique or an absurd name. Thus they drop king Govinda altogether.2 But the Wardha grant is explicit on the point. From it we learn that Amoghavarsha was the elder brother of Govinda, but that he died immediately after his father, as if "out of love for him", and then Govinda came to the throne. The Sângali grant of Govinda IV., as he must be called, does not mention Amoghavarsha by name; but states that "though Govinda had the power, he did not act with any reprehensible cruelty towards his elder brother, and did not render himself infamous by incest, or assume the nature of a devil by casting aside considerations of purity and impurity, but became Sahasanka by his matchless enterprise and liberality." What this statement exactly means it is difficult to say. But probably Govinda was believed to have encompassed his brother's death, and the other accusations referred to were whispered against him; and this is

Govinda IV.

2 The 14th stanza, the latter part of which I have construed as in the text, is वैद्यां मातुलञ्ज्ञराणात्मजायामभूज्जगत्तुकात् । श्रीमानमोधवर्षो गोविन्दांबाभिधानायां।

¹ Dr. Fleet in his genealogical table at p. 109, Vol. XI., Ind. Ant., speaks of Govinda's brother as unnamed. But he is named Amoghávarsha in the Khârep tan grant, and also in that of Kardâ, if properly understood.

Now the first line of this is, as it stands, out of place and must contain some mistakes. For, (1) it contains, in substance, a repetition of what we have in the first line of stanza 12, and (2) if it is read here as it is, we shall have to make Ambâ a wife of Jagattunga along with Lakshmf, who has been represented as his wife in stanza 12, and understand her to be Lakshmf's sister, the father of both being Samkaragana. But Ambâ or Vijâmbâ is in the Sangali grant clearly spoken of as the daughter of Anganadeva, the son of Arjuna, who was the brother of Ranavigraha, the father of Lakshmi; that is, Amba was the daughter of Lakshmi's first cousin. She is also distinctly represented as the wife of Indra and the mother of Govinda IV. Again, if we take the lines as they are, the result will be that the Kardâ grant makes no mention of Indra's wife Vijamba and of his sons Amoghavarsha and Govinda IV., the latter of whom reigned, as we shall see, for at least fifteen years. Such an omission is not likely. Then, again, the Sangali grant makes no allusion whatever to Jagattunga's marriage with a lady of the name of Govindamba. And the second line श्रीमान्मीववर्षो गोविन्दांबाभिधानायाम्। looks as if the intention of the writer of it was to set forth the names of the two sons of Indra, Amoghavarsha and Govinda, and of their mother Ambà or Vijamba. And it seems to me that the following stanza, in which the liberality of a monarch has been praised refers to Govinda IV, who, as noticed in the text below, was called Suvarnavarsha by people, because he "rained down gold." The name of that prince, therefore, must occur in the verse immediately previous. The first line must, it is clear to me, have crept in through mistake. If it were not read here, the second would be applicable to the king mentioned immediately before, i. e., Indra, and the whole would be consistent with the information derived from the Sangali grant. The emendation I make in the second line is to read -ai for -ai and then Amba would be released from her incongruous association with Govinda, and the whole would be consistent and intelligible. There must be other mistakes also in the Karda grant. Very probably a verse or two are omitted here, as also after the next stanza, where Krishnaraja is abruptly introduced and spoken of parenthetically.

The Khârepâtan and Wardhâ grants agree intended as a defence. in representing Govinda as a prince addicted to sensual pleasures. The former says that he was "the abode of the dramatic sentiment of love and was always surrounded by crowds of beautiful women," and the latter that he was "the source of the sportive pleasures of Love, his mind was enchained by the eyes of women, he displeased all men by his vicious courses, and his health being undermined, he met with an untimely death." The words used have double senses from which it would appear that the affairs of the state also fell into confusion and hastened his destruction. But the Sangali grant which was issued by him has of course nothing but praise for him. Govinda's other names were Prabhûtavarsha and Suvarnavarsha (raining gold) and probably Sâhâsanka also. The grant was issued in S'aka 855, or A.D. 933, in the Vijaya 1 year of the cycle, while he was at his capital Mânyakheta. Govinda IV. was on the throne in S'aka 841, as appears from an inscription published by Dr. Fleet, in which under the name of Prabhûtavarsha he is represented as the reigning sovereign.2 The inscription, however, is dated 840 S'aka; but from the cyclic year Pramathin, which is also given, it must be understood that the year meant is 841 Saka. It will appear from this that Indra or Nityavarsha, who succeeded his grandfather in Saka 836, had a very short reign, and his eldest son, Amoghavarsha, could have been on the throne only for a few months. Govinda IV. like Amoghavarsha I. was at war with the Châlukyas of Another inscription represents Govinda IV. as the reigning monarch in S'aka 851.4

From the Khârepâtan plates it appears that Govinda IV. was Baddiga or Amoghasucceeded by his paternal uncle Baddiga, the second son of Jagattunga. He is represented to have been a virtuous prince, serene like a sage. He was succeeded by his son Krishnarâja, and after his death his younger brother Khotika became king. The Kardâ grant is somewhat confusing here, but when properly understood it is perfeetly consistent with that of Kharepatan. It states: "When the elder brother Krishnaråjadeva went to heaven, Khottigadeva, who was begotten by the king Amoghavarsha on Kandakadevî, the daughter of Yuvaraja, became king." Here the expression "elder brother" must be taken as related to Khottigadeva and not to the preceding king,6 whoever he may have been. Khotika therefore was, even

varsha III.

Krishna III. and Khotika.

¹ The current Saka year was 856. ² Ind. Ant., Vol. XII, p. 222. Dr. Fleet, however, identifies this Prabhûtavarsha with Jagattunga the son of Akâlavarsha or Krishna II, and father of Nityavarsha. But as we have seen Nityavarsha was on the throne in Saka 836 and 838, wherefore his father could not have been the reigning prince in Saka 840 or 841. Besides, as I have shown, Jagattunga did not ascend the throne at all.

³ Ind. Ant., Vol. XII, p. 249, and my note on Professor Peterson's Report on MSS, for 483-84, p. 48. 1883-84, p. 48.

ऐन्द्रपदिनगीषयेव स्वर्गमधिरूढे च ज्येष्ठे भ्त्रातिर श्रीमत्कृष्णराजदेवे युवराजदेवदुहितरि कन्दकदेव्याममोघवर्षचपा-ज्जातः खोद्दिगदेवो नृपतिरभृद्भवनविख्यातः ॥ १६ ॥

⁶ For, the clause containing that expression is dependent on the principal sentence. which is in the next or 16th stanza and the subject of which is Khottigadeva. See the passage in the last note.

according to the Kardâ grant, the younger brother of Krishnarâja. But he is represented to have been the son of Amoghavarsha, while Krishnarâja is spoken of in the Khârepâtan plates as the son of Baddiga. In an inscription at Salotgi, Krishnaraja, the son of Amoghavarsha, is represented to have been reigning at Manyakheta in 867 Saka,1 that is, twelve years after the Sangali grant of Govinda IV. was issued. He must have been the same prince as that mentioned in the grants we have been examining. For the Krishna of these was the second king after Govinda IV. His father Baddiga, who was Govinda's uncle, must have been an old man when he succeeded, and consequently must have reigned for a very short time. Hence his son Krishna came to be king within twelve years after Govinda's grant; and there is no other Krishna mentioned in the grants who is likely to have been on the throne in 867 Saka. If, then, the Krishna of the grants is the same as the Krishna of the Salotgi inscription, here we have evidence that his father's name was Amoghavarsha; so that the Baddiga of the Khârepâtan plates was the same as the Amoghavarsha of the Karda plates. Krishnaraja and Khotika were thus brothers, and it would appear from the wording of the statement in the Karda plates that they were the sons of the same father but of different mothers.2

And these points have been placed beyond the possibility of doub by the Wardhagrant. After Govinda's death, we are told, the feudatory chiefs entreated Amoghavarsha the son of Jagattunga, who was

¹ Ind. Ant, Vol. I., p. 205, et seq. The cyclic year given is Plavanga, which followed next after Saka 869 and the current year corresponding to which was 870. According to another system, which however was rarely used in Southern India, it was Plavanga in a part of the year 867 Saka expired.

² Dr. Fleet, following Mr. Wathen's translation, makes Krishna, whom he calls Krishna III., the elder brother of Amoghavarsha and thus a son of Jagattunga. But in the Khârepâtan grant he is distinctly represented as the son of Baddiga who was the son of Jagattunga, and in the Wardhâ plates as the son of Amoghavarsha, the son of Jagattunga, and was thus a grandson of Jagattunga. He is also represented as Khotika's elder brother. I have shown in the text that the expression "elder brother," occurring in the Karda grant, should by the rules of construction be taken as referring to Khottiga and in this way that grant becomes perfectly consistent with that of Khârepâţan. The Amoghavarsha who was the son of Jagattunga is that spoken of in the sixteenth stanza of the Karda grant, and was different from the one mentioned in the fourteenth, who was the son of Indra and nephew of that Amoghavarsha, as I have shown above. Dr. Fleet brings in another Krishna and makes him the younger brother of Khotika, and identifies him with Nirupama (see the text below) and with the Krishna whose dates range from Saka 867 to 878. What his authority is I do not know. But the Khârepâtan grant mentions one Krishna only, the elder brother of Khotika and son of Baddiga. The Karda also mentions one only, and as to his relation with the other princes, I have shown that that grant agrees with the Kharepatan plates. The Krishna whose dates range from 867 to 878 is to be identified with the elder brother of Khotika and is not to be considered a different prince unalluded to in the grants. Nirupama, the younger brother of Khotika, is not and cannot have been this Krishna, because his elder brother and the elder brother of Khotiga was called Krishua, and he too could not have been called by the same name. Nirupama does not appear to have been a reigning prince, for in the Karda plates he is only parenthetically introduced as the father of Kakka, who was a reigning prince; and in the Kharepatan grant he is not mentioned at all by name, but Kakkala is said to be the son of the brother of Khotika. Krishua, on the other bond was an that the according to the stone insering on the other hand, was on the throne from 867 to 878 Saka according to the stone inscriptions. Again if Khotika was the elder brother of this Nirupama-Krishna it is impossible that he should be reigning in 893 Saka, while Krishna hould be on the throne from 867 to 878 Saka, that is, before his elder brother. Krishna, therefore, was the elder of the two as crated in the Khannatan most and Khotika the younger. Dr elder of the two as stated in the Khârepâtan grant, and Khotika the younger. Dr.

"first among the wise" and the "best of serene sages", to assume the reins of power. He was assisted in the government by his son Krishna, who though but a crown-prince wielded very great power. The enemies who transgressed his commands were punished; he put to death Dantiga and Bappuka who had grown insolent. He thoroughly subdued the Ganga prince; and planted what appears to be a colony of the Aryas in his dominions. Hearing of the ease with which he captured the strongholds in the south, the Gûrjara prince, who was preparing to take the fortresses of Kâlanjara and Chitrakûta in the north, had to give up the enterprize. All feudatory chiefs between the eastern and the western oceans and between the Himâlaya and Simhala (Ceylon) paid obeisance to him. After he had thus rendered the power of his family firm, his father died, and he ascended the throne. The Wardha plates announce the grant of a village to the north-west of Nagpur near the modern Mohagaon made by Krishnaraja, who is also called Akalavarsha, in the name of his brother Jagattunga to a Brâhman of the Kânva school of the White Yajurveda on the 5th of the dark half of Vaisakha in S'aka 862, corresponding to 940 A.D., the cyclic year being S'ârvari. This prince is called Sri-Vallabha also in the grant.

Krishnaraja was the reigning monarch in Saka 873 and 878. At the end of a Jaina work called Yasastilaka by Somadeva it is stated that it was finished on the 13th of Chaitra when 881 years of the era of the Saka king had elapsed, the cyclic year being Siddhârthin, during the reign of a feudatory of Krishnarajadeva. Krishnarajadeva is spoken of as reigning gloriously, having subdued the Pandyas, Simhala, the Cholas, the Cheras and others. Khotika, his brother, was on the throne in Saka 893 Prajapati.3

Khotika was succeeded, according to the Khârepâtan grant, by Kakkala, the son of his brother. The name of this brother was Nirupama according to the Karda grant. Kakkala is said to have been a brave soldier; but he was conquered in battle by Tailapa, who belonged to the Châlukya race, and thus the sovereignty of the Dekkan passed from the hands of the Rashtrakûtas once more

Kakkala or Karka II.

Fleet, however, being under the belief that this last was the elder brother, gives the following explanation of the discrepancy in the dates:- "Kottiga or Khottiga left no following explanation of the discrepancy in the dates:—"Koṭṭiga or Khoṭṭiga left no issue, and this explains why the date of his inscription now published is considerably later than the dates obtained for Kṛishṇa IV.; viz., there being no probability of Koṭṭiga leaving any issue, first his younger brother Kṛishṇa IV. was joined with him in the government and then the latter's son Kakka III."—(Ind. Ant., Vol. XII., p. 255.) This supposition is not supported by any circumstance; on the contrary it is utterly discountenanced by the inscriptions of Kṛishṇa which represent him to be the "Supreme king of great kings," (Ind. Ant., Vol. XII., p. 258.) and to have been reigning at the time at Mânyakheṭa and governing the kingdom (Ind. Ant., Vol. I., p. 210.) Otherwise, they would have spoken of him as Yuvarāja. Thus there were not two Kṛishṇas but only one. He was the son of Baddiga or Amoghavarsha, not his brother. His earliest date is that of the Wardhā grant, i.e., 862 Saka and the latest 881 that of the Yasastilaka. He was the same monarch as that spoken of in the Salotgi and of the Yasastilaka. He was the same monarch as that spoken of in the Salotgi and other stone inscriptions bearing the dates 867, 873, and 878 Saka. Khotiga was his younger brother, and Nirupama the youngest.

ounger brother, and Mirapania and John XI., p. 109.

Ind. Ant., Vol. XII, p. 257, and Vol. XI., p. 109.

Ind. Ant., Vol. XII, p. 255.

Section XI.

Overthrow of the Råshtrakûtas.

into those of the Châlukyas. The Kardâ grant, which was made in the reign of Kakkala, is dated S'aka 894 or A.D. 972. And another inscription represents him as being on the throne in 896 current, the cyclic year being S'rîmukha. But in this year or S'aka 895 past Tailapa attained sovereign powers. The Râshtrakûṭas were thus supreme masters of this country from about A.D. 743 to A.D. 973, that is, for nearly two hundred and twenty-five years.

Religion under the Rashtrakûtas.

That the princes of this race were very powerful there can be little doubt. The rock-cut temples at Elura still attest their power and magnificence. Under them the worship of the Puranic gods rose into much greater importance than before. The days when kings and princes got temples and monasteries cut out of the solid rock for the use of the followers of Gotama Buddha had gone by, never to return. Instead of them we have during this period temples excavated or constructed on a more magnificent scale and dedicated to the worship of S'iva and Vishnu. Several of the grants of these Rashtrakûta princes praise their bounty and mention their having constructed temples. Still, as the Kanheri inscriptions of the reign of Amoghavarsha I. show, Buddhism had its votaries and benefactors, though the religion had evidently sunk into unimport-Jainism, on the other hand, retained the prominence it had acquired during the Châlukya period, or even made greater progress. Amoghavarsha was, as we have seen, a great patron of it, and was perhaps a convert to it; and some of the minor chiefs and the lower castes, especially the traders, were its devoted adherents. The form of Jainism that prevailed in the country was mostly that professed by the Digambara sect. A good many of the extant Digambara works were, as we have seen, composed during this period.

It is remarkable that, unlike the grants of the early Châlukya princes, those of the Râshţrakûţas contain accounts in verse of the ancestors of the grantor, and most of the verses are of the nature of those we find in the ordinary artificial poems in Sanskrit literature, possessing the same merits and faults. The Râshţrakûţas, therefore, must have been patrons of learning, and probably had poets in their service. One of the three Krishnas belonging to the dynasty is the hero of an artificial poem by Halâyudha entitled the Kavirahasya, the purpose of which is to explain the distinction as regards sense and conjugational peculiarities between roots having the same external form. He is spoken of as the paramount sovereign of Dakshinâpatha.³ Prof. Westergaard, however, thought

Krishna of the Râshtrakûţa race, the hero of the Kavirahasya.

¹ Ind. Ant., Vol. XII, p. 270.

² The cyclic year mentioned along with the first of these two dates is Angiras the current S'aka year corresponding to which was 895.

अस्त्यगस्त्यमुनिज्योत्स्नापवित्रे दक्षिणापथे ।

कृष्णराज इति स्यातो राजा सामाज्यदाक्षितः ॥
"In Dakshinapatha, which is rendered holy by the light of the sage Agastya, there was a king of the name of Krishnaraja who was crowned as a paramount sovereign."

him to be the Krishnarâya of the Vijayanagar dynasty who reigned in the first quarter of the sixteenth century. But in the Kavirahasya he is spoken of in one place as "having sprung from the Râshṭrakûṭa race," 1 and is in another called "the ornament of the lunar race," 2 which description is of course not applicable to the Vijayanagar prince.

Arabic travellers of the tenth century mention a powerful dynasty of the name of Balharâs who ruled at a place called Mânkir. The name of the city would show that the Rashtrakûtas, whose capital was Mânyakheta or Mânkhed, were meant. But Balharâ, the name of the dynasty, has not been identified with any that might be considered to be applicable to the Rashtrakûtas. But to me the identification does not appear difficult. The Rashtrakûtas appear clearly to have assumed the title of Vallabha which was used by their predecessors the Châlukyas. We have seen that Govinda II. is called Vallabha in two grants, Amoghavarsha I. in a third, and Krishna III, in a fourth. In an inscription on a stone tablet at Lakshmeśvar, Govinda III. is called S'ri-Vallabha, while in the Râdhanpur plates he is spoken of as Vallabha-narendra. In the Sångalî and Kardâ grants also the reigning king is styled Vallabhanarendra, while in other inscriptions we find the title Prithivîvallabha alone used. Now Vallabha-narendra means "the king Vallabha," and is the same as Vallabharâja, the words râja (n) and narendra both denoting "a king." Vallabha-râja should by the rules of Prâkrit or vernacular pronunciation, become Vallaha-rây, Ballaha-rây, or Balha-rây. This last is the same as the Balharâ of the Arabs.

Section XI.

Balharâs
identified
with the
Râshţrakûţas.

तोलयत्यतुलं शक्त्या यो भारं भुवनेश्वरः । कस्तं तुलयति स्थाम्ना राष्ट्रकृटकुलोद्भवम् ॥

[&]quot;Who will equal in strength that lord of the world sprung from the Råshtrak $\hat{\bf u}$ ta race, who by his power bears an incomparable burden."

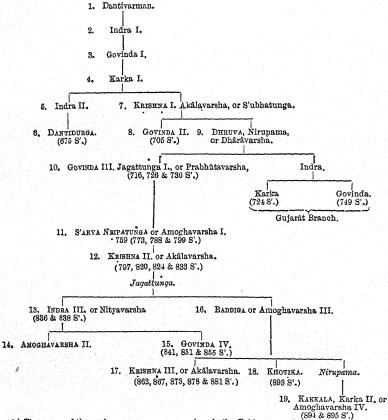
सोमं सुनोति यज्ञेषु सोमवंशविभूषणः

[&]quot;That ornament of the lunar race extracts the juice of Soma in sacrifices." 3 Ind. Ant., Vol. XI., p. 156.

HISTORY OF

Section XI.

The genealogy of the Rashtrakûtas is shown in the following table:-



(a) The names of those who were supreme sovereigns in the Dekkan are printed in capitals. (b) The names of those who were kings before the attainment of supreme power are printed in small letters.

(c) The order of succession is represented by the numbers.(d) The names of those who did not ascend the throne at all, have been printed in Italics.

SECTION XII.

THE LATER CHÂLUKYAS.

WE left the history of the kings of the Châlukya race at Kîrtivarman II. Between him and Tailapâ, who wrested the supreme sovereignty of the Dekkan from Kakkala, the last of the Rashtrakûta kings, the Miraj copperplate grant and the Yevur tablet place six kings. Kîrtivarman ascended the throne in S'aka 669 and was reigning in 679, before which time he had been reduced to the condition of a minor chief; and Tailapa regained sovereign power in 895 S'aka.1 We have thus seven princes only between 669 and 895, i.e., for 226 years. This gives an average reign of 32 years to each, which is far too much. This was the darkest period in the history of the Châlukya dynasty, and probably no correct account of the succession was kept. Where the dynasty reigned and what the extent of its power was, cannot be satisfactorily determined in the absence of the usual contemporary evidence, viz., inscriptions. There must have been several branches of the Châlukya family. The later Châlukya and it is even a question whether Tailapa sprang from the main branch. I am inclined to believe that he belonged to quite a collateral and unimportant branch, and that the main branch became extinct. For, the princes of the earlier dynasty always traced their descent to Hârîti and spoke of themselves as belonging to the Mânavya race; while these later Châlukyas traced their pedigree to Satyâśraya only, and those two names do not occur in their inscriptions except in the Miraj grant and its copies, where an effort is made to begin at the beginning. But evidently the writer of that grant had not sufficient materials at his command, since, as above stated, he places six princes only between Kîrtivarman II. and Tailapa. There is little question that there was no continuity of tradition. The titles Jagadekamalla, Tribhuvanamalla, &c., which the later Châlukyas assumed mark them off distinctively from princes of the earlier dynasty, who had none like In a copper-plate grant dated S'aka 735 found in Maisur a Châlukya prince of the name of Vimalâditya, the son of Yaśovarman and grandson of Balavarman, is mentioned. To ward off the evil influence of Saturn from Vimalâditya, a village was granted to a Jaina sage on behalf of a Jaina temple by Govinda III., the Râshtrakûta king, at the request of Châkirâja of the Ganga family, the maternal uncle of Vimalâditya.2 These three Châlukya names do not occur in the usual genealogy of the family. This therefore appears to have been an independent branch. Another independent offshoot ruled over a province called Jola, a portion of which at least is included in the modern district of Dhâryâd. In the Kanarese Bhârata

Section XII.

dynasty, not a continuation of the earlier.

¹ Jour. R. A. S., Vol. IV., p. 4.

² Ind. Ant., Vol. XII., p. 11.

written in 863 S'aka by a Jaina poet of the name of Pampa, Arikesarin belonging to this branch, is mentioned by the poet as his The genealogy there given is as follows:-

Yuddhamalla Arikesarin Narasimha Dugdhamalla Baddiga Yuddhamalla. Narasimha Arikesarin

A Châlukya prince mentioned in a Vedantic work.

At the end of a work entitled Samkshepasârîraka, the author Sarvajnatman, the pupil of Suresvara, who himself was a pupil of the great S'amkarâchârya, states that he composed it while "the prosperous king of the Kshatriya race, the Aditya (sun) of the race of Manu whose orders were never disobeyed, was ruling over the earth." This description would apply with propriety to such a king as Adityavarman, Vikramâditya I., Vinayâditya, Vijayâditya, or Vikramâditya II. of the early Châlukya dynasty, since they were very powerful princes and were "Adityas of the race of Manu." For the Manavya race to which they belonged may be understood as "the race of Manu." But Samkaracharya is said to have lived between Saka 710 and 742, wherefore his grand-pupil must have flourished about the year 800 of that era, while Vikramaditya II., the latest of the four, ceased to reign in 669 Saka. Supposing then that the date assigned to Samkaracharya is correct, the king meant by Sarvajnatman must be one of those placed by the Miraj grant between Kirtivarman II. and Tailapa. He may be Vikramâditya, the third prince after Kîrtivarman II.,2 but if the description is considered hardly applicable to a minor chief, Samkaracharya's date must be pushed backwards so as to place the pupil of his pupil in the reign of one of the five princes of the early Châlukya dynasty mentioned above.

Tailapa's expeditions.

Tailapa seems to have carried his arms into the country of the Cholas and humbled the king of Chedi.4 He despatched an expedition into Gujarât, under a general of the name of Bârapa, against Mûlarâja, the founder of the Chaulukya dynasty of Anahilapattana,

श्रीदेवेश्वरपादपङ्कजरजःसंपर्कपूताशयः

सर्वज्ञात्मगिराङ्कितो मुनिवरः संक्षेपशारीरकम् ।

चक्रे सज्जनबुध्दिवर्धनमिदं राजन्यवंश्ये नृपे श्रीमत्यक्षतशासने मनुकुलादित्ये अवं शासति ॥

The Devesvara spoken of in the first line is Suresvara, the pupil of Samkaracharya. ² See the genealogy at the end of this Section.
⁴ Ind. Ant., Vol. VIII., p. 15.

who for some time was hard pressed; but according to the Gujarât chroniclers the general was eventually defeated with slaughter.1 Someśvara, the author of the Kîrtikaumudî, speaks of Bârapa as the general of the lord of Lata, from which it would appear that Tailapa was in possession of that country.2 Tailapa invaded Mâlvâ also, which at this time was governed by Munja, the uncle of the celebrated Bhoja. Muñja, instead of strictly confining himself to the defensive, took the offensive, and, against the counsels of his aged minister Rudrâditya, crossed the Godâvarî with a large army. He was encountered by Tailapa, who inflicted a crushing defeat on him and took him prisoner. At first Munja was treated with consideration by his captor; but an attempt to effect his escape having been detected, he was subjected to indignities, made to beg from door to door, and finally beheaded.3 This event is alluded to in one of Tailapa's inscriptions.4 Tailapa reigned for twenty-four years.5 One of his feudatory chiefs granted a piece of land to a Jaina temple that he had constructed at Saundattie in the Belgaum district, in the year 902 S'aka or A.D. 980.

Tailapa married Jâkabbâ, the daughter of the last Râshtrakûta king, and had by her two sons, whose names were Satyaśraya and Daśavarman.⁷ The former succeeded him in 919 S'aka or A.D. 997. Nothing particular is mentioned of him in any of the inscriptions. The Khârepâtan grant, which we have so often referred to, was issued in his reign in S'aka 930 by a dependent chief of the S'ilâhâra family which ruled over southern Konkan.8

Satyåśraya died without issue and was succeeded by Vikramåditya I.9 the son of his younger brother Dasavarman by his wife Bhagavatî. The earliest of his inscriptions is dated S'aka 930, which is also the latest date of his predecessor. He therefore succeeded to the throne in that year, i. e., in 1008 A.D., and appears to have reigned for only a short time. 10 He was succeeded by his brother Jayasimha or Jagadekamalla, who in an inscription dated 941 Saka, i.e., 1019 A.D. is represented to have put to flight or broken the confederacy of Mâlava and is styled "the moon of the lotus which was King Bhoja," that is, one who humbled him. He is also spoken of as having beaten the Cholas and the Cheras. The Miraj grant was executed by him five years later, i. e., in S'aka 946, when "after having subdued the powerful Chola, the lord of the Dramila country, and taken away everything belonging to the ruler of the seven Konkans, he had encamped with his victorions army at

Section XII.

Satváśraya.

Vikramáditya I.

Jayasimha.

¹ Râsa Mâlâ, Chap. IV, p. 38, new Ed. ² Kîrtikaumudî, II. 3.

^{**} Altrica main, Chap. IV, p. 38, new Ed.

** Merutunga's Bhojaprabandha and Bhojacharitra by Râjavallabha.

** Jour. R. A. S., Vol. IV., p. 12, and Ind. Ant., Vol. XXI., p. 168.

** Jour. R. S. Vol. IV., p. 4.

** Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. X., p. 210.

** Miraj plates; Jour. R. A. S., Vol. III., p. 262, st. 30-35; Ind. Ant., Vol. VIII., pp. 15-17.

** Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. I., p. 209.

** I call him Vikramáditya I. and not Vikramáditya V., as others do, because I would keep the true divertise distinct for the recovery circumination to the true divertise distinct for the recovery circumination of the true divertise distinct for the recovery circumination of the true divertise distinct for the recovery circumination of the true divertise distinct for the recovery circumination of the true divertise distinct for the recovery circumination of the true divertise distinct for the recovery circumination of the true divertise distinct for the recovery circumination of the true divertise distinct for the recovery circumination of the true divertise distinct for the recovery circumination of the true divertise distinct for the recovery circumination of the true divertise distinct for the recovery circumination of the true divertise distinct for the recovery circumination of the true divertise distinct for the recovery circumination of the true divertise distinct for the recovery circumination of the true divertise distinct for the recovery circumination of the true divertise distinct for the recovery circumination of the true divertise distinct for the circumination of the true divertise distinct for the circumination of t I would keep the two dynasties distinct for the reasons given in the text above. I shall call Vikramaditya Tribhuvanamalla, Vikramaditya II, and so on.

¹⁰ Jour. R. A. S., Vol. IV., p. 4. ¹¹ Ind. Ant., Vol. V., p. 17.

bathed in the waters of the river and gave away a great deal of gold in charity. Then entering the river again, he proceeded until the water reached his neck, and, in the din caused by the waves and a number of musical instruments, drowned himself.¹ This event must have taken place in Saka 991, corresponding to 1069 A.D.² Âhavamalla, according to Bilhana, performed a great many sacrifices and was very liberal to men of learning.³ On account of his virtues, poets made him the hero of the tales, poems, and dramas composed by them.⁴

Somesvara proclaimed king.

Quarrels between the brothers.

Submission of Jayakeśi of Goa to Vikramaditya.

Alliance with the Chola prince.

Somesvara, the eldest son of Ahavamalla, having been princeregent, ascended the throne as a matter of course, and assumed the title of Bhuvanaikamalla. Vikramâditya received intelligence of his father's death while returning from Vengi. He hastened to the capital and was received with affection by his brother. Vikramâditya made over to him all the spoils he had won in the course of his conquests, and for some time there was a good understanding between the brothers. But Somesvara was a weak and tyrannical prince. He oppressed his subjects and lost their affection. He would not be guided by the counsels of wiser and better men; and the kingdom of Kuntala lost a good deal of its importance and influence. Vikramâditya, unable to control his brother and suspecting his intentions towards himself, left the capital with his younger brother Jayasimha and a large army. 5 Somesvara II. sent his forces after him, but they were defeated by Vikramâditya with great slaughter.6 The prince then proceeded to the banks of the Tungabhadra, and, after some time, directed his march towards the country of the Cholas. On the way he stopped at Banavasî, where he enjoyed himself for some time, and then started for the country of Malaya. Jayakesi is represented to have submitted to Vikramâditya and "given him more wealth than he desired, and thus to have rendered lasting the smile on the face of the Konkan ladies." Jayakeśi appears thus to have been king of the Konkan, and was the same as the first king of that name, who in the copperplate grants of the Goa Kadambas, published by Dr. Fleet, is spoken of as having entered into an alliance with the Châlukya and Chola kings and made Gopakapattana or Goa his capital. Vikramâditya or Tribhuvanamalla in after-life gave his daughter Mallalamahâdevî in marriage to his grandson, who also was called Jayakeśi; and this circumstance is mentioned in all the three grants, since the connection with the paramount sovereign of the Dekkan raised the dignity of the family.8 The king of the Alupas also rendered his obeisance to the Châlukya prince, who showed him marks of favour. He then subjugated the Keralas or people of Malabar, and turned towards the country of the Dravidas or Cholas. Being informed of this, the Chola prince sent a herald with proposals of peace, offering

¹ Bilhana's Vikr. Ch., IV., 46-68. This mode of death is known by the name of Jalasamddhi.
2 Jour. R. A. S., Vol. IV., p. 4.

³ Bilhana's Vikr. Ch., I., 97-99; IV., 52. ⁴ 15., I., 88. ⁷ 15., V., 10, 18-25. ⁸ Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. IX., pp. 242, 268, 279. ⁹ See supra, p. 183, note 3.

his daughter in marriage to Vikramâditya. These were accepted by the latter, and at the solicitations of the Chola he fell back on the Tungabhadra, where the prince arrived with his daughter and concluded an alliance.1

Section XII.

Revolution in the Chola kingdom.

Alliance between Râjiga and Somesvara II. against Vikramâditya.

Battle of Vikramâditya with his brother and Râjiga. Coronation of

Vikramāditya.

Reign of Vikramâditya II.

Some time after, the king of the Cholas died and there was a revolution in the kingdom. When the Châlukva prince heard of this he immediately proceeded to Kânchî, and placing the son of his father-in-law on the throne, remained there for a month to suppress his enemies and render his position secure. A short time after his return to the Tungabhadrâ, however, Râjiga, the king of Vengi, observing that the nobility of the Chola prince were disaffected, seized the opportunity, and, having deposed him, usurped the sovereignty of the country. To embarrass Vikramaditya and prevent his descent on Kânchî, Râjiga incited his brother Someśvara II. to attack him from behind. Vikramâditya, however, marched on, and, by the time he came in sight of the Dravida forces, Somesvara overtook him in his rear. He had a very large army, which was well equipped.2 Bilhana, who is, of course, anxious to show his patron to be guiltless in this fratricidal war, represents him to be deeply afflicted when he saw that his brother had made common cause with his enemy, and to have endeavoured to dissuade him from the course on which he had embarked. Somesvara made a show of vielding to his brother's expostulations, seeking however in the meanwhile for a favourable opportunity to strike a decisive blow.3 But Vikramâditya finally resolved to give a fight to the armies of both. Then a bloody battle ensued, Vikramâditya proved victorious, the new king of the Dravidas fled, and Somesvara was taken prisoner. The Châlukya prince then returned to the Tungabhadra, and after some hesitation dethroned Somesvara and had himself crowned king. To his younger brother Jayasimha he assigned the province of Banavâsî.4 These events took place in the cyclic year Nala, Saka 998, or A.D. 1076.5

Vikramâditya II. then entered Kalyâna and had a long and upon the whole a peaceful reign of fifty years.6 He assumed the title of Tribhuvanamalla, and is known by the names of Kalivikrama and Parmâdirâya also. He abolished the S'aka era and established his own; but it fell into disuse not long after his death. Some time after his accession, he went to Karahâtaka or Karhâd and married the daughter of the Silâhâra king who reigned at the place.

¹ Bilhana's Vikr. Ch., V. 26-29, 46, 56, 60, 73, 79-89. ² Ib., VI., 7-54.

¹ Bilhana's Vikr. Ch., V. 26-29, 46, 56, 60, 73, 79-89.
2 1b., VI., 56-61.
3 1b., VI., 56-61.
4 1b., VI., 90-93, 98-99.
5 Jour. R. A. S., Vol. IV., p. 4; Ind. Ant., Vol. VIII., p. 189. The current Saka year was 999. Dr. Fleet thinks that the festival of his Pattabandha or coronation, grants on account of which are recorded as made on the 5th day of the bright half of Phâlguna in the Nala year, in an inscription at Vadageri, was the annual festival. But this is a mere assumption. One would expect in such a case the word varshikot-sava. The utsava or festival spoken of must be that which followed the ceremony. The date in this inscription refers to the grant, and does not, in my opinion, show at all the day on which the coronation ceremony took place. All we can gather from this inscription and that at Aralesvara is that the Nala Samvatsara was the first year of his reign. 6 Jour. R. A. S., Vol. IV., p. 14.

name was Chandralekhâ and she was a woman of rare beauty. Bilhana represents her to have held a svayamvara where a great many kings assembled, out of whom she chose the Châlukya prince and placed the nuptial wreath round his neck. Whether the svayamvara was real, or imagined by the poet to give himself an opportunity for the display of his poetic and descriptive powers, it is not possible to decide. Chandralekhâ is spoken of in the inscriptions as Chandaladevî, and many other wives of Tribhuvanamalla are mentioned besides her. The revenues of certain villages were assigned to them for their private expenses.¹

Rebellion of Jayasimha, Vikrama's brother.

Some years after, Vikrama's brother Jayasimha, who had been appointed his vicerov at Banavâsî, began to meditate treason against him. He extorted a great deal of money from his subjects, entered into an alliance with the Dravida king and other chiefs, and even endeavoured to foment sedition and treachery among Vikramaditya's troops. When the king heard of this, he made several attempts to dissuade his brother from his evil course, but they were of no avail; and in a short time Jayasimha came with his numerous allies and his large army and encamped on the banks of the Krishna. He plundered and burned the surrounding villages and took many prisoners, and considered success so certain that he sent insulting messages to Vikrama.² The king then marched against him at the head of his forces. As he approached the river he was harassed by the enemy's skirmishers, but driving them away he encamped on the banks.8 He surveyed his brother's army and found it to be very large and strong. Then a battle ensued. At first the elephants of the enemy advanced and spread confusion in the ranks of Vikrama. All his elephants, horses, and men turned backwards; but with remarkable bravery the king rushed forward on the back of his maddened elephant, dealing heavy blows right and left. The elephants of the enemy were driven back and the king killed a great many of his soldiers. The army was defeated and Jayasimha and his followers fled away. Vikrama did not pursue the enemy, but took the elephants, horses, women, and baggage left on the battle-field, and returned to his capital, After a time Jayasimha was caught skulking in a forest and brought to Vikramaditya, who, however, is represented to have pardoned him.4

Invasion of Vikrama's dominions by Vishņuvardhana. In the latter part of Vikrama's reign his dominions were invaded by a prince of the Hoysala branch of the Yâdava family reigning at Dvârasamudra, the modern Halebîd in Maisur; and with him were associated the kings of the Pândya country, Goa, and Konkan. This Hoysala prince must have been Vishnuvardhana, the younger brother of Ballâla and the grandson of Vinayâditya, who first brought the dynasty into prominence. For in the inscription of Vîra Ballâla, the grandson of Vishnuvardhana, at Gaddaka, Vishnuvardhana is represented to have overrun the whole country between his capital

Jour. R. A. S., Vol. IV., p. 15, and Bilhana's Vikr. Ch., VIII.—XI.
 Bilhana's Vikr. Ch., XIV., 1-13, 18, 49-56.
 Ib., XIV., 57, 70, 71.
 Ib., XV., 23, 41-42, 55-71, 85-87.

and Belvola and washed his horses with the waters of the Krishnâ-Venâ. It is also stated that "he was again and again reminded by his servants of the honour done to him by the king Paramardideva (Vikramâditya), who said, 'Know the Hoysala alone among all princes to be unconquerable." Vikramaditya despatched against these enemies a dependent chief of the name of Acha or Achagi, whose territory lay to the south. Acha, who was "a very lion in war and shining like the bot-rayed sun, sounding his warcry, pursued and prevailed against Poysala, took Gove, put to flight Lakshma in war, valorously followed after Pandya, dispersed at all times the Malapas, and seized upon the Konkan." 2 Acha must have fought several other battles for his master; for he is represented to have made "the kings of Kalinga, Vanga, Maru, Gûrjara, Mâlava, Chera, and Chola (subject) to his sovereign." 3 Vikramâditya himself had to take the field against the Chola prince, who had grown insubordinate. He was defeated and fled. and the king returned to his capital.4 Vikramâditya II. constructed a large temple of Vishnu and had a tank dug in front of it. In the vicinity he founded a town which was called Vikramapura.5 He governed his subjects well and they were happy under his rule. The security they enjoyed was so great that, according to Bilhana, "they did not care to close the doors of their houses at night, and instead of thieves the rays of the moon entered through the window openings." He was very liberal and bountiful to the poor and "gave the sixteen great gifts at each holy conjuncture."6 That he was a patron of learning is shown by the fact of a Kâsmirian Pandit like Bilhana, who travelled over the whole of

"On the surface of the earth, there was not, there is not, and there will be not, a town like Kalyana; never was a monarch like the prosperous Vikramarka seen or heard of; and—what more?— Vijnanesvara, the Pandit, does not bear comparison with any others

India in quest of support, having been raised by him to the dignity of

Vidvapati or chief Pandit. Vijnanesvara, the author of the Mitakshara, which is at present acknowledged over a large part of India, and especially in the Marâthâ country, as the chief authority on matters of civil and religious law, flourished in the reign of Vikramâditya and lived at Kalyana. At the end of most manuscripts of that work there occur three stanzas, which may be translated as follows 7:

1 Ind. Ant., Vol. II., p. 300. Dr. Fleet's translation of this verse is incorrect. The words are to be thus collocated :— न्रेपेषु असाध्यतया हे।य्सळम् अवधारय इति परमर्दिदेव-नृपतेः प्रत्यपचारं यः नियक्तैः महः स्मार्यते ।

Section XII.

Vikramāditya's patronage of learning.

Vijñanes vara.

² Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XI., p. 244. Poysala and Hoysala are one and the same word.

³ *Ib.*, p. 269. ⁵ *Ib.*, XVII., 15, 22, 29, and Jour. R. A. S., Vol. IV., p. 15. ⁴ Bilhana's Vikr. Ch., XVII., 43-68.

Bilhana's Vikr. Ch., XVII., 6, 36-37.

⁷ See Dr. Bühler's article on the subject in Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. IX., p. 134.

⁸ Dr. Bühler's reading of the last two lines is विज्ञानेश्वरपण्डितो न भजते कि चान्यद-स्योपमां कल्पस्यं स्थिरमस्तु कल्पलतिकाक्ल्पं तदेव त्रयम्। The Doctor connectsकल्पस्थं with

(person). May this triad which is like a celestial creeper 1 exist to the end of the Kalpa!

"May the Lord of wisdom² live as long as the sun and moon endure,—he who produces words which distil honey and than which nothing is more wonderful to the learned, gives wealth exceeding their wishes to a multitude of supplicants, ³ contemplates the form of the subjugator of Mura, and has conquered the enemies that are born with the body.

"May the lord Vikramâditya protect this whole earth as long as the moon and the stars endure,—he whose feet are refulgent with the lustre of the crest jewels of prostrate kings from the bridge, which is the heap of the glory of the best scion of the Raghu race, to the lord of mountains, and from the Western Ocean, the waves of which surge heavily with the nimble shoals of fishes, to the Eastern Ocean."

Though Sanskrit authors often indulge in hyperbolic expressions without sufficient basis and as mere conventionalities, still the

नि चान्यत् and translates "nothing else that exists in this Kalpa bears comparison with the learned Vijnanesvara." To mean "nothing else," नि चान्यत् must be किमप्यन्यत् ; and in this construction प्रिवत्, the nominative, has no verb, अन्यत् being taken as the nominative to the verb भजते. Again, it will not do to say "nothing that exists in this Kalpa bears comparison," &c., for one-half of this Kalpa only has passed away; the other half still remains, and what it will produce but has not yet produced cannot be spoken of as क्रप्रथ्या or "existing in the Kalpa." The only proper reading with

a slight alteration is that of the Bombay lithographed edition, which he has given in a footnote and which is दिवान्यदन्योपमामाहलां. Instead of दा, there must be चा here. And this is the reading of a manuscript of the Mitakshara, dated Samvat 1535 and S'aka 1401, purchased by me about ten years ago for the Bombay Government. The reading is to be translated as in the text.

¹ Like the celestial creeper, in so far as the triad satisfies all desires.

² Dr. Bühler reads तत्र विज्ञाननाथ and construes it as a vocative. The vocative does not look natural here. The Bombay lithographed edition and my manuscript have विज्ञाननाथ: the nominative. Instead of तत्र the former has तज्ञ and the latter तत्त्व. I have adopted this last. The author has here taken the name Vijnânesvara in its etymological sense and given to विज्ञान or "knowledge" the object तत्व or "truth," the whole meaning "the lord of the knowledge of truth".

3 Dr. Bühler's reading here is दाताथीनामतिशययुजामिथसाथीथीताया:. Here अर्थताया: cannot make any sense; it ought to be आर्थिताया:, which the lithographed edition and my manuscript have. The latter reads the whole line thus:—दाताथीनामतिशयग्रवामाथिसायाथिना(ता)याः]. There is another या after this, which is redundant.

4 The reading of the epithet of the "Western Ocean" is corrupt in all the three. I would improve that of the lithographed edition, which is चट्टलतिमिकुलोत्तुहार्गतरंगात्

to चडुंछतिमिक्कलोत्तुङ्गरङ्गरङ्गत्वाd of my manuscript to तुङ्गृत्यत्तर्हृत्. The root रिङ्ग् is used in connection with waves (see B. & R.'s Lexicon sub voce). language and manner of these stanzas do show a really enthusiastic admiration in the mind of the writer for the city, its ruler, and the great Pandit, who from the fact of the liberality attributed to him appears to have enjoyed the favour of the king and perhaps held a high office. From this and from the description given by Bilhana, as well as from Vikramâditya's inscriptions, of which we have about two hundred, it appears to be an undoubted fact that he was the greatest prince of this later Châlukya dynasty, and that during his reign the country enjoyed happiness and prosperity.

Vikramâditya II. was succeeded in S'aka 1048 and in the cyclic year Parábhava (A.D. 1127) by his son Somesvara III., who assumed the title of Bhûlokamalla.1 He had a short reign of about 11 years. He is represented to have "placed his feet on the heads of the kings of Andhra, Dravila, Magadha, Nepâla; and to have been lauded by all learned men."2 This last praise does not seem to be undeserved; for we have a work in Sanskrit written by Someśvara entitled Mânasollâsa or Abhilashitârtha-Chintâmani, in which a great deal of information on a variety of subjects is given. book is divided into five parts. In the first are given the causes which lead to the acquisition of a kingdom; in the second, those that enable one to retain it after he has acquired it; in the third, the kinds of enjoyment which are open to a king after he has rendered his power firm; in the fourth, the modes of diversion which give mental pleasure; and in the fifth, sports or amusements. Each of these consists of twenty kinds. In the first are included such virtues as shunning lies, refraining from injury to others, continence, generosity, affability, faith in the gods, feeding and supporting the poor and helpless, friends and adherents, &c. Under the second head are described what are called the seven angas, i. e., the ideal king, his ministers including the priest and the astrologer, the treasury and the way of replenishing it, the army, &c. The enjoyments are—a beautiful palace, bathing, anointing, rich clothing, ornaments, &c. The diversions are - military practice, horsemanship, training elephants, wrestling, cockfights, bringing up of dogs, poetry, music, dancing, and others. The last class comprises sports in gardens and fields, or on mountains and sandbanks, games, enjoyment of the company of women, &c. In connection with these subjects there are few branches of learning or art in Sanskrit the main principles of which are not stated. We have polity, astronomy, astrology, dialectics, rhetoric, poetry, music, painting, architecture, medicine, training of horses, elephants, and dogs, &c. The king does appear to have been a man of learning, and it was on that account that he received the title of Sarvajnabhûpa3 or the "all-knowing king." In the Mânasollâsa, in connection with the preparation of an almanac, the day used as an epoch from which to calculate the positions of certain heavenly bodies is stated as "Friday, the beginning of the month of Chaitra,

Section XII.

Someśvara III. or Bhûlokamalla.

Someśvara's Abhilashitartha Chintamani.

Date given in the Abhilashitartha Chintamani.

¹ Jour. R. A. S., Vol. IV., p. 15. The current Saka year corresponding to Parabhava was 1049.

² Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XI., p. 268.

³ Ib., pp. 259 and 268.

one thousand and fifty-one years of Saka having elapsed, the year of the cycle being Saumya, while the king Soma, the ornament of the Châlukya [race], who was the very sage Agastya to the ocean of the essences of all the Sastras, and whose enemies were destroyed, was ruling over the sea-begirt earth.2 This work, therefore, was written in the fourth year after his accession.

Jagadekamalla.

Tailapa II.

Ambitious designs of Vijjala.

Someśvara III. or Bhûlokamalla was succeeded in the cyclic year Kálayukti,3 S'aka 1060 or A.D. 1138, by his son Jagadekamalla. Nothing particular is recorded of him. He reigned for 12 years and was succeeded by his brother Tailapa II., Nurmadi Taila or Trailokyamalla, in S'aka 1072, Pramoda Samvatsara.4 During these two reigns the power of the Châlukyas rapidly declined, and some of the feudatory chiefs became powerful and arrogant. The opportunity was seized by a dependent chief named Vijjala or Vijjana of the Kalachuri race, who held the office of Dandanayaka or minister of war under Tailapa. He conceived the design of usurping the throne of his master, and endeavoured to secure the sympathies and co-operation of some of the powerful and semi-independent chiefs. Vijayarka, the Mahamandalesvara of Kolhapur, was one of those who assisted him,5 and Prolarâja of the Kâkateya dynasty of Tailangana, who is represented to have fought with Tailapa, did so probably to advance the same cause.6 He kept his master Tailapa under complete subjection till Saka 1079 or A.D. 1157, when Tailapa left Kalyana and fled to Annigeri in the Dharvad district, which now became the capital of his kingdom greatly reduced in extent. There is an inscription dated Saka 1079, in Vijjana's name, the cyclic

एकपञ्चाशदधिके सहस्रे शरदां गते। शकस्य सोमभूपाले सात चालुक्यमण्डने ॥ समुद्र रसनामुर्वी शासाति क्षतविद्विषि । सर्वशास्त्रार्थसर्वस्वपाथोधिकलशोद्धवे ॥ सौम्यसंवत्सरे चैत्रमासादौ अकवासरे। परिशोधितसिद्धान्तलब्धाः स्युर्भवका इमे ॥

For the Yuvu Sainvatsara was the sixth of his reign and it fell next after Saka 1077. In Pramoda, 1073 was the current Saka year and 1072 years had expired; Pali, Sans. and old Can. Ins. No. 181.

Grant of Bhoja II. of Kolhapur, Trans. Bomb. Lit. Soc., Vol. III. See Section

¹ That is, he drank the essences of all the Sastras or sciences as the sage Agastya drank the whole ocean.

³ The Siddharthin Samvatsara is mentioned as the second of his reign, wherefore the preceding Kalayukti (Saka 1060) must have been the first. The current Saka year was 1061. Ind. Ant., Vol. VI., p. 141. There are several inscriptions in which the name of Jagadekamalla occurs, but it is difficult to make out whether they belong to the reign of this king or Jayasimha-Jagadekamalla, since the cyclic year only is given in them. Sometimes the year of the king's reign is also given, but that even does not help in settling the point. For Jayasimha began to reign in Saka 940, just 120 years or two complete cycles of 60 years each before Jagadekamalla II., and consequently the cyclic years and the years of their reigns are the same.

⁶ He is said to have captured Tailapa and let him off through his devotion for him. He probably owed some allegiance to the Châlukya sovereign. Ins. of Rudradeva, Ind. Ant., Vol. XI., pp., 12-13, lines 27-30.

year being Isvara; and the next Samvatsara, Bahudhanya, is spoken of as the second year of his reign. He does not however seem to have assumed the titles of supreme sovereignty till S'aka 1084, when he marched against Tailapa II., who was at Annigeri, and proclaimed himself an independent monarch. Tailapa seems then to have gone further south and established himself at Banavasi.2 The latest year of his reign mentioned in the inscriptions is the fifteenth, the Sainvatsara or cyclic year being Parthiva, which was current next after Saka 10873

For some time there was an interruption in the Châlukya power, and the Kalachuris seem to have held possession of the whole territory of that dynasty. But internal dissensions consequent on the rise of the Lingavata creed and the assassination of Vijjana considerably weakened the power of the Kalachuris, and about the Saka year 1104 Someśvara, the son of Nurmadi Taila, succeeded in wresting a considerable portion of the hereditary dominions of his family, and established himself at Annigeri. He owed his restoration to power to the valour and devoted attachment of a feudatory of his family named Brahma or Bomma, who fought several battles with the enemies of his master and is said to have conquered sixty elephants by means of a single one.4 Bomma is represented in an inscription at Annigeri dated Saka 1106 to have destroyed the Kalachuris and restored the Châlukyas to the throne. But a short time after, the Yâdavas of the south rose under Vîra Ballâla and of the north under Bhillama. They both fought with Bomma; but success at first attended the arms of Vîra Ballâla, who subdued the Châlukya general and put an end to the power of the dynasty.6 We lose trace of Vîra Soma or Somesvara IV, after Saka 1111.

The Châlukya family must have thrown out several branches of petty chiefs. One such has been brought to light by a copper-plate grant dated Saka 1182, Raudra Samvatsara, which was in the possession of the Khot of Teravan, a village in the Râjâpur tâluka of the Ratnâgiri district.⁷ The donor Keśava Mahâjani was the minister of a Mahâmandaleśvara or chief of the name of Kâmvadeva, one of whose titles was "the sun that blows open the lotus bud in the shape of the Châlukya race." He is also called Kaluanapuravarâdhîśvara or "lord of Kalyâna the best of cities," which like several such titles of other chiefs simply shows that he belonged to the family that once reigned with glory at Kalyana. village conveyed by the grant was Teravâtaka, identified with Teravan itself, from which it would appear that Kâmvadeva was chief of that part of Konkan. There is an inscription in the temple

Section XII.

Assumption of supreme sovereignty by Vijjala.

Somesvara IV.

Extinction of the Châlukya power.

A branch of the Châlukya family in Southern Konkan.

8 See infra, Section XVI.

¹ P. S. & O. C. Ins. Nos. 219 and 182. ² Jour. R. A. S., Vol. IV., p. 16. ³ P. S. & O. C. Ins. No. 140. ⁴ Jour. R. A. S., Vol. IV., p. 16; Ind. Ant., Vol. II., p. 300, 1. 29. ⁵ Jour. R. A. S., Vol. IV., p. 16. ⁶ Ind. Ant., Vol. II., p. 300, 1l. 29-30. ⁷ Published in Jour. R. A. S., Vol. V., in Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. IV., p. 105, and Memoir, Savantvådi State, Govt. Rec. No. X.

HISTORY OF

Section XII.

of Ambâbâi at Kolhâpur in which is recorded the grant of a village by Somadeva who belonged to the Châlukya family and reigned at Samgameśvara, which is twelve kos to the north-east of Ratnâgiri. Somadeva was the son of Vetugideva and the father of the last was Karnadeva. Probably the Kâmvadeva of the Teravan grant belonged to this branch of the family. There are still Marâṭhâ families of the name of Châlke reduced to poverty in the Samgameśvara Tâluka or in the vicinity.

¹ Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. II., p. 263.

SECTION XIII.

THE KALACHURIS.

THE earliest mention of a family of this name that we have is in connection with Mangalisa of the early Châlukya dynasty. Vinayâditya is represented in one of his inscriptions to have subdued the Haihayas and Vikramâditya II. married, as we have seen, two girls who were sisters belonging to the family. The later Rashtrakûta princes were also connected by marriage with the Haihayas. This family known also by the name of Kalachuri or Kulachuri² ruled over Chedi or the country about Jabalpur. The Kalachuris of Kalyana must have been an offshoot of this family. One of the titles used by Vijjana was Kâlanjarapuravarâdhî śvara "or Lord of the best city of Kâlanjara." 8 Kâlanjara was a stronghold belonging to the rulers of Chedia and was probably their capital, though Tripura, the modern Tevur, is also known to have been the principal seat of the family. The title, therefore, connects the Kalyana branch of the Kalachuris with the Chedi family. This branch was founded by Krishna, who in the Belgaum grant⁵ is spoken of as "another Krishna," the incarnation of Vishnu, and as "having done wonderful deeds even during his boyhood." He was succeeded by his son Jogama, and Jogama by his son Paramardin. Paramardin was the father of Vijjana. Vijjana before his usurpation called himself only a Mahâmandaleśvara or minor chief, and is first mentioned as a feudatory of Jagadekamalla, the successor of Somes'vara III.6 The manner in which he drove away Taila III. from Kalyana, and having raised himself to the supreme power in the state gradually assumed the titles of a paramount sovereign, has already been described. But soon after, a religious revolution took place at Kalyana, and Vijjana and his family succumbed to it.

The principal leader of that revolution was a person of the name of Basava. A work in Kanarese entitled Basava Purâna gives an account of Basava; but it is full of marvellous stories and relates the wonderful miracles wrought by him. The principal incidents, however, may be relied on as historical. On the other hand there is another work entitled Vijjalarâyacharita, written by a Jaina, which gives an account of the events from the opposite side, since the attacks of the Lingayatas were chiefly directed against the Jainas, and these were their enemies.

Basava was the son of a Brâhman named Mâdirâja, who lived at Bågevådi in the Kalådgi district. Baladeva, the prime minister of Vijjana, was his maternal uncle and gave him his daughter in marriage. After Baladeva's death the king appointed Basava his

Section XIII.

Original seat of the Kalachuri or Haihaya family.

A religious revolution at Kalyâna,

Its leader.

Basava.

¹ Supra, Section X.

See grant published in Arch. Surv. West. Ind., No. 10.

³ Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. IX., p. 330, No. 50. ⁴ Bilhana's Vikr. Ch., XVIII., p. 93. Karna seems to be represented here to have conquered Kalanjara. ⁵ Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XVIII., p. 270.

⁶ P. S. & O. C. Ins. No. 119. 7 Basava Purâna, Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. VIII., p. 67.

Section XIII.

prime minister as being closely related to Baladeva. The Jainas, however, state that Basava had a beautiful sister named Padmâvatî, of whom the king became enamoured and whom he either married or made his mistress2; and it was on that account that he was raised to that office and became a man of influence. There must be some truth in this story; for the Basava Purâna narrates that the king gave his younger sister Nîlalochanâ in marriage to Basava, which looks as if it were a counter-story devised to throw discredit on the other which was so derogatory to Basava. Basava had another sister named Någalâmbika, who had a son named Chenna-Basava or Basava the younger. In concert with him Basava began to propound a new doctrine and a new mode of worshipping Siva, in which the Linga and the Nandin or bull were prominent. He speedily got a large number of followers, and ordained a great many priests, who were called Jangamas. Basava had charge of the king's treasury, and out of it he spent large amounts in supporting and entertaining these Jangamas, who led a profligate life. Vijjana had another minister named Manchanna, who was the enemy of Basava, and informed the king of his rival's embezzlements.4 In the course of time Vijjana was completely alienated from Basava and endeavoured to apprehend him. But he made his escape with a number of followers, whereupon the king sent some men in pursuit. These were easily dispersed by Basava, and then Vijjana advanced in person. But a large number of followers now joined Basava, and the king was defeated and had to submit to his minister. Basava was allowed to return to Kalyana and reinstated in his office. There was, however, no possibility of a complete reconciliation, and after some time the leader of the new sect conceived the design of putting the king to death. The circumstances that immediately led to the deed and the manner in which it was perpetrated are thus stated in the Basava Purâna.

Basava's rebellion.

Basava plans the murder of the King. Account of the event according to the Basava Purâna,

At Kalyana there were two pious Lingayatas named Halleyaga and Madhuveyya, who were the devout adherents of their master Basava. Vijjana, listening to the calumnious accusations of their enemies, caused their eyes to be put out. All the disciples of Basava were highly indignant at this cruel treatment of these holy men, and assembled in their master's house. Basava ordered Jagaddeva to murder the king, pronounced a curse on Kalyana, and left the Jagaddeva hesitated for a moment, but his mother spurred him on, and with two companions, Mallaya and Bommava, went straight to the palace of the king; and rushing through the throng of courtiers, counsellors, and princes, they drew their poignards and stabbed Vijjana. Thence they went into the streets, and brandishing their weapons proclaimed the reason of their perpetrating the deed. Then arose dissensions in the city, men fought with men, horses with horses, and elephants with elephants; the race of Vijjana was extinct, Kalyana was a heap of ruins, and the curse pronounced

Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. VIII., p. 69.
 Ib., p. 97. Sir W. Elliot's paper, Jour. R. A. S., Vol. IV., p. 20.
 Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. VIII., p. 70.
 Jour. R. A. S., Vol. IV., p. 21; Jour, B. B. R. A. S., Vol. VIII., p. 89.

by Basava was verified. Basava went in haste to his favourite shrine of Sangames'vara, situated on the confluence of the Malaprabhâ with the Krishnâ, and there in compliance with his prayers the god absorbed him in his body.¹

The account given by the Jainas is different. Vijjana had gone on an expedition to Kolhápur to reduce the Silâhâra chief Bhoja II. to subjection. In the course of his march back to the capital he encamped at a certain place on the banks of the Bhîmâ, and, while reposing in his tent, Basava sent to him a Jangama disguised as a Jaina with a poisoned fruit. Vijjana, who is said to have been a Jaina himself, unsuspectingly took the fruit from the hands of the seeming Jaina priest; and as soon as he smelled it, he became senseless. His son Immadi Vijjana and others hastened to the spot, but to no purpose. Vijjana, however, somewhat recovered his senses for a short while; and knowing who it was that had sent the poisoned fruit, enjoined his son to put Basava to death. Immadi Vijjana gave orders that Basava should be arrested and all Jangamas, wherever found, executed.2 On hearing of this, Basava fled; and being pursued went to the Malabar coast and took refuge at a place called Ulavi.3 The town was closely invested and Basava in despair threw himself into a well and died, while his wife Nîlâmbâ put an end to her existence by drinking poison. When Vijjana's son was pacified, Chenva-Basava surrendered all his uncle's property to him and was admitted into favour.4 He now became the sole leader of the Lingâyatas; but, even before, his position was in some respects superior to that of Basava. The religious portion of the movement was under his sole direction, and it was he who shaped the creed of the sect. In him the Pranava or sacred syllable Om is said to have become incarnate to teach the doctrines of the Vîra S'aiva faith to Basava,5 and, according to the Chenna-Basava Purâna, "Chenna-Basava was S'iva; Basava, Vrishabha (or S'iva's bull, the Nandin); Bijiala, the door-keeper; Kalyana, Kailasa; (and) S'iva worshippers (or Lingâyatas), the S'iva host (or the troops of S'iva's attendants.)"6

Vijjana's death took place in S'aka 1089 (1090 current), or A.D. 1167. He was succeeded by his son Soma, who is also called Sovideva or Someśvara. The Belgaum copper-plate charter was issued by him on the twelfth of the bright half of Kârttika in S'aka 1096, the cyclic year being Jaya, to confirm the grant of land to fourteen Brâhmans and the god Someśvara made by one of his queens named Bâvaladevî. The king had given her his consent to make the grant as a reward for a beautiful song that she sang on an occasion when the most influential persons belonging to his own and other kingdoms had gathered together in his audience-hall. Soma reigned till S'aka 1100 and was followed by his brother Samkama, whose inscriptions come down to the cyclic year Śubhakrit. In an

Section XIII.

Jaina account.

Chenna-Basava's leadership.

Sovideva.

Samkama.

Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. VIII., p. 96; Wilson's Mackenzie MSS., pp. 309 - 310.
 Wilson's Mackenzie MSS., p. 320.
 Jour. R. A. S., Vol. IV., p. 22.

⁴ Wilson's Mackenzie MSS., p. 320. ⁶ Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. VIII., p. 127.

⁵ *Ib.*, p. 311.

Section XIII.

inscription at Balagâmve the cyclic year Vikârin (S. 1101) is called the third of his reign, while in another at the same place the same year is spoken of as the fifth. In other inscriptions we have two names Samkama and Âhavamalla and the cyclic years Šârvarin (S. 1102) and Plava (S. 1103) are represented as the third year of his or their reign, which is possible, and Šubhakrit (S. 1104) as the eighth. About Saka 1104 the Châlukya prince Someśvara IV. wrested some of the provinces of his ancestral dominions from the Kalachuris, and the rest must have been conquered by the Northern Yâdavas; so that about this time the Kalachuri danasty became extinct.

Extinction of the Kalachuri dynasty.

Religious and social condition of the people during the later Châlukya period.

Bud dhism.

Jainism.

Purânic religion. Codification of the civil and religious law.

During the period occupied by the later Châlukya dynasty and the Kalachuris (Saka 895-1110 or A.D. 973-1188), the old state of things as regards the religious and social condition of the country may be said to have finally disappeared and the new ushered in. First, we have in this period what might be considered the last traces of Buddhism. In the reign of Tribhuvanamalla or Vikramâditya II., in the cyclic year Yuvan, and the nineteenth of his era (Saka 1017), sixteen merchants of the Vaisya caste constructed a Buddhistic vihâra or monastery and temple at Dharmavolal, the modern Dambal in the Dhârvâd district and assigned for its support and for the maintenance of another vihâra at Lokkigundi, the modern Lakkundi, a field and a certain amount of money to be raised by voluntary taxation.4 In Saka 1032 the S'ilâhâra chief of Kolhâpur constructed a large tank and placed on its margin an idol of Buddha along with those of S'iva and Arhat, and assigned lands for their support.5 Jainism ceased in this period to be the conquering religion that it was, and about the end received an effectual check by the rise of the Lingavata sect. This new creed spread widely among the trading classes, which before were the chief supporters of Jainism. There is a tradition in some parts of the country that some of the existing temples contained Jaina idols at one time and that afterwards they were thrown out and Brahmanic ones placed instead. This points to a change of feeling with reference to Jainism, the origin of which must be referred to this period.

The worship of the Purânic gods flourished; and as in the times of the early Châlukyas the old sacrificial rites were reduced to a system, so during this period the endeavours of the Brâhmans and their adherents were for the first time directed towards reducing the civil and the ordinary religious law to a system, or towards its codification, as it might be called. The texts or precepts on the subject were scattered in a great many Smritis and Purânas; and often there were apparent inconsistencies and the law was doubtful. Nibandhas or digests, of which we have now so many, began to be written in this period, but the form which they first took, and which even now is one of the recognized forms, was that of commentaries on Smritis. Bhoja of Dhârâ, who belongs to the first part of this

¹ P. S. & O. C. Ins. No. 183.

² Ib. No. 189.

Ib. Nos. 190, 192 and 193.
 Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XIII., p. 4, and infra, Section XVI.

Section XIII.

period, must have written a treatise on the subject, since under the name of Dhâres vara he is referred to by Vijñânes vara in his work. He was followed by Vijñânes vara, who, as we have seen, lived at Kalyâna in the reign of Vikramâditya II. Aparârka, another commentator on Yâjñavalkya, who calls his work a nibandha on the Dharmasâstra or institutes of Yâjñavalkya, was a prince of the Silâhâra family of northern Konkan and was on the throne in S'aka 1109 (A.D. 1187) and in the cyclic year Parâbhava. Or, if he was the earlier prince of that name, he must have flourished about fifty years before. This movement was continued in the next or thirteenth century by Hemâdri, and by Sâyana in the fourteenth.

Genealogy of the Châlukyo family between Vijayâditya and Tailapa as given in the Miraj grant of Jayasimha dated S'aka 946.

Vijayâditya. Vikramâditya II. Another son. Kîrtivarman II. Kîrtivarman. Tailapa Vikramaditva. Ayyana, married the daughter of Krishna. Vikramâditya, married Bomthadevî the daughter of Lakshmana, king of Chedi. Tailapa. Genealogy of the later Châlukyas. 1. TAILAPA I. /S'aka 895-919. A.D. 973-997. Das'avarman. 2. SATYAS'RAYA, Irivibhujanga. /S'aka 919-930. A.D. 997-1008. 3. VIKRAMADITYA I. 4. JAYASIMHA, Jagadekamalla I. S'aka 930-940. /S'aka 940-962. (A.D. 1008-1018.) (A.D. 1018-1040.) 5. Somes'vara I., Âhavamalla, Trailokyamalla I. (S'aka 962-991. A.D. 1040-1069.) 6. Somes'vara II., Bhuvanaika-7. Vikramaditya II., namalla. (S'aka 998-1048.) Jayasimha. (S'aka 991-998. Tribhuvanamalla. malla. (A.D. 1076-1126. A.D. 1069.1076. 8. Somes'vara III., Bhûloka-malla. (S'aka 1048-1060.) A.D. 1126-1138. 9. JAGADEKAMALLA II. 10. TAILAPA II., Nurmadi (S'aka 1060-1072.) A.D. 1138-1150. Taila, Trailokyamalla II. (S'aka 1074-1087 ?) 11. SOMES'VARA IV (S'aká 1104-1111?) A.D. 1182-1189.)

¹ Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XII., pp. 334-335.

SECTION XIV.

THE YÂDAVAS OF DEVAGIRI.

Early History of the Family.

Section XIV.

Authorities.

THE genealogy of the Yadavas is given in the introduction to the Vratakhanda attributed to or composed by Hemâdri who was a minister of Mahâdeva, one of the later princes of the dynasty. Some of the manuscripts of the work, however, do not contain it, and in others it begins with Bhillama, as it was he who acquired supreme power and raised the dynasty to importance. Others again contain an account of the family from the very beginning, the first person mentioned being the Moon who was churned out of the milky ocean. From the Moon the genealogy is carried down through all the Purânic or legendary ancestors to Mahâdeva. But it is not difficult from the account itself to determine where the legend ends and history begins. Besides, the names of most of the historical predecessors of Bhillama agree with those occurring in the copperplate grant translated by Pandit Bhagvanlal Indraji. He considered the Yadava dynasty mentioned in his grant to be different from that of Devagiri and called it "A New Yadava Dynasty," as, of course, in the absence of the information I now publish, he was justified in doing. But it is now perfectly clear that the princes mentioned in the grant were the ancestors of the Devagiri Yadavas. The following early history of the family is based on the account given in the Vratakhanda2 and on the grant published by the Pandit. The latter, however, brings down the genealogy only to

1 Ind. Ant., Vol. XII., p. 119 et seq.

² The edition of the Vratakhanda in the Bibliotheca Indica contains neither of these two very valuable and important Pras'astis. I have therefore had recourse to manuscripts. There is one manuscript only in the Government collections deposited in the Library of the Dekkan College and that is No. 234 of Collection A of 1881-82 which was made by me. It contains the shorter Prasasti beginning with the reign of Bhillama. There is another copy in the collection belonging to the old Sanskrit College of Poona, which contains the longer Prasasti. Unfortunately, however, the third and fourth leaves of the manuscript are missing; and the second ends with Parammadeva the successor of Seunachandra II., while the fifth begins with some of the last stanzas of the introduction referring to Hemadri and his works. The valuable portion therefore was in leaves 3 and 4; but that is irretrievably lost. I therefore endeavoured to procure copies from the private collections in the city of Poona and obtained one from Khasgivale's library. It contains the shorter Prasasti only. My learned friend Gangadhar S'astri Datar procured another. In it the two, the shorter one and the longer, are jumbled together. There are in the commencement the first seventeen stanzas of the shorter, and then the longer one begins; and after that is over, we have the remaining stanzas of the shorter. This is the only manuscript of the four now before me which contains the whole of the longer Prasasti, and the information it gives about the later princes of the dynasty known to us from the inscriptions is also valuable and new, but the manuscript is extremely incorrect. I therefore caused a search for other copies to be made at Nasik, Kolhapur, and Ahmedabad; but none was available at those places. I give the two Prasastis in Appendix C. [Since the first edition was published I have obtained and purchased another copy of the Vratakhanda for the Government collections. The introductory portion here is more correctly written, and I have used it in revising this section and the Prasasti in Appendix C.1

Seunachandra II. who was on the throne in 991 Saka or 1069-A.D., and omits the names of some of the intermediate princes. Two other grants by princes of this dynasty found at Samgamner and Kalas-Budruk of earlier dates have been recently published, and these also have been compared.

Subâhu who belonged to the Yâdava race was a universal sovereign. He had four sons among whom he divided the whole earth ruled over by him. The second son Dridhaprahâra2 became king in the south or Dekkan. The Yâdavas, it is stated, were at first lords of Mathura; then from the time of Krishna they became sovereigns of Dvaravati or Dvaraka; and came to be rulers of the south from the time of the son of Subahu, viz. Dridhaprahara. His capital was Srînagara according to the Vratakhanda, while from the grant it appears to have been a town of the name of Chandradityapura, which may have been the modern Châmdor in the Nasik district. He had a son of the name of Seunachandra who succeeded to the throne. The country over which he ruled was called Seunadesas after him, and he appears to have founded a town also of the name of Seunapura. Seunadesa was the name of the region extending from Nâsik to Devagiri, the modern Daulatâbâd, since later on we are told that Devagiri was situated in Seunadesa and that this latter was situated on the confines of Dandakaranya.4 This name seems to be preserved in the modern Khândes. In a footnote on the opening page of the Khândes' Volume, the Editor of the "Bombay Gazetteer" observes that the name of the country was older than Musalman times, and it was afterwards changed by them to suit the title of Khan given to the Faruki kings by Ahmed I. of Gujarât. Seunades'a, therefore, was very likely the original name and it was changed to Khandes, which name soon came into general use on account of its close resemblance in sound to Seunades'a. The country however extended farther southwards than the present district of Khandes, since it included Devagiri or Daulatâbâd, and probably it did not include the portion north of the Tâpî.

Seunachandra's son Dhâdiyappa⁵ became king after him and he was succeeded by his son Bhillama. After Bhillama, his son S'rîrâja according to the grants, or Rajugi according to the other authority, came to the throne, and he was succeeded 6 by his son Vaddiga or Vâdugi. Vaddiga is in the Samgamner grant represented as a follower of Krishnarâja who was probably Krishna III. of the Râshtrakûta dynasty, and to have married Voddiyavvâ, daughter of a

Section XIV.

Dridhaprahara, the founder of the family.

Seunachandra I. Seunades'a.

Seunachandra's successors.

¹ Mr. Cousen's impression of the first of these grants was seen by me before it was published by Prof. Kielhorn in Epigraphia Indica, Vol. II., p. 212 et seq., and its contents embodied in the copy of this work revised for this second edition. I have, however, since availed myself of one or two points made out by Prof. Kielhorn and not noticed by me. The second grant is published in Ind. Ant., Vol. XVII., p. 120, et seq.

² He is called Dridhaprahâri (nom. sing.) in the MSS.; stanza 20, Appendix C. I.

³ Stanza 22 Appendix C. I.

³ Stanza 22, Appendix C. I. 4 Stanza 19, Appendix C. II.

Called Dhâdiyasa in the MSS.; Apppendix C. I., stanza 23.
 Ibid. Pandit Bhagvânlâl translates the words arvâk tasya (see note 6 below) occurring in the Yâdava grant as "before him," and placing Vaddiga before Śrīrâja, conjectures that he was Bhillama's son and that Śrīrâja his uncle deposed him and usurped the throne; (Ind. Ant., Vol. XII., pp. 125a and 128b). But arvak tasya can never

Bhillama II.

prince of the name of Dhorappa. Then came Dhâḍiyasa,¹ who was the son of Vâdugi according to the Vratakhaṇḍa. Two of the grants omit his name, probably because he was only a collateral and not an ancestor of the grantor in the direct line, and the third has a line or two missing here. Dhâḍiyasa was succeeded by Bhillama, who was the son of Vaddiga or Vâdugi and consequently his brother.² Bhillama married according to the grants Lakshmî or Lachchiyavvâ,³ the daughter of Jhañjha, who was probably the Silahâra prince of Thânâ of that name. Lachchiyavvâ sprang on her mother's side from the Râshṭrakûṭa family, and through her son became "the upholder of the race of Yadu;"⁴ so that she was connected with three ruling dynasties and flourishing kingdoms. The Saṃgamner grant appears to have been issued by this Bhillama in the Saka year 922, i. e. 1000 A.D., and the prince mentioned in

mean "before him," and must mean "after him", and hence the conjectures are groundless. I have never seen a preceding prince mentioned in the grants after his successor, with such an introductory expression as "before him so and so became king." By the occurrence of the word synfage in stanza 23, line 2, Appendix C. I., it appears Râjagi was the son of Bhillama I.

1 Appendix C. I. stanza 24. If he had been mentioned in the grant, he would

probably have been called Dhadiyappa.

² Ibid. Pandit Bhagvanlal omits this prince though he is mentioned in his grant. The last two lines of the fourth stanza in this are:—

आर्वाक्तस्य बस्व भृतल्हरिः श्रीविद्देगारुयो चपः तस्मात्श्रीवरिभक्षमित्रितिपतेः प्रत्यक्षधर्माभवत् ॥

The Pandit translates this:—"Before him was the illustrious king Vaddiga, a Hari on earth; and therefore he was exactly like the illustrious good Bhillama in his actions." I have already remarked that instead of "before him," we should have "after him" here. The word तस्मात् is translated by "therefore." "Wherefore?"

I would ask. No reason is given in the first of these lines for his being exactly like Bhillama; and therefore, it will not do to translate तुर्मात् by "therefore." Again, the Pandit's interpretation of মুব্যুখুৰ্মা as "exactly like in actions" is farfetched and unnatural. The thing is, the genitive or ablative খ্রিলিব্ল: cannot be connected with any word in the line, and is therefore one of the innumerable mistakes which we have in this grant and most of which have been pointed out by the Pandit himself. What is wanted here is the nominative খ্রিনিব্লিব: for খ্রিনিব্লিব: and then the whole is appropriate, and বহুমান will have its proper sense of "after him," or "from him."

The correct translation then is "After him was a king of the name of Vaddiga the prosperous, who was a Hari on earth, and after him or of him (i. e. Vaddiga) came the prosperous, great Bhillama in whom Virtue became incarnate." In this way we have here another king Bhillama, as mentioned in the Prasasti in the Vratakhanda in the passage cited above.

³ This lady, according to my translation, becomes the wife of Bhillama, who is the king mentioned immediately before, and not of his father Vaddiga as the Pandit

makes out.

⁴ Here there is another difficulty arising from a mistake in the grant which Paudit Bhagyānlāl has in my opinion not succeeded in solving; and he bases upon that mistake conjectures which are rather too far-reaching (p. 125a, Ind. Ant., Vol. XII.). The stanza is:—

भार्या यस च झंझराजतनया श्रीलिस्थियव्वाह्नया धर्मत्यागविवेकबुध्दिसगुणा राष्ट्रकूटान्वया । या जाता नववालनाजसमये यदन्वयाधारिता सप्तांगोद्यतराज्यभारधरणाद्रायत्रयार्ध्या ततः॥

The Paudit's translation is:—"Whose wife was the daughter of king Jhanjha Lasthiyavva by name, possessed of the (three) good qualities of virtue, liberality, and

the grant as having struck a blow against the power of Muñja and rendered the sovereign authority of Raṇaraṅgabhîma firm seems also to be he himself. Raṇaraṅgabhîma was probably Tailapa, and thus it follows that the Yâdava prince Bhillama II. assisted Tailapa in his war with Muñja which we have already noticed. Vaddiga was a follower of Krishṇa III. of the Râshṭrakûṭa family, whose latest known date is 881 Saka, and Bhillama II. of Tailapa. The date 922 Saka of Bhillama's grant is consistent with these facts. The Yâdavas appear thus to have transferred their allegiance from the old to the new dynasty of paramount sovereigns as soon as it rose to power. The next king was Vesugi¹ called in Paṇḍit Bhag vânlâl's grant Tesuka, which is a mistake or misreading for Vesuka or Vesuga. He married Nâyaladevî, the daughter of Gogi, who is styled a feudatory of the Châlukya family,² and was perhaps the same as the successor of the Ṭhânâ prince Jhañjha. The Râshṭrakûṭas must have been overthrown by the Châlukyas about the end of Jhañjha's reign, and thus his successor became a feudatory of the Châlukyas.

hospitality, who was of the Rashtrakûta race, as being adopted (by them) at the time of the rule of the young prince (during his minority) and who therefore by reason of bearing the burden of the kingdoms, with its seven angas, was an object of reverence to the three kingdoms."

I agree with the Pandit in reading श्री before राष्ट्रकृटान्वया and taking रायत्रय as राज्यत्रय, and, generally, in his translation of the first two and the fourth lines. But the translation of the third line, that is, the portion italicised in the above, is very objectionable. The Paudit reads राज from नाज and says that the य in यदन्त्रया॰ ought to be long for the metre, but would make no sense. Now, in seeking the true solution of the difficulty here, we must bear in mind that in the fourth line the lady is spoken of as "an object of reverence to the three kingdoms." Which are the three kingdoms? First evidently, that of Jhanjha, her father, who is spoken of in the first line; and secondly, that of the Rashtrakutas from whose race she is spoken of as having sprung in the second line. Now, we must expect some allusion to the third kingdom in the third line. The third kingdom was clearly that of the Yadavas into whose family she had been married. I, therefore, read यहन्वया o for यदन्वया o and thus the difficulty about the metre is removed, the 4 becoming prosodially long in consequence of the following द्व. In the same manner I think बालनाज is a mistake for बालजान The word जान the writer must have taken from his vernacular and considered it a Sanskrit word; or probably not knowing Sanskrit well, he must have formed it from the root जन on the analogy of माद from मद, नाद from नद, मान from मन &c. Or बालनाज may be considered as a mistake for बालजन्म, thesense being the same, viz. "birth of a child." The compound यद्गन्वयाधारिता is to be dissolved as आधारितः यद्गन्वयः यया । आधारित being made the second member according to Pânini II. 2, 37. Or, the line may be read as या याता नवबालजन्मसमये यहन्वयाधारता, the dot over ता being omitted by mistake, and गृता written as जाता in consequence of the usual confusion between I and I. The translation of the line, therefore, is "who became the upholder of the race of Yadu on the occasion of the birth of a new child," i. e. through her child she became the upholder of the Yâdava race. In this manner the supposition of her being adopted by the Râshtrakûtas during the young prince's minority becomes groundless. She must have belonged to the Râshtrakûta race on her mother's side.

¹ Stanza 24, Appendix C. I.

² The expression ৰাজুক্যান্ব্যমণ্ডলীক in the grant admits of being taken in the manner I have done, মৃত্তাক being a mistake for মৃত্তিক The Pandit understands Gogirâja as belonging to the Châlukya race. I consider my interpretation to be more probable.

Bhillama III., son-in-law of Jayasimha.

The Vratakhanda places Arjuna after Vesugi, but the two grants omit his name; and perhaps the former mentions Arjuna not as a Yâdava prince, but Arjuna the Pândava, meaning to compare Vesugi with him and his enemies to Bhîshma. The next king was Bhillama² who according to the Kalas-Budruk grant was Vesugi's son. He married Hamma, the daughter of Jayasimha and sister of Ahavamalla, the Châlukya emperor, under whose standard he fought several battles.3 The Kalas-Budruk charter was issued by this prince in 948 Saka. The cyclic year being Krodhana, 948 Saka must have been the current year, corresponding to 1025 A.D. Pandit Bhagvanlal's grant then proceeds at once to the donor, the reigning prince Seuna, who is spoken of in general terms as "having sprung from the race" of the last-mentioned king, and is represented to have defeated several kings and freed his kingdom from enemies after "the death of Bhillama." This Bhillama was his immediate predecessor, but he was a different person from the brother-in-law of Ahavamalla, since Seuna, is spoken of not as the son of the latter or any such near relation but simply as "having sprung from his race." The Vratakhanda supplies the names of the intermediate princes. The elder Bhillama was succeeded by Vâdugi,4 his son, "whose praise was sung by poets in melodious words." him Vesugi became king, but how he was related to Vâdugi we are not told. He humbled a number of subordinate chiefs who had grown troublesome. Then came Bhillama, and after him Seuna⁶ who issued the charter translated by Pandit Bhagvanlal. What relationship the last three princes bore to each other is not stated. Seuna is represented to have saved Paramardideva, that is, Vikramaditya II., who is styled the "luminary of the Châlukya family" from a coalition of his enemies, and to have placed him on the throne of Kalyana.7 This appears to be a reference to the coalition between the Vengi prince and Vikramaditya's brother Somesvara. The Yâdava prince Seuna was thus a close ally of the Châlukva monarch and their dates also are consistent with the fact. Seunachandra's grant is dated Saka 991 Saumya Samvatsara, while Vikramâditya II. got possession of the Châlukya throne in Saka 998 Nala. The grant mentions the relations of previous Yâdava princes to the Châlukyas of Kalyana, while the important service rendered by Seunachandra to Vikramaditya is not recorded, and he is spoken of only in general terms as having vanquished "all kings." itself shows that in all likelihood the fact mentioned in the Vratakhanda of Seunachandra's having delivered that prince from his enemies and placed him on the throne took place after Saka 991. and, we know it as a matter of fact that Vikramaditya became king

Seunachandra II., the ally of Vikramaditya II.

in Saka 998.

¹ Stanza 24, Appendix C. I. ² Stanza 26, *Ibid*.

³ This appears to me to be the general sense of stanza 8 and not that he fought with Ahavamalla as Pandit Bhagvanlal understands. I need not discuss the matter in detail.

⁴ Stanza 26, Appendix C. I. ⁶ Stanza 28. *Ib*,

⁵ Stanza 27, *Ibid*.

⁷ Stanza 29, *Ib*.

Seunachandra was succeeded by Parammadeva who was probably his son, and after him came Simharâja¹ or "King Simha," whose full name was Singhana² and who appears to have been his brother. He is said to have brought an elephant of the name of Karpûratilaka from Lanjîpura and thus did a piece of service to Paramardin, who appears to be Vikramâditya II. of the Châlukya dynasty.3 He was succeeded by his son Mallugi, who took a town of the name of Parnakheta from his enemies, and while residing there carried away by force the troop of elephants belonging to the king of Utkala or Orissa.4 Then followed his son Amaragângeya5 whose name is mentioned in a copper-plate grant issued in the reign of a subsequent king.6 After him came Govindaraja who was probably his son. Govindarâja was succeeded by Amaramallagi, a son of Mallugi, and he by Kaliya Ballala. This prince was in all likelihood the son of Amaramallagi, though it is not expressly stated. Ballâla's sons were set aside and the sovereignty of the Yadava family fell into the hands of his uncle Bhillama, who was possessed of superior abilities. Bhillama being represented as the uncle of Ballâla must have been another son of Mallugi, and he is so spoken of in the grant referred to above.8 He got possession of the throne after two of his brothers and their sons, wherefore he must have been a very old man at the time. Hence it is that he reigned only for a short time, having come to the throne in Saka 1109 and died in 1113. It was this Bhillama who acquired for his family the empire that was ruled over by the Châlukyas.

Pandit Bhagvânlâl has published a stone-inscription9 existing in a ruined temple at Anjaneri near Nâsik, in which a chief of the Yâdaya family, named Seunadeva, is represented to have made some grant in the Saka year 1063 10 to a Jaina temple. From the account given above, it will be seen that there were two princes only of the name of Seuna in the Yadava family, and that the later of the two was an ally of Vikramaditya II., and consequently reigned about the end of the tenth and the beginning of the eleventh century of the S'aka

² Ind. Ant., Vol. XIV., p. 315. ⁴ Stanzas 33 and 34, *Ibid*.

6 Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XV., p. 386.

Section XIV.

Successors of Seunachandra II.

Bhillama V., the founder of the Yadaya Empire.

Seunachandra of Anjaneri.

published by Dr. Kielhorn is a forgery.

¹ Stanzas 30 and 31, Appendix C. I.

³ Stanza 32, Appendix C. I.

⁵ Stanza 35, *Ibid*.

⁷ Stanzas 35-37, Appendix C. I.

⁷ Stanzas 35-37, Appendix C. I.

8 In an inscription at Gadag published by Dr. Kielhorn (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III., p. 219) Bhillama is represented as the son of Karna, who is said to be a brother of Amaragângeya. In the many inscriptions of the Yâdava dynasty and in the Prasastis given in several books the name Karna does not occur even once. The Gadag inscription makes Mallugi the son of Sevanadeva, while in the Vratakhanda and the Paithan plates he is represented as the son of Singhana, who according to the former authority was one of the successors of Seunachandra and was probably his younger son. The inscription is here opposed to two authorities which agree with each other. Hence this must be a mistake; and that makes it probable that the other is also a mistake. These suppositions are strengthened by probable that the other is also a mistake. These suppositions are strengthened by the fact that the composer of the Gadag inscription does not mention a single particular fact with reference to any one of the princes, thus showing that he had no accurate knowledge of them. Such a merely conventional description is characteristic of a forged charter. I am, for these reasons, inclined to think that the Gadag grant

⁹ Ind. Ant., Vol. XII., p. 126. 10 The correct year has been shown to be 1064 Saka by Prof. Kielhorn, Ind. Ant., Vol. XX., p. 422.

era. The Seunadeva of the Anjaneri inscription therefore cannot be this individual, and no other prince of that name is mentioned in the Vratakhanda. Besides Seunadeva calls himself pointedly a Mahâsâmanta or chief only; while about 1063 S'aka, when the Châlukya power had begun to decline, it does not appear likely that the Yâdavas of Seunades'a should give themselves such an inferior title. It therefore appears to me that the Seunadeva of Anjaneri belonged to a minor branch of the Yâdava family dependent on the main branch, and that the branch ruled over a small district of which Anjaneri was the chief city.

Approximate date of the foundation of the Yadava family.

The number of princes who reigned from Dridhaprahâra to Bhillama V. inclusive is 22. There are in the list a good many who belonged to the same generation as their predecessors and consequently these twenty-two do not represent so many different generations. Allowing, therefore, the usual average, in such cases of 18 years to each reign, the period that must have elapsed between the accession of Dridhaprahâra and the death of Bhillama V. is 396 years. The dynasty, therefore, was founded about 717 Saka or 795 A.D., that is, about the time of Govind III. of the Râshṭrakûṭa race. Possibly considering that Vaddiga I. was contemporary of Kṛishṇa III., one might say that the dynasty was founded in the latter part of the reign of Amoghavarsha I.

Genealogy of the early Yadavas or the Yadavas of Seunades'a.

Dridhaprahâra.

Seunachandra I.

Dhâdiyappa I.

Bhillama I.

Râjagi or S'rîrâja.

Vådugi or Vaddiga I.

Dhâdiyappa II. Bhillama II. Śaka 922.

Vesugi I.

Bhillama III. S'aka 948.

Vâdugi II.

Vesugi II.*

Bhillama IV, *

Seunachandra II. * S'aka 991 or A.D. 1069.

Parammadeva.

Singhana.

Mallugi.

Amaragângeya.

Amaramallagi.

BHILLAMA V. or I.

died Saka 1113 or

Govindarâja.

Ballâļa.

A.D. 1191.

The relations of those whose names are marked with an asterisk to their predecessors are not clearly stated,

SECTION XV.

THE YADAVAS OF DEVAGIRI.

Later History.

WE have seen that the Hoysala Yâdavas of Halebid in Maisur were becoming powerful in the time of Tribhuvanamalla or Vikramaditva II. and aspiring to the supreme sovereignty of the Dekkan, and Vishnuvardhana, the reigning prince of the family at that period. actually invaded the Châlukva territory and encamped on the banks of the Krishna-Vena. But those times were not favourable for the realization of their ambitious projects. The Châlukva prince was a man of great ability, the power of the family was firmly established over the country, its resources were large, and the dependent chiefs and noblemen were obedient. But the state of things had now changed. Weaker princes had succeeded, the Châlukva power had been broken by their dependents the Kalachuris, and these in their turn had succumbed to the internal troubles and dissensions consequent on the rise of the Lingavata sect. At this time the occupant of the Hoysala throne was Vira Ballala, the grandson of Vishnuvardhana. He fought with Brâhma or Bomma, the general of the last Châlukya prince Somesvara IV., and putting down his elephants by means of his horses defeated him and acquired the provinces which the general had won back from Vijiana.1

The Yâdavas of the north were not slow to take advantage of the unsettled condition of the country to extend their power and territory. Mallugi seems to have been engaged in a war with Vijjana. A person of the name of Dâdâ was commander of his troops of elephants and is represented to have gained some advantages over the army of the Kalachuri prince. He had four sons of the names of Mahîdhara, Jahla, Sâmba, and Gangâdhara. Of these Mahîdhara succeeded his father and is spoken of as having defeated the forces of Vijjana.² But the acquisition of the empire of the Châlukyas was

Section XV.

Ambitious projects of the Hoysala Yadayas.

Vîra Ballâla.

Rise of Bhillama.

तस्यान्वयेऽभूत्करिवृन्दनाथो दादाः सदादाननिदानभूतः । यस्येक्षणाद्विज्जणभूपसैन्यं दैन्यं गतं संयति विक्रमेण ॥ ५॥

चत्वारस्तस्य संजातास्तनया नयशालिनः ।
भुजा इव हरेः शश्वद्विक्रमश्रीविमूषिताः ॥ ६ ॥
चतुर्मुखमुखोद्गीर्णनिगमा इव ते बभुः ।
स्याता महीधरो जल्हः साम्बो गङ्गाधरस्तथा ॥ ७ ॥
उपायैरिव तैः काले चतुर्भिः सुपयोजितैः ।
मे (मै) लुगिक्षोणिपालस्य राज्यं जातं सदोन्नतम् ॥ ८ ॥
विज्जणबल्जलराशिं विमथ्य भुजमन्दरेण यः कृतवान् ।
वीरिश्रयमङ्स्थां स न कस्य महीधरः स्तुत्यः ॥ ९ ॥

The full introduction will be published elsewhere.

¹ Ind. Ant., Vol. II., p. 300.

² Introduction to Jahlan's Suktimuktavali, now brought to notice for the first time:

completed by Mallugi's son Bhillama. He captured a town of the name of Śrîvardhana from a king who is called Antala, vanquished in battle the king of Pratyandaka, put to death the ruler of Mangalaveshtaka, (Mangalvedhem), of the name of Villana, and having obtained the sovereignty of Kalyana, put to death the lord of Hosala who was probbaly the Hoysala Yadava Narasimha, the father of Vîra Ballala. The commander of his elephants was Jahla, the brother of Mahîdhara, and he is represented to have rendered Bhillama's power firm. He led a maddened elephant skilfully into the army of the Gûrjara king, struck terror into the heart of Malla, frightened the forces of Mallugi, and put an end to the victorious career of Munja and Anna. When in this manner Bhillama made himself master of the whole country to the north of the Krishna, he founded the city of Devagiri and having got himself crowned, made that city his capital. This took place about the S'aka year 1109.

Foundation of Devagiri.

Contests between the rivals.

Bhillama then endeavoured to extend his territory farther southwards, but he was opposed by Vîra Ballâla, who, as we have seen, had been pushing his conquests northwards. It was a contest for the possession of an empire and was consequently arduous and determined. Several battles took place between the two rivals, and eventually a decisive engagement was fought at Lokkigundi, now Lakkundi, in the Dhârvâd District, in which Jaitrasimha, who is compared to "the right arm of Bhillama" and must have been his son, was defeated and Vîra Ballâla became sovereign of Kuntala. The inscription in which this is recorded bears the date Saka 1114 or A.D. 1192; and Vîra Ballâla who made the grant recorded in it was at that time encamped with his victorious army at Lokkigundi, from which it would appear that the battle had taken place but a short time before. The northern Yâdavas had to put off the conquest of Kuntala or the Southern Marâthâ Country for a generation.

Jaitrapâla.

Bhillama was succeeded in 1113 Saka by his son Jaitrapâla or Jaitugi. He took an active part in his father's battles. "He assumed

विजित्य विज्जणं याते सुरलोकं महीधरे ।
निनाय भिक्षमं जह्णो राजतां क्षयविजताम् ॥ ११ ॥
गूर्जरमूश्टत्कटके कण्टकविषमेऽतिदुर्गमे येन ।
भगदत्तकीर्तिभाजा दुष्टगजः स्वेच्छया नितः ॥ १२ ॥
मङः पङ्घवितोर्रभीतिरभितस्त्रस्यद्वलो मैलुगिधुञ्जः पिण्डितविक्रमस्त्रिभुवनब्रद्धा किल ब्राह्मणः ।
अत्रो तुत्रपराक्रमो विधुतभूभीनूरणप्राङ्गणे

येनाकारि मुरारिनिकमभूता कि कि न तस्योजितम् ॥ १३॥
The Mallugi mentioned here must have been one of the enemies of Bhillama. He probably belonged to a minor branch of the Yadava family.

³ Appendix C. I., st. 39. . 4 Ind. Ant., Vol. II., p. 300.

¹ Appendix C. I., stanza 38. Mangalvedhem is near Pandharpur. It was probably the capital of a minor chief.

² Intr. Jahl, Sukt.:—

the sacrificial vow on the holy ground of the battle-field and throwing a great many kings into the fire of his prowess by means of the ladles of his weapons, performed a human sacrifice by immolating a victim in the shape of the fierce Rudra, the lord of the Tailangas, and vanquished the three worlds." This same fact is alluded to in the Paithan grant, in which Jaitugi is represented to have killed the king of the Trikalingas in battle. He is there spoken of also as having released Ganapati from prison and to have placed him on the throne.2 The Rudra therefore whom he is thus represented to have killed on the field of battle must have been the Rudradeva of the Kâkatîva dynasty whose inscription we have at Anamkond near Worangal, and the Ganapati, his nephews who was probably placed in confinement by Rudradeva. In other places also his war with the king of the Andhras or Tailangas and his having raised Ganapati to the throne are alluded to, and he is represented to have deprived the Andhra ladies of the happiness arising from having their husbands living.5 Lakshmîdhara, the son of the celebrated mathe-

matician and astronomer Bhâskarâcharya, was in the service of Jaitrapâla and was placed by him at the head of all learned Pandits. He knew the Vedas and was versed in the Tarkaśastra

Jaitrapâla's son and successor was Singhana, under whom the power and territory of the family greatly increased. He ascended the throne in 1132 Saka. He defeated a king of the name of Jajjalla and brought away his elephants. He deprived a monarch named Kakkûla of his sovereignty, destroyed Arjuna who was probably the sovereign of Mâlvâ, and made Bhoja a prisoner. Janârdana. the son of Gangadhara, who was Jahla's brother, is said to have taught Singhana the art of managing elephants which enabled him to vanquish Arjuna.8 He had succeeded to the office of commander of elephants held by Jahla and after him by Gangadhara. "King LakshSection XV.

Singhana.

8 Intr. Jahl. Sukt. :-

and Mîmâmsa.6

आसीद्रङ्गधरस्तस्य भाता गङ्गधरोपमः। एकान्बबन्ध यो व्यालान्सुमोचैकान्यदृच्छ्या ॥ १६ ॥ तस्याभवत्स्तुरनूनसत्त्वो जनार्देनाहुः करिवाहिनीशः। समुद्रवद्यो भुवनं बभार सह श्रिया चित्रमशेषमेतत् ॥ १८। सिंहो ऽप्यध्यापितस्तेन गजशिक्षां तद्द्वतम् । यजार्जनं लसत्पत्रं समूलमुद्रमूलयत् ॥ २०॥

Appendix C. I., st. 41. Just as the fruit of a horse sacrifice is the conquest of the whole world, the fruit of a man-sacrifice is supposed here to be the conquest of the three worlds. Jaitrapâla performed metaphorically such a sacrifice; and that is considered to be the reason, as it were, of his having obtained victories everywhere, i. e. in the usual hyperbolic language, of his having succeeded in vanquishing the three

³ Ind. Ant., Vol. XIV., p. 316.

³ Ind. Ant., Vol. XXI., p. 197.

⁴ Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XV., p. 386, and Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III., p. 113.

⁵ Jour. R. A. S., Vol. I., N. S., p. 414.

⁶ Ib. p. 415.

mîdhara, the lion of Bhambhâgiri, was reduced, the ruler of Dhârâ was besieged by means of troops of horses, and the whole of the country in the possession of Ballala was taken. All this was but a child's play to King Singhana." Jajjalla must have been a prince belonging to the eastern branch of the Chedi dynasty that ruled over the province of Chhattisgarh, for that name occurs in the genealogy of that dynasty.2 The name Kakkûla I would identify with Kokkala which was borne by some princes of the western branch of the family, the capital of which was Tripura or Tevur. The kings of Mathura and Kasî were killed by him in battle, and Hammîra was vanquished by but a boy-general of Singhana 3 In an inscription also at Tilivalli in the Dhârvâd District, he is represented to have defeated Jajalladeva, conquered Ballâla the Hoysala king, subdued Bhoja of Panhâlâ, and humbled the sovereign of Mâlava.4 He is also spoken of as "the goad of the elephant in the shape of the Gûrjara king."5 We have an inscription of his at Gaddaka dated 1135 Saka, which shows that Vîra Ballâla must have been deprived of the southern part of the country before that time. Singhana is represented as reigning at his capital Devagiri.7

The Bhoja of Panhâlâ spoken of above was a prince of the Silâhâra dynasty, and after his defeat the Kolhâpur kingdom appears to have been annexed by the Yalavas to their dominions. They put an end to this branch of the family as later on they did to another which ruled over Northern Konkan. From this time forward the Kolhâpur inscriptions contain the names of the Yâlava princes with those of the governors appointed by them to rule over the district. An inscription of Singhana at Khedrapur in that district records the grant of a village to the temple of Koppesvara in the year 1436 Saka.

Singhaira's invasions of Gujarat.

Singhana seems to have invaded Gujarât several times. In an inscription at Âmbem a Brâhman chief of the name of Kholeśvara of the Mudgala Gotra is spoken of as a very brave general in the service of the Yadava sovereign. He humbled the pride of the Gûrjara prince, crushed the Mâlava, destroyed the race of the king of the Abhîras, and being like "wild fire to the enemies" of his master, left nothing for Singhana to be anxious about. His son Râma succeeded him, and a large expedition under his command was again sent to Gujarât. Râma advanced up to the Narmadâ, where a battle was fought, in which he slew numbers of Gûrjara soldiers, but he himself lost his life.8 From this it would appear that Gujarât was invaded by Singhana on two occasions at least, if not more; and this is borne out by what we find stated in the authorities

Appendix C. I., st. 43 and 44. Ind. Ant., Vol. XIV., p. 316.
 General Cunningham's Arch. Reports, Vol. XVII., pp. 75, 76 and 79.
 Jour. B. A. S., Vol. I., N. S., p. 414.
 Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. IX., p. 326.
 Major Graham's Report on Kolhapur, Ins. No. 13.

⁶ Ind. Ant., Vol. II., p. 297.

Major Graham's Report, Ins. No. 10.

Arch. Surv. of W. I., Vol. III., p. 85.

Section XV.
First Invasion.

for the history of Gujarât. Somadeva, the author of the Kîrttikaumudî, which gives an account of the minister Vastupâla and his masters the princes of the Vâghelâ branch of the Chaulukya family. describes an invasion of Gujarat by Singhana in the time of Lavanaprasâda and his son Vîradhavala. "The capital of Gujarât trembled with fear when the advance of Singhana's army was reported. Being afraid of this foreign invasion no one among the subjects of the Gûrjara king began the construction of a new house or stored grain, and the minds of all were restless. Neglecting to secure the grain in their fields they showed a particular solicitude to procure carts, and as the army of the enemy approached nearer and nearer, the people with their fears greatly excited removed farther and farther. When Lavanaprasâda heard of the rapid advance of the innumerable host of the Yadava prince, he knit his brow in anger; and though he had but a small army, proceeded with it to meet that of the enemy, which was vastly superior. When the forces of Singhana arrived on the banks of the Tapi he rapidly advanced to the Mahi. Seeing, on the one hand, the vast army of the enemy and, on the other, the indomitable prowess of the Chaulukya force, the people were full of doubt and could not foresee the result. The enemy burnt villages on their way, and the volume of smoke that rose up in the air showed the position of their camp to the terrified people and enabled them to direct their movements accordingly. The Yadavas overran the country about Bharoch while the plentiful crops were still standing in the fields; but the king of Gujarât did not consider them unconquerable." In themean while, however, four kings of Mârvâd rose against Lavanaprasada and his son Vîradhavala, and the chiefs of Godhrâ and Lâta, who had united their forces with theirs. abandoned them and joined the Marvad princes. In these circumstances Lavanaprasada suddenly stopped his march and turned backwards.2 The Yâdava army, however, did not, according to Somesvara, advance farther; but he gives no reason whatever, observing only that "deer do not follow a lion's path even when he has left it."8 But if the invasion spread such terror over the country as Someśvara himself represents, and the army of Singhana was so large, it is impossible to conceive how it could have ceased to advance when the Gürjara prince retreated, unless he had agreed to pay a tribute or satisfied the Yadava commander in some other way. In a manuscript discovered some years ago of a work containing forms of letters, deeds, patents, &c., there is a specimen of a treaty with the names of Simhana and Lavanaprasada as parties to it, from which it appears that a treaty of that nature must actually have been concluded between them. The result of the expedition,

¹ Kirttikaumudî IV., stanzas 43 - 53.

⁴ This work is entitled Lekhapañcháśiká, and the manuscript was purchased by me for Government in 1883. The first leaf is wanting and the colophon does not contain the name of the author. The manuscript, however, is more than four hundred years old, being transcribed in 1536 of the Vikrama Samvat, For the variable terms

therefore, was that Lavanaprasada had to submit and conclude a treaty of alliance with Singhana.

Sécond Invasion.

This invasion of Gujarât must have been one of the earlier ones alluded to in the Ambem inscription, and Kholes'vara himself must have been the commander of the Yadava army on the occasion. For Lavanaprasada is said to have declared himself independent of his original master Bhîma II. of Anahilapattana about the year 1276 Vikrama, corresponding to 1141 S'aka, which was about the ninth or tenth year of Singhana's reign, and the work in which the treaty mentioned above occurs was composed in 1288 Vikrama, i. e. 1153 Saka. But the expedition under the command of Râma, the son of Kholeśvara, must have been sent a short time before Saka 1160. the date of the Ambem inscription. For Râma's son is represented to have been a minor under the guardianship of that chief's sister Lakshmî, who governed the principality in the name of the boy. Râma, therefore, had not died so many years before Saka 1160 as to allow of his boy having attained his majority by that time. the occasion of this expedition Vîsaladeva, the son of Vîradhavala, was the sovereign of Gujarât. For in an inscription of his he boasts

in the forms given by the author, he often uses the usual expression amuka, meaning "some one" or "such a one." This general expression, however, is not used to indicate the date, and we have in all the forms one date, viz. 15 Sudi of Vaisākha, in the year of Vikrama 1288, except in one case where it is the 3rd Sudi. This probably was the date when the author wrote. Similarly, when giving the form of a grant inscribed on copper-plates, the author in order probably to make the form clear, uses real and specific names. He gives the genealogy of the Chaulukya kings of Anahilapattana from Mularâja to Bhîma II. and then introduces Lavanaprasâda, whom he calls Lâvanyaprasâda and styles a Mahâmaudalesvara, as the prince making the grant. Similarly, in giving the form of a treaty of alliance called yumalapattra, the persons who are introduced as parties to it are Simhana and Lâvaynaprasâda and the form runs thus:—

संवत् १२८८ वर्षे वैशालग्रादि १५ सोमे ८चे ह श्रीमद्विजयकटके महाराजाधिराजशी-मिर्त्सहणदेवस्य महामण्डलेश्वरराणकश्रीलावण्यप्रसादस्य च । संराज(साम्बाज्य व्य सम्बाट) क्रलशीश्रीमिर्त्सिहणदेवेन महामण्डलेश्वरराणश्रीलावण्यप्रसादेन पूर्वेक्दव्यात्मीय

२ (i.e., आत्मीय again) देशेषु रहणीयं । केनापि कस्यापि भूमी नाक्रमणीया ।

"On this day the 15th Sudi of Vaišákha, in the year Samvat 1288, in the Camp of Victory, [a treaty] between the paramount king of kings, the prosperous Simhana and the Mahamandalesvara Ranaka, the prosperous Lavanyaprasada. Simhana whose patrimony is paramount sovereignty, and the Mahamandalesvara Rana the prosperous Lavanyaprasada should according to former usage confine themselves, each to his own country; neither should invade the country of the other."

The treaty then provides that when either of them is taken up by an enemy, the armies of both should march to his release; that if a prince from either country ran away into the other with some valuable things, he should not be allowed quarter, &c. Now, it is extremely unlikely that the author of the work should introduce these persons in his form unless he had seen or heard of such a treaty between them. Simhana is but another form of Singhana, and he is spoken of as a paramount sovereign. The treaty, it will be seen, was concluded in the "victorious camp," which is a clear reference to the invasion described by Someśvara.

In the wear with the vernacular root to "to remain," to live." For further details see my Report on the search for manuscripts during 1882-83, pp. 39

and 225.

¹ Ind. Ant., Vol. VI, p. 190.

of his having been "the submarine fire that dried up the ocean of Singhana's army," 1 and he must have succeeded his father about the year 1292 Vikrama corresponding to Saka 1157,2 though he obtained possession of the throne at Anahilapattana in Vikrama 1302, corresponding to Saka 1167 and 1246 A.D. The foundation of his boast was probably the fact of Râma's having been killed in the battle. What the ultimate result was, however, the inscription does not inform us.

Singhana appointed one Bîchana or Bîcha, the son of Chikka and younger brother of Malla, to be governor of the southern provinces and his viceroy there. He fought with his master's enemies in the south as Kholesvara did in the north and kept them in check. Bîchana is represented to have humbled the Rattas who were petty feudatories in the Southern Maratha Country, the Kadambas of Konkan, i. e. of Goa, the Guttas sprung from the ancient Guptas, who held a principality in the south, the Pândyas, the Hoysalas, and the chiefs of other southern provinces, and to have erected a triumphal column on the banks of the Kaveri.3 The date of the grant in which all this is recorded is Saka 1160 or A.D. 1238.

It thus appears that the Yadava empire became in the time of Singhana as extensive as that ruled over by the ablest monarchs of the preceding dynasties. The full titles of a paramount sovereign are given to Singhana in his inscriptions, such as "the support of the whole world," "the lover of the earth (Prithvivallabha)," and "king of kings." Since Krishna, the eighth incarnation of Vishnu, is represented in the Pulânas to have belonged to the Yâdava family, the princes of Devagiri called themselves Vishnuvamśodbhava; and as Krishna and his immediate descendants reigned at Dvaraka, they assumed the title of Dvaravatipuravaradhisvara, "the supreme lord of Dvaravati, the best of cities."5 In the reign of Singhana as well as of his two predecessors the office of chief secretary or Śrikaranddhipa, which in a subsequent reign was conferred on Hemâdri, was held by a man of the name of Sodhala. He was the son of Bhâskara, a native of Kasmîr who had settled in the Dekkan. Sodhala's son S'arngadhara wrote in this reign a treatise on music entitled Samgîtaratnâkara which is extant.6 There is a commentary

Section XV.

Conquests in the South.

Singhana's titles.

¹ Ind. Ant., Vol. VI., pp. 191 and 212.

² Vîradhavala, it is said, died not long before Vastupâla. The death of the latter took place in Vikrama 1297. Vastupâla was minister to Vîsaladeva also for some time. We might, therefore, refer the accession of the latter to Vikrama 1292. Ind. Ant., Vol. VI., p. 190.

³ Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XV., pp. 386-7, and Vol. XII., p. 43.

⁴ i. e. "of the race of Vishnu."

⁵ Graham's Report, Ins. No. 10, and Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XII., p. 7.

तसाभूत्तनयः प्रभृतविनयः श्रीसोढलः पौढधीर्यन श्रीकरणप्रवृध्दविभवं भ्वळ्यं भिळ्-मम् । आराध्याखिललोकरोाकरामनी कीत्तिः समासादिता जैत्रे जैत्रपदं न्यथायि महती श्रीसि-ङ्गे आर्पि || Then follows one verse in praise of Singhapa and two in praise of

on this work attributed to a king of the name of Singa who is represented as a paramount sovereign of the Andhra circle. This Singa appears in all likelihood to be Singhana; and the commentary was either written by him or dedicated to him by a dependant, as is often the case. Chângadeva, the grandson of Bhaskaracharya and son of Lakshmidhara, was chief astrologer to Singhana; and also Anantadeva, the grandson of Bhaskaracharya's brother Srîpati and son of Ganapati. Chângadeva founded a Matha or college for the study of his grandfather's Siddhantas'iromani and other works at Pâtnâ in the Châlisgamv division of the Khândes district, and Anantadeva built a temple at a village in the same division and dedicated it to Bhavani on the 1st of Chaitra in the S'aka year 1144 exvired.2

Jaitrapâla, Singhana's son, died before him.

Krishna.

Singhana's son was Jaitugi or Jaitrapâla, who "was the abode of all arts, and was thus the very moon in opposition, full of all the digits, that had come down to the earth, to protect it. He was death to hostile kings and firm in unequal fights."3 But if he protected the earth at all he must have done so during the lifetime of his father as Yuvarāja, for the latest date of Singhana is Saka 1169, and in a copper-plate inscription of his grandson and Jaitugi's son Krishna, S'aka 1175, Pramadi-Samvatsara, is stated to be the seventh of his reign, so that Krishna began to reign in Saka 1169 corresponding to 1247 A.D.4 And in the longer of the two historical introductions to the Vratakhanda, Jaitugi is not mentioned at all. After Singhana, we are told that his grandsons Krishna and Mahâdeva came to the throne, of whom the elder Krishna reigned first. 5 Krishna's Prâkrit name was Kanhâra, Kanhara, or Kandhâra. He is represented to have been the terror of the kings of Mâlava. Gujarât, and Konkan, to have "established the king of Telunga," and to have been the sovereign of the country of the Chola king.6 In the Vratakhanda also he is said to have destroyed the army of Vîsala, who we know was sovereign of Gujarât at this time and who had been at war with Singhana, and, in general terms, to have "conquered a great many enemies in bloody battles in which numbers of horses and elephants were engaged, reduced some to captivity and compelled others to seek refuge in forests, and, having thus finished the work of vanquishing the series of earthly kings, to have marched to the heavenly world to conquer Indra."7

Sodhala in which he is represented to have pleased Singhana by his merits and to have conferred benefits on all through the wealth and influence thus acquired; and then we have तस्माहुग्धाम्बुधेर्जातः शाङ्गंदेवः सुधाकरः । उपग्रेपरि सर्वान्यः सदोदारः स्फुर-रक्र: || Introduction to Samgitaratnâkara, No. 979, Collection of 1887--91, Dekk. Coll. इति श्रीमदनविनोदश्रीकरणाधिपतिश्रीसाटलनन्दनिनःशङ्कश्रीशाङ्गेदेवविरिचते संगीतरत्नाकरे प्रकीर्णकाध्यायस्तृतीयः समाप्तः fol. 122a.

7 That is, "left this world," "died", Appendix C. II., st, 11.

¹ My Report on MSS, for 1882-83, pp. 37, 38 and 222.
2 Jour. R. A. S., Vol.I., N.S., p. 415, and Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III., p. 113.
3 Appendix C. II., st. 7.
5 Appendix C. I., st. 45.
6 Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XII., p. 38.

mîdeva, son of Janârdana, is represented by his wise counsels to have helped Krishna to consolidate his power and to have by his sword subdued his enemies. Krishna performed a great many sacrifices and thus "brought fresh strength to the Vedic ceremonial religion which in the course of time had lost its hold over the people." a copper-plate grant dated Saka 1171, found in the Belgaum Tâluka, Malla or Mallisetti is spoken of as the elder brother of Bîcha or Bîchana, the viceroy of Singhana in the south, and was himself governor of the province of Kuhundi. He lived at Mudugala, probably the modern Mudgala, and gave, by the consent of Krishna, his sovereign, lands in the village of Bâgevâdi to thirty-two Brâhmans of different Gotras.2 Among the family names of these it is interesting to observe some borne by modern Mahârâshtra Brâhmans, such as Patavardhana and Ghaisása, prevalent among Chitpâvanas, and Ghalisasa, Ghalisa, and Pathaka, among Desasthas. The name Trivadi also occurs; but there is no trace of it among Maratha Brâhmans, while it is borne by Brâhmans in Gujarât and Upper Hindustan. In another grant, Chaunda the son of Bîchana, who succeeded to the office and title of his father, is represented to have personally solicited king Krishna at Devagiri to permit him to grant the village mentioned therein.3 Jahlana, son of Lakshmideva who had succeeded his father, assisted Krishna diligently by his counsels in conjunction with his younger brother. He was commander of the troops of elephants and as such fought with Krishna's enemies. He compiled an anthology of select verses from Sanskrit poets, called Süktimuktâvali, which is extant.4 The Vedântakalpataru, which is a commentary on Vâchaspatimiśra's Bhâmatî

विश्वत्राणपरायणः स्फुरदुरस्वर्णीर्चितार्थित्रजन् स्तरमादद्भुतविक्रमः समभवच्छ्रीलक्ष्मिदेवः सुधीः । मन्त्रीर्निर्जितदेवमन्त्रिधिषणेजीयक्रयप्रक्रभे राज्यं कृष्णमहीपतेरिविकलं दत्वा स्थिरं योऽव्यधात् ॥ २१ ॥ अगस्त्य इव यस्यासिन्यंव्चित्तिश्रद्धभौ । चित्रं सोप्यकरोकृत्यत्कवन्धसमरार्णवम् ॥ २२ ॥

4 Intr. Jahl. Sukt. :-

तस्यास्ते तनयो नयोद्धिविधुर्बन्धुर्बुधानां सुधीः सारासारिवचारणासु चतुरः श्रीजह्रणाख्यः क्षितौ ॥ २६ ॥ मित्पत्रा दत्तमस्मै प्रतिहत्वळवद्देषि सर्गोपसर्गे राज्यं प्राज्यप्रभावप्रथितग्रणभृता कृष्णराजाय भक्त्या । तित्रवीद्धं मयेति द्विग्रणितिधषणाज्ञक्तिभक्तिविधने सर्वे यः स्वाधि (मि)कार्ये हितमनयहता भावुकेनानुजेन.॥ २० ॥ धुवं यस्यास्ति हस्ताब्जे मदान्धा करिवाहिनी । दानोदकप्रवाहोत्र दृश्यते कथमन्यथा ॥ २८ ॥

¹ Intr. Jahl. Sukt.:-

² Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XII., p. 27. Ind. Ant., Vol. VII., 304. Kuhundi corresponds to a part of the modern Belgaum district.

³ Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XII., p. 43.

Mahadeva.

which itself is a commentary on Samkarâchârya's Vedântasûtrabhâshya, was written by Amalananda in the reign of Krishna.1

Krishna was succeeded by his brother Mahâdeva in 1182 S'aka or 1260 A.D. "He was a tempestuous wind that blew away the heap of cotton in the shape of the king of the Tailanga country, the prowess of his arm was like a thunderbolt that shattered the mountain in the shape of the pride of the swaggering Gûrjara, he destroyed the king of Konkan with ease, and reduced the arrogant sovereigns of Karnata and Lata to mockery." The Gurjara here mentioned must be Vîsaladeva noticed above, as Mahâdeva is represented in the Paithan grant to have vanquished him; 3 and the king of Karnata was probably a Hoysala Yadava of Halebid. "King Mahâdeva never killed a woman, a child, or one who submitted to him; knowing this and being greatly afraid of him, the Andhras placed a woman on the throne; and the king of Malava also for the same reason installed a child in his position, and forthwith renouncing all his possessions practised false penance for a long time. He took away in battle the elephants and the five musical instruments of the ruler of Tailangana, but left the ruler Rudramâ as he refrained from killing a woman."4 In a work on Poetics called Prataparudriya by Vidyanatha there occurs a specimen of a dramatic play in which Ganapati of the Kâkatîya dynasty, the same prince who is represented in the Paithan grant to have been released from confinement by Jaitugi, is mentioned as having left his throne to his daughter, whom, however, he called his son and named Rudra, and who is spoken of as "a king" and not queen. She adopted Prataparudra, the son of her daughter, as her heir. This, therefore, was the woman spoken of above as Rudramâ and as having been placed on the throne by the Andhras. "Soma, the lord of Konkan, though skilled in swimming in the sea, was together with his forces drowned in the rivers formed by the humour trickling from the temples of Mahâdeva's maddened elephants." "Mahâdeva deprived Someśvara of his kingdom and his life."6 We have seen that Krishna fought with the king of Konkan, but it appears he did not subjugate the country thoroughly. His successor Mahâdeva, however, again invaded it with an army consisting of a large number of elephants.

Conquest of Northern Konkan.

· तेनेयं कियते वीक्ष्य सत्सुभाषितसंग्रहान् । सूक्तिमुक्तावलीकण्ठकन्दलीभूषणं सताम् ॥ ३८ ॥

मानुषराम्भुना गणपितमहाराजनाभ्यन्तरस्यानुभावस्य सदशमत्र पुत्र इति व्यवहारः कृतस्तदनुगुणा च रुद्र इत्याख्या। Poona lithographed edition of Saka 1771, fol. 29. See also Dr. Hultzsch's paper, Ind. Ant., Vol. XXI., pp. 198, 199.

6 Appendix C. I., st. 49, 50, and II., st. 17.

Transactions Ninth Congress of Orientalists, Vol. I., p. 423.
 Appendix C. I., st. 48, and II., st. 13.
 Ind. Ant, Vol. XIV., p., 316.
 Appendix C. I., st. 52, and II., st. 14 and 15.

एवमेतत्। अन्यथा कथमीश्वरप्रसादादते निरङ्शं स्त्रीव्यक्तिविशेषस्य लोकाधिपत्यम् । एवं

Soma or Someśvara was completely defeated on land and his power broken, whereupon he appears to have betaken himself to his ships. There somehow he met with his death, probably by being drowned, for it is said that "even the sea did not protect him" and that "he betook himself to the submarine fire," thinking the fire of Mahâdeva's prowess to be more unbearable.2 Konkan was thereupon annexed to the territories of the Yâdavas. Hence it is that the country was governed by a viceroy appointed by the Devagiri king during the time of Mahâdeva's successor, as we find from the Thânâ plates published by Mr. Wathen.3 The Somesvara whom Mahâdeva subdued belonged to the Silâhâra dynasty of Thânâ that had been ruling over that part of Konkan for a considerable period. He is the last prince of the dynasty whose inscriptions are found in the district, and his dates are Saka 1171 and 1182.4 Mahâleva like his predecessors reigned at Devagiri, which is represented as the capital of the dynasty to which he belonged and as situated in the country called Seuna on the borders of Dandakaranya. "It was the abode of the essence of the beauty of the three worlds and its houses rivalled the peaks of the mountain tenanted by gods, and the Seuna country deserved all the sweet and ornamental epithets that might be applied to it."5 At Pandharpur there is an inscription dated 1192 S'aka, Pramoda Samvatsara, in which Mahâdeva is represented to have been reigning at the time. He is there called Praudhapratapa Chakravartin, or "Paramount sovereign possessing great valour." The inscription records the performance of an Aptoryama sacrifice by a Brâhman chief of the name of Keśava belonging to the Kasyapa Gotra.

The immediate successor of Mahâdeva was Amana⁶ who appears to have been his son; but the sovereign power was soon wrested from his hands by the rightful heir Râmachandra, son of Krishna, who ascended the throne in 1193 S'aka or 1271 A.D. He is called Râmadeva or Râmarâja also. In the Fhânâ copper-plate grants he is spoken of as "a lion to the proud elephant in the shape of the lord of Mâlava," from which it would appear that he was at war with that country. He is also called "the elephant that tore up by the root the tree in the shape of the Tailanga king." This must be an allusion to his wars with Prataparudra the successor of Rudrama, which are mentioned in the work noticed above. Several other epithets occur in the grants; but they are given as mere birudas or titles which were inherited by Râmachandra from his predecessors, and do not point to any specific events in his reign. His inscriptions are found as far to the south as the confines of Maisur, so that the empire

Râmachandra or Ramadeva.

¹ Appendix C. I., st. 49.

² Ib. I., st. 51, and II., st. 18.

³ Jour. R. A. S. (old series), Vol. V., p. 177.

⁴ Bombay Gazetteer, Vol. XIII., Part II., p. 422.

⁵ Appendix C. II., st. 19 and 20. "The mountain tenanted by gods" may be the Himâlaya or Meru. In this epithet there is a reference to the etymology of Devagiri which means "a mountain of or having gods."

⁶ Paithan grant, Ind. Ant., Vol. XIV., p. 317,

he ruled over was as large as it ever was. There is in the Dekkan College Library a manuscript of the Amarakosa written in Konkan on Tala leaves during his reign in the year 4398 of the Kaliyuga corresponding to Saka 1219 and A.D. 1297. His vicerov in Konkan in Saka 1212 was a Brâhman named Krishna belonging to the Bhâradvâja Gotra, whose grandfather Padmanâbha first acquired royal favour and rose into importance in the reign of Singhana. One of the Thana grants was issued by him, and the other dated 1194 Saka by Achyuta Nâyaka, who was also a Brâhman and who appears to have been a petty chief and held some office which is not stated. Where he resided is also, not clear. By the Paithan copper-plate charter, which was issued in Saka 1193, Râmachandra assigned three villages to fifty-seven Brâhmans on conditions some of which are rather interesting. The Brahmans and their descendants were to live in those villages, not to mortgage the land, allow no prostitutes to settle there, prevent gambling, use no weapons, and spend their time in doing good deeds.1

Hemâdri, the minister of Mahâdeva and Râmadeva.

Hemâdri, the celebrated author, principally of works on Dharmas'astra, flourished during the reigns of Mahadeva and Râmachandra and was minister to both. In the introduction to his works on Dharmasastra he is called Mahadeva's Srikaranadhipa or Srîkaraṇaprabhu. In the Thânâ copper-plate of 1194 S'aka also, he is said to have taken upon himself the adhipatya or controllership of all karuna. This office seems to have been that of chief secretary or one who wrote and issued all orders on behalf of his master and kept the state record. Hemâdri is also called Mantrin or counsellor generally. In his other works and in the Thana plate Râmarâja instead of Mahâdeva is represented as his master. Mahâdeva's genealogy and his own are given at the beginning of his works on Dharma. Sometimes the former begins with Singhana, sometimes with Bhillama, while in the Dânakhanda the exploits of Mahadeva alone are enumerated. The description of the several princes is often couched in general terms and consists of nothing but eulogy. But the Vratakhanda, which was the first work composed by Hemâdri, contains, as we have seen, a very valuable account of the dynasty from the very beginning, and by far the greater portion of it is undoubtedly historical.

Hemâdri's Works.

Hemâdri was a Brâhman of the Vatsa Gotra. His father's name was Kâmadeva, grandfather's, Vâsudeva, and great-grandfather's, Vâmana.2 He is described in terms of extravagant praise; and the historical truth that may be gleaned from it appears to be this. Hemâdri was very liberal to Brâhmans and fed numbers of them every day. He was a man of learning himself, and learned men found a generous patron in him. He is represented to be religious and pious, and at the same time very brave. He evidently possessed a great deal of influence. Whether the voluminous works attributed to him were really written by him may well be questioned; but the

¹ Ind. Ant., Vol. XIV., p. 319. ² Pariseshakhanda, Ed. Bib. Ind., pp. 4-5.

idea at least of reducing the religious practices and observances that had descended from times immemorial to a system must certainly have been his, and must have been carried out under his supervision.

His great work is called the Chaturvarga Chintamani, which is divided into four parts, viz., (1) Vratakhanda, containing an exposition of the religious fasts and observances; (2) Danakhanda, in which the several gifts to which great religious importance is attached are explained; (3) Tîrthakhanda, which treats of pilgrimages to holy places; and (4) Mokshakhanda, in which the way to final deliverance is set forth. There is a fifth Khanda or part which is called Pariseshakhanda or appendix, which contains voluminous treatises on (1) the deities that should be worshipped, (2) on Sraddhus or offerings to the manes, (3) on the determination of the proper times and seasons for the performance of religious rites, and (4) on Prayaschitta or atonement. All these works are trepele with a great deal of information and innumerable quotations. are held in great estimation, and future writers on the same subjects draw largely from them. A commentary called Ayurvedarasayana on a medical treatise by Vâgbhata and another on Bopadeva's Muktaphala, a work expounding Vaishnava doctrines, are also attributed to him.

This Bopadeva was one of Hemâdri's protegees and the author of the work mentioned above and of another entitled Harilîlâ, which contains an abstract of the Bhâgavata. Both of these were written at the request of Hemâdri as the author himself tells us. Bopadeva was the son of a physician named Kešava and the pupil of Dhaneśa. His father as well as his teacher lived at a place called Sârtha situated on the banks of the Varadâ. Bopadeva, therefore, was a native of Berâr. Bopadeva, the author of a treatise on grammar called Mugdhabodha, appears to be the same person as this, since the names of the father and the teacher there mentioned are the same as those we find in these works. A few medical treatises also, written by Bopadeva, have come down to us.

Hemâdri has not yet been forgotten in the Marâthâ country. He is popularly known by the name of Hemâdpant and old temples throughout the country of a certain structure are attributed to him. He is said to have introduced the Modî or the current form of writing and is believed to have brought it from Lankâ or Ceylon. As chief secretary he had to superintend the writing of official papers and records, and it is possible he may have introduced some improvements in the mode of writing.

The great Marâthâ sâdhu or saint Jñâneśvara or Dnyânesvara as his name is ordinarily pronounced, flourished during the reign of

Section XV.

Chaturvarga Chintâmani.

Other works.

Bopadeva.

Hemâdpant of the Marâthâs.

Jñânes'vara, the Marâthâ sâdhu.

विद्वज्ञनेशशिष्येण भिषक्षेशवसूनुना । हेमाद्रिवींपदेवेन मुक्ताफलमचीकरत् ॥ श्रीमद्रागवतस्कन्धाध्यायार्थादि निरूप्यते । विदुषा बोपदेवेन मन्तिहेमाद्रितुष्टये ॥ Dr. Rájendrálál's notices of Skr. MSS., Vol. II., pp. 48 and 200.

Râmachandra. At the end of his Marâthî commentary on the Bhagavadgîtâ he tells us: "In the Kali age, in the country of Mahârâshtra and on the southern bank of the Godâvarî, there is a sacred place five kos in circuit, the holiest in the three worlds, where exists Mahâlayâ, who is the thread that sustains the life of the world. There, king Râmachandra, a scion of the Yadu race and the abode of all arts, dispenses justice, and there a vernacular garb was prepared for the Gîtâ by Jñânadeva, the son of Nivṛittinâtha, sprung from the family of Maheśa." The date of the completion of the work is given as Saka 1212 or A. D. 1290, when we know Râmachandra was on the throne.

Conquest of the country by the Mussalmans.

Râmachandra was the last of the independent Hindu sovereigns of the Dekkan. The Mussalmans had been firmly established at Delhi for about a century, and though they had not yet turned their attention to the Dekkan it was not possible they should refrain from doing so for a long time. Alla-ud-din Khilji, the nephew of the reigning king, who had been appointed governor of Karra, was a person of a bold and adventurous spirit. In the year 1294 A.D. or Saka 1216 he collected a small army of 8000 men and marched straight to the south till he reached Ellichpur, and then suddenly turning to the west appeared in a short time before Devagiri. The king never expected such an attack and was consequently unprepared to resist it. According to one account he was even absent from his capital. He hastily collected about 4000 troops, and threw himself between the city and the invading army. But being aware he could not hold out for a long time, he took measures for provisioning the fort and retired into it. The city was then taken by the Mahomedans and plundered, and the fort was closely invested. Alla-ud-din had taken care to spread a report that his troops were but the advanced guard of the army of the king which was on its way to the Dekkan. Râmachandra, therefore, despairing of a successful resistance, began to treat for peace. Alla-ud-din, who was conscious of his own weakness, received his proposals with gladness and agreed to raise the siege and retire on condition of receiving from the king, a large quantity of gold. In the meantime, Râmachandra's son Samkara collected a large army and was marching to the relief of the fort, when Alla-ud-din left about a thousand men to continue the siege and proceeded

ऐसें युगीं पिर कळीं । आणि महाराष्ट्रमंडळीं । श्रीगोदावरीच्या कूळीं । दक्षिणळीं ॥ १ ॥ त्रिभुवनैकपवित्र । अनादि पंचकोशक्षेत्र । जेथ जगाचें जीवनसूत्र । श्रीमहालया असे ॥ २ ॥ तेथ यदुवंशिवलास । जो सकळकळानिवास । न्यायातें पोषी क्षितीश । श्रीरामचंद्र ॥ ३ ॥ तेथ महेशान्वयसंभूतें । श्रीनिवृत्तिनाथसुतें । केलें ज्ञान्वेवें गीते । देशीकार लेणें ॥ ४ ॥

with the rest to a short distance from the town and gave battle to Samkara's forces. The Hindus were numerically superior and forced the Mahomedans to fall back; but the detachment left to observe the movements of the garrison joined them at this time, and Samkara's followers thinking it to be the main army that was on its way from Delhi were seized with a panic, and a confusion ensued which resulted in the complete defeat of the Hindus.

Râmachandra or Râmadeva then continued the negotiations, but Alla-ud-din raised his demands. The Hindu king's allies were preparing to march to his assistance, but in the meanwhile Râmachandra discovered that the sacks of grain that had been hastily thrown into the fort really contained salt; and since the provisions had been well nigh exhausted he was anxious to hasten the conclusion of peace. It was therefore agreed that he should pay to Alla-ud-din "600 maunds of pearls, two of jewels, 1000 of silver, 4000 pieces of silk, and other precious things," cede Ellichpur and its dependencies, and send an annual tribute to Delhi. On the receipt of the valuable treasure given to him by the Devagiri prince Alla-ud-din retired.

Some time after, Alla-ud-din assassinated his aged uncle and usurped the throne. King Râmachandra did not send the tribute for several years, and to punish him the Delhi monarch despatched an expedition of 30,000 horse under the command of Malik Kafur, a slave who had risen high in his favour. Malik Kafur accomplished the long and difficult march "over stones and hills without drawing rein," and arrived at Devagiri in March 1307 A.D., or about the end of Saka 1228. A fight ensued in which the Hindus were defeated and Râmadeva was taken prisoner.1 According to another account, Malik Kafur came laying waste the country about Devagiri, and the Hindu king observing the futility of resistance surrendered himself. Râmachandra was sent to Delhi, where he was detained for six months and afterwards released with all honour. Thenceforward he sent the tribute regularly and remained faithful to the Mahomedans. In Saka 1231 or A.D. 1309, Malik Kafur was again sent to the Dekkan to subdue Tailangana. On the way he stopped at Devagiri, where he was hospitably entertained by the king.

Râmadeva died this year and was succeeded by his son Śamkara. He discontinued sending the annual tribute to Delhi and Malik Kafur was again sent to the Dekkan in Śaka 1234 or A.D. 1312 to reduce him to submission. He put Śamkara to death, laid waste his kingdom, and fixed his residence at Devagiri.

In the latter years of Alla-ud-din his nobles, disgusted with the overwhelming influence which Malik Kafur had acquired over him, revolted. In the meantime Alla-ud-din died and was succeeded by his third son Mubarik. The opportunity was seized

by Harapala, the son-in-law of Ramachandra, who raised an insurrection and drove away some of the Mahomedan governors. In 1240 Saka or A.D. 1318 Mubarik marched to the Dekkan in person to suppress the revolt. He took Harapâla prisoner and inhumanly flayed him alive.

Thus ended the last Hindu or Marâthâ monarchy of the Dekkan. and the country became a province of the Mahomedan empire.

Genealogy of the later Yadavas or the Yadavas of Devagiri,

Mallugi.

1. BHILLAMA (S'aka 1109-1113 or A.D. 1187-1191.)

2. JAITRAPÁLA or Jaitugi.

(S'aka 1113-1132 or A.D. 1191-1210.)

3. SINGHANA

(S'aka 1132-1169 or A.D. 1210-1247.)

Jaitrapâla or Jaitugi.

4. Krishna, Kanhara or Kandhara. (S'aka 1169-1182 or A.D. 1247-1260.)

5. MAHADEVA (S'aka 1182-1193 or A.D. 1260-1271.)

6. RAMACHANDRA or Râmadeva. (S'aka 1193-1231 or A.D. 1271-1309.)

Amana.

7. SAMEARA (S'aka 1231-1234 or A.D. 1309-1312.)

Brother-in-law, Harapâla, killed in S'aka 1240 or A.D. 1318.

THE DEKKAN.

SECTION XVI.

THE S'ILÂHÂRAS OF KOLHÂPUR.

THREE distinct families of chiefs or minor princes with the name of Silâra or Silâhâra ruled over different parts of the country. They all traced their origin to Jîmûtavâhana the son of Jîmûtaketu, who was the king of a certain class of demigods called Vidyâdharas, and who saved the life of a serpent named Sankhachûda by offering himself as a victim to Garuda in his place.1 One of the titles borne by the princes of all the three families was Tagarapuravaradhîśvara or "lords of Tagara, the best of cities," which fact has a historical significance. We have seen that Kâmvadeva, the donor of the Râjâpur grant who was a Châlukya, called himself Kalyanapuravaradhîśvara, and one of the titles of the later Kadambas after they had been reduced to vassalage and of the rulers of Goa was Banavasîpuravaradhiśvara. As these titles signify that the bearers of them belonged to the families that once held supreme power at Kalyana and Banavasî, so does Tagarapuravaradhîsvara show that the Silâhâras who bore the title belonged to a family that once possessed supreme sovereignty and reigned at Tagara. In one Silâhâra grant it is expressly stated that "the race known by the name of S'ilahara was that of the kings who were masters of Tagara."2 As mentioned in a former section, Tagara was a famous town in the early centuries of the Christian era and retained its importance till a very late period, but unfortunately the town has not yet been identified, nor have we found any trace of the Silahara kingdom with Tagara as its capital. Perhaps it existed between the close of the Andhrabhritya period and the foundation of the Châlukya power.

The three Śilâhâra dynasties of Mahâmaṇḍaleśvaras or dependent princes which we have been considering were founded in the times of the Râshṭrakûṭas. One of them ruled over Northern Konkan, which was composed of fourteen hundred villages, the chief of them being Purî, which probably was at one time the capital of the province. As represented in an inscription at Kânheri noticed before, Konkan was assigned to Pullaśakti by Amoghavarsha a few years before S'aka 775. Another S'ilâhâra family established itself in Southern Konkan. The founder or first chief named S'aṇaphulla enjoying the favour of Kṛishṇarâja acquired the territory between the sea-coast and the Sahya range.³ There were three Râshṭrakûṭa princes of the name of Kṛishṇarāja but the one meant here must be the first prince of that name who reigned in the last quarter of the seventh century of the S'aka era

Section XVI.

Three branches

of the S'ilâhâra family.

Tagara, the original seat of the family.

The North Konkan branch,

The South Konkan branch.

¹ This story has been dramatized in the Sanskrit play N\u00e9g\u00e1nanda attributed to S'r\u00e9-Harsha.

² Grant translated by Dr. Taylor and published in the Transactions of the Literary Society of Bombay, Vol. III. शिलाहाराख्यवंशोयं तगरेश्वरभूशृताम्।

³ Khârepâtan plates, Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. I., p. 217. The name of the first chief is read "Jhallaphulla" by Bâl Gangâdhara S'âstrî; but the first letter looks like स though there is some difference. That difference, however, brings it nearer to रा. The letter which was read by him as इ is clearly ा. For देशसंभावनों I find देशसंसावनों on the plates.

or between 753 and 775 A.D.¹ The genealogy of this dynasty is given in the Khârepâṭaṇ grant, the last prince mentioned in which was on the throne in S'aka 930 while the Châlukya king Satyâśraya was reigning. The capital must have been situated somewhere near Khârepâṭaṇ.

The third S'ilâhâra family the history of which falls within the

The Kolhapur branch.

scope of this paper ruled over the districts of Kolhapur, Mirai, and Karhâd, and in later times Southern Konkan was added to its territory. This dynasty was the latest of the three and was founded about the time of the downfall of the Rashtrakûta empire, as will be hereafter shown. The first prince of the family was Jatiga, who was succeeded by his son Nâyimma or Nâyivarman. Nâyimma was followed by his son Chandrarâja, and Chandrarâja by his son Jatiga. who is called "the lion of the hill-fortress of Panhala." Jatiga's son and successor was Gomka, otherwise called Gomkala or Gokalla. He is represented to have been the ruler of the districts of Karahâta-Kundi³ and Mairiñja and to have harassed Konkan. He had three brothers named Gûvala, Kîrtirâja, and Chandrâditya, of whom the first at least appears to have succeeded him. Then followed Mârasimha the son of Goinka, whose grant first published by Wathen is dated S'aka 980. He is represented to have constructed temples; and to have been reigning at his capital, the fort of Khiligili, which probably was another name of Panhâlâ in the Kolhâpur districts. Mârasimha was succeeded by his son Gûvala and he by his brother Bhoja I. Bhoja's two brothers Ballâla and Gandarâditya

Jatiga, the founder.

An inscription at Kolhâpur mentions another brother named Gangadeva and the order in which the brothers are spoken of is Gûvala

governed the principality after him in succession.

Bal S'astri read the name of the last chief in the grant as Rahu; but the second syllable of the name is certainly not ह the form of which in the grant itself is different. It looks exactly like the ই in the word प्रमिश्चाक and आव्हनानि which occur elsewhere in the grant.

² See the grant of Gandarâditya published by Pandit Bhagvânlâl Indraji in Jour. B. B. R. A. S., Vol. XIII., p. 2, of Mârasimha in Jour. R. A. S., Vol. IV., p. 280, and Arch. Surv. W. I., No. 10, p. 102, and of Bhoja II. in Trans. Lit. Soc. Bom., Vol. III.

³ Mārasimha's grant. Kuṇdi or Kuhuṇdi was some part of the Belgaum district, as stated before. Maniñja is Miraj.

¹ From Sanaphulla the first chief to Ratta the last there are ten generations. Somehow each succeeding chief in this line happens to be the son of the preceding. Though in a line of princes some of whom bear to others the relation of brother or incle, the average duration of each reign is from 19 to 21 years; the average duration of a generation is always much longer, and varies from 26 to 28 years. One can verify this by taking any line of princes or chiefs in the world. Ratta was on the throne in S'aka 930, and supposing him to have begun to reign about that time, nine generations or about 27 × 9 years must have passed away from the date of the foundation of the family to S'aka 930. Subtracting 27 × 9 = 243 from 930, we have Saka 687 as the approximate date of S'aṇaphulla. If we take the average to be 26, we shall have 696 as the date. In either case we are brought to the reign of Krishna II. The dates of Krishna II. range from S'aka 797 to 833 and of Krishna III. from S'aka 862 to 881, and therefore neither of these will do. Even if we take the other average of a reign in the present case and subtract 19 × 9=171 from 930, we get S'aka 759, which will not take us to the reign of Krishna II. whose earliest date is S'aka 797. The Khârepâtan family therefore was the oldest of the three, and was founded in the reign of Krishna I.

Ganga, Ballala, Bhoja, and Gandaraditya. But the grants of Gandarâditya and Bhoja II. agree in representing Bhoja as the elder and Ballala as the younger brother, and in omitting Ganga.

Of all these brothers the youngest Gandarâditya seems to have been the most famous. He is the donor, as indicated above, in the grant published by Pandit Bhagvanlal Indraji,2 and in others recorded on stone at Kolhapur and in the districts. His dates are Saka 1032, 1040, 1058.3 He ruled over the country of Mirinja along with the seven Khollas and over Konkan, which thus seems to have been subjugated by the Kolhapur S'ilaharas before 1032. Probably it was added to their dominious in the time of Gomka or soon after. From the grant of Bhoja II. it appears that the part of Konkan ruled over by the Dekkan S'ilâhâras was the same as that which was in the possession of the family mentioned in the Khârepâtan grant,4 wherefore it follows that the S'ilâhâras of southern Konkan were uprooted by their kinsmen of the Kolhâpur districts. Gandarâditya fed a hundred thousand Brâhmans at Prayâga. This must be the place of that name which is situated near Kolhapur; and not the modern Allahâbâd. He built a Jaina temple at Ajarem, a village in the Kolhâpur districts,5 and constructed a large tank, called after him Gandasamudra or "the sea of Ganda," at Irukudi in the Miraj district, and on its margin placed idols of Îśvara or Śiva, Buddha, and Arhat (Jina), for the maintenance of each of which he assigned a piece of land. Several other charities of his, in which the Jainas also had their share, are mentioned, and his bountiful nature as well as good and just government are extolled.6 resided at a place called Tiravâda and afterwards at Valavâta, which has been identified with the present Valavdem.7

Gandarâditya was succeeded by his son Vijayârka, who was on the throne in Saka 1065 and 1073.8 He restored the chiefs of the territory about Thana to their principality which they had lost, and replaced the princes of Goa on the throne and fortified their position which had become shaky.9 He assisted Vijjana10 in his revolt against his masters, the Châlukyas of Kalyâna, and enabled him to acquire supreme sovereignty. This event, as we have seen, took place about 1079 S'aka.

Section XVI.

Gandarâditya.

Vijayarka,

² In loc. cit. ¹ Inscription No. 4, Major Graham's Report.

³ Bhagvanlal's plates, and Inscriptions Nos. 1, 2, and 3, Major Graham's Report. The S'aka in Bhagvanlal's grant and No. 1 of Major Graham's inscriptions is the same, i. e. 1032, though in the translation of the latter it is erroneously given as 1037, but

the cyclic years are different. As to this see Appendix B.

4 For the village granted is Kaself, which is near Jaitapur and Kharepatan.

5 Ind. Ant., Vol. X., p. 76, note.

6 His grant in loc. cit.

7 Bhagvanlal's plates and Major Graham's Ins. No. 2.

8 Ins. Nos. 4 and 5, Major Graham's Report.

9 Grant of Bhoja II. in loc. cit.

10 In the transcript of the inscription in Vol. IV. Trans. Lit. Soc. Bom. we have Vîkshana for Vîjjana. There is no question this must be a mistake of the reader of the inscription or of the engraver. For the Kalachuri usurper at Kalyâna is called both Vijjala or Vijjana in his inscriptions, and there was none who about the date of Vijayarka obtained the position of a Chakravartin or paramount sovereign, as stated in the inscription,

Section XVI. Bhoja II.

After Vijayarka, his son Bhoja II. became Mahamandaleśvara and reigned in the fort of Panhala. His dates are Saka 1101, 1109. 1112, 1113, 1114, and 1127. He granted the village of Kaselî in Konkan near Khârepâṭan on the application of his son Gandarâditya for feeding Brâhmans regularly2; and gave lands for Hindu and Jaina temples in other places also. Two of the grantees in one case at Kolhâpur are called Karahâṭakas, which shows that the caste of Karhâde Brâhmans had come to be recognized in those days; and two others bore the family name of Ghaisāsa, which is now found among Chitpâvan Brâhmans. In the reign of Bhoja II. a Jaina Pandit of the name of Somadeva composed in Saka 1127 a commentary entitled Sabdarnavachandrika on Pûjyapada's Sanskrit Grammar. The Kolhâpur chiefs enjoyed a sort of semi-independence. the new sovereign at Kalyana, however, endeavoured probably to establish his authority over Bhoja. But that chief was not content to be his feudatory, and to reduce him to subjection Vijjana marched against Kolhâpur a little before his assassination in S'aka 1089.5 On the establishment of the power of the Devagiri Yâdavas, Bhoja seems similarly to have assumed independence; but Singhana subdued him completely, and annexed the principality to the Yalava empire.6

Approximate date of the foundation of the Kolhapur branch.

Religion of the Kolhapur S'ilaharas.

The number of generations from Jatiga, the founder of the dynasty, to Gandaraditya is seven. The latest date of the latter is S'aka 1058 and the earliest of his successor Vijayarka is 1065; so that if we suppose Gandarâditya to have died in 1060 and allow about 27 years to each generation, we shall arrive at S'aka 871 as the approximate date of the foundation of the family. At that time the reigning Rashtrakûta sovereign was Krishna III., the uncle of Kakkala the last prince.

One of the many titles used by the Silaharas was Sriman-Mahalakshmî-labdha-vara-prasada, i. e. "one who has obtained the favour of a boon from the glorious Mahâlakshmî." Mahâlakshmî was thus their tutelary deity, and they were clearly the followers of the Purânic and Vedic religion; but they patronized both Brâhmans and Jainas alike; and their impartiality is strikingly displayed by the fact noticed above of Gandaradity's having placed an idol of Buddha, whose religion had well nigh become extinct, along with those of the gods worshipped by the other two sects, on the margin of the tank dug by him.

There are at the present day many Maratha families of the name of Selâra reduced to poverty, and the name Selâravâdi of a station

the village are given.

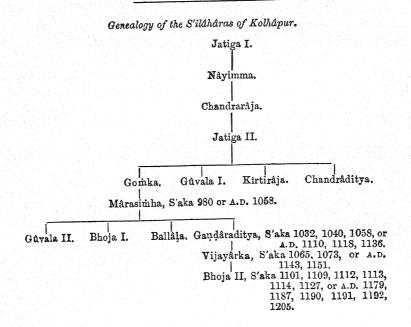
3 Ins. No. 8, Major Graham's Report.

4 Ind. Ant., Vol. X., p. 76, note. The manuscript here mentioned is in the Dekkan College library and I have seen in it the colophon given in the note.

⁵ Vijalarâya Charitra in Wilson's Mackenzie MSS., p. 320. 6 Sec. XV.

Major Graham's Ins. Nos. 6, 7, 8, the grant, and Ind. Ant., Vol. X., p. 76, note. ² There are, however, some mistakes here in the transcript of the grant and the sense is not clear, though it appears pretty certain that it was the village that was granted and not a field in it or anything else, from the fact that the boundaries of

on the railway from Khandala to Poona is also, I believe, to be Section XVI. traced to the family name of the sovereigns of Tagara.



APPENDIX A.

Note on the Gupta Era.

Appendix A.

In order to render the chronologies of the different dynasties that ruled over western and northern India in the early centuries of the Christian era mutually consistent, it is necessary to discuss the initial date of the Gupta era. Albiruni, who accompanied Mahmud of Ghizni in his invasion of Gujarât in the early part of the eleventh century, states that that era was posterior to the S'aka by 241 years, and that it was the epoch of the extermination of the Guptas. He mentions another era named after Balaba, the initial date of which was the same as that of the Guptas.

Now in some of the inscriptions of the Gupta kings and their dependent chiefs the dates are referred to Guptakâla or the Gupta era, wherefore Albiruni's statement that it was the epoch of their extermination cannot be true. This error is regarded as throwing discredit on his other statement, viz., that the era was posterior to the S'aka by 241 years. But it has nothing whatever to do with it. Albiruni must have derived his knowledge of the initial date from contemporary evidence, since the era of the Guptas was, as stated by him, one of those ordinarily used in the country in his time, and as his statements regarding the initial dates of the Vikrama and the S'aka eras are true, so must that with reference to the Gupta era be true. On the other hand, his information as regards the event which the Gupta era memorialized must have been based upon the tradition current among the Hindu astronomers of the day, who were his informants. Such traditions are often erroneous, as has been proved in many a case. Albiruni was also informed that the S'aka era was the epoch of the defeat of the S'aka king by Vikramâditya. This was the tradition as to its origin among Indian astronomers, though it has now given place to another. For Sodhala in his commentary on Bhâskarâchârya's Karanakutûhala, a manuscript of which more than four hundred years old exists in the collection made by me for Government during 1882-83, tells us that "the epoch when Vikramâditya killed Mlechchhas of the name of Sakas is ordinarily known as the S'aka era." But we know that in Mangalîs'a's inscription at Bâdâmî it is spoken of as the era of the "coronation of the S'aka king"; that Ravikîrti in the inscription at Aihole describes it as the era of the Saka kings and that it is similarly represented in many other Albiruni's error therefore as regards the origin of the Gupta era no more invalidates his statement as to its initial date than his error about the origin of the S'aka era does his statement about the initial date of that era. The only reasonable course for us under the circumstances is to reject the statement as to the era being an epoch of the extermination of the Guptas and accept that about the initial date of the era. But some antiquarians reject both these statements and accept what simply hangs on them and what must fall with them, viz., that the Guptas were exterminated in Saka 242, and make elaborate endeavours to find an earlier initial date for the era. If the inscriptions show that the era was not posthumous but contemporaneous, we should rather believe that the Guptas rose to power in Saka 242, assigning its due value to the statement of Albiruni, which must have been based on contemporary evidence, that the era began in that year. But if instead of that we declare that they ceased to reign in Saka 242, we in effect reject contemporary evidence and accept a mere tradition which in so far as it represents the era to be posthumous has been proved to be erroneous.

Again, Albiruni's statement that the initial date of the Gupta era and of the Valabhî era was the same seems to some not "at all probable." To my mind the improbability is not so great as to render valueless what clearly is contemporary evidence. We all know that the date occurring in a grant of one of the sons of the founder of the dynasty is 207, and we have a large number of grants of subsequent kings with dates posterior to this and in harmony with it. So that it is clear that these dates cannot refer to an era dating from the foundation of the dynasty. Such a long time as 207 years cannot be considered to have elapsed between the father who founded the dynasty and his son, even supposing him to have been a posthumous son. The dates, therefore, are understood to refer to the Gupta era. What, then, could have been the Valabhî era, if it was never used by the Valabhî princes during the 275 years or thereabouts of the existence of their dynasty? An era cannot receive the name of a certain line of princes unless used by those princes, at least on a few occasions, and enforced. The era used by the Valabhi princes must be the Valabhî era. One certainly would expect that it should be so. The only supposition, therefore, on which the whole becomes intelligible is that the era introduced by the Valabhîs in Surâshtra and used by them was called the Valabhî era by their subjects, and not one dating from the foundation of the dynasty; for such a one, we see, was not used by the Valabhî princes themselves. The era introduced and used by the Valabhîs was that of the Guptas, whose dependents they were in the beginning, and hence Albiruni's statement that the initial date of the Gupta and Valabhî eras was the same is true. From an inscription at Somanâth discovered by Colonel Tod, we gather that Saka 242 was the first year of the Valabhî era. Hence, therefore, the initial date of the Gupta era was 242 S'aka, as stated by Albiruni.

The question in this way is, I think, plain enough. Still since astronomical calculations have been resorted to to prove the incorrectness of the date given by Albiruni and to arrive at an earlier one so as to place the extinction of the Gupta dynasty in S'aka 242, it is necessary to go into the question further. The following tests may be used and have been used to determine the correctness of a proposed initial date:—

 The date of Budha Gupta's pillar inscription at Eran, which is Thursday, the 12th of Ashadha, in the Gupta year 165.

 Rajā Hastin's inscription dated 156 Gupta, the year of the 12year cycle of Jupiter being Mahavaisaka.

 Råjå Hastin's inscription dated 173 Gupta, the year of the 12year cycle being Mahâs'vayuja.

 Rājā Hastin's inscription dated 191 Gupta, the year of the 12year cycle being Mahâchaitra.

 Râjâ Samkshobha's inscription dated 209 Gupta, the year of the 12-year cycle being Mahâ'svayuja.

 An eclipse of the sun mentioned in the Morvi copper-plate grant dated 5th Phâlguna Sudi 585 of the Gupta era.

Before applying these tests to the initial date given by Albiruni, it must be premised that according to the Arabic author the Gupta era was 241 years posterior to the Saka. To convert a Saka date into a Valabhî date, or which is the same thing, into a Gupta date, he tells us to deduct from it the cube of 6 and the square of 5, that is, 241. And proceeding to give actual instances, he says 953 Saka corresponds to 712 Valabhî or Gupta. We have thus to add 241 to a Gupta date to arrive at the corresponding S'aka date. Again, as I shall show in Appendix B, in inscriptions the numerical date indicates, in a large number of instances, the number of years of an era that have elapsed, that is, the past year and in about a third of the instances, the current year. The year of the cycle, however, whenever it occurs, is as a rule the current year, though in rare cases that also is the past year. If, therefore, a past Gupta year is to be converted into

Appendix A.

Appendix A.

the current Saka year, we shall have to add 242 to the former; while if both are current or both past, the difference between them is only 241.

Now, as to the first of the above tests, Gupta 165 + 241 = 406 S'aka. If Albiruni is correct, the 12th Âshâdha Sudi of this year should be a Thursday. I asked my friend Professor Keru Lakshman Chhatre to make the calculation for me, and he tells me that it was a Thursday. Since our astronomical methods are based on the past S'aka year, and even our present S'aka year 1805 really represents, as I shall show in the next Appendix, the years that have elapsed, the current year being really 1806, Gupta 165 was a past year, as well as S'aka 406. Hence only 241 has to be added. S'aka 406 corresponds to 484 A.D. General Cunningham takes the Gupta 165 to correspond to 483 A.D., adding 240 + 78 = 318 to it, and of course arrives at the result that "the 12th day of Âshâdha Sudi was a Friday instead of a Thursday." If, however, he had added 241 + 78 = 319 and taken 484 A.D. to correspond to Gupta 165, he would have arrived at the correct result.

Then as to the dates in years of the 12-year cycle, General Cunningham himself has placed before us the means of verifying them. In the tables published by him in Volume X. of the Archæological Reports, the cyclic year corresponding to the current Christian year is given, and if we subtract 78 from the number representing the year, we shall arrive at the current S'aka year. Now, if we take the Gupta figured dates to represent the years that had elapsed before the cyclic year commenced. (and this way of marking the dates is, as remarked above, the one we usually find), then 173 Gupta, the third date in the above, corresponds to 414 S'aka past and 415 current, 241 being added in the first case, and 242 in the second. If we add 78 to 415 we shall get the current Christian year, which is 493. Now in General Cunningham's tables we do find the year Mahas'vayuja given as corresponding to 493 A.D. In the same way, 191 Gupta past + 242 = 433 S'aka current, + 78 = 511 A.D. current. In the tables we find 511 put down under Mahachaitra. Similarly 209 Gupta past + 242 = 451 S'aka current, + 78 = 529 A.D. current which was Mahas vayuja.

Now, as to the first of the dates in the 12-year cycle, 156 Gupta + 242 + 78 is equal to 476 A.D., which however is Mahâchaitra instead of Mahâvais'âkha. Here there is a discrepancy of one year; but such discrepancies do sometimes occur even in Saka dates and the years of the 60-years' cycle given along with them, and some of them will be noticed in the note forming the mext Appendix. They are probably due to the fact that the frequent use of the past or expired year and also of the current year led sometimes the past year to be mistaken for the current year, just as we now mistake the year 1805 S'aka for the current year, though it really is the completed or past year. Thus the completed year 157 must, in the case before us, have come to be mistaken by the writer of the inscription for the current year, and he thought 156 to be the past year and thus gave that instead of 157. Now 157 Gupta + 242 + 78 = 477 A.D., which is Mahāvaisākha, according to the tables.*

^{*} Though by using General Cunningham's table, I arrive at the desired result in three cases, still I now find that his current Christian year is derived by adding 78 to the past S'aka, while I have added 79; i.e., the cyclic year given in the dates is true not of the Gupta year in the date as a past year but of the Gupta year + 1 as a past year. And the third date 173 Gupta is a correction of General Cunningham's, the actual date in the inscription being 163. I have, however, allowed the paragraphs to remain, as I am by no means quite satisfied that the question of these cyclic dates is settled beyond dispute (1894).

Appendix A.

The eclipse mentioned in the Morvî plate occurred, according to my friend Professor Keru Lakshman, on the 30th of Vaiśâkha, Saka 827. The Gupta year given in the plate is 585. If 827 is in the astronomical calculation the current year, it must correspond to 585 Gupta past; for 585 + 242 = 827. It is by no means necessary to suppose that the eclipse occurred on the new-moon day inmediately previous to the 5th of Phâlguna Sudi mentioned in the grant. For it is perfectly possible that the actual religious ceremony with reference to the grant was made in Vaiśâkha and the deed executed in Phâlguna.*

I have thus shown that Albiruni's initial date for the Gupta era stands all these tests. It may even be said that it stands them better than 167 A.D. and 190 A.D. proposed by General Cunningham and Sir E. Clive Bayley respectively. But I am loath to decide such questions simply on astronomical grounds; for there are several very confusing elements involved, and a modern astronomer cannot know them all and make allowance for them.

It now remains to notice the last point relied on by the opponents of Albiruni. The date on a copper-plate grant by the last S'îlâditya of Valabhî hitherto known is 447. This S'îlâditya is also styled Dhrûbhata in the grant and has been identified with the Tu-lu-va-po-tou or Dhruvabhata of Hwan Thsang who visited Valabhî in 640 A.D. The date 447 is understood as referring to the Gupta era, and, 319 being added it, corresponds to 766 A.D. It has therefore been argued that an earlier initial date must be assigned to the Gupta era so as to bring this S'îlâditya or Dhrûbhata nearer to the date of Hwan Thsang's visit. But the identification of the last S'îlâditya with Hwan Thsang's Dhruvabhata cannot stand. In the Si-yu-ki the Chinese writer does not speak of a king but of kings, and says they were nephews of S'îlâditya of Mâlyâ and the younger of them named Dhruvabhata was son-in-law to the son of Harshavardhana. If they were nephews of the king of Mâlvâ they were brothers and both of them kings. Now, the predecessor of the last Sîlâditya of Valabhî was his father, and among the kings of Valabhî we do not find brothers reigning in succession at this period. There were two brothers who occupied the throne before this period, one of them being named Dharasena and the other Dhruvasena. They were the sons of Kharagraha, and the younger of them was the father and predecessor of Dharasena IV. This younger brother or Dhruvasena must have been Hwan Thsang's Dhruvabhata. Nothing important is involved in the suffix Bhata. It was a mere title or honorific termination as Pant and Rav are among us the Marathas. Sena, Simha, and Bhata were the Valabhî honorific endings and they could be used promiscuously. The king spoken of in the plates as Dhruvasena may have been called Dhruvabhata by ordinary people, from whom Hwan Thsang must have got the name. Now, a copper-plate grant of Dhruvasena bears the date 310, and the earliest date of his successor-Dharasena IV. is 326. The first corresponds to 629 A.D. (310+241+ 78 = 629), and the second to 645 (326 + 241 + 78 = 645). It is quite possible, therefore, that Dhruvasena was on the throne in 640 A.D. at the time when Hwan Thsang visited Valabhî.

^{*}There was an eclipse also in S'aka 826 on the new-moon day of Kârttika; so that Gupta 585 past+241 = 826 Śaka. This is evidently the eclipse mentioned in the grant and not that mentioned in the text. On the whole question see my paper on the epoch of the Gupta era, Jour. B. B. B. A. S., Vol. XVII, p. 80.

Appendix A.

The initial date mentioned by Albiruni is thus consistent with everything with which it has been thought to be not consistent. I have shown that the statement of the Arabic writer is in itself entitled to our confidence, being based, as it must have been, on contemporary evidence. as his statements about the S'aka and Vikrama eras were. I will now show that the date mentioned by him is alone consistent with the information we possess as regards the relations of the several dynasties that ruled over Gujarât and Kâthiâwâd in the early centuries of the Christian era, and the dates proposed by General Cunningham and Sir E. Clive Bayley are not. We know that the Guptas succeeded the Satraps, and the Valabhis were at first dependents of the Guptas and afterwards attained independence. Chandragupta II. must have been the Gupta prince who overthrew the Satraps, since he is the first prince of that dynasty whose silver coins are a close imitation of those of the Satraps. The latest date of that monarch is 93. This corresponds to 260 A.D. and 283 A.D. on the supposition that the Gupta era took its start in 167 A.D. and 190 A.D. respectively. Now, the latest date of the Satrap dynasty is 304. If the era to which it refers is the S'aka, it corresponds to 382 A.D., that is, we shall have to suppose one of the princes of the dynasty to have reigned about a hundred years after the dynasty had been put an end to by Chandragupta II. The S'aka era will therefore not do. Supposing the Satrap dates refer to the Vikrama era, 304 corresponds to 248 A.D., which of course is consistent with Chandragupta's date 260 A.D. or 283 A.D. If then the Satrap dates refer to the era of Vikrama, Rudradâman's 72 must correspond to 16 A.D. Rudradâman's grandfather Chashtana will have to be placed about B.C. 4. But Ptolemy, writing after 150 A.D., tells us that Ujjayinî was ruled over about the time when he wrote by Tiastenes, who has been very reasonably identified with Chashtana. Ptolemy's information cannot certainly be 150 years old. It has, however, been argued that Ptolemy does not state that Tiastenes reigned about the time when he lived, and that he and Siro Polemios were contemporaries. For, he gives the information in the form of two short notes, "Ozone, the royal residence of Tiastenes," and "Baithana, the royal residence of Siro Polemios." Such notes it is possible that one should write even if the princes reigned several hundred years before him, as a modern geographer may mention Berlin as "the capital of Frederick the Great," or Ghizni as "the capital of Mahmud." As to this I have to observe that the analogy does not hold good. A modern geographer and his readers are very well acquainted with past history, while neither Ptolemy nor those for whom he wrote could have known the past history of India. A modern geographer knows which of the princes that ruled over a certain country in past times was the ablest or most powerful, and selects him out of a number and mentions his name in connection with a certain place. It is extremely improbable or almost impossible that Ptolemy should have known many Indian princes who reigned before he lived, along with their achievements, and should have chosen the ablest of them for being mentioned. And, as a matter of fact, we know that one at least of the rulers mentioned by him could be a person of no importance. For Baleocuros who according to him held power in Hippocura was, as we have seen, but a Viceroy or dependent of Pulumâyi and Gotamîputra Yajña Śrî, since as Vilivâyakura his name occurs along with those of the two princes on the Kolhapur coins. Again, Ptolemy must have derived his information from merchants carrying on trade with India and these from the natives of the country. And we know that natives of India care very little for past history and

soon forget their kings. Hence the information derived by the merchants cannot have reference to princes who reigned long before the time of Ptolemy. It is possible that Indians may remember a celebrated prince for a century or two. But, as stated above, one of the rulers mentioned by Ptolemy was but a dependent sovereign and could not have been a man of The only other supposition that our opponents may resort to, is that Ptolemy's statements were based on those of previous geographers whose contemporaries the princes mentioned by him were. No ground whatever has however been adduced in support of such a supposition. In the Periplus which was written before Ptolemy, Paithana and Ozene are mentioned, but Polemios and Tiastenes are not. On the contrary, the author of that work says that Ozene was "formerly the capital wherein the king resided." If Tiastenes lived before him, and Ptolemy's mention of the former was due to his having been a prince of note like Frederick the Great and Mahmud of Ghizni in modern times, we should expect the author of the Periplus to have noticed him, especially when he does allude to the kings of Ozene. Tiastenes, Polemios and Baleocuros must thus have reigned about the time of Ptolemy. The last two were, we know, contemporaries, and so also must the third have been.

In this manner the Vikrama era will not do for the Satrap dates. Besides, no trace whatever has hitherto been discovered of the use of that era in the early centuries of Christ. Since, then, the use of no other era at the time has been well authenticated, the Satraps must be supposed to have employed the S'aka era. The circumstances of the country at that period render, as I have shown, the establishment of this era by the S'akas who ruled over the country in every way probable. The latest Satrap date will thus correspond to 382 A.D., and Chandragupta, the conqueror of the Satraps, can be rendered posterior to this only by taking 242 S'aka current or 319-320 A.D. as the first current year of the Gupta era; for his 93 past will then correspond to 412-413 A.D. And in this way Rudradaman's 72 will correspond to 150 A.D.; and Chashtana's date will be about I30 A.D., i.e. anterior to the date of Ptolemy's geography by about 25 years.

Thus, then, the evidence in favour of Albiruni's initial date for the Gupta era appears to me to be simply overwhelming.

Appendix A.

HISTORY OF

APPENDIX B.

Note on the S'aka dates and the years of the Barhaspatya cycle, occurring in the Inscriptions.

Appendix B.

There are certain difficulties with reference to the S'aka dates and the cyclic years or Samvatsaras occurring in the inscriptions which require to be cleared up. The current S'aka year (a.r. 1883-84) in the Bombay Presidency is 1805, and the year of the sixty years' cycle, Subhânu. In the southern provinces and the Madras Presidency the current S'aka year is 1806, the cyclic year being the same. The first question, then, is, "Do the dates in the inscriptions conform to the Bombay reckoning or the Madras reckoning?" and the next, "What is the cause of this difference of a year?"* We have also to consider whether the S'aka dates in the inscriptions represent the number of years that have expired before the event recorded in them or the current year in which the event took place.

Mr. Robert Sewell of the Madras Civil Service gives in the first column of the Chronological Tables compiled by him the number of the S'aka years that have expired before the beginning of the cyclic year set against it in the same line in the third column. The current S'aka year corresponding to that cyclic year is the one given in the next line in the first column. Thus against S'aka 855, the date of the Sangali grant of Govind IV. of the Râshtrakûta dynasty, we have in the third column the cyclic year Vijaya which shows that 855 years of the S'aka era had expired before the Vijaya year began, while the current S'aka year corresponding to Vijaya was that given in the next line, viz. 856. Mr. Sewell follows the Madras reckoning. If we interpret the tables according to the Bombay mode, the S'aka year appearing in the first column will be the current year corresponding to the cyclic year in the same line in the third column, while the number in the line immediately above will represent the years that have expired before the beginning of that cyclic year. Thus against 1805, the current S'aka year on this side of the country, we have in the third column the current cyclic year Subhânu, while 1804 in the line above shows the number of years that have expired. By comparing the S'aka dates and cyclic years occurring in the inscriptions with those in the tables we shall be able to determine the points raised above.

In the analysis of Pâli, Sanskrit, and old Kânarese inscriptions published by Dr. Fleet and Dr. Burgess there are 97 cases in which the S'aka date as well as the cyclic year are distinctly given. On comparing these with the tables I observe that in 58 out of these the given S'aka date occurs in the same line with the cyclic year mentioned in the inscription. These are:—

^{*} It will be obvious to any careful reader that the manner in which the question here proposed for solution is stated, is based upon the ordinary view that Saka 1805 was the current year in 1883-84. I have no right to assume in the beginning of my inquiry that the ordinary view is mistaken, and it would be unscientific to do so. But having stated the question in that manner, I come at the end of my inquiry to the conclusion that the ordinary view is incorrect, and that 1805 S'aka was not current in 1883-84 a.d. but past, and that the Madras way of understanding the matter alone is correct. In the previous note also I have stated that "we now mistake the year 1805 S'aka for the current year" (in 1883-84); so that there is no possibility whatever of anybody misunderstanding my meaning.

Nos. 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 35, 36, 37, 38, 52, 70, 87, 88, 90, 92, 98, 99, 101, 102, 109, 114, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 134, 136, 141, 148, 149, 150, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 183, 189, 201, 214, 215, 219, 229, 230 (first part), 240, 241, 243, 283, 286.

Thus in inscription No. 20, the date given is 1200, and the cyclic year the Bahudhanya, both of which occur in the same line set against each other in the tables.

In 28 cases the S'aka date given in the inscription occurs in the tables in the line below that in which the given cyclic year occurs. These are:—

Nos. 19, 22, 26, 33, 34, 47, 72, 89, 91, 95, 96 (first part), 96 (second part), 100, 110, 111, 112, 118 (first part), 118 (second part), 146, 151 194, 227, 230 (second part), 231, 234, 236, 237, 281.

. In No. 19, for instance, the S'aka date is 1184 and the cyclic year *Durmati*. In the tables, *Durmati* occurs in the upper line set against 1183, and 1184 is in the line below, and *Dundubhi* is the year marked against it.

Now on the supposition that the inscriptions conform to the Madras reckoning, in the first 58 cases the S'aka date represents the number of S'aka years that had expired before the current cyclic year of the inscription and in 28 it shows the current year of that era. If we suppose the Bombay reckoning to have been in use, the dates in the first 58 cases will represent the current year and those in the next 28, the future year and not the past. But since it is almost absurd to suppose that the immediately next year should be stated in the inscriptions, it follows that the Madras mode of reckoning was the one in use. The objection, however, may be obviated by supposing that these 28 cases conform to the Madras reckoning and give the current year, while the first 58 follow the Bombay mode. But this supposition is not reasonable or probable, since these groups are not confined to particular provinces, and often one of the former exists in the same district or even place with one of the latter. We thus see that though in the majority of cases the inscriptions give the past S'aka year. there is a large number in which the current year is given and not the past.

I have also compared other dates with the tables, and the result I give below:—

	S'aka date.	Cyclic year.		What the S'aka date represents.
Kânarese grant of Govinda III.				
Râshtrakûta	726	Subhânu		Current year.
Ridhanpur grant of do	730	Sarvajit		Do.
Krishna II or Akâlavarsha, comple-				
tion of the Jaina Purâna	820	Pingala		Do.
Do., in a Jaina temple by Chi-				
kârya ··· ···	824	Dundubhi		Years elapsed.
dovind IV., Sångali grant	855	Vijaya		.Do.
Kakkala, Kardâ grant	894	Angiras	•••	Do.
l'ailapa's accession	895	S'rîmukha		Do.
Sátyāśraya, Khârepâṭaṇ plates of		TT4- T		
Ratia	930	Kîlaka	•••	1)0.
Jayasimha Jagadekamalla, Miraj		73 1 / 67 1 .	. 1	
grant	946	Raktâkshi	•••	Do.
Marasimha Silahara of Kolhapur, grant	980	Vilambin		Do.

Appendix B.

Appendix B.

	S'aka date	Cyclic year.		What the S'aka date represents.	
CO TO A TO CONTAIN OF TO THE COMME					
Gaṇḍarâditya Silâhâra of Kolhâpur, Ins. No. 1.	1032	Vikriti		Years elapsed.	
Do. do. grant trans-				a care crapacat	
lated by Pandit Bhagvanlal	1032	Virodhin		Current year.	
Do. Kolhâpur Ins. No. 2	1040	Vilambin		Years elapsed.	
Vijayarka do. do. No. 4	1065	Dundubhi		Current year.	
Someśvara III. Bhūlokamalla, Abhi-			1		
lashita Chintâmani	1051			Years elapsed.	
Bhojadeva II., Kolhapur Ins. No. 6	1101	Vilambin	•••	Current year.	
Do. do. ,, No. 8	1112	Sâdharana		Years elapsed.	
Do. Dr. Taylor's grant	1113	Virodhin		Do. ~	
Do. Kolhâpur Ins. No. 8.	1114	Paridhâvin		Do.	
Singhana Yâdava, Khedrâpur Ins	1136	Srîmukha		Current year.	
Kâmvadeva Châlukya	1182	Raudra		Years elapsed.	
Mahâdeva Yâdava, Paṇḍharpur Ins.	1192	Pramoda		Do,	
Râmachandra Yâdava, Thânâ	1194	Angiras		\mathbf{Do}_{\bullet}	
Do. do. do	1212	Virodhin		Current year.	

Out of these 24 dates, eight give the current year and the rest the years that had expired, the proportion being the same as in the other case, viz. 1 to 2. In all cases in which the cyclic year is given it is possible to determine whether the date represents the current or past year, but not in others. The inscriptions of the early Châlukyas do not give it, and hence the exact date remains doubtful.

Now the Bombay mode of reckoning, which is one year behind that prevalent in Madras, is, I believe, due to a mistake. We have seen it was more usual in recording a date to mark the years that had expired than the current year. A word expressive of that sense such as gateshu, "having elapsed," was used after the number, and another such as pravartamane. "being current," was used in connection with the name of the cyclic year. These words were, for brevity's sake, afterwards dropped; and in the course of time the sense, to express which they were used, was also forgotten, and the number came to be regarded as denoting the current year. So that what we do on this side of the country is that we use the past or expired year without knowing that it is the past year. And there are in the inscriptions instances of mistakes due to the circumstance that the real past year came to be regarded as the current year. Thus in No. 86 of the Pâli, Sanskrit, and old Kânarese inscriptions, S'aka 911 is given along with the cyclic year Vikriti. Now, according to the tables, the number of years that had expired before Vikriti was 912 and the current year was 913. This discrepancy is to be explained by the supposition that S'aka 912 which represented the years that had expired came to be thought of as the current year, just as we, on this side of the country, consider 1805 as the current year now, though it indicates the past year, and the writer of the inscription wishing to give the years that had expired before his current year, put them as 911. The same is the case with Nos. 27, 67, 115, 130, 224, and 284, the S'aka dates in which are 1444, 1084, 1430, 1453, 1114, and 1128, respectively, and are two years behind the current year as determined by the cyclic years given along with them. In some cases the S'aka dates are in advance of the Samvatsara or cyclic year by one year. Thus in the Vani-Dindori grant of Govinda III. the S'aka date is 730 and the Samvatsara Vyaya, and in the Kanheri inscription of Amoghavarsha we have S'aka 775 and the Prajapati Samvatsara. Now the S'aka years immediately preceding Vyaya and Prajâpati were 728 and 773, while the current years were 729 and 774 respectively. This difference might be accounted for on the supposition that the current years 729 and 774 were from the usual custom understood to be past years and the writers of the documents desirous of giving the current years added 1 and put them down as 730 and 775. The date in No. 79 of Pâli, Sanskrit, and old Kânarese inscriptions is three years behind the current Samvatsara, and that in No. 228, four years; No. 221 has 1113 for 1121; and No. 246, 1492 for 1485. These must be considered to be mistakes.

The S'aka dates given in the preceding pages represent in most cases the years that had expired before the particular occurrences mentioned. Thus "in 855" means after 855 years of the S'aka era had expired.

Appendix B.

APPENDIX C.

Introduction to Hemâdri's Vratakhanda.

Appendix C.

In the critical notes D. represents the MS. in the Dekkan College Library, No. 234 of A. 1881-82; D 2. another recently added to the collection; S. the MS. belonging to the old Sanskrit College, No. 657; Kh. the MS. belonging to Khâsgivâle, and G.the MS. procured by Gangâdhar Sastrî Dâtâr. See Section XIV., first page, note 2.

* श्रीगोपाल्यपारवैभवभवस्वच्छन्दलीलाल्यं सान्द्रिस्नियतमालकोमलदलश्यामाभिरामाकृतिम् । कूजत्कोकिलकामिनीकलरवपोल्ळासिगोपाङ्कना-गीतस्फीतपवित्रचित्रचरितवातं नमस्कुर्महे ॥ १ ॥ उन्मीलत्कमनीयकान्तिसरसीमध्ये विवुद्धप्रमं सारासारविचारचारमनसा हंसेन संसेवितम् । नित्यानन्दपरागसङ्गुस्रमगं वन्दारुवन्दारक-श्रेणीमङ्गमनङ्गवैरिचरणाम्भोजद्वयं पातु वः ॥ २ ॥

र सङ्क for भङ्क D. Kh. २ नः for वः D. Kh.

Râjapraśasti I.

जीयान्तृतनभूतसर्गसमयाविभीवसंभावनातुष्यत्तल्पभुजङ्गपुङ्गविश्वरःश्रेणीशतैर्वन्दितः ।
कल्पान्तोपरमेषु नाभिकमले प्रोद्दामसामस्वरस्वैरोच्चारणचारणायितविधिव्याधूतानिद्रो हरिः॥ १॥
अस्ति प्रशस्तं पुरुषोत्तमस्य शय्यागृहं श्रीरमयः पयोधिः ।
यदीयपीयूषरसायनेन स्वर्लेकभाजामजरामरत्वम् ॥ २॥
संतानचिन्तामणिकामधेनुकल्पद्रुमश्रीजननैकहेतोः ।
तस्तव् प्रमादुदभूदमन्दिनस्यन्दमानामृतिविन्दुरिन्दुः॥ ३॥
४
ततस्तव् वेवनुधप्रधानं न्यधं सुधादीधितिर्प्यसूत ।
वभूव तस्माद्य चक्रवर्ती पुरूरवाः पुण्यपथानुवर्ती ॥ ४॥
अभजत जिनमस्मादायुरायुः प्रजानां
नन्युषपदिनदानं ज्योतिरासीत्ततोषि ।

^{*}These two stanzas exist only in a mutilated form in S. and D 2, but they occur fully in D. and Kh. which contain the shorter Prasasti. In G., which contains both the Prasastis mixed together, they occur at the head of the shorter one, so that they appear to belong to the latter rather than to the other.

र जायान्त्र ^{S.} जीवन्त्र ^{G.} २ ० जल्प ^{S.} नुल्प ^{G.} ३ ० मानी ^{G.} मानी ^{S.} ४ प्रतापं for प्रधानं ^{G.} ५ र वा॰ for प्रथा॰ S. D.2. ई जन S. D.2. जिस G. for जिन

Appendix C.

नृपतिरथ ययातिः ख्यातिमानप्यमुष्मान द्यमपि यदुमूर्तिं कीर्तिमाविश्वकार ॥ ५॥ यदोरदोषविशदैर्यशोभिरभिशोभितः अन्ववायः स एवायमवाप यदुवंशताम् ॥ ६ ॥ ततः क्रोष्टा तस्मादजाने वृजिनीवानपि चप-स्ततो जन्ने राज्ञः क्षितिपतिरिह स्वाहित इति । नृशङ्स्तत्पुत्रः समभवदयो चित्ररथ इ-त्यतो जातः ख्यातः स किल शशबिन्दुर्नरपतिः ॥ ७ ॥ ततः पृथुश्रवा वीरस्तदनन्तरमन्तरः । ततः सुयज्ञ उशनाः सितेयुरिति च क्रमात् ॥ ८॥ सूतुस्तस्य मरुत्त इत्यनुपमः प्रोहामदोर्विकम-स्तरमात्कम्बलबर्हिरुज्ज्वलयशःपश्चालितक्ष्मातलः । एतस्मादुदियाय रुक्मकवचस्तस्मात्पराजिन्छप-स्तस्माद्वरितुरंगमेषसुऋती राजाजनि ज्यामयः॥ ९॥ ततो विदर्भः कथकुन्तिवृष्णिनिवृत्तिसंज्ञाः परतो दशाईः । व्योमा च जीमृत इति क्रमेण जाता नरेन्द्रा विकृतिश्व वीरः ॥ १०॥ तदनु भीमरथः पृथिवीपतिर्नवरयश्च ततौ रिथनां वरः। दश्रयः शकानिश्च करिम्भरित्युपदिशन्ति पुराणपरायणाः ॥ ११ ॥ देवराजस्ततः श्रीमान्देवक्षेत्रस्ततो मधुः। ततः कुरुवलो राजा पुरुहोत्रः क्रमादभूत् ॥ १२ ॥ अथायुरासीदथ सात्वतोभूदथान्धकोरमाद्रजमानसंज्ञः। विदूरथस्तत्परतोपि शूरराशिः प्रतिक्षत्र इति क्षितीशः ॥ १३ ॥ नभूवाथ स्वयंभोजस्ततोपि हदिकोभवत् । असूत सोपि धर्मात्मा राजानं देवमीद्वषम् ॥ १४॥ निस्त्रिशानिःशेषितवैरिपूरस्ततः श्चिति पालयति स्म शूरः। ततोपि राजा वस्रदेवनामा यो विश्वहेतोरपि हेतुरासीत् ॥ १५॥ वृन्दारवृन्दारकवृन्दमालिमन्दारमालासुरभीकृताङ्मिः। आसीदमुष्मादसुरावतारभारापहाराय पुरा मुरारिः ॥ १६ ॥

Appendix C.

बभृव प्रद्युम्नः किल कुसुमधन्वा मधुरिपो-स्त्रिलोकीवीरोसौ तनयमनिरुद्धं प्रसुषुवे। ततो भूभृत्पक्षश्चपणनिपुणेनैव महसा परिस्फूर्जन्वजः शतमखसखः पादुरभवत् ॥ १७॥ वज्ञस्य सूतुः प्रतिबाहुरासीद्दासीकृतक्ष्मापतिचक्रवालः। ततोपि सम्बाडमैवत्सुबाहुः प्रासूत सोयं चतुरस्तनूजान् ॥ १८॥ तेन ते सार्वभौमेन तनया विनयान्विताः I विभज्य वसुधाचकं चिकरे पृथिवीश्वराः ॥ १९॥ यथाविभागं वस्रधामशेषां तेषां तदा पालयंतां चतुर्णी। दृढपहारी दिशि दक्षिणस्यां प्रभुवभूव प्रथमात्कनीयान् ॥ २० ॥ सर्वेपि पूर्व मथुराधिनाथाः कृष्णादितो द्वारवतीश्वरास्ते । सुवाहुसूनोर्तु दक्षिणाशाप्रशासिनो यादववंशविराः ॥ २१ ॥ ततः स राजा निजराजधानीमधिष्टितः श्रीनगरं गरीयः। लेभे सुतं सेडणचन्द्रसंज्ञं यत्संज्ञ्या सेडणदेशमाहः ॥ २२ ॥ अथ धाडियसो महीपतिस्तनयस्तस्य बभूव भिन्नमः। अजनिष्ट ततोपि राजगिस्तदनु पादुरभूत्स बाँदुगिः॥ २३॥

जन्ने धाडियमस्ततः प्रतिभटक्ष्मापालकालानलस्तरमादाविरमूत्प्रभूतविभवो भर्ता भुवो भिल्लमः।
एतस्मान्महसां महानिधिरसौ श्रीवेस्तिर्जन्निवान्
हन्ता भीष्मभुजोजसामसहदां तस्मादमूदर्जनः ॥ २४ ॥
अजस्माविष्कृतदानवारिः प्रभूतहस्ताचितदानवारिः ।
ततः स राजा विरराज राजश्रियो विलासैजितराजराजः ॥ २५ ॥
आसीद्विलासी न्यतेरमुष्मात्स भिल्लमः पल्लिक्तोरुक्तीर्तिः ।
स बादुगिः स्वादुगिरां कवीनां स्तोत्रैकपात्रं भवति स्म तस्मात् ॥ २६ ॥
ततो महीं महीपालः पालयामास वेस्तिः ।
१ १
सहतपोचद्वहामधामसामन्तसंतिः ॥ २७ ॥
ततोपि न्यभिल्लमः समरसीमभीमिकियानिर्गलभुजार्गलायुगलकाललीलालयः ।

१ स्व for एव D 2. २ परिपूर्ण हन्यः S.; G. totally incorrect and there is a lacuna. D 2. has व्जयुः for वन्य of S. 3. The Purânic genealogy ends here. Subâhu, however, is there called Suchâru. ४ दायवतां D 2. ५ राज्यितहत D 2. ६ स बाहुमिः S. सुबाहुदुणः G. ७ This is the reading of S., D 2 and G. probably for धाडियसः But the name according to Pandit Bhagvânlal's grant was धाडियपः ८ S. and G. have a wrong and unintelligible reading here. ९ पाव S. पाव G. for पातः १० The visarga is dropped in S. and G. ११ सहत D 2.

ततः समदमेदिनीपतिपतङ्गभङ्गतः

Appendix C.

पतापशिखिलक्षितित्रजगदङ्गगः सेडणः ॥ २४ ॥ २

समुद्भृतो येन महाभुजेन द्विषां विमर्दान्यरमिददेवः । आस्थापि चालुक्यकुलप्रदीपः कत्याणराज्येपि स एव येन ॥ २९ ।

परम्मदेवः स ततो वभूव द्विषद्वधूनेत्रघनाम्बुबृष्टी । प्रि प(ऐ) रम्मदेनेव रुचां चयेन यस्य प्रतापेन चिरं व्यराजि ॥ ३० ॥ तस्मादनन्तरमनन्तभुजपतापः क्षोणीपितः समभवत्स ह सिंहराजः । तस्मानुजस्तदनु भृवलयं वलीयानत्रायत त्रिजगतीविजयी स राजा ॥ ३१ ॥ लञ्जीपुरात्समानीय कर्पूरितलकं गजम् ।

लञ्जापुरात्समानाय कपूरातलक गजम् । स कर्पूरत्रतं पूर्णमकरोत्परमर्दिनः ॥ ३२ ॥

तस्मादप्रतिमङ्घोभून्मङ्गगिर्वञ्चमः क्षितेः । उदज्नम्भत जम्भारिर्भृरिदोर्दण्डचण्डिमा ॥ ३३ ॥

आसाद्य सदाः स्विनिवासहेतोः श्रीपर्णस्वेटं नगरं रिपुभ्यः । ११ ११ अहारि येनोत्कलभूमिपालादुत्तुङ्गमातङ्गघटा हठेन ॥ ३४॥

तस्मादमरगाङ्गेयः संबभूव भुवः पतिः।

अथाविन्दत गोविन्दराजः साम्ज्ञाज्यसंपदम् ॥ ३५ ॥

३२ ततो मङ्गिपुत्रोभुद्भपालोमरमङ्गिः।

अथ कालीयबङ्खालः पालयामास मेदिनीम ॥ ३६॥

महीपतेस्तस्य विहाय पुत्रान् ग्रुणानुरक्ता यद्ववंशलक्ष्मीः। श्रीभिक्षमं तस्य ततः पितृत्र्यमत्र्याजराजहुजमाजगाम॥ उ०॥

१४ यः श्रीवर्धनमाससाद नगरं क्षोणीपतेरतलात् यः प्रत्यण्डकमूभृतं च समरे दुष्टं व्यजेष्ट क्षणात् । १६ यो वा मङ्गलवेष्टकं क्षितिपातें श्रीविक्षणं जिन्नवान्

कल्याणश्रियमप्यवाप्य विदेध यो होसलेश व्यस ॥ अ ॥

र S. G. have छंचितः त्रिजग० २ समुद्धतो D 2. 3 त्रता for घना S. G. ४ Here Sends, and the following is based on G. and D 2, of which the former is, as I have already observed, an extremely incorrect manuscript. ५० प्रतापं G. ६ साह सिंहि G.७ This word in G. must be some mistake as it has no significance here. D 2. has त्र्यामु which also is a mistake. ८ निन्दितः for मादिंनः G. ९ G. has मुळुगि० १० स्वनिवास is सनिवाह in G. १९ आहारि D 2. १२ मुळ्ळाने D 2. १३ ०ळोप्र० 2. १४ स D 2. for यः १५ रंसळात् for रंतळात् G. १६ विज्ञणं for विळ्ळां G. १७ G. has वसु and D 2. व्यसं for व्यसुं.

HISTORY OF

Appendix C.

स दण्डिकामण्डलमण्डायेत्रीमकम्पसंपत्मभवैर्विलासैः। चके पुरं देवगिरिं गिरीशपसादसंसादितदिव्यशक्तिः॥ ३९॥ तदनु मदनमूर्तिः कार्त्तिकीचन्द्रसान्द्र-युतिविशदयशोभिः शोभिताशावकाशः। अभवदवानिपालो जैत्रपालः करालः महरणरणरङ्गुङ्गुङ्गुङ्गुङ्गः ॥ ४०॥ दीक्षित्वा रणरङ्गदेवयजने प्रोदस्तशस्त्रस्तुवः श्रेणीभिर्जगतीपतीन्हुतवता येन प्रतापानले । तिङ्कङ्गाधिपतेः पशोविंशसनं रौद्रस्य रौद्राकृतेः कृत्या पूरुषमेधयज्ञविधिना लब्धस्त्रिलोकीजयः॥४१॥ तस्मादभूदभिनवस्मरचारमृतिः कीर्त्तः पदं स किल सिङ्गणदेवभूपः। उद्दण्डदोर्थुगलगर्वितवैरिवीर-सीमन्तिनीवदनकैरवचण्डभातुः॥ ४२॥ येनानीयत मत्तवारणघटा जज्ज स्मिम्दतः कक्कलादवनीपतेरपहता येनाधिराज्यश्रियः। येन क्षोणीम्दर्जनोपि बलिना नीतः कथाशेषतां येनोहामभुजेन भोजन्यतिः काराकुटुम्बीकृतः ॥ ४३ ॥ यद्रम्भागिरिकेसरी विनिहतो लक्ष्मीधरः क्ष्मापति-र्यद्वाहावलिभिः प्रसद्य रुरुधे धाराधराधीश्वरः। १० बह्डालक्षितिपालपालितभुवां सूर्वापहारश्च यः श्रीसिंहस्य महीपतेर्विजयते तद्वाल्लीलायितम् ॥ ४४ ॥ कृष्णो महादेव इति प्रताती जाती ततः सिंहन्यस्य पौत्री। तयोस्तु पूर्वपभवः पुरस्तात् कृष्णोतिविख्यातमतिर्रेपोमूत् ॥ ४५॥ येनाकारि विशालवीसलचमूसंहारकालानले हेलोन्मूलितमूलराजसमरे निवीरमुवीतलम्। येनानेकमहाफलकतुकता संवर्ध्यमानोनिशं क्षीणः कालवशात्पुनस्तरुणतां धर्मोपि संपापितः ॥ ४६ ॥

रै In the MSS, we have प्रसादमासादित ० २ G. has विकाशः for अवकाशः ३ रणरंगस्तुंगदुत्तंग D 2. ४ ति हिंग in G. ५ री द्रस्य ought to be रद्रस्य, unless the son of Rudradeva is meant. ६ कीर्तिः for मूर्तिः D. 2. ७ This line is thus written in G. सीमंतविनीदनकैस्वचंद्रभासानः also in D 2. except त् for last न ८ यहंगारिग G. ९ विनिकृतो G. १० छालित for पालित G. ११ यहाल० G. १२ क्षीण G.

Appendix C.

ततः कृष्णे राजन्यमरतरुणीचामरमरु-त्तरङ्कैरत्तुङ्कं दिवि किमपि तेजः श्रितवति । परित्राता भूमेः समजनि जगन्जित्वरमहा महादेवः सेवारसिकसकलक्ष्माभृतन्तः॥ ४७॥ २ तिञ्चङ्गुक्षितिपालत्लनिचयप्रक्षेपचण्डानिलो गर्जदुर्जरगवेपवेतभिदादम्भोलिदोविकमः। हेलोन्मृलितकौङ्कणिक्षातिपतिः कर्णाटलाटोद्धट-क्षोणीपालाविडम्बनः स हि महादेवः कथं वर्ण्यते ॥ ४८॥ यो भोजदेवान्द्रपतेः प्रतापी जम्राह वाहं मदमन्दसत्त्वंु। सार्ध जनन्या सहजीवितेन सोमेश्वरस्यापि जहार राज्यम् ॥ ४९ ॥ यदीयगन्धद्विपगण्डपालीनिष्टगूतदानाम्बुतराङ्गिणीषु । सोमः समुद्रप्रवपेशलोपि ममज्ज सैन्यैः सह कुङ्कुणेशः॥ ५०॥ सीमोळडूनमेव यस्य जगतां संहार इत्युच्यते कुछे वजधरेपि यः क्षितिभृतं मैनाकमत्रायत । स्मारं स्मारममुष्य दुःसहमहःसंदोहदावानलं तेनाम्भोनिधिनापि कुङ्गणपतिनीराक्षि कुक्षिस्थितः॥ ५१॥ बाहानामपि यस्य वैरिविषयेष्वातन्वतां धन्विना (ता?) मातिहिङ्गुन्याङ्गणादनुदिनं वाद्यादिछीछाभवत् । यस्तस्यैव रणे जहार करिणस्तत्पञ्चश्रद्धादिकान यस्तत्याज वधूवधादुपरतस्तद्भूभुजं रुद्रमाम् ॥ ५२ ॥

Râjapraśasti II.

वंशो हिमांशोर्जयित प्रसिद्धो यस्मिन्स राजा यदुराविरासीत् ।

बभूव यस्मिन्नसुरावतारभारापहाराय पुरा सुरारिः ॥ ३ ॥

वंशे तस्मिन्दंसविध्यंसनस्य क्षोणीपालो भिक्षमः पादुरासीत् ।

निन्ये नाशं वैरिभूभृत्पतङ्गान्यस्यानेकद्वीपदीपः प्रतापः ॥ ४ ॥

१ This महा is omitted in the MSS. since it is followed by another महा, and the copyists mistook the one for the other. The compound is to be dissolved as जगतो जित्वरं जगज्जित्वरम्। जगज्जित्वरं महो यस स जगज्जित्वरमहाः २ चूळ for तूळ D 2. 3 मदमन्दसत्त्वः which is also the reading of D. 2, as an epithet of Mahâdeva, involves censure instead of praise. The correct form of the word is, probably, मदमन्दसत्त्वात्, in which case it would be an epithet of Bhojadeva. 4 After this follow stanzas 14 and 19 of the next Prasasti in D 2.

HISTORY OF

Appendix C.

नम्बीभवत्सकलराजसमाजमौलीमाणिक्यदीधितिविबोधितपादपद्मः। उद्दामदर्परिपुसर्पविहङ्गराजः श्रीभिक्षमादविनपोजिन जैत्रपालः॥ ५॥ तस्मादभूदभिनवस्मरचारुमूर्तिः कीर्तैः पदं जगित सिङ्गणदेवभूपः। उद्दण्डदोर्युगुलगर्वितवैरिवर्गसीमन्तिनीवदनकैरवचण्डभोतः॥ ६॥ अथ सकलकलानामालयः पालनाय क्षितितलमवर्तार्णः पौर्णमासीज्ञज्ञीव । अभवदवनिपालो जैतुगिर्नाम तस्मादसमसमरधीरद्वेषिभृपालकालः ॥ ७ ॥ स भूमिपालो जनयांबभूव कृष्णं महादेवमहीपति च । हिताय लोकस्य यथा पयोधिश्चिन्तामणि कौस्तुभमप्युदारम् ॥ ८ ॥ जन्मान्तरोत्थं परिवर्तयन्तौ ज्येष्टावरत्वं किल कौतुकेन कतावतारौ यदुराजवंशे पीत्या पुनस्ताविव रामकृष्णौ ॥ ९॥ धर्मार्थाविव तो साक्षात्पालयन्तो वसुंधराम् । विलोक्य लोकः सस्मार राजानौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ १०॥ द्दप्यहारुणवाजिवारणरुणक्षोणीषु जित्वा बहुन दासीऋत्य तथापरान्विहतवानन्यानर्ण्यौकसः। इत्थं पार्थिवराजराजिविजयव्यापारपारंगत-श्रके शकजयाय कृष्णन्यतिः स्वर्लोकयात्रागतम् ॥ ११ ॥ अथ प्रभावातिशयेन लब्धं विभज्य लोकद्वितयाधिपत्यम । त्रिविष्टपं शासति कृष्णभूपे भुवं महादेवनृपः प्रशास्ति ॥ १२ ॥ तेँ छङ्क्षितिपाछतू छनिचयपक्षे पद्मञ्झानि*छ*ो गर्जदुर्जरगर्वपर्वतभिदादम्भोलिदोर्विक्रमः। हेलोन्मुलितकोङ्गुभितिपतिः कर्णाटलाटोद्रट-क्षोणीपालविडम्बनः स हि महादेवः कथं वर्ण्यते ॥ १३॥ अयं शिशुस्त्रीशरणागतानां इन्ता महादेवनृपो न जातु । इत्थं विनिश्चित्य ततोतिभीतैरन्ध्रेः पुरन्ध्री निहिता नृपत्वे ॥ १४॥ अत एव हि मालवेश्वरः शिशुमेव स्वपदे न्यवेशयत्। स्वयमाशु विहाय संपदः कपटेनैव चिरं तपस्यति ॥ १५॥ विषमसमरकर्तुः शत्रवो यस्य पाणी प्रलयदहनधूमश्यामधामातिभीमम्। पृथुतरकरवालव्यालमालोकयन्तो भव शरणमितीमं मन्त्रमुचारयन्ति ॥ १६॥

१ युगल Kh. २ चन्द्रभानुः D. & Kh. चण्डभातः G. 3 यात्रां गतः Kh. ४ तर्ष्ट्रिंग Kh. & G. ५ प्रोत्क्षेप Kh. क्षेक्षिप G. ६ चंडानिलो Kh. & G. ७ ० लाटोद्रवक्षोणी० Kh. ० लाटोद्रवः क्षोणी G. ८ इत्थं विनिश्चन्तयतो विभीतरान्द्रोः Kh. विनिश्चिन्त्य D. ९ हिमाचलेश्वरं G. १० न पश्यति for तपस्पति G. ११ पाणः Kh.

यदीयगन्धद्विपगण्डपालीनिष्ठगूतदानाम्बुतरङ्गिणीषु

सोमः समुद्रव्रवपेशलोपि ममज्ज सैन्यैः सह कुङ्गेशः॥ १७॥

र्तत्प्रतापो बहिरम्बुराशेरौर्वोन्तरेप्यस्ति कुतः प्रयामि । चिरं विमृश्येति यदीयवैरी सोमेश्वरो वाडवमेव यातः॥ १८॥

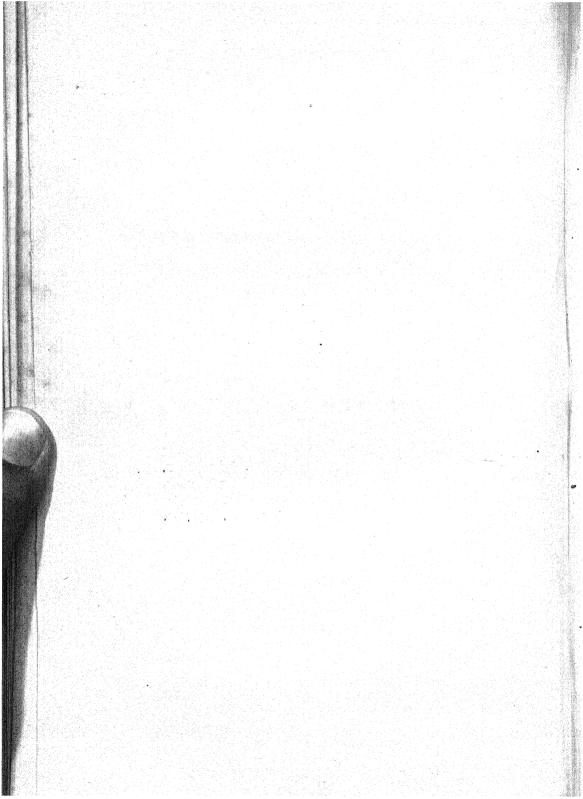
आस्ते मण्डितदण्डकापरिसरः श्रीसेडणाख्यः परं देशः पेशल्वेशभूषणवचोमाधुर्यधुर्याकृतिः । तिसमन्देवगिरिः पुरी विजयते त्रैलोक्यसार्थियां विश्रान्तिः सुरशाल्शिलशिखरस्पर्धिण्यसोधावलिः ॥ १९ ॥

जगत्वयीगीतगुणप्रशस्तिः शास्ता समस्ताविनमण्डलस्य । श्रीमानिमामन्वयराजधानीं सोयं महादेवन्द्रपो विभित्तं ॥ २०॥ कुर्वन्विभूतिविस्तारैरिलावृत्तसमश्रियम् । अधितिष्ठति हेमाद्रिरिमां विबुधवान्धवः ॥ २१॥ सा संपत्तदिदं यशो वलमिदं सोयं मतापो महान्वेकुं पृथिवीभृतो भुवि महादेवस्य लोकोत्तरम् । यस्य श्रीकरणाधिपः स्वयमयं हेमाद्रिस्रिः पुरः प्रौढपातिभवण्यमानविलसदंशो भूशं शोभते ॥ २२॥

इतिराजपशस्तः॥

Appendix C.

१ सोन्ये: G. २ ॰राशेरन्तः पुरोप्यस्ति कुतः प्रयामि D. प्रयासि Kh. 3 सेवलाख्यः D. सेवणाख्यः Kh. The middle letter of the name in G. looks somewhat like 3, but there is little question that the copyist had उ before him and made it appear like 3 by producing the nether curve and making its end touch the knot of उ. ४ स्पर्शेष्ठ D. ५ तस्य D 2. ६ अहं for अयं D 2.



DYNASTIES OF THE KANARESE DISTRICTS

OF THE

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

FROM THE

EARLIEST HISTORICAL TIMES

TO THE

MUSALMAN CONQUEST OF A.D. 1318.

BY

JOHN FAITHFULL FLEET, Ph.D., C.I.E.,

Of H. M.'s Indian Civil Service;

Member of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland;

Member of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society;

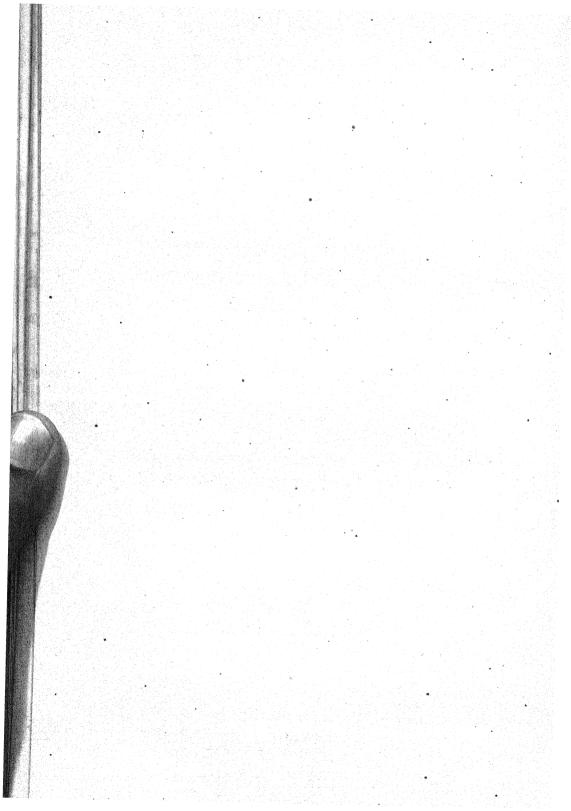
Member of the Asiatic Society of Bengal;

Corresponding Member of the Royal Society of Science, Göttingen;

Fellow of the University of Bombay.

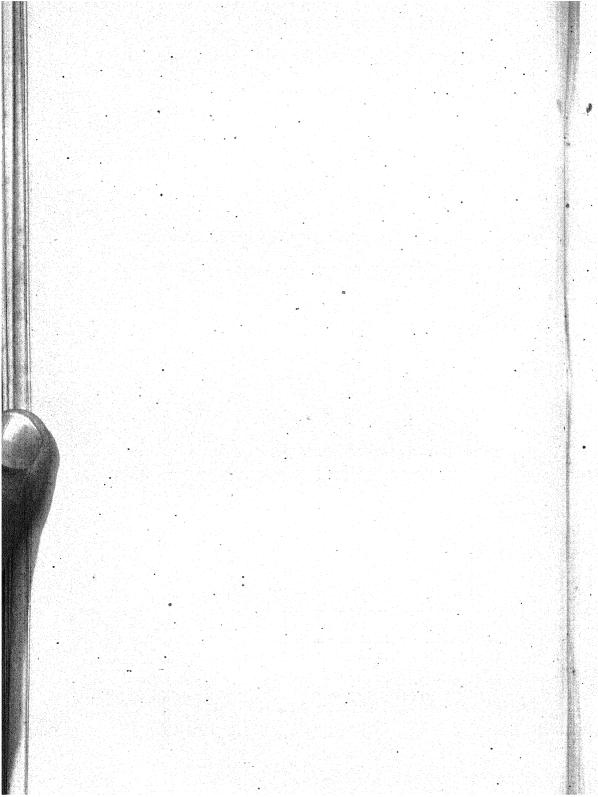
BOMBAY:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.

1896.



CONTENTS.

						PAGE
Introductory	000			•••	000	1
CHAPTER						
I. The Early Dynasties	0.5 3	•••		•••		277
The Nalas		***	. 0 0 0	•••		282
The Mauryas	• • •			P-E C	4 . 0	282
The Kadambas	•••				•••	285
The Sêndrakas	• • •	***	•••	•••		292
The Katachchuris or Kalach	huri	ş	•••		•••	293
The Western Gangas	• • •	•••	***			297
The Âlupas		•••				309
The Lâtas				•••		309
The Mâlavas	•••	•••			000	311
The Gurjaras	•••			•••	***	31,2
The Pallavas						316
Some detached names		***		•••		333
II. The Western Chalukyas of Bâ	idâm	i	•	• • • • • •		335
III. The Råshtrakûtas of Mâlkhêd	• • •	•••	•••	•••		382
IV. The Western Châlukyas of Ka	alyâı	i				426
	• • •	•••	•••	800		468
VI. The Hoysalas of Dôrasamudra	և	•••		0.30		490
VII. Yâdavas of Dêvagiri		•••	•••	•••		511
VIII. The Great Feudatory Families	3	•••	•••			535
The 'Silâhâras of the South	ern	Konkan		489	800	535
The 'Silâhâras of the North	ern	Konkan				538
· The 'Silâhâras of Karâḍ	• • •	•••				544
The Rattas of Saundatti		•••		***		549
The Kâdambas of Hângal		•••				558
The Kâdambas of Goa	•••	•••		***	•••	564
The Sindas of Yelburga						572
The Guttas of Guttal				100	•••	578



INTRODUCTORY.

No authentic work of a definite historical character, written by the ancient inhabitants of Western India, has ever yet come to light. But, in the inscriptions on copper-plates and stone-tablets, on monumental stones, the pedestals of idols, the walls and pillars of temples, and rocks, there have come down to us, particularly in the Kanarese country, a large number of original historical records of the most important kind. And in these records, which, chiefly engraved for the purpose of registering some grant to a priest, temple, or religious community, or of commemorating the death of some hero in battle, usually name the reigning king, with more or less information about his ancestors and predecessors, and are generally dated in his regnal year or in one or other of the Hindû eras, there exist abundant materials for compiling a detailed and connected history of the greater part of the Bombay Presidency and of the neighbouring territories of Madras, Mysore, and Haidarabad, from about the middle of the sixth to the end of the sixteenth century A. D., and, at the same time, for illustrating the development of the modern forms of the alphabets, and, in the Kanarese country, of the vernacular language.1

In defining the limits of the Kanarese language, Sir Walter Elliot said (Jour. R. As. Soc., F. S., Vol. IV. p. 3; and Madras Jour. of Lit. and Science, Vol. VII. p. 195) that "the boundary of the Kanarese tongue on the west and north may be designated "by a line drawn from Sadåshivagad." (Kārwār), "on the Malabār coast, to the westward "of Dhārwār, Belgaum, and Hukkāri, through Kāgal and Kurundwâd, passing between "Keligaon" and 'Pandegaon,' through Brahmapuri on the Bhîma, and Shôlāpur, "and thence east, to the neighbourhood of Bidar." This, however, wrongly excludes Kôlhāpur.— Bidar, in the Nizām's Dominions, is about fifty miles east of Kalyāni, and about sixty miles to the north by east of Mākhād. As regards Shôlāpur, which now counts officially as a Marāthī district, Kanarese is still, to a great extent, the vernacular in the south-east corner of it. And there are Kanarese inscriptions of the Western Châlukya, Kalachurya, and Dêvagiri-Yādava kings, of the twelfth and thirteenth centuries, and some later ones, at Shôlāpur itself, and at Kūdal and Môhôl in that district, and at Karajgi, Kūdal, and Tadwal in the Akalkōt State.— In official language, three out of the four recognised Kanarese districts of this Presidency, viz. the Belgaum, Bijāpur, and Phārwār Collectorates are, together with the Kôlhāpur, Miraj, and other Natīve States, always called the "Southern Marāthā Country." A more misleading appellation, however it originated, could not well have been devised. It is true that, in one of the earliest inscriptions, of Pulikéšin II., this part of the country is included in what was known then, and even many centuries before his time, as Mahārāshtra. But this term, meaning literally "the great country," does not inherently imply any of the racial and linguistic peculiarities which are now naturally attached to the terms Marāthā and Marāthī, derived from it. In the whole area of the so-called Southern Marāthā Country, not a single Marāthī inscription has been discovered, of a greater age than two or three c

DYNASTIES OF THE KANARESE DISTRICTS.

and the decay of old and the growth of new forms of religion, the origin of many of the different land-tenures and territorial divisions that now exist, and many other subjects of political, historical, and antiquarian interest and importance. The title which I have given to my book may, indeed, seem rather to limit the results of the researches into these records to the southernmost parts of the Presidency. But I am not prepared to deal now with the history of Kâṭhiâwâḍ and northern Gujarât. For the rest of the Presidency, the dynasties which possessed it, one after the other, all had their chief seats of government in, or close to the borders of, the Kanarese country, and were identified specially with the Kanarese provinces as the most important parts of their dominions. And the title that I have selected will serve the purpose as well as any other, until we come hereafter to deal with the ancient history of India on a more comprehensive plan than has ever yet been aimed at.

The first systematic collection of copies of these inscriptions was made by Sir Walter Elliot, K.C.S.I, who, when in the Madras Civil Service, was employed for a long time in the Kanarese districts. Besides a large number of facsimile impressions of copper-plate grants, he compiled manuscript copies of no less than five hundred and ninety-five stonetablet inscriptions from the Kanarese country alone and in the Sanskrit and Kanarese languages, in addition to a large number of others from the Telugu country and in the Telugu language. The results of his labours were published in his paper on Hindu Inscriptions, which appeared first in the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, First Series, Vol. IV. p. 1 ff., and was afterwards reprinted, with corrections and additions, in the Madras Journal of Literature and Science, Vol. VII. p. 193 ff. One copy of his collection of inscriptions from the Kanarese country, in two volumes entitled Carnátaka-Désa Inscriptions, was presented to the library of the Edinburgh University; and another copy of it was given to the Royal Asiatic Society, London. And his collection of original copper-plate charters was presented, on his death, to the British Museum. The voluminous contents of the manuscript compilations made by him have as yet only very partially been made public.

In 1865, the Mysore Government published a photographic collection of one hundred and fifty inscriptions on stone-tablets and copperplates at Chitaldurg, Balagânive, Harihar, and other places in Mysore, from negatives taken by Major Dixon, H. M.'s 22nd Regiment, M. N. I. And, in 1866, Sir Theodore Hope, K.C.S.I., then in the Bombay Civil Service, edited for, and at the cost of, the Committee of Architectural Antiquities of Western India, under the title of Inscriptions in Dharwar and Mysore, a series of sixty-four photographic

. ¹ My references are to the copy belonging to the library of the Edinburgh University. But probably the paging will be found to be the same in the copy that is in the Royal Asiatic Society's library. - I believe that there were also two other copies of this collection; but, what became of them, I do not know.

the north, whose local influence proved to be greater than that of the native rulers whom they dispossessed. Even in those Native States, and in Marâthî official correspondence, the Political Agent at Kôlhāpur is, to the present day, always addressed as the Political Agent, not of the "Dakshina-Mahârâshtra" or "Southern Marâthâ" Country," but of the "Karavîra Ilâkhâ and the Karnâtaka Prânt."

copies of inscriptions in the Belgaum, Dhârwâr, Bijâpur, and North Kanara Districts of the Bombay Presidency, and in the neighbouring parts of the Madras Presidency and Mysore, from negatives taken by Dr. Pigou, Bo. M. S., and Col. Biggs, R.A.; 1 and a few other inscriptions, from negatives taken by the same gentlemen, were inserted by him in another work, entitled Architecture in Dharwar and Mysore, edited by him at the same time. These collections being out of print and difficult to obtain, and the negatives being available at the India Office, the contents of them were re-arranged by myself and compiled, with additions, into one volume, which was published by the India Office in 1878, under the title of Pâli, Sanskrit, and Old-Canarese Inscriptions, from the Bombay Presidency and parts of the Madras Presidency and Mysore, 2 And, in 1879, Mr. Rice, C.I.E., published, under the title of Mysore Inscriptions, translations of all the inscriptions included in Major Dixon's collection, and of some others collected by himself.

Meanwhile, a few detached inscriptions had been published by Sir Walter Elliot, in the *Madras Journal of Literature and Science*,—by Mr. Wathen and Professor Dowson, in the early volumes of the *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*,—by Bal Gangadhar Shastri and General Sir George LeGrand Jacob, in the early volumes of the *Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*,—and by Dr. Taylor, in the *Transactions of the Literary Society of Bombay*. ³

These publications, however, were desultory, and few and far between; and it was not till the *Indian Antiquary* was started by Dr. Burgess, C.I.E., in 1872, that any real impetus was given to the study of the epigraphy of Western India. His journal gradually attracted many competent writers, interested in the whole range of Indian epigraphy. And it undoubtedly also did much towards arousing the official interest which is so necessary for the successful prosecution of antiquarian researches in such a country as India, where official action must do what would elsewhere be accomplished by private enterprise, and which, previously wanting soon afterwards began to be displayed.

In January, 1883, through the influence, at Simla, of General Sir Alexander Cunningham, K.C.I.E., and Mr. Gibbs, C.S.I., I was appointed to the specially created post of Epigraphist to the Government of India, with the primary duty of preparing the volume that was to contain the inscriptions of the Early Gupta kings. I held that appointment up to June, 1886, when it was abolished. And the book in question, entitled Gupta Inscriptions, and numbered as Volume III.

¹ Only ten copies of this work were published. Of these ten copies, one was presented to each of the following,— the Royal Asiatic Society; the Societé Asiatique at Paris; the German Oriental Society, Leipzig; the India Office Library; and Mr. Thomas, F. R. S.: and the remaining five were sent to Bombay for distribution.

² The funds available, however, permitted of the publication of only nine copies of this work. They were distributed to the India Office, the British Museum, the Royal Asiatic Society, the Bombay Secretariat, the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, Mr. Gibbs, Dr. Burgess, myself, and, I think, the Bodleian Library.

³ I am speaking, of course, only of such publications as bear on the history of that

³ I am speaking, of course, only of such publications as bear on the history of that part of the country which is the subject of the present account. Many other inscriptions were published by other scholars in the same Journals, and in the Asiatic Researches and the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.

in the Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum, was finished in 1888. My work was fortunately rendered complete and successful by two things. In consequence of information given by Mr. Arthur Sulivan, Mandasôr was visited. - first in March, 1884; and there my copyists then discovered the all-important inscription which supplied what had always been felt to be a most urgent desideratum, viz. a date, for any one of the Early Gupta kings, recorded in a standard era, capable of identification, other than the era that was habitually used by the Early Guptas themselves. It furnished the date of the Mâlava year, i.e. the Vikrama year, 493 expired, corresponding to A. D. 436-37 current, for Kumaragupta I.; and thus, with also a revised translation, given to me by Professor Wright, of a well-known passage in Albêrûnî's writings, I was enabled to prove, for the first time, what had often been asserted but had never been proved before, - viz. that the Early Gupta kings rose to power in the fourth century A.D., and that the dates of their records run, not from A.D. 77-78, 166-67, or 190-91, but from A. D. 319-20 or very closely thereabouts. And, at the end of 1886, Mr. Shankar Balkrishna Dikshit came to the front,—shewed how, with the use of certain Hindû Tables, Hindû dates may be converted into their exact English equivalents, - and made the necessary calculations, some of them extremely laborious, for the Early Gupta dates, as the result of which, the given unqualified years being applied as current years, the exact epoch, or year 0, of the Gupta era is shewn to be A. D. 319-20, and the first current year, A. D. 320-21.2

During my tenure of the above-mentioned appointment, and for a year or so before it, I had from the Bombay Government an annual grant for the collection of impressions of inscriptions in the Bombay Presidency. Two hundred and twenty-villages, in the Belgaum and Dhârwâr Districts and in the Native States of the Southern Marâthâ Country, were visited by the men employed by me. Impressions were made of nearly a thousand inscriptions. And the impressions have now been deposited in the office of Mr. Cousens, Superintendent of the Bombay Archæological Survey, where they are available to anyone who will take them in hand for publication or study.

² See Gupta Inscriptions, Introduction, p. 69 ff.; and, for a final classification of the dates, with an explanation of the difference between the Gupta and Valabhi

varieties of the era, see Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 376 ff.

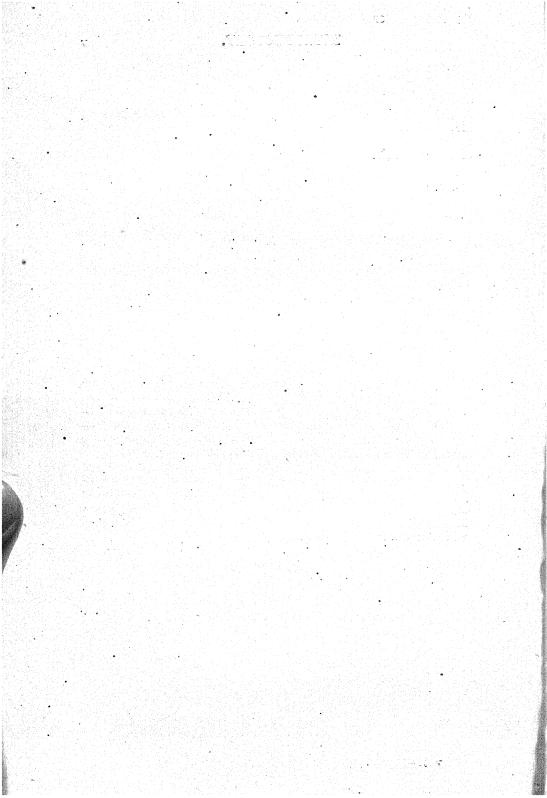
¹ See his paper entitled " a Method of calculating the Week-days of Hinds 1 See his paper entitled "a Method of calculating the Week-days of Hindfi Tithis and the corresponding English Dates," Ind. Ant. Vol. XVI. p. 113 ff., and Gupta Inscriptions, Appendix III.; and, for certain corrected data, his note entitled "a Table for the Abdapa, Tithi-Suddhi, and Tithi-Kêndra," Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII. p. 268 ff.—Another interesting paper by him is that on "the Twelve-Year Cycle of Jupiter," Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII. pp. 1ff., 312 ff., and Gupta Inscriptions, Appendix III.—On the line of study thus started, further light has now been thrown, by Professor Jacobi, in his papers entitled "Methods and Tables for verifying Hindfi Dates, Tithis, Eclipses, Nakshatras, &c.," Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII. p. 145 ff., "the Computation of Hindfi Dates in Inscriptions, &c.," Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I. p. 403 ff., and "Tables for calculating Hindfi Dates in True Local Time," id. Vol. II. p. 408 ff., and "Tables for Kielhorn, in his papers on "the Sixt-Year Cycle of Jupib. 487 ff.; by Professor Kielhorn, in his papers on "the Sixty-Year Cycle of Jupiter," Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII, pp. 193 ff., 380 ff.; and by Dr. Schram, through the production of an English version of his "Tables for the Approximate Conversion of Hindi Dates," Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII, p. 290 ff.

In November, 1886, Dr. Hultzsch was appointed Epigraphist to the Government of Madras. This post he still holds. And he has already issued one volume, and the first two parts of another, of South-Indian Inscriptions, which furnish a great deal of new and valuable information about the Pallavas, the Eastern Chalukya kings, and their Chôla contemporaries, with incidental references to the history of Western India.

And, at some time in 1888 or 1889, Dr. Burgess, while, in succession to General Sir Alexander Cunningham, he still held the post of Director-General of the Archæological Survey of India, started, for the Government of India, an official journal entitled Epigraphia India, intended specially for the publication of inscriptions. Of this work, Vols. I. and II. have been issued by Dr. Burgess. And subsequent issues are being brought out by Dr. Hultzsch, in connection with the Indian Antiquary, which, conducted by Dr. Burgess to the end of Vol. XIII., was continued through Vols. XIV. to XX. by myself and Major Temple, C.I.E., and is still going on under Major Temple's management.

The publications noted above, the later volumes of the Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, Dr. Burgess' Archwological Reports of Western India, two more books by Mr. Rice entitled Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola and Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., and the materials collected in the Bombay Presidency, have now made available a great deal of additional information, which it has been my aim to utilise. The constant pressure of official duties has prevented my including all the details that could be supplied from the unpublished materials now on hand. As far as is practicable, however, I have worked them in. And I am able to put forth this second version, of a work which was first issued thirteen years ago under much less favourable conditions and has now been rewritten practically throughout, with the satisfactory knowledge that it contains many substantial improvements, and will add very largely to our knowledge of the ancient history of that part of the country with which it deals.

J. F. FLEET.



CHAPTER I.

THE EARLY DYNASTIES.

The earliest epigraphic records that bear in any way upon Southern India, are the inscriptions, belonging to the first half of the third century B. C., of the great Buddhist king Aśôka, the grandson of the Maurya king Chandragupta of Pâtaliputra who was known to the Greek historians as Sandrocottos. Aśôka's dominions proper seem not to have extended south of the Narmadâ (vulgo Nerbudda). But, in all directions, he exercised an active suzerainty over provinces which lay on the borders of his kingdom. And, among the tribes mentioned in this connection, we find, in the south, the Pêtênikas or inhabitants of Pratishthâna, which is the modern Paithan, on the Gôdâvarî, in the Nizâm's Dominions; the Bhôjas, nearer to the Narmadâ, or towards the coast of the Konkan; the Ristikas or Râstikas, who are supposed by some to be the Mahârâshtrîs or Marâthâs of the Dekkan; and the Andhras, who were the inhabitants of a tract of country which embraced the region towards the east coast lying between the rivers Krishna and Gôdâvarî, and part of which, under the name of the land of Vengî, came, in the early part of the seventh century A. D., into the hands of the eastern branch of the Chalukya dynasty. Aśôka's independent neighbours there are mentioned,2 for Southern India, two kings named Satiyaputa and Kêralaputa, probably towards the west coast,— the Pandyas, whose country was the triangle at the south of the peninsula, including the present Madura and Tinnevelly Districts of the Madras Presidency, and perhaps the Travancore State, and the Chodas, i. e. Cholas, whose territory lay on the east coast, from . the northern boundary of the Pândya kingdom up to the river Pâlâru.

It is probably to the first or second century of the Christian era, that we must refer the earliest two inscriptions that have as yet been found in the country with which we are dealing; viz., one in a Prâkrit dialect, engraved on the two edges of a large slate slab, on which there is sculptured a five-hooded cobra, in the court of the great temple at Banawasi in North Kanara,3 and me, partly in Prakrit and partly in Sanskrit, on a pillar at 'Malavallı' in the Shikârpur tâluka, Mysore.4 They are of the time of a king named Hâritiputra-Sâtakarni, of the

Chapter I. The Early Dynasties.

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. pp. 240, 247, 248.

² ibid. pp. 240, 249.

³ Cave-Temple Inscriptions (No. 10 of the brochures of the Archæological Survey of Western India), p. 100; and Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 331.

⁴ I quote from an ink-impression which Mr. Rice was kind enough to send me.

⁵ The second part of this appellation is a dynastic name. The first part is a personal name, a metronymic, meaning literally 'the son of a woman belonging to the family of the Hâritas;' and it is analogous to the Gôtamiputra or Gautamiputra, and the Vâsishthi-

Vinhukadadutu or Vinhupaduchutu family, in respect of whom the 'Malavalli' record further tells us that he belonged to the Mânavya gôtra or clan, and probably also that he was one of the kings of Vaijayantî, i.e..of Banawâsi.2 The Banawâsi record is dated in the twelfth

putra, of the Andhrabhritya kings, and (see Ind. Ant. Vol. XXI. p. 227) to the Vâtstputra, Gauptiputra, and Gârgiputra of one of the Bharaut inscriptions: The same metronymic, or a closely similar one, appears also in an early inscription in the Riwa or Rêwâ State in Central India, which records the construction of a cave by Haritiputra-or Haritiputra-Saunaka (Ind. Ant. Vol. IX. p. 121). And the early Kadambas also, and the Chalukyas, are represented as Haritiputras.— As regards the word Harita, if it is the name of a Brahmanical gôtra or clan to which a royal family was affiliated (see the next note), that gôtra must be a later offshoot from the original Harita gôtra of Professor Max Müller's list (Sanskrit Literature, p. 383). But there was also a royal family of Angirasa-Haritas, who were descended from Ikshvaku, son of Manu, son of the Sun (see Wilson's Translation of the Vishnu-Purana, Hall's edition, Vol. III.

pp. 230, 231, 259, 280, and Muir's Original Sanskrit Texts, Vol. I. p. 225).

1 The word gôtra denotes a subdivision or clan, based on original family descent, in the Brahman caste. And Dr. Bühler tells us (Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 240) that, according to the compilations on gôtras, it was the practice of royal families to be affiliated to the Vêdic gôtras of their domestic priests.—In the present case, the gôtraname seems, as in similar instances (see, e. g., the preceding note; other cases are probably the Kasyapa and Kaundinya $g\hat{o}tras$ of epigraphic records, which seem to be offshoots from the original Kasyapa and Kundina gotras), to represent a later offshoot from the original Manava youra (Sanskrit Literature, p. 370). But the word is also a patronymic, meaning 'descended from Manu.' And Dr. Burnell,- who attributed the origin of the Manava-dharmasastra or law-book of the Manavas, popularly known as the Ordinances of Manu, to the period of the Western Chalukya kings of Bâdâmi, who also, with further the Kadambas, are represented as belonging to the Manavya gôtra, - seems to have held (Ordinances of Manu, Introd. p. xxv., and note 4) that the Manavas had then begun to call themselves Manavyas, in connection with the tradition (for which, in detail, see Muir's Original Sanskrit Texts, Vol. I, pp. 161 to 238) that the whole Hindu race was descended from Manu, the son of the Sun.—A Western Châlukya record, apparently of the time of Jayasimha II. and dated in A.D. 1025-26 (at Kalyan in the Bankapur taluka, Dharwar District; Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 48), would account for the gôtra-name by the existence of a person named Mânavya: it says that the mind-born son of the god Brahman was Svayambhuva-Manu; his son was Manavya, from whom came all those who belonged to the Manavya gôtra; Manavya's son was Harita; his son was Pañchasikhi-Hâriti; and his son was Châlukya, from whom sprang the race of the Châlukyas. But this is simply one of various inventions— (others in the present passage are the persons Hâriti and Châlukya)— devised, in a later period, to account for appellations the origin of which had been forgotten in the lapse of time.

² Banawasi, in lat. 14° 33′, long. 75° 5′ (Indian Atlas, sheet No. 42′, where it is entered as 'Bannawassi'), is a place of very considerable antiquity. It is the Vanivasi to which, as recorded in the *Mahavamsa*, the Buddhist teacher Rakshita was deputed, in the third century B. C., shortly after the great council held at Pâţali, putra in the eighteenth year of Aśôka (*Ind. Ant.* Vol. III. p. 273). And it was also mentioned, in the second century A. D., by the geographer Ptolemy, in whose map of India (id. Vol. XIII. p. 329), under the name of Bananasi, it is entered (quite wrongly) to the east by south from Barygaza, i. e. Broach in Gujarât. In inscriptions, the earliest mention of it, under the name of Vanavast, is in the Aihole inscription of A. D. 634-35 (id. Vol. VIII. p. 244). In later records, the name is usually written as Banavasi in Sanskrit passages, and as Banavase and Banavase in Kanarese passages; the latter two forms being specially used, and generally so, when mention is made of the province, which was held to consist of twelve thousand cities, towns, and villages. The form Vanayasa also occurs (e. g., P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 178, 1. 33, and Vikra-mankadevacharita, v. 23, and xiv. 4). Mr. Kittel has expressed the opinion that the etymology is bana, = vana, 'a forest, a wood,' + the Kanarese basi or base, 'a spring,' and that. Vanayasi is only a Sanskritised form (Nagavarma's Kanarese Prosedy, Introd. p. xxxi. note 2). But the occurrence of the form Banavase, with the long a in the penultimate syllable, seems to be opposed to this, and to point to the Sanskrit wanavisa, the residence or settlement in the forest, being the original name. And there are traditions to the effect that the province of Vanavası is the part of the country in which the Pandavas spent the twelve years of their banishment to the forests, as related

year, on the first day in the seventh fortnight of the cold season. No reference seems to be made to the 'Saka or any other era; nor is this king at present capable of identification. But the record is undoubtedly of very early date: Pandit Bhagwanlal Indraji, who first dealt with it, allotted it to the second century A. D.; and Dr. Bühler, who re-edited it, to a slightly earlier time. And the title of Sâtakarni, being associated particularly with the Andhrabhritya dynasty, suggests that this Hâritiputra may possibly be a member of that line of kings.²

Chapter I.

The Early
Dynasties.

in the Vana-Parvan or third book of the Mahabharata. Thus, an inscription of A. D. 1035 at Balagânive, eighteen miles to the south-east of Banawâsi, says that, after the celebration of the rajastya-sacrifice, "the five Pandavas came to Balligave and established there five lingas" (P. S. and O. C. Insers. No. 155, and Mysore Inscriptions, p. 146). And the town of Hangal, sixteen miles to the north-east of Banawasi, is called in inscriptions by names which represent it as the city or fort of Virâța (see more fully in chapter VIII. below); and Virâța was the king at whose court the Pandavas spent the thirteenth year of their exile, as related in the Virata-Parvan or fourth book of the Mahabharata. - As regards the identification of Vaijayanti with Banawâsi, there is perhaps no absolute proof; but it is sufficiently established by two points. In the first place, one of the names of Banawasi was the very similar one of Jayanti: it occurs in many records, and notably in an inscription at Banawasi itself, at the temple of Madhukesvara, which records that the stone cot of the god Madhukêsvara was presented "at the town of Jayanti" (Ind. Ant. Vol. IV. p. 207, No. 8); and this same god, which was the family-deity of the Kâdambas of Hangal, is always called in their records "Madhukêsvara of Jayanti" (see chapter VIII. below). And secondly, a Western Chalukya record of A. D. 692, mentions "the district named Edevolal, in the north-east quarter in the vicinity of the famous town of Vaijayanti" Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 152): other records state that the district in question was in the Banavási province (e. g., id. Vol. VII. p. 300), and shew that it included Aftr, Araleshwar, Bâlûr, Gejjihalli, Kyâsanûr, and Yelawatti, all within a seven-mile radius of Hângal; and it is obvious that Banawâsi, the capital of the province, is the town with reference to which, under the name of Vaijayanti, the position of the district is defined in the record of A. D. 692. And thus it can hardly be questioned that Vaijayantî, as well as Jayantî, the latter of which names seems to be simply an abbreviation of the former,— was a name of Banawasi.— Dr. Bühler, indeed, has quoted the St. Petersburg Dictionary to the effect that Vaijayanti occurs, in both Brahmanical and Jain books, as the name of a town on the coast of the Konkan, and has suggested that it is the sea-port Byzanteion of the Greeks (Cave-Temple Inscriptions, p. 28, note 2). And, of course, the similarity of the names is very tempting. But, if this identification is to be accepted, then there must have occurred some mistake similar to that which led Albêrûnî to speak of Banawâsi, by this name itself, as being on the sea-coast (Albérûnî's India, Translation, Vol. II. p. 202).

¹ The original seasons, each including eight fortnights, were, grishma, 'the hot weather,' varshåb, 'the rains,' and hēmanta, 'the cold season.' Other instances, of the use of this primitive division of the year in the records with which we are now concerned, are furnished by the grants of the early Kadamba kings (pages 288, 289, below) and by the grant of the Pallava king 'Sivaskandavarman (page 320 below). In other records, the system is found in the inscriptions in the Nåsik caves (Archæol. Surv. West. Ind. Vol. IV. p. 107), and those in the Kanheri caves (id. Vol. V. pp. 75, 79), and in the Dudia grant of the Vākātaka Mahārājā Pravarasēna II. (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 258).— The present seasons each of four fortnights, are, vasanta, 'the spring,' grishma, varshāh, sarad, 'the autumn,' hēmanta, and sisira, 'the dewy season.'—A significant trace of the primitive division of the year into three seasons only, is to be found in the chāturmāsya or four-monthly sacrifices, performed, at the beginning of each season, on the full-moon days of the months Phālguna (Feb. March),

Ashâdha (June-July), and Kârttika (Oct.-Nov.).

² For an account of the Andhrabhritya, 'Sâtavâhana, 'or 'Sâlivâhana kings, see Dr. R. G. Bhandarkar's *Early History of the Dekkan* (1884), pp. 11 to 34. Some detailed notice of them might suitably have been included in the present work, as their sway embraced some of the more northern parts of the Bombay Presidency; but I have never had leisure to study their records.

The first record, however, which gives us any broad insight into the condition of Southern India, is the Gupta inscription on the Allahabad pillar, which asserts that, about the middle of the fourth century A. D.. the Early Gupta king Samudragupta captured, and then released again all the kings of the dakshinapatha or region of the south, i.e. of the Dekkan, including Mahêndra of Kôsala, Vyâghrarâja of Mahâkântâra, Mantarâja of Kêrala, Mahêndra of Pishtapura, Svâmidatta of Kottûra on the hill, Damana of Erandapalla, Vishnugopa of Kanchi, Nîlaraja of Avamukta or Âvamukta, Hastivarman of Vengî, Ugrasêna of Palakka or Pâlakka, Kubêra of Dêvarâshtra, and Dhanamjaya of Kusthalapura 1 The statement that Samudragupta conquered the above-mentioned kings, need not be accepted literally; especially, as it seems almost certain that the Gupta dominions were bounded on the south by the Narmadâ. Nor need we even take it as a fact that he invaded their dominions. But the list has its value, in shewing the principal and best known political divisions and reigning kings of Southern India at the time to which it belongs. Some of the above-mentioned territories and places have not yet been identified. But Kôsala was the country lying round Râypur and Sambalpur in the Central Provinces and Cuttack in Orissa. Mahâkântâra, the name of which means literally "the great forest," was perhaps the wooded hilly territory lying along the south of the Narmada. Kêrala was the country now known as the Malabar District of the Madras Presidency, on the west coast. Pishtapura was the modern Pittapuram, the chief town of a zamîndarî or estate of the same name, twelve miles north by east of Coconada in the Godavari District, Madras Presidency. Kanchi was the modern Conjeeveram, in the Chingleput District, Madras. And Vengi² was a country on the east coast, of which the original boundaries appear to have been, towards the west, the Eastern Ghauts, and, on the north and south, the rivers Gôdâvarî and Krishna; an indication of the position of its original capital is probably preserved in the name of Vêgi or Pedda-Vêgi, a village in the Ellore tâluka of the Gôdâvarî District.

Records from the eastern coast will probably enable us hereafter to piece together the history of Southern India for the next two centuries after the date of the Gupta record. For the present, such consecutive knowledge as we have, commences from about A. D. 550, and is derived primarily from the records of the first really great dynasty of Western India, that of the Western Chalukyas of Vâtâpi, which is the modern Bâdâmi, the chief town of the Bâdâmi tâluka in the Bijapur District.3 And the first of their records to throw any further general light on the subject of the tribal and dynastic divisions of the country, is the pillar-inscription of king Mangalêśa, from Mahâkûta near Bâdâmi, which asserts that his elder brother

last syllable. The intermediate Prakrit form was Bâdâvi.

4 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 7. The pillar now stands in the compound of the Government Museum at Bijāpur.

¹ Gupta Inscriptions, pp. 12, 13.

² See Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 93.

³ Lat. 15° 55′, long. 75° 45′; Indian Atlas, sheet No. 41,— 'Badamee.'— For the identification of Vâtapi with Badami, see Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. pp. 238, 239. The Sanskrit name appears sometimes with the short i, and sometimes with the long i, in the

Kîrtivarman I., who reigned from A. D. 567-68 to 597-98, conquered the hostile kings of Vanga, Anga, Kalinga, Vattûra, Magadha. Madraka, Kêrala, Ganga, Mûshaka, Pândya, Dramila, Chôliya (i. e. Chôla), Aluka and Vaijayanti. Most of these names denote countries, and are well known; and some of the territories will be recognised as lying far away to the north and east: thus, Vanga and Anga were eastern and western Bengal; Magadha was Behâr; and Madraka appears to have been somewhere in the north-west of the Paniab. The other names, however, all seem to belong to Southern India. Kalinga was a country on the east coast, between the rivers Gôdâvari and Mahânadî. The Kêrala, Pandya, and Chôla countries have already been defined. The Ganga country was probably the Gangavadi province in Mysore, which will be dealt with further on. Dramila was the Dravida or Dravida country of the Pallavas, on the east coast, with Kânchî, i. e. Conjeeveram, as its capital, with which, again, we shall deal further on. And, as we have already seen, Vaijayanti was Banawasi in North Kanara. The Mushaka country seems, if the name may be identified with the Mûshika which occurs elsewhere. to be part of the Malabar Coast, between Quilon and Cape Comorin.2 Aluka is a new name; but, as it occurs as an epithet of Sêsha, the chief of the serpent race, it may possibly denote a branch of the Nagas, who in early times were powerful in the more western parts of the country that became included in the Chalukya dominions. Vattûra,

Chapter I.
The Early
Dynastics.

¹ See page 278 above, note 2.

² See Monier-Williams' Sanskrit Dictionary, s. v. mūshika.

In the part of the country with which we are dealing, there are many place-names which, in my opinion, give reminiscences,—especially when the first component of the name is, not någa, but någara,—of the Någa race. Among them, is particularly noteworthy the Någarakhanda or '(territorial) section of the Någas, 'which was a division of the Banaväsi province (Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 144), and in inscriptions of the twelfth and thirteenth centuries A.D. is mentioned as a kampana, or small district, containing seventy villages: it was situated just to the south of Ådår in the Hångal tåluka, Dhårwår District, on the other side of the river Warda, and included Tilawalli in the Hångal tåluka, and Yammigandr in the Kôd tåluka (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 818; and P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 112); and in the Balagafnve inscription of Vinayåditya (A.D. 680 to 696) it is mentioned by the Pråkrit name of Nåyarkhanda, and as forming part of the government of the Sendraka chieftain Pogilli. The Någarakhanda is spoken of by Bilhana (Vikramånkadevacharita, i. 68); and, telling us that, when they left Ayôdhyà, the conquests of the Chalukyas "in the southern region, where the betel-tree grows," extended as far as Någarakhanda, he seems to wish to connect the name with the word någa in the sense of 'the betel-plant.' Also, an indication in the same direction is given in a Harihar inscription (P. S. and O.-C. Insers., No. 120), which says that the Någarakhanda "was ever bright with groves of punnåga-trees, of någa-and champaka-trees, and of någa-creepers." But the first component of the name, någara, being the Kanarese genitive plural masculine, points distinctly to its denoting the territory of the Någa people.— The Någas evidently had, as their crest or token, the någa or cobra capella, which, it may be mentioned, is called in Kanarese, not någa-håvu, 'the cobra-snake,' but någara-håvu, 'the snake of the Någas.' With the exception of the present instance, they do not seem to appear in the local inscriptions, under the name of Nå

282

also, is a new name, and is plainly a Drâvidian word: it has not yet been identified; but, like Vaijayanti, it denotes a town or city, not a country.

The record, however, which really starts us on our present inquiry, is an inscription on a stone-tablet at the Mêguti temple at Aihole, the ancient Ayyavole in Kanarese, and Aryapura in Sanskrit, - in the Bijapur District.1 It is of the time of Mangalesa's successor, Pulikêśin II., and is dated in A. D. 634-35. And from it we learn that the dominant families in this part of the country, whom the Chalukyas first overthrew and dispossessed, were the Nalas, the Mauryas, the Kadambas, and the Katachchuris or Kalachuris, and that in the neighbourhood of the kingdom which they thus established, they shortly afterwards came more or less in hostile contact with the Gangas, the Álupas, the Lâtas, the Mâlavas, the Gurjaras, the Kôsalas, the Kalingas, the Pallavas, the Chôlas, the Kêralas, and the Pândyas. The territories of some of these tribes have already been defined. As much as is known about the remainder of them will be put together in the following pages of this chapter, though some of it is connected more directly with somewhat later times.

The Nalas.

The Nalas are mentioned in connection with Kîrtivarman I., who was the father of Pulikêsin II. and reigned from A. D. 566 or 567 to 597 or 598. He is described as "the night of destruction to the Nalas, the Mauryas, and the Kadambas." And again, in the Kauthêm grant of Vikramâditya V., dated in A. D. 1009, and in some similar records which also purport to give the history of the Chalukyas from the very commencement, he is spoken of as "destroying the habitations of the Nalas." Not much else is known about Nalas. But we have evidently the name of their territory, with probably an indication that it lay in the direction of Bellâry and Karnûl, in the Nalavâdi vishaya which is mentioned in the copper-plate grant of Vikramâditya I. of about A. D. 657.4

The Mauryas.

The Mauryas, as we have just seen, are first mentioned in connection with Kîrtivarman I.; and they, also, are spoken of again in the Kauthêm grant, and the other records of that class, as having been conquered by him. All the further information that we have about them, for the same early period, is a statement, in the Aihole inscription, that they were overwhelmed, in the Konkan, by the armies that were sent

Trararaja perhaps conquered the Nagas (id. p. 298). The Gurjara chieftain Dadda I. claims to have uprooted them (Ind. Ant. Vol. XIII. pp. 84, 90). And they are possibly mentioned as being defeated by the Eastern Chalukya king Narêndramrigarâja-Vijayaditya II. (id. Vol. XX. p. 101). They thus seem to have been spread, in early times, over more or less the whole of India. And they were probably an aboriginal tribe of more than usual importance and power.

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII, p. 237, ² id. Vol. XVI, p. 15.

³ c. g., the Miraj grant of Jayasimha III., dated in A.D. 1024, and the Yêûr and Âlûr inscriptions of Vikramâditya VI., dated in A.D. 1077 and 1091 (Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. pp. 10. 21).

VIII. pp. 10, 21).

4 Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. p. 225.

5 The original text (Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 242, line 10) has Konkandshu, in the

against them by Pulikêsin II. It is not improbable that their capital is named as "Purî, the goddess of fortune of the western ocean," in the verse immediately following that in which their subjugation is recorded, and that this town is the Purî which, in the ninth and following centuries A. D., was the capital of the feudatory princes of the northern Konkan branch of the Silâhâra family, and was the chief town of

The Early Dynasties.

Konkauas.'- The term Konkau, though used in the Bombay Presidency in a more restricted sense, denotes properly the whole strip of land lying between the Western Ghauts and the Arabian Sea. The Western Ghauts commence at the valley of the Taptî in Gujarât. From one point of view, they end at Pâlghât, at the south of the Malabâr District, Madras Presidency. But, from another point of view, they include also another range which commences on the south side of the Palghat valley; and so they would run on to Cape Comorin, at the southern point of the peninsula.—In they would run on to Cape Comorin, at the southern point of the pennsula.—In ancient times, there were seven divisions of the Konkan, called the Seven Konkans; (see, for instance, Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 18, and P. S. and O. C. Insers. No. 123, lines 25, 26, and No. 180, line 23 (Mysore Inscriptions, pp. 32, 98). They were explained to Prof. H. H. Wilson (see Asiatic Researches, Vol. XV. p. 47, note) as being Kerala, Tuluva, Gôvarâshtra (which he identified with the modern Goa), the Konkan proper (meaning, I suppose, Ratnágiri and Thâna), 'Kerâtaha,' Varalatta,' and 'Berbera.' And a verse in Dr. Gundert's Malayâlam Dictionary, s. v. Konganam,—for which I am indebted to Dr. Hultzsch,—enumerates them thus; Korâtam cha Virâtam cha Mârâtam Kohlanam tanda Hanyagan'n Tanlaryan et saira. Karâtam cha Virâtam cha Mârâtam Karlanam tanda Hanyagan'n Tanlaryan et saira. Karâtam cha Path saorakam Maratam Konhanam tatha Havyagam Taulavam ch = aiva Keralum ch = eti saptakam. The list given to Prof. Wilson, and the verse, may probably be accepted, as shewing that Kêrala and Tulu, i.e. the Malabâr and South Kanara Districts in the Madras Presidency, really were reckoned among the Seven Konkans. And the verse appears to preserve a reminiscence of another of them, in the name Havyaga. But, otherwise, these two enumerations seem very imaginative. Epigraphic records shew that the Payve, Hayve, or Haive five-hundred, -. corresponding probably to the North Kanara District, in Bombay, was one of the seven divisions; thus, a record of A. D. 1112 at . Balagamive in Mysore, giving the myth about the formation of the Konkan (which seems to embody the reminiscence of an actual upheaval that occurred within the memory of the present race of mankind), and aiming at also giving the etymology of the word, tells us that Parasurama, the son of Jamadagni and Renuka, having twentyone times slain all the kings of the earth, i.e. the Kshatriyas, gave the whole earth to the Brahmans, up to the shores of the ocean; that then, considering that he himself should not dwell in the possessions of the Brahmans, he pushed back the ocean with the tip of his bow, and, when the western ocean would not give him even such a trifle as a drop (kana) of water for his support, he took it by force, and, at the place where he took it, acquired, by a boon of the god 'Siva (Phanipa-kankana-varade; the reference is to Siva as wearing a hooded serpent as a bracelet), the Seven Konkans as his place of abode; and that Haive was, as it were, the bracelet (kankana) of the lady, the Konkan, which was thus considered to be "the creation of Parasurama" (P. S. and O. C. Insers. No. 172, lines 15, 17; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 83). Next to the Haive country, we may place the Konkana nine-hundred, which was a portion of the possessions of the Kadamba princes of Goa (chapter VIII, below), and seems to have corresponded pretty closely with the present territory of Goa; this may, perhaps, be identified with the Revatidvipa of the Aihole inscription of A.D. 634-35 (Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p, 243). Next to the north must have come the Iridige country, mentioned in records of A.D. 700 and 705-706 (Ind. Ant. Vol. IX. pp. 129, 132), which is plainly marked as one of the Seven Konkaus, by being called a mahdaaptama or 'great seventh:' this must have included the Sawantwadi State and the Ratnagiri District. Next there must be placed the Konkana fourteen hundred of the northern Silâhâra princes of the Konkau (chapter VIII. below), which began somewhere about Chaul or Chemwal, in the Kolaba District, thirty miles south of Bombay, and appears to have extended over the whole of Kolaba, and Thana; this was also known as the Kapardikadvîpa or Kavadidvîpa lâkh-and-a-quarter country (chapter VIII. below). And on the north of this there was the Lâta country, which (see page 310 below) probably coincided exactly with the modern Surat District, including such portions of the Barôda territory as are mixed up in it. We should thus have exactly seven acceptable divisions of the Konkan. But the subject is capable of further elucidation; especially if the Konkan is held to extend beyond the Malabar District, and so to include the Cochin and Travancore States: in the latter case, the seven divisions would probably correspond pretty closely with (1) Travancore and Cochin; (2) Malabar; (3) South Kanara; (4) North Kanara; (5) Goa; (6) Ratnâgiri; and (7) Kolâba, Thâna, and Surat.

a territorial division known as the Konkana fourteen-hundred:1 opinions have been expressed, identifying it with Thana, the chief town of the Thâna District, close to Bombay,—with Ghârâpurî or Elephanta. an island, noted for its cave-temples, on the east side of the Bombay harbour, and about four miles distant from the mainland, - and with either Râjpuri in the Kolâba Agency, or Râjâpur in the Ratnâgiri District; but no conclusive identification has as yet been established. And they were perhaps descendants of some branch of the Maurya dynasty of Pâțaliputra, which was, founded by Chandragupta in the fourth century B. C. Other traces, also, of the ancient Mauryas. or of persons who claimed descent from them, are forthcoming from Western India.2 A prince named Dhavala, of the Maurya lineage: is mentioned in the Kanaswa inscription, of A. D. 738-39, in the Kôtah State, Râjputâna. And an inscription at Wâghli, in Khândêsh. mentions a Maurya chief named Gôvindarâja, with the date of A.D. 1069, as a subordinate of the Yâdava Mahâmandalêśvara or feudatory prince Sêunachandra II. of the Sêuna country, and states that the original town of the Mauryas, or rather of his branch of the Maurya stock, was Valabhì,— the modern Walâ,— in Surâshtra or Kâthiâwâl.4

* Epigraphia Indica, Vol. II. p. 221.— Valabhi is a very well known place, being the capital of a dynasty of kings who succeeded the Early Guptas in Kāthiāwād.— There is a reference to Valabhi, as a tirtha, in an inscription of approximately the ninth century A. D., at Araleshwar in the Hangal tāluka, Dhārwār District; the words are—"he who destroys this, becomes (like) one who commits the five great sins by destroying Balabhi (i.e. Valabhi), Vāraŋāsi, and Srîparvata."— Another reference to it, in a southern record, is contained in the Âtakūr inscription of A. D. 949-50, which mentions a feudatory of the Western Ganga prince Permanadi-Būtuga, named Manalarata, of the lineage of Sagara, to whom it gives the hereditary title of "lord of Valabhi, the best of towns" (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. II. p. 173). And the same title occurs again in a fragmentary inscription at Mutatti in the Tiruma-kūdlu-Narastpur tāluka in Mysore (Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I.

No. TN. 12).

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. V. pp. 277, 280; Vol. IX. pp. 38, 44; and Vol. XIII. pp. 134, 137. ¹A. Areminiscence of them is contained in an inscription of A. D. 1203-1204, at Bandalike' in Mysore,— (I owe an inspection of ink-impressions of this, and of the record mentioned just after it, to the kindness of Mr. Rice),—which, aiming at a succinct account of successive dynasties, says that the Nine Nandas, the Gupta family, and the Maurya kings, ruled over the land of Kuntala; then the Rattas (i. e. Rashtrakutas); then the Chalukyas; then Bijjala, of the Kalachurya family; and then the Hoysala king Vîra-Ballâla II. And an inscription of about the twelfth century, at Kuppatur in Mysore, speaks of the district that bore the name of Nagakhandaka, i.e. the Nagarakhanda country, as protected by "the wise Chandragupta, who was an abode of the excellent observances of the warrior caste,"-referring possibly to the Maurya king Chandragupta.— A legend about an imaginary king of Pataliputra named Chandragupta (twisted by Mr. Rice from its real purport, so as to make it refer to Chandragupta, the grandfather of Asôka) has been created— (how long ago, or how recently, is not clear)— among the Jains of Travana-Belgola. But, as shewn by me elsewhere (Ind. Ant. Vol. XXI. p. 156), there is no basis at all for it in the Sravana-Belgola inscription, of about the seventh century A. D., which contains the epitaph of the Jain teacher Prabhachandra (for the full text and translation of this record, see Epigraphia Indica, Vol. IV. p. 22); other inscriptions, of the ninth and following centuries, which mention a person named Chandragupta, give no hint whatever in the direction of his being a king, but, on the contrary, distinctly shew that he was simply a Jain teacher, and refer in reality to a pontiff named Guptigupta; and, as far as present information goes, the legend in question,—claiming to connect with Sravana-Belgola, not the great Chandragupta himself, but an otherwise quite unknown grandson of his grandson Asôka, bearing the same name, - appears first in a Jain compendium, entitled Rajavall-kathe, put together in the present century ! 3 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 56.

The Kadambas.

The Kadambas, again, are first mentioned in connection with the same king Kîrtivarman I., who is spoken of as breaking up their confederacy; and his conquest of Banawâsi, which was their chief city, is referred to in all the copper-plate records that include his name, and also in the Mahâkûta pillar inscription, where the name used for the city is Vaijayantî.¹ Two later families,— called, with a slight difference in the first syllable of the name, Kâdambas,— will be noticed further on, in chapter VIII. And we are concerned here with only an early family, which is known chiefly from ten copper-plate grants, of which seven were obtained at Halsî in the Khânâpur tâluka, Belgaum District,² and three at Dêvagere in the Karajgi tâluka, Dhârwâr District.³ Their principal capital was undoubtedly Banawâsi, which is mentioned in their records by the name of Vaijayantî: but Palâśikâ, i.e. Halsî,⁴ also was one of the important seats of their power, and Ucheha ringî was another;⁵ and still another is mentioned, Triparvata, which has not yet been identified.⁶

The Halsî grants, which were the first to come to light, disclosed the names of Kâkusthavarman and his descendants. But, though the earliest of them, speaking of Kâkusthavarman as a *Yuvarāja*, shewed that he was not the founder of the family, yet none of them gave

See page 278 above, note 2.
 Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 22 ff.

3 id. VII. p. 33 ff.

⁴ Lat. 15° 31', long. 74° 39'; Indian Atlas, sheet No. 41,—'Hulsee.'.

5 This place was identified by Mr. Rice (Mysore Inscriptions, p. xxxix.) with the well-known Uchchangidurg in the Bellary District, Madras Presidency, in lat. 14° 34′, long. 76° 7′, about eleven miles to the north-east from Dâvangere in Mysore. About fifty miles to the east by north from this place, however, in lat. 14° 45′, long. 76° 51′, there is another Uchchangidurg, three miles to the east of Molkâlmuru, in the Doddêri tâluka of the Chitaldurg District, Mysore. A Kadamba inscription or legend is connected with this place. And Mr. Rice (see his note on "the Edicts of Aśôka in Mysore") seems now more inclined to think that this may be the ancient Uchchaśringi.—A record of A. D. 1170 at Harihar (P. S. and O.-C. Inscrs. No. 118; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 51) gives to the later Kâdamba Kêtarasa the hereditary title of "lord of Uchchangigiri."

6 The suggestion has been made to me,—by Mr. K. B. Pathak, I think,—that Triparvata is the modern Murgôd, the chief town of the Murgôd mahâl in the Parasgad tâluka, Belgaum District. There is some similarity in the names: for, the Sanskrit Triparvata means 'three hills or mountains;' while, in Murgôd, gôtu is evidently the Kanarese kôtu, 'the peak or summit of a mountain,' and, though Mr. Kittel's Kannada-English Dictionary gives no specific authority for saying so, mur may perhaps stand for maru, 'three,' the long û of which is shortened in munnaru,' three hundred, mukkâlu, 'three feet,' and a few other words. But mur stands more probably for mura = muraka, muraka, 'bent, broken, fragmentary.' And I am told that the name of Murgôd is, as a fact, Sanskritised both as Triśringapura, 'the town of the three peaks,' and as Bhinnaśringapura, 'the town of the broken peak.' Murgôd lies below the western face of a long range of low hills, in which there are plenty of projecting bluffs. I have not, however, been able to see, anywhere near it, any features suggesting the idea of three particular hills or peaks, to be singled out from the rest. And my own opinion is, that Triparvata must be looked for much further to the south, and somewhere towards the ghauts.—For some general remarks by Dr. Burnell on the Sanskritising of experience of the south, and somewhere towards the ghauts.—For some general remarks by Dr. Burnell on the Sanskritising of experience of the south, and somewhere towards the ghauts.—For some general remarks by Dr. Burnell on the Sanskritising of

vernacular names, see his South-Indian Palacography second edition, p. x. note 2.

7 lit. 'young king.' The title seems to have been always used to denote a person who, having been selected by the reigning king as his successor, was admitted meanwhile to a share in the administration,—probably with a view to really securing the

succession. · B 972-37

Chapter I.

The Early Dynasties.

any clue as to how he came to be holding that rank, or indicated in any way how the family had risen to power. This information has now been supplied by an interesting record, of the time of Santivarman, obtained by Mr. Rice from Talgund in Mysore, which gives the following account: - There was a family of Brahmans, Hâritîputras, and born in the Mânavya gôtra, who always planted the kadamba-tree (Nauclea Cadamba) in the neighbourhood of their houses, and carefully tended it. From this, the family came to be known as the Kadamba family. And in it there was born a certain Mayûrasarman,2 who went, with his preceptor Vîrasarman, to the city (or a city) of the Pallavas,3 - having a desire to master, in a very brief time, the whole of the sacred writings that are designated by the term pravachana. He was interrupted, in his studies, by a great commotion in the stables of the Pallavas. And, enraged at this, he set himself to shew that, even in the Kali age, Brahmans could be as powerful as the members of the warrior and regal caste. He applied himself to war, - conquered the guardians of the frontier of the Pallava kings, - established himself in a forest, difficult of access, in front of the Srîparvata mountain,4- and levied taxes from the Bânas and other The kings of Kânchî, i.e. the Pallavas, sought to overthrow him, and attacked him in many battles when he was marching through difficult country, and by surprises at night when he was encamped. But, with the "very ocean of an army" that he had got together, he destroyed their forces, and brought them low. And, at last, the Pallava kings, recognising his prowess and ancestry, thought it better to make friends with him; and they conferred on him the pattabandha or binding or of the fillet of sovereignty, and gave him a territory on the shore o' the western ocean, with a promise that it should be free from invasion His son was Kanguvarman. His son was Bhagiratha. His son wa Raghu, who "made the (whole) earth subject to his family," — of which the meaning seems to be, that he first placed the power of the famil on a really firm and wide footing. And his brother was Bhagirath. who established his reputation under the name of Kâkusthavarman

This is, doubtless, the origin of the name of the three-eyed and four-armed Mayûravarman, the Mukkanna-Kadamba of one inscription, whom the tradition of the later Kâdambas of Banawâsi and Hângal placed at the head of their genealogy (chapter VIII. below).— The tradition of the Kâdambas of Goa derived their origin from the three-eyed and four-armed Jayanta, otherwise called Trilôchana-Kâdamba, who sprang from a drop of sweat that fell to earth near the roots of a kadamba-tree from the forehead of the god Siva after the conquest of Tripura (chapter VIII. below).— Mr. Rice says that the kadamba-tree appears to be one of the palms from which toddy is extracted

(Mysore Inscriptions, p. xxxiii.)

The record does not mention any names of individual Pallavas.

i. e., I suppose, the Srisaila hill.

¹ This inscription has not been published yet. Mr. Rice, however, was kind enough to bring it to my notice, and to send an ink-impression of it for my perusal. — One point of interest in this record is, that the characters are of the "box-headed' type, like those used in the Éran inscription of Samudragupta and in the Nachné-ki-talât and Siwant Vâkāṭaka records (Gupta Inscriptions, pp. 18, 233, 243). The Komūr inscription of Dâmôdara, noticed a little further on, is in the same characters. The only other record in "box-headed" characters in this part of the country, known to me, is a fragmentary inscription on a sculptured stone at a temple at Sangsî near Bâwada, in the Kôlhâpur State. The sculpture represents a woman on a funeral pyre. And the inscription records that the stone was set up by a prince, whose name is broken away, in affectionate memory of his wife Pâlidêvi.

Chapter I.

The Early

Dynasties.

The inscription finally records that Kâkusthavarman caused a large tank to be built at Sthânakundûra (i.e. Tâlgund), or at a temple there, "which had been reverenced in faith by Sâtakarni, or by the Sâtakarnis, and others," and that the record itself was composed and engraved by a person named Kubja, at the command of Kakusthavarman's son Sântivarman. From this record and the Halsî and Dêvagere grants, we obtain the genealogy shewn on page 289 below.

Their records describe the Kadambas as meditating, and as anointed (to sovereignty) after meditating, on the god Svâmi-Mahâsêna, i. e. Kârttikêya, the god of war, and on the assemblage of his mothers; 1 as belonging to the Mânavya gôtra or clan; and as being Hâritîputras, or descendants of an original ancestress of the Hârita gôtra.3 And one passage appears to speak of them as descendants of the ancient sage Angiras.4 The seals of some of their grants bear an emblem which appears to be a dog.5

Of Kâkusthavarman,6 we have one grant, from Halsî,7 dated, without further details, in the eightieth victorious year, and issued from Palâśikâ. In it, he has the title of Yuvarāja; but no indication is given as to the name of the reigning king,—who would be his father or elder brother. It records that, as a reward for saving himself, he granted a field, at a village named Khêtagrâma, to the Sênâpati or General Srutakîrti.

Of Mrigêsavarman,9 we have three grants, all issued at Vaijayanti. One, from Dêvagere, 10 is dated in the month Kârttika (Oct.-Nov.) in the

¹ So, also, the Talgund inscription says that Shadanana (Karttikeya, as being 'sixfaced') anointed Mayurasarman (to sovereignty) after he had meditated on Senapati (Karttikeya, as 'the general') and the Mothers.—The mothers of Karttikeya are the Pleiades (Krittikah), who reared him from the seed of 'Siva, which was first thrown into the fire, and then was received by the Ganges. From this he derived the epithet of shanmatura, 'having six mothers,' as well as his name of Karttikêya. - The Chalukyas also are described, in somewhat similar terms, as meditating on the feet of Svami-Mahasena. But the reference to the Pleiades in connection with them is different, and will be commented in its proper place.

See page 278 above, note I. 3 In the grant of the third year of Mrigesavarman, the first component of the word is Hariti, with the short i in the third syllable; and, grammatically, Haritiputra is perhaps more correct than Haritiputra: but in the other Kadamba records the word is Haritiputra, with the long i in the third syllable; and this form was also used preferentially by the Western Chalukyas.— As regards the gôtra-name, see page 277

⁴ Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 35, text, line 4. — Whether this indicates a subdivision of the Mânavya gôtra, or what may be the meaning of the expression, I am not able to say.— Various texts speak of Angirasa-Haritas, who were descended, through Ikshvaku, from Manu, the son of the Sun (see Wilson's Translation of the Vishnu-Purana, Hall's edition, Vol. III. pp. 230, 231, 259, 280, and Muir's Original Sanskrit Texts, Vol. I.

⁵ id. Vol. VI. pp. 23, 25, 29.

⁶ His name occurs both as Kâkusthavarman, and as simply Kâkustha. — The correct Sanskrit spelling is Kakutstha.

7 Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 23.

⁸ See page 285 above, note 7.

⁹ His name also occurs as simply Mrigêsa and Mrigêsvara; and in one instance, in prose, as Mṛigêśavaravarman. His father's name occurs also as 'Sântivaravarman ; once in a metrical passage, and once in prose.

¹⁰ Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 35.

288

third year of his reign, in the Pausha samvatsara; and it records a grant of land, at a village named Brihat-Paralûr, to "the gods. the Another, also from Dêvagere,3 is dated in the supreme Arhats."2 eighth fortnight of the rainy season in the fourth year of his reign. without any reference to the cycle of Jupiter; and records that a village named Kâlavangâ was divided into three portions, which were given, one to "the gods, - the divine Arhat or Arhats, and the great Jinêndra." one to the community of the ascetics of the Svêtapata sect. and one to the community of the ascetics of the Nirgrantha sect. And the third, from Halsî,4 is dated in the month Kârttika (Oct.-Nov.) in the eighth year of his reign, in the Vaisakha samvatsara; and records that Mrigêsavarman caused a temple of Jina to be built, and gave some land to the divine Arhats, for the Yapaniyas, Nirgranthas, and Kûrcha-In the grants of his third and fourth years, Mrigêkas, at Palâśikâ. śavarman has the paramount title of Maharaja, which in Southern India, at this time, still retained its original paramount meaning.5 In the latter, his name occurs twice as Vijaya-Siva-Mrigésavarman; on account of which it has been suggested that he is the Maharaja Sivakumâra, who is mentioned by Bâlachandra, in his introductory remarks on the Prabhritasara, as having for his preceptor the wellknown Acharya Padmanandi-Kundakunda.6 In the grant of his eighth year, it is said that he overturned the lofty Ganga family, and was a fire of destruction to the Pallavas.

 Of Ravivarman, we have two grants; one, from Halsi, not dated, records various Jain ordinances that were established by him

¹ This is one of the samvatsaras or years of the twelve-year cycle of the planet Jupiter.

For an exposition of the cycle by Mr. Shankar Balkrishna Dikshit, see my Gupta Inscriptions, Introduction, p. 161, Appendix III., and Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII. pp. 1, 312.—In the dates in the Gupta inscriptions, the years are determined by the heliacal risings of the planet and the nakshatra in which he is at each such rising: and the names of them always have the prefix maha (= mahat), 'great;' thus, Maha-Aśvayuja, Maha-Chaitra, Maha-Magha, and Maha-Vaisakha. From the absence of this prefix in the grants of Mrigesavarman, I am inclined to consider that the reference here is to another system of the cycle, for which the years are determined by the passage of Jupiter among the signs of the zodiac, and the month-name is taken, according to his position, as the name of the year. If so, the present records give the earliest epigraphic instances, as yet obtained, of the use of the twelve-year cycle according to either the mean-sign or the apparent-sign system.—It would appear (see an article by Prof. Kielhorn in the *Ind. Ant.* Vol. XXII. p. 83) that the grammarian Hêmachandra would interpret such terms as Pausha samvatsara, Vaisakha samvatsara, &c., as denoting ordinary luni-solar years in which Jupiter happens to rise in the nakshatras Pushya, Viśakha, &c. But this does not seem appropriate and admissible, in the face of the unquestionable use of Jovian years not coinciding with the luni-solar years.

² The word Arhat denotes, among the Jains, 'a superior divinity.' ³ Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 37.

⁴ id. Vol. VI. p. 24.

⁵ See Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. pp. 305, 307. The title means literally 'great king.' The actual expressions are, Mahârâja in the earlier grant, and dharma-Mahârâja in the other. The latter means "a Mahârâja by, or in respect of, religion," and may be rendered by "a pious, or righteous, Mahârâja." But what it actually denotes is, "a Mahârâja who, at the particular time of the record, was engaged in an act of religion."

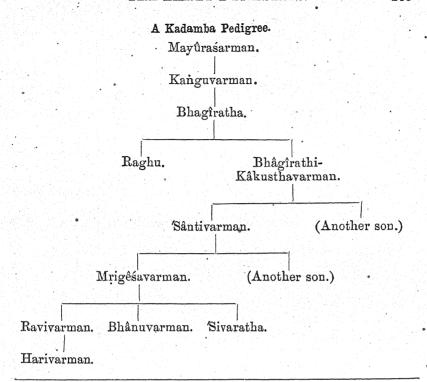
⁶ By Mr. K. B. Pathak; Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 15.— But, according to the pat-tavalt of the Sarasvati-Gachehha, Kundakunda became pontiff in B. C. 8 (Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 351). And this is altogether too ancient a period for the Early Kadambas. 7 His name occurs also as simply Ravia

⁸ Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 25.

Chapter I.
The Early

Dynasties.

THE EARLY DYNASTIES.



at Palâśikâ, including provision for the celebration, every year, on the full-moon day of the month Kârttika (Oct.-Nov.), of the eight days' festival of the god Jinêndra; and the other, also from Halsî,¹ and not dated, records a grant of land to the god Jinêndra. The latter states that he conquered Vishņuvarman and other kings, and overturned Chandadaṇda, lord of Kâñchi; and thus settled himself firmly at Palâśikâ. In addition, the Halsî grant² issued by Bhânuvarman, recording a gift of some land at Palâśikâ to the Jains, is dated in the sixth fortnight of the cold season in the eleventh year of the reign of Ravivarman. Like his predecessors, he had the paramount title of Mahârâja.³

Of Harivarman, we have two grants. One, from Halsî,⁴ dated in the month Phâlguna (Feb.-March), in his fourth year, records that, at Uchchaśringî, at the advice of his paternal uncle 'Sivaratha, he gave a village into the possession of the sect of Vârishênâchârya of the Kûrchakas, for the purposes of a shrine of the Arhat which had been built at Palâsikâ by a certain Mrigêsa, son of the Sênâpatî Simha of the Bhâradvâja gôtra. The other, also from Halsî, dated, without further details, in his fifth year, records that,

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 30.

² ibid. p. 27.

³ The exact expressions are, Mahārāja in one of the grants of his son Harivarman, and dharma-Mahārāja (see page 288 above, note 5) in the charter issued by Bhânuvarman.

⁴ Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 30. 5 ibid. p. 31.

at Palásika, and by the request of Bhanusakti of the Sendraka family, he allotted a village for the purposes of a Jain temple which belonged to the community of ascetics called Aharishti. In both of his grants, he uses the paramount title Maharaja.

One of the Dêvagere grants 1 gives us the names of a Kadamba Maharaja Krishnavarman, and of his son, the Yuvaraja Dêvavarman. As the other grants do in the case of Kâkusthavarman and his successors. it describes Krishnavarman as anointed (to sovereignty) after meditating on the god Swâmi-Mahâsêna and on the assemblage of his mothers. and as belonging to the Manavya gôtra. It asserts that he celebrated the asvamedha-sacrifice. And it says that he enjoyed his heritage after attacking some chieftains of Naga descent.4 The charter was issued by Dêvavarman, at Triparvata. And it records the gift of same land to the Yapaniya communities, or to the members of the Yâpanîya community, for the purposes of a temple of the divine Arhat.

Closely connected with the preceding, must be another copper-plate grant, which was obtained by Mr. Rice from Banahalli in the Kadûr District, Mysore. It gives us the names of a Kadamba Maharaja Vishnuvarman,—his son, the Mahârâja Krishnavarman I.,—his son, the Mahârâja Simhavarman; - and his son, the Mahârâja Krishnavarman II., who may very possibly be identical with the father of Dêvavarman mentioned above. And it records that, in the seventh year of his reign, Krishnavarman II. granted to a Brahman a village named Kolanallûra, in the Vallavi vishaya.

Another copper-plate grant, obtained by Mr. Rice from Kûdgere in the Shimogga District, Mysore, gives us the name of a Kadamba Muhârâja Vijaya-Siva-Mândhâtrivarman, who, at Vaijayantî, in the second year of his reign, granted to a Brahman some land at a village named Kodâla.

And finally, an inscription at the falls of the Ghatparbhâ near Konnûr in the Gôkâk tâluka, Belgaum District, has brought to notice

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 33.

² His name appears also as simply Krishna.

³ A ceremony which centred in a horse, and was concluded after the selected steed had been turned loose for a year, to roam about at will, guarded by armed men. The ceremony appears to have ended sometimes in the actual immolation of the horse, but sometimes only in keeping it bound during the celebration of the final rites. The successful celebration of a hundred ascamedhas was supposed to raise the sacrificer to a level with the god Indra. — The Early Gupta inscriptions say that Samudragupta (about the middle of the fourth century A.D.) restored the asvamedha-sacrifice, after it had been for a long time in abeyance.—Mr. K. B. Pathak (see Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 13) has taken Krishnavarman and his son to be Jains by religion; and has expressed the opinion that the reference to the aśvamédha-sacrifice shews that Krishnavarman was originally a follower of Brahmanism, and embraced Jainism in the latter part of his life. But, such was the religious toleration in these early times, that the mere fact that the grant was made to Jains does not necessarily prove that Krishnavarman and Dêvavarman were themselves of that religion. I do not find anything conclusive in the record, in support of that view. And the reference to Swami-Mahasena and the Mothers of mankind, and, still more, the claim to belong to the Manavya gôtra, seem

See page 281 above and note 3.

⁵ See Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, Introd. p. 15.—Mr. Rice having kindly sent

me the original plates for inspection, I quote from my own reading.

6 Ind. Ant. Vol. XXI. p. 96. A point of interest about this record is, that it is in the "box-headed" characters (see page 286 above, note I).

Chapter I.

The Early

Dynasties.

another Kadamba name, that of Dâmôdara, and may perhaps indicate the point to the north-east, to which the Kadamba territory extended.

The precise date of any of the Kadambas is not yet known. Their records contain no reference to the Saka or any other era, and are, with one exception, dated only in regnal years; and neither from them, nor from any other genuine early records, can any names or facts be obtained, tending to establish definite synchronisms with other kings whose dates are known.1 The exception to the dating in regnal years, is in the grant of Kâkusthavarman, which is dated in the eightieth victorious year. The year purports, by strict translation, to be his own eightieth year. But it cannot be the eightieth year of his Yuvaraja-ship; and, even if such a style of dating were usual, it can hardly be even the eightieth year of his life. It must, therefore, be the eightieth year from the pattabandha of his ancestor Mayûrayarman, which is mentioned in the Talgund inscription.2 This. however, helps us no more towards arriving at any definite date. As regards the more general question, - that all these records are of decidedly early date is proved, partly by the palæographic standard of them, partly by the mention of the twelve-year cycle of Jupiter in two of Mrigesavarman's grants, and partly by the references to the eighth fortnight of the rainy season in the grant of his third year, and to the sixth fortnight of the cold season in Bhanuvarman's grant, which shew that, in the period of these records, the primitive division of the year into three seasons only,—not into six, as now,—was still followed.³ On the other hand, the reference to a Sâtakarni, or the Satakarnis, in the Talgund inscription, may eventually be used to fix the earliest period to which the Kadambas may be referred. But here, again, it still remains to determine which of the Sâtakarnis is meant, and to fix his date. At present, all that can be safely said, is, that the Kadambas are to be referred approximately to the sixth century A. D.

3 See page 279 above, note 1.

¹ There might be a temptation to arrive at some very definite fixtures, by identifying the Chandadanda, lord of Kâūcht, who was overthrown by Raviyarman, with the Pallava king Ugradanda-Lôkâditya-Paramêśvaravarman who was a contemporary of the Western Chalukya king Vikramâditya I. in the period A. D. 655 to 680 (see further on in this chapter). But this would place the Kadambas too late.— Mr. Rice has allotted the specific dates of A. D. 420 or 438 to Krishnavarman (father of Dêvavarman), A. D. 538 to Kâkusthavarman, A. D. 570 to Mrigéšavarman, and A. D. 600 to Bhânuvarman (e.g., Mysore Inscriptions, Introd. pp. xxvii., xxxix, and Coorg Inscriptions, Introd. p. 2, note 5). But these dates depend simply on the statement, in the Western Ganga grants, that the sister of a Kadamba king named Krishnavarman was given in marriage to the Ganga king Mâdhava II., whose reign is accepted by Mr. Rice; on the authority of the same records, as having ended in A.D. 425. And, as the Ganga records in question are spurious and worthless for any historical purposes (see further on in this chapter), no dates can be fixed by means of them.— The date of A.D. 438 for Krishnavarman was, in fact, arrived at by myself,— from the spurious Ganga records (see Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 23); but this was before I had advanced in epigraphy sufficiently far to recognise their true nature.

to recognise their true nature.

2 It has been suggested (Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 13) that it is the eightieth year from the conquest of the Nagas by Krishnavarman; from which it would follow that Kakusthavarman and his descendants were subsequent to Krishnavarman and Dêvavarman. But this is quite disposed of by the Talgund record.—While, on the one hand, Krishnavarman cannot now be placed before Kakusthavarman's line, so also there is no reason for placing him after it. The statement, in the Aihole inscription, that Kirtivarman I. broke up the "assemblage or collection," i.e. the "confederacy," of the Kadambas, indicates that there were two or three synchronous reigning branches of the family.

Chapter I.

The Early Dynasties.

The Sendrakas.

An incidental reference in one of the Kadamba records has introduced us to the Sêndraka family, of which the representative in Harivarman's time was Bhanusakti. We have also the following information about this family :- The Chiplûn grant, from the Ratnagiri District, of the Western Chalnkya king Pulikêsin II. (A. D. 609 to 642), mentions the Sêndraka prince Srîvallabha Sênânandarâja as his maternal uncle. A grant from Bagumrâ in the Nausârî District of the Gaikwår's territory,² giving a short genealogy of Sêndraka princes, furnishes the names of Bhanusakti; ³ his son, Adityasakti; and his son, Prithivîvallabha-Nikumbhallaśakti, with a date in the year 406. which, referred to the Kalachuri or Chêdî era,4 fell in A. D. 655. The grant of the tenth year of the Western Chalukya king Vikramâditya I., obtained from the Karnûl District in Madras, and belonging to about A. D. 664, records that he bestowed the village of Rattagiri at the request of the Raja Dêvasakti of the Sêndraka family. And an inscription at Balagamve, in Mysore, shews that the Sendraka Maharaja Pogilli was a feudatory of the Western Chalukya king Vinayaditya (A.D. 680 to 697), - that his government comprised the Nayarkhanda district, i. e. the Nagarakhanda division of the Banavasi province,8 and the village of Jedugûr or Jedugûr,9 which may perhaps be identified with Jedda in the Sorab taluka, Shimogga District, Mysore,—and, probably, that the crest of the Sendrakas was an elephant. Further, in connection with a Satyaśraya who is probably intended to be Pulikéśin II., one of the Lakshmêshwar inscriptions gives the name of Durgasakti. son of Kundasakti, son of Vijayasakti, in the race of the Sendra kings, who are allotted by this record to the lineage of the Bhujagendras or serpent kings. 10

¹ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 50.

² Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII. p. 265.

³ Not to be identified with the Bhanusakti who is mentioned just above.

⁴ For the epoch of this era, see Prof. Kielhorn's paper, Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII. p. 215. ⁵ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. p. 228.

⁶ Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 142.
7 By this time, the title Maharaja had lost its paramount application.

⁸ See page 281 above, note 3.

⁹ During this period of the alphabet, and for a long time afterwards, it is often impossible, in Kanarese names of persons and places, to distinguish between the dental d and the lingual d, and to decide whether the vowels e and o, and sometimes it. are long or short, unless some idea can be formed as to the etymology or identification of them. In such cases, it is my practice, with names that remain doubtful, to use the dental d and the short vowels, because the distinguishing marks can be subsequently added so easily, if required.— This should be taken as a general note, which will avoid constant annotation and repetition. It applies also to a few ordinary words, not names, which cannot be found in dictionaries, or cannot be connected with words that are to be found in them. — The same difficulty occurs in another detail also. There is never any confusion between the simple t and d (whether represented by its own sign, or by d). But, when they occur in composition with the n, it is often impossible to decide whether the compound means nt or nd; except, of course, in well-known words, such as the Sanskrit mandala, and the Kanarese gamunda.

¹⁰ Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 110, the second part of the inscription, lines 51 to 61.—
This statement certainly suggests (see Mr. K. B. Pathak's remarks, Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV.
p. 14, note 10) that the Sendrakas were of the Naga race, as regards which see remarks at page 281 above, note 3. But, if so, then why does Pogilli's inscription at Balagamve bear the emblem of an elephant, and not of a cobra capella? It must be remembered that, however authentic may be the contents of it, this Lakshmêşhwar inscription was not engraved till after A. D. 967. - It has been thought (see Ind. Ant.

Chapter I.
The Early

Dynasties.

THE EARLY DYNASTIES.

The Katachchuris or Kalachuris.

The Katachchuris are mentioned in connection with Mangalésa, who was the younger brother of Kirtivarman I., and reigned from A.D. 597-98 to 608; he is described as "obtaining as his wife, in a bridal pavilion that was the battle-field, the lovely woman who was the goddess of the fortunes of the Katachchuris,"—i. e. as conquering them. Whether this form of the name is due only to a mistake of the writer or engraver of the record, in forming ta instead of la in the second syllable, or whether it is an authentic variant, the Katachchuris are, undoubtedly, a branch of the same stock with the Kalachuris of the Dahala or Chêdî country in Central India, whose power, as shewn by the epoch of their own special era, dated back to A. D. 249.2 A closer approach to the customary form of the name is to be found in the Kauthêm grant of A. D. 1009, in which Mangalêsa is described as "the lord, by force, of the royal fortunes of the Kâlachchuris." And a Sanskritised form of the name, Kalatsûri, occurs in Mangalêśa's pillar inscription at Mahâkûta.4 As, in their later records, the Kalachuris of Central India represent themselves as descended from Sahasra-Arjuna or Sahasrabâhu-Arjuna,⁵ there is possibly an early reference to them, as the Arjunayanas, in the list of frontier kings who, according to the Allahâbâd pillar inscription, did obeisance to Samudragapta.6 Traces of them have been obtained through the copper-plate grants, from the neighbourhood of Jabalpur in the Central Provinces, of the feudatory Mahdrajas Jayanatha and Sarvanatha of Uchchakalpa, which refer themselves to an unnamed era that must be the Kalachuri or Chêdî era, and the dates of which range from A. D. 423 to 462.7 And further

Vol. XVIII. p. 266) that a Sêndraka is named among the witnesses at the end of the spurious Merkara grant of Avinîta-Kongani (id. Vol. I. p. 365). But the word there is Sêndrika; not Sêndraka. And whatever it may be,—whether a proper name, or part of the name of a district,—the reference is of no citable value; exactly the same passage occurs both in this spurious Merkara grant of the year 388, and in the equally spurious grant of Arivarman (i. e. Harivarman) of 'Saka-Samvat 169 expired (id. Yel Vill 2018).

Vol. VIII. p. 215).

1 Originally I thought that the passage containing these words (Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 241, text line 6) included also a reference to a victory over a low-caste aboriginal tribe named Matangas,—analogous to the Dommas or Gipsies, who figure so largely in the Rajatarangint, and whom we find with a recognised king, or similar leader of considerable power and importance, in Southern India in A. D. 1162-63 (id. Vol. XI. p. 10). But, examining the verse again, I consider that the components of it are connected in such a way that the word matanga must be taken to denote the "elephants" of the Katachchuris. And a hint in the same direction is given in the Nerûr grant of Mangalêsa, which describes the Kalachuri king, the conquest of whom is there mentioned, as "possessed of the power of elephants and horses and foot-soldiers and treasure."

² See Prof. Kielhorn's paper on the Epoch of the Kalachuri or Chêdî era (*Ind. Ant.* Vol. XVII. p. 215), which proves that the epoch or year 0 of the era was A. D. 248-49, and the first current year was A.D. 249-50.

³ Ind. Ant. Vol. XVI. p. 22, text line 23. To suit the metre, the short α of the first syllable is here lengthened.

^{*}id. Vol. XIX. pp. 10, 16. This rendering of the name tends to shew that it was originally spelt with the double ch.

⁵ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. II. p. 14; see also Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 253.
⁶ Gupta Inscriptions, p. 14.— An early coin of the Arjunayanas is figured in Prinsep's Essays, Vol. II. p. 223, Plate xliv., No. 22.

⁷ id. pp. 117 to 135.— The dates were originally referred by me to the Gupta era; as regards the proper reference of them to the Kalachuri era, see *Ind. Ant.* Vol. XIX. p. 227.

early references to them are probably to be found in the grant, from the Khåndêsh District, of the Mahárája Rudradása, which is perhaps dated in the year 118 of an unspecified era; in the grant, from the Surat District, issued from the victorious camp at a place named Âmrakâ, of the Traikûtaka Maharaja Dahrasêna, dated in the year 207 of an unspecified era; 2 and in the grant from Kanheri, near Bombay, which is dated in the year 245 of the augmenting sovereignty of the Traikûtakas: 3 if these dates are to be referred to the Kalachuri era, the results. taking the years as expired, are A. D. 367-68, 456-57, and 494-95. Now, the name Traikûtaka is obviously derived from a place called Trikûta. Pandit Bhagwanlal Indraji has told us that a place named Trikûta is mentioned, in the Ramdyana and the Raghuvamsa, as a town of importance in Aparanta or the country along the Western coast, i.e. the Konkan.4 And the theory propounded by him is as *follows: 5 - In the early centuries A. D., there were certain kings in Western India, holding Gujarât and the adjacent provinces, whom he has called the Western Kshatrapas, and who, he considered, used the Saka era. Certain coins shew that their rule was once interrupted by an invader, who assumed the titles Raja and Kshatrapa, and established another era. This invader was a certain Isvaradatta, whose coins are dated, not in an already existing era, but in the first and second years of his reign. He belonged to a dynasty of the Abhîra caste, of which records are found in the Nasik caves, and which probably came by sea from Sindh, conquered the western coast, and made Trikûta its capital. He probably attacked, and gained a victory over, the Kshatrapas. When he had consolidated his power, he began to issue his own coins, copying the Kshatrapa coinage of the district. His coins particularly. resemble those of the Kshatrapa Vîradâman and his brother Vijaya-The coins shew that the reign of the latter ended in the year 170 of the era used by the Kshatrapas, i. e. in Saka-Samvat 170 (expired), = A. D. 248-49. Îśvaradatta's conquest thus falls at just about the same time with the foundation of the Kalachuri era, of which the first current year was A. D. 249-50.6 And we may thus conclude that Isvaradatta was the founder of an era, which was first known as the Traikûtaka era,7 and only in later times came to be called the Kalachuri or Chêdî era. As regards subsequent events, the Pandit held that Vîradâman's son Rudrasêna restored the Western Kshatrapa power, and drove the invaders out of the country; that the Traikûtakas then retired to Central India, and there assumed the names Haihaya and Kalachuri; that afterwards, when the Kshatrapa power was finally destroyed, at the end of the reign of Rudrasêna, son of Rudradaman, the Traikûtakas regained possession of their former capital, Trikûţa; and that it was just about this time that Dahrasêna,

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. XVI. p. 98. 2 Jour, Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. p. 346.

³ Cave-temple Inscriptions, p. 57.

⁴ It is also mentioned, but without any indication as to its position, in the Vakataka inscription at Ajanta (Archael. Surv. West. Ind. Vol. V. p. 127).

⁵ See the *Proceedings* of the Aryan Section of the Seventh International Congress of Orientalists, p. 216 ff,

⁶ See page 293 above, note 2.

⁷ As which, it is indirectly quoted in the Kanheri grant.

explanation of them.

for whom we have the date of the year 207 (expired), + A. D. 249-50, = A. D. 456-57, succeeded to the sovereignty. All this appears extremely probable. It is built up, largely, on the fact that, though the Western Chalukya kings of the main line of Bâdâmi used the Saka era, the local era of the country extending from probably the Damangangâ on the south to the Mahî on the north was the Kalachuri era, which we meet with in records of the seventh and eighth centuries, not only in the Gurjara territory in the northern part of that stretch of country, but even in the Lâta province of the Chalukyas in the southern part of it. But this fact itself proves that, at some time or other, the early kings of the Kalachuri dynasty had the sovereignty over the stretch of country in question. And the Pandit's theory adapts itself so well to all the circumstances that have to be accounted for, that it may be accepted as furnishing in all probability the true

As has just been mentioned, the Mahâkûta pillar inscription of Mangalêśa speaks of the Kalachuris by the Sanskritised name of Kalatsûri. It further records that these people were conquered by him in the course of an expedition to the north, and that their reigning king at the time was named Buddha. And it shows that the event took place between A. D. 597-98 and 602. By this conquest,—judging from the localities in Western India in which the Kalachuri era was used,-Mangalésa must have acquired a considerable amount of territory, extending, in the Konkan, up to the river Kim at least, which was the northern boundary of the Lata country, and perhaps even up to the Mahi: the country between the Kim and the Mahi, however, belonged to the Gurjara princes, of whom an account will be given further on; and there are grounds for thinking that, though he may have established rights of suzerainty over the Gurjara territory, that country was not actually made a part of his dominions as the Lâța province was. The victory over Buddha or Buddharâja is also referred to in Mangalêśa's copper-plate grant from Nerûr, which adds the information that Buddha's father was Samkaragana.2 And these early members of the family are doubtless carried back one step further by a grant from Sânkhêdâ, in the Barôda State,— referable to the same period,— which mentions a king named Samkaragana, son of Krishnarâja, with fairly certain indications, through the names of the places that are mentioned, that his sovereignty included the territory. in the actual neighbourhood of Sânkhêdâ.3 The existence, in the direction of Gujarât, of an early king named Krishnarâja, who may be allotted to this period just as well as to a somewhat earlier date; has also been established by certain coins from Dêvalânâ in the Nâsik

Chapter I.
The Early
Dynasties.

¹ The Pandit has also brought to notice (loc. cit. p. 222) a Traikûṭaka coin, "belonging to the period after the final destruction of the Kshatrapa power," which gives the name of the Mahārāja Rudragaṇa, a paramavaishnava or most devout worshipper of the god Vishņu, son of the Mahārāja Indravarman, or Indradatta (or perhaps Indradâman, I think). This person he believed to be "the first king after the revival of the Traikûṭaka power."

² Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 162. ³ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. II. p. 22.— The actual name in the original is Samkarana. But there seems no doubt that, as proposed by Mr. Dhruva and Dr. Bühler, it is simply a careless mistake for Samkaragana.

District; 1 and, though the tendency has been to refer these coins to an early Råshtrakûta king, who was supposed to have been conquered, somewhere about A. D. 500, by the Western Chalukya Jayasinha I., still there is nothing that compels us to connect them with the Råshtrakûta or any particular dynasty, and nothing to lead us to believe that any victory over the Råshtrakûtas, or, indeed, any historical achievement at all, was accomplished by Jayasinha I: the supposed existence of an early Råshtrakûta king Krishnarâja, contemporaneous with Jayasinha I., depends upon nothing but a statement which first appears in the eleventh century A. D., and is to be accounted for by events which occurred about A. D. 975; 2 and, in all probability, the Dêvalânâ coins are coins of Krishnarâja, the father of Sainkaragana.

In their later records, the Kalachuris of Central India call themselves also Haihayas; 3 and this enables us to establish certain other connections. The Western Chalukya king Vinayaditya (A. D. 680 to 696) subjugated the Haihayas, i. e. the Kalachuris. Lôkamahâdêvî and her younger sister Trailôkyamahâdêvî, the wives of his grandson Vikramâditya II. (A. D. 733-34 to 746-47), being Haihayas, were Kalachuri princesses. An intermarriage between the Haihayas, i. e. the Kalachuris, and the Eastern Chalukyas, took place in the case of Vishnuvardhana IV. (A. D. 764 to 799). The Râshtrakûta king Krishna II. (A. D. 888 and 911-12) married a daughter of the Kalachuri king Kôkalla, Kokkalla, or Kokkala I. His son Jagattunga II. married two sisters, Lakshmî and Gôvindâmbâ, daughters of Ranavigraha-Samkaragana, a son of Kokkalla I. One of Jagattunga's sons, Indra III., married Vijâmbâ, a great-granddaughter of the same Kokkalla. Another of his sons, Amôghavarsha-Vaddiga, married Kundakadêvî, a daughter of Yuvarajadêva I., who was a grandson of the same Kokkalla. And, finally, the Western Châlukya Vikramaditya IV.,—father of Taila II. who reigned from A. D. 973-74 to 996-97, - married Bonthadêvî, a daughter of Lakshmana, who was a son of Yuvarâjadêva I.5

In Western India, a later offshoot of the Kalachuri stock is probably to be found in the Kalachuryas of Kalyâni, who, originally feudatories of the Western Châlukya kings, usurped the sovereignty, on the downfall of Taila III., about A.D. 1162.6

^{*}Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 68.— The coins describe him as a paramamahésvara or most devout worshipper of the god Mahésvara ('Siva). The reverse has a bull, which ought to represent his crest.

See, more fully, at the commencement of chapter III. below.

see, more fully, at the commencement of chapter 111. below.

3. e. g., Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I. pp. 37, 263, and Vol. II. p. 5; see also Ind. Ant., Vol. XII., pp. 253, 268.

4 Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. pp. 101, 415.

⁵ For a table of the Kalachuris of this period, see General Sir Alexander Cunningham's Archæol. Surv. Ind. Vol. IX. p. 85. It is verified, and may be supplemented, by the statements made in the Rashtrakûta records, and by the information given in Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I. p. 253, and Vol. II. pp. 6, 9, and in Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII. pp. 215, 219. — Edited records of the Kalachuris are to be found in the Jour. Beng. As. Soc. Vol. XXXI. p. 116, Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I, p. 251, and Vol. II. pp. 1, 7, 17, 174, and Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII. pp. 209, 211, 213, 214, 218; also, edited records of the Ratnapur branch of the family, in Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I. pp. 32, 39, 45, and Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII, p. 135.

⁶ See chapter V. below.

Chapter I. The Early

Dynasties.

THE EARLY DYNASTIES.

The Western Gangas.

A good deal is now known about certain Ganga or Gânga kings of Kalinganagara, which is the modern Kalingapatam, on the east coast, in the Ganjam District, Madras Presidency. Thus, we have the Achyutapuram grant of the Mahārāja Indravarman, also called Rājasimha, dated in the eighty-seventh year of some unspecified era, and attributable approximately to the seventh century A.D.;1 the Parlâ-Kimedi grant of the same person, dated in the ninety-first year; 2 the Chicacole grants of a Mahârâja of the same name, Indravarman, dated in the years 128 and 146, and connected closely with the preceding;3 the Chicacole grant of the Mahardja Dêvêndravarman, son of Gunarnava, dated in the hundred and eighty-third year of an unspecified era which is doubtless identical with that in which the preceding four grants are dated; the Vizagapatam grant of Dêvêndravarman, son of the Maharaja Anantavarman, dated in the two hundred and fiftyfourth year of an unspecified era which may fairly be taken to be identical with the era used in the preceding five grants; the Chicaeole grant of another Dêvêndravarman, son of the Mahârâja Anantavarman, dated in the fifty-first year of the Gângêya race; 6 the Alamanda grant of Anantavarman, son of the Maharaja Rajendravarman, dated in the three hundred and fourth year of the Gangeya race;7 the Chicacole grant of Satyavarman, son of the Mahârâja Dêvêndravarman, dated in the three hundred and fifty-first year of the Gangeya race; the Parla-Kimedi grant, not dated, of a king named Vajrahasta; and, finally, the Vizagapatam grants of king Anantavarma-Chôdagangadêva, 10 which record the date of his coronation in A. D. 1078. and give a long genealogy going back to about the beginning of the eighth century A. D., at which time, it is said, a certain Kôlâhala built the town of Kôlâhalapura in the Gangavâdi province: this place is, as remarked by Mr. Rice, it the modern Kôlâr, is the chief town of the Kôlâr District in the east of Mysore: in the numerous inscriptions at the temple of Kôlâramma at Kôlâr itself, the name occurs in the form of

Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 127.
 Ind. Ant. Vol. XVI. p. 131.

³ id. Vol. XIII, pp. 119, 122.— The interval of fifty-nine years between the first and the last of the four grants renders it practically certain that the last two belong, not to Râjasimha-Indravarman, but to a son or grandson of the same name. - For a possible identification, locating one of the two Indravarmans in A.D. 663, see page 334

⁴ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 130. ⁵ Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII. p. 143.

⁶ id. Vol. XIII. p. 273.— This record, and the next two, I look on with some suspicion, as being possibly not genuine. At any rate, the grant of the year 51 is certainly not earlier than the grants of the years 183 and 254,— much less, than the grants of the two Indravarmans

⁷ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 17.

⁸ Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 10.— Instead of the published reading of the date, as deciphered by me, read samvachhara-sata-trayeaika-panchasat, for, probably, samvachhara-sata-traye kaa panchasad-adhiké.— The hint for this correction reached me through Dr. Hultzsch.

¹⁰ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 220. ¹⁰ Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII. pp. 161, 165, 172, ¹¹ e. g., Mysore Inscriptions, Introd. p. XXVIII. ¹² Lat. 13° 8'; long, 78° 10'.

Chapter I.

The Early Dynasties.

Kuvalâla; and other epigraphic forms of the name are Kovalâl and Kôlâla.

But we are concerned here with another dynasty, - doubtless a branch of the same original stock, - which, for the sake of convenience, may be called the dynasty of the Western Gangas or the Gangas of Gangavâdi, and the possessions of which, usually spoken of as the Gangavâdi ninety-six thousand, - meaning "the Gangavadi country, consisting of ninety-six thousand cities, towns, and villages,"2 - lay principally in what is now the territory of Mysore. In the Tamil inscriptions from the east coast, the name of this country appears as Gangapadi.3 And the boundaries of it seem to be defined in a record of A. D. 1117 at Bêlûr, in Mysore,4 which says that the Hoysala prince Vishnuvardhana, - mentioned in the same record as having acquired Talakad and the Ganga dominions, and elsewhere as ruling the Gangavâdi ninety-six-thousand,— was then ruling, at Vêlâpura, i. e. Bêlûr, all the territory included between the lower ghaut of Nangali on the east, Kongu, Chêra, and Anamale on the south, the Bârakanûr pass through the ghauts to the Konkan on the west, and Savimale on the north: of

³ e.g., Dr. Hultzsch's South-Indian Inscriptions, Vol. I. pp. 63, 65, Vol. II. p. 8.— According to the Tamil dictionaries, $p\hat{a}_{i}$ means (1) 'a village or town,' and (2), as in the present case, 'a district or country.' In Kanarese, it appears as $v\hat{a}_{i}$; e.g., in Gangavådi, in the text above, and in Gondavådi, Måsavådi, Nalavådi, Nolambavådi, Ruddavådi, Sindavådi, and Tardavådi. And in Sanskrit records it is occasionally represented by $p\hat{a}_{i}$? e.g., Rattapåti (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 294, and Silåbhanja-nåts (ibi 1, 284). patt (ibid. p. 354).

4 P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 18; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 260.

¹ I owe this to Dr. Hultzsch.

² There has been a mistaken idea, which apparently originated with Dr. Burnell (see his South-Indian Palaography, second edition, p. 67, last paragraph but one), that the numerical components of this and similar appellations denote the amount of revenue. And some apparent reason for it might be found in the facts that there are not as many as twenty thousand villages in Mysore, and not quite forty-four thousand villages and hamlets in the whole of the Bombay Presidency (4,492 in the Belgaum, Bijâpur, and Dhârwâr Districts; 18,912 in Kanara, Ratnâgiri, Kolâba, and Thâṇa; 6,042 in Gujarat; and 14,532 in the Dekkan districts of Ahmednagar, Khandesh, Nasik, Poona, Satara, and Sholapur). But there are quite enough passages to shew clearly that the reference is to the numbers, real, exaggerated, or traditional, of the cities, towns, and villages: for instance, the Aihole inscription of A. D. 634-35 mentions "the three Mahârâshtras, containing ninety-nine thousand villages" (Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 244); the Silahara records of A. D. 1026 and 1095 distinctly speak of a division of the Konkan containing "fourteen hundred villages" (id. Vol. V. p. 280, and Vol. IX. p. 38); an inscription at Pâțna in Khândesh, of about A. D. 1222, speaks as distinctly of "the country of the sixteen hundred villages" (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I. p. 345); and the meaning of the name of a territorial division called the Vêlugrâma or Venugrâma seventy, is explained by a passage which describes Vêlugrama as "resplendent with seventy villages?" (Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 252). — Other instances of very large numbers are, the Nolambavâdi thirty-two thousand, in the direction of Bellâry; the Kavadidvîpa lâkh-and-â-quarter, which was the northern part of the Konkan; and the seven-and-a-half-lakh country, which is the expression that was used in later times to denote the territory that was held first by the Rashtrakûtas and then by the Western Châlukyas. These large numbers must be gross exaggerations, based possibly on some traditions or myths. But there appears no reason for objecting to accept the literal meaning of such more reasonable appellations as the Konkana fourteen-hundred and nine-hundred, the Santalige thousand, the Tardavadi thousand, the Panumgal five-hundred, and the Belvola three-hundred; and possibly, when we know more as to how far the larger numbers include the smaller, of the Kûndi three-thousand, the Karahata four-thousand, the Toragale six-thousand, the Palasige twelve-thousand, and the Banavasi twelve-thousand. - The system of administration by dividing the country into circles of tens, twenties, hundreds, and thousands of villages, is prescribed in the Manavadharmasastra, vii. 113 to 117.

these places, Nangali is in the Mulbagal tâluka of the Kôlar District. Mysore; Anamale is evidently Anamalai in the Coimbatore District. Madras Presidency; and Bârakanûr is doubtless the mediæval Barkalûr, now ruined, in the South Kanara District of the same Presidency.1 The capital of the Western Gangas appears to have always been Talekkâd or Talakâd, - called in Sanskrit Talavanapura. - which still exists, under the name of Talakad, on the left bank of the river Kâvêrî, about twenty-eight miles to the south-east of the city of Mysore.2 Their crest was the madagajendra-lanchhana, or crest of a lordly elephant in rut; it stands at the top of two inscribed stones at Kiggatnadu in Coorg,3 and on the seals of the spurious copper-plate charters referred to further on. Their banner was the piñchha-dhvaja, or banner of a bunch of feathers.4 And they had the

¹ Lat. 13° 50'; long. 74° 53'. In the Indian Atlas, sheet No. 42, it is shewn by the name of 'Colloor.' In the sixteenth century A.D., it was one of the most noted places of trade in Western India. - Savimale has been identified by Mr. Rice (Mysore Inscriptions, p. lxxxiv., map,) with Savanûr, the chief town of a small Musalman State in the Dhârwar District. But I know of no substantial grounds for the identification. And the place is of no importance, strategic or otherwise.

² Lat. 12° 11'; long. 77° 5'.

³ Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 101. And it is mentioned in line 7 of the spurious Harihar grant (id. Vol. VII. p. 173), and in an inscription of A.D. 1055-56 at Bankâpur in the Dhârwar District (noticed, id. Vol. IV. p. 203). On the other hand, judging by the seals of their grants, the crest of the Eastern Gangas of Kalinganagara must have been a bull (see Ind. Ant. Vol. XIII. p. 273, Vol. XIV. p. 10, and Vol. XVIII. pp. 143, 161, 165, 172, and Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. pp. 130, 220).—On the general question of crests and seals, see the next note.

⁴ It is mentioned in the Udayêndıram grant of a Ganga prince named Hastimalla, a vassal of the Chôla king Parantaka I. (Manual of the Salem District, Vol. II. p. 369; see also Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 165), and in an inscription of about the eleventh century A.D. at Kalbhavi in the Belgaum District (Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII. p. 309), in which it is called "the banner of the divine Arhat."—There appears to have been an originally uniform practice of having one device for the lanchhana or crest, used on the seals of copper-plate charters, at the tops, occasionally, of inscriptions on stone, and on coins, and another device for the *dhvaja* or banner; and, except in some metrical passages, the distinction is always marked by the use of the technical terms *lânchhana* and dhvaja. The Pallavas had the bull-crest, and the banner bearing a representation of the club of the god Siva. The Western Chalukyas of Bâdâmi, and doubtless the later dynasty of Kalyani, had the boar-crest, and the palidhvaja or banner of a particular arrangement of flags in rows. The Rashtrakutas of Malkhed had the Garuda-crest, and the patialkvaja, and also the ôka-kêtu or (?) bird-ensign. The Rattas of Saundatti had the elephant-crest, and the Garuda-banner. The Kâdambas of Hângal had the lion-crest and the monkey-banner. The Kâdambas of Goa also had the monkey-banner; and the lion appears on their seals and coins. One branch of the Sindas had the tiger-crest, and the hooded-serpent banner; and another branch had the crest of a tiger and a deer, and the nila-dhvaja or blue banner. And the Guttas of Guttal had the lion-crest, and the fig-tree and Garuda banners.—Among the later families there are some exceptions to the rule of shewing the crest on the seals of charters. The Kalachuryas of Kalyani had the bull-banner; and the bull appears on the seals of the two charters which have come to light. The Yadavas of Devagiri had the Garuda-banner; and the Garuda was used on the seals of their charters, - sometimes in connection with a representation of the monkey-god Hanumat, which may have been their crest (especially as in one instance it appears alone). The 'Silâhâras, with the Garuda-banner, used the same device on their seals. The seal of the only copper-plate charter of the Rattas of Saundatti that has come to light, shews the Garuda,—the device on their banner,—in spite of the elephant-crest being distinctly attributed to them. And the seals of some of the later charters of even the Rashtrakutas of Malkhed, shew a representation of the god 'Siva, instead of the Garuda-crest.—The Hoysalas of Dôrasamudra are represented as having both the tiger-crest and the tiger-banner. But the passages are in verse; and it is difficult to decide whether the device was that of the crest, or of the banner, or really of both.

hereditary titles of Kovalála-, Kuvalála-, or Kôlála-puravar-ésvara or "lord of Kovalala, Kuvalala, or Kôlala, the best of towns," with reference to Kôlâr, and of Nandagiri-nâtha or "lord of the mountain Nandagiri," with reference doubtless, as Mr. Rice has said,1 to the modern Nandidurg, a hill-fort about thirty-six miles north of Kôlâr: these titles seem to appear first in connection with the first Nîtimârga-Kongunivarma-Permanadi, in the early part of the ninth century A.D.

The fact has already been stated, that mention is made of some Gangas, as being overthrown by the early Kadamba king Mrigêśavarman.2 In the Mahâkûta pillar inscription, Gangas are included among the hostile peoples whose kings were conquered by Kîrtivarman I. between A. D. 567-68 and 597-98.3 They are referred to again, in the Aihole inscription, as being subjugated, with the Alupas, by Pulikêsin II., about A. D. 608.4 And the Harihar grant of Vinayaditva. dated in A. D. 694, speaks of them, again in conjunction with the Alupas, - here called Aluvas, - as hereditary servants of the Western Chalukya kings,5 to whose dynasty Kirtivarman I., Pulikêśin II., and Vinayaditya belonged. These statements cannot all refer, if any of them do so, only to the Gangas of the east coast. And they suffice to shew that, in early times, there really was a reigning Ganga family in Western India. For the period, however, with which we are at present more directly concerned, the references are all impersonal; and no individual names are forthcoming until about a century after the latest date mentioned just above. There have, indeed, been known for a long time past various copper-plate charters,6 which purport to give an unbroken genealogical list going back to the first century A.D., and to furnish specific early dates in connection with certain names in it; thus. they would give the names of Harivarman with a date in A. D. 248,— of Vishnugôpa, with a date in A.D. 351,— of Avinîta-Kongani, with dates in A.D. 454-55 and 466,—of Durvinita-Kongani, with dates in A.D. 481-82 and 513-14,—and of Sripurusha-Prithuvi-Kongani, with the dates of A.D. 762 and 776-77. And such supposed information as is derivable from them, from some other epigraphic records which have not yet been fully made available, and from a Tamil chronicle called Kongudésa-Rajakkal, has been compiled and published by Mr. Rice, with the result of a tolerably lengthy and circumstantial account, such as it is. But the charters in question are all spurious, the information given in them is absolutely unreliable; any similar statements, based on them or on the sources from which they were concocted, and included in later charters that may be genuine, are equally inadmissible; and the chronicle is absolutely worthless for any historical

e.g., Mysore Inscriptions, p. xlv.

² Page 288 above. ³ Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 19.

^{*} Ina. Ant., Yo. Ala., P. 10.

4 id. Vol. VIII. p. 244.

5 id. Vol. VIII. p. 363.

6 id. Vol. II. p. 363, Vol. II. p. 155, Vol. V. pp. 133, 138, and Vol. VII. pp. 168, 174, and Mysore Inscriptions, p. 284,—edited by Mr. Rice; and Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. pp. 212, and Vol. XIV. p. 229,—edited by myself.

7 See Mysore Inscriptions, p. xl. ff., Coorg Inscriptions, Introd. pp. 1-11, Inscriptions

15 annual Polacia Introd. in 67-70, and finally. Inscriptions in the Mysore District,

at Sravana-Belgola, Introd. pp. 67-70, and, finally, Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., Introd. pp. 7, 8; also some remarks in Ind. Ant. Vol. XIII. p. 187 ff.

purposes. Almost everything that has been written on the understanding that the records in question, and the chronicle, furnish authentic information, requires to be ignored and cancelled. And the general result is, that no individual Western Ganga names are as yet forthcoming for the early period with which this chapter specially deals; and we can treat here only of somewhat later times. Out of the names mentioned in the spurious charters, the first one which is

Chapter I.

The Early
Dynasties.

¹ For the proof of this, see my remarks in Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. pp. 159 to 176; the matter is too long to be repeated here. Spurious records are by no means uncommon, and have been met with in all parts of India. But Mysore, with some neighbouring localities, has been especially productive of them, including some of the most bare-faced specimens, purporting to be even nearly five thousand years old. Out of twenty-six records of this nature enumerated by me on page 172 f., note 6, in my remarks referred to above, thirteen (including the nine Western Ganga grants which purport to belong to the earlier period of the family) are from Mysore. And Mr. Rice's Inscriptions in Mysore, Part I., supplies the following additional instances:-(1) No. Nj. 199, an inscription on stone at Gattavâdi; this does not actually mention the Gangas; but it purports to be dated, in the reign of a certain Ereha-Vemmadi, in the Angiras samvatsara, coupled with 'Saka-Samvat 111 by mistake for 114 expired or 115 current, = A.D. 192-93: a lithograph is given, and the characters shew that the record belongs to the ninth or tenth century A.D. (2) No. Nj. 122, a copper-plate grant at Tagadar; this purports to be dated in the time of the Western Ganga king Harivarman, in the Vibhava samvatsara, coupled with S. 188 expired by mistake for 170 expired, = A.D. 248-249 (or for any other year with which Vibhava may have coincided): a lithograph is given; and the characters, which are of much the same general style with those of the spurious Tanjore grant (*Ind. Ant.* Vol. VIII. p. 212) which purports to give a date in A. D. 248 for the same person, suggest the tenth century A. D. as the earliest possible period for the concoction of the record. (3) No. Md. 113, a copper-plate grant at Hallegere (noticed by me in Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 174, note 4); this purports to be dated in the time of the Western Ganga king 'Sivamara I., in the thirty-fourth year of his reign, 'S.-S. 635 expired, = A.D. 713-714: a lithograph is given; and, like some of the others, this record betrays itself by using the later and cursive form of the kh (in connection with the name of Viśvakarman, the alleged writer of this record, Mr. Rice again misrepresents what was said by Sir Walter Elliot; see Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 164, note 1). To these we have to add, also from Mysore, (4) a Suradhênupura copper-plate grant (Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., Introd. p. 3), which purports to be dated in the third year of the reign of 'Sivamara II., in the Sarvajit samvatsara, 'S.-S. 729, expired, = A.D. 807-808: a lithograph of this grant is not available yet; but there is every reason to believe that the record will betray its spurious nature in the way in which the others do; and it may be noted that, unless it introduces any fresh names, the result of it, taken in conmay be noted that, unless it introduces any fresh names, the result of it, taken in connection with the Någamangala grant, would be that 'Sripurusha-Muttarasa reigned for seventy-eight years.— Another record in the same book, No. Nj. 110, an inscription on stone at Kûdlâpura, purports to connect a date in the 'Subhakrit samvalsara, 'S.-S. 25 expired, = A D. 103-104, with Konganivarman, the alleged founder of the Western Ganga dynasty, who is apparently mentioned in the record as prathama-Ganga, "the first Ganga;" but the passage occurs as part of a record of A. D. 1148, and is only based on some spurious grant or archive; it does not purport to be a synchronous record of the king to whom it refers. As regards this date, Mr. Rice, who has hitherto so implicitly accounted the spurious Ganga records. accepted the spurious Ganga records, says (loc. cit. Introd. p. 1)-"Without corrobora-"tion from other sources, however, this can hardly be accepted as deciding the matter, "especially as the only other document which professes to give his date, namely, the "Tamil chronicle called Kongudesa-Rajakkal, places his reign in Saka 111 (A.D. 189)." With regard to the Gattavadi inscription, No. 1 above, Mr. Rice (loc. cit. pp. 1, 2) "would "be disposed to alter the 111, though it is given in words as well as in figures, to 711: "the number of the hundreds may have been left out in the words, and a tail to the 1 "would make 7 in the figures." And in connection with the Tagadar grant, No. 2 above, he says (loc. cit. p. 2) -" The Ganga grant, therefore, now under consideration, belongs "to a certain class, based it may be on a real substratum of facts, but impossible to "accept on their own statements, though the motives for falsification are not apparent." It is satisfactory to find that Mr. Rice has begun to look at the Western Ganga records from a critical point of view, and has recognised that such liberties may be taken with them, as even to alter a given date by six centuries.

302

certainly known to be authentic is that of the Mahârâja Srîpurusha-Prithuvî-Kongani, or, as he was more fully styled, Muttarasa-Srîpurusha-Prithuvî-Kongani. His existence is proved, not by the spurious grants. but by undeniably genuine but undated, inscriptions on stone at Talakad, Sivara, and Sivarpatna, in Mysore. On general palæographic grounds, these records may be referred roughly to the eighth or ninth century A. D.; and one particular tell-tale character proves that they cannot have been engraved much after A.D. 804. It is, therefore. quite possible that the spurious Hosûr and Nâgamangala grants have hit off true dates for him, in A. D. 762 and 776-77,2 though the person who concocted the Hosûr grant failed to compute the details of the date correctly. But all that can as yet be said with certainty about this Muttarasa-Srîpurusha-Prithuvî-Kongani or more shortly Sripurusha-Muttarasa, is, that he was a reigning king, belonging, no doubt, to the Western Ganga lineage, and that, pending more precise discoveries, he may be placed in the period A. D. 750 to 850. There is, however, one name which may possibly be placed just before his. spurious charters mention two persons named Sivamara, - representing one of them as the father or grandfather, and the other as the son, of Sripurusha-Muttarasa; and one of them, at Hallegere, purports to give for the first Sivamâra a date in A. D. 713, while another, at Suradhênupura,3 purports to give a date in A.D. 807-808 for the second Sivamara. And, that there really was, just before or just after Muttarasa-Srîpurusha, a reigning king named Sivamâra, referable to the same lineage, is proved by a genuine, but undated, stone inscription, of his time, at Dêbûr in Mysore, engraved in well-formed characters of the same period. The record does not connect any title with his name; and it contains nothing that helps us to decide his identity: but it uses an expression which stamps him as a paramount sovereign. As far, therefore, as individual names go, the history of the Western Gangas starts with these two persons, Srîpurusha-Muttarasa and Sivamâra; and either of them may be the Ganga king who was conquered and imprisoned by the Râshtrakûta king Dhruva (between A. D. 754 and 783-84), and was liberated, but afterwards had to be placed in confinement again, by that king's son Gôvinda III. (A. D. 783-84 to 814-815).5 Shortly after this,

¹ I base my remarks on photographs which Mr. Rice kindly sent me.— The Talakâd inscription has now been edited by Mr. Rice in his *Inscriptions in the Mysore District*, Part I., No. TN. I. Other records of the same person, the authenticity of which there are no apparent grounds for questioning, are Nos. My. 25, 55, Ml. 87, TN. 53, 113, and Nj. 23. The last of them appears to give him the higher title of *Mahārājādhiraja* (see page 320 below, note 1), and also that of *Paramēšvara*.

² Just as a possibly true date was hit off for Bûtuga in the spurious Sûdi grant which refers itself to his time (see page 303 below, note 7).—The Hosûr grant has now been edited by Mr. Rice, in full, with a lithograph, somewhere in the *Madras Journal of Literature and Science*. Like some of the others, it betrays itself by using the later and cursive forms of the kh and b.

³ For these two records, see page 301 above, note 1.

⁴ Here, and in Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 174, I have written on the authority of an ink-impression, which Mr. Rice kindly sent for my inspection. He has now edited this record in his Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Nj. 26, where he allots it to the second Sivamára. Other records which include the name Sivamára, are Nos. Nj. 50, 126: there are no primá-facie grounds for questioning the authenticity of them; but they do not make it clear whether they refer to the first or to the second Sivamára.

⁵ Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 161.

The Early Dynasties.

if the Kadab grant may be relied on, there was a certain Châkirâja, who was governing or reigning over the entire Ganga province in A. D. 813.1 This, however, seems very doubtful. And probably the next authentic names, after those of Sripurusha-Muttarasa and Sivamara, are those of Nîtimârga-Kongunivarma-Permanadi,2 with the title of Mahârâjâdhirâja,3 and styled "supreme lord of the town of Kovalâla" and "lord of the mountain Nandagiri," and of his son Satyavakya-Permanadi, whose existence is proved by a stone inscription from Doddahundi in Mysore: 4 the record, which mentions the death of this Nîtimârga-Kongunivarma-Permanadi, is not dated; but it was written at any rate not long after A.D. 804. Somewhere about this time, the Eastern Chalukya king Narêndramrigarâja-Vijayâditya II. (A. D. 799 to 843), waged war for twelve years with the Gangas and the Râshtrakûtas; 5 and, later on, his grandson Gunaka-Vijayâditya III. (A. D. 844 to 888), being "challenged" by the Råshtrakûtas, conquered the Gangas.6 The passages, however, which mention this, give no particular names. And the next individual name is that of Satyavâkya-Kongunivarma-Râjamalla-Permanadi, mentioned in an inscription at Husukûru in Mysore,7 with the date of Saka-Samvat 792 (expired), = A. D. 870-71; the record also mentions a certain Bûtarasa, who was governing the Kongalnâd and Pûnâd districts as Yuvaraja. With this person we have perhaps to identify the Satyavâkya-Kongunivarma-Permanadi, in respect of whom an inscription at Kiggatnâd, in Coorg,8 cites Saka-Samvat 809 (expired), with a date in the month Phâlguna (Feb.-March), falling in A. D. 888, as his eighteenth year, and whose first year, therefore, was S.-S. 792 (expired), = A. D. 870-71. Next after this comes another Nitimarga-Kongunivarma-Permanadi, for whom an inscription at Külagere, in

² The last component of this name occurs sometimes with the short a, and sometimes with the long d, in the second syllable. As no intrinsic difference seems to be involved, I write it uniformly with the short a.

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. XII, p. 18. As regards the authenticity of this record, see under the account of Gôvinda III., in chapter III. below.

³ The exact title in the original is dharma-Mahārājādhirāja, as regards which see page 320 above, note 1. — In the present case, the title very probably denotes paramount sovereignty. It appears to have been borne by all the subsequent leading members of the family. But, in their case, how far it denotes independent sovereignty, or how far it was simply a hereditary title,— they being, in reality, feudatories, though possibly often half-independent,— it is difficult to say.— The epithets "lord of the town of Kovaļāla" and "lord of the mountain Nandagiri" also became hereditary titles.— I offer here only an outline of the history of the Western Gangas, leaving details to be fully worked out on some other occasion. I deal now with mostly the dated records, putting aside those which simply mention a Satyavākya, a Nitimārga, &c., to be attributed to the proper persons hereafter, when all the subordinate items of information in them can be examined and arranged.

⁴ Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. TN. 91. The original stone is

now in the Bangalore Museum.

⁵ Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 101.

⁷ Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Nj. 75.— One component of the name, Râjamalla, is possibly a mislection for Râchamalla.—The Bûtarasa mentioned here seems to be the Gunaduttaranga-Bûtuga who, according to the spurious Sûdi grant (see Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 177) married Abbalabbâ, daughter of (the Râshtrakûta king) Amôghavarsha (I.) (A. D. 814-15 to 877-78).

8 Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 102, No. II.; Coorg Inscriptions, p. 5.

Mysore, supplies the date of Saka-Samvat 831 (expired), = A. D. 903-910. We know that shortly after this time there was a king named Erevappa. We may, therefore, place next an inscription at Iggali, in Mysore,2 which mentions another Satyavâkya-Kongunivarma-Permanadi and Ereyappa, and records occurrences that took place in the twenty-second year of this Satyavakya, i. e. not earlier than A. D. 930-31, as shewn by the recorded date of the preceding Nîtimarga. This Satyavâkya must have been immediately succeeded. and soon after that date, by Ereyappa, whom the Bêgûr inscription, from Mysore, mentions as reigning over the Gangavadi province, and fighting with a certain Vîra-Mahêndra.3 Ereyappa was succeeded by his son Râchamalla. From an inscription at Âtakûr, in Mysore,4 we learn that Râchamalla was attacked and killed by Satyavâkya-Kongunivarma-Permanadi-Bûtuga or Bûtayya, who had the birudas or secondary names of Nanniya-Ganga, "the truthful Ganga," Jayaduttaramga, "the arch of victory," Ganga-Gângêya, "a very Kârttikêya, Karna, or Bhîshma, among the Gangas," and Ganga-Nârâvana. "a very god Vishnu among the Gangas," and who thereby acquired the Gangavâdi province; this occurred in or shortly before A. D. 940. An inscription at Hebbal, in the Dharwar District, tells us that (between A. D. 911-12 and 940) Bûtuga married a daughter of the Râshtrakûta king Amôghavarsha-Vaddiga, receiving, as her dowry, the districts known as the Puligere or Purigere three-hundred, which was the country that lay round, and was named after the ancient name of, Lakshmeshwar, in the Miraj State, within the limits of the Dhârwâr District,6— the Belvola three-hundred, which lay in the same neighbourhood and included, as various records shew, Gadag, Annigere, Kurtakôti, and Nargund, in Dhârwar, Hûli in the Belgaum District, and Kukkanûr in the Nizâm's

¹ Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Ml. 30.—Mr. Rice (ibid. Introd. p. 4) would identify this Nitimarga-Kongunivarma-Permanadi with the other person of the same name mentioned in the Doddahundi inscription; but the date of the present record, and the use of the old form of the kh in the Doddahundi record, are inconsistent with this view .- With this Nîtimarga-Kongunivarma-Permanadi, he would also identify the Satyavâkya-Kongunivarma-Permanadi of the Iggali inscription (see further on); but it seems clear to me that a Nîtimârga is not, unless under very exceptional circumstances, to be identified with any Satyavakya. - He would further identify the Satyavakya of the Doddahundi inscription with the Ereyappa who came just before A. D. 940 (see further on). And, in short, he has mixed up all these persons in the most complicated manner.

² ibid. No. Nj. 139; see the preceding note.

³ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I. p. 348. ⁴ id. Vol. II. p. 168; since then, it has been edited by Mr. Rice also, Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Md. 41.— The Bashtrakûta Dêôlî grant of A. D. 940, which mentions him as Bhûtârya, implies that, in overthrowing Râchamalla, he received material assistance from the Râshtrakûta king, Krishna III. And it is this record that fixes the event before A. D. 940.

⁵ From ink-impressions. This record has been noticed by me, inaccurately, from imperfect materials, in the Ind. Ant. Vol. XII, p. 170. The facts stated above, from a better ink-impression, obtained more recently, are certain.

⁶ The variants Puligere and Purigere both occur; and the first of them is still preserved in the name Huligere bana, which is the appellation of one of the divisions of the lands of Lakshmêshwar (see the map of the Dhârwâr Collectorate, four miles to the inch, 1874). A still older form of the name, Porigere, is found in the Lakshmêshwar inscription of the Yuvardja Vikramaditya II., son of the Western Chalukya king Vijayaditya. The Kanarese name was Sanskritised as Pulikara. And the town appears to have been also known as Raktapura.

THE EARLY DYNASTIES.

Dominions, — the Kisukâd seventy, which was a small district of which the chief town was Pattadakal, the ancient Kisuvolal and Pattada-Kisuvolal, in the Bâdâmi tâluka, Bijâpur District,2—and the Bâge, Bågenåd, or Bågadage seventy, which was another small district lying round Bågalkôt, the ancient Bågadage and Bågadige, the chief town of the Bagalkôt tâluka in the same district.3 And the Atakûr inscription further shews that, in or about the Saumya samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 872 (current), = A.D. 949-50, the Rashtrakûta king Krishna III. (A. D. 940 and 956) confirmed him in the possession of the above-mentioned four districts, and also gave him the Banavâsi twelve-thousand, as a reward for treacherously slaving, at a place named Takkôla, the Chôla king Râjâditya, with whom Krishna III. was then at war. Like his predecessors, Bûtuga used the title Mahârâjadhiraja; but, while probably half-independent, he appears also to have acknowledged the suzerainty of the Rashtrakûtas. The Hebbal inscription tells us that the son of Bûtuga and the daughter of Amôghavarsha-Vaddiga was Maruladêva. To Maruladêva and Bijabbe, it says, there was born a son, whom it perhaps names as Rachcha-Ganga. And, it continues, immediately after this person had reigned, there came another son of Bûtuga, by his wife Kallabbarasi, who was named Satyavâkya-Kongunivarma-Permanadi-Mârasinha, with a variety of birudas such as Chalad-uttaranga, "the arch of firmness of character," Dharmâvatâra, "the incarnation of religion," Jagadêkavîra, "the sole hero of the world," Gangara-simha, "the lion of the Gangas," Gangavajra, "the Ganga diamond or thunderbolt," Ganga-Kandarpa, "the Ganga god of love," and Nolamba-kul-Antaka, "the Death of the family of the Nolambas, i. e. the Pallavas," and was plainly a very great personage indeed. He is evidently the Satyavâkya-Permanadi. in connection with whom an inscription at Kârya, in Mysore,4 cites the Prabhava samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 890 (current), = A. D. 967-68, as his fifth year,—shewing that he was crowned to the Ganga succession in S.-S. 886 current, = A. D. 963-64, — and the Mârasimha-Permâdi, news of whose death, as we learn from an inscription at Mêlâgani, reached the Pallava king Pallavâditya-Nolambâdhirâja in or just before the month Ashâdha (June-July), falling in A. D. 974, of the Bhava samvatsara, S.-S. 896 (expired). An inscription at Lakshmêshwar, within the Dhârwâr District,6 mentioning him with the paramount title of Paramésvara as well as Maharajadhiraja. and speaking of "Mârasimha" as his prathama-nâmadhêya or first

² A record of A. D. 1163, at Pattadakal itself (Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XI. p. 259), mentions that town, by the name of Pattada-Kisuvolal, as the chief town of the

Kisukād district.

⁵ See Inscriptions at 'Sravana-Belgola, Introd. p. 18, note 7. ⁶ Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 101.

Chapter I.

The Early
Dynastics.

¹ The name of this district was derived from the Kanarese bele, 'growing corn, a crop,' and pola, hola, 'a field,' and means 'the country of luxuriant crops,' with reference to the fertility of the rich black-soil which constitutes one of its chief features. It was sometimes written Belvala, and, in Någari characters, Beluvala.—Aunigere appears to have been the chief town of the district in A. D. 866 (Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 220), and very possibly was always so.

³ For this identification, see *Epigraphia Indica*, Vol. II. p. 170. ⁴ *Inscriptions in the Mysore District*, Part I., No. Nj. 192.

306

Chapter I.
The Early
Dynasties.

name, connects him with the date of the Vibhava samvatsara, S .- S. 890 (expired),=A. D. 968-69, and records a grant by him to a Jain shrine named, after himself, Gangakandarpa-Jinêndramandira. inscription at Nagarle, in Mysore, dated S.-S. 892 (expired),= A. D. 970-71, gives one of his appellations in the form of Permadi. An inscription at Adaragunchi, in the Dhârwar District,2 dated in the month Ashâdha (June-July), falling in A. D. 971, of the Prajapati samvatsara, S.-S. 893 (expired), mentions him as then governing the Gangavadi ninety-six-thousand, the Purigere threehundred, and the Belvola three-hundred, under the Rashtrakûta king Khottiga. An inscription at Gundûr, in the same district,3 dated in the same month, falling in A. D. 973, of the Srimukha samvatsara. S.-S. 896 (current), mentions him as still governing the Puligere three-hundred and the Belvola three-hundred under Khottiga's successor, Kakka II. The Hebbal inscription speaks of him as having had in his hands, at some time or other,4 the government of a very large area. including, not only the Gangavadi province, the Puligere three-hundred, and the Belvola three-hundred, but also the Banavasi twelve-thousand. the Nolambavadi thirty-two thousand (properly a province of the Pallavas, in the direction of Bellary), and the Santalige thousand (apparently somewhere in the west of Mysore).5 And an elaborate account of his achievements, given in one of the Sravana-Belgola records,6 shews that he was employed by Krishna III. to command an expedition into Gujarât; that he subjugated the Pallavas of Nolambavâdi; and that he fought and conquered in battles on the banks of the Tapti, at Mânyakhêta (the Râshtrakûta capital), and at Gônûr, Uchchangî, and Pârisevakôte, and in the Banavâsi country; and, finally, that, after the overthrow of Kakka II. and his expulsion from Manyakhêta by the Western Châlukyas under Taila II., he made an attempt to continue the Râshtrakûta sovereignty by crowning Indra IV., the grandson of Krishna III.: 7 the attempt, which was not successful, must have been made soon after June, A. D. 973, which is the latest recorded date for

² Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 255.

³ ibid. p. 271.

⁶ Inscriptions at 'Sravana-Belgola, No. 38.— This important record requires to be edited critically, before it can be fully appreciated.

⁷ This is plainly the meaning of a passage near the beginning of the record, which has been rendered otherwise by Mr. Rice.

¹ Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Nj. 158.

⁴ This record (see page 304 above, note 5) is dated in the month Phâlguna (Feb.-March) falling in A.D. 975, of the Bhâva samvatsara, 'Saka-Samvat 896 (expired),—about ten months after the time when, apparently, news of his death reached Pallavâditya-Nolambâdhirâja (see the text above). The expression used, however, is aluttam-ildu, "had been governing." And the date, therefore, belongs to something done after his time.

⁵ With a view to locating this province exactly, by identifying the town from which it took its appellation, it may be noted that later records mention a smaller district called the Sattalige nall (an inscription at Anawatti in Mysore; Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 200), the Sattalige kampana, including a village named Sidiyanfrudîvi (an inscription at Balagâmve; P. S. and O.-C. Inscrs. No. 184, Mysore Inscriptions, p. 96), and the Sattalige seventy (an inscription at Ablûr in the Dhârwar District (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 121). These names seem to be those of the head-quarters division of the Santalige thousand, and to present the name in a later form which may be still extant.

Kakka II.; and it is to be attributed to the close connection that existed between the two families.1 Mârasimha must have been immediately succeeded by a certain Panchaladêva, whom a fragment at Mulgund, in the Dhârwâr District,2 describes as reigning, as paramount sovereign, in A. D. 974-75, over the whole country bounded by the eastern, western, and southern oceans. Panchaladêva seems, then, to have taken advantage of the general confusion, that must have attended the downfall of the Rashtrakûtas and the death of Marasimha, to set himself up as an independent king; but he was shortly afterwards killed in battle by the Western Châlukya Taila II. Earlier facts connected with him are to be found in the Adaragunchi inscription,3 which tells us that, in A. D. 971, when Mârasimha was governing the Gangavâdi ninety-six-thousand, the Puligere three-hundred, and the Belvola three-hundred, under the Rashtrakûta king Khottiga. he himself was governing a small circle of villages which was known as the Sebbi thirty and probably took its appellation from the ancient name of Chabbi or Chebbi in the Hubli tâluka, Dhârwâr District; and in the Gundûr inscription,4 which mentions him as governing a ninety-six district in A. D. 973: this ninety-six district has not been identified; but possibly the expression is an abbreviation for the Gangavâdi ninety-six thousand, which Mârasmha,mentioned in the same record in connection with only the Puligere three-hundred and the Belvola three-hundred, - may have entrusted to Pañchaladêva. Shortly after Pañchaladêva, there was a Satyavâkya-Kôngunivarma-Râchamalla-Permanadi, for whom an inscription at Kiggatnâd, in Coorg,5 furnishes a date in the month Phâlguna (Feb.-March), falling in A. D. 978, of the Isvara samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 899 (expired), and probably an inscription at Dodda-Homma, in Mysore,6 furnishes a date in the preceding year;7 and he appears to have had a rather famous minister named Châmundarâya, who wrote the Chamundaraya-Purana and set up the colossal image of Gommatêśvara at Sravana-Belgola.8 And this person was probably the last of the independent or semi-independent Western Ganga princes.

¹ As we have seen, Permanadi-Bûtuga was a brother-in-law of Kṛishna III. And Indra IV. was the son of a son of Kṛishna III. by a daughter of Bûtuga (see *Inscriptions at Sravana Belgola*, No. 57).

² I quote from an ink-impression.
3 See page 306 above and note 2.

⁴ See page 306 above, and note 3. The reading in lines 8, 9, of the text should plainly be Pamehala, not Pamiala.

plainly be Painchala, not Painjala.

5 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 76, with a lithograph in Vol. VI. p. 102, No. I.; see also Coord Inscriptions p. 7.

Coorg Inscriptions, p. 7.
6 Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Nj. 183.

⁷ We have perhaps another of his records,—in which his name is given as Rājamalla,—in an inscription at Kottatti (Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No.Md. 107). But, unless there is some mistake in the published text, it is difficult to place this record properly. It purports to be dated in 'Saka-Samvat 899, coupled with the Pramādin samvatsara. Pramādin, however, was either 'S.-S. 876 current, = A. D. 953-54, or 'S.-S. 936 current, = A. D. 1013-14. 'S.-S. 899 current, = A. D. 976-77, was the Dhātu samvatsara. And 'S.-S. 899 expired, = A. D. 977-78, was the Îśvara samvatsara. Perhaps Pramādin has been read by mistake for Pramāthin, and 'S.-S. 899 is a mistake for 901 (expired) or 902 (current), = A. D. 979-80.

⁸ Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, Introd. pp. 22, 25, 33, 34.

The Early Dynasties.

An inscription, indeed, at Bêlûr, in Mysore,1 gives the name of a Ganga-Permanadi, who was governing the Karnâta in the month Phalguna (Feb.-March), falling in A. D. 1021, of Saka-Samvat 944 (current), coupled apparently with the Durmukhin samvotsara by mistake for Durmati.2 But, before this time, the Chôlas had invaded the Gangavadi province and made it a part of their own kingdom, as is shewn by their records which from about this point are met with in Mysore. Thus, - taking at present only the dated records, - at Kalivûr there is an inscription 3 of the Chôla king Râjarâjadêva, mentioning a minister of his named Apramêva and described as "lord of the Kotta mandala," dated in the month Chaitra (March-April), falling in A. D. 1006, of the Parabhava samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 929 (current). At Balmuri there is another of his records,4 dated apparently at the uttaravana-samkranti or winter solstice, in December, A. D. 1012. of the Paridhavin samvatsara, S.-S. 934 (expired), cited as his twentveighth year: this record claims that Rajaraja had conquered the land of the Gairas, Rattavadi (the kingdom of the Rashtrakûtas of Målkhêd), the Malenad or hill-country along the Western Ghauts, the territories of the Nolambas and the Andhras, and the rulers of Kongu, Kalinga, and Pandya, and had absorbed all their lands into the Chôla kingdom; and it mentions a certain Panchavamaharava, whom he had appointed to the military command, as Mahadandanayaka, of the Bengi mandala, i. e. the land of Vengi, the territory of the Eastern Chalukyas,5 and the Ganga mandala, and who then, it says, entered on a series of conquests more to the west,—seizing the Tuluva country, the Konkan, and the Male country, pursuing the Chêra, pushing aside Teluga and Rattiga, and coveting even the little Belvola district. And at Tadi-Mâlingi and Sindhuvalli there are records, 6-dated, respectively, in his tenth year, and in the Vyaya samvatsara, coupled with Saka-Samvat 1030 by mistake for 1028 expired or 1029 current, = A. D. 1106-1107, cited as his thirty-seventh year,—of the Eastern Chalukya king Râjêndra-Chôla-Kulôttunga-Chôladêva I., who,7 anointed first, like his ancestors, to the sovereignty of Vengi, afterwards acquired also the Chôla kingdom and crown. At the end of the tenth century A. D., therefore, the Western Gangas lost all semblance of independence, and, if they continued to be entrusted with any authority at all, sank into the position of mere local representatives of the Chôla and Eastern Chalukya kings, in whose possession their territory remained until about A. D. 1117, when a certain Gangarâja or Gangarasa attacked Adiyama or Idiyama and other feudatories of the

¹ Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Md. 78.

² The Durmukhin samvatsara would be Saka-Samvat 919 current, = A. D. 996-97, or S.-S. 979 current, = A. D. 1056-57.

³ Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. TN. 44.

⁴ ibid. No. Sr. 140.

⁵ At about this period, the sovereignty of the Eastern Chalukyas was interrupted for about thirty years (see *Ind. Ant.* Vol. XX. p. 272). Their records represent Chalukyachandra-Saktivarman as restoring it in A. D. 1003, and place the period of interruption about A. D. 973 to 1003.

⁶ Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., Nos. TN. 34, and Nj. 51.
7 See the last of my papers on the Eastern Chalukya Chronology, Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 277.

Chôla, encamped at Talakad, who refused to quietly give up the territory which their sovereign had entrusted to them, defeated them and drove them out, recovered his hereditary province, and placed, it in the hands of the Hoysala prince Vishnuvardhana.1

Chapter I. The Early. Dynasties,

The Alupas.

The Alupas, as we have seen above, are mentioned in the Aihole inscription, in conjunction with the Gangas, as being subjugated by Pulikêśin II. about A. D. 608; under the same name, in the Sorab grant of Vinayaditya, dated in A. D. 692, which records that, while camped at the village of Chitrasedu in the Toramara vishaya, he granted the village of Salivoge, in the Edevolal vishaya, at the request of the Maharaja Chitravaha, son of the Alupa ruler Gunasagara; 2 under the name of Aluvas, in the Harihar grant of the same king, dated in A. D. 694, which speaks of them, with the Gangas, as hereditary servants of the Western Chalukyas, and records that Vinayaditya granted the village of Kiru-Kâgâmâsi, in the Edevolal vishaya, at the request of an unnamed Âluva chief; 3 and, under the name of Âlupas again, as foes of the Western Châlukyas in later times, in a record of the Kadambas of Goa which says that they were conquered by Jayakêsin I. (about A. D. 1052-53),4 and in the Vikramankadevacharita of Bilhana. 5 Who the Alupas precisely were, has still to be ascertained. But, if they are identical with the Alukas, who are included among the hostile peoples whose kings, according to the Mahâkûta pillar inscription, were conquered by Kîrtivarman I. between A. D. 567 and 597,6 then, as âluka is an epithet of Sêsha, the chief of the serpent race, we may perhaps have in them a division of the Nagas.7 passages in the grants of Vinayaditya seem to indicate that they had the feudatory government of the Edevolal vishaya, which lay just on the north-east of Banawasi, and may perhaps be identified with the Edenåd seventy of other records.8

The Latas.

The most direct evidence as to the position of the Lâta country, appears to be furnished by some of the Råshtrakûta records of the ninth century A. D.9 From them we learn that Gôvinda III. gave the Lâta province, or, as it was also then called, the province of the lords of Lâta, to his brother Indrarâja. Indrarâja's son Suvar-

¹ See an inscription at Tippur (Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. MI. 31); also, chapter VI. below.

² Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 152.

³id. Vol. VII. p. 303.

⁴ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. IX. p. 282.

 ⁵ Dr. Bühler's edition, v. 26; see also *Ind. Ant.* Vol. V. p. 320.
 5 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. pp. 14, 19.
 7 See page 281 above, and note 3.

⁸ Dr. Bhandarkar has suggested (Early History of the Dekkan, 1884, p. 39, note 3) that the name of the family seems to be preserved in the name of the modern town of 'Alupai' on the Malabar coast. Dr. Bühler, also, says (Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 320, note ‡) that Alupa is apparently a town on the coast. But I cannot trace any authority for this.

⁹ Chapter III, below.

в 972-40

The Early Dynasties.

navarsha-Karkaraja had the title of Latesvara or "lord of Lata." We find him and his brother Prabhûtavarsha-Gôvindarâja granting. villages of which the modern representatives still exist in the neighbourhood of Barôda and of Jambûsar in the Broach District. And this locates Lâta in Gujarât, and places the country along the south of the river Mahî in the Lâta country, as its boundaries then stood. This, however, was after the absorption of the Gurjara territory into Lâta. And from certain Western Chalukya records which will be noticed in the next chapter, and from the synchronous Gurjara records which will be dealt with just below, we can now recognise that Lata was originally a smaller territory, bounded on the north. and separated there from the Gurjara country, by the river Kim, which, rising in the hills of the Rajpipla State in the Rêwa-Kantha, flows into the gulf of Cambay, between the Narmada on the north and the Tapta on the south. The southern boundary is not quite. so certain. But, at any rate, Nausârî in the Barôda territory, on the south of Surat, and Ashtgam or Astgam, a few miles to the south-east of Nausârî, were in the Lâta country. And, if we bear in mind how many ancient divisions of India have been preserved more or less intact to even the present day, it seems very probable that the southern limit of Lata was the river Damanganga, which divides, where they touch each other, the present districts of Surat and Thana, just as, towards the coast, the Kim separates the Surat District from Broach. On the east, the Lâta country was doubtless bounded by the Western Ghauts. As a record of A. D. 888 tells us that a territorial division known as the Variavi hundred and sixteen, which was the country round the modern Wariav just to the north of Surat and was in Lâta, was in the Konkana vishaya, it is evident that Lâta was one of the seven divisions of the Konkan; and it was, in fact, the most northern of them. And, from the manner in which, in the grant of the Western Chalukya prince Avanijanáśraya-Pulikéśin, one of the feudatory rulers of Lâta, it is said that the army of the Tajikas, or Arabs, wishing to enter the Dekkan with the desire of conquering all the kings of the south, came in the first instance to reduce "the Navasârikâ country," it seems tolerably certain that the capital of the original Lâta territory was Navasârikâ, i.e. the modern Nausârî.

There is an early epigraphic reference to Lâta in the Mandasôr inscription of A. D. 473, where it is described as a country which was pleasing with choice trees bowed down by the weight of their flowers, and with temples and assembly-halls of the 'gods and rihâras or Buddhist shrines, and the mountains of which were covered over with vegetation. And there is also a mention of it in the Brihat-Samhitâ of Varâhamihira. But we know nothing as yet about its ancient history; except that the use of the Kalachuri or Chêdî era, in the

1 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIII. p. 69.

² Proceedings of the Aryan Section of the Seventh International Congress of Orientalists, p. 236.

Gupta Inscriptions, p. 84.
 Ind. Ant. Vol. XXII. p. 183.

Western Chalukya records from Lâta, shews that the province was at one time a part of the dominions of the Kalachuri kings. Mangalêsa must have acquired the sovereignty of it, when he overthrew the Kalachuri kings Samkaragana and Buddha, and deprived them of their possessions on the western coast. But, as it joined in the general revolt against Pulikêsin II., he must have left it in the administrative charge of some of its native rulers. It was one of the provinces resubjugated by Pulikêśin II., before he established his supremacy over the three Mahârâshtra countries. And he then placed the government of it in the hands of feudatory members of his own family. It is evidently one of the four provinces which in A.D. 610 or 611 were in the hands of Satyáśraya-Dhruvarâja-Indravarman. Vijayavarmarâja held it in A. D. 643. A Sêndraka prince, Prithivîvallabha-Nikumbhallasakti, was in charge of it in A.D. 654, — apparently because of the failure of that branch of the Western Chalukya family to which Vijayavarmarâja belonged. But from A. D. 670 onwards it was again in the hands of feudatory members of the Western Chalukya stock. The original boundaries of the province must have been preserved up to A. D. 736, when there was still a Gurjara prince in possession of the next territorial division on the north. Shortly after that, however, Avanijanaśraya-Pulikeśin overthrew the invading Tajikas, who, in the course of their invasion, had destroyed the Gurjaras. And, as we have no later records of the Gurjaras, he doubtless then annexed their territory, and practically extended the province of Lâta, on the north, up to the Narmadâ, or even to the Mahî. Information about the subsequent history of the province will be found under the account of the Rashtrakûtas of

The Malavas.

The Mâlavas were, of course, the people of Mâlwa in Central India, and of south-eastern Râjputânâ, from whom! the Vikrama era derived its earlier appellation of the Mâlava era. And, lying north of the Narmadâ and well away from the coast, their country was one of the divisions of Northern India.

The earliest trace of the Mâlavas is probably to be found in certain coins, obtained in large numbers at Nagar in the north of Malwa, about forty-five miles north of Kotâ, which have on them the legend Mâlavanam jayah, "the victory of the Malavas:" 2 according to General Sir Alexander Cunningham, the characters range "from perhaps B. C. 250 to A. D. 250;" but we must now place these coins in some period not earlier than B. C. 58, the commencement of the Malava era. In epigraphic records, the Mâlavas are first mentioned, in the Allahâbâd pillar inscription, among the tribes which were conquered by the Early Gupta king Samudragupta; about the middle of the fourth century A. D.3 And possibly the Varika prince Vishnuvardhana,—son of

Mâlkhêd, in chapter III. below.

3 Gupta Inscriptions, p. 14.

Chapter I. The Early Dynasties.

See Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 404.
 See Archæol. Surv. West. Ind. Vol. VI. pp. 165, 166, 174 ff.; Vol. XIV. p. 149 fg. and Plate xxxi. Nos. 19 to 25.

Yasôvardhana, who was the son of Yasôrâta, who, again, was the son of Vyaghrarata, - of whom we have a record at Bijayagadh in the Bharatpur State,1 with a date which, referred to the Malava era, falls in A. D. 372, was the leader of some northern branch of the tribe; he must have been a feudatory of Samudragupta. In the fifth century, we have the names of Visvavarman, the son or younger brother of Narayarman, with the date of A. D. 423,2 and of Bandhuvarman, son of Viśvavarman, who in A. D. 436, as a vassal of Kumaragupta I., was governing at Dasapura, which is the modern Mandasôr in western Mâlwa.3 After the downfall of the Early Guptas, Mâlwa must have fallen, somewhere between A. D. 484 and 510, into the hands of the foreign invader Tôramâna. His son Mihirakula held it, after him, till somewhere about A. D. 530. And in A. D. 532-33 it was a part of the dominions of a king of Northern India named Vishnuvardhana-Yasôdharman, who overthrew Mihirakula, and of whom we have records at Mandasôr: 4 this king is described as ruling right across Northern India, to the shores of the western ocean; and he is perhaps the paramount sovereign by whom, just before A. D. 526, the Maharaja Drônasimha of Valabhî,—the modern Walâ,—was anointed to the rule of the then feudatory province of Kâthiâwâd. In A. D. 738-39, the northern parts of Mâlwa were in the possession of a prince named Dhavala, claiming to be of the Maurya race. But the intermediate history of the country remains to be worked out. Though Pulikésin II. claims to have subdued the Mâlavas, there are no indications that their territory ever became a part of his dominions; and the allusion must be to some successful resistance of an attempted invasion of his kingdom by them.

The Gurjaras.

The Gurjaras are known from five records which establish the genealogy shown in the table on the opposite page. One of the records says that Dadda II. belonged to the lineage of a certain king Karna.8

¹ Gupta Inscriptions p 252.

² *ibid.* pp. 74, 76, 77. ³ *ibid.* pp. 80, 86.

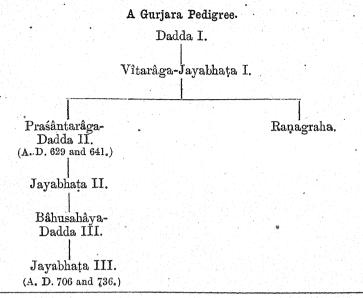
⁴ ibid. pp. 142, 149, 150; and, for Tôramana and Mihirakula, see pp. 158, 161, and Introd. p. 10 ff.

See *ibid.* p. 168.
 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 56.

⁷ There are also three spurious records, which purport to register grants made by Dadda II.; viz., the Umeta grant, with the date of 'Saka-Samvat 400, = A.D. 477-78 or 478-79, according as the 'Saka year is taken as current or as expired (Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 61); the Bagumra grant, with the date of 'S.-S. 415, = A.D. 492-93 or 493-94 (id. Vol. XVII. p. 183); and the Ilâô grant, with the date of 'S.-S. 417, = A. D. 494-95 or 495-96 (id. Vol. XIII. p. 115). And, accepting these as genuine, Dr. Bühler has deduced a longer genealogy (id. Vol. XVII. p. 191), in which, before Dadda I: of my list, whom he calls Dadda III., he places Dadda I., about A. D. 430; his son, Vitaraga-Jayabhata I., about A. D. 455; and his son, Prasantaraga-Dadda II., with dates in A. D. 478 to 495. But, as was declared by Pandit Bhagawanlal Indraji (id. Vol. XIII. p. 72) as well as by myself, these charters are unquestionably forgeries,—concocted, in all probability, by the person who fabricated the spurious grant of Dharasêna II. of Valabhi, of 'Saka-Sanivat 400 (id. Vol. X. p. 277). And, thus, Dr. Bübler's pener includes a good deal of imaginary birtery for which there is no Dr. Bühler's paper includes a good deal of imaginary history, for which there is no basis in fact, and some geographical mistakes in connection with the supposed extent of the Broach kingdom. 8 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIII. p. 79.

Chapter I.

The Early Dynasties.



But, who that person may have been, — whether he was a real historical king, or whether the name is simply that of the epic hero Karna, the elder brother, on the mother's side, of the five Pandava princes, — is not apparent. And the other records simply say that Dadda I. was of the race of the Gurjara kings. They also say that he overthrew some hostile Nagas; from which it seems that he acquired the territory and established this branch of the family to which he belonged,3 by ejecting some branch of the Nâga tribe.

The earliest records that can be unquestionably allotted to members of this family, are of the time of Dadda II.4 Two of them are copperplate charters which were obtained at Kaira, the chief town of the Kaira District, Bombay Presidency.⁵ One of them is dated on the full-moon day of the month Kârttika of the (Kalachuri or Chêdî) year 380 (expired), corresponding, approximately, to the 9th October, A. D. 629; and the other, on the same tithi in the year 385 (expired).

¹ In the Aihole inscription of Pulikésin II., and in various other records, the family or dynastic name is written Gurjara,—with the long & But, in the records of the family itself, it is written Gurjara,—with the short u. And this form, which was

accepted by Dr. Bühler, is doubtless the correct one.

2 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIII. pp. 85, 90.

3 Dr. Bühler has suggested (Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII. p. 192) that the Gurjara kingdom of Broach was an offshoot of a larger kingdom in the north, represented now by the Gujarât District in the Panjab; and that the Gurjara princes may have belonged to the Chapa race.

⁴ In the Epigraphia Indica, Vol. II. p. 19, there has been published the second half of a copper-plate grant from Sankhêdâ, in the Barôda State, which is dated in the (Kalachuri or Chêdî) year 346 (expired) = A. D. 595-96, and which is very possibly a record of Jayabhata I. or of Dadda I. But the first plate, containing the donor's name and pedigree and the details of the grant, is not forthcoming. And so it is not certain that it is even a Gurjara record at all.—A peculiarity in this record is the fact that the date is expressed in numerical symbols for 3, 4, and 6, used as if they were decimal figures,not in numerical symbols for 300, 40, and 6.
5 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIII. pp. 81, 88.

corresponding, approximately, to the 14th October, A. D. 634.1 they both register the grant, to Brâhmans, of the village of Sirîshapadraka in the Akrûrêsvara vishaya.2 Akrûrêsvara,— for which the form Akulêsvara occurs elsewhere,3 — has been rightly identified by Dr. Bühler with the modern Ankleshwar, the chief town of the Anklêshwar tâluka in the Broach District; 4 and Sirîshapadraka is the modern Sîsôdrâ, about ten miles south of Anklêshwar, - between the rivers Kîm and Narmadâ. These two charters were issued from a place named Nândîpurî, which Pandit Bhagawanlal Indraji would have identified with the modern Nandôd, the chief town of the Rajpipla State. 5 Dr. Bühler, however, has told us that Nandôd must represent an ancient Nandapadra; and he has identified Nândîpurî with an ancient fort, of the same name, which stood just outside the Jhadêsvara gate on the east of the town of Broach. Of the time of Dadda II. we also have a copper-plate charter from Sânkhêdâ, in the Barôda State,7 registering a grant made by Ranagraha. The first plate. containing the details of the place of issue and of the village that was granted, is not forthcoming. The date is the new-moon day of the month Vaisâkha of the (Kalachuri) year 391 (expired), corresponding, approximately, by the pûrnimanta arrangement of the lunar fortnights, to the 18th April, A. D. 641.8

Of Jayabhata III., we have two records. One is a copper-plate charter obtained at Nausârî, in the Barôda State.9 It was issued from the camp at Kâyâvatâra. It is dated on the occasion of an eclipse of the moon on the full-moon day of the month Magha of the (Kalachuri) year 456 (expired), corresponding to the 2nd February, A. D. 706. And it registers the grant, to a Brâhman, of some land at the village of Samîpadraka in the Kôrillâ pathaka. As Dr. Bühler has shewn, 11 Kâyâvatâra is probably the modern Kârvân, about fifteen miles south of Barôda; and Kôrillâ is the modern Kôral, on the north bank of the Narmadâ, sixteen miles to the north-

2 Why the village was granted twice, within so short a time, is not apparent. But the later charter omits the names of eleven of the original grantees, and adds five new

3 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIII. p. 118.

4 id. Vol. V. p 113; and see Vol. XVII. p. 193.

8 The date is expressed in numerical symbols, used properly as such.

¹ The dates are expressed in numerical symbols, used properly as such. - That the years are years of the Kalachuri or Chêdî era, is established by the statement (Ind. Ant. Vol. XIII. p. 79) that Dadda II. gave protection to a lord of Valabhi who had been defeated by "the Paraméśvara, the glorious Harshadêva." This last-mentioned person can only be the great Harshavardhana of Kananj (A. D. 606-607 to about 648). And the epoch of the Kalachuri era, applied to the dates in the Gurjara grants, makes Dadda II, a contemporary of Harshavardhana,

⁵ id. Vol. XVII. p. 193, note 35.
6 id. Vol. VII. p. 62, and Vol. XVII. pp. 192, 193, and note 35.—In corroboration of this identification, it may be mentioned that the three spurious charters (see page 312 above, note 7) purport to be issued "from the victorious camp situated before the gate of Bharukachhcha." 7 Epigraphia Indica, Vol. II. p. 20.

⁹ Ind. Ant. Vol. XIII. p. 70. 10 See id. Vol. XVII. p. 220.-Here, again, the date is expressed in numerical symbols, used properly as such.
11 id. Vol. XVIII. p. 176; Vol. XVII. p. 193.

east of Broach. The other record is the second plate of a copper-plate charter which was obtained at Kâvî in the Broach District. It registers a grant that was made at the time of the Karkataka-sainkrânti or entrance of the sun into Cancer, on the tenth tithi of the bright fortnight of the month Ashâdha of the (Kalachuri) year 386 (expired), corresponding to the 22nd June, A. D. 736. And it conveys the grant, to a temple of the god Aśramadêva, of some land in the village of Kêmajju in the Bharukachchha vishaya. Dr. Bühler has identified Kêmajju with the modern Kimôj or Kîmaj, in the Jambûsar tâluka of the Broach District, about five miles south of the river Mahî.3

Through the places, mentioned in them, which have thus been identified, these records cover the country from the north bank of the river Kîm to the south bank of the Mahî, and so shew the extent of the Gurjara territory in the neighbourhood of the coast; inland, it doubtless extended to the Western Ghauts. On the south of it, separated by the Kîm, there lay the Lâta province of the kingdom of the Western Chalukyas of Bâdâmi. And on the north, across the Mahî, there was the Khêtakâhâra province, — the modern Kaira District, with the Cambay State and some outlying parts of the Gaikwar's territory, - which, as grants of A. D. 590 and 766,4 and intervening records shew, belonged to the rulers of Valabhî. On the east of the Mahî, the Gurjara boundary may have followed the course of that river as far north as Lûnawâda; or there may have been, on the north of the Gurjara country in that direction, another Valabhî province of which the capital was Gôdhrâ, the headquarters station of the present Panch-Mahâls District,—in which case, the boundary line probably ran through the southern point of the Pañch-Mahâls straight to the Mahî on the west and to Chhôtâ-Udêpur on the east: at any rate, Sîlâditya VI. of Valabhî was in possession of Gôdrahaka, i. e. Godhrâ, in A. D. 760; and, though he may have only acquired that territory when the Gurjara power came to an end, still it is equally possible that his predecessors had possessed it.

The records give to these Gurjara princes only feudatory titles: they style Dadda I. and Dadda II. Samanta; 5 and, though a somewhat higher title is connected with the name of Jayabhata III., still he was only a Mahasamantadhipati.6 On the other hand, they mention no paramount sovereigns. And it would seem that, after the overthrow of the Kalachuri king Buddha, of whom Dadda I. and Jayahhata I. must have been vassals, the Gurjara territory became a buffer state between the kingdoms of Bâdâmi and Valabhî. This would explain why the position of Dadda II. was such that he could give protection to the king of Valabhî,—probably Dharasêna IV.,—when 7 the latter

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 109.

² See id. Vol. XVII. p. 221.—Here, again, the date is recorded in numerical symbols, used properly as such,

3 id. Vol. V. p. 112.

4 id. Vol. VII. p. 71, and Gupta Inscriptions, p. 173.

5 id. Vol. XIII. pp. 82, 85, 88, 90.

6 id. Vol. V. p. 114, text line 8.

7 See id. Vol. XIII. pp. 74, 79.

had suffered some defeat at the hands of Harshavardhana of Kanaui. Shortly afterwards, indeed, we find Dharasêna IV., in A. D. 648 or 649, issuing charters from his victorious eamp at Bharukachchha, i.e. Broach; from which it has been inferred that the Gurjara territory then belonged, for a time at least, to the kingdom of Valabhî. villages that were granted, however, lay, not in the Gurjara country. but in the Khêtakâhâra vishaya. And thus, the grants may well have been made while Dharasêna IV. was simply residing at Broach, enjoy. ing the hospitality of Dadda II., after his defeat by Harshavardhana. Later on, it would seem that the relations between the Gurjaras and the rulers of the countries on each side of them, were not so easy: for. the Gurjara record of A. D. 706 speaks of Dadda III. as waging war with the kings of the east and the west,2 meaning certainly the king of Valabhi in the latter case, and either the Western Chalukyas, or some ruler of Målwa, in the former case; and the record of A. D. 736 seems to say that Jayabhata III. quieted in battle the impetuosity of the king of Valabhi.3 A. D. 736 is the latest date that has been obtained for the Gurjaras. And, evidently, their power came to an end very shortly after. For, the Nausari grant of October, A. D. 738, tells us that there had then been an invasion by the Tajikas, or Arabs, in which the Gurjaras had been destroyed.4 The Western Chalukya prince Avanijanâśraya-Pulikêśin, however, was successful against the Tâjikas, when they attempted to carry the invasion on into his territory. And he doubtless then annexed the Gurjara country, and incorporated it with his own province of Lâta.

The Pallavas.

The Pallavas appear to have been by far the most powerful and aggressive foes that the Chalukyas encountered. From the time of Pulikêśin II. onwards, there were constant wars between the two dynasties, with varying results. And to such a pitch did the feeling of hostility rise, that, in the Vakkalêri record, the Pallava king is called the "natural enemy" and the "family foe" of Pulikêśin's descendant Vikramâditya II. ⁵

In their records, the Pallavas claim to belong to the Bhâradvâja gôtra.⁶ Some of the records give them a regular Purânic genealogy which appears first in the seventh century A. D., commencing with

⁴ Proceedings of the Aryan Section of the Seventh International Congress of Orientalists, p. 230.

⁶ As regards the meaning of this, see page 278 above, note 1.— Manu (chap. x., vv. 43, 44) says that the Pallavas were a degraded division of the Kshatriya caste.

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 73; Vol. XV. p. 336.

² id. Vol. XIII. p. 80. ³ id. Vol. V. pp. 114, 115.

⁵ prakrity-amitra, and sva-kula-vairi; Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 26, Plate iii. a, last line, and Plate iv. a, line 7; and Dr. Hultzsch's South-Indian Inscriptions, Vol. I. p. 146, text line 38. So also, the Kaśakúdi Pallava grant speaks evidently of the Western Chalukyas as the "chief enemies" (dvishatám višésháh) of Mahêndravarman I. Compare the description of the Rashtrakútas as the "natural enemies" of the Eastern Chalukya king Amma I. (prakriti-sapatna; Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 266, and note 1).

The Early Dynasties.

the god Brahman, and taken through Angiras, Brihaspati, Samyu. Bharadvâja, Drôna, and Asvatthâman, to a certain Pallava, the mythical founder of the line of kings. And the name of this eponymous person is explained as having been taken from the fact that he lay on a couch covered with a heap of sprouts (pallava).1 It seems likely, however, that, whatever may be the ancestral and racial origin of the kings with whom we have now to deal, their name simply represents, in a Sanskritised form, that of the Pahlavas, Pahnavas, or Palhavas, who are mentioned in the Puranas, and in other records, along with the Sakas and the Yavanas. If so, the original introducers of the name were of foreign descent, and made their way into India from the north-west. As regards the period when this may have occurred, Professor Weber tells us that, "as the name of a people, the "word Pahlav became early foreign to the Persians, learned reminis-"cences excepted: in the Pahlavi texts themselves, for instance, it does "not occur. The period when it passed over to the Indians, therefore, "would have to be fixed for about the second to the fourth century, "A.D.; and we should have to understand by it, not directly the "Persians, who are called Pârasikas, rather, but specially the Arsa-"cidan Parthians." And the epigraphic records fully corroborate this view. The Junagadh inscription, and one of the Nasik records, tell us. - according to Dr. Bhandarkar's chronology of the Andhrabhrityas,3 - that in A. D. 150 the Palhava Suviśakha, son of Kulaipa, was settled in Kâthiâwâd as a minister of Rudradâman, 4 and that, about twenty years earlier. Gôtamiputra had destroyed the Palhavas with the Sakas and Yavanas,—i. e. had driven them out of his territories more to the east and south.5 And the mention, in the Allahâbâd pillar inscription of Samudragupta,6 of Vishnugôpa, king of Kâñchî, who cannot well be any but a Pahlava or Pallava king, - i. e. either a descendant of the original intruders, with a Sanskrit name, or a native ruler belonging to a dynasty which had taken, as its name, the nearest Sanskrit approach to the appellation of the foreign race,—indicates pretty clearly that a dynasty of Pahlavas or Pallavas was firmly established on the eastern coast of Southern India by the middle of the fourth century A. D. The Junagadh and Nasik records shew some of the steps by which the Pahlavas, or their name and reputation, could manage to reach so far to the south-east. And, if Dr. Oldhausen's actual derivation of the name Pallava, through

¹ For this Puranic genealogy, see *Ind. Ant.* Vol. VIII. p. 277, and *South-Ind. Insers.* Vol. I, pp. 9, 25, 144. There are some differences in it. I give it in the form in which it appears in the majority of the records.—The popular etymology of the name is given in No. 32 of Dr. Hultzsch's inscriptions (*loc. cit.* p. 28). The same play on the word occurs in some of the western inscriptions; c. g., Perma-Jagadêkamalla II. is described as causing the Pallava to hold the sprout in token of submission (*P. S. and O.-C. Insers.* No. 183; *Mysore Inscriptions*, p. 153).

No. 183; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 153).

2 History of Indian Literature, p. 187, note 201a.

3 Early History of the Dekkan (1884), pp. 18, 27. Dr. Bhandarkar holds that the Palhavas, or the Sakas, made their appearance in the Andhrabhritya country at any time-between A. D. 16 and his earliest date for Gotamiputra, which is A. D. 133.

⁴ See Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 263. 5 See Archaol. Surv. West, Ind., Vol. IV. p. 109.

⁶ See page 280 above.

the form Pahlava, from Parthava, i. e. Parthian, can be upheld we may find another early reference to Pahlavas or Pallavas in Northern India, and another indication of a route by which they could penetrate to the eastern coast, in the Pahladpur pillar inscription² of a king whose name seems to be Sisupala, and who appears to be described as a "protector of the army of the Parthivas."

The capital of the Pallavas was Kanchi or Kanchi pura, which is the modern Conjeeveram in the Chingleput District, Madras Presidency.3 The surrounding territory was known as the Dravida country, and also as the Kânchi mandala or province of Kânchi, and as the Tonda, Tondai, Tondira, Tundira, and Tundaka mandala, rashtra, vishaya, or nad. And Kâñchî itself was sometimes called Tundîrapurai. 11 as the capital of the territory under the latter name. But the records mention two other towns of importance, from which charters were issued. - Palakkada or Palakkada, and Dasanapura, - which have not vet been identified.12 And the Pallavas had also a province in Western India, known as the Nolambavâdi, Nolambavâdi, Nonambavâdi, or Nulambapâdi thirty-two-thousand, 13 which appears to have included the greater part of the Bellary District of the Madras Presidency, and the northern and north-eastern parts of Mysore:14 this was doubtless acquired by them about the middle of the seventh century A.D., when they invaded Bâdâmi and for the time being overthrew

¹ See Prof. Weber's History of Indian Literature, p. 188, note 201 a.

 ² Gupta Inscriptions, p. 249.
 ³ Lat. 12° 49′; long. 79° 45′.— The name Käñcht appears to be simply a Sanskritised appellation. Dr. Hultzsch tells methat the Tamil name is Kachchi, - in literature and inscriptions, and on coins. He says that the Tamil dictionaries give also Kanji, but that he has not yet met with it anywhere else. - The form Kachchi occurs in inscriptions at Tirukkalukkunram (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. pp. 284, 285); and a fuller form, Kachchippedu, is met with in inscriptions at Conjeeveram itself (South-Indian In

⁵ e. g., Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 19.

⁶ e.g., Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, No. 53.

⁷ e. g., South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. p. 110. 8 e. g., Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 119.

⁹ e. g., ibid. p. 225; South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. p. 106.

¹⁰ e.g., South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. p. 146. 11 I owe this to Dr. Hultzsch.

¹² Dr. Burnell (South-Indian Palæography, second edition, p. 36, note 2) proposed to identify the first of these two places with the modern 'Pulicat' in the Chingleput District, Madras. But Dr. Hultzsch (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I. p. 398, note 4), has pointed out that this identification is untenable, because 'Pulicat' is simply an Anglo-Indian corruption of Palaverkådu, 'the old forest of vél-trees.'— The name of the second place seems to be a Sanskrit translation of some such Dravidian name as Palldro or Halldr, 'the village of the tooth'. Dr. Rumell (Lee cit) was inclined to take it as simply a Sanskrit village of the tooth.' Dr. Burnell (loc. cit.) was inclined to take it as simply a Sanskrit name of Palakkada, which latter word, he suggested, was derived from pallu, 'tooth' and hada, 'place.' This, however, does not appear sound.

¹⁸ The last form of the name appears in the Tamil inscriptions of the east coast (e. g., South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. pp. 63, 65, 95).— The other three forms are presented in the Kanarese inscriptions of Western India. They occur almost indifferently. And, as no intrinsic difference seems to be involved, I shall use the form Nolambavådi throughout, for uniformity.

¹⁴ Mr. Rice (Mysore Inscriptions, p. liii.) has mentioned several places in the Kôlâr District, at which there are Pallava records. And another is Nandi or Bhôga-Nandi (see page 332 below). His Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Md. 13, discloses the existence of a Pallava inscription at Tayalur; but this seems to be rather an intrusive Pallava record in the Western Ganga territory.

the Western Chalukya sovereignty; and it passed out of their possession, and into the hands of the Pândyas, somewhere about the beginning of the eleventh century A. D.: under the Pândyas, and probably under the Pallavas before them, the capital of this province was Uchchangî. The crest of the Pallavas was a bull,—doubtless intended for Nandi, the servant and carrier of the god Siva; it appears, in a more or less easily recognisable form, sometimes recumbent and sometimes standing, on the seals of their copper-plate charters. Their banner was the khatvânga-dhvaja, or banner bearing a representation of a club or staff with a skull at the top of it,—another property of Siva. And, from these two insignia, it may be inferred that Siva was their family-god.

As has been remarked above, we have undoubtedly the mention of a Pahlava or Pallava king, on the eastern coast of Southern India, about the middle of the fourth century A. D., in the person of the Vishuugôpa of Kâñchî, whom the Early Gupta king Samudragupta is said to have captured and liberated again.⁴

Next after this, may be placed the information furnished by two Prâkrit copper-plate grants from the Madras Presidency. One of them, obtained from the Guntûr District, records a grant made by the queen of the Yuvamahârâja Vijayabuddhavarman, in the reign of the Mahârâja Vijayaskandavarman. The other, obtained from the Bellâry

¹ See, ɛ, y., an inscription at Dâvaugere, of A. D. 1123 (P. S. and O-C. Inscrs. No. 146; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 8), which mentions the Mahâmandalêśvara Vijaya-Pâudya-dêva, a vassal of the Western Châlukya king Perma-Jagadêkamalla II., as ruling over the Nolambavâdi thirty-two-thousand at the capital of Uchchangi; also a record at Bêlūr (P. S. and O.-C. Inscrs. No. 18; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 266), which says that the Hoysala Ballâla II. took Uchchangi, and then, when the Pândya cast himself on his mercy, restored him his kingdom.—As regards the identity of the place, see page 285 above, note 5; it may apparently be either of the two Uchchangis mentioned there.

The seals (see further on) of the Kûram grant, and of the grant of Vishungôpavarman, present the recumbent bull; so, also, the seal which properly belongs to the Udayêndiram grant of Nandivarman, son of Hiranyavarman. The seals of the grants of Vijayabuddhavarman and Sivaskandavarman, present the standing bull; so also, the seal of the grant, of doubtful authenticity, of Nandivarman, the alleged son of Skandavarman

⁽page 320 below, note 6).

3 In the Kaśakūli grant (see page 323 below), the crest is mentioned as śdkvara-kėtana, 'the bull-sign,' and vṛish-dhka, 'the bull-mark;' and the banner, as khaṭvāna-kėtana, 'the club-sign,' And, in an inscription at the Kailāsanātha temple at Conjeeveram (South,-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. p. 23, No. 29), the bull-crest is actually called vṛisha-dhvaja. These, however, are metrical passages, in which, as I have already said (see page 299 above, note 4), the proper distinction is not always maintained. In prose, and by the correct technical words, the bull-crest is mentioned as rishabha-lānchhana in the fifth niche of the Conjeeveram inscription No. 25 (South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. p. 14), and the club-banner is mentioned as khaṭvāna-dhvaja in one of the Western Chalukya records (Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 26, plate iii b, line 3; South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. p. 146).— The Kalingattu-Parani, of the twelfth century A. D., seems also, like two of the above passages, to speak of the bull as the device on the banner of the Pallavas (Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. pp. 334, 337); and it appears to explain its origin by saying (ibid. p. 329) that the bull-banner was the banner of one of "the seven goddesses,"—the Pleiades, or the Mothers of mankind. Perhaps, by that time, the device may really have been transferred from the crest to the banner.

⁴ See page 280 above.
⁵ Ind. Ant. Vol. IX. p. 100. For some useful corrections in my reading of the text, see Dr. Bühler's paper referred to in the next note but one. The emblem on the seals of this grant and the next one, has been supposed to be a standing deer or horse. But it must be, in reality, a partially obliterated bull.

District, gives us the name of the *Mahârâjâdhirâja*¹ 'Sivaskanda-varman; the charter was issued from Kâñchîpura; and it is dated in the eighth (regnal) year on the fifth day in the sixth fortnight of the rainy season.²

The Sanskrit charters are certainly all somewhat later than the preceding. And first among them we may place two copper-plate grants which give the genealogy shewn on the opposite page. The earlier of the two grants was issued by Vishnugôpavarman, from a place named Palakkada or Palakkada. The genealogy commences with Skandavarman I.: the title of Mahârâja is attached to his name, and to those of his son and grandson; and Vishnugôpavarman uses the title of Yuvamahârâja. The charter, which was addressed to the villagers of Uruvupalli in the Mundarâshtra country, is dated in the eleventh year of a Mahârâja Simhavarman (I.), whose position in the family is not stated, but who was probably an elder brother of Vishnugôpavarman. The grantor was Vishnugôpavarman himself.

¹ The exact expression in the original is <code>dharma-Maharájādhirája</code>, 'the pious or rigiteous <code>Mahārājādhirāja</code>' (compare page 308 above, note 3).—<code>Mahārājādhirāja</code> is a paramount title, which superseded the earlief <code>Mahārāja</code> (see page 288 above, note 5). I have hitherto treated it as meaning 'supreme king of great kings' (<code>mahārāja</code> + <code>adhirāja</code>): but it may possibly more correctly mean 'great supreme king of kings' (<code>mahā+rāja</code>): for, <code>rājādhirāja</code> itself was a paramount title; and there are mahy cases in which higher grades are designated by the use of the word <code>mahā</code> (= <code>mahāt</code>); thus, <code>sāmāpati-and</code> <code>mahāsāmatai, sāmahta</code> and <code>mahāsāmahta, sāmāhhivigrahika</code> and <code>mahā-sāmāhivigrahika.</code>—In Northern India, the primitive title of <code>Mahārāja</code> had been superseded by that of <code>Mahārājādhirāja</code>, at any rate by the time of Samudragupta (about A. D. 450). In Southern India, on the contrary, <code>Mahārāja</code> was retained as a paramount title until the generation after Pulikēšin II.: it was used by him; and it was his son Yūkramāditya I. who first introduced the higher title.—I am not to be understood as meaning that the use of the higher title stamps the present Pallava grant as belonging to a period later than that of Pulikēšin II. It is undoubtedly considerably earlier. And it would seem that, through their contact with Samudragupta, the Pallavas of Kānch came to learn the existence of the title, and brought it into occasional use, long before the time when it penetrated to the western parts of Southern India.

before the time when it penetrated to the western parts of Southern India.

² Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I. p. 2.— As regards the details of the date, compare page 279 above, and note 1. They furnish an indication of antiquity; and Dr. Bühler (loe, etc. p. 5) has endorsed my opinion that the kings of Prâkrit grants belong to an earlier time than those who issued their charters in Sanskrit.—The record represents 'Sivaskandavarman as having performed the aśvamédha-sacrifice (see page 290 above; note 3). And, partly on account of this, Mr. Foulkes (Jour. R. As. Soc., N. S., Vol. XXI. p. 118) has allotted it to the second century A.D., before the revival of that rite by Samudragupta. But my own opinion is that the aśvamédha-sacrifice of this record must be placed after the revival of the rite,

³ Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 50.—From the lithograph, it would appear that the device on the seal of this charter is a recumbent dog. But it must be, in reality, a bull, turned into a dog in drawing by hand from a much damaged original.

⁴ See page 292 above, and note 9.

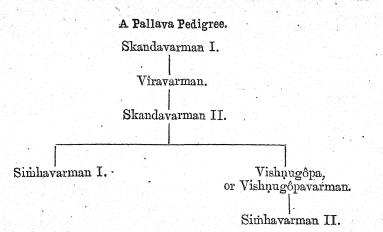
⁵ The exact expression used in the original is dharma-Yuvamaharaja.

⁶ My conjecture seemed subsequently to be supported by another grant, from Udayêndiram in the North Arcot District, Madras Presidency, originally published by Mr. Foulkes (Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 167), and recently re-edited by Prof. Kielhorn (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 142) which gives the names of the Râja Skandavarman (II.); his son, the Mahdrâja Singhavarman (= Simhavarman I.); his son, the Mahdrâja Skandavarman (III.); and his son, the dharma-Mahdrâja Nandivarman, who issued the charter from Kanchîpura, in the first year of his reign, and granted the village of Kanchivayil, in the Adeyara râshtra, to some Brahmans. The genealogy appears to be intended to fit in with that given by me above; and the names in it may possibly be all quite authentic. But the anguage and orthography are so corrupt, and the characters are so suspicious, that

Chapter I. The Early

Dynasties.

THE EARLY DYNASTIES.



He is described as a paramabhagavata, or "most devout worshipper of the Divine One (Vishnu)." And the grant was made to a temple of the god Vishnuhâra, established by the Sênâpati Vishnuvarman at the village of Kandukûra. In the second grant,1 the genealogy commences with Vîravarman, and is carried through Skandavarman II. and Vishnugôpavarman,2 without any mention of Simhavarman I., to Simhavarman II.: to the names of Vîravarman and Skandavarman II., there is attached the title of Maharaja; Vishnugôpavarman is styled Yuvaraja, as if he never actually succeeded to the sovereignty; and Simhavarman II. uses the title of Maharaja.3 In this grant, the Pallavas are described as śrivallabha, "favourites of fortune." The charter was issued from Dasanapura.4 It is addressed to the villagers of Mangalur in the Vengorashtra country. And it is dated in the eighth regnal year of Simhavarman II. himself. The grant was made to Brâhmans, without any sectarian allotment. But, like his father, Simhavarman II. is styled a paramabhågavata.

To about the same period must be allotted another grant,⁵ the style and characters of which, as well as the town of issue, connect it closely with both of the preceding. The order contained in it was issued from

the record itself cannot be accepted as genuine, and as proving anything that is mentioned in it.—At the end of the record, there is a Tamil endorsement, dated in the twenty-sixth year of the reign of Madiraikonda-Kô-Parakêsarivarman, i.e. the Chôla king Parantaka I., identical in its wording with the endorsement at the end of the Udayêndiram grant of Nandivarman, son of Hiranyavarman, which will be noticed further on. This endorsement appears to be a genuine one, made actually in the time of Parantaka I., somewhere about A. D. 935. And I strongly suspect that the record was fabricated then, with the intention of passing it off as a charter issued by that same Nandivarman, son of Hiranyavarman, and that, his true descent being not available to the person who concocted it, that person simply put in the first names that came handy to him.

1 Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 154.

² It is in this grant that his name appears as Vishnugôpa, without varman at the

³ In the original, dharma-Maharaja.

⁴ See page 318 above, note 12.

⁵ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I. p. 397.

322

Daśanapura. But only the first plate of the grant has been obtained; and it supplies nothing more, except the name of the Mahârâja Vîra-Kôrchavarman or Vîra-Kûrchavarman, the grandfather of the donor. The dynastic name does not occur in the extant portion; but the deed is undoubtedly a Pallava record.

And to much the same period must belong the references to Pallavas, without details of names, in the Kadamba inscription at Tâlgund,¹ and in one of the charters of Mṛigêśavarman,² and the statement that his son Ravivarman conquered Vishņuvarman and other kings, and overthrew Chaṇḍadaṇḍa, lord of Kâñchì.³ In fact, this Vishṇuvarman may quite possibly be identified either with the Vishṇugôpavarman of the table on page 321 above, or with the Sêndpati Vishṇuvarman who is mentioned in the charter issued by him.

We come now, chiefly through work done recently by Dr. Hultzsch, to some far more definite facts and dates. And first, from Pallava records obtained at Kûram, Kaśâkûdi, and Udayêndiram, and from the Western Chalukya record from Vakkalêri, we obtain the genealogy and synchronisms shewn in the table on the opposite page.

Of the records brought to notice by Dr. Hultzsch, first in order of importance stands the copper-plate grant from Kûram, in the neighbourhood of Conjeeveram. The historical genealogy commences with Narasimhavarman I., who is described as repeatedly defeating the Chôlas, Kêralas, Kalabhras, and Pândyas, — as writing the word "victory," as on a plate, on Pulakêsin's back, which was caused to be visible (i.e., he caused him to turn his back in flight) in the battles of Pariyala, Manimangala, Sûramâra, and other places, — and as destroying the city of Vâtâpi, just as the saint Agastya destroyed the demon Vâtâpi, in consequence of which, another record shews, he assumed the epithet of Vâtâpikonda, "taker of Vâtâpi." His son was Mahêndravarman II. And his son, again, was Paramêsvaravarman I., who, "unaided, made Vikramâditya, whose army consisted of several "hundreds of thousands, take to flight, covered only by a rag." The record registers the fact that, at the request of a Pallava prince named

Page 286 above. Page 288 above. Page 289 above. Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 23; and see South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. p. 146.

It does not seem necessary to complicate the table by including the variants of names which are produced by the insertion of pôta or pôtta (see page 324 below, note 3), and by the substitution of râja or raiya for varman.

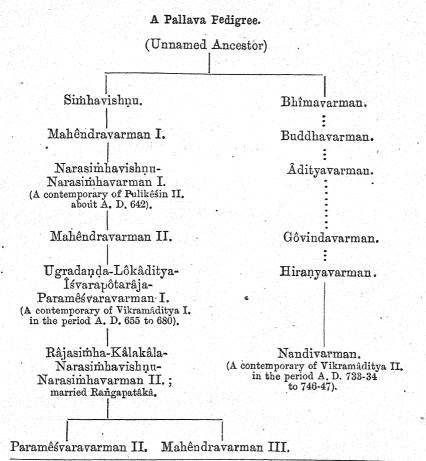
⁶ South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. p. 144.
7 Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 277. This record, an inscription of the Chôla king Rajakesarivarman at Tirukkalukkunram, gives the name of the Pallava king as Narasingapôttaraiya, i.e. Narasimhapôtaraija, and records the renewal by Rajakesarivarman of a grant which had been made by a king or other person named Skandasishya and confirmed by Narasimhavarman I.

⁸ The record mentions Paramêśvaravarman's elephant named Arivârana, "warding off enemies", and horse named Atiśaya, "eminence." Other instances of the naming of favourite animals are afforded by the Chalukya records, which give to the charger of Vikramâditya I, the name of Chitrakantha, "speckle-throat" (e. g., Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 78); by the Godâvarî grant of Prithivimûla, which mentions the elephants Kumuda, "water-lily," and Supratîka "the handsome one" (Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. p. 119); and by the Åtakûr inscription, which gives to Râjâditya's elephant the name of Chôlana-kôte, "the fortress of the Chôla" (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. II. p. 173).

Chapter I.
The Early

Dynasties.

THE EARLY DYNASTIES.



Vidyâvinîta, Paraméśvaravarman I. granted a village to the god Siva, who, under the form of Pinâkapâṇi, had been installed in the temple of Vidyâvinîta-Pallava-Paraméśvara at the village of Kûra. The period of this record is fixed by the mention of Vikramâditya; he being defeated by the grandson of a king who had inflicted disaster upon a city named Vâtâpi and a king named Pulakêśin, it is impossible to accept any conclusions, except that he is the Western Chalukya king Vikramâditya I. (A. D. 655 to 680), and,— if only on the consideration that at least sixty-seven years intervened between him and his greatgrandfather Pulikêśin II.,— that the Pulakêśin of this record is his father Pulikêśin II., who reconstructed the Chalukya power at Bâdâmi (Vâtâpi) in A. D. 608-609 and reigned till about A. D. 642.

The information given by the Kûram grant has now been amplified by a copper-plate grant from Kaśâkûḍi, near Karikal, in the Tanjore District, Madras Presidency.¹ This record repeats the Purâṇic genealogy

¹I quote from proofs, which Dr. Hultzsch has been kind enough to send me, of a paper that is in hand by him for his South-Indian Inscriptions, Vol. II. Part III.

which has been mentioned on page 317 above; and, after the eponymous Pallaya, it places an Aśôkavarman, who, as Dr. Hultzsch remarks, "can scarcely be considered a historical person, but appears to be a "modification of the Buddhist king As'ôka." After him, it says, there ruled and passed away a number of other Pallava kings, of whom it names Skandavarman, Kalindavarman, Kânagôpa, Vishuugôpa, Vîra-Kûrcha, Vîrasimha, Simhavarman, and Vishnusimha: some of these names have already occurred in the preceding pages; but the present mention of them does not help to settle the relative order of the charters from which they have come to light: it would appear that, when the present record was drawn up, the names of these previous kings were remembered, but nothing definite was known about them. and that the order of their succession, and their relation to each other and to the subsequent line of kings mentioned in the record, had been forgotten. In the connected line of kings, the record first mentions Simhavishnu, apparently known also as Avanisimha, who, it says, defeated the Malaya, Kalabhra, Mâlava, Chôla, Pândya, Simhala, and Kêrala kings. His successor1 was Mahêndravarman I., who annihilated his "chief enemies" at Pullalûra: we may safely take these words as denoting the Western Chalukyas of Bâdâmi; and, since Pullalûra is the name of a village in the Conjeeveram tâluka, the Chalukya army had evidently penetrated very far into the Pallava dominions, and the asserted repulse of it is probably to be placed in the campaign in which Pulikêsin II. claims to have made the leader of the Pallavas take refuge behind the ramparts of Kanchi, about A. D. 609. His son was Narasimhavarman I., who conquered Lankâ, i.e. Ceylon, and Vâtâpi. The Kûram grant has already mentioned the "destruction" of Vâtâpi by Narasimhavarman I., and has supplied the name of the Western Chalukya king in whose time (at the end of his reign) the invasion took place, - viz. Pulikêśin II. And Dr. Hultzsch tells us that the statement about the conquest of Ceylon is confirmed by the Mahavainsa, from which we learn that the Singhalese prince Manavarman lived at the court of Narasimhavarman I., and helped him to crush his enemy king Vallabha, i.e. Pulikêśin II.,that the grateful Narasimhavarman twice supplied Manavarman with an army to invade Ceylon,—and that Manavarman was successful on the second occasion, and then occupied and reigned over Ceylon. Narasimhavarman's son was Mahêndravarman II. Then there came Paramêśvarapôtavarman I., i.e. Paramêśvaravarman I. of the Kûram, grant.3 His son was Narasimhavarman II. His son was Paramêś-

In the Udayendiram grant, also, the relationship is not stated. But, as Bhimavarman, younger brother of Simhavishnu, is distinctly specified (see further on) as belonging to the sixth generation before Paramésvaravarman II., Mahêndravarman I. must have been a son of Simhavishnu.

² Dvishatám višésháh; compare page 316 above, and note 5.

³ Here, again, the relationship is not specified in this record; but the Kûram grant tells us distinctly that Paramêsvaravarman I. was the son of Mahêndravarman II.— Dr. Hultzsch explains (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 277, note 2) that the Sanskrit pôta and the Tamil pôttu mean 'the sprout (of a plant),' and are thus synonymous with pallava, 'a sprout,' from which (see page 317 above) the name of the eponymous Pallava was supposed to be derived.

Chapter I.

The Early Dynasties.

varapôtavarman II., i.e. Paramêsvaravarman II. of the Kûram grant; further on in this record, he is called Paramésvarapôtaraja. The record then tells us that, at the time when it was drawn up, the kingdom of Paramêśvaravarman II. was ruled by a certain Nandin, Nandivarman, or Nandipôtarâja, who had been "chosen by the subjects." And it exhibits this king's descent, and his relationship with Paramésvaravarman II., as follows. The younger brother of the Simhavishnu mentioned above, was Bhîmavarman. Then came 1 Buddhavarman. Then, Adityavarman. Then, Gôvindavarman. Then, Hiranya, whose full name may safely be taken to have been Hiranyavarman, and whose wife was Rôhinî.2 And their son was Nandivarman, to whom. the record gives the birudas or secondary names of Kshatriyamalla, Pallavamalla, and Sridhara, and the paramount titles of Maharaja, Rájádhirája, and Paraméśvara,3 and whom it further describes as a devotee of the god Vishnu. The record finally registers the fact that, at the request of his Mukhyamantrin or prime minister Brahmaśrîrâja or Brahmayuvarâja, Nandivarman, in the twenty-second year of his reign,4 granted to a Brâhman a village named Kodukolli, which, on thus becoming a brahmadêya, received the new name of Ekadhîramangala, situated in Ûrrukkâttukkôtta or, in Sanskrit, Undivanakôshthaka, which was a subdivision of the Tondaka rdshtra, and, by its modern name Ürrukkâdu, is to be placed closely in the neighbourhood of Conjeeveram.

The names subsequent to that of Paraméśvaravarman I. were, indeed, previously known from another copper-plate grant, from Udayêndiram in the North Arcot District, Madras, which was originally published by the Rev. T. Foulkes, and is now being dealt with more fully by Dr. Hultzsch. This record, however, lay open to some suspicion: for, at the end of it, there is a Tamil endorsement dated in the twenty-sixth year of the reign of Madiraikonda-Kô-Parakêsarivarman, i. e. of the Chôla king Parântaka I. (somewhere

¹ Here, again, the relationships are not stated, until we come to Nandivarman, who is called *Hairanya*, 'son of Hiranya.' But he is also called *Bhimavargya*, 'belonging to the branch of Bhima(varman).' And Bhimavarman and the others are specified as his sixth, fifth, fourth, third, and second ancestors. And so, whether the succession was exactly from father to son throughout, or not, we have at any rate six generations.

² Dr. Hultzsch tells us that Hiranya is probably spoken of as the *Mahārāja* Hiranyavarman in an inscription at Conjeeveram, which further mentions Paramėśvaravarman II. as then deceased, and probably recorded the accession, after his death,

of Hiranyavarman, or of Nandivarman.

³ This title must have been adopted by the Pallavas in imitation of the Western Chalukya king Pulikéšin II., who acquired it, and introduced it into Southern India, by his defeat of Harshavardhana of Kanauj (see chapter II. below).

4 The year is specified as a current year by the word vartamana; so also in the Udayêndiram grant (see further on), by the use of the word vartamana; so also in the Udayêndiram grant (see further on), by the use of the word parayati.—I draw attention to this, because it tends to support my view that, whatever may have been the Hinda custom in respect of the years of eras, regnal years would naturally be used as current years.

⁵ Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 273; see, also, his Manual of the Salem District, Vol. II.

⁶ Here, again, through Dr. Hultzsch's kindness, I quote from proofs of a paper by him that is in hand for his South-Ind. Insers. Vol. II. Part III.

about A. D. 935): and the characters of the whole record.—both of the original portion, and of the endorsement,—are considerably more modern, not only than those of other Pallava records, but also than those of two other copper-plate grants of Parantaka I. himself. fact created a suspicion of forgery. But the final conclusion appears to be, that, in this instance, there is nothing of a spurious nature. and that the grant and its endorsement were copied from a now lost. but genuine, original. And, this view of the case being taken, there is no objection to endorse, as authentic, certain further items of information which this record supplies, in addition to repeating, in slightly different terms, some of the statements made in the Kûram and Kaśakudi records. Narasirahavarman I., it says, in addition to destroving Vâtâpi, repeatedly defeated the vallabha-king, or king Vallabha, i. e. Pulikésin II., at Pariyala, Manimangala, Sûramâra. and other places. Paramésvaravarman I. defeated the vallabha-army, or the army of Vallabha, i. e. of Pulikesin's son Vikramâditya I.. in the battle of Peruvalanallur, And Narasimbavarman II. was a paramamáhésvara or most devout worshipper of the god Mahêsvara (Siva). This record represents Pallavamalla-Nandivarman as the son of Paramésvaravarman II., which appears, at first sight, calculated to induce us to stamp the record as a forgery: the Kaśakûdi grant. however, describes Nandivarman as "chosen by the subjects;" and Dr. Hultzsch has suggested two possible explanations of the statement in the present record,—either that Nandivarman may have thought it politic to give himself out as the adopted son of his predecessor; or that, through sheer carelessness, the scribe, who drafted the inscription, used the word putra, 'son,' while he wanted to represent Nandivarman only as a successor, and not as the son, of Paramèsvaravarman II. The record then mentions a military officer of Nandivarman named Udayachandra, belonging to the family of Pûchân, the members of which were hereditary servants of the Pallavas, and mentioned as lord of the city of Vilvalanagara, on the river Vêgavatî, which Dr. Hultzsch has identified with the modern Villivalam, in the neighbourhood of Conjeeveram, and near the confluence of the Vêgavatî and the Pâlâru. And it then describes various services which Udayachandra rendered to the king. The Dramila princes, meaning probably some relations and followers of Paramêśvaravarman II. who were opposed to Nandivarman establishing himself on the throne, - had besieged Nandivarman in Nandipura: and Udayachandra came to the rescue, and killed, with his own hand, the Pallava prince Chitramâya and others. He defeated the hostile army on the battle fields of Nimbavana, Chûtavana, Samkaragrâma, Nellûr, Nelvêli, Sûrâval undûr, and other places, and thus many times bestowed the kingdom on Nandivarman. At Nelvêli, he also slew in battle the Sabara king Udayana, and seized his mirror-banner embellished with a peacock's tail. In the northern region, he also pursued and defeated the Nishâda chief Prithivîvyâghra, who was performing an aśvamêdha-sacrifice, and drove him out of the territory of Vishnuraja,—i.e. out of the land of Vengî, the kingdom of the

Eastern Chalukya king Vishuuvardhana III. (A. D. 709 to 746),1 which he made subject to Nandivarman. And, finally, he breached a fortress named Kalidurga, and defeated the army of the Pandyas at Mannaikudi. The record then registers the fact that, in the twentyfirst year of his reign,2 at the request of Udayachandra, Nandivarman granted, to a hundred and eight Brâhmans, a village named Kumâramangala-Vellattûr, the appellation of which was then changed to Udayachandramangala, and which, through that new name, is to be identified with the modern Udayêndiram itself. At the end of the record, there is a Tamil endorsement, identical with the endorsement at the end of the spurious grant of Nandivarman, the alleged son of a supposed Skandavarman III.,3 to the effect that, in the twentysixth year of the reign of Madiraikonda-Kô-Parakêsarivarman, i.e. the Chôla king Parantaka I., the villagers of Udayachandramangala agreed with those of the neighbouring village of Kanchivayil, also called Iganmaraimangala, to make the two villages into one.

Some extraneous items of information regarding this line of kings, are furnished by two of the Western Chalukya records. pôtavarman, as a variant of the name of Paramêsvaravarman I., is taken from the Haidarabad grant,4 which claims that Vikramaditya I. "rubbed out the fame of Narasimha (Narasimhavarman I.), destroyed the power of Mahêndra (Mahêndravarman II.), and surpassed Îśvara (Paramêśvaravarman I.) in statesmanship, and thus bruised the Pallavas;" and that, "conquering Îśvarapôţarâja, he took Kâñchî, whose huge walls were insurmountable and hard to be broken, which was surrounded by a large moat that was unfathomable and hard to be crossed, and which resembled the girdle (kanchi) of the southern region." And the Vakkalêri grant tells us that Vikramâditya II. (A. D. 733-34 to 746-47), having resolved to uproot completely his "natural enemy," the Pallava, reached, with great speed, the Tundåka vishaya, attacked and put to flight the Pallava Nandipôtavar-. man (i. e. Nandivarman, son of Hiranyavarman), who had come to withstand him, took possession of his club-banner and his musical instruments called katumukha or "harsh-sounding" and samudraghôsha or "roar of the sea," and then entered, without destroying it,

¹ See Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 283.

³ See page 320 above, note 6. ⁴ Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 75; and see South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. p. 145.—In consequence of the type of the characters and the partial corruptness of the language, this record is not altogether free from suspicion. But, even if it is not genuine, the statements made in it are in agreement with history.—The passages in it, mentioning the Pallavas, occur also in the Kurtakôti grant (Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 217), which is

Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 23; and see South-Ind.-Insers. Vol. I. p. 146.

6 See page 316 above, and note 5.

unquestionably spurious.

Chapter I. The Early Dynasties.

³ Here, again, the year is specified as current (see page 325 above, note 4),—by the use of the word *parayati*, "which was completing (the number twenty-one)," line 38.

⁷ The following special musical instruments of other families are mentioned in epigraphic records: the tivili of the Rashtrakûtas of Malkhed (chapter III. below), epigraphic records: the titule of the Kashiraka as of Malkhey (chapter III. below), which re-appears as the trivale, trivale, or trivale of the Rattas of Saundatti, (chapter VIII.); the damaruka or damaruga, a double drum, of the Kalachuryas of Kalyani (chapter VI),; the permatti of the Kadambas of Hangal and of Goa (chapter VIII.); and the 'Sasanadevi-vijaya-bhert, or victorious drum of a Sasanadevi, of some of the Western Gangas (Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII. pp. 312, 313).

8 The truth of this statement is proved by the existence of remains of a Kanarese

the city of Kânchî, where he acquired great merit by granting heaps of gold to the Rajasimhêśvara and other stone temples which Narasimhapôtavarman had caused to be built.

And other records of these kings themselves are forthcoming. Of Mahêndravarman I., we appear to have a record in an inscription in a rock-cut Saiva shrine at Vallam, near Chingleput, in the Madras Presidency, which gives his name in the form of Mayêndirapôttaresaru, i. e. Mahêndrapôtarâja, and allots to him the birudus of Lalitânkura, Satrumalla, and Gunabhara, and records that the shrine was made by Skandasêna, son of Vasantapriyarâja, who was a vassal of Mahêndrapôtarâja.

Of Narasimhavarman I., we have a record in a fragmentary rockinscription at Bâdâmi itself,2 which furnishes evidence that, so far at least as a victorious occupation of the town goes, the boast of the Pallavas, that they "destroyed" Vâtâpi, is no empty one. The characters alone, especially as contrasted with those of the almost entirely obliterated inscription which lay just below it on the same rock, are sufficient to shew that it is a Pallava record, written, or traced for engraving, by the hand of someone who was a foreigner But the contents make the point absolutely certain. to Bâdâmi. In line 2, it mentions Vâtâpi and someone whose biruda was Mahâmalla; and the passage was evidently to the effect that "Vâtâpi, [a city] of enemies, a superhuman or divine [city], [was conquered] by Mahamalla."3 In line 3, where the metrical portion begins, it speaks of someone adorning a family which, we can now recognise, is plainly specified as the Bharadvaja gôtra. And in line 4 it describes him as "the Pallava, the foremost of kings;" while in line 5 it gave his name, which either was Simhavishnu or else ended with those syllables. Now, we have the name of a Simhavishnu at the head of the genealogy given in the table on page 323 above. But there is no mention of Vâtâpi in connection with him. Nor is there any mention of the Pallavas in connection with his contemporary Pulikêsin I., who first among the Chalukyas settled at Vâtâpi, or in connection with Kirtivarman I. and Mangalesa, the sons of Pulikesin I. except that the Mahâkûta pillar inscription would vaguely include the king of Dramila, i.e. the Dravida country, among the rulers against whom, it says, Kîrtivarman I. was victorious. It is plain, therefore, that this record must be placed not earlier than, and as a matter of fact in, the time of Pulikesin II., i. e. at the end of his

⁵ Originally, I inferred from this record that Bâdâmi was at first a city of the Pallavas; and that it was from them that Pulikêsin 1. acquired it. That opinion, however, must be given up.

inscription of Vikramaditya II., brought to notice by Dr. Hultzsch (South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. p. 147), at the Kailasanatha temple at Conjeeveram. The record mentions the kemple of Rajasinhasvara: from which it follows that it is subsequent to the time of Narasinhavarman II. who founded that temple (see further on), and, consequently, that it is a record of Vikramâditya II.,—not of his ancestor of the same name.

Here, again, I quote from proofs of a paper by Dr. Hultzsch, which is in hand for his South-Indian Inscriptions, Vol. II. Part III.

² Ind. Ant. Vol. IX. p. 99.

³ Mahamalla is, I believe, fully recognised as a Pallava biruda. It occurs, with Råjamalla, in the Haidarabad grant of Vikramaditya I. (Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 78; where I unnecessarily translated the words by "mighty wrestler" and "royal wrestler"). 4 [Bhâ]rad[v]ája[m = alamka]rishnur = atulam götram.

reign. The name Narasimhavishnu suits the metre exactly. This name actually occurs, as a variant, in the case of Narasimhavarman II. And there can be no doubt that the name which stood in the Bâdâmi record was Narasimhavishnu; and that this was another form of the name of Narasimhavarman I

Of Narasimhavarman II., we have a record in the Conjeeveram inscription No. 24, at the Kailâsanâtha temple.2 This is a record of a Pallava king named Râjasimha, with the birudas of Atvantakâma. Ranaiava, and Sribhara. It mentions his father by the biruda of Ugradanda, describing him as "the destroyer of the city of Ranarasika," and also by the proper name of Paramésvara.3 And it thus enables us to determine the identity of the persons named in it.4 The hostilities between the Chalukyas and the Pallavas began in the early years of Pulikêsin II., when, in the course of quieting the general disturbances that arose on the death of Mangalesa and of consolidating his own power at Bâdâmi, he attacked the Pallayas and drove their leader probably Mahêndravarman I., back behind the walls of Kânchi. cordingly, Ugradanda-Paramêsvara cannot be placed, as regards the Chalukyas, before the time of Pulikêsin II., and, as regards the Pallavas, before the time of Mahêndravarman I., or of Narasimhavarman I. And, as Ranarasika was a biruda of Vikramâditya I., son of Pulikêsin II.,5 it is plain that Ugradanda-Paramêsvara was a contemporary of Vikramâditya I., and is to be identified with Paramêsvaravarman I., who is expressly mentioned in the Kûram grant as putting Vikramâditya I. to flight, and that his son Râjasimha is to be identified with Narasimhavarman II. Further, the shrine, round the outside of which this inscription is engraved, is, in the record itself, called

The Early Dynasties.

¹ See page 330 below.

² South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. p. 12,

³ I analyse and translate, in verse 5,—not Ugradandåt.....paramåd-isearåt, "from the supreme lord Ugradanda,"—but Ugradandåt.....paramåd-isearåt, "from Ugradanda, who was (called by the name of) isvara with parama at the beginning (of it)." The word ugradanda might be translated as a simple epithet, without being taken as a recognised biruda. But, as pointed out by Dr. Hultzsch (loc. cit. p. 13, note 7) it occurs also among the epithets and birudas of Rājasinha.

4 I differ here from Dr. Hultzsch. While correctly identifying the city of Ranarasika with Vâtâpi, he not unnaturally,—as matters then stood,—identified Ranarasika himself with Ranarasga, the father of Pulikéšin I.; and he proposed to identify Rāja-

⁴ I differ here from Dr. Hultzsch. While correctly identifying the city of Ranarasika with Vātāpi, he not unnaturally,— as matters then stood,— identified Ranarasika himself with Ranarāga, the father of Pulikēšin I.; and he proposed to identify Rājasimha with Simhavishņu, with the result that Ugradanda-Paramēšvara would be the father of Simhavishņu (Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII. p. 30; and South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. pp. 10, 11). But, the Chalukya records put forward no historical details of any kind in respect of Ranarāga, and state nothing to lead us to suppose that he ever enjoyed any regal power, or ever had a royal city, at all; they first mention Vātāpi in connection with Pulikēšin I; they do not shew any distinct hostility between the Chalukyas and the Pallavas until the time of Pulikēšin II.; the Pallava records do not mention the name of Vātāpi until in connection with Narasimhavarman I.; and finally, it is now known (see the text above) exactly who Ranarasika was.

finally, it is now known (see the text above) exactly who Ranarasika was.

It occurs in his Haidarâbâd grant, among the passages which mention Narasinha, Mahêndra, Îśvara, and Îśvarapôtarâja. The text, as it stands, has ranarasika-śrtmad-uru-bala-skandham (for skandhó), which I translated (Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 78) by "having shoulders that delighted in war and were glorious and of great strength." But the compound is an awkward one. And it is plain now that a višarga was omitted, and that the intended reading was Ranarasikah śrtmad-uru-bala-skandhah, "Ranarasika, possessed of fine strong shoulders."—The word occurs in the same passage in the spurious Kurtakôti grant.

Rájasimhêśvara and Rájasimha-Pallavêśvara, shewing its original name. derived from Rajasimha himself, by whom, moreover, the record savs it was built. It is evidently the Rajasimhesvara temple which, with others, Narasimhapôtavarman caused to be built, as mentioned in the Vakkalêri grant. This identifies Râjasimha with Narasimhapôtavarman. and thus gives another form of the name of Narasimhavarman II. And the fact that some Tamil inscriptions at the same place, of the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries A.D., speak of the god of this temple as Râjasimhavarmêśvara, suggests that the full appellation of the founder was Râjasimhavarman, and, so, that Râjasimha, or Râjasimhavarman. was another name, and not a mere biruda, of Narasimhavarman II. Another record of Narasimhavarman II. is No. 31 in Dr. Hultzsch's book, 2 an inscription in a cave-temple at Panamalai in the South Arcot District; which speaks of him by his name of Rajasimha and his birudas of Ranajaya and Sribhara; it is otherwise of interest through indicating that the cave was founded by him, and thus through shewing a point to the south to which the rule of his family extended. Another of his records is the Conjeeveram inscription No. 25; round the inside of the enclosure of the Râjasimhêśvara shrine: 3 in addition to giving his name of Rajasimha, it enumerates a great number of his birudas: and among the latter, we may note the following, - "he who has the bullcrest; the great jewel of Kânchi; and the sun of the Pallavas;" and,—as emphasising the fact disclosed by his record on the Rajasimhêśvara shrine, viz. that he was of the Saiva religion. — "he whose refuge is Isana; the devotee of Dêvadêva; the devotee of Samkara; and the devotee of Isvara." And finally, to him plainly belongs also the Conjeeveram inscription No. 29, again at the Kailasanatha temple, which records that Rangapataka, the wife of Kalakala-Narasimhavishnu "whose bow had become manifest at the destruction of cities," built a shrine there, and which thus supplies Narasimhavishnu as a variant of his name, just as the Bâdâmi rock-inscription has supplied it as a variant of the name of his ancestor Narasimhavarman I.

Of Mahêndravarman III. we have a record in the Conjeeveram inscription No. 27, also at the Kailasanatha temple,7 which mentions Lôkâditya "whose valour dried up the army of Ranarasika," and thus supplies another biruda of Ugradanda-Paramêśvaravarman I.; his son Râjasimha, i. e. Narasimhavarman II.; and his son Mahêndra (Mahêndravarman III.), who erected a Saiva shrine called Mahêndrêśvara near the Râjasimhêśvara temple. In the same inscription, the shrine is also called the temple of Mahêndravarmêśvara, from which it is to be inferred that the full name of this Mahendra was, as usual, Mahêndravarman.

¹ South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. pp. 118, 120, 123, 143.

³ id. p. 14. - No. 26, id. p. 21, at the same place, is of the same purport, with a few unimportant additions.

Rishabha-lanchhana; fifth niche.

⁵ Îśâna, Dêvadêva, Samkara, and Îśvara, are names.of Siva. ⁶ South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. p. 23.— No. 30, ibid. p. 24, was evidently a record of the same lady; but the legible portion does not include the names. 7 id. p. 22.

Chapter I.

The Early

Dynasties,

And lastly, of Nandivarman, we have another record in an inscripsion on a stone built into a verandah at the Ulahalandaperumâl temple at Conjeeveram: it is dated in the eighteenth year of his reign; and it gives his name as Nandipôttaraiya.

Or. Hultzsch's researches have brought to notice various other early Pallava records, which, however, cannot yet be allotted to any particular kings and referred to their exact places in the history of the family. The Mâmallapuram inscriptions Nos. 1 to 16,2 engraved in a very archaic alphabet on the Dharmaraja-Ratha, give the name of a Pallava king named Narasimha, with the birudas of Atyantakama, Sribhara, and Srinidhi. Nos. 17 to 20, also at Mâmallapuram, belong to a successor of the above-mentioned Narasiniha, named Atyantakâma, with the birudas of Ranajaya, Srîbhara, and Srînidhi, who is allotted by Dr. Hultzsch to probably the sixth century A. D.; from No. 17, it appears that he appropriated to himself the Dharmaraja-Ratha, which had been excavated by Narasimha, and named it the temple of Atyantakâma-Pallavêśvara. Nos. 21 to 23, at the Atiranachandêśvara temple at Saluvankuppam,4 and belonging perhaps to a slightly later period, shew that the temple was built by a king named Atiranachanda, who had the birudus of Atyantakama, Ranajaya, Sribhara, and Srinidhi. No. 28, in a niche at the Kailasanatha temple at Conjeeveram, simply speaks of the temple of the holy Nityavinîtêsvara, but seems thus to indicate the existence of a Pallava king or prince named Nityavinita. Nos. 33 and 34,—cave inscriptions from the Triśirâpalli or Trichinopoly rock.6—mention a king named Gunabhara, with the birudas of Purushôttama, Satrumalla, and Satyasamdha, who seems to be indicated as a Pallava king, by a certain reference to the Kâvêrî river. And finally, No. 32, a pillar inscription at Amarâvatî," gives us the names of Mahêndravarman; his son, Simhayarman I; his son, Arkayarman; his successor, Ugrayarman; his successor, Nandivarman, son of Simhavishnu; and his successor, Simhavarman II.: it states that the last-mentioned, on his return from an expedition to the north, came to a place which was sacred to Buddha, named Dhânyaghata or Dhânyaghataka, i.e. to Amarâvatî: and the chief interest of it is, that it is a Buddhist record: Simhavarman II. is described as an Upåsaka or lay-worshipper; and, though part of it is lost, it must have referred to a donation made by him to Buddha.

The next notices of the Pallavas belong to the period of the Râshtrakûta supremacy. King Dhruva, of that dynasty, defeated the Pallavas, and took elephants from them.8 In or just before A. D. 804, his son, Gôvinda III., conquered, and levied tribute from,

¹ Edited by Mr. V. Venkayya in the Madras Christian College Magazine, August

² South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. pp. 1 to 4.

³ *ibid*. pp. 4 to 6. ⁴ *ibid*. pp. 6 to 8. ⁵ *ibid*. p. 23.

⁶ *ibid.* pp. 29, 30. ⁷ *ibid.* p. 25.

⁸ Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 69.

Dantiga, lord of Kâñchî. An inscription at Tâyalûr, in Mysore.2 mentions a king named Nolambâdhirâja, with the date of Saka-Samvat 817 (expired), = A. D. 895-96: and we perhaps have another record of him in an inscription at Nandi or Bhôga-Nandi, also in Mysore,3 which mentions a king Nolambâdhirâja, with the epithet of sriprithivivallabha, of the Pallava lineage; and we appear to learn from an inscription at Kendatti-Madivala4 that he was the son of Pallavâdhirâja, and that he married Jâyabbe, younger sister of the contemporaneous Nîtimârga of the Western Ganga family, by whom he had a son named Mahêndrâdhirâja. With this son, we may probably identify the Vîra-Mahêndra, with whom the Western Ganga king Ereyappa was at war between A. D. 930 and 940.5 The Rashtrakûta king Krishna III. overcame, in or just before A. D. 940, a Pallava king whose name is read as Anthiga; and the inscription of his twenty-sixth year, near Vellore in the North Arcot District, mentions a member of the Pallava race named Tribhuvanadhîra-Nulamba, with the biruda of Pallava-Murâri. The Western Ganga prince Mârasimha is described, in and about A. D. 973, as "a very Death to the family of the Nolambas," and as destroying Nolambadhiraja in war; and an inscription at Mêlâgâni9 mentions the king, with whom he was chiefly in conflict, as Pallavâditya Nolambâdhirāja, with a date in the month Ashâdha (June-July), falling in A. D. 974, of the Bhâva samvatsara, 'Saka-Samvat 896 (expired), when news of Mârasimha's death reached the Pallava king. And an inscription at Kandavâra, in Mysore, 10 gives us the name of a Pallava king Immadi- or Irmadi-Nolambâdhirâja, i. e. "the second Nolambâdhirâja," with a date in the month Chaitra (March-April), falling in A. D. 977, of the Isvara samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 899 (expired). After this, however, the available references to the Pallavas cease to mention them as paramount kings, and mostly cease to have any individuality; from which, it is probably to be inferred that about this time they lost their sovereign power, and sank into the position of mere feudatories and officials. The Western Ganga minister Châmundarâya, whose period was about A. D. 980, is described as "a very Death to the family of the Nonambas."11 A daughter of the Western Châlukya king Irivabedanga-Satyâśraya (about A. D. 1000) was married to a Pallava prince named Iriva-Nolambâdhirâja, also called Ghateya-Ankakâra, who in A. D. 1010-11

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. pp. 126, 127. ² Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Md. 13.

³ P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 226; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 212.—Mr. Rice (Mysore Inscriptions, p. lvi.) has suggested that the Pallava king of this record is the one who was defeated by the Rashtrakuta king Dhruva. But the characters of the record, which include the later cursive form of the b, are not early enough for this identification.

⁴ See Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., Introd. p. 4.

⁵ See page 304 above.

⁶ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. p. 251.

South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. p. 77.
 Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 271; and Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, Introd. pp. 18, 19.

⁹ See Inscriptions at Sranana-Belgola, Introd. p. 18, note 7.

¹⁰ Not yet published; I quote from an inked estampage, which I owe to Dr. Hultszch's Kanarese Assistant, Mr. H. Krishna Sastri.

¹¹ Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, Introd. pp. 22, 25, 33, 34.

was governing the Nolambavâdi thirty-two-thousand, the Kengali thousand, the Ballakunde three-hundred, the Kukkanûr thirty, and five towns in the Mâsavâdi country, under Vikramâditya V. Records of the time of Jayasimha II., the successor of Vikramâditya V., mention a Pallava named Nolamba-Pallava-Bommanayya, who in A. D. 1040-41 and 1042-43 was governing the five towns in the Mâsavâdi country. Sômêśvara I., the son and successor of Jayasimha II., perhaps married a Pallava princess; this would explain why his son Jayasımha III. not only had the title of "lord of Kâñchî, the best of cities," and bore the designations of Trailôkyamalla-Nolamba-Pallava-Permâdi-Jayasimhadêva, but also is described as being of the Pallava lineage.¹ The eldest son of Sômêśvara I., Bhuvanaikamalla-Sômêśvara II., claims to have subdued, and levied tribute from, the Chêra, Chôla, Pândya, and Pallava kings.2 His younger brother, Vikramâditya VI., humbled the Pallavas.3 And a successor of the latter, Perma-Jagadêkamalla II., claims to have destroyed the Pallava king, and to have ruled over the Pallava kingdom.4 The Hoysala prince Vishnuvardhana is spoken of as "a forest fire to the country of the chief of the Tonda mandala," and as capturing the Nolambavâdi territory. His grandson, Ballâla II., is described as terrifying the kings of Lâla (i.e. Lâta), Gurjara, Gaula, Chôla, and Pallava. And finally, the Pallava king is mentioned among the contemporaries of the Dêvagiri-Yâdava king Singhana. These references, however, are all very vague, and simply shew that the Pallavas continued to exist, and to exercise some kind of power, till as late as the thirteenth century A. D. And the latest individual mention that has been traced, is that of the Pallava prince Karunakara-Tondaiman, who in the period A. D. 1063 to 1112 was a general of the Eastern Chalukya king Kulôttunga-Chôdadêva I.;8 his descendants appear to have survived till nearly the end of the seventeenth century.9

Some detached names.

Before leaving the subject of the early dynasties, we may conveniently notice three other copper-plate records which may, at any time, prove to be of importance in connection with the Western Chalukyas or the Pallavas.

Vijayanandivarman.

One¹⁰ is the grant of a Mahdraja named Vijayanandivarman, the eldest son of the Maharaja Chandavarman, of the Salankayana gôtra. The charter was issued from Vengîpura; it is dated in the seventh year of the reign of Vijayanandivarman; and the order contained in it is addressed to the villagers of Videnûrapallikâ in the Kuduhâra or Kuluhâra vishaya. Vijayanandiyarman is described as meditating on the feet of Chitrarathasvâmin, and as being a paramabhâgavata or most devout worshipper of the Divine One (Vishnu). Mr. Foulkes has said that this has always been regarded as a Pallava record, and that there are circumstances which warrant its classification as such. 11

See under the account of Sômésvara I., in chapter IV. below.

Mysore Inscriptions, p. 143.

ibid. p. 176.

4 ibid. p. 58. 6 ibid. p. 57.

⁵ Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, Introd. p. 48.
7 Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XII. p. 19.

Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. pp. 329-340, Vol. XX. p. 279.

⁹ South-Indian Inscriptions, Vol. II. p. 113. 10 Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 175.

¹¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 170,

But the distinct specification of a different $g\hat{o}tra$ seems conclusively opposed to such an attribution.

Attivarman.

Another is the grant of the Râja Attivarman, from the Guntûr District, Madras Presidency.¹ It records a grant of some land at the village of Tânthikontha on the south bank of the river Krishnabennâ, i.e. the Krishna,² and also of a village named Antukkûra. This grant has been treated as a Pallava record. But Attivarman is described as born in the family of king Kandara, which was descended from the lineage of the great saint Ânanda, and was purified by worshipping the god Sambhu, i.e. Siva, at Vakêśvara or Vankêśvara. And, now that we know more about the early history and Purânie genealogy of the Pallavas, it is difficult to adapt these details to their accounts, though Attivarman does, like the Pallavas, claim to belong to the posterity of the god Hiranyagarbha, i.e. Brahman.³ On the other hand, the name Kandhara,—and, doubtless Kandara also,—is a variant of Krishna; and this suggests that we may possibly have here an early Râshṭrakûṭa record.

Prithivimula.

And the third is the grant, from the Gôdavarî District, Madras, of . the Raja Prithivimûla, son of the Maharaja Prabhakara.4 It was issued from a town named Kândâli; it is dated in the twenty-fifth year of some unspecified reign; and it records a grant, to Brâhmans, of the village of Chûyipâka in the Tâlupâka vishaya. Prithivimûla is described as a paramamâhéśvara or most devout worshipper of the god Mahêśvara (Siva). And the record recites that the grant was made at the request of a certain Adhiraja named Indra, who was a son of Mitavarman and belonged to a family that dwelt at a town named Manalkudi, and who overthrew the elephant Kumuda that came against the elephant Supratika 5 which was ridden by himself in the tumultuous combat waged by all the kings who had assembled together to uproot Indra Bhattaraka. The reference here seems to be to Indra-Bhattaraka of the Eastern Chalukya dynasty, who reigned for seven days in A. D. 663.6 And the Adhirdia Indra is possibly either the first or the second Maharaja Indravarman of the Ganga dynasty of Kalinganagara.7

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. IX. p. 102.

² Kṛishṇabeṇṇâ, or more usually Kṛishṇaveṇṇâ or Kṛishṇaveṇṇâ, was the ancient epigraphic name of the Kṛishṇa, evidently taken from its confluence, at Sangam-Mâhulf, three miles east of Sâtâra, with the Yeunâ or Vênâ, one of its most important feeders. The name perhaps also appears as Kṛishṇavêṇi (Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XII. p. 10); but there may be a misreading there, for Kṛishṇavêṇâ.

⁸ It may also be mentioned that the seal of the grant appears to bear the device of a god, instead of the bull-crest of the Pallavas.— As regards descent from the god Brahman, this was also claimed by the Chalukyas (see chapter II. below); and practically by the Rashtrakûtas (chapter III.), though their Puranic genealogy is not actually carried beyond Sôma, the Moon.

⁴ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. p. 114. — The record is dated in numerical symbols, used properly as such, as well as in words; but without reference to any era.

⁵ Compare page 322 above, note 8. ⁶ Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 97. ⁷ See page 297 above.

CHAPTER II

THE WESTERN CHALUKYAS OF BADAMI.

With the Western Chalukyas of Bâdâmi,¹ whose records, mostly dated in the well-known Saka era,² cover a period of nearly two centuries, from A. D. 578 to 757, we enter upon a far more definite chapter in the history of Western and Southern India.

The career of the great Chalukya family of Western India was spread over two periods, separated by a considerable interval. The first king, Pulikêsin I., established his power about A. D. 550; and his rule was apparently confined to the territory surrounding Bâdâmi. The possessions acquired by him, however, were extended in various directions by his sons, Kîrtivarman I. and Mangalêsa. The former attacked and dispossessed the Kadambas of Banawâsi, the Mauryas of the Konkan, and the Nalas somewhere in, apparently, the direction

Chapter II.
The Western
Chalukyas of
Bádâmi.

I have hitherto written of the earlier members of this family, from Jayasimha I. to Mangalésa, as the "Early Chalukyas;" applying the term "Western Chalukyas" to Pulikésin II. and his descendants, in connection with the distinct separation that took place in his time between the Chalukyas of Bâdâmi and their relatives who became kings of the Vengî country on the east coast. There was, however, no break in the hereditary succession. And it will henceforth be more convenient to abolish an unnecessary term, and to speak of all the kings of Bâdâmi as the "Western Chalukyas." We have only to bear in mind that the eastern branch of the family did not come into existence till soon after A.D. 616 or 617, in the time of Pulikésin II.— It is not an uncommon thing to find the Western Chalukyas of Bâdâmi called "the Chalukyas of Kalyâṇa." But this is a pure mistake. Kalyâṇa or Kalyâṇapura, which is the modern Kalyâṇi in the Nizâm's Dominions (the 'Kulliannee' of the Indian Atlas, sheet No. 57; lat. 17° 51', long. 77°), is nowhere mentioned in the records of the earlier Chalukya period, nor even in those of the Râshṭrakûṭa period. The earliest mention of it that I have been able to trace, is in an inscription of A.D. 1053, which speaks of it as the nelevi lu.—

— 'fixed place of abode,' or 'capital,'— of the Western Châlukya king Sômêsvara I.—

(A.D. 1044 and 1068). And the Vikramânkudévacharita, ii, I, distinctly says that that king made the place. Dr. Bühler, indeed (Vikramânkudévacharita, Introd. p. 28; and Ind. Ant. Vol. V.. p. 318) rendered the verse otherwise; and added the note— "The word "chakâra, 'he made,' might be also taken to indicate that he founded Kalyâṇa. But "this is not the case, as the town existed long before his time." This remark, however, is simply based on what is, as I say, a pure mistake.— See also a note near the beginning of chapter IV. below.

The epoch or year 0 of the 'Saka era is A.D. 77-78; the first current year, as a luni-solar year, began on the 3rd March, A.D. 78, and ended on the 20th February, A.D. 79; and, to convert 'Saka years into the equivalent current Christian years, the additive quantities are, 77-78 for a current 'Saka year, and 78-79 for an expired 'Saka year (see my Note on the Epoch and Reckoning of the 'Saka Era; Gupta Inscriptions, Appendix I., and Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII. p. 205).—For purposes of accuracy, it is usual, and it is desirable, to quote the two Christian years, in parts of each of which a 'Saka year falls; thus, "'Saka-Samyat 500 expired, = A.D. 578-79." When, however, an original date contains full details which shew precisely where it falls, it may often be convenient, for extreme exactness, to quote only one of the two Christian years; thus, "'Saka-Samwat 500 expired (Karttika full-moon), in A.D. 578," and "Saka-Samwat 500 expired (Phâlguna full-moon), in A.D. 579."—On the general question of the use of current and expired years of the two most commonly used Hiuddi eras, see Professor Kielhorn's, papers on the 'Saka and Vikrama eras in Ind. Ant. Vols, XIX., XX., XXIII., XXIV.

Chapter II-The Western Chalukyas of Bâdâmi. of Bellary and Karnûl. And the latter, in addition to some further successes in the Konkan, conquered, towards the north, the Kalachuri king Buddha, and, by doing so, acquired the northern parts of the Bombay Presidency, certainly up to the river Kîm, and perhaps as far as the Mahî. At that point, the progress of Mangalesa was stopped by the rulers of Valabhî, who held Kâthiâwâd and the northernmost parts of Gujarât,— the then representative of the family. whether as a paramount sovereign, or as the local governor for some king of Northern India, being evidently Sîlâditya I., for whom we have the date of Gupta-Samvat 286 (current),=A. D. 605-606.1 But there was thus constituted a kingdom which embraced the whole of the Bombay Presidency, excepting Kâthiâwâd and northern Guja-1ât, - where the kings of Valabhî continued to reign till about A. D. 766, - and, with additions made to it by Pulikêsin II., included also much of the neighbouring territory to the east and south. And. except for a serious reverse, coupled with a suspension of their sovereignty for some thirteen years, which they suffered at the hands of the Pallavas at the end of the reign of Pulikêśin II., the Western Chalukyas of Bâdâmi held this kingdom until a little more than half-way through the eighth century. They were then completely overwhelmed by the Rashtrakûtas; and the family remained in obscurity for over two hundred years. The dynasty was then restored, or, more probably, a side-branch of the same stock was brought into power, by Taila II., in A. D. 973. successors held the sovereignty for over two centuries more. And then the power of the family finally sank and disappeared. We are dealing now with the earlier of the two periods indicated above.

The accompanying table² gives the genealogy of the Western Chalukyas, from the founder of the family to the last king, Kîrtivarman II. In the records, the dynastic or family name appears as Chalkya, Chalikya, and Chalukya.³ Like the Kadambas, the

1 See Gupta Inscriptions, Introd. p. 41.

the end of this chapter.

² The numbers before some of the names indicate the members of the family who reigned as king, and the order in which the succession went.—I have separated the entire Western Chalukya genealogy, which the original records purport to give unbroken from beginning to end, into three parts. The list of the kings from the restoration by Taila II. is given in the table that accompanies chapter IV. And the traditional connection between that part of the genealogy and the portion that is now given, is exhibited towards

The earliest form is 'Chalkya,' in the Bâdâmi cave-inscription of the time of Kirtivarman I., of A.D. 578 (Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 363, text lines 3 and 4; for a lithograph, see Vol. X. p. 58).—The next form is 'Chalikya,' with the Drâvidian I, in the Mahakûṭa pillar-inscription of Mangalêśa, of A.D. 602 (id. Vol. XIX. p. 16, text line 2).—Next comes 'Chalikya,' with the ordinary I, in the Nerdr grant of Mangalêśa (id. Vol. VII. p. 162, text line 2; for other instances, see id. Vol. VI. p. 73, Vol. XIX. p. 309, Vol. IX. pp. 127, 130, and Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. pp. 2, 235, where le was formed by mistake for li, and 238).—And then comes 'Chalukya' (which was finally adopted, and occurs most frequently), in the Aihole inscription of the time of Pulikêśin II., dated in A.D. 634-35 (Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 241, text lines 1 and 3; for other instances, see id. Vol. VII. pp. 163, 301, Vol. VIII. p. 46, Vol. IX. pp. 124, 133, Vol. XIX. p. 149, and Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. pp. 234, 243). In the grant of Kfrtivarman II., of A.D. 757, Mr. Rice's published reading gives 'Chaulukya' (Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 26, line 4); but there also, as the lithograph shews, the original distinctly has 'Chalukya.'—For the variants of the family name in the Eastern Chalukya records, see Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 95, note 10.—In line 34 of the Nausârî

Chalukvas are represented as belonging to the Manavva gôtra or clan, and as being Hâritîputras, or descendants of an original ancestress of the Harita gotra. 2 Again like the Kadambas, they claim a certain connection with Karttikeya, the god of war, and his foster-mothers, the Pleiades. And the usual complete description of them may be best illustrated by quoting the preamble of the Haidarâbâd grant of Pulikêśin II., of A. D. 612, which, with only a few unimportant verbal differences, was followed in all the later formal records: it speaks 3 of "the family of the Chalikyas, "who are glorious; who are of the Manavya gôtra, which is praised "throughout the whole world; who are Haritîputras; who have "been nourished by the Seven Mothers who are the seven mothers "of mankind; who have acquired an uninterrupted continuity of "prosperity through the favour and protection of Karttikeya; and "who have had all kings made subject to them at the sight of the "boar-crest which they acquired through the favour of the divine "Narayana (Vishnu)." This quotation illustrates the preamble of

Chapter II.
The Western
Chalukyas of
Badami.

grant of A. D. 739, of Avanijanāśraya-Pulikēšin of Gujarāt (Proceedings of the Āryan Section of the Seventh International Congress of Orientalists, p. 232, and Plate), we have the very exceptional form 'Chalukki.' Whether this stands for 'Chalukia,' as given by Pandit Bhagwanlal Indraji in his reading of the text, or whether 'Chalukya,' was intended, or whether it is a real variant of the name, it is difficult to say.—The form 'Chalukya,' with the long vowel & in the first syllable, which was used by Taila II. and his successors, does not occur in any genuine document of the early period. It is used, with also the Drāviḍian I in the second syllable, in the Lakshmēshwar inscription, dated in the second year of Vikramāditya II., of A.D. 735 (Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 106, text line 64; and also in line 52, in another division of the record). But, however admissible this record may be, as a copy, for general purposes, it was not put on the stone till after A. D. 967, and it furnishes no criterion in a detail such as the present one.—The forms 'Chalikya' and 'Chalukya' were perhaps evolved from 'Chalkya,' by the insertion of pronunciative vowels.

1 This statement appears in the earliest record, the Bâdâmi cave-inscription of A.D. 578, and is repeated in all the subsequent records of a formal nature. — For the meaning

of the statement, see page 278 above, note 1.

² This statement also appears in the Bådâmi cave-inscription, and is repeated in all the subsequent records of a formal kind.—As in the Eastern Chalukya records (see Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 96, note 11), so also in the western records we find variants of the first component of the word Håritîputra. The earliest and most usual form is 'Håritî' it occurs in the Bådâmi cave-inscription; and other instances are found in Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. pp. 161, 163, Vol. VIII. pp. 26 (see the lithograph), 44, Vol. IX. pp. 126, 130, Vol. XIX. pp. 16, 149, and Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. pp. 233, 235, 238, 242. 'Hårītî' occurs in the Haidarâbâd grant of Pulikêśin II., of A.D. 612 (Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 73), and in four or five other places. 'Håriti' occurs in the Chiplûn grant of about the same period (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 50). The 'Hariti' of the Nerūr grant of Vijayāditya. (id. Vol. IX. p. 133) is only due to a mistake of the writer or the engraver, in one detail if not in two. The Lakshmêshwar inscription, which was put on the stone after A. D. 967, gives 'Hårīti;' but it is not to be relied in a detail of this sort.— It is plain that, though 'Håritiputra' may be more correct grammatically, 'Håritiputra' is the standard form in the Chalukya records, as in also the Kadamba records.— For the gôtra-name itself, see page 277 above, note 5.

3 Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 74.

4 The mothers of mankind are the divine mothers, the personified energies of the principal deities. When taken as seven in number, which is usually the case, they are named as Brâhmî or Brahmânî, Mâhêśvarî, Kaumârî, Vaishnavî, Vârâhî, Indrânî or Aindrî or Mâhêndrî, and Châmundâ. They were closely connected with the worship of Siva; and they attended on Kârttikêya, who was his son.—They must have some original connection with the Pleiades, derived from the time when the principal stars of that group, visible clearly to the naked eye, were seven in number. Kârttikêya was fostered by the Pleiades (Krittikâh); and from this is derived his name of Kârttikêya, and one of his epithets, viz. shunmâtura, 'having six mothers.'

Chapter II.
The Western

Chalukyas of

Bådâmi.

their documents, as it was finally settled. But the earlier records contain some slight differences. The Bâdâmi cave-inscription of the time of Kîrtivarman I., dated in A. D. 578, represents them as also meditating on the feet of the holy Svamin, i.e., probably, Karttikêya. and as having their heads purified by ablutions performed after celebrating the agnish tôma, agnichayana, vâjapêya, paundarîka, bahusuvarna, and aśvamedha sacrifices. The Mahakûta pillar inscription of Mangalêśa, dated in A. D. 602, describes them as meditating on the feet of their parents.2 And the Nerûr grant of the same king describes them as meditating on the feet of Svâmi-Mahâsêna, i.e. Kârttikêya,3 which statement is repeated in the Sâtârâ grant of Vishnuvardhana I,4 dated in the eighth year of Pulikêśin II., in A. D. 616 or 617. We have just seen that the Chalukya crest was the vardha-lanchchana or boar-crest; in addition to being mentioned in the passage quoted above and in all the similar formal preambles. it appears constantly on the seals of their grants. Their banner was the palidhvaja, which is a particular arrangement of flags in rows; 5 but it is not mentioned in the records until the time of Vijayâditya, whose records say 6 that it was one of the insignia of supreme dominion, and that it was acquired by his father, Vinayaditya, by crushing some paramount king of Northern India, and add that he himself, pushing on further to the north even than his father, acquired again the palidhvaja-banner and also the insignia of the signs of the rivers Ganga and Yamuna. 7 From the boar-crest, acquired, according to their tradition, from the god Vishnu himself, and from an invocation of Vishnu in his incarnation as a boar which stands at the beginning of many of their records irrespective of the particular sectarian subjects of them, it is plain that the family-god of the Chalukyas was Vishnu. But, nevertheless, they displayed a considerable amount of tolerance in matters of religion, and patronised the Jains and Saivas, equally with the followers of the Vaishnava faith.

In later times, there was gradually evolved a legendary history, embodying a variety of inventions devised in order to account for

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 363.— In the Mahâkûṭa pillar inscription, the second epithet is applied, not to the members of the family as a body, but to Pulikêśin I.; as also, with an omission of the agnichayana-sacrifice, in the Nerûr grant of Mangalêśa (id. Vol. VII. p. 162).

id. Vol. XIX. p. 18.
 id. Vol. VII. p. 162.
 id. Vol. XIX. p. 310.
 See id. Vol. XIV. p. 104.

⁶ e.g., id. Vol. IX. p. 129.

⁷ i.e., probably, the images of two goddesses, as personifications of the rivers. These were also Råshtrakûţa insignia; thus, Gêvinda III. is described as "taking from his enemies the Gangā and the Yamunā, charming with their waves, and acquiring at the same time that supreme position of lordship (which vas indicated) by (those rivers in) the form of a visible sign" (Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 163); and the rivers are spoken of again, as doing service to the palace of Gôvinda IV. (id. pp. 248, 253). These two emblems must have been derived, by some means or another, from the Early Guptas, in the temples of whose period the Gangā and the Yamunā, as goddesses, the former with an attendant crocodile and the latter with a tortoise, constantly appear as an architectural embellishment (see General Sir Alexander Cunningham's Archæol. Eurv. Ind. Vol. IX. pp. 43, 70).

The Western Chalukyas of Badami.

appellations the origin of which had been forgotten in the lapse of time and events of which no very accurate memory had been preserved, which refers the origin of the Chalukyas to Ayôdhyâ or Oudh, and allots them to the Sômavamsa, or Lunar Race, in the family of the god Brahman, who sprang from the water-lily that grew from Vishnu's navel. Thus, the Kauthêm grant of VikramâdityaV., of A.D. 1009, tells us that fifty-nine kings of the Châlukyal lineage reigned at Ayôdhyâ, and, after them, sixteen more over the dakshinapatha or region of the south, i.e. the Dekkan; that then there was a temporary obscuration of their power; and that eventually it was restored by Jayasimha (I.)2 An inscription at Balagamve, in Mysore, of the time of Javasimha II., dated in A. D. 1019, states, in the same way, that fifty-nine Châlukya kings reigned at Ayôdhyâ, and subsequently in their lineage there was born Satyâsraya, through whom the family of Brahman came to be called the family of Satyaśraya. Another record, apparently of the same reign and dated in A. D. 1025-26, at Kalyan in the Dharwar District,4 says that the mind-born son of the god Brahman was Svayambhuva-Manu; his son was Mânavya, from whom came all those who belonged to the Mânavya gôtra; Mânavya's son was Harita; his son was Pañchasikhi-Hâriti; and the son of the latter was Châlukya, from whom sprang the race of the Châlukyas. Two inscriptions of the time of Vikramâditya VI., at Gadag in Dhârwâr and Kâlige in the Nizâm's Dominions, tell us that the Châlukya race arose in the lineage of Sôma, the Moon, who was produced from the eye of Atri, who was the son of Brahman.⁵ And a later inscription of the same reign, at Handarike in the Nizâm's Dominions,6 introduces a popular etymology of the family-name, and gives us the following account: in the water-lily that sprang from the navel of Vishnu, there was born Hiranyagarbha-Brahman; his son was Manu; his was Mândavya; 7 his, Harita; and his, Hârîti-Pañchasikha; the Châlukyas were born in the interior of his water-pot (chulka),8 when he was pouring out a libation to the gods; then a certain Vishnuvardhana-Vijayâditya (a purely imaginary person) appropriated the territories of his enemies; then there reigned fiftynine kings, commencing with Satyaśraya, lord of Ayôdhya; then Javasimha (I.) became king; and he was succeeded by sixteen others; after whom, the Rattas, i.e. the Rashtrakûtas, governed the

¹ This, with the long vowel d in the first syllable, is the proper form of the name for the later period to which the Kauthêm grant, with the others quoted in the present connection, belongs. The records of that period, however, occasionally use also the earlier form, Chalukya; especially in metrical passages.

² Ind. Ant. Vol. XVI. p. 21.

⁸ id. Vol. V. p. 17.

⁴ At the dargah of Pir-Padshah; Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 48; and see page 278 above, note 1.

⁵ See Ind. Ant. Vol. XXI. p. 167.

⁶ At the temple of Lôkêśvara; Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 642.

Another inscription represents Mandavya as the son of Harita; Pauchaśikha as the son of Mandavya; and the Chalukyas as descended from Panchaśikha (*Ind. Ant.* Vol. XIV. p. 21).

⁸ Monier-Williams' Sanskrit Dictionary gives the forms chaluka and chuluka, but not chulka.

earth.1 The most full statement, however, is to be found in the records of the eastern branch of the family; and the earliest instance of it occurs in a grant of Vishņuvardhana-Râjarâja I., of the period A.D. 1022 to 1063. The genealogy there given 2 commences with the god Brahman, as born from the water-lily that grew from Vishnu's navel; it is taken through Sôma, the Moon, Budha, the planet Mercury, Parûravas, Âyu, Âyusha, and so on; and the last specific name in this portion of it, is that of Udayana, the son of Satanika. the legendary connection of the Chalukyas with the preceding. Without any specification of names, we are told that, including Udayana. fifty-nine emperors sat on the throne at Ayôdhyâ, in unbroken lineal succession.3 Then a member of the family, named Vijayâditya, came to the south, from a desire for conquest, and attacked Trilôchana-Pallava, but lost his life in the attempt. His queen, who was pregnant. escaped with some of her attendants, and, being preserved by a saint named Vishnubhatta-Sômayâjin, gave birth to a posthumous son named Vishnuvardhana. The young prince was nourished; and, having done worship to the goddess Gauri on the mountain called Chalukyagiri.4

² Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 48; see also Vol. XIX. p. 427, and Vol. XX. p. 274.—
There is a similar Purauic genealogy, agreeing with it as far as the name of Yayati, in
the records of the Gangas of Kalinganagara (id. Vol. XVIII. p. 170). And another,
of the same style, seems to be followed in some of the Kakatiya records (see Wilson's
Mackenzie Collection, Introd. p. 74).— A short Puranic genealogy of the Sûryavanisa or
Solar Race, beginning, in the same way, with Vishuu and Brahman, but then taken
through Marichi, Kasyapa, and Sûrya, the Sun, was adopted by the Chôlas (e.g., Ind.
Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 330).

³ With this we may compare the statement in the records of the Gangas of Kalinganagara, which connects their real with their Puranic genealogy by saying that, after Kölahala had founded the city of Kölahalapura, his son and seventy-nine other kings reigned there, and these were followed by the historical members of the family, commencing with Virasinha.

4 With the mountain Chalukyagiri that is introduced here, we may compare the Nandagiri fort which, according to the Kâkatîya legend, was founded by Nanda, the son of Uttuigabhuja; Nanda's father is represented, in similar manner, as coming from Upper India, and then settling to the south of the Gôdâvarî. And, in very similar fashion, the mountain Mahêndragiri,—in this case a really existent mountain,— is introduced

into the traditions of the Gangas of Kalinganagara.

¹ Bilhaṇa, the Vidyapati or Chief Paṇḍit of Vikramâditya VI., gives a somewhat different account, to the following effect (Vikramânkadêvacharita, i. 31-58; see Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 317):— On an occasion when Brahman was engaged in his saṅadhyd-devotions, Indra came to him, to complain of the growing godlessness on earth, and begged him to put an end to it, by creating a hero who would be a terror to the evil-doers. On hearing this request, the Creator directed his looks towards his chuluka; and from it there sprang a warrior, fit to protect the three worlds. From him descended the Châlukyas,—a race of heroes, among whom Hârîta is reckoned the first progenitor, and one of whom was Mânavya, who humbled the kings of the earth. The original seat of the Châlukyas was Ayôdhyâ.—At Anhilwâd, in the Gaikwâr's Dominions, there was a well-known dynasty, the name of which was Chaulukya (e. g., Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. pp. 104, 223, 242), or sometimes Chaulukika (e. g., id. Vol. VI. p. 192). In connection with it, a similar popular etymology is given in the Surat grant of Trilôchanapâla, dated in A.D. 1051. Thus (id. Vol. XII. p. 203), when Brahman was churning the ocean which was his chuluka with a mount Mandara (the churning-stick) which was his anxiety that was caused by the trouble given by the demons, there sprang forth a jewel of a king. He asked the god what he might do. The god said "O great king!, O Chaulukya!, marry a daughter of Râshtrakûta at Kanauj, and obtain progeny from her; so that thus there may be a long-continuing race of warriors, born from Chaulukya."—Some other passages of the same purport, but giving the name of the first king as Chulukya, are quoted and referred to in the same paper.

he at length assumed all the royal insignia of the family,¹ conquered the Kadamba, Ganga, and other kings, and established himself as emperor of all the Dekkan, including seven and a half lakhs of villages, lying between the Bridge of Râma, i.e. Adam's Bridge or the ridge of rocks connecting Ceylon with the Coromandel coast, and the Narmadâ.² The historical genealogy is introduced at this point, with the name of Pulikêsin I. It is connected with the preceding, by making him the son of the second Vijayâditya mentioned above. But, in reality, he was the son of Ranaraga, who was the son of Jayasimha I.

For the above account, a certain amount of foundation may be derived from the fact that, from the time of Pulikêsin II. onwards, the Western Chalukyas were constantly at war with the Pallavas, who were their Chapter II.
The Western
Chalukyas of
Bâdâmi.

1 They are enumerated as the white umbrella, the conch-shell, the panchamaka-sahda (i.e. the sounds of five kinds of musical instruments, or, perhaps, five kinds of loud-sounding musical instruments; see Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 95, and Gupta Inscriptions, p. 296, note 9), the paliketana (i.e. palidhvaja), the double drum, the boar-crest, the pinchha or bunch of feathers of a peacock's tail, the spear, the throne, the makaratorana (probably an ornamental arch), the golden sceptre, the Ganga and Yamunâ, and others which are not particularised.

2 Sétu-Narmadâ-madhyam sárdha-sapta-laksham dakshindpatham.— The Narmadâ was always recognised as the dividing line between Northern India (uttar apatha) and Southern India or the Dekkan (dakshin apatha).—It is to be borne in mind that the record which asserts these details is an Eastern Chalukya record, of the eleventh century A. D. There is nothing in the records of the Western Chalukyas of Badami to suggest that their dominions were then known as a seven-and-a-half-lakh country, i.e. (see page 298 above, note 2) as comprising seven hundred and fifty thousand cities, towns, and villages. On the contrary, in connection with Pulikêsin II. their territory is defined, in the Aihole inscription, as consisting of the three Maharashtras, containing ninety-nine thousand villages (Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 244). The references to the seven-and-a-half-lakh country appear first after the period of the Rashtrakûtas of Mâlkhêd, who, succeeding to the sovereignty of the Western Chalukyas, possibly added a good deal, especially in the direction of Mysore, to the territory which they thus acquired. Even the Râshtrakûta records have not yet disclosed any mention of their territory by the conventional term in question. But it seems likely that the expression did come into use in the time of the Rashtrakutas, and that a technical appellation was then adopted, which was retained for some time, even after their sovereignty had passed away, in commemoration of their connection with the territory: for, Irivabedanga-Satyaśraya, the second king in the later Châlukya dynasty of Kalyani which came immediately after the Rashtrakūtas, is described, in the Kharêpatan grant of A. D. 1008, as ruling over Rattapatt, i.e. the country of the Rashtrakutas (for pati, = of A. D. 1005, as thing over having a strain of the flashing and the records of his Chôla opponent Kô-Rajaraja-Rajakêsarivarman, otherwise called Rajarajadêva, describe the latter as conquering the Rattapadi seven-and-a-half-lakh country (e.g., South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. pp. 63, 65), and Kô-Parakêsarivarman, otherwise called Rajandra-Chôla, the successor of Rajarajadêva, is described as taking the Rattapadi seven-and-a-half-lakh country from Jayasimha II., a successor of Irivabedanga-Satyasraya (e.g., ibid. pp. 95, 96, 99). Even then, however, the seven-and-a-half-lakh country was plainly not really looked upon as embracing, as is asserted in the Eastern Chalukya record from which the above quotation has been made, the whole of Southern India; for, Rajarajadêva is described (e.g., ibid. pp. 63, 65) as conquering, in addition to that country, Vengainadu (the land of Vengi, the territory of the Eastern Chalukyas), Gangapadi (i.e. the Gangavadi ninetysix-thousand), Nulambapâdi (i.e. the Nolambayâdi thirty-two-thousand), Tadigaipâdi (not yet identified), Kudamalainâdu ("the western hill country," Coorg), Kolla (Quilon), and Kalinga (the country between the rivers Gôdâvari and Mahânadi).—The later Western Châlukya records preserve the conventional numerical expression, without the dynastic appellation; e.g., an inscription of A. D. 1103, at Lalagamve (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 171; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 139), mentions the Mahapradhana Anantapalayya, a minister of Vikramaditya VI., as managing the pannaya-tax of the saptardha-lakshe or seven-and-a-Malf-laksh country.

most powerful and inveterate foes; coupled with a tradition of the later Kadambas, that the founder of the Kadamba family was a certain Trinêtra or Trilôchana. But, in other respects, the account is a mere farrago, of vague legend and Puranic myths, of no authority. And the tenth century A.D., - at about which time, all the great families of Southern India were looking up their pedigrees, and devising more or less fabulous genealogies,— is probably the period to which the invention of it is to be referred. There are, indeed, in the early records, faint indications of some such ideas having been even then entertained: thus, a passage in the Mahâkûta pillar inscription describes Pulikêśin I as descended from the god Hiranyagarbha (Brahman); the Aihole inscription states that Jayasimha I. was preceded by many members of his family, in respect of whom, however, no further information of any kind is offered; 3 and a passage which appears for the first time in the grants of Vinavaditya, describes his father, Vikramaditya I., as defeating the lord of the Pallavas, who had been the cause of the humiliation and destruction of "the family (of the Chalukyas) which was as pure as the rays of the moon."4 These statements, however, are too vacue to prove that anything had then been devised, at all approaching to the full and detailed accounts which are found in the records of the period after the restoration by Taila II.

Jayasinha I. and Ranarâga,

The earliest authentic names in the Western Chalukya family are those of Jayasimha I., and his son Ranaraga, whose designations mean, respectively, "the lion of victory," and "he who delights in war." We have no records of the time of either of them. And, among the genuine records of the early period, they are mentioned only in the Mahâkûta pillar inscription of Mangalêsa and the Aihole inscription of the time of Pulikesin II.; in the former the epithet of vallabhendra, "the lord or chief of favourites," and in the latter the simple epithet of vallabha, "the favourite," is attached to the name of Jayasimha. According to a statement made in the Kauthêm grant of A. D. 1009, Jayasimha I. re-established the Chalukya power after a period of obscuration, and did so by conquering a Rashtrakûta king named Indra, son of Krishna, who had an army of eight hundred elephants, But the records of the period with which we are dealing, contain no allusion to any such event, and do not attribute any specific , victories, or any historical acts at all, either to Jayasimha I. or to Ranarâga; and the statement in the Kauthêm grant is explained by

¹ The Puranic genealogy of the Rashtrakûtas makes its first appearance in the Sangif grant of A. D. 933 (Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 247). The pretended historical genealogy of the Western Gangas may have been concocted a little earlier, but was more probably devised about A. D. 950 (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 169). The Chôla Puranic genealogy is apparently first met with in the Kalingattu-Parani (Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 329), which was composed in the reign of the Eastern Chalukya king Kulôttunga-Chôdadêva I., A. D. 1063 to 1112. And the Puranic genealogy of the Eastern Gangas of Kalinganagara is first presented in a record of A. D. 1118-19 (id. Vol. XVIII. p. 165).—The Puranic genealogy of the Pallavas has been mentioned on page 316 above. This is the earliest such pedigree that has as yet come to light. And possibly a discovery of it, in some ancient record, set the later fashion which became so general.

2 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 19.

⁸ id, Vol. VIII. p. 243. ⁴ e.g., id; Vol. XIX. p. 151.

events which occurred at the time when the Rashtrakûţa sovereignty was passing into the hands of the later Châlukyas of Kalyâni.1 Jayasimha I. and Ranaraga may very possibly have held some military or executive office under the Kadamba kings of Banawasi; such a position would have paved the way to the step by which Pulikesin I. acquired Bâdâmi and established his independence. But it seems clear enough that neither of them enjoyed any semblance of sovereign power.2 And it may be that their names were simply taken, to be placed at the head of the genealogy, from some grant of Pulikêśin I. drawn up in accordance with the directions of the Sanskrit law-books, which prescribe that the genealogical part of a grant should give the names of at least three generations.3

The son of Rayarâga, - called, in the Mahâkûta pillar inscription, his "dear or favourite son," - was Pulikêsin I., whose initial date, reckoning back from the known commencement of his successor's reign, may be fixed pretty closely in A.D. 550. His name occurs in the various forms of Polekêsin, Polikêsin, Pulikêsin, and Pulakêsin.5 He had the birudas of Satyâśraya, "the asylum of truth," and Rana-vikrama, "the valorous in war." The Mahâkûta pillar inscription, and the Karnûl grant of Adityavarman, give him the epithet of srîprithivivallabha, "favourite of fortune and the earth:"6 but, in the

Chapter II. The Western Chalukyas of Bâdâmi.

Pulikésin I.

¹ See at the commencement of chapter IV. below.

² I cannot endorse Dr. Hultzsch's identification of Ranarâga with the Ranarasika of the Pallava records, whose army and town were destroyed by Ugradanda-Lokâditya-Paraméśvaravarman I.; see page 329 above.

³ For the general rules regarding charters, see Dr. Burnell's South-Indian Palacography, second edition, pp. 94 to 105. It is there said (p. 97) that the grantor should specify three generations before himself.

^{*}priya-tanuja; for the apparent meaning of the expression, see page 361 below, and note 3. In this case, however, it seems to be misapplied; for there was certainly no paramount sovereignty, at any rate, for Pulikėšin I. to be selected for.

5 I do not feel sure about the meaning of the name. But I think it is a hybrid word, Kanarese and Sanskrit, meaning 'tiger-haired,' i.e. perhaps 'having a coat of short, thick, and close hair, like that of a tiger.' The original form of the name, however, appears to be Polekėšin; and I do not know whether pole is an older form of the publi 'a tiger.' The beginning the pole is an older form of the half to be the publi 'a tiger.' puli, = huli, 'a tiger.' Still, Dr. Hultzsch has suggested to me a translation, better than the one given by me, of the verse which mentions him in the Aihole inscription, to this effect:-" His son was he who, even though he possessed a lustre equal to that of the moon, was named Polekêśin, and who, favourite of fortune as he was, became the bridegroom of the bride which was the town of Vâtâpi." And here, as remarked by Dr. Hultzsch, there seems to be a contrast, suggested by the ferocious meaning of his name; with also an allusion to the tiger as the natural enemy of the deer which the moon is supposed to possess.—In the Kauthêm grant, in which the name is written Pulakêsin, with the vowel a in the second syllable, explanations of it are suggested by the words,—"His son was Pulakêsin, equal to (Krishua) the destroyer of (the demon) Kêsin; we, while describing king Pulakêsin, have our bodies experiencing the sensation of having the hair standing erect through pleasure (pulaka-kalita-dehâl)." This, however, is purely fanciful, and depends entirely on the spelling used. And, though the form Pulakéšin has now been carried back, by the Kûram Pallava grant (see page 322 above), to the time of his grandson of the same name, still I think it must be a corruption of an original Polekéšin.— The name Pulakéšin appears in the Haddâlâ grant, of A. D. 914, as that of an ancestor of Dharanivaraha of the Châpa race (Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 194); and this is the only instance, known to me, of the existence of the name outside the Chalukya family.

⁶ This epithet is explained by such statements as (Ind. Ant. Vol. XXI. p. 257, and note 55) "Gôpâla was the husband of Fortune, as well as the lord of the Earth, literally, "Gopâla was a lord of the Earth who was the fellow-wife of the goddess of Portune."

Aihole inscription, he has the simpler epithet of śrîvallabha, "favourite of fortune;" while, in the formal charters, commencing with the Haidarâbâd grant of Pulikêśin II., the epithet that is attached to his name is the still plainer one of vallabha, and in the Nerûr grant of Mangalêśa, he is referred to simply by that epithet, used there in the place of a proper name,— Vallabha.¹ From the Mahâkûta pillar inscription, we learn that his wife was Durlabhadêvî, of the Batpûra family.2 And the same record describes him as descended from the god Hiranyagarbha (Brahman), and as performing the agnishtôma: agnichayana, vajapêya, bahusuvarna, paundarîka, and asvamêdha sacrifices. With the exception of the agnichayana, the same attribution of sacrifices is made in the Nerûr grant of Mangalêsa, which further describes him as conversant with the code of laws of Manu, the Purânas, and the Râmâyana and Bhârata (Mahâbhârata) and (other) Itihâsas. But, in the Aihole inscription and in the subsequent formal charters, the ascamedha-sacrifice is the only one that is linked with his name. The only historical fact that we have in connection with him is recorded in the Aihole inscription; and it is that he made himself master of the town of Vâtâpi, which is the modern Bâdâmi, the chief town of the tâluka of that name in the Bijâpur District.³ His power was doubtless confined to the surrounding territory, which, with the town that he made his capital, he probably wrested from the Kadambas of Banawasi. But, that he possessed sovereign powers, is indicated by the title of Maharaja4 being attached to his name in all the formal charters, from the time of Pulikêsin II. onwards. He was, therefore, the first king in the dynasty. And the manner in which the genealogy given in the formal charters commences usually with him, shews that he was looked upon as the real founder of the family. We have, as yet, no genuine records of his time.6

Kirtivarman I.

Pulikêsin I. was succeeded by his eldest son, Kîrtivarman I., who came to the throne in A. D. 566 or 567.7 In the Nerûr grant of

² See page 349 below.

⁵ His memory, or that of his grandson, appears to have been preserved for a long time among the Kanarese poets; see some quotations by Nâgavarman and Kéśava, which are

noted in Mr. Rice's Nagararma's Canarese Prosody, p. xxvi.

expired, fell in his twelfth (current) year, the full-moon of Karttika, S.-S. 489 expired,

¹ The epithet is used in the same way, in the place of a name, to denote Pulikêśin II., in the Udayêndiram Pallava grant (see page 326 above). And the practice was a frequent one in the case of the fuller forms of *śrivallabha* and *prithivivallabha*.

³ See page 280 above, and note 3. ⁴ See page 288 above, and note 5.

⁶ There are, however, two spurious grants. One is the grant from Pimpalner in the Khandesh District (Ind. Ant. Vol. IX. p. 293), which refers itself to the time of a Satyáśraya, and purports to be dated in 'Saka-Sanivat 310 (expired), = A. D. 388-89, and to record that he bestowed the village of Pippalanagara upon certain Brâhmans: here, the name Satyáśraya might possibly be intended to denote Pulikéśin II. but it probably indicates the grandfather, Pulikésin II. The other is the British Museum grant, obtained from somewhere in the Southern Marátha Country or in the Kanarese country (id. Vol. VII. p. 209), which distinctly refers itself to his time, and purports to be dated in the Vibhava sainvatsana, coupled with 'Saka-Sanivat 411 expired by mistake for 410 expired or 411 current, = A. D. 488-89, and to record the building of a Jain temple, and the allotment of certain grants to it, at the village of Alaktakanagari, in the Kuhundi vishaya, which was being governed by a fendatory named Samiyara, of the Rundrania-Sanidraka family.

7 As, by the Bâdâmi cave-inscription, the full-moon of Kârttika, 'Saka-Sanivat 500

Pulikêśin II., his name appears as Kîrtirâja; but in all the other records he is uniformly called Kîrtivarman, "he whose armour is his fame." The Mahâkûta pillar inscription describes him as performing the bahusuvarna and agnishtôma sacrifices, and gives him the biruda of Puru-Ranaparâkrama, "puissant in war as Puru," to which allusions are made in some others of the records. And the Nirpan grant of Nâgavardhana would give him the biruda of Satyâśraya; but it is doubtful how far this may be accepted as authentic. Of the formal charters, a few attach to his name the epithet of vallabha; but the majority use the fuller one of prithivivallabha, "favourite of the earth:"1 they all agree in indicating his rank as a paramount sovereign, by the use of the title Maharaja. From the Chiplûn grant, of the time of Pulikêsin II., we learn that his wife was a sister of the Rûja Srîvallabha-Sênânanda of the Sêndraka family; 2 her name, however, is not given. And the same record describes him as "the first maker or creator of Vâtâpi:" 3 we have seen, however, that Vâtâpi was. acquired by Pulikêsin I.: the statement about Kîrtivarman I. must, therefore be intended to mean that it was he who began to adorn the city with temples and other buildings; and it was, as a matter of fact, in his time, and under his orders, that at any rate the large Vaishnava cave-temple there was finished. The Aihole inscription describes him as "a night of death to the Nalas, the Mauryas, and the Kadambas," and as breaking up the confederacy of the Kadambas, which indicates pretty well the directions in which, and the extent to which, he enlarged the Chalukya power: 4 the Kadambas were the kings of Banawasi in North Kanara; the Nalas were evidently the people of the Nalavâdi country, in, apparently, the direction of Bellâry and Karnûl; the Mauryas, as we learn from the Aihole inscription, were a people in the Konkan; and Kîrtivarman I. appears to have appointed, in or about A. D. 590, as his governor for the possessions in the Konkan which he thus acquired, a certain Satyasraya-. Dhruvarâja-Indravarman who, at the beginning of the reign of Pulikêśin II., was stationed in Révatîdvîpa, and was governing four provinces.5 The Mahâkûta pillar inscription, giving a larger list of his victories, would claim that they included the kings of Vanga, Anga, Kalinga, Vattûra, Magadha, Madraka, Kêrala, Ganga, Mûshaka, Pândya, Dramila, Chôliya, Aluka, and Vaijayantî. But some of

¹ This is indicated as specially a Western Chalukya epithet, by the verse in line 2 of the Aihole inscription.

² See page 292 above.

3 Vatapyah prathama-vidhata.

⁵ See page 349 below, ⁶ Regarding the localities that are indicated see pages 281, 282, above,

or 490 current, fell in his first current year. And, consequently, his accession took place, on some day still to be exactly determined, in A.D. 566 or 567; on any day from the parnimanta Margasirsha krishna 1 of 'S.-S. 489 current, up to Karttika sukla 15, the full-moon day, of 'S.-S. 490 current.

⁴The conquest of the Nalas, the Mauryas, and the Kadambas, is mentioned also in the Kauthêm grant.—Bilhana does not mention the Kadambas by name in connection with the Western Chalukyas; but he says (Vikramānkadēvacharita, i. 64) that, when they first left Ayodhyâ, their conquests "in the southern region, where the betel-tree grows," extended as far as the Nagarakhanda; and the Nagarakhanda was a part of the Kadamba territory.

these territories lay so far away to the north and east, that the claim that is made in respect of them is plainly only a mere boast. And the mention of Kêrala, Pândya, Dramila, and Chôliya, has probably not much more substance in it. Vaijayantî, however, was, as we have already seen, Banawâsi in North Kanara, and was the principal capital of the Kadambas; and the reduction of it by Kîrtivarman I. is not only implied by his conquest of the Kadambas, but is also specifically recorded in the formal charters, which speak of him as "establishing the banner of his pure fame in the territories of the hostile kings of Vanavâsî and other (cities), that had been invaded by his prowess." And he may easily have come in conflict with some rulers of the Western Ganga territory in Mysore, which was adjacent to his own possessions.

We have one record of his time,— the inscription on a pilaster in the verandah of the Vaishnava cave at Bâdâmi.¹ It is dated in the twelfth year of his reign, on the full-moon day of the month Kârttika, Saka-Samvat 500 expired, corresponding to the 31st October, A.D. 578.² And it records that having, under his orders, finished the construction of the cave-temple, his younger brother, Mangalésa, on the occasion of the installation of the image of Vishnu, on the above date, granted gifts to Brâhmans, and endowed the temple with a village named Lañjiśvara, which ³ is the modern Nandikêshwar, close to Bâdâmi.

Mangalêśa.

Kîrtivarman I. was succeeded, on his death, in A.D. 597 or 598, by his younger brother, Mangalêśa, who seems to have been his half-brother, and whose name appears in the various forms of Mangalarâja, Mangalêśa, Mangalîśa, and Mangalîśvara; the first meaning "the

1 Ind. Ant. Vol. III. p. 305, Vol. VI. p. 363, and Vol. X. p. 57; see also Vol. XIX. p. 10.— For a description of the cave, see Dr. Burgess' Archael. Surv. West. Ind. Vol. I. pp. 19-25.

² This is the earliest epigraphic record, as yet brought to notice, dated in the Saka era. And it fixes the historical starting-point of the era, as being the râjyābhishēka or 'royal installation,' i. e. coronation, of the Saka king (or kings).

3 See Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 317.

⁴ His accession took place on some day, still to be exactly determined, from the purnimanta Jyeshtha krishna 1 of Saka-Samvat 520 current, in A. D. 597, up to Vaisakha sukla 15 of S. S. 521 current, in A. D. 598; see Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 10.— The Kauthêm grant says that Mangalêsa succeeded as regent during the minority of Pulikêsin II., and peaceably resigned the throne when the latter attained maturity; and it indicates this as the proper custom from which no righteons Chalukya would deviate: but this is only an assertion of the eleventh century A. D. The almost contemporaneous Aihole record simply says that Mangalesa became king on the death of Kirtivarman I., and gives no hint of there being anything unusual in the circumstance. Is it possible that, in the accession of Mangalesa, and in his attempt to secure the succession for his own son, we have an instance of an ancient custom, according to which sovereignty passed to brothers and brothers' sons, instead of in the direct line from the father to his eldest son, then to the latter's eldest son, and so on? This is stated to have been the custom in the Manipur State (see *Ind. Ant.* Vol. XX. p. 422). And Major Temple says (id. Vol. XXI. p. 288) that it is the rule throughout the Shan States, and has given instances of it in the Maler-Kötla State, and in the Alompra dynasty of Burma. So peculiar a custom as this, must have some basis in antiquity. And, though, of course, instances could be brought forward to shew that the custom, if it did exist, was not invariably observed,— (Major Temple has suggested causes which would operate against it), -still, the existence of the custom would explain a variety of seeming irregularities in the succession of the Rulers of Valabhi (see id. Vol. XV. p. 273), of the Eastern Chalukyas (see id. Vol. XX. p. 283), and of the Western Chalukyas (see the table in chapter IV. below). 5 See Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 15.

auspicious king," and the others, "the auspicious lord." He had the birudas of Ranavikranta, "the valorous in war," and Uru-Ranavikranta. "valorous in war as Uru;" and the epithets of prithivivallabha, and śriprithivivallabhendra " or chief of favourites of fortune and the earth:" and he is described as a paramabhágavata or most devout worshipper of the Divine One (Vishnu). The important events of his reign were, as mentioned in the Aihole inscription, a conquest of the Katachchuris. i.e. the Kalachuris, and of a territory called Rêvatîdvîpa. From the Mahâkûta pillar inscription, we learn that the Kalachuri king at the time was named Buddha: the Nerûr grant gives us the name of his father. Samkaragana; and the Mahâkûta record shews that the victory over Buddha, by which Mangalêśa acquired the whole of the northern territory up to the river Kîm or perhaps even to the Mahî, took place before April, A. D. 602. The Nerûr record also states that he slew a chief named Svâmirâja, of Chalukya descent, who had been victorious in eighteen battles; this person, who was apparently settled

1 See page 293 above. The memory of both these events is preserved in the Kauthêm

in the Konkan, is otherwise unknown. The stronghold which was attacked for the reduction of Rêvatîdvîpa, was evidently situated on the coast; for,—the Aihole inscription says,—Mangalêśa's army, when it had beset the ramparts, was reflected in the water of the great sea as if it were the army of Varuna (the god of the ocean) which had come at his command. And we plainly have a reminiscence of the name of the territory, and very possibly an indication of the exact position of the stronghold itself, in the modern Rêdî, a fortified promontory about eight miles south, of Vengurla in the Ratnâgiri District, Bombay Presidency.² Mangalêśa died in the course of civil

Chapter II.
The Western
Chalukyas of
Bâdâmi.

² Lat. 15° 45', long. 73° 44'; Indian Atlas, sheet No. 41, — 'Reree Fort.' — This identification was made by Dr. Bhandarkar (Early History of the Dekkun, 1884, pp. 37, 38). He, however, took dripa in the sense of 'island;' with the result that the promontory of Rêdî was the island of Rêvatî. But it seems quite plain that dripa is used here in the broader sense in which it occurs also in Kapardikadvîpa or Kavadiis used here in the broader sense in which it occurs also in Kapardinadvipa or Kavani-dvîpa, another territorial division to the north of Rêvatîdvîpa. — The Kauthêm grant of A. D. 1009, also, has turned Rêvatî into an island; it says that Mangalêsa conquered it by crossing the sea with bridges of boats (Ind. Ant. Vol. XVI. p. 17). —Elsewhere, the suggestions have been made (id. Vol. XIX. p. 80) that Rêvatîdvîpa might be Sumatra, or an island off the Malabâr Coast. And Sir Walter Elliot was evidently inclined to identify, it with the island of Ramfi, off the coast of Arakan. But the sole basis for the latter idea, is the wrong attribution, to Mangalesa, of certain coins which are really to be referred to the Eastern Chalukya king Châlukyachandra-Saktivarman.— I have already suggested (page 282 above, note 5) that the territory of Rêvatîdvîpa may be indentfied with the Konkana nine-hundred, one of the provinces of the Kâdambas of Goa. If so, and if we have another trace of the territorial name in Rêwadt or Rêwandt, a small village just on the north of Mâlwan, Rêvatîdvîpa, or the Konkana nine-hundred, must have included, in addition to the present territory of Goa, the narrow strip of land between the Sawantwadî State and the sea, which embraces the Vengurla tâluka and the southern part of the Malwan taluka, up to the Kalawali river; and the Iridige vishaya, which was the next territorial division to the north and included the Sawantwagi State, must have spread out to the sea only from the north bank of the Kallawait.—The spurious charter from Kandalgaon in the Ratnagiri District (see page 358 below, note I) purports to convey the grant of a village named Pirigipa, in Rêvatîdvîpa, situated on the north bank of the river Mahanadî, and on the east, south, and west of villages named Vindiri; Khuddika, and Chhuravana. The last name is very suggestive of the modern 'Chorawne,' in the Sangamêshwar tâluka, on the north of a river which runs into the sea at Ratnâgiri. But,

Chapter II.

The Western Chalukyas of Bâdâmi.

war between himself and his nephew Pulikêsin II., brought on by an attempt to secure the succession for his own son; his death may be placed in A. D. 608, a year or so before the coronation of Pulikêsin II. to allow time for all that was done by Pulikêśin II., before his coronation, in quieting the general confusion that ensued on the death of Mangalêsa.

We have already found Mangalês'a mentioned in the Bâdâmi cave inscription, which belongs to the time of his elder brother Kîrtivarman I. Of his own reign, we have three records:

- (1) An undated inscription on the rock, just outside the Vaishnava cave at Bâdâmi,1 which endorses or repeats the allotment of the village of Lanjigesara to the cave-temple, and appears to make some provision for the garland-makers of the god: this record may have been engraved with the object of making known to ordinary people, in the vernacular, the endowment that had been conveyed by the Sanskrit inscription inside the cave.
- (2) An undated copper-plate grant from Nerûr in the Sâwantwâdî State,3 which mentions the expulsion of Buddharaja and the killing of Svâmirâja, and records the grant of a village named Kundivâtaka. in the Konkana vishaya, to a Brâhman.4
- (3) The Mahâkûta pillar inscription, from the neighbourhood of Bâdâmi.5 This is a genealogical and historical record of considerable interest. As regards Mangalesa himself, it says that, - having set his heart upon the conquest of the northern region, and having conquered king Buddha and taken possession of all his substance, and, having a desire to set up a pillar of victory on the bank of the river Bhagîrathî (the Ganges), - he decided that it would be proper to set up first a pillar of religion; and so he called into his presence his father's wife Durlabhadêvî, and, reminding her that the wealth of the Kalachuri⁶ had been otherwise expended, proceeded to supplement an endowment of the god Makutêśvaranatha,7 which had been made by his father and elder brother, by granting ten villages, including Srîyambâtaka, Vrîhimukhagrama, Kesuvolala, Kendôramanya, and Nandigrama.

this seems too far to the north for Rêvatfdvfpa; the name 'Chorawne' is not unique, occurring again in the Khêd tâluka; and the other place-names cannot be traced at all. I do not find any such names in the Goanese territory, either. But all the places may easily have ceased to exist long ago.

1 Ind. Ant. Vol. X. p. 59. — This record is in Kanarese, and is the earliest known

specimen of that language to which a definite period can be allotted.

2 Identical with the Lanjisvara, i. c. Nandikêshwar, already mentioned; see page 346

³ Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 161.

⁴ The village granted may possibly be identified with 'Kundi' in the Samgameshwar tâluka, Ratnagiri District.

⁵ Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 7. The pillar now stands in the enclosure of the Government Museum at Bijâpur.

⁶ i. e., of king Buddha. The original uses the Sanskritised form Kalatsûri.

⁷ The real original name of the group of temples is Makuta; not Mahakdta, as it is now called (see *Ind. Ant.* Vol. XIX. p. 7). Makutaévara is a form of 'Siva. 8 i.e. the modern Pattadakal, in the Hungund taluka of the Bijapur District, about eight miles east by north from Badami, (see *Ind. Ant.* Vol. X. p. 162). In other ancient records, it is called Kisuvolal and Pattada-Kisuvolal.

pillar was set up to record the grant. And the date of its erection is given as the full-month day of the month Vaisakha in the Siddhârtha samvatsara, in the fifth year of Mangalêśa's reign; the corresponding English date is the 12th April, A. D. 602, in Saka-Samvat 525 current.1

It is recorded in the Aihole inscription that Mangalésa had a son, for whom he was desirous of securing the succession after himself. This son's name is not explicitly stated in any of the records. But it is just possible that he is the Satyasraya-Dhruvaraja-Indravarman who in A.D. 610 or 611, in the beginning of the reign of Pulikêsin II. was stationed in Rêvatîdvîpa and there was governing four provinces,2 and who, as that was his twentieth year, must have been first appointed as governor by Kirtivarman I., in or about A.D 590. That this person was, at any rate, in some way or other a connection of Mangalesa, is shewn by his being called "an ornament of the Adi-mahâ-Bappûra-vainsa, or original great Bappûra lineage," which is plainly identical with the Batpûra family from which Pulikêsin I. obtained his wife. The expression may mean that Satyaśraya-Dhruvaraja-Indravarman's father was of the Bappûra or Batpûra family; in which case he himself was only a connection of Mangalêsa by marriage. But, whether in consequence of his mother being perhaps a Pallava princess, or whether in connection with territorial administration which he held under his father, Jayasimha III., a son of the Western Châlukya king Sômêśvara I., is sometimes described as belonging to the Pallava lineage. There seems, therefore, nothing in the expression, in the Goa grant, to prevent Satyaśraya-Dhruvaraja-Indravarman being a Western Chalukya on his father's side. And it is possible that, like his own father, Mangalêśa took a wife from the Bappûra or Batpûra family; and that Satyasraya-Dhruvarâja-Indravarman was his son. But, however this may be, it does not appear that Mangalêsa's son ever actually ascended the throne.

Mangalêsa aimed,—as we have already seen,—at securing the succession after himself for a son of his own, not mentioned by name. Kîrtivarman I., however, had left certainly two sons, - Pulikêśin II., and Vishnuvardhana I., whose name means "the increase of Vishnu," and who was also called Kubja-Vishnuvardhana; and, if the Nirpan grant is to be trusted, also a third son named Jayasimhavarman, "he whose armour is the lion of victory." And there ensued discord and civil war between Mangalêśa and Pulikêśin II., in the course of which the former lost his life. It is evidently because of these occurrences, that all the subsequent records pass Mangalesa over without any mention.4 After his death, there was a period of anarchy and confuThe Western Chalukvas of Bâdâmi.

Satváśrava-Dhruvaraja-Indravarman.

Pulikêśin II.

Chapter II.

¹ This result is obtained by determining the samvatsara by the mean-sign system (see page 288 above, note 1), which is the proper one for this period, and according to which it lasted from the 25th October, A.D. 601, to the 21st October. A.D. 602. This is the earliest epigraphical instance, as yet obtained, of the use of the sixty-year cycle according to the mean-sign system.

2 See page 355 below, No. 1.

The word kutja means 'hump-backed;' also, 'a curved sword, a scimitar.'

4 At the same time, the reign of Mangalésa must have been carefully preserved in archives; to account for the manner in which it is mentioned in the Kauthêm grant and other records of the eleventh century.

Bâdâmi,

sion,1 due to a general renunciation of allegiance by all the peoples whom Kîrtiyarman I. and Mangalêsa had subjugated, when, according to the Aihole inscription, "the whole world was enveloped by the darkness of enemies." Two invaders, specified by the names of Appayika and Gôvinda, made their appearance on the scene;2 they, however, were successfully met by Pulikêsin II., who repulsed and expelled the former, and made an ally of the latter. Then he had to again besiege and reduce Banawasi, the Kadamba capital, which, as we have seen, had already been subjugated by his father. The Gangas and the Alupas were then brought into a state of submission and servitude. The Mauryas of the Konkan were attacked and overwhelmed; and the city of Puri,3 on the western coast, was invaded by ships and captured. The Lâtas, the Malavas, and the Gurjaras were subdued. 'An attack by Harsha, i.e. the great king Harshavardhana of Kanauj in the Farukhâbâd District, North-West Provinces, was successfully resisted; and the text implies that Harshavardhana, who, Hiuen Tsiang tells us,4 himself led the expedition, did not succeed in penetrating to the south of the Rêvâ, i.e. the Narmadâ, where Pulikêśin's armies were encamped. Thus, the sovereignty of the three countries known by the name of the Mahârâshtrakas, and including, it is said, ninety-nine thousand villages, was secured. And at this point, apparently. Pulikêsin II. was publicly crowned to the succession. Then the Kôsalas and Kalingas were humbled. The fortress of Pishtapura, which is the modern Pittapuram, the chief town of an estate of the same name on the east coast, about twelve miles north by east of Coconada in the Gôdâvarî District, Madras Presidency, was reduced. The Pallavas were attacked; and their leader, - Mahêndravarman I., 7 - was compelled to take refuge behind the ramparts of Kanchi: and that this was no empty boast, is shewn by the Pallava records themselves, which, in claiming that Mahêndravarman I. annihilated his "chief enemies," i.e. the Chalukyas, at Pullalûra, which is a village very near Kânchî, disclose the fact that the Chalukya army penetrated at any rate almost up to the Pallava capital. The Kâvêrî was crossed, to invade the Chôla country; and there the Chôlas, the Kêralas, and the Pândyas were

¹ The word used in the original is *chhattrabhanga*, 'a breaking of the umbrella (of sovereignty).'

² Dr. Bhandarkar has suggested (Eurly History of the Dekkan, 1884, pp. 39, 47) that the second of these two persons may be the Räshtrakûta Gôvinda I. But there is nothing to shew that Gôvinda I. enjoyed any regal power. Moreover, he seems hardly referable to quite so early a period as this.

See page 283 above.
See page 353 below.

⁵ See page 298 above, note 2.
⁶ Pittapuram is in lat. 17° 6′, long. 82° 18′.— A king Mahêndra of Pishtapura is mentioned in the Allahâbâd pillar inscription of Samudragupta (see page 280 above).—In a record of the eleventh A. D., the place appears to be mentioned as Pîthapuri (Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX., p. 424).

⁷ See page 324 above.

⁸ A reminiscence of this is preserved in an inscription at Bharangi in Mysore, dated in A. D. 1118 (Carn-Désa Inscr., Vol. I.. p. 557), which, speaking of a conquest of the Chôla king by Sômêśvara I., says that the Chôla had burned Kalyana, which was the Western Châlukya capital, and implies that he did so in retaliation for Pulikásin (II.) having (in former times) burned Kauchi. By the time of Sômêśvara I., Kanchi had passed into the hands of the Chôlas.

made allies, while the Pallava army was again dispersed. And so, at length, Pulikêśin II. brought the whole kingdom under his sceptre again, and established himself at the city of Bâdâmi.¹ Such is the account as given in the Aihole inscription of A. D. 634-35. It may doubtless be accepted as correct in its general outlines. That all the earlier events recorded in it took place before August, A. D. 612, is established by the Haidarâbâd grant, which shews that Pulikêśin II. was then in possession of Bâdâmi, and, though it does not mention Harshavardhana by name, implies, by the title which was acquired by the victory over him, that that victory had then already been achieved; and they are probably to be placed in A. D. 608-609.

The râjuâbhishêka or coronation of Pulikêsin II. took place on some date, still remaining to be exactly determined, from Bhadrapada sukla 1 of Saka-Samvat 532 current, falling in A. D. 609, up to the pûrnimênta Bhâdrapada krishna 15, the new-moon day, S.-S. 533 current, falling in A. D. 610; and it may probably be safely placed somewhere in the latter part of A. D. 609. His name appears in the variants of Polekêśin, Pulikêśin, and Pulakêśin.3 But he was plainly best known by the biruda of Satyasraya, which takes the place of his proper name in all the formal charters of his own line, of later times than his own, and in all of the Eastern Chalukya records that mention him. In the Haidarabad grant, he uses the epithet of prithivivallabha, but, in the Nerûr grant, the plainer one of vallabha; and in the Udayêndiram grant of the Pallava king Nandivarman, he is spoken of, by the last-mentioned epithet, as "the vallabha-king" or "king Vallabha." The epithet used in the Gujarât records is vallabha. In the Eastern Chalukya records, it is sometimes vallabha, and sometimes vallabhêndra. But, in the subsequent western records, the epithet is always the full one of śrîprithivîvallabha. In his own two charters, he uses the title of Maharaja, which is employed to denote him in the Sâtârâ grant of Vishnuvardhana I., dated in his eighth year, and is attached to his name in the Karnûl grants of the third and tenth years of Vikramaditya I. But in all the subsequent formal charters, the higher title of Maharajadhiraja is substituted for it. He also acquired the regal title of Paramésvara or "supreme lord," by the defeat of Harshavardhana which has already been spoken of:4 this

¹ The original says that, "having entered the city of Vâtâpî, he was governing the whole world as if it was one city."

² See Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 3.

of the title with Harshavardhana, see Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 305.

Chapter II.

The Western Chalukyas of Badami.

³ An inscription at Lakshmeshwar, which mentions a Maharaja of Chalukya descent with the biruda of Ranaparakrama, who seems intended to be Kirtivarman I., allots to him a son named Ereyya; and seems to identify this Ereyya with the Satyaśraya, ¿.e., probably, Pulikeśin II., who is mentioned immediately afterwards (Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 110). There is, however, no other authority for giving to Pulikeśin II. any such name as Ereyya. And at the best, however far it may be a true copy of an authentic original, this Lakshmeshwar inscription was only put on the stone after A. D. 967.

A. D. 967.

⁴ The Haidarábád grant says that he acquired it "by defeating hostile kings who had applied themselves (or a hostile king who had applied himself) to the contest of a hundred battles." But the subsequent records state, more specifically. (e.g., Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. p. 226), that he acquired it "by defeating the glorious Harshavardhana, the warlike lord of all the region of the north."— For the connection

title is first attached to his name in the grant of the third year of Vikramâditya I.; and it is used in all the subsequent charters, commencing with the Haidarabad grant of the same king: it was also used by Vikramâditya I. himself, and by all his successors. In the Nerûr grant of Chandrâditya, there is also attached to his name the title of Bhattâraka, "the venerable one." The Nirpan grant of Nâgavardhana would describe him as a paramamâhêśvara or most devout worshipper of the god Mahêśvara ('Siva), and as meditating on the feet of a previous Nagavardhana, who would seem to be some priest or teacher of high rank; but it is doubtful whether these statements may be accepted as authentic.

An important event of the reign of Pulikêsin II. was the establishment of the Eastern Branch of the Chalukya family in the country of Vengî, which was probably made a part of the Chalukya dominions during the campaign that included the conquest of Pittapuram. The Satara grant, with the subsequent eastern records, shews that in A.D. 615 his younger brother Vishnuvardhana I., who in the Sâtârâ record is called his priyanuja 1 or "dear younger brother," was joined with him in the government as Yuvardja, and in A. D. 616 or 617 was administering a part of the western territory. Evidently, not long after that date it was found that the kingdom was too extensive to be managed entirely from the western capital at Bâdâmi, and Vishnuvardhana I. was deputed to administer the Vengî territory, in the same capacity of Yuvardja. And then, whether it came to pass through a formal division of the kingdom by mutual consent, or whether there was a distinct act of rebellion on the part of the younger brother, in no great length of time, and at any rate before A.D. 632, Vishnuvardhana became established on the eastern coast as a sovereign in his own right; and he founded there the Eastern Branch of the family. which held that part of the country for five centuries at least, and remained distinct from and independent of the Western Branch, down to the latest times of both the dynasties.2

The reputation and influence of Pulikêśin II. were by no means confined to India. There is an Arabic chronicle which records the fact that, in the thirty-sixth year of the reign of Khosru II. of Persia. letters and presents were interchanged between him and Pulikêśin;3 and, in one of the caves at Ajanta, there is a painting, depicting the presentation of a letter from a Persian king to an Indian king, which is supposed to commemorate the fact.4 The thirty-sixth year of Khosru II. was A. D. 625-26; and the communication between him and Pulikêsin II., therefore, took place when the latter had been about sixteen years on the throne.

A vivid account of the kingdom of Pulikêsin II., written while he was at the zenith of his power, and probably in A.D. 639, after the

¹ See page 361 below, and note 3.

² For the chronology and history of the Eastern Chalukyas, see *Ind. Ant.* Vol. XX. pp. 1 ff., 93 ff., 266 ff.

³ Jour. R. As. Soc., N. S., Vol. XI. p. 165.

⁴ ibid; pp: 157, 167.

⁵ ibid, p. 166.

date of the Aihole inscription, is given by the Chinese pilgrim Hiuen

Tsiang, who travelled in India between A. D. 629 and 645.

person visited the court of Ho-li-sha-fa-t'an-na, otherwise called Shi-lo-o-t'ie-to, i.e. of Harshavardhana-Silâditya of Kanauj; and he describes, and apparently visited, one of the leading cities of the country of Mo-ho-la-ch'a, i.e. Maharashtra, the name of the king of which is given by him as Pu-lo-ki-she. And his account is as follows: "This country is about 5000 li in circuit. The capital² borders on the west " on a great river. It is about 30 li round. The soil is rich and fertile; "it is regularly cultivated and very productive. The climate is hot; "the disposition of the people is honest and simple; they are tall of "stature, and of a stern, vindictive character. To their benefactors they "are grateful; to their enemies relentless. If they are insulted, they "will risk their life to avenge themselves. If they are asked to help "one in distress, they will forget themselves in their haste to render "assistance. If they are going to seek revenge, they first give their "enemy warning; then, each being armed, they attack each other with "lances (spears). When one turns to flee, the other pursues him, but "they do not kill a man down (a person who submits). If a general " loses a battle, they do not inflict punishment, but present him with "woman's clothes, and so he is driven to seek death for himself. The "country provides for a band of champions to the number of several "hundred. Each time they are about to engage in conflict they intoxi-"cate themselves with wine, and then one man with lance in hand "will meet ten thousand and challenge them in fight. If one of these "champions meets a man and kills him, the laws of the country do not

"punish him. Every time they go forth, they beat drums before them. "Moreover, they inebriate many hundred heads of elephants, and taking "them out to fight, they themselves first drink their wine, and then "rushing forward in mass, they trample everything down, so that no "enemy can stand before them. The king, in consequence of his "possessing these men and elephants, treats his neighbours with con"tempt. He is of the Kshattriya caste, and his name is Pulakêsi" (Pu-lo-ki-she). His plans and undertakings are wide-spread, and his "beneficent actions are felt over a great distance. His subjects obey "him with perfect submission. At the present time Sîlâditya Mahârâja" has conquered the nations from east to west, and carried his arms to "remote districts, but the people of this country alone have not submitted "to him. He has gathered troops from the five Indies, and summoned "the best leaders from all countries, and himself gone at the head of his "army to punish and subdue these people; but he has not yet conquered

Chapter II.

The Western
Chalukyas of
Bâdâmi,

"bring us near the river Tapti, or perhaps the Girna river."

3 "That is, Siladitya of Kanauj (Vol. I. p. 210 ss.)"

¹ Beal's Buddhist Records of the Western World, Vol. II. p. 255; see also his Life of Hinen Tsiana, p. 146.

of Hinen Tsiang, p. 146.

2 "There have been various surmises as to the name of this capital. M. V. de St.
"Martin names Dêvagiri or Daulatâbâd, but this is not on a river. General Cunning
"ham thinks Kalyân or Kalyân is the place intended, to the west of which flows the
"Kailâsâ river; but this is due south of Bharoch (the next station) instead of east.
"Mr. Fergusson names Toka, Phulthamba, or Paitan. However, the distance and
"direction from the capital of Konkanāpura is about 400 miles N. W. This seems to

The men are fond of learning, "their troops. So much for their habits. "and study both heretical and orthodox (books). There are about 100 "sangharamas, with 5000 or so priests. They practise both the Great "and Small Vehicle.1 There are about 100 Dêva temples, in which "very many heretics of different persuasions dwell. Within and without "the capital are five stûpas to mark the spots where the four past "Buddhas walked and sat. They were built by Aśôka-râja. There are, "besides these, other stûpas made of brick or stone, so many that it "would be difficult to name them all. Not far to the south of the city "is a sanghârâma in which is a stone image of Kwan-tsz'-tsai Bôdhi-"sattva. Its spiritual powers extend (far and wide), so that many of "those who have secretly prayed to it have obtained their wishes. On "the eastern frontier of the country is a great mountain with towering "crags and a continuous stretch of piled-up rocks and scarped precipice. "In this there is a sanghârâma constructed, in a dark valley. Its lofty "halls and deep side-aisles stretch through the (or open into the) face of "the rocks. Storey above storey they are backed by the crag and face "the valley (water-course).2. This convent was built by the Arhat "Âchâra (O'-che-lo).3 Going from this 1000 li or "so to the west, and crossing the Nai-mo-to (Narmada) river, we arrive "at the kingdom of Po-lu-kie-che-po (Bharukachheva; Barygaza or "Bharôch)." There can be no doubt that the latter part of the preceding description refers to the rock-cut Buddhist caves in the glen near Ajantâ in the Nizâm's Dominions; the towering crags, the piled up rocks and scarped precipice, the dark valley and the lofty halls and deep side-aisles, facing the valley, and backed storey above storey by the crags, represent most closely the surroundings of the Ajanta caves, and apparently those of no other in any admissible locality. But, as regards the town which Hiuen Tsiang has spoken of as the capital, there has been considerable speculation. Now, the real capital. of the Western Chalukya dynasty was, as we have seen, Bâdâmi. Its surroundings, however, do not answer to the description given by the Chinese pilgrim; and also, it is under any circumstances inadmissible, because its distance from Broach, 435 miles, is altogether incommensurate with the distance of 1000 li or about 167 miles, which is specified by him as the distance from the so-called capital

¹ The Mahâyâna and the Hinayâna.

"is So-hing (he who does, or, the doer), we retain the equivalent Achâra."
4 "Hwui-lih gives north-west. M. Julien has translated it north-east, by mistake

"(Vie., &c., p. 203)."

5 Indian Atlas, sheet No. 38; lat. 20° 33', long. 75° 49'.—On the question of identification, see amongst other references, Archwol, Surv. West. Ind. Vol. IV. p. 58.

—The proper form of the name appears to be Ajintha; in the Survey map of the village, it is written Ajintha.

² "This must refer to the famous Bauddha rock temples at Ajantâ, in the Indh"yâdri range of hills, cut in the lofty and almost perpendicular rocks that hem in a
"wild secluded glen. See Fergusson and Burgess, Cave Temples, pp. 280-347;
"Archæal. Surv. West. Ind. Reports, Vol. IV. pp. 43-59."

³ "In the inscription on the Chaitya cave, No. xxvi., at Ajantâ, we read that
"The ascetic Sthavira Achala, who glorified the faith and was grateful, caused to be

[&]quot;The ascetic Sthavira Achala, who glorified the faith and was grateful, caused to be built a mountain dwelling (sailagriha) for the Teacher, though his desires were fulfilled (Arch. Surv. West. Ind. Reports, Vol. IV. p. 135). This apparently decides the name of the Arhat mentioned here. But, as the Chinese translation of the name

of Mahârâshtra to the town of Broach. We have, therefore, to look for some subordinate but important town, far to the north of Bâdâmi. which was mistakenly spoken of as the capital by Hiuen Tsiang; most probably, because it was the basis of the operations against Harshavardhana of Kanauj, and because, in connection with those operations, Pulikêsin II. happened to be there at the time. And full reasons have been given elsewhere I for rejecting certain other places which have been proposed,2 and for deciding that the town in question is Nasik, about 128 miles to the south-south-east of Broach. Ajantâ caves being in the Chândôr or Sâtmâlâ range, just about the point where the range, which finally merges itself in the highlands that form the southern frontier of Berâr, turns towards the south, and being, according to Hiuen Tsiang, on the eastern frontier, it is evident, to anyone who has the opportunity of seeing the localities, that the natural northern frontier of the country was the western and principal part of the range, which, forming from Ajanta to near Nandgaon a conspicuous wall-like boundary between Khândêsh and the country to the south, runs on through Chandor, and eventually joins the Sahyadri chain on the north-west of Nasik.3 The town of Nasik lies to the south of the range; i. e., as is required, within the northern frontier of the kingdom. It has been a place of importance from considerable antiquity. And its surroundings answer fully to the details given by Hiuen Tsiang: thus, it is on the Gôdâvarî, which, anywhere along its course, is always counted as one of the great rivers of India; within a distance of six miles on the south-west, there is the Pandulana group of caves, some of them Buddhist, in which we may locate the sampharâma mentioned by Hiuen Tsiang; and finally, as regards the stûpas spoken of by him, one, at any rate, still exists, - near a small waterfall on the Gôdavari, about six miles west of the town.4

Of the time of Pulikêsin II. we have the following records:—

(1) A copper-plate grant from Goa,—dated on the full-moon day of the month Magha, Saka-Samvat 532, corresponding, approximately, to the 15th January, A. D. 610, or to the 5th January, A. D. 611, according as the Saka year is applied as current or as expired.5 which mentions him as "the Maharaja who was the favourite of fortune and the earth," and records how, with his permission, Satyasraya-Dhruvarâja-Indravarman,6 the governor, stationed in Rêvatîdvîpa. of four vishayas and mandalas, granted to a Brâhman a village named Kârellikâ in the Khêtâhâra dêśa. The Khêtâhâra dêśa is plainly

1 Ind. Ant. Vol. XXII. p. 113.

6 See page 349 above.

² See, e. g., page 353 above, note 2. ³ The country called Maharashtra by Hiuen Tsiang would, in my opinion, have been more correctly called Kuntala in Maharashtra. To allow for the number of ninety-nine thousand villages, whether actual or traditional, which the Aihole inscription of A. D. 613-14 allots to the three divisions of it, each called Maharashtraka (see page 350 above).

and north-east far beyond Ajanta.

4 Gazetteer of the Bombay Presidency, Vol. XVI., Nasik, p. 539. It is there called a burial mound;" but the details of the description shew it to be an undeniable stapa.

5 Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 348; and see some remarks in Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. pp. 11, 12.

now represented by the Khêd tâluka of the Ratnâgiri District; and Kârellikâ may possibly be Karêl, somewhere in the Râjâpur tâluka.¹ The record is further dated in the twentieth year of the government of Satyâśraya-Dhruvarâja-Indravarman; and this indicates about A. D. 590, in the reign of Kîrtivarman I., for the commencement of his administration.

- . (2) A copper-plate grant from Haidarâbâd in the Dekkan,² which records that Pulikêśin II. himself, at the city of Vâtâpî, granted a village named Mâkarappi to a Bıâhman, on the occasion of an eclipse of the sun on the new-moon day of the month Bhâdrapada in the third year of his râjyâbhishêka or installation in the sovereignty, 'Saka-Samvat 534 expired; the corresponding English date is the 2nd August, A.D. 612, on which day there was a total eclipse of the sun, though it was not visible in India.³ It is this record that fixes the period of his coronation. And it is also of importance in shewing that Pulikêśin had established himself at Bâdâmi before the date recorded in it; and consequently, that the earlier expeditions and successes described in the Aihole inscription as preliminary to the consolidation of his power were at any rate anterior to A.D. 612.
- (3) An undated copper-plate grant from Nerûr in the Sâwantwâdî State, the donative passages of which are not very legible, but which contains a mention of Vâtâpi.
- (4) A copper-plate grant from Chiplûn 5 in the Ratnâgiri District, which records that his maternal uncle, the Rdja Srîvallabha-Sênânanda of the Sêndraka family, granted to a Brâhman a village named Âmravâtavaka and an allotment at Avañchapalî on the Vârubennâ or Chârubennâ, in the Avarêtikâ vishaya.
- (5) A copper-plate grant from Sâtârâ,6 which records that, at a place named Kurumarathî or Kurumarathyâ, his younger brother, the Yuvarâja Vishnuvardhana I., granted to some Brâhmans the village of Alandatîrtha, on the south bank of the river Bhîmarathî, in the Srî-

¹ Mr. K. T. Telang, in editing the Goa grant, proposed (Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 350) to identify Khétáhára with Kittűr in the Belgaum District. But there is absolutely no connection at all between the two names.—The Khétáhára désa of this record is not to be confused with the Khétaka dhára, or Khétakára vishaya, which is mentioned in some of the Valablit records and took its name from a town, Khétaka, which is the modern Kaira, the chief town of the Kaira District in Gujarát.

² Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 72.
³ id. Vol. XX. p. 2.— Other cases are to be met with, in which eclipses are quoted as occasions of ceremonies, though they were not visible in India; and some, which mention eclipses that did not occur at all.— This date is of interest in connection with the Hindû calendar. The tithi and the eclipse can be brought together only by the pūrnimānta arrangement of the Iunar fortnights, according to which each month ends with the full-moon day. This is not now the system of Southern India. But the present record shews that it was the system in that part of the country in A. D. 612. And the Kanarese grant of the Rashtrakuta king Gôvinda III, (chapter III. below) shews that the same system was still sometimes in use there up to A. D. 804. The Paithau grant of Gôvinda III., of A. D. 794, however, gives an instance of the use of the amanta arrangement of the fortnights; and this is the earliest instance that has as yet been obtained.

⁴ id. Vol. VIII. p. 43.
5 Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 50.
6 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 303.

nilaya bhôga. Alandatîrtha is probably to be identified with 'Alundah,' about thirty-five miles north of Sātārā, on the south bank of the Sivagangā, which is a tributary of the Nîrā, which, again, flows into the Bhîma. The grant was made on the full-moon day of the month Kārttika, in the eighth year of Pulikêśin II.; and the English equivalent of the date is, approximately, either the 31st October, A. D. 616 or the 21st October, A. D. 617, according to what may be the exact starting-point of his regnal years.¹

(6) The stone inscription at the Mêguti temple at Aihole in the Bijâpur District.² The historical details given in this record, have been noted above. The direct object of it is to record the completion of the temple, as a shrine of Jinêndra, by a Jain named Ravikîrti, in Kaliyuga-Samvat 3735, and 'Saka-Samvat 556, expired,—A. D. 634-35,³ while Pulikêśin II. was still reigning at 'Bâdâmi. And it is also of considerable interest from a literary point of view: for, the composer of it, Ravikîrti himself, claims equality of fame with the poets Kâlidâsa and Bhâravi; thus shewing that the names of these two poets were already well known, and their fame established, in A. D. 634-35, and fixing a limit later than which they cannot be placed.

In addition to these, there is also a copper-plate grant from Nirpan in the Nâsik District, which is to be placed in the time of Pulikêśin II., if it is genuine. It first mentions Kîrtivarman I.; then his son, Pulikêśin I.; then a younger brother of the latter, a Râja named Dharâśraya-Jayasimhavarman, plainly of feudatory rank; and then a son of the latter, the Râja Nâgavardhana or "increase of the Nâgas," who had the biruda of Tribhuvanâśraya or "asylum of the three worlds," and, judging by the seal, also the biruda of Jayâśraya or "the asylum of victory." The charter purports to record that Tribhuvanâśraya-Nâgavardhana granted a village named Balegrâma, which was in the Gôparâshṭra vishaya and is to be identified with the

¹ The Chipurupalle grant of Vishuuvardhana I., of the 7th July, A. D. 632 (Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 15), also falls within the period of the reign of Pulikêśin II., and mentions him as the Māhāraja Satyāśraya. But Vishuuvardhana I. was then himself a Mahārāja, in independent possession of the territory on the eastern coast. And the record does not bear upon the history of the Western Chalukyas; except in shewing that the formal separation of the two branches of the Chalukya family had taken place before the time when it was drawn up.

² Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 237.

³ The Kaliyuga era is of extremely exceptional use in epigraphic records. The only instances that I can quote are the present one, and some of the records of the Kâdambas of Goa, ranging from A.D. 1167 to 1247 (see chapter VIII, below), which, for some capricious reason, are dated in the Kaliyuga, without any reference to the 'Saka era at all, though other records of the same family are dated in the 'Saka era and in that alone.

—In the present case, the Kaliyuga era is quoted a little indirectly; the statement of the original being that three thousand seven hundred and thirty-five years had elapsed from the Bhârata war, and that five hundred and fifty-six years of the 'Saka kings had expired in (their own era as a subdivision of) the Kali age (the figures of which are marked by those of the Bhârata war). The equation, however,—3735 years expired from the Bhârata war = 'Saka-Samvat 556 expired, — is in exact accordance with the reckoning of the Kaliyuga, as given in the published tables (e.g., General Sir Alexander Cunningham's Book of Indian Eras) and in the Hindû almanacs (see, e.g., Gupta Inscriptions, Introd. pp. 138 to 141, and Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 150). Kaliyuga-Samvat

Interval after Pulikêśin II. modern Belgaum-Tarâlhâ in the Nâsik District, for the purposes of the worship of the god Siva under the name of Kapâlêśvara. The record is not dated; but the mention of Pulikêśin II., and of no later member of the paramount line, shews that it belongs, or was intended to belong, to his time.

The reign of Pulikêsin II. ended in disaster. Doubtless in retaliation for the defeat inflicted on them by him in his early years, the Pallavas, now under Narasimhavarman I., who is described in the Pallava records as putting Pulikêsin I. to flight in battle at Pariyala, Manimangala, 'Sûramâra, and other places, and writing the word "victory" on his back as on a plate, and as destroying the city of Vâtâpi, invaded the Western Chalukya dominions, and attacked and laid waste Bâdâmi. The event must be placed after A. D. 634-35, which is the date of the Aihole inscription, and before A. D. 655, which is the earliest ascertainable date for Vikramâditya I. From an indication afforded by a record which will be noticed just below, it

¹ Without definitely stamping as unauthentic the names that are given in this record. I would draw attention to the following points, which render the record itself extremely suspicious. In the first place, it gives to Kîrtivarman I. the biruda of Satyâśraya, which is not borne out by the undoubtedly authentic documents of the Badami line itself. In the second place, it styles Pulikêsin II. a paramamahêsvara or most devout worshipper of the god Mahêśvara ('Siva), and describes him as meditating on the feet of (a previous) Nagavardhana: these points, again, are not supported by any of the unquestionable records; and the first unchallengeable occurrence of the name Nagavardhana is in connection with Vikramaditya I. And in the third place, it speaks of him as acquiring the three hereditary kingdoms of the Chêras, the Chôlas, and the Pandyas, by means of a charger named Kanthachitra: but none of the indisputable records mention any charger of Pulikêsin II.; and the name seems to be taken, by a mistake, from the name of Chitrakantha, the charger of Vikramaditya I. This last point, in particular, suggests that the record is not a genuine one; and that it was fabricated after the restoration of the dynasty by Vikramaditya I.—In addition to possibly this Nirpan grant and the Pimpalner grant from Khandesh (see page 344 above. note 6), there are two plainly spurious records which purport to belong to the time of Pulikéin II. One is the copper-plate grant from Hosur near Bangalore (Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. pp. 89, 96, with a lithograph in Vol. IX. p. 304; for the translation, see also Mysore Inscriptions, p. 298), which purports to give the name of a supposed daughter, Ambérá (not of a son, Ambéra, as is indicated by Mr. Rice's rendering: the text being corrupt, a son may possibly have been intended; but it is a daughter who is actually mentioned and named by the text, as it stands), and to record that she granted to some Brahmans a village named Periyala in the Konikal vishaya. And the other is the copper-plate grant from Kândalgaon in the Ratnagiri District (Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 330), which purports to be dated in his fifth year, and to record the grant, to a Brâhman, of a village named Pirigipa, on the north bank of the river Mahanadi, in Rêvatîdvîpa. Also, a stone inscription which formerly existed at Amînbhâvi in the Dhârwar District, of the time of Vikramâditya VI., and dated in A. D. 1113 (Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 672: I had a search made for the original stone about ten years ago, but, like many of the inscriptions that were in existence in Sir Walter Elliot's time, it was not forthcoming), included a passage from some spurious record on stone or copper which purported to record that, while reigning at the capital of Kisuvolal, on the occasion of an eclipse of the sun on Thursday the new-moon day of the month Vaisakha of the Sarvajit samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 488 by mistake for 489 expired, A.D. 567-68, Pulikêśin II. made certain grants to the god Kalidêva of Ammaiyyanabhavi, which was an agrahdra in the Kundûr five-hundred of the Palasige vishaya. - An inscription at Lakshméshwar (Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 110, the second part of the record, lines 51 to 61), which, even if a true copy of an original, is at the best only a copy and was only put on the stone after A. D. 967, mentions a Satyáśraya who is probably intended to be Pulikéšin II., and seems to give him also the name of Ercyya, and purports to record a grant of land to the Jain temple called Sankha-Jinendra by his feudatory Durgasakti of the Sêndraka family (see page 292 above). ² For the necessary references see page 322 ff, above.

must also probably be placed before A.D. 643. And it may, with a close approximation to the truth, be placed in A.D. 642, which allows Pulikêśin II. a reign of about thirty-two years. The "destruction" of Vâtâpi undoubtedly denotes more particularly a desecration of the temples there and in the surrounding territory: the family-god of the Pallavas being Siva, and of the Chalukyas Vishuu, the conquest of the country would naturally be attended by a spoliation of the Vaishnava shrines; and the records of Vikramâditya I. specifically state that the grants to gods and Brâhmans were confiscated by the invading kings.

For the interval that followed, we have at present only two records:-

(1) One is the Kaira grant of Vijayarâja or Vijayavarmarâja.2 which, by disclosing the existence of a feudatory branch of the Chalukya family in Gujarât,-or, speaking more strictly, in the Lâta division of the Konkan, -furnishes corroboration of the statement of the Aihole inscription that Pulikêsin II. subdued the Lâtas and the Gurjaras. and shews that he recovered, up to the river Kîm at any rate, the northern provinces of the kingdom that had been put together by his predecessor. The genealogy given in this record commences with a Chalukya prince named Jayasimharâja; his son was the Râja Buddhavarman, "he whose armour is Buddha," to whose name are attached the epithet vallabha and the biruda Ranavikranta; and the latter's son was Vijayarâja, "the king of victory," or, as he is styled in the cancelled grant, the Râja Vijayavarman, "he whose armour is victory." The charter was issued from his camp at a town named Vijayapura; and it records a grant of the village of Pariyaya, on the east of Sandhiyara, in the Kāśâkûla vishaya, to the priests and religious students of Jambûsara. Vijayapura has not been identified.3 But, as pointed out by Dr. Bühler, Pariyaya is the modern Pariya, in the Ôlpâd tâluka, Surat District; Sandhiyara is the moderu Sandhier, a few miles to the west of Pariya; the Kasakûla or Kasakûla vishaya, which is mentioned again in the grant, dated in A. D. 757. of the Rashtrakûta Kakkarâja II. of Gujarât, was evidently the country on the northern bank of the Tapti; and Jambûsara is, of course, Jambûsar, the head-quarters of the tâluka of the same name in the Broach District. The charter is dated on the full-

¹ e.g., Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. p. 226.

² Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 241; with a notice of the cancelled grant, on the backs of the plates, at p. 251.— The description of Vijayavarmarâja includes three of the expressions which in the Gupta records are always applied to Samudragupta (see Gupta Inscriptions, p. 14, note 4).— Dr. Bhandarkar (Early History of the Dekkan, 1884, p. 42) has expressed the opinion that this grant is a forgery. But I cannot find any grounds for endorsing his view. The Gujarât Chalukya grant which I do view with suspicion, is the Nirpan grant of Tribhuvanâśraya-Nâgavardhana (see page 357 above, and page 358, note 1).

³ There is a Vêjâpur in the Mahî-Kânthâ State; a Vijâpur in the Cutch State; another Vijâpur in the Panch Mahâls; and still another Vijâpur in the Barôda State, which is the head-quarters of the Vijâpur subdivision. But these places are all on the north of the river Kîm.

⁴ Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII. p. 197.

⁵ Pariya and Sandhier are on the south of the river Kîm, as is required in accordance with my delimitation of the Lata country (page 310 above). Jambûsar is on the north of the Kîm (and of the Narmada),—in what was the Gurjara country. But it is

moon day of the month Vaisakha of the (Kalachuri or Chêdî) year 394 (expired); and the corresponding English date is, approximately, the 9th April, A.D. 643.2 The use of the title Raja shews that Javasimha and his son and grandson were of only feudatory rank, and that, at some time previous to the date of the record, Vijayavarman had been in charge of this part of the country under Pulikesin II. No indication is given as to the relationship between Jayasimha and the Chalukyas of Bâdâmi; and, consequently, he and his son and grandson cannot yet be referred with any certainty to a definite place in the genealogy.3 And this omission to indicate the relationship, or to make any reference at all to the paramount line, seems a plain indication that, when this charter was issued, the latter had experienced disaster, and that the Chalukyas of Gujarât, while not exactly prepared to assert independence, were in doubt as to what supreme authority they should recognise. It is for this reason that the downfall of Pulikêşin II., and the sacking of Bâdâmi, must probably be placed before A. D. 643.

(2) The other is the grant of Prithivîvallabha-Nikumbhallaśakti. of the Sendraka family, from Bagumra in the Baroda territory. 4 It. records the grant, to a Brahman, of the village of Balisa in the Trêvannahara vishaya, which names are identified by Dr. Bühler with the modern Tên, near Bârdôli, and Wanesa or Wanisa, south-east of Tên,

mentioned simply as the residence of the grantees. The mention of it does not imply that Vijayavarman had any territorial rights over the place; it simply suggests friendly relations between the inhabitants of the Gurjara and the Chalukya territories.

In this and the other Gujarat Chalukya grants, the era is not specified by name. But the identity of it is proved by the synchronisms that are established by the Nausârî grant of Sryasraya-Siladitya, which mentions Satyasraya-Vinayaditya of the Badami line (see further on in this chapter), and by the Balsar grant of Vinayaditya-Mangalarasa, which is exceptionally dated in the Saka era .- Dr. Bhandarkar (Early . History of the Dekkan, 1884, p. 42) has preferred identifying the unnamed era of the Gujarât Chalukya records with the Gupta era. But this makes Sryâśrâya-Silâditya seventy years too late to be a feudatory, as he was, of Satyâśraya-Vinayâditya.— For the epoch of the Kalachuri or Chêdî era, see Prof. Kielhorn's paper in Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII. p. 215.

The date is expressed in numerical symbols, used properly as such.

The date is expressed in numerical symbols, used properly as such.

³ I have long ago (e. g., Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 292, note, 10) abandoned my original identification of this Jayasimha with Jayasimha I., the father of Ranaraga. I then (loc. cit.) proposed to identify him either with the Dharasraya-Jayasimhavarman of the Nirpan grant, who is represented as a younger brother of Pulikesin II.; or else with the Dharasraya-Jayasimhavarman of the Nansari and Balsar grants, who was a younger brother of Vikramaditya I. The latter suggestion was afterwards adopted by Dr. Bhandarkar (Early History of the Dekhan, 1884, p. 42). But it is not tenable; for it would make Pulikêsin II. contemporaneous with a great-grandson, at a time when the latter was of sufficient age to have exercised feudatory authority. And as regards the former suggestion, though it has been endorsed by Dr. Bühler (Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII. p. 199), and though, if we accept the Nirpan grant at least so far as proving that Pulikêsin II. really had a younger brother named Jayasimhavarman, there may be nothing in the dates to raise a substantial objection to the identification of that brother with the Jayasimharaja of the Kaira grant, still, if regard is paid to the generations, the Jayasimharaja of the Kaira grant may equally well be made contemporaneous with Pulikésin I., and may be taken as a younger brother of that person, named after the grandfather Jayasimha I. Pending the acquisition of some distinct hint one way or the other, I think it is better to keep the three names given in the Kaira grant, in a place apart from the main line of the family. ⁴ Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII. p. 265. — For the Sendrakas, see page 292 above.

in the Barôda territory. The grant was made on the new-moon day of the month Bhâdrapada, in the (Kalachuri) year 406 (expired), corresponding, approximately, to the 8th August, A. D. 655. Here, again, though the Sêndrakas were a feudatory family, and in former times, at any rate, under the Western Chalukyas, by whom they appear to have been introduced into Gujarât, and though no sovereign titles are assumed by them in this record, no mention is made of any paramount king. The inference is that this record also belongs to the period when the Western Chalukya sovereignty was in abeyance. From this record, it also seems likely that the first Gujarât branch of the Chalukya family ended with Vijayavarmarâja, and that the Sêndrakas succeeded to the government of the Lâta province pending the establishment of another feudatory branch of the Chalukyas.

The supremacy of the Chalukyas was eventually re-established by Vikramâditva I., "the sun of valour," one of the sons of Pulikêśin II.2 The records describe him as the priya-tanaya, or "dear or fayourite son," of his father; and this, especially in connection with the facts that he was not the eldest son, and that the expression is applied to him even in the charters issued by his elder brother Chandraditva. seems to indicate that he had been specially selected by his father for the succession.3 Like his father, he had the biruda of Satyaśraya: but also that of Ranarasika, "delighting in war," which occurs in his Haidarâbâd grant, and is used to denote him in two Pallava inscriptions at Conjeeveram: and his epithet was śriprithivivallabha. his own records, he uses the paramount titles of Maharajadhirara and Paraméśvara; and the Nausârî grant of Sryasraya-Sîlâditya, with some of the later records, adds to these titles that of Bhattaraka, "the worshipful one." This latter record also describes him as a paramamahêsvara, or most devout worshipper of the god Mahêsvara (Siva). and as meditating on the feet of a god or teacher named Nagavardhana.

The records say that Vikramâditya I. conquered in many battles, by means of his charger Chitrakantha, and with the edge of his sword; that he acquired for himself the regal fortune of his father, which had been interrupted by three kings, and so brought the whole kingdom under the sway of himself as sole ruler; that, with his own mouth, he re-established the grants to gods and Brâhmans which had been confiscated by the three kings in question; and that, defeating the hostile

¹ Tên and Wanesa or Wanisa are on the south, not only of the Kîm, as required, but

³ A clear indication of some such custom of selection is afforded, for the Gupta period, by the description of Chandragupta II. as being "accepted (as his fayourite son and successor) by Samudragupta;" and Samudragupta himself seems to have been chosen from among several brothers (see *Gupta Inscriptions*, p. 12, note 1).

4 See page 329 above, and note 5.

Chapter II.
The Western
Chalukyas of
Bâdâmi.

Vikramaditya I.

also of the Taptt,

"I The Kauthém grant of A. D. 1009 (Ind. Ant. Vol. XVI. p. 17), with certain other records that follow the same draft, introduces two more generations into the genealogy: it gives a person named Nedamari as the son of Pulikéšin II., and an Adityavarman as the son of Nedamari; and it makes Vikramåditya I: the son of this Adityavarman, and thus the great-grandson, instead of the son, of Pulikéšin II. But this is a pure mistake, based on imperfect tradition, which it is unnecessary even to criticise.— The name of Adityavarman, as the supposed father of Vikramåditya I., very possibly owed its existence to his really having had a brother of that name (see page 367 below). The name of Nedamari may have some connection with the fictitious name of the daughter, Ambêrâ (or son, Ambêra), who is allotted to Pulikéšin II. by the spurious Hosfir grant (see page 358 above, note 1).

kings in battle in country after country, he acquired the fortune and sovereignty of his ancestors. The reference to three kings here is explained by the Haidarâbâd grant, which telis us that he rubbed out the fame of Narasimha (i.e. the Pallava king Narasimhavarman I.), destroyed the power of Mahêndra (i.e. Mahêndravarman II.), and surpassed Îśvara (i.e. Paramėśvaravarman I.) in statesmanship; and thus bruised or crushed the Pallavas, and that, "conquering Îśvarapôtarâja (i.e., again, Paramêśvaravarman I.), he took Kâñchî, whose huge walls were insurmountable and hard to be broken, which was surrounded by a large moat that was unfathomable and hard to be crossed, and which resembled the girdle (kdnchi) of the southern region."2 And from this we learn that the Chalukya sovereignty remained in abeyance during the remainder of the reign of Narasimhavarman I., under whom the Pallavas took and devastated Bâdâmi,3 the whole of the time of Mahêndravarman II., and the first part of the reign of Paramêśvaravarman I.; and that it was by overthrowing Parameśvaravarman I., that Vikramâditya I. recovered the kingdom. His success can only have been achieved after a protracted struggle, commenced probably a long time before the period to which the records point for the formal beginning of his reign. And it would appear that he was not at once, or at all easily, victorious: for, the Pallava records represent Paramêśvaravarman I. as defeating him in battle at a place named Peruvalanallûr,—saying that Paramêsvaravarman, unaided, made Vikramaditya, whose army consisted of several hundreds of thousands, take to flight, covered only by a rag; and they even claim that Paramésvaravarman destroyed his city, i.e. Bâdâmi. Subsequent records describe Vikramâditya I. as receiving, by surrender, the town of Kanchi, after defeating the lord of the Pallavas who had been the cause of the humiliation and destruction of his family,—as humbling the pride of the three kings of Chôla, Pândya, and Kêrala,—as having obeisance done to him by the lord of Kanchi, who had bowed down to none other, - and as thus becoming the lord of the whole earth included within the three oceans.4 Others add the Kalabhras to the list of kings whose pride he humbled.5 And they shew that he was greatly assisted by his son and grandson: of the former, Vinayaditya, it is said that, at the command of his father, he arrested the excessively exalted power of the three kings of Chôla, Pândya, and Kêrala, and of the Pallavas, and thus gratified his father's mind by bringing all the provinces into a state of quiet; 6 and of the latter, Vijayâditya, it is said

3 For the necessary references in the Pallava records, see page 322 ff. above.

¹ e.g., Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. p. 226.
2 Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 78; with the amended translation given by Dr. Hultzsch in South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. p. 145, and note 4.—The same passages occur in also the spurious Kurtakôti grant (see page 365 below, note 1).

⁴ e.g., Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. pp. 151, 152.

⁵ e.g., id. Vol. IX. p. 129.

⁶ e.g., ibid.—The expression in the text is ati-samuddhatam trairdjya-Pallavabalam = avashtabhya; in some instances, Pallava is replaced by Kanchipati (e.g., Ind. Ant. Vol. IX. p. 127, text line 16). Here, trairdjya reads, at first sight, exactly as if it qualifies Pallava or Kanchipati; and it was so interpreted by me,—"arrested the extremely exalted power of the Pallavas, whose kingdom consisted of three component dominions." But it is really explained by the expression Chôla-Pandya-Kêrala-dharantdhara, "the three kings of Chôla, Pândya, and Kêrala," which stands in the sentence before it.

that, while his grandfather was successfully dealing with his enemies in the south, he himself completely rooted out all the troubles that had beset the kingdom,1 meaning, probably, that he established and maintained peace and order in the home provinces.

Chapter II. The Western Chalukyas of . Bâdâmi.

That all this was accomplished before at any rate A. D. 671, is shewn by the Nausârî grant of Sryâśraya-Sîlâditya of Gujarât,2 which, dated in January of that year, mentions Vikramâditya I. as having overcome the Pallavas with unrepulsed prowess. But the conquest of the hostile kings in country after country, with the recovery of his ancestral fortune and sovereignty, is mentioned in the charters of Chandraditya, one of which, dated on the 23rd September A. D. 659, and in the fifth regnal year, indicates,— whether the year be that of Chandraditya or of Vikramâditya I.,—that the restoration of the sovereignty had been effected before the same date in A. D. 655. On the other side, from the Bagumrâ grant of the Sêndraka prince Prithivîvallabha-Nikumbhallasakti, we have found reasons for inferring that it was not effected till after the 8th August, immediately preceding. And we shall, therefore, probably be very close to the mark, if we place the formal commencement of his reign somewhere in the autumn of that same year, A. D. 655. This gives about thirteen years for the interval which followed the downfall of Pulikêśin II.; and about twenty-five years for the duration of the reign of Vikramâditya I. And the localities covered by the records of his time in which places are mentioned that can be identified,—Nausârî in the Barôda State, Kochrêm in the Ratnâgiri District, and Ratnagiri in the southernmost parts of the Bellary District,—suffice to shew that he really did recover the whole of the Western Chalukya dominions.

Of the time of Vikramaditya I., we have the following records:—

(1) A copper-plate grant from the Karnûl District, Madras Presidency, which records that, in the third year of his reign, on the fullmoon day on which the festival of the samgama-mahdydtrd was held, Vikramâditya I. granted to a Brâhman some land at a village named Ratnagiri, in the Nalavâdi vishaya, which is probably the modern Ratnagiri, about thirteen miles south-west of Madakaśira, the chief town of the Madakasirâ tâluka of the Bellâry District. No reference is made to the Saka or any other era. But, accepting the conclusion that the commencement of the reign may be placed in A. D. 655, the corresponding English date may be placed in A. D. 657.

(2) Another copper-plate grant from the Karnûl District, which records that, in the tenth year of his reign, on the full-moon day of the month Ashadha, at the request of the Raja Dêvasakti of the Sêndraka family, Vikramâditya I. granted to some Brâhmans some

⁵ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. pp. 227, 238.

¹ e.g., Ind. Ant. Vol. IX. p. 129.

² See page 364 below, No. 3.

³ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. pp. 225, 235.
4 Lat. 13°48', long. 77°11'; Indian Atlas, sheet No. 59,—'Ruttnagerry.' This, of course, is some little distance from Karnal. But copper-plate grants are liable to travel (see page 377 below, note 4).

lands at a village named Rattagiri on the west bank of the river Andirikâ. Here, again, no era is quoted; but the corresponding English date may be taken to be, approximately, the 15th June, A. D. 664.

- (3) A Gujarât Chalukya copper-plate grant from Nausârî in the Baroda State.2 It first mentions Pulikêsin II.; and then his son Satváśraya-Vikramáditya I., whom it describes as a paramamáhéśvara or most devout worshipper of the god Mahêsvara, - as meditating on the feet of his parents and of the illustrious or holy Nagavardhana, 3_ and as having overcome the Pallava family with unrepulsed prowess. It next mentions another son of Pulikêsin II., named Dharâsrava-Javasimhavarman,4 whose dignity or prosperity, it says, had been augmented by his elder brother Vikramaditya I. It then mentions a son of Javasimhavarman, the Yuvarája Šîlâditya, "the sun of good character," to whom the seal gives the biruda of Sryasraya, the "asylum of Fortune." And it then records that, while resident or encamped at Navasârikâ, Sryâśraya-Sîlâditya granted to some Brâhmans a village named Asattigrama, in the Kandavalahara vishaya, which was in the Thâhirikâ vishaya. The grant was made on the thirteenth day of the bright fortnight of the month Magha, in the (Kalachuri) year 421 (expired); and the corresponding English date is, approximately, the 30th January, A. D. 671.5 Of the places mentioned in this record, Dr. Bühler has identified Navasârikâ with Nausârî itself, and Asattigrâma with Ashtgâm or Astgâm, a few miles to the south-east of Nausârî.6 This record and the other of Sryasraya-Siladitya, both describing him as Yuvaraja, indicate the same dates, A. D. 671 and 692, for his father Dharâśraya-Jayasimhavarman.
- (4) A copper-plate grant from Haidarâhâd in the Dekkan,⁸ which records that Vikramâditya I. granted to some Brâhmans a village named Chintakuntha, on the east of the village of Kandugul, in the

² Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. p. 1.

³ Pandit Bhagwanlal Indraji agreed in holding that Nagavardhana may be the name

of a god or a teacher.

⁵ The date is expressed in numerical symbols, used properly as such.

⁷ Page 370 below, No. 6.

¹ The record mentions a village named Chiñchavalya, i.e., Chiñchavalli, which may possibly be the 'Chincholy' of the map, about forty miles east by north of Kulbarga in the Nizâm's Dominions.

In line 9 of the present grant, the biruda is distinctly Dharâśraya, with the long d in the first syllable (see the Plate); and it was so given by Pandit Bhagwanial Indraji in his reading of the text, though in his remarks he substituted the short α (in his translation, the biruda is omitted). But, in lines 13, 17, of the Surat and Nausârî grants of Sryâraya-'Sîlâditya and Avanijanâśraya-Pulikêśin (Proceedings of the Âryan Section of the Seventh International Congress of Orientalists, p. 211 ff.; see the Plates), it is distinctly Dharâśraya, with the short α. And Dharâśraya, 'asylum of the earth,' seems a more probable appellation than Dhârâśraya, 'asylum of the sword-edge,' or 'he whose refuge is the sword-edge.'—In the Nirpan grant, also (see page 357 above), the biruda of the Jayasinhavarman who is there mentioned is distinctly Dharâśraya, with the short α (see the Plate).

⁶ Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII. p. 198.—These two places are, as is required, on the south of the Kim.

⁸ Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 75.— The authenticity of this grant is not altogether free-from suspicion (see page 327 above, note 4).

Kanna vishaya. This record is not dated, either in a regnal year, or with reference to any era.1

To the time of Vikramâditya I. we have also to refer two copper-plate records which mention an elder brother of his, named Chandrâditya or "moon-sun:"—

One is a grant from Nerûr, in the Sâwantwâdî State.² It mentions first Kîrtivarman I.; then his son, Satyâśraya, i.e. Pulikêśin II.; then the latter's son, Vikramâditya I.; and then the latter's elder brother, Chandrâditya. With the name of Chandrâditya there is coupled the epithet prithivîvallabha; and also the title Mahârâja, which had then come to denote feudatory rank. The object of the record is to state that, in the fifth year of the reign or government, on the second tithi of the bright fortnight of the month Aśvayuja, at the autumnal equinox, Chandrâditya's wife, Vijayabhaṭṭârikâ, granted to a Brâhman some land in (a village named) Tarakâgâhara. No era is quoted; but the corresponding English date is the 23rd September, A. D. 659.³ The

Chapter II.
The Western
Chalukyas of
Bâdâmi.

Chandraditya,

² Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 163.— The characters are rather rude; but the authenticity

of the record has not been questioned.

³ From A. D. 634-35 (the latest recorded date for Pulikêsin II.), to A. D. 680 (the year in which commenced the reign of Vinayaditya there are only three occasions on which the tith Aśvina śukla 2 and the autumnal equinox, as represented by the Tulasańkranti or entrance of the sun into Libra, fell on the same day. (1) In A. D. 640, the tith, ending on the 23rd September, at about 4 gh. 45 p., = 1 hr. 54 min., after mean sunrise (for Bombay), began on the 22nd, at about 11 ghatis, = 4 hrs. 24 min.; and the samhranti occurred on the 22nd, at about 31 gh. 30 p., = 12 hrs. 36 min. As is required (see Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII. p. 250, and Vol. XX. p. 413), the tithi was actually current when the samhranti occurred. But, even apart from the indications given by the Kaira grant of A. D. 643 and the Bagumrâ grant of A. D. 655 (see page 360 above), this date is undoubtedly too early to allow time for the overthrow of Pulikêsin II. and the re-establishment of the sovereignty by Vikramâditya I.; especially, with the completion of four years of government, plainly all under him, by his brother Chandrâditya. (2) In A. D. 659, the tithi, ending on the 24th September, at about 5 ghatis, = 2 hours, began on the 23rd, at about 8 gh. 30 p., = 3 hrs. 24 min.; and the samhranti occurred on the 23rd, at about 26 gh. 30 p., = 10 hrs. 36 min. Here, again, as required, the tithi was actually current when the samhranti occurred. And (3) in A. D. 678, the tithi ended on the 23rd September, at about 21 gh. 30 p., = 8 hrs. 36 min. Here, also, the tithi was actually current when the samhranti occurred. But this date, only two years, or less,

¹ There are also two spurious records which assume to belong to the time of Vikramâditya I .- One is a copper-plate grant from Kurtakôti in the Dharwar District (Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 217), which purports to record that Vikramaditya I. granted to some Brahmans the village of Kurutakunte, i.e. Kurtakoti, in the Belvola vishaya. The grant purports to have been made at the city of Kisuvolal, in the sixteenth year of his reign, at the time of a total eclipse of the sun, on Sunday, the new-moon day between the months Vaisakha and Jyêshtha, Saka-Samvat 532 expired. The real period of Vikramaditya I. is so well established, that no criticism of this record is called for. It is sufficient to remark, that the characters shew that it was fabricated in the ninth or tenth century A. D., and that even the date was not correctly computed; for, the corresponding English date (see *Ind. Ant.* Vol. XVII. p. 285) would be, not a Sunday, but Tuesday, 20th April, A. D. 610, and on this day there was no solar eclipse at all. The record, however, mentions, in addition to the usual genealogy, some historical facts which seem to be quite genuine (see page 327 above, note 4). And it may perhaps be taken to prove that the duration of the reign of Vikramaditya I. was certainly not less than sixteen years.—The other is another grant from the Karnal District (Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. pp. 229, 240), which purports to record that Vikramaditya I. granted to a Brahman some land at villages named Agunte and Tebumlaura. This record is not dated, either in a regnal year, or with reference to any era. It may perhaps have been concocted not long after the period to which it refers itself.

feudatory position of Chandraditya is shewn by the mention of Vikramaditya I. before him, and as the "dear or favourite son" of Pulikêśin II.; as well as by the use of the title Mahârâja in connection with Chandraditya. The record expressly allots itself to after the time when the sovereignty had been re-established by Vikramâditya I.,by speaking of him as "the unrepulsed one, who had conquered the hostile kings in country after country and had acquired the fortune and sovereignty of his ancestors." The regnal year is qualified by the words sva-rajya, "own reign or rule:" they seem to construe in direct connection with the name of Vijayabhattarika; and, if so, they must refer to the local rule of Chandraditya: but it is also possible that they are intended to construe in connection with the name of Vikramâditva I.; and, in that case, they definitely fix, within the limit of a year, the date of his accession. In any case, the result for the date shews a starting point in A. D. 654 or 655.. And, as the five years of Chandrâditya's government plainly all fell in the time of Vikramâditva I., this record, taken in connection with the Bagumra grant of the Sêndraka prince Prithivîvallabha-Şênânanda, suggests that we should place the formal commencement of the reign of Vikramâditya I. somewhere in the autumn of A. D. 655.

The other record is a copper-plate grant from Kôchrêm in the Ratnâgiri District.² It gives the genealogy in precisely the same way; and it refers itself, in the same manner, to the period after the restoration of the sovereignty by Vikramâditya I. And, mentioning Chandrâditya's wife as Vijayamahâdêvî, it records that she granted to a Brâhman some lands at the village of Kochchuraka, i.e. Kôchrêm

before the commencement of the reign of Vikramaditya's successor, Vinayaditya, is decidedly too late. - The words containing the details of the date are Aśvaywiapaurnamasasya dvitiyayam vishuve. When I edited the record, led by the fact that Monier-Williams' Sanskrit Dictionary gives paurnamasa only in the sense of 'the day of full-moon,' I translated them as denoting the second tithi after the full-moon; adding in a foot-note that perhaps they might denote the second tithi of the full-moon fortnight, i.e. of the bright fortnight. There can be little doubt, if any, that the latter is what they really denote; especially, as we have now another instance (see page 370 below, note 5) in which the similar word purnamasa means 'the full-moon fortnight,' and not, as according to the dictionary in question, 'the day of full-moon:' the proper terms for the full-moon tithi or day are the feminine forms paurnamasi and purnamasi. Still, I have thought it worth while to calculate also for the second tithi after the fullmoon. And the results are that, though during the above period there are five occasions on which the second tithi after the full-moon of Asvina, and the sainkranti, may be brought on to the same day, on none of them is the condition answered, of the tithi brought on to the same day, on none of them is the condition answered, of the tithis being current when the samkranti occurred. Thus:—(4) In A.D. 636, the tithi ended on the 22nd September, at about 26 gh. 20 p_{**} ,=10 hrs. 32 min.; but the samkranti did not occur till about 29 gh. 25 p_{**} ,=11 hrs. 46 min. (5) In A. D. 644, the tithis began on the 22nd September, at about 49 gh. 20 p_{**} ,=19 hrs. 44 min.; but the samkranti had occurred earlier, at about 33 gh. 35 p_{**} ,=13 hrs. 26 min. (6) In A. D. 655, the tithis ended on the 23rd September, at about 22 gh. 25 p_{**} ,=8 hrs. 58 min.; but the samkranti did not occur till about 24 gh. 25 p_{**} ,=9 hrs. 46 min. (7) In A. D. 663, the tithis began on the 23rd September, at about 50 gh. 30 p_{**} ,= 20 hrs. 12 min.; but the samkranti had occurred earlier at about 28 gh. 35 p_{**} ,=11 hrs. 26 min. And (8) in the samkranti had occurred earlier, at about 28 gh. $35 p_{\bullet}$, = 11 hrs. 26 min. And (8) in A. D. 674, the tithi ended on the 22nd September, at about 59 gh. $25 p_{\bullet}$, = 23 hrs. 46 min., and may doubtless be brought by other tables to a short time after sunrise on the following day; but the samkranti, on the 23rd, did not occur till about 19 gh. 20 p., = 7 hrs. 44 min.

See pages 359, 360, above. Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 44.

itself. The grant was made on the twelfth tithi of the bright fortnight of the month Vaiśâkha; but no further details are given, by which the English equivalent might be determined. In this record the title allotted to Chandrâditya is the paramount title of Mahârâjâ-dhirâja: but, as in the Nerûr grant, his subordination is indicated by his being mentioned after Vikramâditya I., and by the description of the latter as the "dear or favourite son" of Pulikêsin II.; and the use of the paramount title may be justified by the fact that it was used by the Western Châlukya Jayasimha III., when he was governing at Tardavâdi in the reign of his father Sômêśvara I.

To some time in the same period belongs also another copper-plate grant from the Karnûl District,2 which mentions another son of Pulikêsin II., named Âditvavarman, or "he whose armour is the sun." and records that he granted to a Brâhman an allotment at the villages of Mundakallu and Palgire. The grant was made in the first year of his reign, on the full-moon day of the month Kârttika, at the great festival of Paitâmahî and Hiranyagarbha: but the Saka year is not given; and there is nothing in the details of the date from which the English equivalent can be determined. With Adityavarman's name there are coupled the epithet of prithivivallabha, and the paramount titles of Maharajadhiraja and Parameśvara; and he is described as the "dear or favourite son" of Pulikêsin II., and as "possessing the supreme rule over the whole circuit of the earth, which had been overcome by the strength of his own arm and his prowess." It is not altogether easy to locate this record. It makes no mention of Vikramâditya I. There is no information to shew whether Adityavarman was the elder or the younger brother, as compared either with Chandraditya or with Vikramâditya I. And Âdityavarman is not mentioned in any other records. But the insertion, in the Kauthem grant of A. D. 1009,3 of two generations between Pulikêśin II. and Vikramâditya I., -actually making an Adityavarman the father of Vikramâditya, —may possibly, mistaken as it is, be a reminiscence of Vikramâditya having had two elder brothers. The description of Adityavarman, quoted above, distinctly appears to place his charter after the period of disaster which followed the reign of Pulikêsin II. And it seems likely, on the whole, that Adityavarman was the eldest son of Pulikêsin II.; and either that he made the first attempt to restore the sovereignty, and failed, or else that, after the restoration by Vikramâditya I., he endeavoured to wrest the succession from his younger brother: the former supposition is, however, less probable than the latter; because, if that was the course of events, there would have been no substantial reason for omitting Adityavarman's name in all the subsequent records of the family.

Vikramâditya I. was succeeded, in A.D. 6804, by his son, Vinayâditya,

Chapter II.
The Western
Chalukyas of
Bådåmi.

Adityavarman.

Vinayaditya.

¹ See chapter IV. below.

² Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. pp. 223, 233.

³ See page 361 above, note 2.

⁴ It is impossible (see *Ind. Ant.* Vol. XIX. p. 148) to find an initial day for his regnal years which will satisfy the conditions of all his five dated records. But the results point to some day between Ashâdha śukla 2 and Kârttika śukla 15 of Saka-

"the sun of modesty," whom the subsequent records describe as the "dear or favourite son" of his father; his own records, however, do not mark him in this way. He had the usual biruda of Satyâśraya, and also that of Rajaśraya, "asylum of kings:" the Kauthêm grant mentions him by the biruda of Yuddhamalla, "the wrestler or champion in war," without giving his proper name at all; but there is no contemporaneous authority for this; and it is possibly taken in reality from Yuddhamalla-Mangalarasa of Gujarât, one of the sons of Dharâśraya-Jayasimhavarman. He also had the epithet of śrîprithivîvallabhá. And he used the titles of Maharajadhiraja, Paraméśvara, and Bhattaraka or Bhatara. His own records describe him as arresting, at the command of his father, the excessively exalted power of the three kings of Chôla, Pândya, and Kêrala, and of the Pallavas, and so gratifying his father's mind by bringing all the provinces into a state of peace and quiet; 2 and as reducing the Pallavas, Kalabhras, Kêralas, Haihayas (i.e. Kalachuris), Vilas, Malayas, Chôlas, Pândyas, and other peoples, to a similar state of servitude with his hereditary servants the Aluvas (i.e. Alupas), the Gangas, and others.4 subsequent records add that he levied tribute from the rulers of the Kavêras or Kamêras and the Pârasîkas, and of Simhala, i.e. Ceylon; that he acquired the palidhvaja-banner, and other insignia of sovereignty, by defeating some paramount king of Northern India whose name is not specified, but who may perhaps be the Vajrata whom some of the Råshtrakûta records 6 mention in connection with the victories of the Western Chalukyas; and that his son Vijayâditya, pushing on further to the north even than himself, acquired again the pdlidhvaja-banner, and also the signs of the rivers Ganga and Yamuna, the dhakka-drum, and other attributes and wealth.

Of the time of Vinayaditya, we have the following records:—.

(1) An inscription on stone at Lakshmêshwar, in the Miraj State, within the limits of the Dhârwâr District,8 which records that on the fullmoon day of the month Magha, Saka-Samvat 608 expired, in the fifth year of his reign, when his victorious camp was at Raktapura, - which seems to denote Lakshmêshwar itself,— he made a grant to an Achârya of the Dêva-Gana in the Mala-Saingha. There is a mistake here, either in the Saka year or in the regnal year; but, taking the Saka year as

1 Bhattaraka always occurs in the Sanskrit records, and is probably an amplification of the title which is used in the Kanarese records, and which is generally Bhatara, with the single t, but in one instance Bhattara (Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 125).

Sanivat 603 current, falling in A. D. 680, for the commencement of his reign. discrepancies may possibly be due to the regnal years being sometimes reckoned from the date of appointment as Yuvaraja and nomination to the succession.

² e.g., Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. pp. 87, 88. 3 This name seems to be a mistake, either for that of the Malavas, the people of Malwa, or for that of the people of the Malaya country in the Western Ghauts.

⁴ e.g., Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 303. ⁵ e.g., id. Vol. IX. p. 229.

⁶ e.g., id. Vol. XI. p. 114.
7 e.g., id. Vol. IX. p. 129.
8 See id. Vol. VII. p. 112; the fourth part of the record; not yet published in full.— This record may be a true copy of an authentic original; but it was only put on the stone after A. D. 967.

Chapter II.

The Western Chalukyas of

Bâdămi.

correct, and the fifth as a mistake for the seventh regnal year, the corresponding English date is, approximately, the 3rd February, A. D. 687.

- (2) A copper-plate grant from Togarchêdu in the Karnûl District. Madras Presidency, which records that on the full-moon day of the month Kârttika, Saka-Sainvat 611 expired, in the tenth year of his reign, when his victorious camp was at Pampâtîrtha, - which is the modern Hampe in the Bellâry District,—he granted to a Brâhman some allotments at the village of Togochchêdu in the Pedekul vishaya, and at the villages of Gullavelendavu, Ereyûr, and Batteyûr. The corresponding English date is, approximately, the 3rd November, A. D. 689.
- (3) A copper-plate grant from the Karnûl District, which records that, on the full-moon day of the month Magha, Saka-Samvat 613 expired, in the eleventh year of his reign, when his victorious camp was at the village of Elumpundale, Vinayaditya granted to some Brahmans, at the request of the Yuvardja Vijayâditya, a village named Musuniparu in the (?) Velahinaru bhaqa on the north bank of the river Krishnavêrna, i.e. the Krishna, and some fields at the villages of (?) Kaduvapavepu, Sihukûra, and (?) Sattikkara. The corresponding English date is, approximately, the 10th January, A. D. 692. The Yuvardja Vijayâditya is evidently Vinayaditya's son of that name.
- (4) A stone inscription at Balagâmie, Balagâmi, or Belagâve, in Mysore, which records that, while his feudatory the Maharaja Pogilli, of the Sendraka family, was governing the Navarkhanda district and Jedugûr or Jedugûr, an official named Kândarba granted, at the time of his accession to office, a remission of certain fees and duties. This record is not dated. The Nâyarkhanda district is identical with the Nagarakhanda division of the Banavasi twelve-thousand province; and Jedugûr or Jedugûr may perhaps be identified with Jedda in the Sorab taluka, Shimogga district, Mysore.
- (5) A copper-plate grant from Sorab, in Mysore, which records that, at the summer solstice, on Saturday, Saka-Samvat 614 expired, in the eleventh year of his reign, when his victorious camp was at the village of Chitrasedu in the Toramara vishaya, Vinayaditya, at the request of the Mahârâja Chitravâha of the Âlupa family, granted to a Brâhman a village named Sâlîvoge in the Edevolal or Edevolal vishaya, on the north-east of the town of Vaijayantî (Banawâsi). The corresponding date is Saturday, 22nd June, A. D. 692.5

¹ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. pp. 231, 242.

² Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 88.
³ id. Vol. XIX. p. 142. — This is the earliest known stone record in Western India. that has an emblem engraved on the tablet. The emblem here is an elephant; and it is probably the crest of the Sendrakas.

⁴ ibid. p. 146.

⁵ ibid. p. 147. This charter contains the earliest mention but one of a week-day in a record from Southern India. The other instance from Southern India, earlier than this, is contained in the grant that was issued in the second year of the Eastern Chalukya king Vishruvardhana II., and the date of which falls in A.D. 664 (*Ind. Ant.* Vol. VII. p. 186; and see Vol. XX. p. 5). The only earlier instance, from any part of the country, is in the Bran pillar inscription of Budhagupta, the date of which falls in A. D. 484 (Gupta Inscriptions, p. 89).

370 DYNASTIES OF THE KANARESE DISTRICTS.

Chapter II.
The Western
Chalukyas of
Bådåmi.

- (6) A copper-plate grant from Surat, Bombay Presidency, which records that, on the full-moon day of the month Srâvana in the (Kalachuri) year 443 (expired), corresponding, approximately, to the 3rd August, A. D. 692, the Yuvardja 'Sryâśraya-Sîlâditya, son of Dharâśraya-Jayasinhavarman who was the younger brother of Vikramâditya I., while encamped at Kusumêśvara near Kârmanêya, granted to a Brâhman a field at the village of Ôsumbhalâ, on the west of Allûraka, in the Kârmanêyâhâra vishaya. Of the places mentioned here, Dr. Bühler has identified Kârmanêya with Kamrêj or Kâmrêj in the Barôda State, near Surat, and Ôsumbhalâ with Umbhêl or Umbhêr, and Allûraka with Alurâ, in the same neighbourhood.
- (7) A copper-plate grant from Harihar, in Mysore, which records that on the full-moon day of the month Kârttika, Saka-Sanvat 616 expired, in the fourteenth year of his reign, when his victorious camp was at the village of Karañjapatra near the town of Harêshapura or Harishapura, Vinayâditya, at the request of an Aluva (i. e. Alupa) prince, granted to a Brâhman a village named Kiru-Kâgâmâsi in the Edevolal or Edevolal bhâga, in the Vanavâsi mandala, and a field at the village of Per-Gâgâmâsi. The corresponding English date is, approximately, the 9th October, A. D. 694. Harêshapura or Harishapura is possibly Harihar itself.

Vijayaditya.

Vinayâditya was succeeded, in A. D. 696,5 by his son Vijayâditya, "the sun of victory," who is styled, both in his own records and in the subsequent ones, the "dear or favourite son" of his father. In the Pattadakal inscription of the time of Kîrtivarman II., his name also appears in the form of Vijayâdityadêva, "his majesty, the sun of victory." He had the usual biruda of Satyâśraya, and also that of Samastabhuvanâśraya, "asylum of the universe," and the customary epithet of śrîprithivîvallabha; and he used the titles of Mahārājādhirāja and Paramēśvara, with generally Bhattāraka or Bhatāra according to the language of the record, but in one instance Paramabhattā-

² The date is expressed in numerical symbols, used properly as such.

4 id. Vol. VII. p. 300.

¹ Proceedings of the Aryan Section of the Seventh International Congress of Orientalists, p. 225.

³ Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII. pp. 184, 198.— Here, again, the places are, as is required, on the south of the Kim.

⁶ In examining his dated records, on a previous occasion I arrived at the conclusions (Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 188) that the Aihole inscription is dated in 'Saka-Sanvat 632 current, on the 23rd September, A. D. 709, when the autumnal equinox occurred during the full-moon tithi; that this appeared to fix the month 'Srâvana of 'S-S. 620 current, in A.D. 697, as the first month of his first year; and that this result could be reconciled with the others only by assuming that in that record the "thirteenth" year is a mistake for the "fourteenth." But it seems plain now that, like paurnamasa in the Nerûr grant of Chandrâditya (see page 365 above, and note 3), the word parnamasa in the Aihole inscription, denotes, not the full-moon tithi, but simply 'the full-moon fortnight.' Accordingly, the Aihole record is to be placed one year earlier, in 'S.-S. 631 current, on the 23rd September, A. D. 708, when the autumnal equinox occurred in the bright fortnight of Âsvayuja, during the fifth tithi (see page 372 below, note 5). This makes the 'Srâvana of 'S.-S. 619 current, in A. D. 696, the first menth of his first year. And this satisfies all the conditions of his other dated records.

Chapter II.

The Western

Chalukyas of

Badami.

raku, "the most worshipful one." It seems that, while his grandfather was engaged in reducing the southern countries, he himself was employed in maintaining peace and order in the home provinces. By A.D. 692. in his father's time, as we have already seen, he had been appointed Yuvaraja. He assisted his father in a campaign to the north, and, pushing on further to the north even than his father, there acquired for him the signs of the rivers Ganga and Yamuna. On one occasion, he was led into an ambush and taken prisoner by his enemies; but even then he contrived to tranquillise anarchical disturbances in his own territory, and, without any assistance, to escape and establish his power. over the whole of his own dominions. He built the great temple of the god Siva under the name of Vijayêśvara, now known as Sanigamêsvara; at Pattadakal.2 And he is perhaps mentioned, with a younger sister named Kunkumamahâdêvî, in an inscription of the eleventh century A. D. at Gudigere, which states that Kunkumamahâdêvî built the Jain temple called Ånesejjeya-basadi at Lakshmêshwar.3 One of his records may be of considerable literary interest, in mentioning, with details which would place him just before A. D. 730, a Jain teacher named Pûjyapâda, who may possibly be the celebrated author of the Jainéndra-grammar.4

Of the time of Vijayâditya, we have the following records:-

(1) A stone inscription at Bâdâmi, in the Bijâpur District,⁵ which records that, on the full-moon day of the month Jyêshtha, 'Saka-Samvat 621 expired, in the third year of his reign, images of the gods Brahman, Vishņu, and Mahêśvara (Siva), were installed, at the victorious capital of Vâtâpi. The corresponding English date is, approximately, the 20th May, A. D. 699. The record contained, after the Sanskrit portion, some verses in Kanarese, which is here called "the Prâkrit language:" they are now very illegible; but it can be seen that they mention the town by the name of Bâdâvi, which is the Prâkrit equivalent of the Sanskrit Vâtâpi.

(2) A copper-plate grant from Nerûr, in the Sâwantwâdî State, which records that, on the full-moon day of the month Âshâdha, Saka-Samvat 622 expired, in the fourth year of his reign, when his victorious camp was at the city of Râsenanagara, at the request of a certain Nandereya, he granted to a Brâhman the village of Nerûr, situated between the villages

¹ In the Bådåmi inscription (*Ind. Ant.* Vol. X. p. 60).—This is the first occasion on which this title appears, for a certainty, in the Western Chalukya records (see *id.* Vol. XIX. p. 306, and note).

² This is recorded in the Pattadakal inscription of the time of Kîrtivarman II. For a description of the temple, see Dr. Burgess' Reports of the Archeol. Surv. West Ind. Vol. I. pp. 32-33. There are two short inscriptions, on structural parts of the temple itself, which give the name of the god as Vijayêśvara (Ind. Ant. Vol. X. p. 170); and the same name remained in use at any rate till A. D. 1162 (Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XI. p. 273).

³ Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII. p. 38.

⁴ This is the Lakshmêshwar inscription (see page 373 below, No. 8).

Ind. Ant. Vol. X. p. 60.
 id. Vol. IX. p. 125.

of Ballavalli and Sahamyapura, on the bank of the river Vihige, in the Iridige vishaya. In this year, the month Ashadha was intercalary; and the approximate results for the date are, for the first Ashadha, the 6th January, A.D. 700, and for the second Ashadha, the 6th July. Rasena is possibly identical with the Rasiyana of a Rashtrakûta grant issued in A.D. 807; and, if so, it may be identified with the modern Rasin or Rasin in the Karjat tâluka, Ahmednagar District. Nerûr is evidently the village itself, where the record was obtained; for, about three miles on the west of it, there still exists a village named Wallawal, i.e. Ballavalli. The river Vihige is now known by the name of Sarambal. The Iridige vishaya was, apparently, the territory, in the Konkan, which now forms the Sawantwadî State and the Ratnagiri District.

- (3) Another copper-plate grant from Nerûr, which records that, in the tenth year of his reign, Saka-Samvat 627 expired, at the request of a certain Upêndra, he granted to some Brâhmans a village named Hikulamba in the Iridige vishaya, which was a mahûsaptama or great seventh, i.e., evidently, one of the divisions of the seven Konkans. The date does not include details from which the exact English equivalent can be determined; but the charter was issued not earlier than the pûrnimûnta Srâvana krishna 1, S.-S. 627 expired, corresponding approximately to the 12th June, A. D. 705, and not later than the pûrnimûnta Chaitra new-moon of the same Saka year, corresponding approximately to the 19th March, A. D. 706.
- (4) A stone inscription at Aihole, in the Bijâpur District,⁴ which records certain grants that were made in the thirteenth year and the third month of his reign, at the (autumnal) equinox in the bright fortnight of the month Aśvayuja. The Saka year is not quoted; but the exact English date is the 23rd September, A. D. 708, in Saka-Samvat 631 current.⁵
- (5) A stone inscription at Mahâkûta, in the Bijâpur District, which records gifts that were made to the temple by "the harlot Vinâpoți, the soul's darling of Vijayâditya." This record is not dated.
- (6) A stone inscription at Pattadakal, in the Bijâpur District, which mentions both Vijayâditya and his son Vikramâditya II., and records certain gifts made by them to a temple of the god Siva under the name of Lôkapâlêśvara. This record also is not dated.
 - (7) A stone inscription at Lakshmeshwar, in the Miraj State, within

¹ See page 282 above, note 1; and also the immediately following record.

Ind. Ant. Vol. IX. p. 130.
 See page 282 above, note 1.
 Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 284.

⁵ The autumnal equinox, as represented by the Tulâ-samkrânti, occurred on the 23rd September, at about 7gh. 15 p, =2 hrs, 54 min.; and the tithi that was then current was Âsvina sukla 5, which began at about 57 gh. 20 p, =22 hrs. 56 min., on the 22nd September, and ended at about 40 pulas, =16 minutes, on the 24th September.— See page 370 above, note 5.

⁶ Ind. Ant. Vol. X. p. 102.

⁷ ibid. p. 165.

Chapter II.

The Western

Chalukyas of

Bâdami.

the limits of the Dhârwâr District, which records that, at the time of a total eclipse of the moon on the full-moon day of the month Bhadrapada, Saka-Samvat 645 expired, in the twenty-eighth year of his reign, when his victorious camp was at the town of Raktapura, Vijayâditya granted a village named Sembolala, on the south of the town of Pulikara, to a certain Jayadêvapandita, the dharma-tanaya, or son begot from a sense of duty, of Râmadêvâchârya of the Mûla-Samgha, for the purposes of a shrine of Jinabhattaraka inside the Jain temple that was known as the Sankha-Jinâlaya. The corresponding English date is the 20th August, A.D. 723; on which day there was an eclipse of the moon.2 It has already been noted that Raktapura is probably a Sanskrit name of Lakshmeshwar. And Pulikara is the Sanskritised form of Puligere or Purigere, which were the ancient Kanarese names of the same place.

(8) Another inscription on the same stone, immediately below the preceding, at Lakshmêshwar, which records that, on the full-moon day of the month Phâlguna, Saka-Samvat 651 expired, in the thirtyfourth year of his reign, when his victorious camp was at Raktapura, Vijayaditya granted to a Jain named Niravadya-Udayadevapandita, who was a house-pupil of Pûjyapâda, and belonged to the Dêva-Gana in the Mûla-Samgha, a village named Kardama, on the south of the town of Pulikara for the purposes of the Jain temple called Sankha-Jinendra. The corresponding English date is, approximately, the 7th February, A. D. 730. This record may be of some literary importance; for it seems very possible that the reference in it is to the celebrated Pûjyapâda, the author of the Jainendravyâkarana, whose proper name was Dêvanandin, and who was also called Jinêndrabuddhi on account of his great learning: but, whether the record may be accepted as fixing the date of Pûjyapâda, is a question that remains to be fully discussed.5

(9) Another copper-plate grant from Nerûr, 6 which records that his son Vikramâditya II. granted to a Brâhman a village named Malavura. This record is not dated.

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 112; the first part of the record, noticed there from imperfect materials, and not yet published in full. This and the next record were put on the stone after A. D. 967; and the question is, how far they are true copies of authentic originals. Sir Walter Elliot has suggested that some similar records, which stand on another stone, at the same temple, below a Western Ganga inscription of A. D. 968-69, may have been put there for "the unification of the titles" (Coins of Southern India. p. 114).

² Von Oppolzer's Canon der Finsternisse, p. 354.

³ Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 112; the second part of the record.

⁴ See, e.g., Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, No. 40. 5 For another notice of Pûjyapâda, referring him to the same line of teachers, see *Ind. Ant.* Vol. XX. p. 156, and note 1.— The possible bearing of the Lakshmeshwar inscription was first pointed out by Mr. K. B. Pathak (id. Vol. XII. p. 20). Dr. Bühler, however, considers (id. Vol. XIV. p. 355) that there must have been many Jain teachers having the honorific epithet of Pûjyapâda. And it has to be borne in mind that the record, at the best a copy of an original, was only put on the stone after A. D. 967, and that names may have been introduced which were not in the original.

Ind. Ant. Vol. IX. p. 132. The orthography of this record being very bad, and the characters rude, its authenticity is not quite certain.

374 DYNASTIES OF THE KANARESE DISTRICTS.

Chapter II.
The Western
Chalukýas of
Bådami.

(10) Another stone inscription at Lakshmêshwar, which does not actually mention Vijayâditya, but which, as it speaks of Vikramâditya II. as Yuvarája, must be allotted to the period of Vijayâditya's reign.

(11) A copper-plate grant from Balsâr, in Gujarât,? which contains a charter issued from the town of Mangalapurî by the Raja Mangalarasa, who had the birudas of Vinayâditya, Yuddhamalla, and Jayâśraya, and was another son of Dharâśraya-Jayasimhavarman, the younger brother of Vikramaditya I. Contrary to the usual practice of the Gujarât grants, this record is dated, not in the Kalachuri or Chêdî era, but in Saka-Samyat 653, which, if the year is to be applied as expired, is equivalent to A. D. 731-32; and this fact suggests that the record really belongs, not to the Lâṭa country, but to the territory above the Ghauts, in the direction of Nâsik and Khândêsh.

Vikramaditya II.

Vijayâditya was succeeded, in A. D. 733 or 734,4 by his "dear or favourite son" Vikramaditya II., who had the usual biruda of Satvaśrava, the epithet of śrîprithivîvallabha, and the titles of Mahârâjádhírája, Paraméśvara, and in Sanskrit Bhattáraka or in Kanarese Bhatara. In the Pattadakal inscription of the time of Kîrtivarman II., his name appears also in the form of Vikramadityadeva, "his majesty, the sun of valour." His mahadêvî, or queen-consort, was Lôkamahâdêvî of the Haihaya race, i.e. of the Kalachuri family. But he also had a queen $(rdj\tilde{n}\hat{i})$ named Trailôkyamahâdêvî, who was the uterine younger sister of Lôkamahâdêvî; and it was from Trailôkyamahâdêvî that his son and successor Kîrtivarman II. was born. Lôkamahâdêvî built the great temple of the god Siva under the name of Lôkêśvara, now known as Virûpâksha, at Pattadakal; and Trailôkyamahâdêvî built, in the vicinity of it, a great temple of Siva under the name of Trailôkyêśvara, which seems now to have been completely ruined.6 In the Vakkalêri grant of his son and successor, it is recorded that, having resolved to completely uproot his "natural enemy," the Pallava, Vikramâditya II. made a sudden and expeditious incursion into the Tundâka country, attacked and put to flight the Pallava king Nandipôtavarman who had come out to meet him, and took possession of his musical instruments called katumukha or "harsh-sounding" and samudraghô-

¹ Not yet published.

²See Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. p. 5; and Ind. Ant. Vol. XIII. p. 75; not yet published in full.

³ There are also stone inscriptions of Vijayâditya at Bannikop and Munawalli in the Dhârwâr District; but they are much damaged, and I have not as yet obtained impressions of them that can be properly deciphered.

⁴ On any date from the *parnimanta* Phâlguna krishna 1 of 'Saka-Sanivat 655 current, in A. D. 733, up to Mâgha sukla 15 of S. S. 656 current, in A. D. 734.

⁵ With this instance of the marriage of sisters to one and the same husband, compare the cases of the wives of the Råshtrakûta Jagattunga II. (chapter III. below), and of the wives of the Hoysala Ballâla I. (chapter VI.).

⁶ All these facts about the two queens are taken from the Pattadakal inscription of the time of Kîrtivarman II.— For a description of the temple of Lôkêśvara see Dr. Burgess' Reports of the Archaeol. Surv. West. Ind. Vol. I. pp. 28-32.—There seems to have been some shrine of Lôkêśvara in existence before the building of Lôkamahâdêvî's temple; for, one of the inscriptions speaks of her confirming to the singers the covenants of former times which had been made by Vijayâditya.

Chapter II.

Chalukyas of

Bâdâmi.

The Western

sha or "roar of the sea," of his khatvanga-dhvaja or club-banner, and of quantities of elephants and rubies; that he then entered Kanchi, which, however, he refrained from destroying; that there he acquired great merit by granting heaps of gold to the Rajasinhêśvara and other temples which Narasimhavarman II. had caused to be built; and that, having destroyed the power of the Pandya, Chôla, Kêrala, Kalabhra, and other kings, he set up a pillar of victory on the shore of the southern ocean. The conquest of Kânchî is mentioned in the Pattadakal inscriptions. That Vikramâditya II. did really enter Kânchi, is proved by the remains of an inscription of his at the Râjasimhêsvara temple. And there appears to have been, in this reign, also a second expedition against the Pallavas, led by Vikramâditya's son Kîrtivarman I., as Yuvardja. From the Nausârî grant of A. D. 739,2 we learn that in the time of Vikramâditya II. there was a formidable invasion of Gujarât by the Tâjikas or Arabs.3 jikas are described as having already destroyed the Saindhava, Kach-chhella, Saurashtra, Chavôtaka, Maurya, and Gurjara kings. And then, the record says, wishing to enter the Dekkan with the desire of conquering all the southern kings, they came in the first instance to reduce the Navasârikâ country, i. e. the province of Lâta. 10 There, however, they were met and conquered by the feudatory Chalukya prince Avanijanâśraya-Pulikêśin. And it seems likely that Pulikêśin then annexed the Gurjara territory, and made it a part of the dominions of the dynasty to a subordinate branch to which he belonged.

We have already found Vikramâditya II. issuing a copper-plate charter in the time of his father, and joining with his father in making certain grants which are recorded in one of the Pattadakal inscriptions: and we have also found him mentioned as Yuvaraja in an inscription at Lakshmêshwar, which has consequently to be allotted to his father's time. Of his own reign, we have the following records:—

(1) A stone inscription at Lakshmêshwar, in the Miraj State, within the limits of the Dhârwâr District, 11 which records that, on the full-moon day of the month Magha, Saka-Samvat 656 expired, in the second year

¹ Doubtless, a large conch-shell, if the fancies of the human imagination were the same then as now.

See page 376 below, No. 6.
 Pandit Bhagwanlal Indraji (*Proceedings* of the Aryan Section of the Seventh International Congress of Orientalists, p. 223) would place this event in A.D. 730,—in the preceding reign,—when, he said (quoting Elliot's History, Vol. I. pp. 432-439, and the Sindh Gazetteer, pp. 24, 25), Mahommed, son of Kâsim, conquered Sindh and went very far into the interior of India. But the Tâjikas destroyed the Gurjaras. For the Gurjara prince Jayabhata III., we have the date of A. D. 736 (page 315 above); and we have no subsequent dates for his family. And this seems to place the event some seven or eight years later than was supposed by the Pandit.

⁴ i. e., the ruler of Sindh. 5 i. c., probably, the ruler of Kachh ('Cutch').

i. e., doubtless, the king of Valabhi.
 i. e., the Chapôtkata or Chavada prince.

⁸ See page 282 above. 9 See page 312 above.

¹⁰ See page 309 above.
11 Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 101; the third part of the inscription, lines 61 to 82. This, however, is only a copy of an original record, put on the stone after A.D. 967.

Chalukyas of Bådåmi. 376

of his reign, when his victorious camp was at the town of Raktapura, he granted some land for the purposes of the worship of Jinêndra. The corresponding English date is, approximately, the 14th January, A. D. 735.

- (2) An undated stone inscription at Aihole, in the Bijâpur District, which registers certain grants made by a private individual.
- (3) A much obliterated inscription at the Râjasimhêśyara shrine, in the Kailâsanâtha temple, at Conjeeveram,² which mentions him with the paramount titles, and proves that he really did enter Kâñchî.
- (4) Two undated stone inscriptions in the eastern gateway of the temple of Lôkêśvara-(Virûpâksha) at Paṭṭadakal, in the Bijâpur District,³ the object of which is to record that he conferred the fillet or badge of honour called mûme-perjerepu-paṭṭa, and the name of Tribhuvanâchârya or "preceptor of the three worlds," upon the architect, Gunda, also called Anivâritâchârya, "the unrepulsed Acharya," who built the temple.
- (5) Two undated stone inscriptions in the east porch of the same temple: 4 one of them records that his queen-consort Lôkamahâdêvî confirmed the covenants which had been given to the singers by Vijayâditya; and the other records a grant of the circle of villages known as the Nareyamgal fifty, the chief town of which is to be identified with Naregal in the Rôn tâluka, Dhârwâr District.
- (6) A copper-plate grant from Nausarî în the Barôda State, dated on the full-moon day of the month Kârttika of the (Kalachuri or Chêdî) year 490 (expired), corresponding, approximately, to the 22nd October, A. D. 739, which records that the Raja Pulikêsin, who had the biruda of Avanijanâsraya or "asylum of mankind,"—another son of Dharâsraya-Jayasimhavarman, the younger brother of Vikramâditya I.,—granted to a Brâhman a village named Padraka in the Kârmanêyâhâra vishaya, i. e. in the neighbourhood of Kamrêj or Kâmrêj near Surat

Kirtivarman II.

Vikramâditya II. was succeeded, in A. D. 746 or 747,9 by his "dear or favourite son" Kîrtivarman II., who had the usual biruda of Satyâśraya, and also that of Nripasinha, "a very lion of a king," and the customary epithet of śriprithivivallabha. In the Pattadakal and Vakkalêri records, the titles attached to his name are the usual ones of Mahârâjâdhirâja, Paraméśvara, and Bhattâraka: but, in the Kanarese record at Âdûr, Râjâdhirâja is substituted for the first of them, the Bhattâraka or Bhatâra is omitted, the Kanarese arasa, 'king,' is added to his name, and the epithet is shortened to prithi-

Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 285.

³ Ind. Ant. Vol. X. pp. 162, 164.

² South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. p. 147. ⁴ ibid, pp. 166, 677. ⁵ Proceedings of the Aryan Section of the Seventh International Congress of Oriental-

⁶ The date is expressed in numerical symbols, used properly as such.

⁷ In the original, his name is written with the vowel a in the second syllable. I sub-

stitute i for uniformity and convenience in indexing.

See page 370 above, and note 3.

On any day from the pûrnimânta Âśvina krishna 1 of Saka-Samvat 669 current in A. D. 746, up to Bhâdrapada śukla 15 of S.-S. 670 current, in A. D. 747.

vîvallabha. In the Sâmângad grant of the Râshtrakûta king Dantidurga, he is spoken of as Vallabha, and his army is called the Karnataka army. The Vakkalêri grant tells us that, learning the use of weapons in his childhood, he so pleased his father as to be invested with the dignity of Yuvaraja, and to be intrusted with the command of an expedition against the "family-foe," the Pallava, the lord of Kanchi, in which the Pallava king came out to meet him, but proved unable to fight in the open country; whereupon, Kîrtivarman II. drove him back into his fortress, broke his power, and seized multitudes of elephants and rubies, and much gold, which he presented to his father. The grant of the Rashtrakûta king Prabhûtavarsha-Gövinda III., dated in A. D. 804, mentions a grant which Kîrtivarman II. had made, to the god Paramésvara (Siva), at the Ramésvara tîrtha on the Tungabhadrâ.1

Of the time of Kîrtivarman II., we have three records:

(1) A stone inscription at Âdûr, in the Dhârwâr District, which records a grant to a temple of Jinendra. This record is not dated.

- (2) An inscription on a pillar at Pattadakal, in the Bijapur District,3 which records that the pillar was set up, by a Brâhman from Northern India, in the space between the three great Saiva temples of Vijavêśvara, Lôkêśvara, and Trailôkyêśvara, which had been built by Vijayâditya, and by Lôkamahâdêvî and Trailôkyamahâdêvî, the wives of Vikramâditya II. Certain grants were given; and one of them was made on the occasion of a total eclipse of the sun on the new-moon day of the month Sravana: the corresponding English date is the 25th June. A.D. 754, when there was a total eclipse of the sun, visible right across India.
- (3) A copper-plate grant from Vakkalêri, in Mysore,4 which records that, on the full-moon day of the month Bhadrapada, Saka-Samvat 679 expired, in the eleventh year of his reign, when his victorious camp was at the village of Bhandaragavittage on the north bank of the river Bhîmarathî, Kîrtivarman II., at the request of a certain Dosirâja, granted to a Brâhman a village named Sulliyûr, together with Nengiyûr and Nandivalli, in the centre of the villages of Tâmaramuge, Panumgal, Kiruvalli, and Balavur, on the south bank of

Chapter II. The Western Chalukyas of Bádâmi.

1 Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 127.

2 ibid. p. 68.— I originally attributed this to the time of Kirtivarman I.; but the history of the development of the regal titles (id. Vol. XIX. pp. 305-308) shews that

it must be referred to the reign of his descendant of the same name.

in which copper-plate grants are liable to travel, and lose their connection with the places to which they really belong. The grant was made, and possibly the charter was given, at a place north of the Bhima. The grantee, residing at or close to Hangal in the Dharwar District, must have had the plates in his possession there. And they have

eventually come to light from a distant part of Mysore.

³ Epigraphia Indica Vol. III. p. 1.— This record is in duplicate,— one copy being in the local characters, and the other in Nagari characters; and this, and the Samangad copper-plate grant of the Bashtrakuta king Dantidurga, which is six months earlier in actual date, give the earliest instances, as yet obtained, of the use of Nagari characters in Southern India, i. e. south of the Narmadâ, after the Multâi grant of the Râshtrakûta Nandarâja of A.D. 708 or 709 (see chapter III. below).

4 Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 23.— This record furnishes a pointed instance of the way

378

Chapter II.
The Western
Chalukyas of
Badami.

The downfall of the Western Chalukyas. the river Aradore in the Pânumgal vishaya. The corresponding English date is the 2nd September, A. D. 757. The Bhîmarathî is, as has already been noted, the river Bhîma; and the village at which Kîrtivarman II. was encamped must be 'Bhandâr-Kawte' in the Shôlâpur District,—the 'Kowteh' of the map,—on a stream which flows into the Sîna, which again flows into the Bhîma. Pânumgal is the modern Hângal in the Dhârwâr District; and Bâlavûr seems to be the modern Bâlûr, three miles south by east of Hângal: the other places have now disappeared.

The Kauthêm grant tells us that in the time of Kîrtivarman II. the Chalukya sovereignty was overthrown; and there is ample evidence of the truth of this statement. No record of any immediate successor of his has ever been obtained. And, not only do the Râshtrakûta records shew that, within fifty years after the latest date that we have for him. the kings of that dynasty had gained possession of the whole of the Western Chalukya dominions, but the Sâmângad grant of Khadgâvalôka-Dantidurga states explicitly that that king acquired the supremacy by conquering Vallabha, i.e. Kîrtivarman II., and by overcoming the army of the Karnataka army, i.e. the Western Chalukya forces. which had been expert in defeating the lord of Kanchi, the king of Kêrala, the Chôlas and the Pândyas, and Harsha and Vajrata; and further, its date shews that Kîrtivarman II. had lost the northern provinces of his hereditary dominions even before the date of the Pattadakal record of A. D. 754. An attempt to re-assert the Western Chalukya sovereignty was evidently made, by Kîrtivarman II. himself. in the time of Dantidurga's successor Krishna I.; for, the latter is described as transforming into a deer, i.e. putting to flight, the great boar, - the crest of the Chalukyas, - "which was seized with an itching for battle, and which, kindled with the warmth of bravery, attacked him:"2 and it is possibly on this occasion that Kîrtivarman II. made, when his victorious camp was on the north of the river Bhîma, the grant which is recorded in the Vakkalêri plates. But, from that time onwards, the Råshtrakûtas held undisputed possession of the Chalukya territory in Western India, until they were overthrown by Taila II. in A. D. 973.

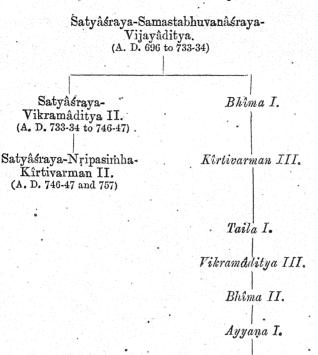
Bhtma I., Kirtivarman III., Taila I., Vikramāditya III., Bhtma II., Ayyana I., and Vikramāditya IV. We have no contemporaneous evidence of Kîrtivarman II. having left any offspring. For the names in the table on the opposite page, which shews the traditional connection between the Western Chalukyas of Bâdâmi and the Western Châlukyas of Kalyâni, we are dependent on the Kauthêm grant of A. D. 1009; and, as we have seven generations spread over a period of two hundred and forty years, counting from the latest date of Vijayâditya to the commencement of the reign of Taila II., it seems probable,—if, indeed, there was a direct lineal descent from Vijayâditya to Taila II.,—that the genealogy is not altogether reliable here, and that some steps must be wanting.

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 114. ² id. Vol. XII. p. 162.

³ The authentic names are given in ordinary type; the others, for which we are dependent only on the Kauthêm grant and similar records, in italics.

⁴ Ind. Ant. Vol. XVI. p. 15.

The Traditional Connection between the Chalukya dynasties of Badami and Kalyani.



Vikramâditya IV.

Ähavamalla-Nûrmadi-Taila II. (A. D. 973-74 to 996-97) Chapter II.
The Western Chalukyas of Badami.

Of Bhîma I., Kîrtivarman III., Taila I., Vikramâditya III., and Bhîma II., we have no record beyond the mere mention of their names. Of Ayyana I.,¹ all that we are told is that he improved the fortunes of his race by marrying a daughter of a certain Krishna, who may perhaps be the Râshtrakûta king Krishna II.: but it has been thought that he may be identical with the Ayyapadêva of the Bêgûr inscription, who was one of the commanders of the forces of Vîra-Mahêndra, and was killed in the war between that king and the Western Ganga king Ereyappa; and he might thus be placed about A. D. 935.² Of Vikramâditya IV., we are only told that he married

¹ The Alur inscription of A. D. 1091-92 (noticed in *Ind. Ant.* Vol. VIII. p. 21) gives his name as Ajjana. But the record contains several instances of carelessness; and this may be one of them.

² Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I. p. 348.— Ereyappa belonged to one generation before A. D. 949.50 (id. Vol. II. p. 171). And Ayyana I. was two generations before A. D. 973-74. For Krishna II., we have the extreme limits of A. D. 888 and 911-12.—Mr. Rice, however, appears to have obtained some evidence that the Ayyapadêva of the Begür inscription was a Pallava (see Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., Introd. p. 4, note 3).

Chapter II.
The Western
Chalukyas of
Bådåmi.

Miscellaneous names.

Bonthâdevî, a daughter of king Lakshmana, of the race of the lords of Chêdî, who may be identified with Lakshmana, the grandson of the Kalachuri king Kokalla I. of Tripura or Têwar.

To some time in this period belongs the inscription from Kôtûr, in the Belgaum District,2 which records how a Saiva ascetic named Sambhu voluntarily entered the fire and burned himself to death, as the means of attaining paradise; it mentions a Chalukya prince, with the name or biruda of Parahitaraja, who was doubtless one of the Chalukya chieftains who must have survived, and would probably be entrusted with subordinate authority, during the period of the Rashtrakûta supremacy. If the Kadab grant, which purports to be dated in A. D. 813, may be accepted, there was at that time, in Mysore, a Chalukya prince named Vimaladitya, governor of the Kunumgil désa, a son of Yasôvarman, who was the son of Balavarman. An inscription at Varuna, in Mysore,4 seems to mention a Châlukya Mahasamanta named Narasimha, and his wife Gavilabbarasi. Other records at the same place 5 mention a Châlukya Mahûsûmanta Goggi or Gugga, with the boar-crest; and one of them commemorates the death of a follower of his in a battle between some persons named Polukêsi and Bûdiga. And finally, the Kanarese poet Pampa, the author of the Vikramarjunavijaya or Pampa-Bharata, who was born in A. D. 902-903, mentions as his patron, in A. D. 941-42, a Chalukya prince named Arikêsarin II., to whom he allots the following descent; - (1) Yuddhamalla I., of the Chalukya race, who ruled over the Sapadalakha or lâkh-and-a-quarter country; (2) his son, Arikêsarin I., who, with the ministers of the 'Bangerishaya' (? Vengî vishaya), penetrated into the kingdom of a certain Nirupamadêva; (3) his son, Narasimhabhadradêva; (4) his son, Dugdhamalla; (5) his son, Baddiga, who acquired the biruda of Soladaganda, "the undefeated hero," and, "as if seizing a crocodile, entered into the water and proudly seized Bhîma;" (6) his son, Yuddhamalla II.; (7) his son, Narasimha, whose preceptor was the Muni Subhadra, and who gave a province to Erapa, subdued the chiefs of the Seven Mâlala (?), plucked the goddess of victory from the arms of Chûrjararâja (sic), defeated a king named Mahipâla. and bathed his horses at the junction of the Ganges; and (8) the poet's patron, Arikêsarin II., the son of this Yuddhamalla and his wife Chandrânanâ: his territory is called the Jôla country, i. e. "the land of the great millet;" and he is described as protecting a certain Vijayaditya, who took refuge with him, against a king named Gujjiga or Gojjiga, and as presenting Pampa, as a reward for writing the Vikramarjunavijaya, - for the hero of which poem Arikêsarin II. himself was taken,- with the village of Dharmaura in the Bachche thousand.6 As regards the extraneous persons whose names are mentioned

Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. My. 35.

¹ See General Sir Alexander Cunningham's account of the Kalachuris, Archæol. Surv. Ind. Vol. IX. p. 85.

² Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 69. ⁸ id. Vol. XII. p. 18.— As regards the authenticity of this record, however, see chapter III. below, under the account of Gövinda III.

⁵ thid. Nos. My. 56, 37, 41 to 44.
6 Jour. R. As. Soc., N. S., Vol. XIV. p. 19.— The following identifications are my own; except in the case of Erapa.— Mr. Rice (loc. cit. p. 22) seemed to wish to identify Yuddhamalla I, with Satyasraya-Vinayaditya; but this cannot be done. He suggested

Chapter II. The Western Chalukyas of Bådami.

here, Guijiga or Gojjiga must be the Rashtrakûta king Suvarnavarsha-Gôvinda IV., who was reigning in A. D. 930 and 933, and whose name actually appears in the form of Gojjigadêva; Vijayâditya is doubtless the Eastern Chalukya king Kollabiganda-Vijayaditya IV., for whom we have the date of A. D. 918; Erapa may possibly be the Western Ganga king Ereyappa, who has been mentioned just above in connection with Ayyapadêva-Ayyana I.; Bhîma may be the Eastern Chalukya Bhîma I., in the period A. D. 888 to 918; and, judging by the generations, Nirupamadêva may be identified with the Rashtrakûta king Kalivallabha-Nirupama-Dhârâyarsha-Dhruva, just before A. D. 804: and these identifications may be taken as establishing the general correctness of the genealogy given by Pampa. Also, as Pampa specifically states that he wrote in the "pithy Kanarese" of Puligere. which is Lakshmêshwar, the village of Dharmaiira may be safely identified with the neighbouring Dambal, in the Dhârwar District. the name of which appears in an inscription of A. D. 1095-96 as Dharmâpura and Dharmavolal; and this, though the name of the Bachche thousand is not otherwise known, locates the authority of Arikêsarin II. But, to what place in the Chalukya genealogy Yuddhamalla I., the founder of this line, may be referred, is not apparent. On the one hand, the fact that Pampa was born in a family that was settled at the town of Vengî in the Vengî mandala, may be taken as indicating that Yuddhamalla I. was of the eastern branch of the family; but the name of Yuddhamalla does not occur in the eastern genealogy until just before A. D. 925. And on the other hand, if the locality of the government of Arikêsarin II. is held to connect him with the western branch, there is a similar difficulty: the name of Yuddhamalla is, indeed, substituted for that of Satyâśraya-Vinayâditya in the Kauthem grant; but there is no contemporaneous authority for connecting the name with him, even as a biruda; and under any circumstances, his date, A. D. 680 to 696, appears altogether too early, even if regard is paid only to the generations, and is unquestionably so, if the identification of Nirupamadêva with Kalivallabha-Nirupama-Dhârâvarsha-Dhruva is accepted. Therefore, while Pampa's statements may be accepted in respect of the names and lineage, we are unable to fit this line of princes into either the Western or the Eastern Chalukya genealogy.

that the Bhima who was seized by Baddiga might be "the Châlukya" who is mentioned in the Anamkond inscription of the Kâkatya king Rudradêva; but the real date of that record is A. D. 1162-63 (Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 9); and there is nothing in it to indicate that the Bhîma who is spoken of in it, was a Chalukya at all. In connection with Baddiga, he drew attention to the supposed existence of a ruler of Kanchi of that name in A. D. 804, and to the occurrence of the name in the Rashtrakfita dynasty: but the real name of the ruler of Kañchî was Dantiga (Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 126); and the Baddiga in question is Amôghavarsha-Vaddiga, just before A. D. 945. He proposed to identify Gojjiga with the Rashtrakfita king Koṭṭiga or Khoṭṭiga; but Khoṭṭiga's date was A. D. 971-72. Vijayāditya, he said, might be the last of the Chalukyas during the supremacy of the Rashtrakútas, and the predecessor of Taila II.; but here the real name is Vikramaditya IV. - Mr. Rice's suggested identifications tended to indicate that Pampa's account was put together from such disconnected sources, as to be practically altogether fictitious; and he thus led me to view the genealogy with a suspicion which I do not now attach to it. I am convinced that much real history might be brought to light, by examining the prasastis or introductions of the works of the early Kanarese authors, especially among the Jains.

1 Incl. Ant. Vol. X. p. 185.

CHAPTER III.

THE RASHTRAKUTAS OF MALKHED.

Chapter III.
The Rashtrakütas
of Malkhêd.

So far, we have seen that, beginning, about A. D. 550, with the acquisition of the country round Bâdami in the Bijâpur District, by the end of the sixth century the Western Chalukyas had created a kingdom which embraced nearly the whole of the Bombay Presidency, -up to the river Kîm, certainly, and possibly up to the Mahî,—with a large extent of adjacent territory to the east and south; and that, save for a short interruption of their sovereignty by the Pallavas of Kânchî from A. D. 642 to 655 or thereabouts, they held the supremacy over the dominions which they thus put together, until about A. D. Their sway then ceased; the sovereignty being wrested from them by the Rashtrakûtas. In the north, the Lata country, with part of the Gurjara territory, was taken by a branch of Rashtrakûta family which had but a short career, and in which the last known name is that of Kakkarâja II.: at some point, however, north of the Narmadâ. —probably at a line which ran through the southern point of the Panch-Mahâls District straight to the Mahî on the west and to Chhôtâ-Udêpur on the east,—the Râshtrakûtas must, for the time being, have been kept back by the kings of Valabhî; for, a record of A. D. 7661 shews that the territory which was known as the Khêtaka ahâra or Khêtakâhâra vishaya, the modern Kaira District, with the Cambay State and some outlying parts of the Gaikwar's dominions,—named after Khêtaka, the ancient form of the name of Kaira itself,—was still a portion of the Valabhi kingdom, and a record of A. D. 760 2 places the country round Godhra in the Panch-Mahals in the dominions of Silâditya VI. of Valabhî. From the central and southern parts of their dominions, the Western Chalukyas were ejected in the first instance by Dantidurga,—the conquest being completed by his uncle Krishna I.,—who belonged to a more powerful branch of the Rashtrakûta family, which eventually selected Mâlkhêd in the Nizâm's Dominions as its capital, and retained the sovereignty till A.D. 973. The territory of the Mâlkhêd line was at first bounded on the north, towards the coast, by the southern limit of the Lâta country, where the other branch of the family was then reigning. Shortly after A. D. 783-84, however, Gôvinda III. took that province from his relatives, and made it a part of his own kingdom, in charge of his brother Indraraja; and the Malkhed dominions were thus extended up to the southern limit of the Godhra province of Valabhi. Somewhere about the end of the eighth century A. D., the Valabhî dynasty came to an end.3 And the

Gupta Inscriptions, p. 171. Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 16.

³The latest certain date for it is A. D. 766-67, for Silâditya VII. But the apocryphal Satrumjaya-Mahātmya, which speaks (see Ind. Ant. Vol. II. p. 195) of a Silâditya who lived in Vikrama-Samvat 477 and reigned till 286 (? 486), may possibly preserve a distorted reminiscence of later dates for him, or for a successor, in Valabhi-Samvat 477 and 486, = A. D. 796-97 and 805-806.

Chapter III. The Rashtrakûtas of Malkhed.

Råshtrakûtas probably then at once annexed all the territory to the north, as far as the Sâbarmatî: at any rate, the grants of Suvarnavarsha-Karkarâja of A. D. 811 or 812, and of Prabhûtavarsha-Gôvindarâja of A. D. 812,1 suffice to cover the intervening country up to the Mahî; the grant of Dhârâvarsha-Nirupama-Dhruvarâja, son of Suvarnavarsha-Karkarâja,2 shews that in A. D. 834 or 835 Kaira was a Râshtrakûta town; and the grant of A. D. 909 or 910 3 shews that the country round Kapadwanaj, further to the north even than Kaira, was then a part of the dominions of Krishna II. What became of Kâthiâwâd and northern Gujarât after the end of the Valabhî period, is not yet known. The statements of some of the Arab travellers 4 would suggest that the Rashtrakûtas pushed on to the frontier of Sindh. But it does not seem likely that they long retained any possessions in that direction. For, in A. D. 914 the territory on the west of the Sâbarmatî was in the possession of a king named Mahîpâla, who had a local representative, Dharanîvarâha, of the Châpa family, at Wadhwan in the north-east corner of Kathiawad. And in A. D. 941-42.6 Mûlaraja established the Chaulukya dynasty of Anhilwad, to the north-west of Ahmedâbâd, which retained the sovereignty of that part of the country for the next four centuries: the records of Krishna III. point to wars between him and Mûlarâja; and very possibly in his time the Râshtrakûta frontier in that direction had to be drawn back to the Mahi, or even to the Narmada. The extent to which the territory acquired by the Rashtrakûtas from the Western Chalukyas was enlarged by them to the east and south, and the various means by which this was done, will be best gathered from the details given in the following pages; in those directions, the climax was reached in the time of Krishna III., who penetrated even to the Chingleput District, near Madras, on the east coast, and took Conjeeveram and Tanjore.

The later records of the Mâlkhêd family represent the Râshtrakûtas as descendants of Yadu in the Sômavamśa or Lunar Race;7 some of them adding that they belonged to the Sâtyaki branch or clan.8 But this statement, which appears first in the Nausari grants of Indra III. of A. D. 915, simply belongs to a period when all the great families of Southern India were devising Purânic pedigrees,9 and does not necessarily prove that the Rashtrakûtas were Aryans. And Dr. Burnell was apparently inclined to look on them as being of Dravidian origin; for, he gave the word rashtra as a mythological perversion of ratta, which he held to be equivalent to the Kanarese and Telugu raddi or reddi; 10 and the latter word is explained in the dictionaries as de-

¹ Page 399 below, Nos. 5, 6.

² Page 404 below, No. 2.

³ Page 413 below, No. 4.

See Page 388 below.
See Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 192; and, for the date, Vol. XVIII. p. 90.

See id. Vol. VI. p. 213.
 Id. Vol. XII. pp. 252, 267.
 Jour. Bo. Br. E. As. Soc. Vol. XVIII. pp. 249, 265.

⁹ See page 342 above, note 1.

¹⁰ South Indian Palacography, second edition, Introd. p. x.— According to Native authorities, however (e.g., Trivikrama; see Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 14), rațta is a Prâkrit form of the Sanskrit rashtra.

Chapter III. The Råshtrakûtas of Målkhêd. noting "the caste of aboriginal Telugu farmers," or as being a title annexed to the proper names of members of that caste, and also as meaning "the head man of a village." Unless, however, the Guntûr grant of Attivarman, 1 is a Rashtrakuta record, the earliest traces of the Råshtrakûtas are obtained from Central India and the more northern parts of the Bombay Presidency, where, now at all events, the Reddi caste does not seem to exist. And this fact appears rather to indicate that the full name Rashtrakûta is either the origin, or a Sanskritised form, of Rahtôr or Rahtôd; and so to connect the Râshtrakûtas with Raiputana and the Kanauj country in the North-West Provinces. which seem to have been the original habitats of the Rahtôr clan of Râjputs. On this view, "Ratta" would be an abbreviation of "Râshtrakûţa," rather than "Râshtrakûţa," an amplified form of "Ratta;" and it may be noted that "Rashtrakûta" is the name that is met with in the earliest documents, - for instance, in the grant of Abhimanyu. the Multai grant of Nandaraja, and the Samangad grant of Dantidurga: the cases in which the name "Ratta" appears in the records of the Rashtrakûtas, distinctively so-called, are very few; 2 and it was specially affected only by the Ratta chieftains of Saundatti,3 who did not use the name Rashtrakûta except in metrical passages that aim at grandiloguence. It may also be remarked that the Rashtrakûtas had the hereditary title of "lord of the town of Lattalür or Lattanûr," indicative of the place from which they originally started: this place has never yet been identified; but, if any representative of it still exists, it may not impossibly be found in Ratanpur in the Bilâspur District, Central Provinces; and this identification would be another point in favour of the Rashtrakûtas being of northern and Aryan origin. And finally, as another possible way of accounting for the name, it may be remarked that in early times there was a class of officials named Rashtrakûta, which title seems to have designated

1 See page 334 above.

^b The suggestion, indeed, has been made (Graham's Statistical Report on the Principality of Kolhapur, p. 416) that it is Athui, the chief town of the Athui taluka in the Belgaam District. But this, which is only based on the mistaken reading of 'Ataupur,

is quite unsustainable.

² The earliest instance, in the family records, is in connection with Amôghavarsha I. (Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 220).—Among the Eastern Chalukya records, it is used first in the grant of Amma I. (South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I, p. 42).

³ See chapter VIII, below.

⁴ Latialara-pura-paraméseara (Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 220). So, also, the Ratta chieftains of Saundatti styled themselves Lattalâr- and Lattanâr-puravar-êsvara (e.y., id. Vol. XIX, pp. 165, 248).— Another form in which the name appears, is Latalaura,—doubtless by mistake for Lattalaura. It occurs in an inscription of the time of the Western Châlukya king, Vikramâditya VI., dated in A. D. 1087-88, at Sitâbaldî in the Central Provinces, which says that his fendatory, the Mahâsâmanta Dhâdîbhadaka or Dhâdîbhandaka, of the "great" Râshtrakûṭa family, had emigrated from Latalaura.—One of the records of the Ratta chieftains of Saundatti (an unpublished inscription at Hannikeri in the Belgaum District, dated in A. D. 1208-1209) styles the Râshtrakûṭa king Krishna III. Kandhâra-puravar-adhásvara or "supreme lord of Kandhārapura, the best of towns." This, however, is an isolated instance; and I know of no place that can be identified with an ancient Kandhârapura or Krishnapura. The name may possibly have been invented from an imaginary Krishnapura, derived from some passage similar to that in which the Eastern Chalukya king Gunaka-Vijayâditya III. is said to have effected the buruing of the city of Krishna II. (Krishna-pura-dahana; see Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 102, note 26).

"the head man of a rashtra or province," just as Grâmakûta designated the head man of a village:"I the Râshtrakûtas may have been feudatory and hereditary governors of provinces, who, when they rose to sovereign power, preserved their official title as a dynastic or family-name.

Chapter III.
The Råshtrakûtas
of Målkhêd.

According to the Kauthem grant of A. D. 1009, there was an early Râshtrakûta king Indra, son of Krishna, who was conquered by Jayasimha I., of the family of the Western Chalukyas of Bâdâmi, about the beginning of the sixth century A. D.3 And the tendency has been to find corroboration of this statement in certain coins from Dêvalânâ in the Nâsik District, which may be allotted to the period in question, just as well as to a somewhat later date, and which give the name of an early king Krishna. But, as has already been pointed out,4 the statement in question appears first in the eleventh century A.D., after the overthrow of the Rashtrakûtas by the Western Châlukyas of Kalyani; in the early records, there is nothing whatever to support it; and it is evidently to be accounted for simply by the fact that, after the overthrow of Kakka II. by Taila II., there survived Indra IV., grandson of Krishna III., by crowning whom the Western Ganga prince Mârasimha attempted to continue the Râshtrakûta sovereignty.5 As regards the coins, there is nothing that compels us to allot them to any dynasty in particular; and they are probably Kalachuri coins of Krishnaraja, the father of Samkaragana.

We have possibly a Râshtrakûta king in the Gôvinda who invaded the Western Chalukya dominions during the confusion that prevailed

¹ The earliest instance of the use of the title Råshtruhûta is perhaps to be found in the Gôdâvari grant of Prithivimûla (Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. p. 119), It occurs frequently in the Eastern Chalukya records (e.g., Ind. Ant. Vol. XIII. pp. 214, 249, and Vol. XIX. p. 417). And it is found even in the Sâmângad grant of Khadgâvalôka-Dantidurga (id. Vol. XI. p. 114).

²Dr. Bhandarkar's views (Early History of the Dekkan, 1884, p. 10, and note 4, and p. 36) appear to be that the Råshtrakûtas were an ancient Kshatriya tribe; that they are the Kistikas or Råstikas (= Råshtrikas) of the Ašôka inscriptions (see, e.g., Ind., Ant. Vol. XX. p. 248); that they are also mentioned in inscriptions as Maharathis, or, as he writes it, Maharathis; that they are the ancient Marâthâs; and that the name Råshtrakûta originated from some of the Ratthi or Rattha tribes forming themselves into a family or group (kûta). I am not prepared at present to discuss all these points. But there is certainly one detail in which he is wrong. He objects to Pandit Bhagwanlal Indraji translating Mahārathi by 'great warrior' (e.g., Cave-Temple Inscriptions, pp. 24, 29, 34; Dr. Bühler has rendered it by 'feudal baron,' Archaol. Surv. West. Ind. Vol. V. p. 64), because the feminine form Mahārathin also occurs (Cave-Temple Inscriptions, p. 27), and, he says, to translate this by 'wife, or daughter, of a great warrior' is "simply begging the question;" his opinion is that "Mahārathi appears clearly to be the name of a tribe, and is the same as our modern Marāthā." But, both in former times there was, and in the present day there still is, the practice of mentioning wives of officials by feminine forms of the titles of their husbands; note, for instance, Danilanayakti as a feminine form of Danilanayaka, in a inscription of A.D. 1108-1109 (Ind. Ant. Vol. X. p. 254), and the Kanarese Gaulasāni, and the Marāthi Pātlīn and Dēsātor hereditary head official of a parganā; so also, among religious titles, we have Vihāræsvāmin, and the feminine form Vihārasvāmini (Gupta Inscriptions, pp. 263, 280).

³ Ind. Ant. Vol. XVI. p. 17.

⁴ Page 296 above,

⁵ See page 342 above, and, more fully, page 421 below.

Chapter III.
The Råshtrakútas
of Målkhêd.

from the death of Mangalêsa to the coronation of Pulikêsin II., and who eventually became an ally of Pulikêsin.

And another early Råshtrakûta king may perhaps be found in the person of Attivarman,— of the family of king Kandara, i.e. Krishna, in the lineage of the great saint Ananda, and belonging to the posterity of the god Hiranyagarbha, i.e. Brahman,— whose existence is proved by the copper-plate grant from the Guntûr District, Madras Presidency.²

Abhimanyu.

The earliest certain mention of Rashtrakûtas, however,3 is to be found in a copper-plate grant which gives the following short genealogy: - (1) Mâna, or Mânânka, who was "an ornament of the Râshtrakûtas;" (2) his son, Dêvarâja; (3) his son, Bhavishya, with two others whose names are not given; and (4) Bhavishya's son, Abhimanyu, who, when resident at a town named Manapura, in the presence of a certain Jayasimha who is described as "the chastiser of the Kotta Harivatsa." granted to a Brâhman a village named Undikavâtika, on behalf of the god Dakshina-Siva of Pethapangaraka. The record is not dated: but it may be allotted, on palæographic grounds, to approximately the seventh century A. D. And Manapura may possibly be identified with the modern Manpur in Malwa, about twelve miles south-west of Mhow.4 It is to be noted that the crest of these Rashtrakûtas, as indicated by the device on the seal of the charter, was a lion; and they must, therefore, have belonged to a branch of the Rashtrakûta stock separate from that of the Malkhed family.

Nandaraja,

And next after this comes the Multâî grant, from the Bêtûl District, Central Provinces, which gives the following list of names in the Râshtrakûta lineage:"—(1) Durgarâja; (2) his son, Gôvindarâja; (3) his son, Syâmikarâja; and (4) his son, Yuddhâsura-Nandarâja, who granted to a Brâhman a village named Jalaûkuhe. The grant was made on the full-moon day of the month Kârttika. Saka-Sañvat 631; and the corresponding English date is, approximately, the 24th October A. D. 709, if the Saka year is applied as expired. The device on the seal of the grant is a Garuda; from which it may be inferred that these princes were of the same descent with the Râshtrakûtas of Mâlkhêd: but the exact connection is not yet known.

The Råshtrakûtas of Målkhed. We come now to the Râshtrakûtas of Mâlkhêd, whose genealogy is given in the accompanying table. In their records, the kings of this line almost invariably give their dynastic or family name as Râshtra-

¹Page 350 above.— Dr. Bhandarkar has suggested (Early History of the Dekhan, 1884, p. 47) that he was probably Gövinda I. of the Råshtrakûta line of Målkhêd. But, even apart from the fact that there is nothing to shew that Gövinda I. enjoyed any regal power, the date of A. D. 608, to which we must refer the Gövinda who is mentioned in the Aihole inscription, seems altogether too early for this identification.

² Page 334 above.

⁸ Dr. Bhandarkar (Early History of the Dekkan, 1884, p. 36) was inclined to look upon the Kanheri grant as a Råshtrakûta record. But (see Ind. Ant. Vol. XV. p. 150) this is a mistake: the first word is, not strakûtakûnûm, giving the name of Strakûtaka or Strakûta, for Råshtrakûta, but ttraikûtakûnûm, "of the Traikûtakas;" and (see page 294 above) the grant is in all probability a Kalachuri record.

⁴ Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII. p. 233. ⁵ ibid. p. 230.— Assuming that this record really belongs to the locality where it was found, it furnishes the earliest known instance of the use of Någari characters in Southern India, i.e. south of the Narmada (see page 377 above, note 3.)

Chapter III. The Rashtrakûta of Malkhêd.

kûta; in fact, except in the biruda Ratta-Kandarpa, applied to Gôvinda IV. and Khottiga, the only citable instances in their own records, in which the form Ratta is used, are in the Sirûr inscription, where Amôghavarsha I. is described as "born in the Ratta vamśa or race;" in the Nausârî grants of Indra III., of A. D. 915, which speak of Amôghavarsha I. as "raising again the glory of the Rattas, which had been drowned in the Chalukya ocean;" and in the Dêôli grant, which places an eponymous person named Ratta 4 at the head of the genealogy. and uses the same word in one or two other places. They had the pâlidhvaja-banner, and also the ôkakêtu or (?) bird-ensign, the Garudalanchhana or crest of Garuda, the servant and carrier of Vishnu, and the hereditary title of "supreme lord of the town of Lattalûra;" they were heralded in public by the musical instrument called tivili; 5 from a verse which stands at the beginning of some of the records,6 they seem to have worshipped both Vishnu and Siva as family-gods; the images or emblems of the rivers Ganga and Yamuna appear to have been among their insignia,7 having been probably acquired by them, with the pâlidhvaju-banner, from the Western Chalukyas of Bâdâmi. who had obtained them by conquering some king of Northern India: and their kingdom came to be known as Rattapati, "the country of the Rattas," and as "the Rattapådi seven-and-a-half-lakh country.8 As regards the Garuda-crest, which ought to appear on the seals of all their copper-plate charters,—as is now shewn by the better preserved seal of the Paithan grant of Gôvinda III., of A. D. 794,9 it is met with there, and on the seals of the Sâmângad grant of Dantidurga of A. D. 754, the Kanarese grant of Gôvinda III. of A. D. 804, the Wani grant. of the same king of A. D. 807, and the Barôda grant of Suvarnavarsha-Karkarâja of Gujarât, of A.D. 811 or 812;10 but the seal of the Kardâ grant of Kakka II., of A. D. 972, bears, instead, an elaborate representative of the god Siva. 11

From about the middle of the ninth century A.D., we have a variety of interesting contemporaneous references to the kings of this dynasty, under the name of Balharas, and to their capital, under the name of Mankir, in the writings of the early Arab travellers and geographers,—the merchant Sulaimân (A. D. 851), Abû Zaid (shortly before A. D. 916), Ibn Khurdadba (died A. D. 912), Al Mas'ûdî (wrote A. D. 932-933, and died A. D. 956), Al Istakhri (wrote

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 249, 256.

² ibid. p. 220.

³ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVIII. p. 266.

⁴ ibid. pp. 249, 251. ⁵ Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. pp. 219, 220.— The word tivili appears in records of the Ratta chieftains of Saundatti in the forms of trivale, trivali, and trivali. - As regards musical instruments in general, see page 327 above, note 7.
6 c. g., id. Vol. XI. p. 113; Vol. XII. p. 219.

⁷ See page 338 above, and note 7. ⁸ See page 341 above, and note 2.

⁹ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 103, and plate.

¹⁰ Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. pp. 108, 125, 156, and Vol. XII. p. 156, and the plate given

n id. Vol. XII. p. 263, and plate.

Chapter III.
The Råshtrakûtas
of Målkhêd.

about A. D. 951), and Ibn Haukal (between A. D. 943 and 968). The general purport of these accounts is, that the princes of India did not recognise the supremacy of any one sovereign, - each being his own master; still, the Balhara, - whose appellation is explained as meaning "king of kings," and as being, not a proper name, but a dynastic title, similar to the Khosru of the Persians, - was recognised as the greatest king in India, and homage was paid to him by all the other princes. Both the Balhara kings, and their subjects, are described as extremely partial to Musalmans; and Ibn Haukal and Al Istakhri say that Musalman governors of cities were employed by them. The same two writers appear to describe the Balharâ kingdom as extending from Kambaya to Saimûr; as, however, these two cities were on the confines. of Sind, the statement must be intended to give only a northern limit and extent. Sulaimân, on the other hand, says that the kingdom commenced on the sea-side, at the Konkan country; but he does not tell us how far across India it extended. The country is called 'Kamkar;' but the origin of this appellation is not apparent.2 The capital is called Mankir, which represents the real name fairly closely: and Al Mas'ûdî specifies it as eighty Sindî parasangs from the sea: here, however, there must be some mistake; for, the given distance denotes six hundred and forty miles, which, on the latitude of Mâlkhêd, carries us more than quite across India; and Mâlkhêd is as near as possible only two hundred and ninety miles almost due east of Ratnagiri. According to Al Mas'ûdî, the language of the kingdom was called 'Kîrîya,' and took its name from a place named 'Kîra:' Dr. Bühler, however, has pointed out that, with a very slight change of the diacritical points, we may read 'Kanara,' i.e. 'Kannada;' and the vernacular of the country round Målkhêd was, of course, Kanarese.

Dantivarman I.,

The first two names, of Dantivarman I. and Indra I., are taken from an inscription at the Daśavatara temple at Ellôra, near Aurangabad in the Nizam's Dominions, which, omitting some intermediate names after Dantidurga, carries the genealogy on as far as Amôghavarsha I., but was then left unfinished. It furnishes, however, no historical information in respect of them; and none of the other records carry the genealogy back beyond Gôvinda I.

Gôvinda I., and Karka or Kakka I. Regarding Gôvinda I., again, and his son, whose name appears sometimes as Kakka and sometimes as Karka, we have no information beyond the mention of their names. No historical facts are recorded

² e.g., loc. cit. p. 25. ³ Cave-Iemple Inscriptions, p. 92; and Archael. Surv. West. Ind. Vol. V. p. 87.

Sir H. M. Elliot's History of India, edited by Prof. Dowson, Vol. I. pp. 3-40; apparently, the chapter on the Arab geographers is mainly Prof. Dowson's work (editor's preface, pp. xi., xii.).— The Balharâs were identified by Prof. Dowson with the kings of Valabhī (id. p. 354). It seems that Dr. Bhau Daji first identified them with the Râshtrakûṭas; and this identification, which cannot be questioned, has been endorsed by Dr. Bühler in 1877 (Ind. Ant. Vol. VI., p. 64), and by Dr. Bhandarkar in 1884 (Early History of the Dehkan, p. 56). It is Dr. Bhandarkar, however, who explained the true origin of the word Balharâ; viz., in the Sanskrit vallabhardja, through the Prâkrit ballahardya.— In later times, the Arabs used the word Balharâ to denote the Chaulukyas of Anhilwâd (e.g., Al Idrîsî, towards the end of the eleventh century A.D.; loc. qit. pp. 85, 86, 87).

in respect of them; and it does not seem at all likely that either of them enjoyed any regal power.1

And in connection with Indra II., all that we are told is, that his wife, whose name is not given, was the daughter of a Chalukya father and of a mother who belonged to the Sômayaniśa or Lunar Race.2 It is a justifiable inference from this, that up to his time the Råshtrakûtas had not come into hostile contact with the Western Chalukyas, or made any attempt to dispossess them.

The first king in the dynasty, and the real founder of it, was Dantidurga, "he whose fortress is (his) elephant," for whom we have a date in January, A.D. 754.3 His name appears, in one passage, in the form of Dantivarman," he whose armour is his elephant." He had the biruda of Khadgavalôka, meaning probably "he whose glances are as keen as the edge of a sword,"5 and the epithet of prithivivallabha; in one of the later records he is spoken of as king Vallabha or the vallabha-king; and he used the titles of Maharajadhiraja, Paramêśvara, and Paramabhattâraka. His own record says that his elephants rent asunder the banks of the rivers Mahî, Mahânadî, and Rêvâ (the Narmadâ),—that he acquired the supreme sovereignty by conquering Vallabha, i.e. the Western Chalukya king Kîrtivarman II., and that, with but a small force, he quickly overcame the boundless Karnâtaka army, i. e. the Western Chalukya troops, which had been expert in defeating the lord of Kanchi, the Chôlas and the Pandyas, and Harsha and Vajrata. And the date of it shews that he and his connections had dispossessed Kîrtivarman II. of all except the southern provinces of the Chalukya dominions before A. D. 754; a copperplate grant from the Surat District, however,7 indicates that, in the north, the Lâta country was taken, not by Dantidurga, but by some member of a separate independent branch of his family, of which the representative in A. D. 757 was Kakkarâja II. The Ellôrâ inscription, mentioning the conquest of Vallabha, adds that Dantidurga completed the acquisition of sovereignty by subjugating the ruler of (?) Sandhubhûpa, the lord of Kânchî, the rulers of Kalinga and Kôsala, the lord of the Srisaila country, i.e. the Karnûl territory, the (?) Sêshas, and the kings of Mâlava, Lâta, and Tanka. He seems to have ultimately made himself unpopular, and to have been deposed in favour of his uncle Krishna I.

Chapter III. The Rashtrakutas of Malkhed Indra II.

Dantidurga.

¹ For a remark in connection with Gôvinda I., see page 386 above, note 1.

² Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 114.
³ Among the points in support of the position that Dantidurga was the first king in the Malkhed line, the fact may be specially adduced, that his grant does not mention him as meditating on the feet-of a predecessor, whereas the formal grants of the later members of the family do so in respect of them.

⁴ Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 111. ⁵ The Kadab grant, which purports to be dated in Λ .D. 813, would speak of him by the biruda of Vairamegha, "the cloud of enmity" (Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII. p. 17). As regards the authenticity of this record, however, see page 399 below, note 7. And the biruda is not supported by any other document.

⁶ Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 187.

⁷ See page 392 below.

⁸ Perhaps a Nâga tribe.

Chapter III. The Råshtrakûtas of Malkhed.

Of the time of Dantidurga, we have only one record, - a copperplate grant, obtained at Sâmângad in the Kôlhâpur State, which records that he made a grant to a Brâhman on the seventh tithi, called ratha-saptami, in the month Magha, Saka-Samvat 675 expired. lunar fortnight is not specified: the Hindû almanacs, however, place the ratha-saptami of Magha in the bright fortnight; and, accordingly, the corresponding English date is the 5th January, A.D. 754.2 The record is connected, in a general way, with the part of the country in which it was obtained, by the fact that the grantee was a resident of Karahâtaka, which is the modern Karâd or Karhâd, the chief town of the tâluka of the same name in the Sâtârâ District. But a more specific indication is afforded by the fact that, in the description of the boundaries of the village or villages which formed the subject of the grant, mention is made of a village named Aïtavâdê as defining the northern limit. This seems plainly to be Aitawadê-Khurd,3 seven miles south of Pêth, the chief town of the Wâlwa tâluka, Sâtârâ District. Accepting this identification, we may take the long word, read as Karamdiyadêjaphitadêulavâdâ, which contains the name of the subject of the grant, as giving a combination of the names of two villages. Karañjawadê and Dêwardê, which are just to the south of Aitawadê-Khurd. And it may further be added, that the record places a village named Pâragâvâ on the south of the subject of the grant, and the map shews a Pargaon just to the south by west of Karanjawadê and Dêwardê: it is separated from them by the river Wârnâ; but the river may possibly have run somewhat differently in ancient times; and this may account for it not being mentioned among the boundaries.

Krishna I.

Dantidurga was succeeded by his uncle Krishna I., who had the birudas of Akâlavarsha, "the untimely rainer," and Subhatunga, "prominent or conspicuous in good fortune." Some of the records mention him by the epithet of vallabha; and others of them might be interpreted as giving him the biruda of Srîvallabha: but, in the latter case, the word is broken up in a manner that is not customary when it is really intended as a formal attribute. A later record says that he succeeded because Dantidurga died without issue:7 and another

1 Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 108.

² This is the earliest known epigraphic record in which the date (given here both in . words and in figures) is expressed by ordinary figures arranged according to the decimal system of notation. But the Sankhêdâ grant of the (Kalachuri or Chêdî) year 346 (expired), = A.D. 595-96 (see page 313 above, note 4), furnishes a very exceptional instance, of earlier date, of the use of the decimal system in connection with numerical symbols.-From this point onwards, it is to be understood, unless anything to the contrary is expressly stated, that all the dates are expressed either by decimal figures pure and simple, or in words. - This record further furnishes one of the earliest known instances of the use of Nagari characters in Southern India (see page 377 above, note 3, and page 386, note 5.)

³ The 'Ueetowreh (h)' of the Indian Atlas, sheet No. 40. ⁴ e. g., Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 160. ⁵ e. g., id. Vol. XIV. p. 201. ⁶ Also, the Kadab grant would give his name in the form of Kannêśvara; and would allot to him the birudu Akâlavarsha (Ind. Ant. Vol. II. p. 17). But, at the best, Kannesvara is a mistake for Kannara; and as regards the general question of this record, see page 399 below, note 7.
7 Ind, Ant. Vol. XII. p. 287.

says that he succeeded on the death of Dantidurga: 1 but the record that approximates most closely to his own time, and therefore is more probably correct, states that "he uprooted his relative (Dantidurga), who had resorted to evil ways, and appropriated the kingdom to himself, for the benefit of his family;"2 and there are indications elsewhere in support of this. He completed the establishment of the Rashtrakûta supremacy, by finally overthrowing Kirtivarman II.: thus, the Wani grant of A. D. 807 says that he "quickly tore away the goddess of fortune from the Chalukya family, which was hard to be overcome by others;"3 and the Barôda grant of A. D. 811 or 812 says that "he transformed into a deer, i.e. put to flight, the great boar,—the crest of the Chalukyas, - which was seized with an itching for battle, and which, kindled with the warmth of bravery, attacked him:"4 this event must be placed after A.D. 757, which is the latest date that we have for Kîrtivarman II. Also, other records describe him as extending his sovereignty by conquering a certain Râhapa, Râhappa, or Râhapya, 5 whose identity has not yet been made quite clear, but whose high position and power are indicated by the statement that, by conquering him, Krishna I. attained supreme sovereignty, resplendent by numerous paliahvaja-banners. And one of his achievements was to have coustructed in the hill at Elâpura, i.e. at Verûl, Yerûl, Yerulâ, Elûrâ, or Ellôrâ, in the Nizâm's Dominions, an elaborate temple of Siva which is to be identified with the so-called Kailasa temple.6 It was in

Chapter III.

The Rash trakutas of Malkhêd.

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 187.

² ibid. p. 162.

³ id. Vol. XI. p. 160. ⁴ id. Vol. XII. p. 162.

⁵ ibid. p. 187; and Vol. XIII. p. 67.

⁶ The place is to be found, under the name Ellôrâ, in the Indian Atlas, sheet No. 38, in lat. 20° 2′, long. 75° 14′. It is the chief town of the Ellôrâ parganâ in the Aurangâbâd tâluka.—To the local inhabitants, it is known only as Verûl and Yerûl, sometimes pronounced Yerula; and the name is entered as Verûl in the Survey map of the village. It would be interesting to ascertain how the name Ellôra, which is undoubtedly more correct, has been preserved; but at present I can only say that this, or Elura, is the form in which the name is known among Musalmans.—It is Dr. Bhandarkar who, through being able to quote an unsuspected meaning of the word kirtana, pointed out the correct translation of the passage that describes the construction of the temple for Krishna I., and indicated the identity of the shrine (Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 228, and Early History of the Dekkan, 1884, p. 48). And, that he is right, cannot be doubted by anyone who has seen the Kailâsa temple, which is of considerable size, most elaborate in its design and details, carved out of the solid rock, and with verandahs and chambers in the rock surrounding it on three sides (see Dr. Burgess' Rock Temples of Elura or Verul, pp. 41-55; also the photograph given by him as the frontispiece of Archæol. Surv. West. Ind. Vol. V.).—As regards the identity of the name Elapura with that of the village where the Ellôrâ caves are, I do not agree with Dr. Bhandarkar in respect of his view that the modern name is derived from the Sanskrit Élâpura. The place is undoubtedly the one which is mentioned as Vellûra in Varâhamihira's *Brihat-Samhitâ*, xiv. 14 (see *Ind. Ant.* Vol. XXII. p. 193); as Vallûra (i.e. Vellura) in the inscription in the Buddhist vihara, known as the Ghatotkacha cave, near Gulwâdâ in the neighbourhood of Ajantâ (Archæol. Surv. West. Ind. Vol. IV. pp. 139, 140); and as Valûraka, or probably more correctly Vallûraka (for Vellûraka), in a Buddhist inscription at the chaitya-cave at Kârlê (Cave-Temple Inscriptions, p. 33; I differ from the translation given there, and take the record to mean that the village of Karajika was granted to some members of the community of the ascetics "whose permanent abode was in the cave-temples at Vallûraka," and who had come to pass the rainy season at Kârlê). These two records are much older than the Râshţrakûţa

Chapter III.
The Rashtrakutas
of Malkhed.

Kakkarāja I., Dhruvarājadēva, Gôvindarāja, and Kakkarāja II., of Gujarāt. this reign that the feudatory nobles of the Silâhâra family were first brought to the front, by Krishna I. entrusting Saṇaphulla, the founder of the southern Konkan branch, with the government of a territory lying between the ocean and the Sahya or Sahyâdri mountains, *i.e.* the Western Ghauts.¹

We have no records that distinctly refer themselves to the reign of Krishna I. But it is to his time, probably, that we must allot a copper-plate grant from the Surat District,2 which gives the earliest indication of branches of the Rashtrakûta family in Gujarât. This record mentions—(1) a Râshtrakûta prince named Kakkarâja I.; (2) his son. Dhruvarajadêva; (3) his son, Gôvindaraja, whose wife was a daughter of Nagavarman; and (4) his son, the Maharajadhiraja, Paraméśvara, and Paramabhattûraka Kakkarâja II.,— described also as a paramamáhésvara, or most devout worshipper of the god Mahésvara (Siva). who granted to a Brâhman a village named Sthâvarapallikâ in the Kâśakûla vishaya. The grant was made at the autumnal equinox, on the seventh tithi in the bright fortnight of the month Asvayuja, Saka-Samvat 679 (expired); and the corresponding English date is the 24th September, A. D. 757.3 It has already been noted that the Kâśakûla or Kâśakûla vishaya was evidently the country on the northern bank of the Taptî.4 And Pandit Bhagwanlal Indraji pointed out that Sthavarapallika is the modern Chharoli itself, where the plates were obtained. Both the names, and the device of a Garuda on the seal, tend to indicate that the persons who are mentioned in this record were of the same branch with the Rashtrakûtas of Mâlkhêd. But the place in the genealogy to which they may be referred, is not apparent.⁵ And the record is chiefly of interest in shewing that, contemporaneously with Dantidurga and Krishna I., there was another Råshtrakûta paramount sovereign in the more northern part of the country. It seems possible that this Kakkarâja II. is the Râhapa. Râhappa, or Râhapya, by the defeat of whom Krishna I. extended his

¹ See chapter VIII. below. ² Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVI. p. 105.

period. They, and the passage in the Brihat-Samhita, give the ancient vernacular name of the place. The form Elûrâ or Ellôrâ is naturally derived from it. And Êlâpura is, in my opinion, only a Sanskritised form of the latter. Verûl is, I suppose, a corruption of Velûr, chiefly by metathesis; and Yerulâ, of Verûl.—There may, quite possibly, be a reference to Ellôrâ, and to the number of the cave-temples there, in the expression dvitrimāsad-vēlâpura, which occurs in the Buddhist inscription of A.D. 1095 at Dambal (Ind. Ant. Vol. X. p. 186, line 29), and in other inscriptions (not Buddhist) in the Kanarese country.—Dr. Bühler (Archæol. Surv. West. Ind. Vol. V. p. 89) has suggested that Êlâpura "may possibly have been on the hill above the Êlûrâ caves, on which, beyond the modern town of Rôzah, are the remains of an old Hindû city." The Musalmân town of Rôzah itself seemed to me to have been largely constructed from Hindû remains. But I think there is no necessity for locating Vellûra, Vellûraka, or Êlâpura, otherwise than where the present village of Verûl is.

³ Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII. p. 55.— This record gives the first authentic instance (see also ibid. p. 91) of the use of the 'Saka era in Gujarât, in a date the details of which can be tested by calculation. It also gives a rather exceptionally late instance of the use of numerical symbols, in expressing the date.

⁴ Page 359 above. ⁵ In editing the record, Pandit Bhagwanlal Indraji suggested that Kakka or Karka I. may have had, besides Indra II. and Krishna I., another son named Dhruvarâjadêva.

kingdom. And, as Chhârôli is in the Lâta country it may be taken for certain that he was one of the lords of Lâta, whose territory was subsequently given, as a feudatory province, by Gôvinda III. to his younger brother Indrarâja of Gujarât. The intermediate history of the Lâta country has not yet been worked out. But there appears to be, in the records of the brothers Karkaraja and Gôvindaraja, sons of the same Indrarâja, a reference to descendants of Kakkarâja II., who may have continued to hold the province for another thirty years or so, until they were dispossessed by Gôvinda III.

Krishna I. left two sons,—Gôvinda II., and Dhruva. As regards the elder of them, to whose name some of the records attach the epithet vallabha, the most probable conclusion is that he did not succeed to the throne. Dr. Bühler, indeed, has held the opinion that he did reign, but not for long, - being dethroned by his younger brother, Dhruva. And the statement in the Dêôli grant of A. D. 940, that "sensual pleasures "made him careless of the kingdom, and, entrusting fully the universal "sovereignty to his younger brother, he allowed his position as sovereign "to become loose," might perhaps be quoted in support of this view. But the earlier records distinctly say that Dhruva attained the sovereignty "by jumping over his elder brother," which points plainly to an act of complete supersession; and, in support of this view, it is to be noted that some of the subsequent records pass Gôvinda II. over quite unnoticed. That he made an attempt to secure the succession, is, indeed, shewn by the statement in the Paithan grant, of A. D. 796, that he called to his assistance even the hostile kings of Mâlava, Kâñchî, and Vengî, and of the Ganga country. This, however, seems to only emphasise the real fact that is disclosed by the pointed expression used in respect of Dhruva.4

Krishna I., then, was succeeded by his younger son Dhruva, "the constant or immovable one," whose name appears also in the Prakrit form of Dhôra. He had the birudas of Dhârâvarsha, "the heavy rainer," Kalivallabha, "the favourite of the Kali age," which appears in his Pattadadal inscription in the Prakrit form of Kaliballaha, and Nirupama, "the unequalled one," and the epithet of śrîprithivîvallabha; and he used the titles of Maharajadhiraja, Parameśvara, and Bhattara. He imprisoned a Ganga king,—took elephants from a Pallava king, whom he compelled to bow down before him, — and drove Vatsarâja, who had seized the kingdom of Gauda (in Bengal), into the deserts of Maru (Mârwâr), and despoiled him of the two white umbrellas of sovereignty which he had taken from the king of Gauda: this person is Vatsarâja, king of Ujjain, for whom we have, just after

Chapter III. The Rashtrakutas of Malkhed.

Gôvinda II.

Dhruva.

³ Jyêshth-ôllanghana; ibid. p. 69.

Paramabhattaraka is substituted.

¹ The Kadab grant would give him the biruda of Prabhutavarsha. As regards this record, however, see page 399 below, note 7.

2 Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 62.

⁴ As regards an extraneous passage, which has been taken as meaning that he did reign, and was on the throne in A.D. 783-84, see page 395 below, note 1.

⁵ See page 368 above, and note 1. In the Sanskrit records of his son and successor,

Chapter III. The Rashtrakutas of Malkhed.

Dhruva's time, the date of A. D. 783-84, when he was contemporaneous with Dhruva's son Gôvinda III.;1 probably he had then re-established himself at Ujjain. His successor's records shew that Dhruva invested Gôvinda III. with the kanthika or necklet that was indicative of appointment as Yuvaraja; and they also imply that he contemplated abdicating in Gôvinda's favour, but was dissuaded from doing so.

Of the time of Dhruva, we have only one published record,—the stone inscription at the temple of Lôkêśvara-(Virûpâksha) at Pattadakal, in the Bijapur Distriet,2 which mentions grants that were made to the temple by the harlot Bâdipoddi or Bâlipoddi; the record is not dated.3

Gôvinda III.

Dhruva was succeeded by his son, Gôvinda III., who, as we have just seen, was invested with the office and authority of Yuvardia during his father's reign: a later record says that he was specially selected for the succession, from among several brothers, on account of his superior virtues;4 and this seems to imply that he was not the eldest son: but it is convenient, in the genealogical table, to enter him as senior at any rate to Indrarâja of Gujarât, though, as no distinct assertion either way is made in any of the records as yet available, the latter may very possibly have been really the elder. His special birudas were Prabhûtavarsha, "the abundant rainer;" Srîvallabha, "the favourite of fortune," which appears in the Prâkrit form of Srîballaha in a Kanarese record at Lakshmêshwar; 5 and Jagattunga, "prominent in the world:" but he was also known as Janavallabha, "the favourite of people,"6 and as Kîrti-Nârâyaṇa, "a very Nârâyaṇa (Vishnu) in respect of fame; "7 and he may perhaps be mentioned, by another biruda, as Parabala, the father of Rannadêvî who was the wife of a king of Bengal named Dharmapâla.8 His own records couple with his name the epithets of prithivîvallabha, śrîprithivîvallabha, śrîvallabhanarêndra, and śrîvallabhanarêndradêva, and the titles of Maharajadhiraja, Paraméśvara, Bhatara, and Paramabhattaraka. And his Kanarese record of A. D. 804 gives his name in the Prâkrit form of Gôyinda, and tells us that his mahadevi, or queen-consort, was Gâmundabbe.9 Until recently, the earliest absolutely certain date for him was A. D. 804, furnished by that record. But the Paithan grant, which has come to notice lately, gives an earlier date, in A. D. 794. And he is further carried back to A. D. 783-84 by a passage in the Jain Harivamsa of Jinasêna, which, mentioning him as Srîvallabha, tells us that he was reigning over the south, or the Dekkan, in Saka-Samvat

¹ See page 395 below.

² Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 124.

³ I have also a record of his time, again without date, from Naregal in the Hangal tâluka, Dhârwâr District, which mentions a feudatory of his, named Marakka, who was governing the Banavâsi twelve thousand.

⁴ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I. p. 56.— On the subject of selection, see page 361 above, and note 3.

⁵ Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 156.— In the case of the Western Chalukyas of Bádâmi, this word was a generic epithet. From now onwards, however, it seems to have been used *** sa a biruda, rather than as an epithet.

*** id. Vol. V. p. 147, verse 23; and Vol. XIII. p. 67, verse 13.

*** id. Vol. XII. p. 218, line 5.

*** id. Vol. XXI. p. 254.

*** id. Vol. XXI. p. 127.

705 (expired), and that his contemporaries were — in the north, a certain Indrayudha, son of a king named Krishna; in the east, Vatsaraja, king of Avanti (Ujjain), who is evidently identical with the Vatsaraja whom Dhruva drove into the deserts of Marwad; and in the west, Varâha, who was ruling over the country of the Sauryas. In the other direction, the latest certain recorded date that we have for him is A. D. 812, given in the Tôrkhêdê grant. But there is no reason to suppose that he ceased to reign before A. D. 814 or 815, in one of which years commenced the reign of his son, Amôghavarsha I.2

The manner in which some of the records 3 say that, on the birth of Gôvinda III., the Râshtrakûta family became invincible to its foes, indicates that it was he who first placed the power of his dynasty on a really firm and wide footing. But his accession appears to have been attended by opposition; for, the passage which mentions his being invested by his father with the kanthika of Yuvaraja-ship is followed immediately by one which relates how, on his father's death, he had to contend against a confederacy of twelve kings, who had combined together to acquire the possession of the whole earth, and who apparently were led by a person named Stambha. This opposition, however, he quickly, and without extraneous aid, put down. The context of the same passages next describes him as releasing from long captivity, and sending back to his own country, a Ganga king, - evidently the one who had been conquered (and imprisoned) by his father, - but as being shortly compelled to reconquer him and put him in fetters again; as marching against the Gurjara king, who fled before him; as receiving the submission of the lord of Malava, who was too politic to attempt to resist him; and as marching to the Vindhya mountains, and there reducing a prince named Marasarva, who gained his goodwill by presenting his choicest heir-looms. And after this, it says, Gôvinda III. spent the rainy season at a place named Sribhavana, which has not yet been identified, and then marched with his army to the Tungabhadra, where he acquired still more wealth from the previously subjugated Pallavas; and it is perhaps in connection with this expedition that we have to take the Kanarese record, which mentions a grant that was made by him when, having conquered Dantiga, king of Kanchi, and having gone to levy tribute from him, his encampments were on the bank of the Tungabhadra. Up to this time, the seat of the Rashtrakûta

Chapter III. The Rashtrakatas of Malkhed.

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. XV. p. 142.— In publishing this passage, Mr. K. B. Pathak connected the words "son of king Kṛishṇa" with the name of 'Srîvallabha; and I added a note that the person might perhaps be Gôvinda II., the son of Kṛishṇa I. But I feel convinced now that Gôvinda II. did not reign (see page 393 above). And consequently, as the position of the words "son of king Kṛishṇa" is such that they may be connected at least equally well (if even not better) with the name of Indrayudha, I prefer continuing tham in that way and taking Srivallabha to denote Gavinda III.

at least equally well (in even not better) with the name of indrayudna, I preser construing them in that way and taking 'Srivallabha to denote Gôvinda III.

2 Dr. Bühler has said (Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 64) that the manner in which the Barôda grant of his nephew, Karkarâja of Gujarât, speaks of him, with the use of the past tense, indicates that he was dead at the time of its issue, in April, A. D. 811 or 812. But this is disposed of by the fact that he is spoken of, as the paramount sovereign, at the beginning of the Tôrkhêde grant of Gôvindarâja of Gujarât which was issued

later, in December, A. D. 812.

3 e. g., Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 161.

4 id. Vol. V. p. 150; Vol. VI. pp. 62, 70; Vol. XI. p. 161.

Chapter III. The Rashtrakûtas of Malkhed.

power would seem to have been somewhere in the direction of the Nasik District, and very probably at Nasik itself; for, both the charters of A.D. 807, which record the above occurrences, were issued from Mayûrakhandî, which is the modern Mârkinda, a hill-fort in the range of hills on the south of the Kalwan taluka, Nasik District. But it appears that Gôvinda III. transferred, or took measures with a view to transferring, the seat of government. For, one of the same records tells us that he sent a brief peremptory order to the lord of Vengi, and made him come and construct the outer wall round a city, which was apparently in course of construction or fortification as a capital. This seems to have been done just before the setting in of the rainy season of A. D. 807; for, while it is mentioned in the Râdhanpur charter that was issued in August of that year, it is not referred to in the Wanî charter of the preceding April. If so, the lord of Vengî must be the Eastern Chalukya king Narêndramrigarâja-Vijayâditya II., who was on the throne of Vengi from A. D. 799 to 843, and is described, in the records of his family, as having fought, during twelve years. by day and by night, a hundred and eight battles with the armies of the Gangas and the Rashtrakûtas.2 And there seems little doubt that the city, thus referred to, is the Manyakhêta of subsequent records, and the modern Mâlkhêd in the Nizâm's Dominions, about ninety miles in a south-easterly direction from Shôlâpur,3 the importance of which place. with a view to resisting attacks from the east, will be apparent at once if a map is consulted. The record of A. D. 811-12 tells us that Gôvinda III, took from his enemies the (emblems of the) rivers Gangâ and Yamuna, charming with their waves, and acquired, at the same time. that supreme position of lordship (which was indicated) by the form of a visible sign of those two rivers; this was doubtless done in his wars with the Eastern Chalukya Vijayâditya II. And a later record, of A. D. 866, claims that he conquered the Kêralas, the Mâlavas, the Sautas, the Gurjaras, and those who dwelt at the hill-fort of Chitrakûta, i. e., this place being apparently Chitrakôt or Chatarkôt in Bundelkhand, the Kalachuris of Central India. His dominions thus extended from the western coast far across towards the east, and from the neighbourhood of the Vindhya mountains and Mâlava in the north to at least the Tungabhadra in the south; and his power and influence were spread over even a greater area. It was, doubtless, in consequence

4 Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 163. - For the meaning of the statement, see page 338

above, note 7.

Lat. 20° 23', long. 73° 58'; Indian Atlas, sheet No. 38,-'Markinda.' The identification was pointed out by Dr. Bühler (Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 64). — The real name of the place is undoubtedly Môrkhaudi. Its actual name is a corruption, due to a legend connecting it with the sage Markandeya (see the Gazetteer of the Bombay Presidency, Vol. XVI., Nasik, p. 357).

dency, Vol. XVI., Nasik, p. 361).

2 Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 101.

3 Lat. 17° 10′, long. 77° 13′; Indian Atlas, sheet No. 57,—'Mulkaid.'—The identification of Manyakhêta with Mâlkhêd was first suggested by Prof. H. H. Wilson (Jour. R. As. Soc., F. S., Vol. II. p. 393; at any rate, by "Mankhera in the Hyderabad country;" he seems to mean Mâlkhêd); and it was ratified by Dr. Bühler (Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 64).—The literary reference, in the Kathákóśa, to a 'Subhatunga at Manyakhêta (Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 215; and see page 410 below, note 2), must be connected with Krishna II. or III.; at any rate not with Krishna II.

of the wide extent of his kingdom, and in connection with the design of locating the capital at Mâlkhêd, that he gave to his brother Indrarâja of Gujarât the feudatory government of the Lâța country or province of the lords of Lâța.

Chapter III.
The Rashtrakatas
of Malkhed.

Of the time of Gôvinda III., we have the following published records:1—

- (1) A copper-plate grant from the well-known Paithan, in the Nizâm's Dominions, which records that, on the occasion of an eclipse of the sun on the new-moon tithi of the month Vaisâkha, Saka-Samvat 716 (expired), when his victorious camp was located outside Pratishthâna, he granted, to some Brâhmans, a village named Limbârâmikâ, in the circle of villages known as the Sârâkachchha twelve which was in the Pratishthâna bhukti, i. e. in a territorial division that took its name from Pratishthâna, which is Paithan itself. The corresponding English date is the 4th May, A. D. 794, on which day there was a total eclipse of the sun, visible right across India. 3
- (2) A copper-plate grant from somewhere in the Kanarese country, which records that, on Thursday, the fifth tithi of the dark fortnight of the month Vaiśākha of the Subhānu samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 726 (expired), when, having conquered Dantiga, the ruler of Kānchî, and having gone to levy tribute from him, his encampments were on the bank of the river Tuingabhadrā, he had good sport with wild boars at the Rāméśvara tîrtha, and he gave to the Gorava, or Saiva priest of the place, a grant which the Western Chalukya king Kîrtivarman II. had given

In addition to those enumerated here, I am much inclined to include No. 24 in Mr. Rice's Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, which gives us the name of the Mahamahasamantadhipati Ranavalôka-Kambaiya (I quote the correct biruda from an ink-impression received from Dr. Hultzsch), son of the Paramésvara and Maharaja 'Srivallabha. The characters of the record allow very well of its being referred to the time of Gòvinda III. The title Maharaja is rather peculiar for his period; but the other title Paramésvara proves that the 'Srivallabha of the record was a paramount sovereign. The authentic existence of any other sovereign with that biruda, in the same period, has not been established. And the biruda Ranavalôka is curiously analogous to Khadgavalôka, the biruda of Dantidurga. The exceptional title Mahamahasamantadhipati, and the regal expression prithivi-rajyam-geyye, 'reigning over the earth,' indicate someone superior to any Mahasamantadhipati; and they might well be applied to a king's son, who, though not appointed Yuvaraja, was nevertheless entrusted with high and extensive authority, and may have been a younger brother of the chosen successor of Gôvinda III. I refrain, however, from at once deciding the point as I feel inclined, and entering Kambaiya now in the table as another son of Gôvinda III.

² Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 103.
³ In connection with the Hindû calendar, it is to be noted that, in contrast to the result stated on page 356 above, and in note 3, the result here is obtained by using the amânta arrangement of the lunar fortnights, and this record gives the first genuine instance of the use of the amânta arrangement in India proper.— In the preceding year, there was an annular eclipse of the sun on the 14th May, A.D. 793, which corresponds to the new-moon tithi of the amânta Vaisâkha of Saka-Samvat 716 current. But it was not visible in India. And it may be rejected in favour of the visible eclipse, which, as the Saka year is not distinctly specified either as current or as expired, is equally admissible on general grounds, and preferentially so because of its visibility in India.

⁴ Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 125.

⁵ According to Mr. Rice Ulwaya Inamintians p. lwii h this is an idend of form miles.

⁵ Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 125.

5 According to Mr. Rice (Mysore Inscriptions, p. lvii.), this is an island, a few miles below the junction of the Tunga and the Bhadrâ. In his map of ancient Mysore (id. p. lxxxiv.), it is placed in the position which, in modern maps, is occupied by 'Anavaree,'—lat. 14° 4', long. 75° 49'.

Chapter III. The Råshtrakûtas of Målkhêd. to the god Paramêśvara (Siva). The corresponding English date is Thursday, 4th April, A. D. 804.

- (3) A copper-plate grant from Wani in the Nasik District, which records that, at the time of an eclipse of the moon on the full-moon day of the month Vaisakha in the Vyaya samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 730 (current), when residing at Mayûrakhandî, he granted to a Brâhman a village named Ambakagrâma in the Vatanagara vishaya in the Nâsika dêsa. The corresponding English date is the 25th April, A. D. 807; but there was no eclipse of the moon.
- (4) A copper-plate grant from Râdhanpur in Gujarât, which records that, at the time of an eclipse of the sun on the new-moon day of the month Srâvaṇa in the Sarvajit samvatsara, Saka-Sanvat 730 (current), when residing at Mayûrakhandî, he granted to Brâhmans a village named Rattajjuṇa in the Râsiyana bhukti. The corresponding English date is the 7th August, A. D. 807; when there was a total eclipse of the sun, though it was not visible in India. As was

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII. p. 141.—In connection with the calendar, it is to be noted that the tithi and the week-day can here be brought together only by the părnimânta arrangement of the lunar fortnights. This agrees with the result for the date of A.D. 612 (page 356 above); but differs from the result for the date of A.D. 796, given under No. 1 above. And the suggestion presents itself, that the amanta arrangement of the fortnights came down from the direction of Central India.— the use of the părnimânta arrangement lingering longer in the Kanarese country.— In connection with note 1 on page 349 above, it is to be noted that the samvatsara has to be determined by the mean-sign system; according to which it began on the 17th June, A. D. 803, in 'Saka-Samvat 726 current, and ended on the 12th June, A. D. 804, in S.-S. 727 current. According to the southern luni-solar system, the samvatsara coincided with S.-S. 726 current (A. D. 803-804); the given tithi would then fall in A. D. 803; and in that year it cannot be properly connected with a Thursday.

² id. Vol. XI. p. 156. 3 Here, again, the samvatsara is determined by the mean-sign system. By the southern luni-solar system, Vyaya coincided with Saka-Samvat 729 current, and therefore cannot be connected with the figures 730. But, by the mean-sign system, it began on the 4th June, A. D. 806, in S.-S. 729 current, and ended on the 31st May, A. D. 807, in S.-S. 730 current. The nearest lunar eclipses were on the 26th February and 21st August. And there was no lunar eclipse, on the given tithi, in either the preceding or the following year.— In connection with the absence of the eclipse (for which see Von Oppolzer's Canon der Finsternisse, p. 356), it may be noted that Prof. Jacobi has indicated (Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII. p. 155, note 12, and Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I. p. 423) that, eclipses being particularly auspicious occasions of donation, they would probably be calculated before and, in order to have all the arrangements ready, instead of being taken from actual observation; that, within and near the limits of a possible eclipse, the Hindû tables and system might at any time predict an eclipse when none would occur, or vice versa; that the Hindús, placing implicit trust in their Sastras, would not think it necessary to test a calculation by actual observation, especially as small eclipses, particularly of the sun, are apt to escape notice; and that the writer of an inscription would, therefore, mention an eclipse, irrespective of whether it was actually seen or not, if he found it predicted.

⁴ Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 59.
⁵ Here the tithi is determined by the amanta arrangement of the lunar fortnights.—
The samvatsava may be determined by either the mean-sign system, or the southern luni-solar system. By the southern luni-solar system, Sarvajit coincided with 'Saka-Samvat 730 current (A. D. 807-808). And by the mean-sign system, it began on the 31st May, A. D. 807, in 'S.-S. 730 current, and ended on the 26th May, A. D. 808 in S.-S. 731 current.—For the eclipse, see Von Oppolzer's Canon der Finstermisse, pp. 194, 195.—For another quotation of a solar eclipse, not visible in India, see page 356 above.

THE RASHTRAKUTAS OF MALKHED.

pointed out by Dr. Bühler, Râsiyana may be identified with the modern Râsin or Râsin in the Karjat tâluka, Ahmednagar District; and we have perhaps a mention of it, as Râsenanagara, in one of the records of the Western Chalukya king Vijayâditya.²

Chapter III-The Räshtrakûtas of Målkhêd.

- (5) A copper-plate grant from Barôda,³ which records that the Mahasamantadhipati Suvarnavarsha-Karkarâja of Gujarât, when settled at Siddhaśamî, granted to a Brâhman a village named Vadapadraka in the Ańkottaka eighty-four. The grant was made on the full-moon day of the month Vaiśâkha, Saka-Samvat 734; and the corresponding English date is, approximately, either the 12th April, A. D. 811, or the 30th April, A. D. 812, according as the Saka year is to be applied as current or as expired. Dr. Bühler has identified Ańkottaka and Jambuvâvikâ, which is one of the villages mentioned in defining the position of Vadapadraka, with the modern Ańkût and Jâmbavâ, five or six miles to the south of Barôda.⁴
- (6) A copper-plate grant from Torkhêde in the Khândêsh District, which records that the Mahâsâmanta Buddhavarasa, of the Salukika family, a feudatory of Prabhûtavarsha-Gôvindarâja of Gujarât, granted to some Brâhmans a village named Gôvattana in the Sîharakhî or Sîharakkhî twelve. The grant was made on the seventh tithi, called vijaya-saptami, of the bright fortnight of the month Pausha in the Nandana sanvatsara, Saka-Sanvat 735 (current); and the corresponding English date is the 14th December, A. D. 812.6 Sîharakhî or Sîharakhî is probably the modern Serkhi, somewhere close in the neighbourhood of Barôda.
- (7) A copper-plate grant, of doubtful authenticity, from Kadab in Mysore. This document refers itself to the reign of Gôvinda III. It mentions a Châlukya prince named Balavarman; his son, Yaśôvarman, who married a sister of Châkirâja, a ruler of the Ganga mandala; and Yaśôvarman's son, Vimalâlitya, who was governing the Kunungil désa. And it purports to record that, in order to ward off the evil

⁴ id. Vol. V. p. 145. ⁵ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 53.

⁶ Here, again, the sainvatsara may be determined by either the mean-sign system, or the southern luni-solar system. By the latter, Nandana coincided with Saka-Sainvat 735 current (A. D. 812-13); and, by the mean-sign system, it began on the 9th May, A. D. 812, in S.-S. 735 current, and ended on the 5th May, A. D. 813, in S.-S. 736 current.

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 71, note.

Page 371 above.
 Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 156.

⁷ Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 11.—The authenticity of this record is doubtful for the following reasons:—(1) It does not mention Dantidurga by his proper name; and it gives him the biruda of Vairamégha, which is not borne out by any other record; (2) it speaks of Krishna I. as Akâlavarsha-Kannêśvara; and here Kannêśvara is a mistake for Kannara; (3) it mentions Gôvinda II., not by his proper name, but by the biruda of Prabhūtavarsha; and this is not borne out by any other record; and (4) the date does not work out correctly, and, moreover, is expressed in numerical words for a time when, apparently, that method of expressing dates had not come into use in epigraphic records.—The earliest epigraphic instance of the use of numerical words in expressing date, in India, is given by the Eastern Chalukya grant that records the date of the coronation of Amma II. in A. D. 945 (Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 18; see also Gupta Inscriptions, p. 73, note 1, on the general question).

Chapter III. The Råshtraktitas of Målkhêd. influence of the planet Saturn from Vimalâditya, the vallabhêndra, i.e. Gôvinda III., when his victorious camp was at Mayûrakhandî, granted, at the request of Châkirâja, to a Jain teacher named Arkakîrti, the disciple's disciple of the Âchârya Kûvi whose feet were praised by the body of saints of Guptigupta, and who belonged to the lineage of the Âchârya Kîrti in the Nandi-Saṃgha, the Punnâga-Vriksha, and the Mûla-Gaṇa, a village named Jâlamangala in the Idigûr vishaya, for the purposes of a Jain temple at a town called Mânyapura. The grant purports to have been made on Monday, the tenth tithi in the bright fortnight of the month Jyêshtha, Saka-Saṃvat 735 expired: but these details do not work out correctly; for, the corresponding English date was, not a Monday, but Friday, 13th May, A. D. 813.

Indrarāja, Karkarāja, and Gôvindarāja, of Gujarāt.

In connection with Krishna I. we have already met with a separate line of Rashtrakûtas, the last of whom, at least, was a paramount sovereign in Gujarât, or more particularly in the Lata province of Gujarât, In a more or less independent form, the power of the members of this separate branch of the family must have continued on to the time of Gôvinda III.; for, as has been already mentioned, one of his acts was to give "the province of the lords of Lâta," 2 or, as it was also called, "the Lâta province?" to his brother Indrarâja, in whose person there was thus established another Gujarât branch of the family, feudatory to the kings of the main line, but perhaps not always maintaining a condition of very close and faithful obedience. Of Indraraja himself, we have as yet no records. And all that we are told, is, that it was to him that Govinda III. gave the province; that he quickly put to flight the leader of the Gurjaras, who attempted to oppose the arrangement; that, apparently in opposition to his brother and sovereign, he gave protection to some chieftains of the south, whose possessions were taken away from them by Gôvinda III.: 4 and that he had for his friends a certain people named Mâna.5 The record which mentions the last point, declares his feudatory position,— which is also clear enough from various other details, - by saying that the province of Lata had been given to him by his "lord or master.6" Of both his sons, however, we have records, belonging to the time of Gôvinda III., which, with another record of Govindaraja, of the time of Amoghavarsha I., make the feudatory position of this branch of the family still clearer, if possible. The first of them is the Barôda grant, No. 5 in the list above. After the description of Indrarâja, it mentions his son Karkarâja, with the biruda of Suvarnavarsha, "the rainer of gold," whom it styles Lâtêsvara or "lord of Lâta," and who, it says, protected the king of Mâlava against a lord of the Gurjaras who had become evilly inflamed by conquering the lords of Gauda and Vanga. It gives to Karkaraja the feudatory title of Mahasamantadhipati; and it further emphasises his position by speaking of Govinda III. as

See Ind. Ant. Vol. XXI. p. 159, and note 8; and Epigraphia Indica, Vol. IV. p. 26.
 Lát-ésvara-mandala; Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 160, text, line 31, and p. 163.

³ Lairya mandala; ibid. pp. 180, 188.

⁴ Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 163. ⁵ id. Vol. XII. p. 188. ⁶ Nija-svamin.

his svâmin or master. And it furnishes for him a date either in April, A. D. 811, or in the same month of the following year. The other record is the Tôrkhêdê grant, No. 6 in the list above. In the opening passages, it refers itself to the reign of Gôvinda III. It mentions Gôvinda âja as the younger brother of Karkarâja.¹ And it furnishes for him a date in December, A. D. 812. The later date for Gôvinda âja, in April, A. D. 826 or 827,—his biruda Prabhûtavarsha,— and his title Mahâsâmantâdhipati,— are supplied by a grant from Kâvî, which will be noticed more fully in connection with Amôghavarsha I.

Gôvinda III. was succeeded, in A. D. 814 or 815, by a son who reigned for at least sixty-two years.² The records have not yet disclosed his real name; and he is best known, by one of his birudas, as Amôghavarsha, "the fruitful rainer, or he who rains not in vain." He had also the special birudas of Nripatunga, "prominent among kings," and Mahârâja-Sarva, "a very Sarva (Siva or Vishnu) among kings;" and he was also styled Mahârâja-Shanda, "a very bull among great kings," and Atisayadhavala, "the excessively white one." His

Chapter III.
The Rashtrakutas
of Malkhed.

Amôghavarsha L

³ But, from the way in which, in the 'Sirûr inscription, he is called Lakshmi-vallabh-éndra, "a chief of favourites of Lakshmi, or a high favourite of Lakshmi," and his sovereignty is compared with the sovereignty of "the great Vishnu," I am much inclined to think that his name either was Vishnu or else began with that word.

pp. 136, 137.

⁶ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I. p. 52.

⁶ Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. pp. 219, 220.— The Nausari grants of Indra III., of A.D.

915, seem to speak of him also by the biruda of Srivallabha. But this is an isolated instance. And the word does not occur there under circumstances which render its acceptance as a formal biruda compulsory.— Again, the Bhadana grant of the Konkan Silahāra prince Aparājita, of A.D. 997, would give him the biruda of Durlabha, "hard to be obtained, precious;" but this is not borne out by any other records.

¹ The tables given by Dr. Bühler in *Ind. Ant.* Vol. V. p. 145, and Vol. VI. p. 72, make Gôvindaraja the son of Karkaraja. This, however, is only a clerical error, or a printer's mistake.

² By the 'Sirûr inscription, noticed in full further on, the new-moon day of the amûnta Jyêshtha, 'Saka-Sanvat 789 current, fell in the fifty-second year of the reign of Amôghavarsha I. Consequently, the new-moon day of the amûnta Jyêshtha, 'S.-S. 738 current, fell in his first year; and his regnal years run from some date, still to be exactly determined, from Åshâdha śukla 1 of 'S.-S. 737 current, in A. D. 814, up to the amûnta Jyêshtha krishna 30, the new-moon day, of 'S.-S. 738 current, in A.D. 815.— As regards the latest date for him, A. D. 877-78, the text distinctly gives 'S.-S. 799, in words, as well as in figures. And I myself have a record from Rôn, in the Dhârwâr District, which gives for him a date in the Jaya samvatsara. 'S.-S. 796 (expired), in A.D. 874, within three years of the above.— On the grounds that "it is very improbable that a prince should reign for such a long period," Dr. Bhandarkar has suggested (Early History of the Dekkan, 1884, Supplement, p. ii.) that "there must be a mistake somewhere." But, as regards the 'Sirûr record at any rate, the suggestion is quite gratuitous: the text is perfectly preserved and legible; and there is no mistake, except that, in my published translation (Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 219), I carelessly gave the 'Saka year as 787, instead of '788 as it is in the text.

⁴ It has been assumed that his name was 'Sarva; the expression being taken to mean "the Mahārdja 'Sarva." But if it. were intended in that way, the expression ought properly to be mahārdja-śrł-Sarva, whereas the text always has śrł-mahārdja-Sarva (Cave-Temple Inscriptions, p. 95; and Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 183, Vol. XIII. p. 67, and Vol. XIV. p. 199). It seems to me that the texts give simply a biruda, exactly analogous to the Rāja-Pitāmaha, Rāya-Nārāyana, Nripati-Triuêtra, &c., of other records (see Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 230).— I do not overlook the fact that, according to the published text, one of the Kauheri inscriptions appears to style him "the glorious Amōghavarsha, the glorious Mahārāja,"—without any use of the word 'Sarva (Ind. Ant. Vol. XIII. pp. 136, 137).

**Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I, p. 52.

Chapter III.

402

The Råshtrakûtas of Målkhêd. records give him the titles of Mahārājādhirāja, Paramēśvara, Bhatāra, and Paramabhattāraka, and the epithets of prithivî-vallabha and śrîprithivîvallabha. And the Sirûr inscription describes him as having three white umbrellas of (sovereignty), the śankha or conch-shell, the pālidhvaja-banner, and the ôkā-kētu or (?) birdensign; as being born in the Ratta race; as having the crest of a Garuda; as being heralded in public by the sounds of the musical instrument called tivili; and as having the hereditary title of "supreme lord of the town of Lattalûra." The spurious Western Ganga grant from Sûdî would allot to him a daughter named Abbalabbe, who, it says, was married to Gunaduttaranga-Bûtuga, the great-grandfather of the Permanadi-Bûtuga who was a contemporary of Krishna III. The statement may be correct; but, until it is authenticated by some genuine record, we may abstain from accepting it so far as to include the name of Abbalabbe in the genealogical table of the dynasty.

It would seem that the accession of Amôghavarsha I., again, was disputed; and that he owed it in great measure to assistance rendered by his cousin, Suvarnavarsha-Karkarâja of Gujarât: for, the records say that Amôghavarsha destroyed his enemies and reconquered his kingdom, which had fallen off or tottered; and, more explicitly, that Karkarâja "vanquished the tributary Râshtrakûtas who, after they had voluntarily promised obedience, dared to rebel with a powerful army," and "speedily placed Amôghavarsha on his throne." But, when once established on the throne, he probably enjoyed fully the same extent of dominions as did his father, and carried his successes quite as far and wide. The Sirûr inscription claims that worship was done to him by the kings of Anga, Vanga, Magadha, Malava, and Vengi. As regards Anga, Vanga, and Magadha, - places which lay very far to the east, in the direction of Bengal, — the assertion is doubtless hyperbolical. But no particular objection need be raised in the case of Mâlava; and none at all in respect of Vengi. During the whole of this period there were constant wars, with varying success on both sides, between the Rashtrakûtas and the Eastern Chalukyas of Vengi. We have already seen that Gôvinda III. made the lord of Vengî, i.e. Narêndramrigarâja-Vijayâditya II., come and help to fortify a town. And the Sangli grant, of A. D. 933, states that Amôghavarsha I. conquered the Chalukyas, - i. e. the Vengi branch of the family, - at a place named Vingavalli; and the Karda grant, of A. D. 972, describes him as having been "a fire of destruction to the Châlukyas." The latter record, and the Dêôli grant of A. D. 940, say also that it was he

¹ See page 384 above.

ee page 384 above.

³ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. ⁴ id. Vol. I. p. 53.

⁵ Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 201.— This latter statement has been interpreted as referring to a rebellion raised by Prabhútavarsha-Gôvindarâja of Gujarât, who is supposed to have usurped the feudatory authority that properly belonged to his elder brother. But I am rather inclined to think that it indicates an attempt on the part of some descendants of the first Gujarât branch, to oust the Mālkhêd line and recover the sovereignty for themselves, at least in the more northern provinces of the kingdom.

Chapter III.
The Råshtrakûtas
of Målkhêd.

who made the city of Mânyakhêţa, which is the modern Mâlkhêd in the Nizâm's Dominions, about ninety miles towards the south-east from Shôlapur; and, as this appears to be the town round which Gôvinda III. caused the Eastern Chalukya king to build a wall for him, the text seems to mean that Amôghavarsha I. completed the fortification of the place, and made it the capital of his dynasty. published records, noted further on, give a certain amount of information as to the extent of his dominions and as to his principal feudatories. And some further details for the southern provinces are furnished by an unpublished inscription at Nidagundi in the Dhârwâr District, which mentions a feudatory of his, named Bankeyarasa, of the Chellakêtana family,2 who had the government of the Banavasi twelve-thousand, the Belgali three-hundred, the Kundarage seventy, the Kundûr fivehundred, and the Purigere three-hundred. A verse which allots to an Amôghavarsha, who can hardly be any but the present king, the composition of a Jain work named Ratnamâlikâ or Praśnôttaramâlâ, tells us that "he laid aside the sovereignty through discrimination."3 It appears, therefore, that eventually, in consequence of extreme old age and waning strength, he abdicated in favour of his son Krishna II., who, as we shall see further on, was associated in the administration with him, as Yuvaraja.

Of the time of Amôghavarsha I., we have the following published records:—

(1) A copper-plate grant from Kâvî in the Broach District, which records that, while residing at Bharukachchha, i. e. Broach, the Mahâ-

¹ See page 396 above, and note 3.

² It was this person who gave his name to the town of Bankâpur in Dhârwâr (*Ind. Ant.*, Vol. XII. p. 217, and note 23).— Mr. K. B. Pathak has said (*Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc.* Vol. XVIII., p. 223) that the word chella-kétana means 'cloth-bannered.' But I do not find the authority for this in the paper (in *Ind. Ant.* Vol. XIV. p. 104) to

which he refers as furnishing it.

³ Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 218; see also Vol. XIX. p. 378 f.— In connection with this verse, I have elsewhere (id. Vol. XX. p. 114) interpreted a short record at Aihole, in the Bijapur District, as shewing that at some point in his long reign there was a definite break, which might be attributable to a defeat at the hands of the Eastern Chalukya king. On fuller consideration, however, I think that the expression, which is an ambiguous one (nava-rajyam-geye), is not to be taken in that way, viz. "reigning again." Dr. Hultzsch tells me that, as the Tamil Dictionary enumerates nine khandas or divisions of the known continent, viz. the eight principal points of the compass and the madhyama-khanda or central division, and as Reeve and Sanderson's Kanarese Dictionary gives nava-khanda-prithivi as meaning 'the earth, as composed of nine parts,' he is inclined to take the expression as simply equivalent to the ordinary prithivî-rājyam-yeye. And this may be correct. At the same time, the expression, in this meaning, would be an exceptional one. And I am more inclined to take it as referring to some nine kingdoms, which it was customary to group together. What the nine kingdoms were, I am not at present able to determine. But possibly some of them were Kuntala, Avanti, Kalinga, Kôsala, Trikûta, Lâta, and Andhra, according to the names that are extant in the Vakataka inscription at Ajanta (Archael. Surv. West. Ind. Vol. V. p. 127). Or the whole list may perhaps be found in the inscription at the Dasavatara-cave at Ellôra, in which Pandit Bhagwanlal Indraji read the eight names Dasavatara-cave at Eliora, in which Pandit Bhagwanlal Indraji read the eight names of Sandhubhipa or Sandhukhipa, Kāńchi, Kalinga, Kôsala, Śriśaila, Mālava, Lāṭa, and Ṭaṅka (Cave-Temple Inscriptions, p. 96), and in which I am inclined to find also aninth name, that of the Śŝshas, meaning possibly the Nāṣas.—It may be noted that the Ślifaĥāra chieftain Gūĥala is described,—hyperbolically, in either sense,—as navardjya samuddharana, "the support of the nine kingdoms, or of the earth" (Cave-mple Inscriptions, p. 102, text, line 15-16.)

Chapter III.
The Råshtrakûtas.
of Målkhêd.

sâmantâdhipati Prabhûtavarsha-Gôvindarâja of Gujarât bathed in the Narmadâ, and presented a village named Thûrṇavi to a temple of the sun under the name of Jayâditya, "the sun of victory," at Kôtipura which was included in Kâpikâ. The grant was made on the fullmoon day of the month Vaiśâkha, 'Saka-Sanvat 749; and the correponding English date is, approximately, either the 26th April, A. D. 826, or the 15th April, A. D. 827, according as the 'Saka year is to be applied as current or as expired. Kâpikâ is the modern Kâvî itself, close to the south bank of the Mahî; and Thûrṇavi is Thanavi or Thânawa, a few miles to the south of Kâvî.¹

- (2) A copper-plate grant from Barôda, which records that the Mahâsâmantâdhipati Dhârâvarsha-Nirupama-Dhruvarâja, son of Karkarâja of Gujarât, while residing at Sarvamangalâsattâ outside Khêtaka or Srîkhêtaka, gave to a Brâhman a village named Pûsilâvilli in the Kâsahrada désa. The grant was made on the full-moon day of the month Kârttika, Sâka-Sanvat 757; and the corresponding English date is, approximately, either the 22nd October, A. D. 834, or the 11th October, A. D. 835, according as the Sâka year is to be applied as current or as expired. Khêtaka, or Srîkhêtaka, is the modern Kaira; and the Kâsahrada désa must be some territorial division in that neighbourhood.
- (3) An inscription at the Daśavatara cave at Ellôra in the Nizam's Dominions.³ That this record belongs actually to the time of Amôghavarsha, cannot be declared with absolute certainty; because it was left unfinished. But, mentioning him as Maharaja-Sarva, it takes the genealogy as far as him, and breaks off abruptly in one of the verses descriptive of him. The extant portion does not contain a date.
- (4) An inscription on the architrave over the verandah of the Kanheri Cave No. 78 in the island of Salsette, Thâna District, which records that, in the reign of Amôghavarsha, and during the rule of the Mahdsamanta Pullasakti, of the northern Konkan branch of the Silâhâra family, who was governing the whole of the Konkan, headed by the city of Purî, which he held through the favour of Amôghavarsha, Pullasakti's old minister, Vishnu..., having done obeisance to the Buddhist community at the mount Krishnagiri, gave certain grants of coins called drammas, for the purpose of making repairs and providing clothes and books. The record is dated Saka-Samvat 765, without any further details; and the corresponding Christian year is A. D. 843-44, if the Saka year is taken as expired. As regards the places mentioned in this record,—Krishnagiri is, of course, Kanheri itself; and reference has already been made to Purî, in connection with the Mauryas of the Konkan.
- (5) Another inscription at Kanheri, on the architrave of the verandah of Cave No. 10, the Darbar or Maharaja's cave, which re-

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 145.

² Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 196. ³ Cave-Temple Inscriptions, p. 92. The text was subsequently reproduced by Dr. Bühler in Archæol. Surv. West. Ind. Vol. V. p. 87.

Ind. Ant. Vol. XIII. p. 136, No. 43 B.
 Page 283 above.
 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIII. p. 134, No. 15.

cords that, in the reign of Amôghavarsha, and during the rule of the Mahâsâmanta¹ Kapardin II., son and successor of the Mahâsâmanta Pullaśakti mentioned above, a Buddhist named Avighnâkara, who had come from the Gauda country, had some caves, suitable for meditation, made at Krishnagiri, and gave a perpetual endowment of one hundred drammas, from the interest on which, after his death, the monks were to be provided with clothes.² The record is dated on Wednesday, the second tithi of the dark fortnight of the month Âśvina in the Prajâpati samvatsara, 'Saka-Samvat 775, which, though the year is given both in words and in figures, is a mistake for 773 (expired) or 774 (current); and the corresponding English date is Wednesday, 16th September, A. D. 851.³

(6) A stone inscription at Sirûr in the Dhârwâr District, which records that, in the fifty-second year of the reign of Amôghavarsha and in the Vyaya samvatsara, 'Saka-Samvat 788 (expired), an officer of his, named Dêvanayya, who was governing the Belvola three-hundred at Annîgere, made a grant, or remitted a tax, on the occasion of an eclipse of the sun on Sunday, the new-moon-day of the month Jyaishtha. Here, the corresponding English date is Sunday, 16th June, A. D. 866; on which day there was a total eclipse of the sun, which was visible right across India.⁵

(7) A copper-plate grant from Bagumrā in the Nausârî District in the Barôda territory, which records that the Mahâsâmantâdhipati Dhârâvarsha-Nirupama-Dhruvarâja of Gujarât,— the second of that name, the son of Akâlavarsha-Subhatunga,— bathed in the Narmadâ at the Mûlasthâna tîrtha at Bhrigukachchha (Broach), and granted to

Chapter III.
The Rashtrakutas
of Malkhed.

In both places in this record, and in No. 8 below, the original text has mahdsdmanta \$\frac{\epsilon}{e}khara\$. It is possible that the whole word is intended to be a title, equivalent to the mahdsdmantdalhipati of other records. But, on the other hand, such a title is not known to me from any other sources; and, in No. 4 above, Pulla\(\frac{\epsilon}{e}kh\) is styled simply Mahdsdmanta: and I am inclined to think that the word \(\frac{\epsilon}{e}kh\) ara is not used in a technical sense, and that the intended meaning is simply, \(\frac{\epsilon}{e}\) very excellent Mahds\(\frac{\epsilon}{e}manta. \)

sense, and that the intended meaning is simply, 'a very excellent Mahasamanta.'

2 For similar endowments, see Gupta Inscriptions, pp. 33, 262, and probably also

pp. 38, 39, 40, 41, 265.

³ Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 421.— The mistake in the year is shewn, partly by the name of the samvatsara, and partly by the fact that the tithi did not fall on a Wednesday in the specified year, either as a current or as an expired year.— The samvatsara may be determined, either by the mean-sign system, according to which it commenced on the 26th November, A.D. 850, in Saka-Samvat 773 current, and ended on the 22nd November, A.D. 851, in S.S. 774 current; or by the suthern luni-solar system, according to which it coincided with S.S. 774 current (A.D. 851-52).— The tithi and the week-day are determined by the anchord arrangement of the lunar fortnights; for, the second tithi of the dark fortnight of the parnimanta Asvina ended on Monday, 17th August. And this point is of interest in connection with the calendar, by way of contrast with the results for the dates in A.D. 612 (page 356 above, and note 3), and A. D. 804 (page 398 above, and note 1).

above, and note 1).

*id. Vol. XII. p. 215.

5 id. Vol. XVII. p. 142.— Here, again, it may be noted, in connection with note 3 above, on the date in A.D. *851, that the tithi and the week-day are determined by the amainta arrangement of the lunar formights.— As in the date just referred to, the samvatsara may be determined, either by the mean-sign system, according to which it commenced on the 23rd September, A.D. 865, in 'Saka-Samvat '788-current, and ended on the 20th September, A.D. 866, in 'S.-S. 789 current; or by the southern luni-solar system, according to which it coincided with 'S.-S. 789 current (A.D. 866-67).

6 id. Vol. XII. p. 179.

Chapter III. The Rashtrakutas of Malkhêd.

a Brâhman a village named Pârâhanaka, which was included in the one hundred and sixteen villages that were connected with the town of Karmantapura. The grant was made on the occasion of an eclipse of the sun on the new-moon day of the month Jyaishtha, Saka-Samvat 789; and the corresponding English date is the 16th June, A.D. 866. or the 6th June, A. D. 867, according as the Saka year is taken as current or as expired: on each of these days there was a total eclipse of the sun, visible in India. The village of Parahanaka is the modern 'Parona' in the Surat District.2

(8) Another inscription at Kanheri,3 in the same position with No. 4 above, which records that, in the reign of Amôghavarsha, and during the rule of the Muhasamanta Kapardin II., mentioned above, a person named Vishnu gave one hundred drammas to the monks of the Buddhist community at Krishnagiri, and caused a cave, suitable for meditation, to be constructed, in which the monks should receive clothes and other gifts. The record is dated Saka-Samvat 799, without any details; and the corresponding Christian year is A. D. 877-78, if the Saka year is applied as expired.4

Three of the records mentioned just above are of special interest, in shewing that Buddhism was still, in the ninth century A. D., a living religion, favoured by the authorities, in Western India.5 At the same time, however, a sudden development, of a very marked kind, was being accomplished by its chief rival, Jainism, which was eventually to do more than any other form of belief towards its downfall. writer Jinasêna, who has been referred to above in connection with Gôvinda III., was one of a series of celebrated Digambara Jain authors, who came to the front, propagating their religion, and increasing the power of their sect as they did so, during the earlier part of the Rashtrakuta period. The first of these authors was Samantabhadra, whose "appearance in Southern India marks an epoch, not "only in the annals of Digambara Jainism, but in the history of "Sanskrit literature;" and whose chief work, the Aptaminansa, "is "regarded as the most authoritative exposition of the syddrada-doc-"trine and of the Jain notion of an omniscient being, and passes in

2 id. Vol. XVI. p. 100. 3 id. Vol. XIII. p. 135, No. 43 A.

no means sunk into insignificance in this part of the country.

6 I take these details from a paper by Mr. K. B. Pathak, entitled "Bhartrihari and

Kumarila," in the Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVIII. p. 213 ff.

Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII. p. 56, and Vol. XXIII. p. 131, No. 109.— Here, again, the tithi is determined by the amanta arrangement of the lunar fortnights.

⁴ At Konnûr in the Nawalgund tâluka, Dhârwâr District, there is a spurious inscription, - in characters of about the eleventh century A.D., - which purports to be a record of Amoghavarsha I., and to be dated at the time of a total eclipse of the moon on the full-moon-day of the month Asvayuja of the Vikrama samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 782

expired and 783 current (the expired and current years are both given).

5 Another epigraphic trace of it, as late as the end of the eleventh century, is furnished by the Dambal inscription which records grants made to vihâras of Buddha and Arya-Taiadíví at that town in A. D. 1095 (Ind. Ant. Vol. X. p. 185). And the statement that Ekantada-Ramayya, who started the revival of Baivism about the middle of the twelfth century (see chapter V. below, under the account of Bijjala), was deputed to construct the statement of the statement to be supported by the statement of the overthrow both the Jains and the Buddhists, implies that even then Buddhism had by

Chapter III.
The Rå-htrakûtas
of Målkhêd.

"review all the contemporary schools of philosophy, including the brah-"malraita doctrine:"1 this person is mentioned, with a good deal of flourish, in the Srayana-Belgola epitaph of Mallishana, which represents him as professing, to a prince of Karahataka (Karad, in the Sàtàra District), that he had made a missionary tour to Pataliputra (Patna in Behir), Mâlwa, Sindh, Thakka (the Panjib), Kânchi, and Vaidisa (Bêsnagar). After him came Akalanka, Akalankadêva, or Akalankachandra, who wrote the Ashtasati, the earliest commentary on the Aptamîmâmsâ; the Sravana-Belgola epitaph mentions him specially, as defeating the Buddhists in disputation. Then came Vidyananda, apparently known also as Patrakesarin, who wrote the Aptamimain dumkara or Ashtasahasri, the second and more exhaustive commentary on the Aptamamanisa, and who tells us that he followed the Ashtasatî as his guide. Then followed Mânikyanandin, author of the Parikshamukha, in which he mentions Samantabhadra, Akalanka, and Vidyananda. After him came Prabhachandra, author of the Prameyakamalamartanda, which is the earliest commentary on Manikyanandin's Parikshamukha, and of the Nydyakumudachandrodaya, which is a commentary on the Laghiyastraya of Akalanka: he tells us that Akalanka was his teacher; and his epitaph is at Sravana-Belgola. After him came Jinasêna, author of the Jain Harivamsa. of which a first recension was completed in A. D. 783-84, in the time of Gôvinda III., and of a portion of the Adi-Purana, which was part of the Jain Muhd-Purana: in his Ali-Purana, he mentions Akalanka, Prabhâchandra, and Patrakêsari-(Vidyananda); and in another of his works, the Par rabbyudaya, he describes himself as the Paramaguru or chief preceptor of Amôghavarsha I,4 whom, in the same passage, he mentions with the paramount title of Parameśrara, thus shewing that he lived on into the actual reign of that king, i.e. until, at any rate, A. D. 814-15.5 And finally there came Jinasêna's pupil, Gunabhadra, who completed the Adi-Purana and wrote the Uttura-Purana, or second part of the Maha-Purana, which he finished in A. D. 837, in the reign of Amôghavarsha's successor, Krishna II. As regards the period of these writers, -their latest limit is deter-

¹ loc. cit. pp. 218, 219.

² Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. pp. 186, 199.

^{*} id. Vol. IV. p. 22.

⁴ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVIII. p. 224. — To much the same purport, a passage in the praiasti of the Uttara-Purana says that Amôghavarsha I. bowed down at the feet of Jinasêna, and considered himself to be purified thereby. — The same praiasti tells us that Jinasêna's teacher was Vîrasênabhattāraka, belonging to the Sêna anvaya, or succession of teachers and disciples in the Mûla-Eamigha.

of Mr. K. B. Pathak would make him live on till A. D. S38-39. For, stamping the Jain Harivam'a as a work of his youth and the Adi-Purana as a highly-finished composition of much later date, and quoting a work named Jayadhavala ika, which mentions Amóghavarsha I. and Jinaséna and gives the date of its own completion as 'Saka-Sainvat 759 expired, = A. D. 837-38, he says that, from this, "we may safely accept "Sika 760 as the date of the Adi-Purana; for, at this time, Jinaséna must have been "very old, as he wrote his first work, the Harivam'a, in 'Saka 715" (loc. cit. pp. 2"4 to 237). The reasoning, however, on which 'Sika-sainvat 760 (expired), = A. D. 833-39, is thus taken to be "the date" of the writing of Jinaséna's portion of the Adi-Purana is not apparent.—The passage containing the date of the Jayadhavala'tka is worth quoting in connection with the nomenclature and origin of the 'Saka era; it runs—&kanna-shashti-samadhika-sapta-sat-abdéshu 'Saka-naréndrya samattéshu.

408

Chapter III.
The Råshtrakûtas
of Målkhêd.

Gôvindarâja,
Dhruvarâja,
AkâlavarshaSubhatuñga,
and another
Dhruvarâja,
of Gujarât

mined by the dates mentioned above for Jinasêna and Guṇabhadra. And, except in the cases of Samantabhadra and Akalanka, their earlier limit is fixed by the facts, that both Vidyânanda and Prabhâchandra quote the Sanskrit grammarian Bhartrihari, author of the Vâkyapadîya, — Frabhâchandra also mentioning Kumârila, who again quotes Bhartrihari,—and that, according to the statement of the Chinese pilgrim I-tsing, Bhartrihari died in A. D. 650.1

The first, second, and seventh of the above records give further information about the feudatory branch of the family in Gujarât. No. 1. the Kâvî grant, furnishes the later date for Gôvindarâja, in April A. D. 826 or 827. And a peculiar point about it is that, for some reason which is not disclosed, it takes the genealogy of the main line only as far as Gôvinda III., and makes no reference of any kind to Amôghavarsha I., though the latter was then the reigning king. The explanation of this may possibly be that, when this charter was issued Gôvindaraja was in rebellion against his sovereign. At the same time. it duly gives to him simply his feudatory title of Mahasamantadhipati. No. 2, the Barôdâ grant, on the other hand, takes the genealogy of the main line as far as Amôghavarsha I., whom it mentions by his biruda of Mahârâja-Sarva. It then mentions Indrarâja of Gujarât; and then his son Karkaraja, of whom it says, - referring, probably, to some descendants of Kakkarâja II., the contemporary of Krishna I.,2—that "he vanquished the tributary Rashtrakûtas, who, after they had voluntarily promised obedience, dared to rebel with a powerful army; and he speedily placed Amôghavarsha on his throne." And then, apparently without any reference to Gôvindaraja, it introduces Karkaraja's son, the Mahasamantadhipati Dharavarsha-Nirupama-Dhruvaraja, for whom it furnishes a date in October, A. D. 834 or 835. No. 7, the Bagumrâ grant, again takes the genealogy of the main line as far as Amôghavarsha I., whom it mentions both as Maharaja-Sarva and as Amôghavarsha. It then takes up the genealogy of the feudatory branch. In connection with Indraraja, it tells us that he had some devoted followers in the Mana tribe, skilled in the use of the bow. In the account of Karkaraja, — whose name it gives in the form of Kakkaraja, - it repeats the statement about his conquering the rebellious tributary Râshtrakûtas and placing Amôghavarsha I. on And then, certainly with no mention of Gôvindarâja, it passes on to Karkarâja's son Dhruvarâja, who, it says, lost his life in battle with the forces of a certain Vallabha.4 Dhruvaraja was succeeded

The expression "who had voluntarily promised obedience" seems too pointed to denote simply some members of the second Gujarat branch, who were naturally feudatory.

B Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 201.

above, note 3) is, unfortunately, not dated. Palæographic considerations place it approximately in the seventh century A.D. And it may be placed in the first half of the eighth century. But it cannot, I consider, be referred to any later time than A.D. 750.

⁴This person has been taken, by Dr. Bühler and Dr. Hultzsch (*Ind. Ant.* Vol. XII. p. 181), to be the reigning king Amôghavarsha I., who "may have had difficulties in obtaining the tribute from Gujarât, or have had other reasons for interfering in the affairs of the province." But the subsequent statements point to some persistent attacks, which indicate, I think, further attempts by descendants of Kakkarâja II., the contemporary of Krishna I.

by a son, whose proper name is not given; but who had the birudas of Akalavarsha and Subhatunga; and of this person we are told that, though his servants were disloyal, he quickly recovered his paternal kingdom, which had been attacked by the army of Vallabha. He was succeeded by his son, another Mahasamantadhipati Dhruvaraja, who, like his grandfather of the same name, had the birudas of Dhaiavarsha and Nirupama, and for whom the record furnishes a date in June. A. D. 866. In connection with him, the record tells us that, though attacked on one side by the host of the powerful Gurjaras, i and on another by the hostile Vallabha, and though hampered by seditious kinsmen and the treachery of an unnamed younger brother, he quieted all disturbances; that, unaided, he easily put to flight the very strong army of the Gurjaras, which had been reinforced by his kinsmen; and that he defeated a powerful king called Mihira. In addition to the treacherous unnamed younger brother, spoken of above, the record mentions, at the end, another younger brother of Dhruvaraja, named

Gôvindarâja. From the fact that, in the Bagumra grant certainly, and probably also in the Barôda record, there is no mention of Gôvindarâja, and from the statement in the Barôda grant, that Karkaraja reduced to obedience some rebellious tributary Râshtrakutas, it has been held that Gôvindarâja, was an usurper.2 This was at a time when only one date was known for him, - that of A.D. 826 or 827, furnished by the Kâvî grant. And, while it seems more likely that at that time, if anything was wrong, he was in rebellion against his sovereign Amôghavarsha I., the earlier date, in A. D. 812, furnished by the Tôrkhêdê grant, does seem to shew that there was then some action on his part, temporarily . successful, hostile to his elder brother. If Gôvindarâja succeeded regularly to the local government, and was in his turn regularly succeeded by the first Dhruvaraja, Karkaraja must have died before December A. D. 812, and consequently before the accession of Amôghavarsha I. in A. D. 814 or 815. But, that he survived longer is distinctly proved by the statement that he placed Amôghavarsha I. on the throne. It appears plain, therefore, that, towards the end of the reign of Gôvinda III., Gôvindarâja did engage in some enterprise which was hostile to the government of his elder brother, and which afterwards developed into an attempt to prevent the accession of Amôghavarsha I. hmself. And, from the reference to tributary Râshtrakûtas who rebelled after having voluntarily promised obedience, it further seems probable that what he did was to join in an attempt to secure succession to the throne of the main line for some

Chapter III-The Rashtrakûtas of Malkhêd.

out of his hands and made over to his nephew Dhruvaraja.

descendant of Kakkarâja II., the contemporary of Krishna I. Later on, having become reconciled and loyal again, he may have naturally succeeded Karkarâja in the local government; and then, in A. D. 826 or 827, he may have fallen into some fresh act of rebellion against Amôghavarsha I., which ended in the local administration being taken

¹ Taken by Dr. Bühler and Dr. Hultzsch (*Ind. Ant.* Vol. XII. p. 181) to be the Châudâs or Châpôtkatas of Auhilwâd, probably under the leadership of Kshêmarâja, who, according to the *Ratnamâlâ* of Krishnajî, reigned at Auhilwâd from A. D. 841 to 856.

² *Ind. Ant.* Vol. XII. p. 180, and Vol. XIV. p. 197.

Chapter III. The Rashtrakatas of Malkhed.

Krishna II.

Amôghavarsha I. was succeeded by his son Krishna II., whose name appears also in the Piaxrit form of Kannara.1 This king had the birudas of Akâ'avarsha and Subhatunga, and the usual titles of Maharajadhirâja, Paramêśvara, and Paramabhattâraka. In formal passages. the customary epithet of śrîprithirîvallalha is connected with those titles: but, also, vallabha was sometimes attached to his name, which then appears as Krishnavallabha; 3 and in one instance the epithet vullabhardja, "king of favourites," is connected with his biruda Akâlavarsha.4 His wife was a younger sister of Sankuka, and a daughter of Kokkala or Kokkalla, elsewhere also called Kôkalla, king of Chêdî, who is said in the Karda grant of A. D. 972 to be of the Haihaya family,5 and in the Sangli grant of A. D. 933 to be of the lineage of Sahasrarjuna, i. e. of Kârtavîrya, or Sahasrabâhu-Arjuna, prince of the Haihayas; this Kokkala or Kokkalla, king of Chêdî, is, therefore, the first of that name. in General Sir Alexander Cuningham's list of the Kalachuri kings of Tripuri or Têwar near Jabalpur.⁶ The earliest synchronous date that we have for Krishna II. is in April, A. D. 888, furnished by the Bagumia grant (if it is genuine) which is mentioned further on, and failing that, by an unpublished inscription at Betgere in the Dharwar District, which is a few days later in actual date: but he must have succeeded to the throne very soon after A. D. 878, at the latest; for his father had then been reigning for sixty-four years. The latest certain.

¹ e.g., Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 222. - Kannara, Kanhara, Kanhara, Kandhara, and Kandhara, all occur as the names of kings whose names are given in Sanskrit as Krishna. -Analogous epigraphic instances are, Bitta, = Vishuuvardhana I., Eastern Chalukya (Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. pp. 333, 305); Bitti and Bittiga, = Vishuuvardhana, Hoysala (chapter VI. be'ow); Désing 1, = Jayasimha II., Western Châlukya (chapter IV., be'ow); Gojjiga, = Gôvinda IV., Râshtral ûta (page 416 below); Katta, = Kârtavîrya I., Ratta of Saundatti (chapter VIII. below); Râjiga, = Rajêndra, Chôla (Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. pp. 276, 281, 282); Sattiga, = Satyâśraya, Western Châlukya (chapter IV. below); and Vikkala, = Vikramâditya VI., Western Châlukya (pr. Huitzsch's report, dated the 30th June, 1892, 282); And similar interace of the present day are. Antôli and Anta (Marita) pp. 3, 6). - And simiar instances of the present day are. Autaji and Anta (Mar thi), and Antappa (Kanarese), - Ananta; Bâlka and Bâlkobâ (M.), - Bâlakrishna; China and Chiutopaut (M.), and Chintappa (K.), = Chintamani; Dama (M.), = Damôdara; Datta (M.), and Dattappa (K.), = Dat. areya; Gand (M.), and Ganappa (K.), = Ganapati; Jand and Janoba (M.), = Janardana; Ku a and Kusaba (M.), = Krishta; Lakhu, Lakshya, and Lakhya (M.), and Lachappa (K.), = Lakshmana; Mailti and Malharpant (M.), and Mallappa (K.), = Maliari; Narô (M.), and Narappa (K.), = Narayana; Narasû and Narasô (M.), and Narasappa (K.), - Narasimha; Nilû and Niloba (M.), = Nîlakantha; Parasû and Para yâ (M.), and Parasappa (K.), = Para urama; Sind (M.), and Sinappa (K.), = Srfaivasa; Timajî (M.), and Timappa (K.) = Tryambaka; Vasû (M.) and Vasappa (K.), = Vasudêva; Visa, Visoba and Visaji (M), = Visvanatha; and Vitha and Vithoba (M.), and Vithappa (K.) = Vitthala. - I am to'd that the custom is to give the full Sanskrit name at the name-giving ceremony, and to introduce the Prakrit form afterwards. And, this being so, my suggestion (Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 25; see also note 9) that Bitta was expanded into its Sanskrit form when Vishnuvardhana I. was installed as Yucaraja, is perhaps untenable.

[?] The literary reference, in the Kathakasa of a modern writer named Brahmanêmidatta, to a Subhatunga at Minyakhêta (Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 215; in the text, as there given, for bhavati read Bhurate, as intimated by Mr. K. B. Pathak in the Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc., Vol. XVIII. p. 2:2, note 21), must be connected either with this king, or with Krishna III. At any rate, it cannot apply to Krishna I., as I originally thought; for everything points to the foundation of Manyakhêta having not been commenced till the time of Gôvinda III., and to the city having, in all probability, not been made the capital until the time of Amôghavarsha I.

e.g., Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. 192.
 Epigraphia Indica, Vol. 1. p. 55.
 Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 268.
 Archwol. Surv. Ind. Vol. IX. p. 85, 'Sankuka, however, is not shewn there.

date that we have for him, is A. D. 911-12. A Sanskrit commentary on Gunabhadra's Atmanusasana, describing that person as the preceptor of Krishna II. while the latter was Yuvardja, indicates that, before his actual accession to the throne, he had been formally associated with his father in the administration; and the date of A. D. 875-76 for him, as Yuvaraja, is perhaps supplied by one of the later records of the Ratta chieftains of Saundatti. 1 It was during his reign, and in the Pingala samvatsara, coupled with Saka-Samvat 820 (current), with a date falling in A. D. 897,2 that Gunabhadra finished his Uttara-Purana; and the prasasti of that work mentions, in the passage that gives that date, a certain Lôkâditya, of the Chellapatâka or Chellakêtana family, who, as a feudatory of Krishna II., was then governing the Banavasi province at the town of Vankapura, which is the modern Bankâpur in the Dhârwâr District.3 Though the Rashtrakûta records themselves contain no allusion to the fact, the wars with the Eastern Chalukyas continued in this reign also, It is claimed for Gunaka-Vijayâditya III. (A. D. 844 to 888) that "challenged by the lord of the Rattas, he conquered the unequalled Gangas, cut off the head of Mangi in battle, and frightened 'the fire-brand' Krishna (II.); and

Chapter III.
The Rashtrakutas
of Malkhed.

2 For the full details of the date, and for Mr. Sh. B. Dikshit's determination of the corresponding English date as the 33rd June, A. D. 897, see Dr. Bhandarkar's Report on Sanskrit Manuscripts for 1883-84, pp. 429, 430.—The tithi, Ashatha krishna 5, is determined by the analysis arrangement.—The sumvatsara is determined by the southern luni-solar system; according to which it coincided with Saka-Sanivat 820 current. By the mean-sign system, it began on the 15th May, A. D. 896, in S.-S. 819

current, and ended on the 11th May, A. D. 899, in 'S.-S. 820 current.

3 Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 217.— Under the names of Lôkade and Lôkadeyarasa, the same person described as a Maha amounta and as governing the Banavasi twe've thousand, is mentioned in an inscription at Kunimallihalli, near Bankapur, dated in 'Saka-Sanvat 815, and in another at Âdar. in the same neighbourhood, dated in the Raktakshin samvat-sara coupled with 'S.-S. 826 (expired).

¹ The passage in question, in an inscription at Saundatti in the Belgaum District (Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 194), is concerned primarily with a person named Prithvíráma. In lines 8 to 15, the record mentions this person as a religious student and a servant at the feet of a king named Krishrarajadeva, and says that in the Manmatha samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 797 expired (A. D. 875-76), a Jain temple was built at Saundatti, and was endowed, by a person who, as far as this passage goes, might be either Prithvirama or Krishnarajadêva. And in lines 15 to 18 it mentions Prithvirama as a Mahasamanta, feudatory to Krishnarajadêva, and explains that it was Prithvirama who, as chieftain, built and endowed the temple.—In connection with Prithvirama, the date seems to be not authentic. For, we have for his grandson Sintivarman a date (ibid. pp. 210, 211) falling in December, A. D. 980, of the Vikrama samvatsara, 'Saka-Samvat 902 (expired); and the interval of a hundred and five years seems too great, - considering that the founder and endower of a temple could hardly be a young child.— Now, the record, at least as it stands, is not a synchronous one. The mention of a chieftain named Kanna in the first four lines, proves that all the earlier part of it. including the statements and date in question, was put on the stone at any rate not much before A. D. 1050; and the whole of it may have been put together as late as A. D. 1096, which date is given by lines 39, 40. And, on reconsideration of this record, my opinion is (I) that it makes a confusion between Krishna II. and his descendant Krishta III.; (2) that the real patron and sovereign of Prithvîrâma,—and the Krishna from whom, in other records, the Rattas claim to be actually descended, - must be Krishra III., whose earlier known date, A. D. 940, is in quite sufficient agreement with the period of a person (Prithvirama) whose grandson (Santivarman) was a grown-up person, ruling as chieftain, in A. D. 980; and (3) that, in the first mention of Krishna III. and Prithvirâma, there has been erroneously connected with them a date, taken probably from some archive of the sect to which Prithvirâma belonged, appertaining in reality to Krishna II., for whom, as Yuvardja, it is quite admissible.

Chapter III. The Rashtrakutas of Malkhed.

completely burnt his city (Malkhed);" and also that Krishna II. did honour to his arms. But, on the other hand, the subsequent Eastern Chalukya records admit that, later on, the land of Vengî was overrun by the Râshtrakûtas under Krishna II., and had to be reconquered by Châlukya-Bhîma I.(A. D. 888 to 918). The Kalachuri records claim that Krishna's father-in-law, Kôkalla I., gave some support to his rule:3 and this may well have been on the occasion when he suffered disaster at the hands of Vijayaditya III.

Of the time of Krishna II., we have five published records:—

- (1) A copper-plate grant, of doubtful authenticity, from Bagumiâ in the Barôda territory,4 which purports to record that the Mahdsdmantadhipati Akalavarsha-Krishnaraja of Gujarat, when resident at Ankûlêsvara, bathed in the Narmadâ at the Bhagavat tîrtha, and granted to two Brâhmaus a village named Kavithasadhi in the Variavi hundred-and-sixteen which was in the Konkana vishaya. The grant was made on the occasion of an eclipse of the sun on the new-moon day of the month Chaitra, 'Saka-Samvat 810' (expired); and the equivalent English date is the 15th April, A. D. 888, on which day there was a total annular eclipse of the sun, visible in India.5 Of the places mentioned, Ankûlêsvara is the modern Ankulêswar or Anklêśwar, the chief town of the tâluka of the same name in the Broach District; Variavi is the modern Warião, on the Taptî, in the Barôda territory, three or four miles north of Surat; and Kavithas adhi is the modern Kôsâd, close by, in the Olpâd tâluka of the Surat District.
- (2) A stone inscription at Nandwâdige in the Bijâpur District,7 which refers itself expressly to the reign of Krishna II., and records a grant made by the villagers on Thursday, the fifth tithi of the bright fortnight of the month Magha in the Dundubhi samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 822, by mistake for 824 (expired) or 825 (current). The corresponding English date is Thursday, 6th January, A. D. 903.8

² ibid. p. 103.

in the table opposite page 386 above such of the names as belong there.

⁵ See *id.* Vol. XVIII. p. 90.— If this record is genuine, it is of interest in connection with the calendar, in furnishing the earliest instance of the use of the amanta arrangement of the lunar fortnights in Gujarât. Failing it, the earliest such instance is that which is furnished by the Surat grant of Trilôchanapâla of Lâtadésa,

dated in A. D. 1051 (see *ibid*, p. 91).

6 *id*. Vol. XVI. pp. 100, 101. 7 id. Vol. XII. p. 220.

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. pp. 102, 103.

Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I. p. 252.
 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIII. p. 65.— Dr. Hultzsch, who edited it, remarked that "the numerous omissions and general inaccuracy of the grant might lead one to consider it a forgery," but accepted it as genuine because a distinctly visible solar eclipse did occur on the day given in the passage containing the date. This, however, is not as conclusive a reason as he thought, for admitting the document as authentic; and my own opinion is that it is spurious. At the same time, it is quite possible that the new names, and the details given in connection with them, are genuine. And therefore while marking them as open to question, I have, in the absence of actual disproof, included

^{*8} The Dundubhi samvatsara cannot be connected with 'Saka-Samvat 822 at all. By the mean-sign system, it began on the 24th April, A. D. 901, in 'S.-S 824 current, and ended on the 20th April, A. D. 902; in S.-S. 825 current; and during this

- (3) A stone-inscription at Mulgund in the Dhárwar District, which. again, expressly refers itself to his reign, and records a grant made by a Jain named Arasârya to a temple which his father Chîkârya had caused to be built. The record is dated in the Dundubhi samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 824 expired (A. D. 902-903), without any further details.2
- (4) A copper-plate grant from Kâpadwanaj in the Kaira District.3. It takes the genealogy of the main line from Krishna I. as far as Krishna II. It then mentions a feudatory of his, the Mahasamanta Prachanda, son of Dhavalappa, of the Brahmavaka family; and a Dandandyaka, or leader of the forces, of Dhavalappa, named Chandragupta. And it proceeds to record that Krishna II. granted to a Brâhman a village named Vyâghrâsa, and also called Vallurikâ, in the Rúriddhâ ten, which was in the Karpatavanijya eighty-four, which, again, was in the Harshapura or Sriharshapura seven-hundred-and-The grant was made, or the record was written, on the fullmoon day of the month Vaićakha, Saka Samvat 832; and the corresponding English date is, approximately, the 8th April, A. D. 909, or the 27th April, A. D. 910, according as the Saka year is taken as current or as expired. Of the places mentioned above, Karpatavanijya is, of course, Kâpadwanaj itself; and Vyâghrâsa has been identified by Dr. Hultzsch, in editing the record, with the modern Waghas, on the east of Kâpadwanaj. The record also mentions Khêtaka or Srîkhêtaka, Harshapura and Kâsahrada, as leading towns of the seven-hundred-andfifty district that is referred to; and the first of these seems undoubtedly, as was held by Dr. Hultzsch, to be the modern Kaira.
- (5) A stone inscription at Aihole in the Bijâpur District, which again, expressly refers itself to the reign of Krishna II., and records the building or opening of an ascetic's abode. This record is simply dated in the Prajapati samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 831, by mistake for 833 (expired) or 834 (current) (A. D. 911-912), without any further details.⁵

Accepting the historical details as authentic, from the first of the above records we obtain certain additions to our knowledge of the

Chapter III. The Råshtrak**út**as of Malkhêd.

Dantivarman. Krishnaraja of Gujarat.

period Magha sukla 5 ended on Sunday, 17th January; A.D. 902, and cannot be connected with a Thursday at all. By the southern luni-solar system, however, the samvatsara coincided with S.S. 825 current (824 expired); and in this year the given tithic ended on Thursday, 6th January, A.D. 903. There is, therefore, a mistake in respect of the Saka year; in spite of its being expressed in words.—This and the next record, dated in the same year, give the earliest certain instance, as yet obtained, of the use of the luni-solar system of the cycle in Southern India. The 'Sirur inscription, dated in A.D. 866, possibly gives an earlier instance; but the point is not certain in that case.

¹ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc., Vol. X. pp. 167, 190. ² For any date from Chaitra sukla 1 to approximately Vaisakha sukla 7, the Dundubhi sainvatsara could be quoted with 'Saka-Samvat 824 expired, according to the meansign system. But, in view of the result for the preceding record, there can be no doubt that what was intended is the Dundubhi samvatsara which coincided with the whole of S. S. S24 expired, according to the southern luni-solar system.
Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I. p. 52.
Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. 222.

⁵ Here, again, in spite of the date being expressed in words there is a distinct mistake in respect of the Saka year.—In taking the samvatsara as coinciding with A.D. 911-912, I follow the southern luni-solar system of the cycle; in accordance with the result for the date in A. D. 903 (page 412 above).

Chapter III. The Rashtrakutas of Malkhed.

Gujarât branch of the family. Agreeing in all essential poins with the .. Bagumrâ grant of A. D. 866, as far as the latter goes, it takes us, in much the same way, to the verse which, in the latter grant, gives the name of the first Dhâi âvarsha-Nirupama-Dhruvai âja of Gujai ât; but the verse is left incomplete. It then, in another incomplete verse, mentions a person named Dantivarman, but without explaining his connection with the family; and all that can be said is, that he must be placed closely after the second Dharavarsha-Nirupama-Dhruyaraja, for whom we have the date of A. D. 866: whether he was his son, or what And it then mentions the Maháthe relationship was, is not known. sâmantâdhipati Akâlavarsha-Krishnarâja, as a son of this Dantivarman: and it tells us that "he conquered his enemies in Ujjayinî before the eyes of the vallabha-king or of king Vallabha," i.e., probably, of Krishna II. of the main line. For this person, the record gives us a date in April, A. D. 888.

Jagattunga II.

Krishna II. had a son, whose proper name has not yet been disclosed by the records, and who is known only by the biruda of Jagattunga. The Dêôlî grant of A. D. 940 tells us that he died without obtaining the sovereignty. And all else that we know about him is derived from the Sangli grant of A. D. 933 and the Karda grant of A. D. 972. former tells us that he married Lakshmi, a daughter of Ranavigraha, who was a son of Kokkala, i.e. of the Kalachuri king of Chêdî who was the father-in-law of Krishna II.; and that by her he had a son. Indra III.2 The Karda grant gives the same names, Lakshmi and Indra, for his wife and son. But it states that Lakshmî was a daughter of Samkaragana, lord of Chêdî. And it adds that, not being contented with the hostile territories that had been acquired by his father, Jagattunga went forth to make the whole earth subject to his father's sway; and that then, in Chêdî, he married Gôvindâmbâ, a daughter of his maternal uncle Samkaragana, and had by her another son, Amôghavarsha-(Vaddiga).3 These accounts are to be reconciled by taking Ranavigraha and Samkaragana to be one and the same person,—the latter appellation being his real name, and the former a biruda, - and to be a brother of the daughter of Kokkala whom Krishna II. took to wife: in this way Lakshmî and Gôvindâmba would be sisters: 4 and Ranavigraha-Samkaragana would really be the maternal uncle, as well as the father-in-law, of Jagattunga II.5

happens, of the same stock,— the Haihaya race (page 374 above).

5 Dr. Bhandarkar (Early History of the Dekkan, 1884, p. 53, and note 4, and Supplement pp. ii., iii.) has taken exception to this interpretation of the Sangli and Karda grants;

¹ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVIII. p. 250 .- An extraneous authority for this part of the genealogy is the Kharepatan grant (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 292) which was issued in A. D. 1008 by the Silahara chieftain Rattaraja, a feudatory of the Western Châlukya king Irivabedanga-Satyâśraya. It gives the Râshtrakûta genealogy, from Dantidurga to Kakka II. At the point at which we now are, it takes the succession direct from Krishna II. to Indra III. And it mentions Jagattunga II. only further on, as the father of Amoghavarsha-Vaddiga.—Another extraneous authority is the Bhadana grant, issued in A.D. 997, of the Silahara chieftain Aparajita (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III., p. 267). It indicates distinctly that Jagattunga II. did not reign.

2 Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 253.

³ ibid. p. 268. 4 Compare the exactly analogous instance of the Western Chalukya king Vikramâditya II. marrying two uterine sisters, Lôkamahâdêvî and Trailôkyamahâdêvî, and, as it

Krishna II., then, was succeeded by his grandson, Indra III., who had the biruda of Nityavarsha, "the perpetual rainer,"—the customary titles of Maharajadhiraja, Parameśvara, and Paramabhattaraka; — and the usual epithet of śrîprithivîvallabha. The Nausârî grants specify the 24th February, A. D. 915, as the day of his coronation. And the other record of his time gives a date for him in A. D. 916-17. All else that we know about him is, that his wife was Vijâmbâ, a daughter of Ammanadêva, son of Arjuna, who was a son of Kokkala of the Haihaya race, i. e. of Kokkala I., king of Chêdî, who has already been mentioned in connection with Krishna II. and Jagattunga II.

Of the time of Indra III., we have three published records:—

(1) A copper-plate grant from Nausârî in the Barôda territory,2 which records that he had come from the capital of Manyakhêta to a village named Kurundaka, for the pattabandh-ôtsava or festival of his coronation; and that, on the seventh tithi of the bright fortnight of the month Phâlguna of the Yuvan samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 836 (expired),— corresponding to the 24th February, A. D. 915,3— on the completion of the ceremony, he had himself weighed against gold, and then, while still in the scales, granted to a Brahman a village named Tenna, in the neighbourhood of Kammanijja in the Lâta dêśa.

but he has done so unnecessarily. He seems to object primarily to the name Govindamba which he styles 'unique,' 'queer,' and 'absurd.' He then corrects the Amoghavarsho Govindamb-abhidhanayam of the Karda grant into Amoghavarsho Govindo = Mbambabhidhanayam. And, finding in the passage, thus corrected, two sons, Amôghavarsha and Gôvinda, of a lady named Ambâ, he identifies this Ambâ with Vijâmbâ, the wife of Indra III., and the two sons with Amôghavarsha II. and Gôvinda IV., the real sons of the same person. Also, he relies on the Sangli grant making no mention of the marriage of Jagattunga II. with Gôvindâmba; and to the Karda grant omitting to mention the sons of Indra III.- Now, his objection to the name Govindamba is capricious and unsustainable. It is the exact Sanskrit correlation of Gôvindavva, - (to be looked for as Gôvindabbe or Gôyindabbe in any Kanarese inscription), - which occurs freely in the Kanarese country in the Nimdar-Radder, Dasar or Kabber, and Wadder castes, and especially in the former of these, in which it seems to be rather a favourite (as analogous names, I may quote 'Sivavva, Rudravva, Basavva, 'Sivabasavva, and Channabasavva). And, as regards his other objections, as the Sangli grant is a record of Gôvinda IV., it naturally does not mention the succession after him, and consequently it had no occasion to mention the second wife of Jagattunga II. to whose son the sucession then went; and the reason why the Karda grant, which does mention Indra IV., omits to mention his sons, is fully explained by the fact that Amôghavarsha II. did not reign, and by the statement in the Wardha grant, that Gôvinda IV. alienated the affections of his people, and that the kingdom was restored by Amoghavarsha-(Vaddiga), the son of Jagattunga II. There is no need to assume any needless repetition, or any omissions, in the Kardâ grant, as Dr. Bhandarkar did; or to alter the text in any way whatever. — While differing from Dr. Bhandarkar on this point, I recognise, and endorse certain valid corrections, which he has pointed out, in the subsequent steps of the genealogy as previously given by me.

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 253.
² Jour. German Or. Soc. Vol. XL. pp. 322, 329; and Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc.

Vol. XVIII. pp. 253, 257.

Chapter III. The Rashtrakutas of Mâlkhêd. Indra III.

³ By the southern luni-solar system, the Yuvan samvatsara coincided with Saka-Samvat 838 current, and cannot be connected with the given year, 836, at all. It has therefore to be determined by the mean-sign system, according to which it began on the 1st March, A.D. 914, in S.S. 937 current (assuming that either that day, according to the entry in Gen. Sir Alexander Cunningham's Indian Eras, or the preceding day, was the first day of the Saka year), and ended on the 25th February, A.D. 915, in the same Saka year.

DYNASTIES OF THE KANARESE DISTRICTS. 416

Chapter III. The Rashtrakatas of Mâlkhêd.

- (2) Another copper-plate grant from Nausarî, which records that. on the same date, and under the same circumstances, he granted to another Brâhman a village named Umbarâ, also in the neighbourhood of Kammanijja in the Lata désa.
- (3) A stone inscription at Hatti-Mattûr in the Dhârwâr District,2 which records the grant of a village by the Mahasamanta Lendevarasa, who was governing the Purigere three-hundred, in the Dhatu samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 838 (expired), = A. D. 916-17.3

Amôghavarsha II.

Indra III. had two sons. The proper name of the elder of them has not been disclosed by the records; and he is only known, by a biruda, as Amôghavarsha II.4 He appears to have survived his father: for, the Sangli grant speaks of Govinda IV. as displaying no forbidden cruelty towards his elder brother, though he had the power But he did not reign.5 And it seems, therefore, that Gôvinda IV. quietly set him aside, and usurped the sovereignty.6

Govinda IV.

The succession, then, went from Indra III. to his second son Gôvinda IV., whose name appears also in the Prâkrit form of Gojjiga. This king had the special birudas of Prabhûtavarsha, Suvarnavarsha. and Nripatunga; and, among other miscellaneous ones, also those of Vîra-Nârâyana, "a very Nârâyana (Vishiyu) among brave men,"—Ratta-Kandarpa, "the Ratta god of love,"-Sâhasânka, "characterised by daring," - and Nripati-Trinêtra, "a very Trinêtra ('Siva) among kings." His titles were the customary ones of Maharajadhiraia, Paraméśvaru. and Paramabhattaraka. And he had the epithets of prithivîvallabha and vallabhanaréndradéva; also, in the Kalas inscription, vallabha is attached to his name, which there appears as Gojjigavallabha. His Sangli grant speaks of the rivers Ganga and Yamuna as doing service at his palace, and mentions Manyakheta (Malkhed) as his permanent capital. His two published records give dates for him in December, A. D. 918, and August, A. D. 933. And a slightly later date is furnished by an inscription at Kalasapur in the Gadag taluka, Dharwar.

as meditating on the feet, not of Amôghavarsha II., but of Nityavarsha, i.e. of his father Indra III. (Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 254). 6 At Wadgaon, in the Kölhapur State, there is a spurious grant which purports to

record a grant that was made by Amôghavarsha II., as reigning king, on Thursday, the thirteenth tithi of the bright fortnight of the month Karttika in the Bahudhanya samvatsara, 'Saka-Samvat 720 expired (A.D. 789-99), in connection with a great sacrifice that was being made, on the occasion of a total eclipse of the sun, on account of a victory over the Dravila Rajendra-Chôda.

7 Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 249—He seems to be the person who is mentioned as

¹ Jour. German Or. Soc. Vol. XL. pp. 322, 335; and Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVIII., pp. 253, 261.
² Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 224.

³ Here I quote the equivalent of the samvatsara and Saka year by the southern lunisolar system. No details are given by which the date can be fixed more closely.

⁴ In the Khârêpâṭan grant (*Epigraphia Indica*, Vol. III. p. 292) the *biruda* appears in the mistaken form of Amêghavarshya. It is given correctly in the Deôli grant. ⁵ The Bhadana grant of the Silahara chieftain Aparajita, of A.D. 997 (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 267), asserts that he reigned for one year. But, that he really did not ascend the throne, is shewn by the way in which the Fangli grant describes Govinda III.

⁽Gujjiga or) Gojjiga by the poet Pampa, in the prasasti of the Vikramarjunavijaya or Pampa-Bharata (see page 381 above). 8 See page 338 above, and note 7.

Chapter III

The Rashtrakat

of Malkhed.

THE RASHTRAKUTAS OF MALKHED.

District; the details are Pausha sukla 8, Sunday, of the Vijaya samvatsura, 'Saka-Samvat 855. (expired), corresponding probably to the 29th December, A. D 933. In this reign, again, there was war between the Rashtrakûtas and the Eastern Chalukyas. One of the Eastern Chalukya records tells us that Amma I. (A. D. 918 to 925) used his sword against some feudatory relatives who had joined the party of his natural adversaries, and won over to himself the subjects and the army of his father and his grandfather; the meaning being that some of the members of his family had entered into a conspiracy with the Rashtrakûtas to prevent his accession to the throne of Vengi. And another tells us that Châlukya-Bhîma II. (A. D. 934 to 945) destroyed a great army that was sent against him by Gôvinda IV.8 The Dêôlî grant of A. D. 940 says that Gôvinda IV. took to vicious courses, by which he alienated the affections of his people, ruined his own constitution, and weakened the government; and that thus he met with destruction.4.

Of the time of Gôvinda IV., we have two published records:5-

(1) A stone inscription at Daudâpur in the Dhârwâr District, which records certain private grants that were made in the Pramâthin samvat-sara, Saka-Samvat 840 (expired), on an unspecified tithi in the month Pausha, when the sun came to the Makara-samkıânti or winter solstice. The corresponding English date is the 23rd December, A. D. 918.7

(2) A copper-plate grant from Sånglî, the chief town of the Native State of the same name in the Southern Marâthâ Country, which records that, while permanently settled at his capital of Mânyakhêta, Gôvinda IV. granted to a Brâhman a village named Lêhagrâma in the Râmapurî seven-hundred. The grant was made on Thursday, the full-moon day of the month Srâvana in the Vrjaya samvatsara, Saka-Samyat

original, to show but little except the birnda twarnavarsha and the date.

² Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 266.—With the peculiar expression that is used (prakritisapatna), compare the description of the Pallava king as the natural enemy (prakrityamitra) of the Western Chalukya king Vikramâditya II. (page 316 above).

³ id. Vol. XII. p. 249; and Vol. XX. p. 270. ⁴ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As, Soc. Vol. XVIII. p. 251.

8 Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 247.

¹ At the temple of fomésvara. I quote from an ink impression, which, however, though the record appears worth editing, suffices, owing to the damaged state of the original, to show but little except the biruda Euvarpavarsha and the date.

⁵ To the period of this reign, or the next, belongs also the Mahâkûṭa inscription, dated on Karttika sukla 5, Wednesday, of the Jaya samvatsara, 'Saka-Famvat 856 (expired) corresponding to the 15th October, Λ. D. 934, of the Mahâsâmanta Bappuvarasa, "who was, on a minor scale, a very Bhairava ('Siva, in one of his most terrific forms) to the assemblage of the enemies of the brave Gôpâla" (Ind. Ant. Vol. X. p. 104; for the date, see id. Vol. XVIII. p. 316). But the identity of the Gôpâla who is mentioned in it, has not yet been established.

o'Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 222; the record is there wrongly allotted to Jagattunga II. The samvatsara is determined here by the mean-sign system. By the southern lunisolar system, it coincided with 'Saka-Samvat 842 current, and cannot be connected with the year 840 at all. But, by the mean-sign system, it commenced on the 12th February A. D. 918, in 'S.-S. 840 current, and ended on the 8th February, A. D. 919, in 'S.-S. 841 current. The Makara-Samkranti occurred on the 23rd December, A. D. 918, in 'S.-S. 841 current (840 expired). And the corresponding tithi is the third of the dark fortnight of the amanta Pausha.

Chapter III. The Rashtrak fitas of Malkhed. Vaddiga.

855 (expired). And the corresponding English date is Thursday, 8th August, A.D. 933.1

From Gôvinda IV., the sovereignty passed to his paternal uncle Vaddiga, the son of Jagattunga II. by his second wife Gôvindâmba. We have as yet no records that can with certainty be allotted to his time.2 But, that he actually did reign, is proved, partly by the explicit statement of the Dêôli grant, that, at the request of the feudatory chiefs, he ascended the throne in order to maintain the greatness of the sovereignty of the Rattas,3 and partly by the manner in which the same record couples with his biruda of Amôghavarsha the titles of Maharajadhiraja, Paramésvara, and Paramabhattaraka, and describes Krishua III. as meditating at his feet; so, also, the Atakûr inscription of A.D. 949-50 couples with his biruda two of the above paramount titles and the epithet of sriprithivivaliabha, and describes Krishna III. as a bee at the water-lilies that were his feet. He is spoken of by only his biruda of Amôghavarsha in the above two records, in the Sâlôtgi inscription of A. D. 945, and in the Kardâ grant of A. D. 972; his proper name appears, in Prakrit forms, as Vaddiga in the Khârêpâtan grant, and as Baddega in records from the Kanarese country. The Kardì grant tells us that his wife was Kundakadêvî, a daughter of Yuvarâja, who may safely be identified. as was done by General Sir Alexander Cunningham, with Yuvarâja I. of the Kalachuri dynasty of Tripura.6 From the Hebbâl inscription.7 we learn that a daughter of his was married to the Western Ganga prince Satyavákya-Kongunivarma-Permanadi-Bútuga, who received, as her dowry, the districts known as the Puligere or Purigere three-hundred, the Belvola three-hundred, the Kisukad seventy, and the Bage, Pagenad, or Bagadage seventy.

Krishna III.

The successor of Vaddiga was, his eldest son Krishna III, whose name appears also in the Prakrit form of Kannara: 8 in one passage he is mentioned as "the dear or favourite son" of his father; and in another he is spoken of as a paramamâhêśvara or most devout worshipper of the god Mahêśvara (Siva). 10 He had the biruda of Akâlavar-

¹ The samvatsara is determined here by the southern luni-solar system; according to which it coincided with Saka-Sanivat 856 current,-In this year, the month Sravana was intercalary. And the English date corresponds to the full-moon tithi of the second Bravana.

² I have some Kanarese inscriptions, which may be so referred. But it remains to be decided definitely, whether they belong to him, or to his ancestor Amôghavarsha I. ³ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVIII. p. 251.

⁴ Vaddiga is perhaps the nearer form to whatever the Sanskrit name may be; and therefore I give this form in the table of the dynasty.

Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 268.
 Archæol. Surv. Ind. Vol. IX. pp. 80, 104.

⁷ See page 304 above, and note 5. ⁸ See, e.g., Epigraphia Indica, Vol. II. p. 172, and Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 258. — An inscription at Talgund, in Mysore (P. S. and O.C. Insers. No. 213: the date of this record is illegible; but the type of the characters shews it to be a record of Krishna III.,—rather than of Krishna III., as I originally thought), appears to mention him as Khandaraballaha, with a mistake, in the first component of the name, for

either Kandara or Kannara. ⁹ Priya-suta; Ind. Ant. Vol. T. p. 209. See page 361 above, and note 3. 10 Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVIII. p. 252.

THE RASHTRAKUTAS OF MALKHED.

sha, - the usual titles of Maharajadhiraja, Paraméśvara, and Paramabhattaraka, - and the epithets of prithivivallabha, śriprithivîvallabha, and samastabhuvandśraya.2 Later records of the Ratta chieftains of Saundatti, of the thirteenth century A. D., speak of him as Krishna-Kandhara and Krishna-Kandhâra, with the title of Kandharapuravar-adhisvara or "supreme lord of Kandharapura, the best of towns," - a place, however, which is otherwise unknown; and one of them would give him the name or biruda of Tuliga.4 Mânyakhêta (Mâlkhêd) continued to be his capital. The earliest date that we have for him is in April, A. D. 940. latest date, furnished by his published records, is in November A. D. 951. But an inscription at Alûr in the Hângal tâluka, Dhârwâr District, mentions him as still reigning in May, A. D. 956. The Vellore inscription 5 shews that he reigned for at least twenty-six years. And the date of A. D. 968-69 may perhaps be furnished by the Lakshmêshwar inscription of the Western Ganga prince Satyavâkya-Kongunivarma-Mârasimha,6 who was then, or had been, a feudatory of his; but the record does not make it clear whether Krishna III. was at that time still alive or not. An important event of this reign was the war with the Chôla king Râjâditya. This is specially referred to in the Atakûr inscription, which tells us that in or just before A. D. 949-50, Krishna III. fought and killed Rajaditva at a place named Takkôla; that the actual slaver of the Chôla king was the Western Ganga prince Satyavâkya-Kongunivarma-Permanadi-Bûtuga, who killed him treacherously, while they were out together, taking the air; 7 and that, in recognition of this, Krishna III. gave to Bûtuga the Banavâsi twelve-thousand province, the Purigere threehundred, the Belvola three-hundred, the Kisukad seventy, and the Bâgenâd seventy. The Bûtuga who is mentioned here had acquired the Gangavâdi province by killing Râchamalla, son of Ereyappa; and the Dêôli grant indicates that, in doing this, he received material assistance from Krishna III. The spurious Sûdî grant speaks of Bûtuga as besieging Tañjore; 8 and this appears to be borne out by the Tirukkalukkungam inscriptions, which describe Krishna III. as the taker of Kanchi and Tanjore. The Deoil record states that

Chapter II The Rashtrakal of Malkhed.

¹ The Dêôlî grant might be taken as giving him also the biruda of 'Srîval'abha. But this is not supported by any other record. And the word is not used there under circumstances which render its acceptance as a biruda compulsory; there is nothing to prevent its being taken as an ordinary epithet, and being so translated.

2 The last epithet occurs in an inscription at Rôn in the Dhârwâr District. It is

met with in earlier times in connection with the Western Chalukya king Vijayaditya (page 370 above). Krishna III. probably obtained it through contact with the Eastern Chalukyas, among whom it belonged to his contemporary Amma II.

³ See, more fully, in chapter VIII. below.

⁴ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 251. I originally took all these passages to refer to Krishna II.; but see now page 411 above, note I.

⁵ South Ind. Inserts. Vol. I. p. 76.
6 Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 101.
7 The defeat, but not the killing, of Rajaditya is also mentioned in the spurious Sada grant, which adds that Butuga laid siege to Tanjapur, and burned Nalkôte and other hill-forts, and presented to Krishna III. elephants and horses and a great store of wealth (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 183). ⁸ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 183.

Chapter III.
The Rashtrakûtas
of Malkhêd.

Krishna III. slew two kings named Dantiga and Vappuka; that he subdued many hostile Gangas; and that he overcame a Pallava king whose name is real as Anthiga: and it also implies that he protected the Kalachuris of Central India from an attack by the Gurjaras, i.e. doubtless, the followers of the Chaulukya king Mûlârâja of Anhilwad, who had entertained the idea of seizing the hill-forts of Kâlaniara and Chitrakûta. Also, the Lakshmêshwar record speaks of a campaign to the north, in which the Gurjara king was conquered by Mârasimha under the orders of Krishna: this campaign is mentioned again in one of the Sravana-Belgola inscriptions; and the Lakshmeshwar record, speaking of Krishna III. as "the king who was a very Antaka (Death) to the Chôla," shews that it must have taken place after A. D. 949-50. Other records of interest in connection with this reign are-two inscriptions at Kyasanûr in the Dharwar District, dated in A. D. 945-46, which tell us that the government of the Banavasi province was then in the hands of the Mahdsdmanta Kali-Vitta, of the Chellakêtana family, as a feudatory of Krishna III.; and some later records of the Ratta chieftains of Saundatti which shew that it was he who brought that family to the front, by raising a religious student named Prithvirama to the rank and authority of a Mahdsdmanta and also claim that the Rattas were descended from him.2 Another feudatory of his was Vandiga or Vaddiga, of the Yadava family of Sêunadêśa.3

Of the time of Krishna III. we have seven published records:—

- (1) A copper-plate grant from Dêôlî in the Wardhâ District. Central Provinces,4 which records that, to increase the religious merit of his most beloved younger brother Jagattunga III., he granted to a Kanarese Brâhman a village named Tâlapurumshaka in the Nagapura-Nandivardhana district. The grant was made at the capital of Mânyakhêta, on the fifth tithi of the dark fortnight of the month Vaisikha of the Sirvarin samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 862 (expired); and the corresponding English date is, approximately, the 30th April, A. D. 940.5 Among the boundaries of the village that was granted, there are mentioned—on the south, the river Kandana, Kanhana, or Kandava; on the west, the village of Mohamagrama; and on the north the vi lage of Vadhrîrâ: and these have been identified by Dr. Bhandarkar with the river Kanhana which has a course from the north-west of Nagpur to the south-east,—the modern Mohgaon in the Chhindwara District, about fifty-miles to the north-west of Nagpur. and the modern Berdi, in the vicinity of Môhgaon.
- (2) A stone inscription from Sâlôtgi in the Bijâpur District, 6 which records certain grants that were made for the support of

¹ Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, No. 38.

² See, more fully, in chapter VIII. below. And, for the identity of the king Krishna who is thus mentioned in the Ratta records, see page 411 above, note 1.

³ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. II. p. 214-15; and see chapter VII. below. ⁴ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVIII. p. 239.

⁵ That is, taking the amata month, and the southern luni-solar system of the cycle.

6 Ind. Ant. Vol. I. p. 205. The original now stand in the village chaudt at Indi.

the Brâhmans residing at a college at the village of Pâvittage in the Karnapuri vishaya. The grants were made on the occasion of an eclipse of the sun, on Tuesday, the new-moon day of the month Bhadrapada in the Plavamga samvatsara, 'Saka-Samvat 867 (expired); and the corresponding English date is Tuesday, the 9th September, A.D. 945: on this day there was an annular eclipse of the sun, which was visible over probably the whole of India.1.

Chapter III. The Rashtrakutas of Malkhêd.

- (3) A stone inscription at Atakûr in Mysore, which records that, in recognition of his having killed the Chôla king Râjâditya, *Krishua III. gave to the Western Ganga prince Satyavâkya-Kongunivarma-Permanadi-Bûtuga the Banavâsi twelve-thousand, the Belvola three-hundred, the Purigere three-hundred, the Kisukâd seventy, and the Bâgenâd seventy; and that Bûtuga granted some lànd to a temple of the god Siva, under the name of Challesvara, at Atakûr, and also granted to a follower of his, named Manalarata, the group of villages known as the Atakûr twelve, and the village of Kôteyûr of the Belvola country. The record is dated in simply the Saumya samvatsara, coupled with Saka-Samvat 872 (current), = A. D. 949-50, without any further details.
- (4) A stone inscription at Soratur in the Dharwar District,4 which records certain grants that were made on the occasion of an eclipse of the moon on Sunday the full-moon tithi of the month Mårgasira in the Virôdhikrit samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 873 (expired). The corresponding English date is Sunday, 16th November, A.D. 951, on which day there was an eclipse of the
- (5) and (6) Two inscriptions at Tirukkalukunram in the Chingleput District, Madras Presidency,6 which record grants made by private persons to the Mûlasthâna temple, in the seventeenth and nineteenth years of his reign.
- (7) An inscription on a rock at the top of the Bavâji hill near Vellore in the North Arcot District, Madras Presidency, which records that, in the twenty-sixth year of his reign, a member of the Pallava race named Tribhuvanadhîra-Nulamba, with the biruda of

^{.1} The tithi is determined by the amanta arrangement of the lunar fortnights.— As regards the samvatsara, there is a difficulty. By the southern luni-solar system, Plavaniga coincided with Saka-Samvat 870 current; and thus it cannot be connected with the year 867 at all. And by the mean-sign system, it began on the 17th October, A.D. 945, in S.-S. 868 current (867 expired), and ended on the 13th October, A.D. 946, in S.-S. 869 current; and the month Bhadrapada of the samvatsara fell in A. D. 946, and cannot be connected with S.-S. 867 at all. The Playanga samvatsara, however, commences when Jupiter enters Mithuna (Gemini). And Mr. Sh. B. Dikshit tells me that,though, by no authority known to him, did the samvatsara begin, according to the meansign system, on or before the 9th September, A.D. 945, — Jupiter's apparent longitude on the day in question was 72° 55'; and thus he was in Mithuna. — This result indicates, therefore, that there may also have been an apparent-sign system of the cycle.

Epigraphia Indica, Vol. II. p. 167.
The samvatsara is determined by the southern luni-solar system.

^{4.} Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 256.

⁵ The samvatsara is determined by the southern luni-solar system.

⁶ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 282.
⁷ South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. p. 76.

Chapter III.
The Rashtrakutas
of Malkhed.

Jagattunga III.

Pallava-Murâri, granted the village of Vêlûrppâdi to a temple of Siva under the name of Pannappêsvara.

Jagattunga III. is known only from the Dêôlî charter of A.D. 940, the grant recorded in which was made by Krishna III. for his spiritual benefit. He is described in it as the best beloved younger brother of Krishna III.; and, his exact order of seniority being not further determined, it is convenient to place him in the table next after Krishna III. As he did not succeed to the throne, he must have died before Krishna III.; and so also must have died Krishna's son, not mentioned by name, who was the father of Indra IV.

Khettiga.

The successor of Krishna III. was another younger brother whose name appears in the Prâkrit forms of Khottiga, Khôtika, and Kottiga. He had the special biruda of Nityavarsha; and, among other minor ones, also that of Ratta-Kandarpa, "the Ratta god of love." And the record of his time, which describes him as reigning over the whole earth bounded by the four oceans, gives him the usual titles of Mahârâjâchhirâja, Paraméśrara, and Paramabhattâraka, and the customary epithet of śrîprithirâvallabha. The only date that we have for him, as yet, is in October, A. D. 971. Sîyaka-Harsha, one of the Paramâra kings of Mâlwa, claims to have taken the wealth of Khottiga in battle; and it appears that Mâlkhêd itself was plundered, either by that king, or by his successor Muñja.²

Of the time of Khottiga, we have one published record. It is a stone inscription at Adaraguñchi in the Dhârwâr District, which refers to certain private grants that were made while his feudatory, Permanadi-Mârasimha,—i.e. the Western Ganga prince Mârasimha, who has been mentioned above in connection with Krishna III.,—was governing the Gangavâdi ninety six-thousand, the Purigere three-hundred, and the Belvola three-hundred. The

4 Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 255.

¹ See, respectively, *Ind. Ant.* Vol. XII. p. 268; the Khârêpâtan grant; and *Ind. Ant.* Vol. XII. p. 256.— Which of the three forms is the more correct one, and what Sanskrit name they represent, are points that remain to be determined. I use the form that is given by the earlier of the two Sanskrit records.

² Bpygraphia Indica, Vol. I. pp. 225, 226.
³ At the temple of Någårjuna at Någåvi in the Gadag tåluka, Dhårwår District, there is an inscription which is dated at the time of an eclipse of the moon, under the Mrigas ira nakshatra, on Friday, the full-moon day of the month Mårgas ira of the Sukla sainvatsara, Saka-Sainvat 891 (expired), corresponding probably to Friday, 26th November, A. D. 969, when there was a lunar eclipse. It is probably a record of the reign of Khottiga. But the original is much damaged; the passage containing the king's biruda or name, at the commencement, is broken away and lost; and the inkimpression of the remainder does not suffice to supply the requisite information.— At the temple of Kannāra-Basappa, at the same village, there is an inscription the preamble of which refers it to the reign of Khottiga, who is mentioned as Nityavarsha-Khottiga-dôva. The original is much damaged. But it appears, from the ink-impression, not to be dated.— At Hirê-Handigôl in the same tāluka, on the back of a stone on which there is an image of the goddess Udachavva, there is a dated inscription which refers itself to the reign of Nityavarsha-Kottigadēva. But the date is hopelessly illegible in the ink-impression. The remainder of the record is too much damaged to be edited from the ink-impression.

grants were made on the occasion of an eclipse of the sun on Sunday, the new-moon day of the month Aśvayuja of the Prajapati samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 893 (expired); and the corresponding English date is Sunday, 22nd October, A.D. 971: on this day there was an annular eclipse of the sun, which was visible right across India.¹

Chapter III.
The Råshtrakûtas
of Målkhéd.

Khottiga had a younger brother, who is mentioned only by the biruda of Nirupama. As he did not succeed to the throne, he probably predeceased Khottiga. And he is referred to only as being the father of Khottiga's successor.

Nirupama.

The successor of Khottiga was Nirupama's son Kakka II., whose name appears in the family records in the forms of Kakka and Kakkala,³ and elsewhere as Karkara and Kakkara. He had the special birudas of Amôghavarsha and Nripatunga; and the minor ones of Vîra-Nârayana, a very Nârâyana (Vishnu) among heroes, and Râja-Trinêtra, a very Trinêtra (Siva) among kings. His titles were the customary ones of Mahârâjâdhirâja, Paraméśvara, and Paramabhattāraka. And his epithets were prithivivallabha and vallabhanarêndradêva. The Kardâ grant describes him as a paramamâhêśvara or most devout worshipper of the god Mahêsvara (Siva); and it mentions Mâlkhêd as his permanent capital. The same record also claims that he conquered the Gurjaras, the Chôlas, the Hûnas, and the Pândyas. The recorded dates that we have for him are in September, A. D. 972, and June, A. D. 973.

Kakka II.

Of the time of Kakka II. we have two published records:-

(1) A copper-plate grant from Kardâ, apparently in the Khândêsh District, which records that, at Mânyakhêta, he granted to a Brâhman a village named Pangarikâ in the Vavvulatalla twelve, which was in the Uppalikâ three-hundred. The grant was made on the occasion of an eclipse of the moon on Wednesday, the full-moon day of the month Âśvayuja of the Angiras samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 894 (expired); and the corresponding English date is Wednesday, 25th September, A. D. 972, when there was a visible lunar eclipse.

(2) A stone inscription at Gundûr in the Dhârwâr District, which mentions the Western Ganga prince Permanadi-Mârasimha as his feudatory, and records some grants of land that were made on a Sunday, at the dakshinâyana or summer solstice

¹ The samuatsara is determined by the southern luni-solar system.

8 Ind. Ant. Vol. XII, p. 270.

See, respectively, Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 263; and ibid. pp. 269, 271.
In the Kauthein grant of A. D. 1009 (Ind. Ant. Vol. XVI. p. 18).

² Prof. Kielhorn has suggested (*Epigraphia Indica*, Vol. II. p. 215) that there are grounds for believing that his proper name was Dhruva.

⁵ In an inscription of A. D. 1142-43 at Managôli in the Bijâpur District. In Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 747, the transcript wrongly gives 'Kainkara.'

6 Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 263.

^{7.} The samvatana is determined by the southern luni-solar system; and the tithi by the amanta arrangement of the lunar fortnights.

The Rashtrakûtas

The downfall of the Rashtrakutas.

in the month Ashadha of the Srimukha samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 896 (current). Here, the corresponding English date seems to be either Sunday, 22nd June, or Tuesday, 24th June, A. D. 973.

Kakka II. was the last king of the Mâlkhêd dynasty. In A.D. 973-74, he was overthrown by the Western Châlukya Taila II.; and the dominions of the Râshtrakûtas then passed into the hands of descendants of the same stock to which belonged the kings from whom they themselves had acquired them. The exact time is fixed by a verse which tells us that, having plucked up and destroyed the Rattas,—having killed a king named Muñja,—having taken the head of Pañchala in battle,—and having possessed himself of the regal dignity of the Châlukyas,—Taila II. reigned for twenty-four years, beginning with the year Srîmukha.² As we have already seen, the Srîmukha samvatsara was Saka-Samvat 896 current, i.e. A. D. 973-74. And the success of Taila II. is probably to be placed soon after the end of June, A. D. 973, in which month falls apparently one of the recorded dates for Kakka II.

Indra IV.

One of the Sravana-Belgola inscriptions, indeed, discloses the fact that, after the expulsion of Kakka II. from Målkhêd, an attempt was made by the Western Ganga prince Permanadi-Mårasimha to continue the sovereignty by crowning Indra IV., the grandson of Krishna III.³ This is plainly to be attributed to the close connection between the two families: Permanadi-Bûtuga, the father of Mårasimha, was a brother-in-law of Krishna III.; and Indra IV. was the son of a daughter of Bûtuga. As Mårasimha himself appears to have died before the month Ashâdha (June-July), falling in A. D. 974, of the Bhâva samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 896 (expired), the attempt was made between June, A. D. 973, and the same month in the following year. Indra IV. lived on for some nine years or so. But there is nothing in the Western Châlukya records

¹ By the southern luni-solar system of the cycle, the Angiras samvatsara coincided with Eaka-Samvat 806 current (A.D. 973-74). But the summer solstice, as represented by the Karka-samkrånti or passage of the sun into Cancer, occurred, not on a Sunday, but on Tuesday, 24th June, A.D. 973, corresponding, approximately, to the amanta Ashådha krishna 5. And, unless an authority can be found for celebrating rites connected with the solstice two days before the time of its occurrence, we have, apparently, to assume a mistake in the record, in respect of the week-day.— By the mean-sign system, Srimukha commenced on the 29th June, A.D. 971, in S. S. 894 current, and ended on the 24th June, A.D. 972, in S. S. 895 current. It cannot be connected with the given year, unless 896 is a mistake for 895 (current). And the summer solstice, which occurred on the 24th June, A.D. 972, while Srimukha was still current, took place on a Monday, instead of a Sunday.— In A.D. 971, the summer solstice occurred on Sunday, 25th June. But this was four days before the commencement of Srimukha, even by the mean-sign system. And this result would, moreover, be inconsistent with the recorded date for Khottiga, viz. the 22nd October, A. D. 971.

^{*} See page 304 above.

* Inscriptions at Bravana-Belgola, No. 57. His father is mentioned as simply "a son of Krishparajandra;" his name is not given.

* i'. Introd. p. 18, note 7.

or elsewhere, to shew that the attempt that was made in connection with him was even temporarily successful. And he ultimately died on the 20th March, A. D. 982.1

As will be seen in chapter VIII. below, the Rashtrakutas of Mâlkhêd left an impress of their dominion in the Kanarese districts, which long survived themselves, in the Ratta chieftains of Saundatti. And a few other names are forthcoming which shew that, though the Mâlkhêd dynasty was overthrown, the family or tribe, or other branches of it, continued to exist and did not fall altogether into obscurity. Taila II. himself married Jâkavve or Jâkaladêvî, a daughter of king Bhammaha, the Ratta, the ornament of the family of the Râshtrakûtas.2 An inscription of the time of the Western Châlukya king Vikramâditya VI., dated in A.D. 1087-88, at Sîtâbaldî in the Central Provinces,3 mentions, as his feudatory, the Mahasamanta Dhadibhadaka or Dhadibhandaka, who was born in the "great" Râshtrakûta family, and had emigrated from the town of Latalaura. And the name of the Rashtrakûta Mahasamantadhipati Golhanadêva, a feudatory of the Kalachuri king Gayâkarna, is mentioned in an inscription at 'Bahuriband' in the Jabalpur District, Central Provinces, which belongs to about the first quarter of the twelfth century A. D. Also, there are two earlier references which cannot at present be allocated in detail. From the syllables śrîrashtra, which are extant in line 5, it seems likely that there was a notice of the Rashtrakûta family in the same part of the country, to be referred to about the eighth or ninth century A. D., in one of the inscriptions of Sivagupta, son of Harshagupta, at Sirpur in the Râypur District. And the Mahasamanta Bhillama II., of the Yâdava family of Sêunadêśa, whose date was about A.D. 1000, married Lasthiyavvâ or Lakshmî, the daughter of a Râshtrakûta named Jhanjha, who probably belonged to some northern offshoot of the Râshtrakûta stock, perhaps in Central India.6

Chapter III. The Rashtrakuta of Malkhed.

> Other Rashtrakuta names.

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 35.— I have there wrongly spoken of him as being possibly a son of Kakka III.; i.e. of Kakka II. of my revised table.

² id. Vol. XVI. p. 19.—I previously took Jakavva to be a daughter of Kakka I.; and it may be that she was so. But I was guided then by my rendering, on imperfect materials which were before me for the construction of the text of the Miraj grant of A. D. 1024 and the Year inscription of A. D. 1077, of a verse which has since been presented in unmistakable shape in the Kauthem grant. The question depends upon whether Bhammaha is the proper name of another person, or whether it is only another biruda of Kakka II.

³ Epigraphiu Indica, Vol. III. p. 304, ⁴ Archæal, Surv. Ind. Vol. IX. p. 40. ⁵ id. Vol. XVII. Plate xix. C.

See under the account of Bhillama II., in chapter VII, below.

CHAPTER IV.

THE WESTERN CHALUKYAS OF KALYANI.

Chapter IV. The Western Châlukyas of Kalyani.

Of the overthrow of the Rashtrakûtas by Taila II., we have a variety of records. The Nilgund inscription of his own time, dated in A.D. 982, claims that, by acquiring the royal fortunes of the Rashtrakûtas, he brought the whole earth under the single umbrella of sole sovereignty. The Bhadana grant of the Silahara prince Aparajita, of A. D. 997, also belonging to his own time, says that Kakkala was overthrown by him "as a light is extinguished by a fierce wind, and of the once flourish-"ing Ratta rule there remained only the memory." The Kharepatan grant of the Silâhâra prince Rattarâja, of A.D. 1008, belonging to the time of his successor Irivabedanga-Satyasraya, states that he conquered Kakkala in war, and so became king. The Kauthêm grant of Vikramâditya V., of A. D. 1009, tells us that he "easily cut asunder, "in the field of battle, the two pillars of victory in war of Karkara, con-"nected with the sovereignty of the family of the Rashtrakûtas, which "verily resembled the two feet of the evil deity Kali stretched out with "vigour in the act of striding, and which were like shoots, formidable, "of compact substance, and having enmity against spiritual preceptors "for their young sprouts, of the creeper, now at length cut down after "the lapse of a long time, of the fortunes of the Rashtrakûta family."2 And the time of the event is fixed by a verse in some somewhat later records, which informs us that he plucked up and destroyed the Rattas, killed the valiant Munja, took the head of Panchala in battle, and possessed himself of the regal dignity of the Châlukyas, and then reigned for twenty-four years, beginning with the year Srimukha.3 As we have already seen, the Srimukha samvatsara was Saka-Samvat 896 current, = A.D. 973-74. And the success of Taila II. is probably to be placed soon after the end of June, A. D. 973, which is the latest of the known dates for Kakka II. The way to success was doubtless paved for him by the victory of Siyaka-Harsha of Malwa over Khottiga, the predecessor of Kakka II., and by the plundering of Mâlkhêd itself which appears to have been effected either by the same king or by his successor Muñja.4

Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 269.
 Ind. Ant. Vol. XVI. p. 18.— For a description of two actually existing colossal ranastambhas or pillars of victory in war, set up at Mandasôr in Malwa by king Yasôdharman early in the sixth century A.D., see Ind. Ant. Vol. XV. p. 253 ff., and Gupta Inscriptions, p. 142 ff. The condition of one of them shews that it was deliberately broken by the insertion of wedges.

⁵ id. Vol. XXI. p. 167. I take the verse from an inscription of the time of Vikramåditya VI., dated in A.D. 1098, at the temple of Vîra-Narâyana at Gadag in the Dhârwâr District (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 370; I quote, however, from an ink-impression).

⁴ See page 422 above.

THE WESTERN CHALUKYAS OF KALYANI.

There was thus established a dynasty, the members of which are called, in their records, Châlukyas, or occasionally, in metrical passages, Chalukyas, and are represented as direct lineal descendants of the Western Chalukyas of Bâdâmi. The traditional connection is shewn in the table on page 379 above. But it gives only seven generations to fill the interval of two hundred and forty years, from Vijayaditya to Taila II. This yields an average perceptibly in excess of the twenty-five years which are usually accepted as representing a Hindû generation. And there can, thus, be but little doubt, either that some steps are wanting in the pedigree here, or that Taila II. belonged to some side-branch of the Chalukya stock, which could not in reality claim the direct lineal descent that is allotted to it: the difference of name already noted, - the invariable use, in the records of Taila II. and his successors, of the form "Châlukya," with the long vowel d in the first syllable, except under metrical necessity; whereas this form does not once occur in the records of the Western Chalukyas of Bâdâmi,— is rather suggestive evidence in favour of the latter view. Where the break in the geneelogy comes in, on the assumption of direct descent, — or, on the other view, who is to be looked upon as the first historical personage in the branch of the family which Taila II. raised to power, - is not certain. Ayyana I. was very possibly, as we have seen,2 an authentic Chalukya prince, with a date that would well accord with the assertion that he was the grandfather of Taila II. But it may at least be taken as fairly certain that the records are correct in stating that Taila's father was Vikramaditya IV., whose wife was Bonthadevi, a daughter of Lakshmana of the Kalachuri family of Central India. And this person is, therefore, placed at the head of the annexed table of those who may conveniently be called the Western Châlukyas of Kalyâni. Their capital, indeed, is not specified until the time of Sômêsvara I.; and very possibly it was at first Malkhad. But Kalyana or Kalyanapura, which is the modern Kalyâni in the Nizâm's Dominions,3 was made the capital by

Chapter IV.
The Western
Châlukyas of
Kalyâui.

Whether intentionally or accidentally, this distinction is rather curiously preserved in a record of A.D. 1184-85 at the temple of Vîrabhadra at Annîgere in the Dhârwâr District (Carn.-Désa Însers. Vol. II. p. 37, where it is said to be at the temple of Puradappa), which states (I quote from an ink-impression) that first the Chalukyas reigned over the land of Kuntala, then the Rattas, then the Châlukyas, then the Kalachuris (sic), and then Vîra-Châlukya-Sôma, whose position was secured for him by (his general) Brahma.

² Page 379 above; but see also note 2.

³ Lat. 17° 51′, long. 77°; Indian Atlas, sheet No. 57,—'Kulliannee.'— This is in accordance with the identification made by Sir Walter Elliot, which, though there may be no direct evidence in support of it, there are no grounds for questioning. For an account of the place, which shews that there are now no ancient remains at it, see Archwol. Surv. West. Ind. Vol. III. p. 23.— There has been an idea that Kalyâna was a place of importance in earlier times, and was in fact the capital of the Western Chalukyas of Bâdâmi; in accordance with which, Mr. Rice, in translating the Vakkalêri grant of Kirtivarman II. of A. D. 757, suggested (Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 27) that the epithet Kârttikêya parirakshana-prâpta-kalyâna-parampara, which occurs in the formal preambles of other Western Chalukya records also, might be understood as applying to the succession to (the throne of the city of) Kalyâna; and Mr. Sh. P. Pandit, in translating the Sâlôtgi inscription of Krishna III. of A.D. 945, rendered (Ind. Ant. Vol. I, p. 209) pravardhamâna-parama-kalyâna-vijay-ôdyama by "engaged in reducing the prosperous and great Kalyâna." But, as already remarked (page 335 above, note 1), Kalyâna is nowhere mentioned in the records of the earlier Chalukya

Chapter IV.
The Western
Châlukyas of
Kalyâṇi.

Sômêśvara I., and is mentioned as such in one of his inscriptions, dated in A.D. 1053; and it continued to be the capital of all his successors, and of the Kalachuryas after them.

Taila II., then, overthrew the Râshtrakûtas, - established the Western Châlukya dynasty, - and reigned for twenty-four years, commencing with the Srimukha samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 896 current = A. D. 973-74. His name appears also as Tailapa, Tailapayya. Tailappa, and Nûrmadi-Taila; and he had the biruda of Ahavamalla. "the wrestler in war." His regal titles were Maharajadhiraja, Paramésvara, and Paramabhattaraka; and he had the epithets of samastabhuvandsraya, . śrîprithivîvallabha, Satyd raya-kula-tilaka or "forehead-ornament or glory of the family of Satyasraya," and Chaluky-abharana or "ornament of the Chalukyas:" and this string of epithets and titles was uniformly used, with occasional additions, by all his successors. The Sogal inscription also styles him Bhujabala-Chakravartin, "the powerful emperor," or "an universal emperor by the strength of his arm." His wife was Jakavve or Jakkaladêvî, daughter of a Râshtrakûta named Bhammaha. Only four records of his time, distinctly naming him as the reigning sovereign, are as yet known: they are, an inscription at Sogal in the Belgaum District,2 dated in the month Ashâdha (June-July), falling in A. D. 980, of the Vikrama samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 902 (expired), which mentions his feudatory Kârtavîrya I., of the family of the Rattas of . Saundatti, as the lord of the Kûndi country; an inscription at Saundatti in the same district,3 dated six months later in the same year, which mentions another feudatory, the Mahasamanta Santivarman, of the same family, who was ruling at Saundatti; an inscription

period, nor even in those of the Råshtrakûta period. And the idea in question is nothing but a pure mistake.

¹ Her parentage (as regards which, see page 425 above, and note 2) is stated in the Kauthêrin grant, where her name is given as Jâkavva or Jâkavvâ, which stands for the Kanarese Jâkavve.— Her name occurs as Jakkalamâdêvî (for °mahâdêvî) in an inscription at the temple of Malkana at Ruddawâdi in the Nizâm's Dominions (Carn.-Désa, Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 422).

² I quote from an ink-impression. ³ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 204.

I use three terms, - 'reign,' in the case of paramount sovereigns; 'rule, ' in the case of some of the leading feudatory nobles; and 'govern,' in the case of ordinary officials and feudatory nobles of less prominence, - intentionally, with the object of representing, as closely as possible, certain gradations of rank and authority which are plainly indicated by the different expressions used in the records themselves. - The earliest technical expression for paramount sovereignty appears to have been prithivardjyam-geyu, "to reign over the (whole) earth," which occurs, for instance, in the Balagamve inscription of the Western Chalukya king Vinayaditya (Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 144, text lines 1, 2). It was eventually superseded by vijaya-rajyam uttar-ottarabhivriddhi-pravardhamanam a-chand-arka-taram baram sale, or saluttam-ire, "the victorious reign, augmenting with perpetual increase, being current so as to endure as long as the moon and sun and stars may last," which (after some rudimentary attempts, illustrated in Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 219, text lines 14, 15, p. 221, text line 1, and p. 256, text lines 6, 7) appears in the Hatti-Mattur inscription of the Rashtrakuta king Indra III. (ibid. p. 224, text lines 2, 3).—The technical term for purely subordinate government was dlu, "to govern," which sometimes appears alone (e. g., in connection with the government of the Sendraka Maharaja Pogilli under Vinayaditya, in lines 4, 5 of the Balagamve inscription mentioned above), but is often amplified into dusht anigraha-visishta-pratipalanadim alu, "to govern with punishment of the wicked and

THE WESTERN CHALUKYAS OF KALYANI.

at Nîlgund in the Dhârwâr District, dated in the month Bhâdrapada (Aug.-Sept.), falling in A. D. 982, of the Chitrabhânu samvat-

Chapter IV.
The Western
Châlukyas of
Kalyâni.

protection of the good," which occurs, for instance, in connection with Gangapermanadi-Bhuvanaikavîra-Udayâditya, a feudatory of the Western Châlukya king Sômêsvara II. (Ind. Ant. Vol. IV. p. 209, text lines 23, 24).— There was also an expression, sukhasamkatha-vinôdadim rajyam-gêyu, or, in Sanskrit, sukha-samkatha-vinôdêna rajyam kri, which was affected specially by the more powerful Mahamandalesvaras or feudatory nobles, who, while acknowledging 'he authority of paramount sovereigns, evidently enjoyed a certain amount of independence, and frequently omitted, in their records, to mention, or make ary allusion to, their paramount masters. This expression was plainly of intermediate purport. Mr. Rice has rendered it by "ruling the kingdom in peace and wisdom" (e.g., Mysore Inscriptions, p. 2, and note). And I have rendered it by "governing with the recreation of pleasing conversations" (e.g., Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 18). Now, however, I should prefer to render it by "ruling with the pleasure of an agreeable or friendly interchange of communications (with the paramount sovereign);" this seems, not only to convey the idea that is intended, but also to be as close a literal translation as is possible.— Among the feudatory nobles or princes, this expression is found, in records of the Silâhâras of Karâd (e. g., Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 210, text lines 15, 16), the Rattas of Saundatti (e. g., Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 268, text line 64), of the Kadambas of Hangal (e. g., Ind. Ant. Vol. X. p. 252, text lines 31, 32), of the Kâdambas of Gos (e. g., Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. IX. p. 297, text line 17), of the Sindas of Yelburga (e. g., id. Vol. XI. p. 223, text line 40), of the Guttas of Guttal (e. g., P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 109, line 69), of the Pandyas of Nolambavadi (e. g., id. No. 172, lines 32, 33), and of the Hoysalas of Dôrasamudra, before the time when they attained paramount sovereignty (e. g., id. No. 18, seventh side, lines 8, 9.) It will not be found always where I have used the word "ruling" in connection with these princes in the pages of this account, - for the reason that in many of the records the construction renders unnecessary the use of any such expression at all; but it occurs with sufficient frequency to shew that it was the expression that would be used on any occasion on which it might be sought to define exactly their position and authority. I have fourteen verified instances in which the same expression occurs, very exceptionally, in connection with paramount sovereigns; in the cases of Jayasiniha II., Vikramâditya VI., Bijjala, Sôvidêva, Vîra-Ballâla II., Narasimha II., and Narasimha III. (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. Nos. 155, 163, 164, 168, 171, 175, 186, 185, 147, 200, 233, 123, and 148; Mysore Inscriptions, pp. 146, 130, 163, 81, 139, 176, 169, 110, 7, 106, 217, 33, and 11; and Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 234, text line 52). The reason for the use of it in these cases is not apparent. -It occurs sometimes in connection with the wives of paramount sovereigns; for instance, in the case of Lukshmadevi, one of the queens of Vikramaditya VI. (Ind. Ant. Vol. X. p. 186, text lines 9, 10). —And it also occurs in the case of Yuvardjas (see, for instance, page 449 below, note 10, in the case of Javasimha III.); and in the case of sons of paramount sovereigns, who without being formally appointed Yuvarajas, were administering portions of the kingdom (for instance, in the case of Vishnuvardhana-Vijayaditya, son of Sômêsvara I.;) (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 136; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 19).— The only instances that I have been able to trace, of the use of the whole expression, including rajyam-geyu, in connection with any feudatory or official who was not a Mahamandalesvara, are in the cases of the Mahapradhana, Antahpura-verga le, and Dandanayaka Kesimayya, an officer of the Kalachurya king Ahavamalla, who was thus ruling the Banavasi province in A.D. 1181 (P. S. and O. C. Insers. No. 191; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 138), and of the Dunlandyaka Armativala, a minister of Vira-Ballala II., who was thus ruling at Sitarûr in A.D. 1195 (Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. TN. 31; the record applies the same expression to also Vîra-Ballâla himself). The term sukha-samkatha-vinoda occurs, however,—though not with raiyam-giyu, but with alu, 'to govern,' and pratipalisu, 'to protect,'—in the cases of an exceptionally high official of Vikramaditya VI., the Mahapradhana, Banasa-veggale, and Dandandyaka Anantapâlayya, who was thus ruling the Banavâsi province and the Belvola and Puligere districts, and managing the pannaya-tax of the seven-and-a-half-lâkh country, in A.D. 1102-1103, and of a subordinate of his, the Dandandyaka Gôvindarasa, who, at the same time, was thus managing the melvatteya vaddardvula, eradu-bilko le. and perjunka taxes (P. S. and O. C. Insers. Nos. 168, 171; Mysore Inscriptions, pp. 79, 80, 139): in the case of Anantapalayya, the use of the term is in accordance with the fact that he was also styled Mahasamantadhipati, which was of much the same purport with Mahamandaléśvara; in the case of Gôvindarasa, the justification for its use is not so apparent. And it occasionally occurs in connection with simply

Chapter IV.
The Western
Châlukyas of
Kalyani.

sara. S.-S. 904 expired; and an inscription at Talgund in Mysore,2 dated either in Vaisakha (April-May) or Asvayuja (Sept.-Oct.), falling in A.D. 997, of the Hemalambin samvatsara, S-S. 919 (expired), which records that his feudatory Bhîmarasa, also called Tailapanaankakâra or "the warrior or champion of Tailapa," was governing the Banavasi twelve-thousand, the Santalige thousand, in Mysore, and the Kisukad seventy or the country round Pattadakal in the Bijapur District. Where his capital was, is not certain; though, as suggested above, it may very possibly have been Malkhed. But the localities named in the records mentioned above, shew that he estab. lished his sway over the whole of the southern part of the territories that had been held by the Rashtrakûtas. The pointed and regretful way in which the Bhadana grant of the feudatory Mahamandaleśwara Aparâjita, of the Silâhâra family, issued in June, A. D. 997, and evidently within the period of his reign, speaks of his having overthrown Kakka II., indicates plainly that his supremacy was admitted in the territory of the northern branch of the Silâhâra family in the Konkan. And the statement in the Sangamner grant of A.D. 1000, that it was the Mahasamanta Bhillama II., of the Yâdava family of Sêunadêśa, who actually defeated Muñja, shews that this feudatory prince also, whose province lay in the direction of Aurangabad, Nasik, and Khandesh, recognised his suzerainty in the more northern parts of the Rashtrakûta dominions to the east of the Western Ghauts. On the other hand, he cannot have acquired any of the Gujarât provinces: for, not only have we dates ranging from A. D. 941-42 to 996-97 for the Chaulukya king Mûlarâja of Anhilwâd,5 whose successors, moreover, maintained the sovereignty for the next four centuries, but, also, somewhere about A. D. 975, amidst the events which attended the downfall of the Rashtrakûtas, a Chaulukya prince named Bârappa, - evidently some connection of Mûlarâja, - seized the Lâta country, which remained in the possession of his family until at

iru, 'to be'; e. g., in the case of Gangapermanadi-Bhuvanaikavîra-Udayâditya, mentiôned above, who is described as governing the Banavâsi twelve-thousand, the Sântalige thousand, the Mandali thousand, and the eighteen agrahâras, with punishment of the wicked and protection of the good, and being at the capital of Balligâve with the pleasure of an agreeable or friendly interchange of communications (with his paramount sovereign).—The expression, in any of its forms, does not necessarily occur in connection with all Mahâmanalâtévaras; e. g., the Mahâmanalâtévara Châvundarâya is described as simply governing the Banavâsi province (Ind. Ant. Vol. IV. p. 179, text line 11).

¹ Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 85; where, however, as I find from an ink-impression, the 'Saka year is not given completely, — the samvatsara is wrongly given as Târana, — and, through gratuitously reading Trailôkyamalla instead of Ahavamalla, in line 5, the record is mistakenly referred to Sômêsvara I.

² P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 214; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 186.

³ As used in this and similar birudas, anka seems,—as the Kanarese affix kara is used,—to be intended to be applied in its meaning of 'a military show, or sham-fight; war, battle.' But ankakara may also represent the Sanskrit ankakara, 'an arithmetician;' and there may be some such implication as that by which the prefix of the name of the Eastern Chalukya king Gunaka-Vijayaditya III. is explained by the statement (see Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 102) that he was "a thorough arithmetician (ankaharah

sakshat). Sakshat). Sakshat) that he was a thorough a february and a february and

any rate the time of Trilôchanapâla in A.D. 1051. Some of the later records assert that, in addition to subverting the power of the Râshtrakûtas, he overcame the king of Chêdi, the Utkalas or people of Orissa, and the kings of Chôla and Nêpâla, and subjugated the whole of the Kuntala country. The alleged conquest of Nêpâl is, of course, an invention of the poets; and probably the statements about Chêdi, the Chôlas, and Orissa, are no more substantial, except in being perhaps based, in the first two cases, on some successful resistance of attempts at invasion. The subjugation of the whole of the Kuntala country, however, is a fact, which is amply borne out by the localities mentioned above, and by all the subsequent records, in some of which the Western Châlukvas are emphatically described as "the lords of Kuntala." The specific limits of this country are not yet known. But the statements in epigraphic records shew that it covered at least the whole of the Kanarese districts. On the south, it included Banawâsi in North Kanara, Balagâmve and Harihar in Mysore, and .Hampe or Vijayanagara in the Bellary District; to the north of these places, Hângal, Lakshmêshwar, Lakkundi, and Gadag, in the Dhârwâr District; further to the north, Belgaum, Saundatti, Manôli, and Konnûr, in the Belgaum District, and Pattadakal and Aihole in the Bijapur District; and still more to the north, Terdal in the Sangli State, Bijâpur itself, and doubtless Kalvâni. And some of the principal and best-known divisions of the country were the Banavasi twelve-thousand, the Panumgal or Hangal five-hundred, the Puligere or Lakshmeshwar three-hundred, the Belvola three-hundred, the Kûndi three-thousand, the Vênugrâma or Belgaum seventy, the Toragale or Torgal sixthousand, the Kelavâdi three-hundred near Bâdâmi, the Kisukâd seventy, of which Paṭṭadakal was the chief town, the Bâgaḍage or Bâgalkôt seventy, and the Tardavâdi thousand, which was the country in the neighbourhood of Bijapur.2 It is to be understood, in fact, that Taila II. acquired the whole of the Rashtrakûta kingdom, with the exception of the Gujarât provinces; and in the Khârêpâtan grant of A. D. 1008, the territory that was held by his immediate successor Irivabedanga-Satyaśraya, is specifically called Rattapati or "the country of the Rattas or Rashtrakûtas; " while in some of the Chôla records it is called the Rattapadi seven-and-a-half-lakh country.3 The Muñja whom he slew, as stated in the verse that is referred to

Chapter IV. The Western Châlukyas of Kalyâni.

¹ See Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 196 ff.—The Rasmâlâ asserts that Bârappa was a general of Taila II., and attacked Milaraja; and perhaps some other works imply the same: but no epigraphic evidence has been obtained, supporting this statement; and it is intrinsically improbable, because Barappa was a Chaulukya, like Mülaraja of Auhilwad and his descendants,—not a Chalukya, like Taila II. On the other hand, the Sukrita-

samktrtana represents Barappa as the general of a king of Kanauj.

2 It is rather surprising that the name of Kuntala does not occur in the records of the Western Chalukyas of Bâdâmi; for, it is carried back to the sixth century A. D. by the Brihat-Samhita of Varahamihira (see Ind. Ant. Vol. XXII. p. 182), and it is also mentioned, as a principal territorial division, in an inscription at Ajanta, of not much later date, which, in fact, seems to indicate that Ajantâ itself was in Kuntala (Archæol. Surv. West. Ind. Vol. IV. pp. 126, 127); and further, it is, in my opinion, the real country, in Mahârâshtra, which Hiuen Tsiang, representing Nâsik as its capital, described under the name of Mahârâshtra, the kingdom of Pulikêsin II. (see page 355 above, note 3; and Ind. Ant. Vol. XXII. p. 115).

3 e. g., South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. pp. 63, 65.

Chapter IV. The Western Chalukyas of

Kalyâni.

on page 426 above, is the Paramara king Vakpati-Munja of Malwa, the successor of Sîyaka-Harsha who has been mentioned in connection with the Rashtrakûta king Khottiga. This event, however, is not to be made synchronous, — even if the verse in question intends it, with the overthrow of the Rashtrakutas; for we have, for Munja, as late a date as A. D. 979.1 It is claimed for Munja that he conquered Taila II. no less than sixteen times, before he met his fate at Taila's hands. And he eventually lost his life under the following circumstances. He made his final expedition into Taila's country, against the advice of his minister Rudrâditya. Crossing the Gôdâvarî, which is said to have formed the northern boundary of Taila's kingdom, he was defeated and taken captive. After a protracted imprisonment, he made a futile attempt to escape. And then, being imprisoned again, he was at first treated with great indignity, and finally was executed.3 The killing of Panchala, also, was not really synchronous with the commencement of Taila's reign; for that person. a Western Ganga prince, is described, in a fragmentary record at Mulgund in the Dhârwâr District, as reigning in A. D. 974 or 975 over the whole country bounded by the eastern, the western, and the southern oceans.4.

Irivabedanga Satyasraya.

Taila II. was succeeded, probably towards the end of A. D. 997, by his eldest son Satyaśraya, whose name appears also as Sattiga⁵ and Sattima, and who had the birudas of Akalankacharita, of spotless behaviour," and Irivabedanga or Irivabedenga, "a wonder among those who pierce (their foes)." Of his time, we have nine records. Eight of them expressly mention him as the reigning king; and these are, — an inscription at Gadag in the Dhârwâr District, dated in the month Chaitra (March-April), falling in A. D. 1002, of the Subhakrit samvatsara, coupled with Saka-Samvat 924 (expired), while his feudatory, the Mahasamanta Sobhanarasa, was governing the Belvola three-hundred,—which was the country round Gadag, Annigere, Kurtakôți, and Nargund in Dhârwâr, Hûli in Belgaum, and Kukkanûr in the Nizâm's Dominions, - together with the Puligere or Lakshmêshwar three-hundred, the Kundûr five-hundred, and the Kukkanûr thirty; an inscription at Tumbige in the Bijâpur District," dated in the Krôdhin samvatsara, S.-S. 926 (expired), =A. D. 1004-

¹ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. 1. p. 223.

² ibid. p. 227.

³ ibid. p. 228; see also Early History of the Dekkan (1884), p. 59.

⁴ See page 307 above.

⁵ c. g., P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 178, line 6, and No. 219, line 14 (Mysore Inscriptions, pp. 87, 189). — In connection with this Prakrit form of the name, see page 410 above, note 1.

⁶ See id. No. 116, line 17 (in Mysore Inscriptions, p. 68, 'Sattimanta' is wrongly given).

⁷ At the temple of Trikûtêśvara (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 39; and see Ind. Ant. Vol. II. p. 297, No. 3: I quote now, however, from an ink-impression which makes the year clear).

⁸ According to General Sir Alexander Cunningham's list of the samvatsaras (Indian Eras, p. 25), Subhakrit should be coupled with Saka-Samvat 925 expired, and S.-S. 924 expired should be coupled with Sobhakrit. But the table in Mr. C. P. Brown's Carnatic Chronology, pp. 11-19, places Subhakrit before Sobhakrit, and is in accordance with this record and others also.

⁹ Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 32. I quote, however, from an ink-impression

1005; two inscriptions at Kukkanûr in the Nizâm's Dominions and Yalawal in Mysore, the dates of which, partially illegible, may be anything from S.-S. 920 to 929; an inscription at Kannêshwar in the Dhârwâr District, 2 dated in the Viśvâvasu sumvatsura, S.-S. 927 (expired), = A. D. 1005-1006, while his feudatory, the Mahasamanta Bhimarâja, also called Tailapana-ankakâra, was still governing, as under Taila II., the Banavâsi, Santalige, and Kisukâl districts; an inscription at Hottur in the Dharwar District, dated, without full details, in the Plavanga samvatsara, S.-S. 929 (expired), = A.D. 1007-1008; a copper-plate grant from Khârêpâțan in the Ratnâgiri District,* dated in Jyêshtha (May-June), falling in A. D. 1008, of the Kîlaka samvatsara, S.-S. 930 (expired), which describes Satyasraya himself as reigning over Rattapati or the country of the Rattas, i.e. the Rashtrakûtas, and records a grant that was made by his feudatory, the Mandalika Rastarâja, of the southern branch of the Silâhâras of the Konkan; and an inscription at Munawalli in the Dhârwâr District,6 dated in Sravana (July-Aug.) of the same amvatsara, falling also in . A.D. 1008. The ninth is a copper-plate grant from Sangamner in the Ahmednagar District,7 dated in the month Bhâlrapada (Aug.-Sept.), falling in A. D. 1000, of the Sarvarin samvatsara, S.-S. 922 (expired): this record, containing a charter issued by the Yadava prince Bhillama II., who was then ruling the Sêuna country, does not mention Satyaśraya, or, indeed, any paramount sovereign at all: but the connection between the Yadavas of Saunadera and the Western Châlukvas is shewn by the statement that it was Bhillama who killed Muñja, the enemy of Taila II.; and Bhillama can only have been ruling as a feudatory of the Western Châlukya kings with whom he was synchronous. From the Chôla records, we learn that Satyaśrava fought with the Chôla king Kô-Râjarâja-Râjakêsarivarman, who claims to have defeated him.8 On the other hand, the Hottûr inscription, while admitting that the Chôla king, -here called Nûrmadi-Chôla, and apparently named as Râjêndra,9 — having collected a force numbering nine hundred thousand, had pillaged the whole country, had slaughtered the women, the children, and the Brahmans, and, taking the girls to wife. had destroyed their easte, says that Satyasraya put the Chôla to flight, and so acquired great stores of wealth and vehicles; and that, having thus conquered the southern country, he was then, in A. D. 1007-1008. reigning over the whole earth at Tavareyaghatta or Tovareyaghatta, i. e. at the mountain-pass of Tavare or Tovare, - which seems to be the place where the decisive battle was fought.

The next name in the table is that of Daśavarman or Yaśôvarman, the younger brother of Irivabedanga-Satyâśraya. His name is almost invariably given as Daśavarman; in fact, there is as yet only one instance

Chapter IV.
The Western Châlukyas of Kalyâni.

Daśavarman or Yaśóvarman.

¹ Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. pp. 30, 33. 2 ibid. p. 34.

³ On a monumental slab in a field, Survey No. 47. I quote from an ink-impression.

⁴ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 292. ⁵ See page 341 above, note 2.

⁶ From an ink-impression. 7 Epigraphia Indica, Vol. II. p. 212.

⁸ South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. pp. 51, 52, 63, 112; Vol. II. pp. 2, 13.
⁹ i. e., Rajendra-Chôladêva, the successor of Rajakêsariyarman.

434 DYNASTIES OF THE KANARESE DISTRICTS.

Chapter IV.

The Western Châlukyas of Kalyani. to the contrary,—a passage in the Kauthêm grant of A. D. 1009,¹ in which it appears as Yaśôvarman; and the reason for the variation there is not apparent. His wife was Bhâgyavatî or Bhâgaladevî.³ There are no records of his time. And his name is omitted in some of the subsequent records, which take the regal succession direct from Invabedanga-Satyâśraya to Vikramâditya V.³ It seems plain, therefore, that he did not reign. And none of the records state any history in connection with him.

Vikramaditya V.

The successor of Irivabedanga-Satyâśraya, then, was Daśavarman's eldest son Vikramâditya V., whose name appears sometimes as Vikramâditya and sometimes as simply Vikrama, and who had the biruda of Tribhuvanamalla, "the wrestler of the three worlds:" he probably succeeded to the throne in A. D. 1009. Of his reign we have four records,—a copper-plate grant from Kauthêm in the Miraj State, dated in the Saumya samvutsara, coupled with Saka-Samvat 930 expired, by mistake for 931 expired or 932 current, with the mention of a lunar eclipse which falls in A.D. 1009; an inscription at Sûdi in the Dhârwâr District, dated in the Sâdhârana sumvatsara, S.-S. 932 (expired),—A.D. 1010-11; another at Âlûr in the Gadag tâluka of the same district, dated in the same year, while his feudatory, Iriva-Nolambâdhirâja, also called Ghateya-ankakâra, of the Pallava family, whose wife was a daughter of Irivabedanga-Satyâṣraya, was governing the Nolambavâdi thirty-two-thousand, the Kengali five-hundred, the Ballakunde three-

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. XVI. p. 15.

2 Her name appears as Bhagyavati in the Kauthem grant.

4 Ind. Ant. Vol. XVI. p. 15.

6 Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 37; verified from an ink-impression.

7 ibid. p. 38; verified from an ink-impression.

I said (Ind. Ant. Vol. XVI. p. 19) that there is an inscription at Âlûr in the Gadag tâluka, which, if the copy (Carn.-Désa Inscr. Vol. I. p. 38) is correct, speaks of Vikramâditya V. as the son of Satyâraya. The record is that of A.D. 1010-11, of the reign of Vikramâditya V. And I find, from an ink-impression, that the copy is not correct. The word used is maga!, 'daughter,' applying to the wife of Iriva-Nolambâdhirâja; not magam, 'son,' as given in the copy, applying to Vikramâditya V. But I find that the statement is certainly made in an inscription at Harihar (P. S. and O.-C. Inscrs. No. 116; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 68), where the text (line 17) runs ene saury-banatan-daa Tuilapan=apatyam Sattimum tum-nripalana putram vibhu-Vikramam tad-anujam samd=Ayjanam, &c. And there is also an inscription at the temple of Sambhu-Mahâdêva at Diggâvi in the Nizâm's Dominions (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 189), which seems to repeat the statement; the words, according to the transcript, are ghana-saury-dyrani-Taila-bhūbhuja-sutum Satyâsrayam tan-nripâlana putram vibhu-Vikramam tad-anujam sand=Ayyanam, &c.

⁵The grant was made on the occasion of an eclipse of the moon. But the month is not stated; so the precise date cannot be determined, as, in the Saumya samvatsara, there were two lunar eclipses, on the 12th April, A.D. 1009, and on the 6th October following (see Von Oppelzer's Canon der Finistermisse, p. 359).—The Saumya samvatsara might, indeed, be coupled with 'Saka-Samvat 930 expired,— in which case there would be no mistake in the record,— by the southern Vikrama luni-solar system, if that system existed (see Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII. p. 222). And then,— bearing in mind that the date must be later than that of the Munawalli inscription, which, coupling Kflaka with S.S. 930 expired according to the usual southern luni-solar system, gives a date in July-August, A. D. 1008, for Irivabedanga-Satyāšraya,— the eclipse might be identified with that of the 17th October, A.D. 1008. But the existence of the southern Vikrama varīcty of the cycle remains to be proved. And it seems, on the whole, probable that there really is a mistake in respect of the 'Saka year that is given in the record.

hundred, the Kukkanûr thirty, and five towns in the Mâsiyavâdi country; and another at Galagnath in the same district, which gives a date in Bhâdrapada (Aug.-Sept.), falling in A. D. 1011, of the Virôdhikrit samvatsara, S.-S. 933 (expired). The records do not appear to state any history in connection with him.

The next name in the table is that of Ayyana II., a younger brother of Vikramaditya V. We have, however, no records that are referable to him; and he does not appear to have reigned.

The next name is that of Akkâdêvî, an elder sister of Jayasimha II., who is mentioned in several of the records, and appears to have been a personage of considerable reputation and importance. She was styled gunada-bedangi, "a marvel of virtuous qualities," and êkavâkye, "she whose speech is single and uniform;" and she is described as "a very Bhairavî in battle and in destroying hostile kings." In A. D. 1021 or 1022, she was governing the Kisukad seventy, under Jayasimha II.2 And she continued in authority under Sômêśvara I.: for we find her described in a record of A. D. 1047 as having laid siege to the fort of Gôkâge, i. e. Gôkâk in the Belgaum District,—probably to quell some local insurrection; in A. D. 1050 she was governing the Kisukâd seventy, the Toragare six, and the Masavadi hundred-and-forty; and in A.D. 1053 she is mentioned again as governing the Kisukad seventy, in a record which implies that the seat of her government was Vikramapura, which is the modern Arasîbîdi in the Hungund tâluka. Bijâpur District.⁵ A record of A.D. 1066 mentions her as the mother of the Kâdamba Mahâmandalêśvara Tôyimadêva, who was then ruling the Banavasi twelve-thousand and the Panumgal five-hundred.6 husband, therefore, was one of the Kâdambas of Hângal; but his name has not yet been traced.

· The successor of Vikramaditya V. was his youngest brother Javasimha II., who had the biruda of Jagadêkamalla, "the sole wrestler in the world." His wife was Suggaladêvî, who, in the Channabasava-Purâna, where his name appears in the form of Dêsinga, is called Suggale and is described as converting him from Jainism to the Saiva faith.7 And he had a daughter, named Hâmmâ or Avvalladêvî, who was married to the Yadava prince Bhillama III. of Seunadesa.8 his reign, we have the Miraj copper-plate grant,9 and some two dozen inscriptions on stone,10 which give dates ranging from the month

Chapter IV The Western Châlukyas of Kalyani.

Ayyana II.

Akkadévî.

Jayasimha II.

¹ Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 40; verified from an ink-impression: the characters, however, seem of rather later date.

² Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII. p. 275. 3 An inscription at Arasîbîdi in the Bijâpur District.

An inscription at Sûdi in the Dhârwâr District.

⁵ Another inscription at Arasîbîdi itself.

⁶ An inscription at Hottur in the Dharwar District.

All inscription at Hoyer in the Dilarwar District.

7 See page 437 below, note 5. Her name occurs in an inscription at Hippargi in the Sindagi tāluka, Bijāpur District (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 53).

8 Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 122.

9 id. Vol. VIII. p. 10.

10 For some which have been edited with the texts, see Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 15 (at Baļagānive; A. D. 1019), Vol. XVIII. p. 270 (at Bāldr; A.D. 1021, probably), Vol. IV. p. 278 (at Tālgund; A. D. 1028), and Vol. XIX. p. 161 (at Mautur; A.D., 1040, probably). — From this time the records become too numerous to be retired in destiled. probably). - From this time, the records become too numerous to be noticed in detail.

Chapter IV.
The Western
Châlukyas of
Kalyâṇi.

Vaićakha (April-May), falling in A. D. 1018, of the Kalayukti samvatura, Saka-Samvat 940 (expired), to the month Kârttika (Oct.-Nov.), falling in A. D. 1042, of the Chitrabhanu samvatsara, S.-S. 964 (expired).2 And among the records of this period we have also to count, though they do not expressly mention any paramount sovereign, the Kalas-Budrûkh grant of the Mahasamanta Bhillama III., of the Yadava family of Sêunadésa,3 who was ruling his hereditary province in A. D. 1025, and the Bhândûp grant of the Silâhâra Mahâmandalésvara Chhittaraja, who in A. D. 1026 was ruling the whole of the Konkan; both these persons were, without doubt, vassals of Jayasinha II. The Balagâmve inscription of A. D. 1019 describes him as a moon to the water-lily that was king Bhôja, i.e. as taking away the glory of Bhôja, just as the moon causes the water-lilies that bloom in the daytime to close their flowers at night,—and as defeating the Chôlas and Chêras, and putting to flight the confederacy of Malwa: the Bhôja who is spoken of here, is the Paramara king of Malwa, - the brother's son of Vakpati-Muñja, - for whom we have the date of A. D. 1021-22, and who is said to have vanquished, among others, the Karuâtas, i.e. the Western Châlukyas. Several of the other records mention Jayasimha II. as defeating the Chôla king. But none of them give details, except the Miraj charter, which records the grant of a village, in the Ededore two-thousand, that was made by him in A. D. 1024, on the full-moon day of the month Vaiśakha of the Raktakshin samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 946 (expired), when, having fought and subdued the mighty Chôla, the lord of the five Dramilas, and having appropriated all the possessions of the lords of the seven Konkans, his victorious camp was pitched near Kôlhapur in the course of a campaign for conquering the northern countries.7 The Chôla king with whom he fought, was Râjêndra-Chôladêva, otherwise called Madhurântaka II. and Parakesarivarman, who, in the usual manner, transfers all the successes to himself, and claims to have conquered the Idaiturai ndd, i.e. the Ededore district mentioned just above, which is to be identified with the country lying round Edatore, the head-quarters of a taluka in Mysore,—to have penetrated as far as Banawasi,—and even to have taken the whole of the Rattapadi country from Jayasimha.8 The principal feudatories and officials of Jayasimha II. were, -a certain Chatta, Chattayya, or Chattaladêva, who seems to be Shashthadêva I. of the

²Aninscription at the temple of Tôraṇagal-Brahmadeva at 'Sirûr in the Gadag tâluka, Dhârwâr District (*Carn.-Désa Insers*. Vol. I. p. 70); but I did not find this record among the ink-impressions brought to me from 'Sirûr.

¹ An inscription at the temple of Sangana-Basavêśvara at Hirûr in the Hângal tâluka, Dhârwâr District (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 44).—At Gudikatți in the Sampgaon tâluka, Belgaum District, there is an inscription of the Kâdambas of Goa, which purports to give for Jayasimha II. the date of the Plavaniga samvatsara, Saka-Sanvat 928, by mistake for 929 (expired),—A. D. 1007-1008). He may have been Yuvardja then. But the record was put on the stone in A.D. 1052-53; it does not describe him as Yuvardja; and I am not satisfied that it gives an authentic date for him.

^{*} Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII. p. 117. + id. Vol. V. p. 276.

Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I. pp. 223, 230.

⁵ ibid. p. 17.

⁷ Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 18; and see South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. p. 113. South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. pp. 51, 52, 95, 96, 113.

Chapter IV. The Western Châlukyas of Kalyani.

family of the Kâdambas of Goa: the Mahamandulesvara Kundamarasa, also called Sattigana Chatta, son of Irivabedangadêva,2 with the title of "supreme lord of Banavasi, the best of towns," who, in A.D. 1019, at Balipura, i.e. Balagâmve, was ruling the Banavâsi twelvethousand, the Santalige thousand, and the Hayve five-hundred, up to the shore of the western ocean; the Mahasamanta Bhillama III., of the Yâdava family of Sêunadêśa, who in A. D. 1025 was ruling his hereditary province at Sindinagara, i.e. Sinnar in the Nasik District; the Mahdmandalésvaras Sèvya and Nâgâditya, of the Sinda family, who in A. D. 1033-34 were ruling the Bagadage country; the Mahamandulésvara Mayûravarman II., of the family of the Kâdambas of Hângal, who in A. D. 1034-35 and 1038-39 was ruling the Panumgal fivehundred; the Mahamandaléśvara Tôyimadêva, of the same family, a son of Akkâdêvî, who was ruling the Banavâsi twelve-thousand and the Pânumgal five-hundred in A. D. 1037; the Mahâsâmanta Irivabedanga-Mârasimha, apparently of the Manalûr family,4 and the Mahdsdmanta Jayakêsin of that family,—each of them with the title of "lord of Purigere, the best of towns,"—who in A. D. 1038-39 were holding the office of Nadaamundu of the Purigere three-hundred; the Mahasâmanta Ereyamma or Erega, of the Ratta family of Saundatti, who was ruling in A. D. 1040; and Nolamba-Pallava-Bommanayya, of the Pallava lineage, who in A. D. 1040-41 and 1042-43 was governing five towns in the Mâsavâdi country. Also, as already noted, in A. D. 1021 or 1022 his elder sister Akkâdêvî was governing the Kisukâd seventy. The records do not name the capital proper of Jayasimha II. himself. But they mention, as minor capitals, Balagâmve and Pottalakere, which latter place is now represented by Dannayakana-kere in the Bellâry District,5 and another place, named Kollipâke, which has not yet been identified.6

¹ But with a dubious date in A.D. 1007-1008 (see page 436 above, note 1).
2 i.e., quite possibly, of Irivabedanga-Satyâiraya.
3 Ind. Ant. Vol. V. pp. 17, 18.
4 Manaldr was a village on the Tungabhadra (Ind. Ant. Vol. XXI. p. 282).
5 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 162. This place is mentioned as Hotalakere in the Basava-Purana, chap. ii., where we are told that it contained seven hundred basadis or Jain temples, and twenty thousand Jain saints; and a narration is given of how Dêvara-Dâsimayya, the Guru of Suggaladêvî the wife of king Dêsinga, despoiled the 'Sravakas or Jains, and induced Dêsinga to adopt the 'Saiva or Lingâyat religion. The same story is epitomised in the Channabasava-Purana, chap. lvii., 10, which says that Suggale, the wife of the Jinabhakta Dêsinga-Ballala, caused her Guru Dêvara-Dâsa to dispute with the Jains, and then, transforming a serpent in a box into a linga made of the chandrakanta or moon-stone, she caused him to conquer, and induced her husband to become a Sivabhakta.— In calling Dêsinga a Ballâla, i.e. a Hoysala, the Channabasava-Purana makes an evident mistake. Dêsinga is a conception of Jayasinha, which name does not appear among the Hoysalas at all. And the coincident mention of Suggale or Suggaladevî and Hotalakere, shews conclusively that the story really refers to the Western Châlukya king Jayasimha II.

⁶ See the Bhairanmatti inscription (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 231).— No one has ever been able to tell me where the place is. But it should be a very well known, as it is the slightly differently spelt Kollipâki which is mentioned in the Rajasakharavilása, I., 53-56, as the birthplace of Rênukêśa, Rênukâchârya, or Rêvanaprabhu. According to the poem, Rênukê a was born from the iśa or linga at Kollipaki, into which he was absorbed again, when he had begotten a son named Rudramuni vara and had initiated him and given him the office of Guru. In his introduction to his edition of the Raja ekharavilasa, Gangadhar Madiwaleshwar Turmari stated that Rênukê a was one of the Panchacharyas or five preceptors who established the Lingayat religion, and that he founded a matha or religious college at Kollipaki, and gave the pattadhikara or

Sômêśvara I.

Jayasimha II. was succeeded by his son, Sômêsvara I., who had the double biruda of Trailôkyamalla-Âhavamalla. His wives were, - Bâchaladêvî, who was the mother of Sômêśvara II., Vikramâditya VI., and Jayasimha III., and was probably his first wife; Chandalakabbe or Chandrikâdêvî, who had the title of piriyarasi or chief queen in A. D. 1047-48; Mailaladevi, who had the same title in A. D. 1053-54; and Kêtaladêvî. Of his reign, we have some forty records,5. which give dates ranging from the month Kârttika (Oct -Nov.), falling in A.D. 1044, of the Târana samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 966 (expired),6 to the month Chaitra (March-April), falling in A. D. 1068, of the Kîlaka samvatsara, S.-S. 990 (expired). And they shew that his principal feudatories

pontiffship of it to his son, Rudramunîsvara; that in Rudramunîsvara's lineage were born Uddanaganadhîśwara, Annadanîśa, Rêvanasiddhêśwara, and Chikkavîradêwa, who established a matha at Danugar, south of Bangalore, and became the Svamis or pontiffs of it; that in Chikkavîradêva's lineage was born the poet Shadakshari, the author of the Rajasekharavilasa, who became the Pattadasvami of the Danugur matha about A.D. 1631; that Shadakshari died at Yelendur, in Mysore, where the people set up in memory of him a linga which they worship to this day; and that his descendants are still found at Kollipåki, Danugůr, and Yelendůr. But he did not give any information as to where Kollipåki is to be looked for.—As Kollipåkkai, the place is also mentioned an the Chôla inscriptions (e.g., South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. pp. 96, 99). And an inscription of A.D. 1131 at Dråkshåram (Elliot Telugu Sasanams, p. 287) styles the Mahamandalésvara Yongiramanga (sic) "supreme lord of Kollipåki, the best of towns; lord of the six thousand district on the court hearth hearth of the right six thousand district on the court hearth hearth of the right six thousand district on the court hearth hearth of the right of the first Krichengang. the six-thousand district on the south bank of the river Krishnaveni; and foundationpillar of the sovereignty of the Châlukyas of Vengi,"—Mr. Kittel says (Nagavarma's Canarese Prosody, Introd. pp. xlviii., lxviiii. note 19, lxix. note 2) that the Guru's throne of the present Rêvanasiddha, the disciple-descendant of Rênukêsa, is at Bâlehalli, which is called in Sanskrit Kadalîpura, near Hennûr in the Maledéta or hillecuntry along the Western Ghauts. And the suggestion has been made to me, that Balehalli may be Kollipake. But I know of nothing tending to prove this.—The Kasakudi Pallava grant (see page 323 above) mentions a village named Kollipakam, in the vicinity of Conjeeveram. But, whether this is the Kollipake of the other references, is doubtful.

An inscription at the temple of Trikûţêsvara at Gadag in the Dhârwâr District (Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 410; and see Ind. Ant. Vol. II. p. 297).—The record is dated in the Chitra[bhânn] samvatsaru, the twenty-seventh year of the Châlukya-Vikrâma-kâla, on Sunday, the first (or? twelfth) tithi of the bright fortnight of Chaitra, falling in A.D. 1102. It is too much damaged to be edited as a whole; but the verse which mentions Bâchaladêvî runs (from an iuk-impression) — Abhinuta-vikramābharaṇa[n= Ahava] fialla-nṛipanige [Kā]minî-nibhey = ene samda pem ————Bāchaladêvige puṭṭi[da]r=ssutar=vvibhu Bhuvanaikamalla-nṛipanum ripu-râya-gha-Tribhuvanamalla-bhûbhu[ja]num = ujvala-kîr[tti] panum. - The Gadag inscription of A.D. 1098 also names Bachaladevi as the mother of Sômêşvara I. and Vikramâditya VI.

² An inscription at the temple of Îsvara at Nimbargi in the Nizâm's Dominions (Carn.-Disa Insers. Vol. 1. p. 92).

3 An inscription at Tilawalli in the Dharwar District (Carn. Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 122; verified from an ink-impression).

⁴ The Honwad inscription (Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 268).

⁵ For some which have been edited with the texts, see Ind. Ant. Vol. IV. p. 179 (at Balagamve; of A.D. 1048), and Vol. XIX. p. 268 (at Honwad; of A. D. 1054).

An inscription in front of the temple of Hanumanta at Naregal, in the Ron taluka, Dharwar District (Carn. Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 84). — I have not been able to verify this date from an ink-impression. But, apparently, impressions have not been made of all the inscriptions at Naregal. There is an inscription of the same year at the temple of Kallêsvara at Adûr in the Hângal tâluka (ibid. p. 80); but neither the copy

nor the ink-impression shews the full details of the date.

7 An inscription at Banawasi (Carn. Desa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 179; verified from an

ink-impression).

Chapter IV.

The Western
Châlukyas of
Kalyâṇi.

and officials were, - the Mahamandaleśwara Mayuravarman II., of the family of the Kâdambas of Hângal, who in A. D. 1034-35 and 1044-45 was ruling the Fanumgal five-hundred; the Mahamandalêśvara Singanadêvarasa, who in A. D. 1045 was ruling the Kisukâd seventy, the Banavasi twelve-thousand, and the Santalige thousand, up to the borders of the western ocean; the Mahamandaleśvara Châvundarâya, with the title of "supreme lord of Banavâsi, the best of towns," who in A. D. 1045-46 and 1062-63, at Balligave, i.e. Balagâmve, was governing the Banavasi twelve-thousand; Kaliyammarasa, of the Jimûtavâhana lineage and the Khachara race (apparently a branch of the Silâhâra stock), who in A. D. 1045-46 was governing the Bâsavura hundred-and-forty; the Hoysala Mahâmandulėšvara Vinayaditya, who in A. D. 1048, or thereabouts, was ruling the territory included between the Konkan, the Bhadadavayal province or district, Talakad, and Savimale; the Mahasamantas. Kârtavîrya I. and Anka, of the family of the Rattas of Saundatti, the latter of whom, in A. D. 1048-49, was ruling at Sugandhavarti, i.e. Saundatti, the chief town of the Kûndi three-thousand; Javakêsin I., of the family of the Kâdambas of Goa, who was ruling his hereditary part of the Konkan in A. D. 1052-53; 1 the Mahâmandalêśvara Rêvarasa, with the title of "lord of Mâhishmatî. the best of towns," and described as belonging to the family of Kârtavîrya,2 who in A. D. 1054-55 was governing in the neighbourhood of Kembhavi in the Nizam's Dominions; the Mahamandalesvara Sôyimarasa, of the family of the Kâdambas of Hângal, who was ruling the Panumgal five-hundred in A. D. 1067-68; and the Mahamandelêśvara Kîrtivarman II., of the same family, who in A. D. 1068-69 was ruling the Banavâsi twelve-thousand. the records of this reign we must reckon, though it does not name the paramount sovereign, the copper-plate grant of the Silâhâra Mahamandaleśvara Marasimha,3 who in A. D. 1058-59, at Khiligiladurga or Kiligiladurga, was ruling the Karad territory undoubtedly as a feudatory of Sômêśvara I. Sômêśvara's aunt, Akkâdêvî, continued in authority under him: we find her mentioned in one of the Arasîbîdi inscriptions, of A. D. 1047-48, as laying siege to the fort of Gôkâge, i.e. Gôkâk in the Belgaum District, - doubtless

² Some chieftains of "the lineage of Kritavirya, the lord of Måhishmatîpatṭana," are also mentioned in an inscription at the temple of 'Sambhu-Mahâdeva at Diggavi in the Nizâm's Dominions (*Carn.-Désa Inscrs.* Vol. I. p. 188). Elsewhere, the family is called the Ahihaya-kula, which looks much as if it were meant for 'Haihaya,'—if the transcript is correct.

3 Cave-Temple Inscriptions, p. 102.

An inscription at Gudikatti in the Sampgaon tâluka, Belgaum District, dated in the Nandana samvatsara, coupled with Saka-Sanvat 973, by mistake for 974 (expired). The Saka year is expressed partly in numerical words, by nanda, 'the nine treasures,' saptan, 'seven,' and guna 'the three qualities.' So also in the first part of this record, purporting to give the Plavanga samvatsara, coupled with S.-S. 928, by mistake for 929 (expired), for Jayasimha II. (see page 436 above, note 1), the date is expressed by nidhi, 'the nine treasures,' dvi, 'two,' and gaju, 'the eight elephants of the points of the compass.' If this record is accepted as genuine, it furnishes the earliest authentic instance of the use of numerical words to express an epigraphic date in Western India. But the earliest absolutely reliable instance, known to me, is one of A.D. 1071, which is noted further on under Sômésvara II.

Chapter IV. The Western Châlukyas of Kalyani.

to quell some local disturbance; and in A.D. 1050 she was still governing the Kisukad seventy, with also the Toragare six and the Masavâdi hundred-and-forty. In A. D. 1053-54, his wife Mailaladêvî was holding the government of the Banavasi twelve-thousand. In the Honwad inscription of A.D. 1054, his wife Kêtaladêvî is described as governing or managing the Ponnavada agrahâra, i.e. Honwâd in the Bijapur District, according to the tribhôg-abhyantara-siddhi, which means that she took one-third of the revenues, the other twothirds going, in equal shares, to the gods and the Brahmans.2 A. D. 1053, his eldest son Sômêśvara II. was ruling the Belvola three-hundred and the Purigere three-hundred. In A. D. 1055-56. his second son Vikramâditya VI. was ruling the Gangavâdi ninety-sixthousand and the Banavasi twelve-thousand, with Harikesarin, of the family of the Kâdambas of Hângal, as his subordinate in charge of the latter district.4 In A.D. 1064, his third son Jayasimha III. was ruling the Tardavâdi thousand, which was the territory lying round Bijâpur. And, in A. D. 1064 and 1066, his fourth son Vishnuvardhana-Vijayâditya was ruling the Nolambavâdi thirty-two-thousand. It was in this reign that Kalyana or Kalyanapura, which is the modern Kalyâni in the Nizâm's Dominions, became the capital of the Western Châlukyas. Bilhana distinctly tells us, in his Vikramânkadêvacharita. that Sômêsvara I. made the town, i.e. either founded it or developed it into the capital. And, in perfect accordance with this, is the fact that the very earliest epigraphic mention of the place that has been traced, is in a record of A.D. 1053,8 which speaks of it as the nelevidu

An inscription at Tilawalli in the Dharwar District (Carn.-Desa Insers. Vol. I. p. 122; verified by an ink-impression, which, however, does not include the date).

2 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 271.

3 An inscription at Mulgund in the Dharwar District (Carn. Désa Inscrs. Vol. I.

p. 125; verified by an ink impression). The record speaks of him as the son of Some vara I.; and it styles him samadhigatapanchamahdsabda-mahdmandalesvara, Ve igt puravar ésvara (Sir Walter Elliot's copyist has given Bhôgipura'), kumdra-martan la, Ayyana-yandhavarana, Ayyana-malla, and Châlukya-chû lamani.—From this and the two records mentioned in the following two notes, one might easily infer, — and originally I did make such an inference, — that Sômês vara II. was the son. of a princess of the Eastern Chalukya family, Vikramaditya VI. the son of a Ganga princess, and Jayasimha III. the son of a Pallava princess. But the Gadag inscriptions say distinctly that they were uterine brothers, born of one and the same mother (page 438 above, note 1). Bilhana's account is to the same purport. And the attribution of particular titles in each instance is to be explained by the territorial administration which each of the brothers held. The fact, however, that, not only are Pallava titles given to Jayasimha III., but also he is distinctly described as mahû-Pallav-Anvaya, belonging to the great Pallava lineage" (see the next note but one), suggests that Bâchaladêvî was of the Pallava family.

⁴ An inscription at Bankapur in the Dharwar District (noticed in Ind. Ant. Vol. IV. p. 203). The record gives him the Western Ganga titles and epithets of Satyavakya-Kongunivarman, Kuvald'a-puravar-ésvara, Nandagiri-natha, madagajéndralanchhana, Nanniya-Ganga, Jayaduttaranga, and Ganga-Permanadi; but the latter is

qualified by the prefix Châlukya,— 'Châlukya-Ganga-Permanadi.'

5 An inscription at Deur in the Bijâpur District (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 173; verified by an ink-impression). The record styles him samadhigata-panchamahašabda-mahaPallavanvaya-šriprithvivallabha-maharajadhiraja-paramesvara, Kanchipuravar-ésvara, Trailôkyamalla-Nolamba-Pallava-Permanadi-Jayasimghadêva.

6 See page 427 above, note 3.

⁷ Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 318; and Vikramankadevacharita. And see page 335 above, note 1.

An inscription near the temple of Siddhê vara at Kembhavi in the Nizâm's Domimions (Carn. Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 117).

or "fixed place of abode," i.e. "capital," of this king. The war with the Chôlas, now under Kô-Parakêsarivarma-Râjêndradêva, continued in • this reign. The Chôla records represent Râjêndradêva as conquering Sômêśvara I., at a place named Koppam, on the bank of the Perâru river, which is Koppa on the river Tunga, in the Kadûr District, Mysore.² But, on the other hand, a Western Châlukya inscription of A. D. 1071, at Annigere in the Dhârwâr District,3 though admitting that the "wicked" Chôla, who had abandoned the religious observances of his family, penetrated into the Belvola country and burned the Jain temples which Ganga-Permâli, the lord of the Ganga mandalu, while governing the Belvola province, had built in the Annigere ndd, states that the Chôla eventually yielded his head to Sômêśvara I. in battle, and thus, losing his life, broke the succession of his family.5 And the date of the Châlukya victory is fixed, shortly before the 20th January, A. D. 1060, by an inscription at Sûdi in the Dhârwâr District, which records that Sômêśvara I. granted a village named Sivunûr, in the Kisukâd seventy, to Nâgêsvarapandita and Sômêsvarapandita of the temple of Nagarêsvara at Sûdi, on the occasion of an eclipse of the moon on Monday, the full-moon. day of the month Magha of the Vikarin samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 981 (expired), when, on his return from a conquest of the southern countries and of the Chôla, he was at Puliyappayanavîdu in the Sindavâdi nâd.6 The war with the Chôlas was duly chronicled by Bilhana, who claims that Sômêśvara I. penetrated as far as Kânchî, which was then the Chôla capital, and stormed that town and drove the ruler of it into the jungles. Bilhana asserts also that Sômêśvara I. stormed Dhârâ, the capital of the Paramâras in Mâlwa, from which king Bhôja was driven out by him; and that he utterly destroyed the power of Karna, the Kalachuri king of Dâhala. As regards the events of the latter part of this reign, according to both the epigraphic records and the Vikramánkadévacharita, Sômésvara I. had three sons, - Sômésvara II. Vikramâditya VI., and Jayasimha III. And the poem tells us 8 that.

4 i.e., probably, Permanadi-Bûtuga, the feudatory of Krishna III. (see pp. 304, 305,

As regards the meaning of neleviju, see Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 110.
 South-Ind. Insers. Vol. I. pp. 52, 134; Vol. II. p. 232.
 In the Jain temple (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 216). The same account is also given in an inscription of the following year, in front of the temple of Dakshina-Narayana, at Gawarawad in the same district (ibid. p. 223).

The record adds that the temples were subsequently restored by the Mandalika Lakshmadêva.

⁶ Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 144; I quote, however, from an ink-impression.— The copy in the Carn. Désa Insers. gives, among other mistakes, the name of the camp as Pûliyapaiuavîdu. Sir Walter Elliot (Jour. R. As. Soc., F. S., Vol. IV. p. 13) gave it as Puliyappayana. And Mr. Rice (Mysore Inscriptions, p. lxiv.) turned it into Puliyarpatna, and identified the place with the modern Huliyar in the Chitaldurg District, Mysore. Also, both Sir Walter Elliot and Mr. Rice took the village that was granted to be the modern Savanûr, the chief town of the Native State of the same name within the limits of the Dharwar District. But Sivurar has to be located in the immediate neighbourhood of Sadi and Pattadakal,—far away from Savanar. The Sindavâdi nad, in which lay Puliyappayaravâdu, either means the Kisukâd seventy, the Kelavâdi three-hundred, the Bagacage seventy; and the Nareyamgal twelve, or else it lay still more to the north-east in the direction of Raichur.

⁷ Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 318; and Vikramankadevacharita, Introd. p. 27. 8 ibid. pp. 319, 320, and Vikramankadevacharita, Introd. pp. 29-32.

Chapter IV-The Western Châlukyas of Kalyâni. as they grew up, Vikramâditya exhibited such marked capabilities that his father conceived the idea of appointing him Yuvaraja and passing the crown to him, to the supersession of his elder brother. The favour. however, was declined by Vikramâditya, on the grounds that it did not belong to him by right. Sômêşvara II. was then appointed Yuvardja. And, with his father's permission, Vikramâditya VI. set out on a series of military expeditions. He is said to have repeatedly defeated the Chôlas and plundered Kânchi; to have lent his assistance to the king of Malwa, who came to him for protection, to regain his kingdom; to have carried his arms as far as Bengal and Assam; to have attacked the king of Cevlon; to have destroyed the sandalwood forests of the Malaya hills; and to have slain the lord of Kêrala. And, finally, the poem says, he conquered Gangakunda,— elsewhere called Gangaikonda-Chôlapuram and Gangâpuri,2—which was a Chôla city; Vengî, the capital of the Eastern Chalukyas, and Chakrakôta, which appears to have been a fortress in the Dhara territory of the Paramara kings of Malwa.3 This, however, closed the events of the reign of Sômêśvara I. For, the news reached Vikramaditya on the Krishna, on his return homewards after the above achievements, that his father, having been attacked by a malignant fever, for which no remedies were found to be of any avail, had proceeded to the Tungabhadia, and there, reciting his confession of the Saiva faith, had drowned himself in the sacred river. And, from Bilhana's statements that he proceeded to Kalyana to console Sômêśvara II:, and that, for some time after, the two brothers lived in concord and friendship, it appears that Sômêsvara II. succeeded at once to the throne, without any attempt at opposition on the part of Vikramâditya VI.

Bhuvanaikamalla-Sõmêśvara II. Sômêśvara I. was thus succeeded by his eldest son Sômêśvara II., who had the biruda of Bhuvanaikamalla, "the sole wrestler in the world." We have already seen that in A. D. 1053, during his father's time, he was governing the Belvola three-hundred and the Purigere three-hundred. Of his own reign, which was apparently uneventful except for internal dissensions, we have some twenty records, which give dates ranging from the month Sravana, (July-Aug.), falling in A. D. 1069, of the Saumya samvatsura, Saka-Samvat 991 (expired), to the month Bhâdrapada (Aug.-Sept.) falling in

² Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 280.

³ id. Vol. XIX. p. 340.—An inscription of the Eastern Chalukya king Kulôt-tunga-Chôdadêva I. states that he conquered the king of Dhârâ at Chakrakotta (South-Ind. Inscris. Vol. II. p. 234, note 9).

¹ But an inscription of A.D. 1080, at the temple of Gargêsvara at Galagnath in the Dharwar District (Carn. Desa Insers. Vol. I. p. 289), says that Vikramaditya defeated the Pallava king when he was Yuvardja; and this can only refer to the time of Sômêsvara I.: the words (from an ink-impression) are— yuvardja-padaviyol Pallava-nripanam nilisi.

⁴ For some which have been edited with the texts, see Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 119 (from Bassein; of A.D. 1069); id. Vol. X. p. 126 (at Bijapur; of A.D. 1074); id. Vol. IV. p. 208 (at Balagamve; of A.D. 1075); id. Vol. I. p. 141, or Archæol. Surv. West Ind. Vol. I. p. 9 (at Kadaróli; of the same date); and Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 217 (at Saundatti; date lost).

⁵ An inscription at Chinchali in the Dhârwâr District (from an ink-impression).

THE WESTERN CHALUKYAS OF KALYANI. 443

A. D. 1076, of the Anala or Nala samvatsara, S.-S. 998 (expired). 'And they name, as his principal feudatories and officials, the Mahamandalésvara Sêunachandra II., of the Yâdava family, who in A. D. 1069 was ruling the Sêuna province in the north of the kingdom; the Mahamandaléscara. Lakshmarasa, who was governing the Belvola three-hundred and the Puligere three-hundred in A.D. 1071, and repaired the Jain temples which the Chôlas had burnt in the reign of Sômêśvara I.; the Mahâpradhâna, Heri-Sumdhivigrahin, Manevergade, and Dandandyaka Udayâditya, who in A.D. 1071 was holding office at Bankapur; the Mahapradhana, Heri-Samdhivigrahin, Sénadhipati, Kaditavergade (?), and Dandandyaka Baladêvayya, with the date of A. D. 1072; the Mahasamantadhipati and Dandanayaka Nâkimayya, who in A. D. 1074 was governing the Tardavâdi thousand, on the north of Bijapur; Gangapermanadi-Bhuvanaikavîra-Udayaditya, of the Western Ganga family, who in A. D. 1075 was governing the Banavasi twelve-thousand, the Santalige thousand, the Mandali thousand, and the eighteen Agraharas; the Mahasamunta Kalivammarasa, of the Jîmûtavâhana lineage and the Khachara race, who, under Udayâditya, was governing the Bâsavura hundred-and-forty in the same year; the Mahamandaleśvara Kartavirya II., of the Ratta family, who, about the same time, was ruling the Kundi threethousand, at Saundatti; the Mahasamantadhipati, Dandanayaka, Mahapradhâna, Heri-Samdhivigrahin, and Manevergade Sômêśvarabhatta. and the Mahasamantadhiputi and Dandanayaka Kêsavadityadêya. with the date of A.D. 1075; and the Mahamandaleścara Singana, evidently Singa II. of the Sinda family, - who was ruling the Kisukad seventy in A.D. 1076. Also, a record at the Jatinga-Râmêśvara hill in the Chitaldurg District, Mysore, shews that, in spite of the dissensions between Sômésvara II. and his younger brothers, Jayasimha III. was entrusted with the government of apparently the Nolambavâdi province, which he held at any rate in the month Phâlguna (Feb-March), falling in A.D. 1072, of the Virôdhikrit samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 993 (expired), when, the record says, he was governing at the poravidu or camp outside Gondavâdi. And a record, unfortunately rather damaged.

Chapter IV. The Western Châlukyas of Kalyani.

¹ An inscription at Nidagundi in the Rôn tâluka, Dhârwâr District (from an ink-

² The inscription in the Jain temple at Annigere in the Dhârwar District (Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 216); and the record of the following year, but giving also the same date, at Gawarawad in the same district (ibid. p. 223, and an ink-impression). The Saka year, 993 (expired), is expressed in numerical words, by randhra, 'the nine orifices of the body, 'labdha, 'the nine units,' and guna, 'the three qualities.' On this point, see page 439 above, note 1.

This title occurs, in the present case, in inscriptions at Balaganive; P. S. and O. C. Insers. No. 159, line 10, and No. 160, line 11; Mysore Inscriptions, pp. 144, 164.— Mr. Rice, rendering the first component of it by 'senior,' seems either to have read *hiri*, or else, reading *heri*, to have taken it as equivalent to *hiri*. But in both places, and elsewhere, the originals have distinctly *heri* (or *hêri*); and the dictionaries do not give any such variant of hiri.

⁴ The eighteen agraharas appear to have been towns of religious importance, scattered over the kingdom. Huli, in the Belgaum District, was one of them; Nargund, in the Dhârwâr District, was another; and perhaps Dambal, in the same district, was a third (see *Ind. Ant.* Vol. XII. p. 47).

⁵ From an ink-impression, made by Mr. H. Krishnasastri, and sent to me by Dr. Hultzsch.

DYNASTIES OF THE KANARESE DISTRICTS.

Chapter IV. The Western Châluk vas of Kalyani.

at Nîralgi in the Hângal tâluka, Dhârwâr District, dated in Aśvayuja (Sept.-Oct.), falling in A. D. 1074, of the Ananda samratsara. Saka-Samvat 996 (expired), - which records a grant that was made, on a request preferred to Sômêsvara II. at Bankâpur by the Mahamandaléśvara Vikramâditya and, apparently, Vishnuvardhana-Vijayâditya.1 by the three-hundred Mahajanas of Nirilli, - seems to shew that Vikramâditya VI. was then entrusted with the government of the Banavâsi twelve-thousand.2

As regards the termination of the reign, the epigraphic records simply say that, after Sômêśvara II. had enjoyed the sovereignty for a time, he became intoxicated with pride, and neglected the sufferings of his subjects, whereupon Vikramaditya, being virtuously minded, punished or confined him, and became king; 3 and that, by the strength of his own arm, Vikramâditya seized in battle the sovereignty of Sômêśvara while it was still of no long duration, and made himself emperor. And, for details, we have to turn to the Vikramankudêvacharita. Bilhana tells us 5 that, for a time, the two brothers lived in friendly fashion at Kalyana; the younger duly honouring the elder as the chief of his house and his king. Sômêsvara, however, fell into evil courses, and even tried to do harm to his brother. Thereupon Vikramaditya left Kalyana, taking with him all his followers, and also his younger brother, Jayasimha III., who, he considered, could not be safely left near the king. Sômêśvara sent forces in pursuit, to bring the brothers back. But he was unsuccessful, and at last desisted from the attempt. Vikramâditya went on to the Tungabhadrâ, on the banks of which river he rested his army for some time, with the intention of fighting the Chôla king. It appears, however, that for some unexplained reason, he deferred this project, in favour of making a triumphal progress through the southern and western parts of the kingdom : for. the narrative goes on to say that, having spent some time in the Banavâsi province, he marched through the Malaya country,—that Jayakêśin, the lord of the Konkan, i.e. the first Jayakêsin in the family of the Kâdambas of Goa, came to him, and brought presents,—and that the lord of Alupa made submission, and received favours in return. It also implies that he visited Kêrala, and inflicted some reverse on the king of that country. He then seems to have taken some definite action against the Chôlas. But it was stopped by the Chôla king, Râjakêsariyarman. otherwise called Vîra-Râjêndradêva I.,6 making overtures of friendship.

¹ The person mentioned here is said, as Jayasimha III, is said in several of the records. to belong to the Pallava lineage, and to have the title of "lord of Kanchi, the best of towns." But at any rate it is not Jayasimha III. who is mentioned. The impression shews Bhuvanaikamalla-Pallava-Permanadi-Vi, followed by just room for shnuvardhana-Vi, and succeeded by [ja]yaditya.

² Vikramaditya VI. is perhaps also mentioned, with the rank and office of Mahasamantadhipati and Dan landyaka, in an inscription of A.D. 1069 at Sacii in the Dharwar District (Carn. Desa Insers. Vol. I. p. 199; but I do not find the record among the impressions that have come to me from Sadi).

The Gadag inscription, of A.D. 1098 which has already been quoted (page 426 above,

⁴ An inscription at the temple of Kâlinga at Kâlige in the Nizâm's Dominions (Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 415).

5 Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 320; and Vikramankadévacharita, Introd. p. 33.

⁶ See South-Ind. Insers. Vol. II. pp. 231, 232.

and offering him a daughter in marriage, on the condition that he retired to the Tungabhadra. Vikramaditya accepted the proposals; and the marriage was duly celebrated. Shortly afterwards, however, the news reached him that his father-in-law was dead, and that the Chôla kingdom was in a state of anarchy. He then proceeded at once to Kanchi, the Chola capital; put down the rebellion there; and, going on to Gangakunda, secured the throne for his brother-in-law, probably Parakêsariyarman, otherwise called Adhirâjêndradêya. He then marched back to the Tungabhadrâ. But he heard, almost immediately, that his brother-in-law had lost his life in a fresh rebellion, and that Râjiga, the lord of Vengî, — i.e. the Eastern Chalukya king Kulôttunga-Chôdadêva I., whose original appellation was Rajendra-Chôda, — had seized the throne of Kânchî.3 He at once prepared to march against Râjiga. The latter induced Sômêśvara II. to enter into an alliance against their mutual enemy. When Vikramaditva at length reached Râjiga's forces, Sômêśvara's army was encamped, with hostile intentions, not far off in his rear. And in the battle which ensued, and in which Vikramâditya was victorious, Râjiga fled, and Sômêśvara was taken prisoner. The narrative says that Vikramaditya at first intended to restore his brother to liberty and to the throne. But eventually he decided otherwise, had himself proclaimed king, and then appointing Javasimha III. viceroy at Banavâsi, proceeded to Kalyâna, and established himself there. In the events which ended thus, he appears to have received important assistance from the Yâdava prince Sêunachandra II.. of the Sêuna country, who, according to the introduction to Hêmâdri's

In these circumstances, Sômêśvara II. was deposed and succeeded on the throne by his younger brother Vikramâditya VI., who had the biruda of Tribhuvanamalla, and whose name appears also some-

Vratakhanda, saved Vikramâditya from a coalition of his enemies and placed him on the throne of Kalyâna.⁴ What ultimately became of

The Western Châlukyas of Kalyâṇi.

Chapter IV.

Vikramâditya VI.

Sômêśvara II., is not known.

¹ Probably this is the occasion which, in the Kalingattu-Parani (see Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 331, and Vol. XX. p. 281, where the Chôla king is called Abhaya) and in inscriptions of Vîra-Râjêndradêva I. (see Dr. Hultzsch's Report No. 227, dated the 30th June, 1892, pp. 3, 5) is represented as one on which the Chôlas were victorious over the Kuntalas, i.e. the Western Châlukyas, at Kūḍal-Saṅngama or Punal-Kūḍal-Saṅngama, i.e. at the junction of the Tuṅgabhadrā and the Kṛishna.—The Tuṅgabhadrā seems to have formed part of the boundary between the Chôla and Western Châlukya kingdoms. But this can only have been for a hundred miles or so above its junction with the Kṛishṇa; since the Gaṅgavāḍi and Nolambavāḍi provinces, which were parts of the Western Châlukya territory, lay to the south and east of the river. The boundary line probably left the Tuṅgabhadrā at the point where the Hagari or Vedāvatī flows into it, and then ran south for some distance along the latter river.

² Dr. Hultzsch's Report No. 227, dated the 30th June, 1892, p. 5.

³ See Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. 276.— There is, however, some anachronism here that requires to be cleared up. The events described by Bilhaua at this point took place, he says, shortly before the coronation of Vikramâditya VI.; i.e. (see further on) in A. D. 1076. Whereas, the Eastern Chalukya records seem to indicate plainly that Râjiga-Kulôttunga-Chôdadêva I. annexed the Chôla kingdom in the first year of his reign, i.e. in A. D. 1063 (Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 277). Possibly, however, this did not really happen till A.D. 1076 (see Dr. Hultzsch's Report No. 227, dated the 30th June 1892, p. 6).

Chapter IV. The Western Chalukyas of

Kalyani.

times as Vikramârka, sometimes as Vikramânka or simply Vikrama. sometimes as Kali-Vikrama, and, in the Eastern Chalukya records, as Vikkala² and Vikkila; he also had the appellation of Perma, Permâdi. or Permanadi, which in Sanskrit records occasionally appears in the form of Paramardi. And the events described just above must have occurred towards the end of A.D. 1076. For, on the one hand, we have a date in the reign of Sômêsvara II. that falls in August-September, A. D. 1076, and none after that time. And, on the other hand, the epigraphic records of the time of Vikramaditya VI. shew that the year A. D. 1076-77, the Anala or Nala samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 999 current, commencing with Chaitra sukla 1, which corresponded, approximately, to the 9th March, A. D. 1076, was reckoned as the first year of his reign.4 That Vikramaditya VI. was actually reigning at the commencement of this Saka year, does not necessarily follow, But an inscription at Wadageri, in the Nizâm's Dominions, 5 records grants that were made towards the close of the same year, on Phâlguna sukla 5, corresponding to the 31st January, A.D. 1077,6 on account of the festival of the pattabandha or coronation. This shews that he was crowned at least before the end of the year in question, A. D. 1076-77. But, whether the record fixes the coronation day, or an anniversary of it, or whether it simply registers grants that were made when the news of the coronation reached the locality, is not clear. It may be added that this record also says that Vikramâditya VI. was then reigning, not at Kalyana, but at Nadaviyuppayana-vidu, which probably has to be located somewhere in the direction of Wadageri. When once on the throne, he had a long and uninterrupted reign of at least fifty years, extending to at any rate some date in A. D. 1126. There are several records of his fiftieth year, the Viśvâvasu samvatsara, which was Saka-Samvat 1048 current, = A. D. 1125-26. The latest of them

² Dr. Hultzsch's Report No. 227, dated the 30th June, 1892, pp. 3, 6,— In connection with this form of the name, see page 410 above, note 1.

3 Ind. Ant. Vol. XXI. pp. 282, 286,

4 For the proof, by Prof. Kielhorn, that his regnal years coincided with the luni-solar Saka years and samvatsuras, see Ind. Ant. Vol. XXII. pp. 109, 110.

⁵ Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 256; verified from an ink-impression. — This is the earliest date in his reign that has yet come to light.— Originally I gave an earlier one, viz. Chaitra kṛishṇa 5, in the same sam ratsura, which I took from the transcript of an inscription at Araleshwar in the Dharwar District, as given in the Carn.-Desa Insers. Vol. I. p. 555. But I have now found, from an ink-impression, that this record is really dated, not in the first, but in the sixty-first year of the Châlukya-Vikramakala (see Ind. Ant. Vol. XXII. p. 296).

⁶ Prof. Kielhorn has shewn (Ind. Ant. Vol. XXII. p. 110) that the week-day given in this record does not work out correctly for the given tithi. But, as he has also said, the results are unsatisfactory with many of the dates of this period. And the records are not necessarily to be rejected as not genuine. -In the preceding year and samratsara, the given tithi and week-day were connected; the tithi then began at about 10 ghatis, = 4 hours, on Thursday, 11th February, A.D. 1076, and included most of the daylight hours of the Thursday. And this suggests, to me, that the record may possibly, in a confused manner, refer to an anniversary festival.

An inscription at Naregal in the Hangal taluka, Dharwar District (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 613; verified from an ink-impression: see Ind. Ant. Vol. XXII.

¹ The prefix may be either the Sanskrit word, meaning the Kali age, or the Kanarese kali, 'courageous, brave, heroic.'

registers grants that were made on Mågha śukla 7, corresponding to the 3rd January, A. D. 1126. And this is the latest date, at present known, that is fairly referable to his reign. It is of course possible that his reign may have run on into the Paråbhava samvatsara, A. D. 1126-27, which would be his fifty-first year, and was the first year of his successor. But, as we have already seen, he is mentioned in A. D. 1055-56, as governing the Gangavâdi ninety-six-thousand and the Banavâsi twelve-thousand under his father. Even if he was then but a mere child, governing only nominally, he must have been at least seventy years old in A.D. 1126. And it seems highly unlikely that he was alive much longer after the date in January of that year, noted just above. 1

One of his first acts was to supersede the use of the Saka era by an era called the Châlukya-Vikrama-kâla and Châlukya-Vikrama-varsha. the first year of which was the first year of his actual reign after the deposition of Sômêsvara II., i.e. A. D. 1076-77. As the inscriptions say, - "By his amplitude, and unaided, Tribhuvanamalla, the king Châlukya-Vikramâditya, caused all the hostile kings to bow down, and became the lord of the world. Having rubbed out the brilliant Sakavarsha, he, the impetuous one, the most liberal man in the world, who delighted in religion, published his own name throughout the world. under the form of the Vikrama-varsha; "2 and again, - " Having said 'Why should the glory of the kings Vikramâditya and Nanda be a hindrance any longer?', he, with a loudly uttered command, abolished that (era) which has the name of Saka, and made that (era) which has the Châlukya counting." Instances have not been found, of this era having been adopted by the kings of other dynasties. But nearly all the records of his own time are thus dated, not in the Saka era, but in his regnal years; the names of the samuatsaras, however, shewing exactly what the corresponding Saka years are. And there are a few subsequent records, which shew that an attempt was made by his successor, and by feudatory governors, to preserve the use of his era.4

² The Gadag inscription, of A.D. 1098, which has already been quoted (page 426 above, note 3). The reading of these two verses in *Carn. Desa Insers.*, — where the only mistake is *oragisi*, instead of *eragisi*,— has been given by me in the *Ind. Ant.* Vol.

⁴ There are instances of this, ranging from A.D. I127 to 1169-70, in the fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, sixtieth, sixty-first, eighty-fourth, and ninety-fourth years of the

The only record of the Parâbhava samvatsara, known to me, which is any way connected with this question, does not refer itself to either reign (see Ind. Ant. Vol. XXII. p. 297).— There is an inscription of later date, at Kyâsanûr in the Dhârwâr District, which, belonging really to the seventh year of Sômésvara III., nevertheless represents Vikramâditya VI. as still reigning, and is dated in his fifty-eighth year by mistake for the fifty-seventh, the Paridhâvin samvatsara, in the month Chaitra falling in A.D. 1132. And there may be similar records elsewhere, of A.D. 1127, 1129, and 1132-33 (see Ind. Ant. Vol. XXII. p.298). But they are, in reality, instances of an attempt that was made to continue, after the end of his reign, the use of the new era which was established by him (see note 4, below).

VIII. p. 187.

3 An inscription of A.D. 1094-95, on a stone described as lying on the other side of the stream, at Yedarave in the Nizam's Dominions (Carm.-Desa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 350; and see Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 187). The verse is of interest in shewing that, though it was not actually in use there, the Vikrama era, commencing in B.C. 58, was known in the Western Châlukya dominions. But an ink-impression is still required, to give the exact reading of the original, and to shew whether it really contains any reference to king Nanda, and, presumably, to an era established by him.

448 DYNASTIES OF THE KANARESE DISTRICTS.

Chapter IV.
The Western
Châlukyas of
Kalyâni.

For the most part, however, his successors simply followed the fashion set by him, and dated their records in their own regnal years.

The records of this long reign are very numerous: Sir Walter Elliot's Collection contains about one hundred and fifty; and hardly anv village of importance, containing epigraphic remains, has been visited, without at least one or two others coming to notice. They give the names of no fewer than six wives,2—Savaladevi, daughter of the Mahdmandalésvara Jôgamarasa or Jôgamarâna, of the Sûryavamsa, who is spoken of as the lord of the Darikadu nad and the Mandalesvara of Mangalavâda, and of his wife Târâdêvî; in A.D. 1077-78, or at some later time, she was managing the agrahara of Nareyamgal, which her husband had given for her angabhôga, i.e., by free translation, pin-money:4 - Lakshmådevî, who is invariably spoken of with the title of piriyarasi or chief queen; she is mentioned in A.D. 1084-85, as ruling at the capital of Kalyana, in A. D. 1095-96, as ruling the eighteen agrahdras and the town of Dharmapura, i.e. Dambal, and in A.D. 1109-10 and the following year, as managing the village of Nittasingi; and she was still alive in A. D. 1125-26:5 - Jakkaladêvî, daughter of Tikka, of the Kadamba stock; in A.D. 1093-94 she was managing the village of Ingunige according to the tribhôg-abhyantara-siddhi:6-Malleyamadêvî, or Malayamatîdêvî, who in A. D. 1094-95 was gov-

era (see Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 193, and Vol. XXII. pp. 297, 298); see also page 447 above, note 4, for some records of slightly different purport, but practically to the same effect.

· 2 Perhaps a seventh may be added,—that of Engaladevi. But, on a fresh perusal of the text, as given in the Carn. Desa Insers. Vol. I. p. 339, of the inscription in which it occurs (near a well on the north of the temple of Hanumanta at Belambigi in the Nizâm's Dominions; dated in A.D. 1092-93), I am not sure whether she is mentioned as a wife of Vikramâditya VI. or of someone else. An ink-impression is required, to clear the point up.

³ An inscription of A.D. 1105-1106, at Hirê-Muddanur in the Nizâm's Dominions

(Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 448; verified from an ink-impression).

An inscription at Narégal in the Hângal tâluka, Dhârwâr District (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 276). The date,—the Pingala samvatsara, Saka-Sanivat 999 (expired),—seems doubtful. It is illegible in an ink-impression; and I take it from the manuscript copy. Before the date, mention is made of a Tailapa, of the family of the Kâdambas, as then ruling the Banavâsi twelve-thousand and the Panungal five-hundred. And Tailapa I. cannot be placed so late; while Tailapa II. cannot be placed so early.

b Inscriptions in the Dhârwâr District, at Sûdi in the Rôn tâluka, at Dambal in the Gadag tâluka, at Nidasingi (two) in the Hângal tâluka, and at Yellûr in the same tâluka (*Carn.-Désa Inscrs.* Vol. I. pp. 305, 356, 488, 491, 615; and, for the Dambal inscription, see *Ind. Ant.* Vol. X. p. 185).

inscription, see Ind. Ant. Vol. X. p. 185).

6 An inscription at the Jain temple at Ingaligi in the Nizâm's Dominions (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 344).

¹ For some which have been edited with the texts, see Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII. p. 35 (at Gudigere; of A.D. 1076-77); id. Vol. VIII. p. 10 (at Year; of A.D. 1077); id. Vol. I. p. 80 (from Tidgundi; of A.D. 1082); id. Vol. XIII. p. 91 (at Hadali; of A.D. 1084); Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 287 (at Konnar; of A.D. 1087 and 1121); Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 342 (at Balagánive; of A.D. 1094); id. Vol. IX. p. 33 (from Khârêpaṭan; of A.D. 1095); id. Vol. X. p. 185 (at Dambal; of A.D. 1095-96); id. Vol. VI. p. 137 (at Kaṭṭageri; of A.D. 1095); Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 194 (at Saundatti; the second part; of A.D. 1096); Ind. Ant. Vol. X. p. 249 (at Kaṛgudari; of A.D. 1108); Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XIII. p. 1 (from Tālalēm; of A.D. 1110); Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 14 (at Tērdāl; the first part; of A.D. 1122); Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XII. p. 224 (at Narēgal; with a spurious date in A.D. 949); and ibid. p. 247 (at Kodikop; of A.D. 1122).

Chapter IV.

The Western

Châlukvas of Kalvani.

THE WESTERN CHALUKYAS OF KALYANI.

erning the district attached to the agrahara of Kiriya-Kereyûr: - Chandaladêvî, who also was styled piriy-arasi, and in one passage agramahâmahishî; Bilhana mentions her both as Chandaladêvî and as Chandralekhâ, and in words which show that she was the daughter of one of the Silâhâra princes of Karâd, - probably of Mârasimha; and she is spoken of in A. D. 1102-1103 as the mother of Javakarna, and in the following year as causing certain grants to be made to the god Kêśavadêva at the agrahâra of Ruddavâdi: 4 — and Mâlaladêvî or Mâlikâ, daughter of the Sanabhoga or village-accountant Râyana, and of his wife Olajikabbe, who is mentioned in an inscription of A.D. 1113-14.5 And they shew that he had a daughter, Mailalamahâdêvî, who was married to Jayakêsin II., of the family of the Kâlambas of Goa,6 and seems to be identical with the daughter Malaladêvî, — (if the copy gives the name correctly), — who is mentioned in an inscription of A. D. 1105-1106.7 They fully confirm Bilhaua's statement that, just after his accession, he appointed Jayasimha III. viceroy at Banavâsi: 8 for, a record of A. D. 1079 states that the latter was then ruling as Yuvarâja, and had the Banavasi twelve-thousand province in his hands; 9 and others, of A. D. 1077, 1079, 1080, and 1081-82, describe his position in the same way, and shew that he held also the Santalige thousand, the Belvola three-hundred, the Puligere three-hundred, and the Bâsavalli thousand: 10 and the fact that no indications to the same effect are to be found after A. D. 1080, corroborates Bilhana's further account of how, not long after his appointment, Jayasimha rebelled, and was removed from office. They shew that Kalyana continued to be the capital: but, in addition to Banawasi and Balagamve, they mention, as other important

An inscription on a stone on the bank of the old or large tank at Chikka-Kerûr in the Kôd tâluka, Dharwar District (Carn.-Désa. Insers. Vol. I. p. 353).— Her name occurs as Malayamatîdevî in an inscription outside the temple of Malkana at Bôdan in the Nizâm's Dominions (ibid. p. 753).

² Probably, simply under metrical necessity, for agramahisht, which is the Sanskrit

equivalent of the Kanarese piriy-arasi.

4 An inscription near the temple of Kalinga at Kaligi, and one at the temple of Malkana at Ruddawâdi, in the Nizâm's Dominions (Carn. Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. pp. 415,

422).

⁹ An inscription at Anantpur (Mysore Inscriptions, p. 305).

³ Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 321; and Vihramankadêvacharita, Introd. p. 38.—The Rajatarangini (Calcutta edition, vii. 1122 ff.) mentions her as Chandala, wife of king Parmandi (sic), the lord of Karnata, and describes how, among his other follies, Harsha of Kashmîr became enamoured of her, through seeing a portrait, and contemplated acquiring possession of her by destroying Vikramâditya VI.

⁵ Near the temple of Mâlêśvara at Yalawatti in the Hângal tâluka, Dhârwâr District (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 527). According to the copy, this record gives Sanaboro as the old form of Sanabhoga.

 ⁶ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. IX. pp. 245, 273, 283, 300.
 7 At a well outside the village of Kuligêri in the Nizâm's Dominions (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 452).

8 Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 321; and Vikramankadevacharita, Introd. p. 38.

An inscription at Anantpur (Mysore Inscriptions, p. 303).

10 An inscription at Hulgûr in the Dhârwâr District; another at Bâlambîd in the Kôd tâluka of the same district (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 287); another at Galagnâth in the same district (ibid. p. 289; verified from an ink-impression; it describes Jayasimha III. as antu yuvarâja-padaviyol sukha-samkathâ-vinâdadim râjyam-genyuttam-ire); and another at the same place, which was not noticed by Sir Walter Elliot's copyist.— If the transcript may be relied on, the Bâlambîd inscription table him Trible him parabali Jayasirka. But the those wife styles him Tribhuvanamalla-Vîra-Nolamba-Permâdi-Jayasimha. But the others give the prefix Trailôkyamalla, as in the time of Sômêśvara I.

Chapter IV.
The Western
Châlukyas of
Kalyâni.

seats of power, Nadaviyuppayana-vidu,— apparently somewhere near the frontier between the north-east part of the Bijapur District and the Nizâm's Dominions, - where Vikramâditya VI. himself was reigning in the early part of A. D. 1077; Ltagiri, where he was reigning towards the end of the same year and early in A. D. 1078, and which is the modern Yâtagiri, in the Nizâm's Dominions, thirty miles south of Mâlkhêd; Vijayapura, i.e. the modern Bijâpur, which is mentioned as a rajodhani in an inscription of A. D. 1091-92; and Manneyakere. where he was reigning in A. D. 1125-26; and he seems to have greatly enlarged and improved Vikramapura, i. e. Arasîbîdi in the. Bijapur District, and to have made it another of his minor capitals.5 And they give the names of the following important feudatories and officials:-The Mahâmandalêśvara Kirtivarman II., of the family of the Kâdambas of Hângal, who in A. D. 1076-77 and the following year was ruling the Banavasi twelve-thousand; the Mahasamantadhipati, Mahasénadhipati, Mahapradhana, and Dandanayaka Barmadèva, who also in A. D. 1077-78 was governing the Banavasi twelve-thousand, the Santalige thousand, and the eighteen agraharas; the Mahamandaléśvara Muñja, of the Sinda family, who in A. D. 1082 was governing in the neighbourhood of Tidgundi in the Bijapur District; the Mahasamanta Satyadêva, with the title of "lord of Mahishmati. the best of towns," who in A. D. 1084-85 was governing in the neighbourhood of Gobbûr in the Nizâm's Dominions; the Mahasamanta Kaliyammarasa, of the Jimûtavâhana lineage and the Khachara race, who in A. D. 1085-86 was governing the Basavura hundred-and-forty; the Mahasamanta Dhadibhadaka or Dhadibhandaka, described as born in the "great" Râshtrakûta lineage, who in A. D. 1087 was governing in the neighbourhood of Sitabaldi near Nagpur, in the Central Provinces; the Mahamandaleśwara Kannakaira II., of the Ratta family, who in A. D. 1087-88 was ruling at Saundatti; the Mahamandaleśvara Sântivarman II., of the family of the Kâdambas of Hângal, who in A. D. 1088-89 was ruling the Banavasi twelve-thousand and the Panumgal five-hundred; the Pergade Changadêvayya, who in the same year was managing the vaddaravula and other taxes of the Banavasi twelve-thousand; the Mahasamantadhipati and Mahamandalé's varådhipati Anantadêva, of the Silâhâra family, who was ruling in the Konkan in A. D. 1095; the Mahâmandalêśvara Kârtavîrya II.,

¹ This is stated in the Wadageri inscription; but the words are omitted in the copy in Carn. Desa Insers.

² Inscriptions at Balagamve (P. S. and O.-C. Inscrs. Nos. 163, 164; Mysore Inscriptions, pp. 130, 163, where the translation mistakenly gives 'Tagiri').— The place is the 'Yedageery' of the Indian Atlas, sheet No. 57, in lat. 16° 46', long. 77° 13' (see Ind. Ant. Vol. IX. p. 50).

³ At Bijâpur itself (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 335).

⁴ An inscription at the temple of Mûlasthânadêva at Nâlwâr in the Nizâm's Dominions (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 611); and the Narêgal inscription of A. D. 1126, page 446 above, note 7).

page 446 above, note 7).

b Vikramapura is mentioned as a rājadhāni in one of the Arasībīdi inscriptions, of A. D. 1053, of the time of Sômêśvara I. (see page 435 above). It, therefore, existed before the time of Vikramāditya VI. But it seems to be the town which, Bilhana says, he "built," with splendid temples and palaces, near a temple of Vishnu-Kamalâvilâsin (Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 323; and Vikramānkadēvacharita, Introd. p. 44).

Chapter IV. The Western Châlukyas of Kalyani.

of the Ratta family, who in A. D. 1096-97 was ruling at Saundatti; the Mahapradhana, Antahpuradhyaksha, Heri-Lala-Kannada-samdhivigrahin, and Manevergade, the Dandanayaka Bhivanayya, on behalf of whom the Mahapradhana and Dandandyaka Padmanabhayva was governing the Banavâsi twelve-thousand in A. D. 1098; the Mahâmandalêśvara Gûvala, i. e. Gûhalla, of the family of the Kâdambas of Goa, who in A. D. 1098-99, at his capital of Gôve, i. e. Goa, was ruling the Palasige twelve-thousand; the Mahapradhana and Dandanâyaka Padmanâbhayya, who in the same year was governing the Banavasi twelve-thousand; the Mahapradhana, Banasaveggade. and Dandandyaka Anantapâlayya, also styled Mahdsdmantadhipati, who was ruling the Belvola three-hundred and the Puligere three-hundred in A. D. 1100-1101, and the same districts, with the Banavâsi twelve-thousand, and with the management of the vaddarâvula and pejjunka taxes, in A. D. 1102-1103 and 1107-1108, and is also described in A. D. 1103-1104 as managing the pannaya-tax of the whole of the seven-and-a-half-lakh country; the Mahapradhana and Dandanayaka Bhivanayya, who in A. D. 1102-1103 was governing the Palasige twelve-thousand, and was managing the pannaya-tax of the seven-and-a-half-lakh country; the Dandanayaka Gôvindarasa, who, under Anantapila, was managing the mélvatteya-vaddarâvula, the eradu-bilkode, and the perjunka taxes in A. D. 1102-1103, and who subsequently was promoted to the offices of Mahadandanayaka. Mahasamantadhipati, and Mahapradhana, and, in A. D. 1114-1115 and 1117-1118, was governing the Banavâsi twelve-thousand itself: Ballila I., of the Hoysala family, for whom we have a date in A. D. 1103; the Mahamandaleśvara Tailapa II., of the family of the Kâdambas of Hângal, who was ruling the Pânumgal five-hundred in A. D. 1103-1104 and 1107-1108, and the same district, with the Banavası twelve-thousand, in A. D. 1108-1109 and 1124-25, and probably both the districts again in A. D. 1125-1126; the Mahamandalêśvara Yânemarasa, with the title of "lord of Mahishmati, the best of towns," and belonging to the Ahihaya-vamsa, who in A.D. 1104-1105

inscription of A. D. 1144-45 at Hangal (page 458 below).

² An inscription at Balagamve (P. S. and O.-C. Inscrs. No. 171; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 139).—As regards the seven-and-a-half-lakh country, see page 341 above, note 2.

3 An inscription at the temple of Trikûtê vara at Gadag, and one at the temple of

⁸ See page 439 above, note 2.

¹This title occurs here in an inscription at Balagamve; P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 167, line 9; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 108. It appears to occur elsewhere, slightly transposed, as Kunnada-Heri-Lâha-samdhivigrahin, in an inscription of A. D. 1072 at Nidunêgalî in the Kôd tâluka, Dhârwâr District (Curn. Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 143; the transcript has Kamnala-Hari-Lêla, &c., including two mistakes). The meaning of heri or heri, which we have previously met with in the smaller title of Heri-samdhivigrahin, is not apparent (see page 443 above, and note 3). Kannala, of course, is the same as Karnata, 'the Kanarese country.' Lala is a Tadbhava corruption of Lata; and, that it is used here in that way and in the sense of 'the Lata country,' seems to be made clear by the fact that we meet with the title Heri-La a-Karna a-samdhivigrahin in an

Sômê vara at Lakshmeshwar (Carn. Desa Inscrs. Vol. I. pp. 410, 412).

4 The inscription at Sindigere (Mysore Inscriptions, p. 329). The preamble of this part of the record refers itself to the reign of Vikramâditya VI., and thus shews that Ballâla I. was his feudatory.

Chapter IV.
The Western
Châlukyas of
Kalyâni.

was governing in the neighbourhood of Kammarawâdi in the Nizâm's Dominions; the Mahasamantadhipati, Mahapradhana, Bhanasaveggade, Dandanayaka, and Achchupannayad-adhishthayaka Bammarasa, who in A. D. 1108-1109 was administering the pannaya-tax of the Nolambavâ li thirty-two-thousand; the Mahamandalesvara Gandarâditya, of the Karad branch of the Silahara family, who was ruling his hereditary possessions in A: D. 1109-1110 and 1118-1119; the Pandya Mahamandalésvara Tribhuvanamalla-Kâmadêva, with the title of "lord of Gôkarna, the best of towns," and the designation of "ruler of the Konkana rashtra," for whom we have a date in A.D. 1112; the Mahapradhana, Dandanayaka, and Kannada-Samdhivigrahin or minister of peace and war for the Kanarese districts, Srîpatiyarasa, who in A. D. 1112-13 was governing the Belvola three-hundred and the Puligere three-hundred; the Mahamandalêśrara Udayaditya-Ganga-Permidi, of the Western Ganga family, who in the same year was governing the Banavasi twelve-thousand and the Santalige thousand; a member of the Gutta family of Guttal, named Malla or Mallidava. who is to be placed about A. D. 1115; the Mahapradhana and Dandandyaka Nagavarmayya, who was governing the Belvola three-hundred, the Purigere three-hundred, and the Banavasi twelve-thousand. in A. D. 1115-1116 and 1117-1118; the Hoysala Mahamandaleśvara Vishnuvardhana, who in A. D. 1117 was ruling the Gangavâdi ninety-six-thousand; the Mahamandalésvara Permali, of the Jimûtavâhana lineage and the Khachara race, who was governing the Bâsavura hundred-and-forty in A. D. 1121-22; the Mahâmandalêśvara Tribhuvanamalla-Pândyadêva, who in the same year was ruling the Nolambavâdi thirty-two-thousand; the Mahamandaleśvara Acha or Achugi, of the Sinda family, who in A. D. 1122-23 was ruling the Kisukâd seventy; and the Mahâmandalêśvara Jayakêśin II., of the family of the Kâdambas of Goa, who in A. D. 1125-26 was ruling the Konkana nine-hundred, the Palasige twelve-thousand, the Payve or Hayve five-hundred, and the Kavadidvipa lakh-and-a-quarter. One of the most interesting of the records is the Dambal inscription of A. D. 1095, which records grants made to vihâras of Buddha and Arya-Târâdêvî at that town, and thus shews that Buddhism still held a place in the Kanarese country as late as the end of the eleventh century A. D. A record of A. D. 1088-89 speaks of Vikramaditya VI. crossing the Narmadâ, and conquering kings on the other side of that river.² And another, of A. D. 1098,³ shews that then again he was in the northern part of the kingdom, on the banks of the Narmadâ.

This long reign seems to have been a fairly peaceful one. There was, as already noted, trouble in connection with Jayasimha III. in the first few years of it. And Bilhaua tells us⁴ that, after a long time of peace,

4 Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 323; and Vikramankadevacharita, Introd. p. 44.

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. X. pp. 185, 273.

² An inscription on the premises of Yaligara Karibasappa at Yalawatti in the Dhârwâr District (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 315).

³ The second part of an inscription at the temple of Îsvara at Nimbargi in the Nizâm's Dominions (Carn. Desa Insers. Vol. I. p. 92).

the Chôlas, — probably meaning, this time, the Eastern Chalukyas, again became proud and insolent; that Vikramâditya's army marched on Kânchî, and took the city; and that Vikramâditya amused himself there for some time, before returning to his capital. But it does not appear that there were any other disturbances, except towards the end of the reign, about A. D. 1117, when the Hoysala Vishnuvardhana invaded Uchchangi and the Belvola country, and carried his arms successfully so far to the north as to bathe his horse in the waters of the Krishnaverna, i. e. the Krishna.² The Hoysalas, under the immediate leadership of a Dandanâyaka named Gangarâja, claim to have inflicted a serious disaster, in a night attack; on the army of Vikramâditya VI. when it was in camp at Kannegala.3 And the records of the Sinda chieftain Achugi II., through whose instrumentality the invasion was stopped, stating that he pursued and prevailed against Hoysala, took Gôve, put Lakshma to flight in war, valorously followed after Pandya, dispersed at all times the Malapas, and seized upon the Konkan; that he gave. Gôve and Uppinakatte to the flames; and that, like a demon, he swallowed up and yomited forth a certain Bhôja, together with his troops which had invaded his country,4 — imply, either that the Kâdambas of Goa, the Pândyas of the Nolambavâdi province, and the Silâhâras of Karad joined with the Hoysalas in some general conspiracy against their sovereign, or else that they took advantage of the Hoysala invasion to raise disturbances on their own account. As, however, the succession shortly afterwards duly passed to Sômêśvara III., no lasting injury can have been done to the Western Châlukya power.

The next name in the table is that of Jayasimha III., the younger brother of Vikramâditya VI. All that is known about this person has already been stated. His full designation was Trailôkyamalla-Vîra-Nolamba-Pallava-Permanadi-(or Permâdi)-Jayasimha; in which, however, "Trailôkyamalla" is not a biruda of his own, but is simply due to his official connection with his father Trailôkyamalla-Ahavamalla-Sômêśvara I.: and in the Eastern Chalukya records he is mentioned as Singhana.5 In A. D. 1064-65 he was governing the Tardavâdi thousand, the country round Bijapur, under his father. In a record of A. D. 1072, of the time of Sômêśvara II., he is mentioned as ruling at the poravidu or camp outside Gondavâdi; and he seems to have been then in charge of the Nolambavadi thirty-two-thousand. And from A. D. 1077 to 1082, under Vikramâditya VI., he held office as

Chapter-IV. The Western Châlukyas of Kalyani.

Javasimha III.

¹ It is doubtless this campaign that led to there being so many inscriptions, referring themselves to the reign of Vikramaditya VI., at Draksharam and other places in the Telugu country, outside the ordinary limits of the Western Chalukya kingdom (see Mr. Sewell's Lists of Antiquities, Madras, Vol. I., and the transcripts in Sir Walter Elliot's other MS. Collection entitled Telugu Sasanams; also Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 281, note 39).—This occasion may also be the one on which, according to the Eastern Chalukya records, Kulôttunga-Chôdadêva I. pursued Vikramaditya VI. from Nangali in Mysore to Manalur on the Tungabhadra (see South-Ind. Insers. Vol. II. p. 231, and Ind. Ant. Vol. XXI. pp. 282, 286).
² Ind. Ant. Vol. II. p. 302.

³ Inscriptions at Sranana-Belgola, Introd. p. 39.
4 Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XI. pp. 234, 244, 269.
5 Dr. Hultzsch's Report No. 227, dated the 30th June, 1892, p. 6.

The Western Châlukyas of Kalyani. Yuvardja at Banavåsi, in charge of the Banavåsi twelve-thousand, the Sântalige thousand, the Belvola three-hundred, the Puligere three-hundred, and the Bâsavalli thousand. Then, however, he rebelled; and the authority entrusted to him was taken away. His name does not appear in subsequent records. And he probably died before Vikramåditya VI. At any rate, he did not succeed to the throne.

Vishpavardhana-Vijayāditya.

The next name in the table is that of Vishnuvardhana-Vijayâditya. the fourth son of Sômêsvara I., who in A. D. 1064 and 1066 was ruling the Nolambavâdi thirty-two-thousand. This is taken from an inscription at the Jatinga-Râmêśvara hill, in the Chitaldurg District, Mysore, dated in the month Vaisakha (April-May) of the Krôdhin samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 986 (expired);2 and from another at Dâvangere in Mysore, dated in Bhâdrapada (Aug.-Sept.) of the Parabhava samvatsara, S.-S. 998 (expired).3 The former of them states that he was ruling at the nelvvidu of Kapili or Kampili, which is very probably the modern Kampli, on the Tungabhadra, in the Hospet taluka of the Bellary District. These records style him Vishņuvardhana-mahârâja-Vijayâditya; they give him the birudas of Ahavamallana-ankakâra, and Sâhasamalla or "the impetuous" wrestler,"— the epithets of samastalôkáśraya and sarvalôkáśraya, "asylum of all mankind,"— and the title of Vengî-mandal-éśvara or "lord of the province of Vengi:" they call him Chalukya-manikya or "a ruby of the Châlukyas;" and they say distinctly that he was a son of Sômêsvara. He appears to be also mentioned in a record of A. D. 1074 at Nîralgi, in the Hângal tâluka, Dhârwâr District; in which case, he is there called Bhuvanaikamalla-Pallava-Permanadi-Vishnuvardhana-Vijavâditva.6 But this is the only other notice of him that I have obtained. From Bilhana failing to mention him, he seems not to have played any important part in the events of the reign of Sômêśvara II. And he had nothing to do with the succession.

¹ See page 449 above.

P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 136; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 19.
 Lat. 15° 24'; long. 76° 38'; Indian Atlas, sheet No. 58,—'Kumply.'

² From an ink-impression, made by Mr. H. Krishnasastri, and sent to me by Dr. Hultzsch.

The terms used are maga and nandana. Elsewhere, and at a time when I knew of only the Dâvaugere record, I questioned the literal application of them in this case (Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 277); my reasons being, that this person seemed to be not mentioned in any other Western Châlukya records,— (that Bilhana does not refer to him),— that the title "lord of the province of Veng1" and the epithet sarvalôkášraya appeared to make it plain that, on one side at least, he was of Eastern Châlukya descent,— that no such expression as "born to" Sômêśvara I. is used,— and that there is a custom in the Kanarese country, by which any kinsman in the next degree of descent may be called a son. The facts, however, noted in connection with Vikramâditya VI. and Jayasimha III. (page 440 above, notes 3,4,5), shew that certain titles, which, one would imagine, would only go by line of descent, occasionally accompanied investiture with provincial authority. And, on mature consideration, I think that the terms maga and nandana should be accepted literally. The title Veng1-mandal-ēšvara, however, which can hardly have any connection with the Nolambavâdi province, may mean that his mother was an Eastern Châlukya princess.

* See page 444 above, and note 1.

The next name is that of Jayakarna, who was a son of Vikramâditya VI. by Chandaladêvî, and was very probably his eldest son. From an inscription at Kâligi in the Nizâm's Dominions, dated in A. D. 1102,1 another at Sindagi in the Bijapur District, dated in A. D. 1120,2 in which he appears to be styled Mahamandaleśvara, and another at Konnûr in the Belgaum District, dated in A. D. 1121,3 which states that the Dandadhipa Châmanda, and the Mandaleśvara Sêna II. of the family of the Rattas of Saundatti, were in charge of the Kûndi country under him, he seems to have been entrusted with authority in some of the more central parts of his father's dominions. no subsequent mention of him can be traced. And he probably died before his father.

The successor of Vikramâditya VI., then, was his son Sômêśvara III.. who had the biruda of Bhulokamalla, "the wrestler of the terrestrial world," and was also styled Sarvajña-Chakravartin, "the omniscient emperor." Of his time we have some twenty or thirty records. They show that the first year of his reign was the Parâbhava samvatsara, Saka-Sainvat 1049 current, = A. D. 1126-27. But the earliest of them 5 is dated in the month Kârttika (Oct.-Nov.) falling in A. D. 1128, of the Kilaka samvatsara, coupled with S.-S. 1051 (current), which was his third year; and thus they do not suffice to fix, within the limit of a year, the actual date of his accession. The latest of them, that seems consonant with the initial date of his successor, is dated in the month Mârgaśira (Nov.-Dec.), falling in A. D. 1138, of his thirteenth year, the Kâlayukti samvatsara (S.-S. 1061 current).6 An inscription at Balagâmve 7 tells us that, in the month Magha (Jan.-Feb.), falling in A. D. 1129, of the Kîlaka samvatsara (S.-S. 1051 current), cited as the third year of his reign, he had come to the south in the course of a digvijaya or. triumphal progress, and was encamped at Hulluniya-tirtha: but, with this exception, the records do not seem to mention any campaigns made by him; and his reign seems, in fact, to have been a very

Chapter IV

The Western Châlukyas of Kalyâni.

Jayakarna.

Bhulôkamalla-Sômêśvara III.

⁴ For one which has been edited with the text, see Ind. Ant. Vol. X. p. 131 (at

Hunashtkatti; of A.D. 1131),

At the temple of Kalinga (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 416).

² On the platform of the masjid (ibid. p. 577). ³ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 287.

⁵ An inscription at the temple of Narayana at Ingaleshwar, in the Bijapur District (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 687).— The earliest record, however, that I can vouch for, is one at Balagamve, dated in Magha of the same samvatsara. coupled with his third regnal year (ibid. p. 679; P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 178; and Mysore Inscriptions, p. 87).

⁶ An inscription at the temple of Sômêśvara at Lakshmêshwar (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 732).— There is an inscription at Balagamve (P. S. and O.-C. Inscrs. No. 179; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 134), which purports to connect a date in Pausha, falling in A. D. 1139, of the Siddhartha samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1062 current), with his reign; and another at Davangere (P. S. and O.-C. Inscrs. No. 139; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 16), which purports to connect in the same way a date in Pausha, falling in A. D. 1142, of the Dundubhi samvatsara (S.-S. 1065 current). But these records do not quote any regnal years; and, the samvatsaras in question being the second and fifth years of the reign of Jagadêkamalla II., the apparently intended interpretation cannot be the correct one. 7 P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 178; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 87.

Chapter IV., The Western Chalukyas of

Kalyâni.

tranquil one. His capital, throughout the whole of it, was Kalvana. The records mention, as his feudatories and officials,— the Mahamandaleśvara Permadi, of the Kalachurya family, who in A. D. 1128 was governing the Tardavâdi country; the Mahâmandalêśvara Javakêśin II., of the family of the Kadambas of Goa, who about the same time was ruling the Konkana nine-hundred and the Palasige twelve-thousand; the Mahamandaleśvara Tailapa II., of the family of the Kâdambas of Hângal, who was ruling the Banavâsi twelve-thousand and the Pânumgal five-hundred in A. D. 1129-30; a Mahâmandalesvara named Mârasimha, of unknown descent, who in A.D. 1131 was governing in the neighbourhood of Mugutkhân-Hubli in the Belgaum District; the Mahamandalesvara Mayûravarman III., son of the Kâdamba Tailapa II., who was ruling the Banavâsi twelvethousand and the Pânumgal five-hundred, with the Sântalige thousand, in A. D. 1131-32; another son of Tailapa II., the Mahamandulesvara Mallikârjuna I., who was ruling the Banavâsi twelve-thousand and the Pânumgal five-hundred in A. D. 1132-33, 1135-36, and 1137-38; the Mahamandaléśvara Gandaraditya, of the family of the Silaharas of Karad, who was ruling his hereditary province in A. D. 1135-36 and 1136-37; the Hoysala Mahamandaleśvara Vishnuvardhana, who in A. D. 1137 was ruling the Gangavâdi, Nolambavâdi, and Banavâsi provinces; the Dandandyaka Mahâdêva, who was governing the Belvola three-hundred and the Puligere three-hundred in A. D. 1138-39; and Vîra-Pândyadêva, who, about the same time, was ruling. the Nolambavadi thirty-two-thousand, from his residence at the hillfort of Uchchangidurga. Sômêśvara III. is represented as the author of a work named Abhilashitarthachintamani or Manasôllasa, dealing with polity, the administration of justice, medicine, elephants, alchemy, astrology, arms, and rhetoric, which was written in the fourth year of his reign, the Saumya samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1051 (expired).

Perma-Jagadêkamalla II. Sômêśvara III. was succeeded by his eldest son, who is best known, by his biruda, as Jagadêkamalla II.: he had, however, the appellation of Perma; and the records almost invariably style him Pratapa-Chakravartin, "the valorous emperor." Some fifty records of this reign are

¹ Dr. Burnell's Classified Index to the Sanskrit MSS. in the Palace at Tanjore, p. 141; and Dr. Bhandarkar's Early History of the Dekkan (1884), p. 167.

² Some years ago, I expressed a doubt (Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 140) whether Jagad-

² Some years ago, I expressed a doubt (Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 140) whether Jagadêkamalla II. was really a son of Sômêśvara III., or whether he was to be identified
with Jayakarna. But an inscription at Harihar (P. S. and O. C. Inscrs. No. 120;
Mysore Inscriptions, p. 57) distinctly says that this Jagadêkamalla was a son of
Bhūlôkamalla, i. e. Sômêśvara III., and that Nūrmadi-Taila III. was his younger
brother. Also, an inscription at Kukkanūr in the Nizām's Dominions, at the shrine of
the Nava-Siddhas in the courtyard of the temple of Mahammâyi (Carn. Désa Inscrs.
Vol. I. p. 852) mentions him as the son of Sômêśvara III. —His appellation of Perma
is taken from another inscription at Harihar, which mentions him as king Perma, the
son of Bhūlôkamalla, and gives his biruda Jagadêkamalla in the next verse (P. S. and
O.-C. Inscrs. No. 116; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 68; Carn. Désa Inscrs. Vol. I.
p. 801, where, however, the transcript wrongly gives permenikum, instead of Permanariyam). 'Perma' seems to be, as in the case of Vikramâditya VI., only a secondary
appellation,—not his real proper name. —When the point is otherwise at all doubtful, the
use of his title Pratapa-Chakravartin suffices to distinguish his records from those
of Jagadêkamalla-Jayasimha II., whose reign fell almost or quite exactly two cycles
earlier.

Chapter IV.
The Western
Châlukyas of
Kalyâni.

now known. The earliest of them is dated in the month Ashadha (June-July), falling in A.D. 1139, of his second year, the Siddharthin samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1062 current), = A. D. 1139-40.2 they shew that the Kalayukti samvatsara, S.-S. 1061 current, = A.D. 1138-39, was counted as the first year of his reign.3 This is also mentioned elsewhere as the thirteenth year of Sômêsvara III.; for whom we have a date in it falling in November-December, A.D. 1138.4 And it would seem, therefore, that Jagadêkamalla II. succeeded to the throne either quite near the end of A.D. 1138, or early in A.D. 1139, before the 3rd March, which was, approximately, the initial day of the Siddharthin samvatsara. The latest of his records is dated in the month Pausha (Dec.-Jan.), falling in A. D. 1149, of his twelfth year, the Sukla samratsara, which was Saka-Samvat 1072 current. An inscription of A. D. 1147, at Nargund in the Dhârwar District,6 mentions Kalyana as his capital. The records mention, as some of his feudatories and officials,— the Dandandyakas Mahadêva and Pâladêva, with a date in A. D. 1139; the Mahasamanta Sêunadêva of the Yâdava family of Sêunadêsa, who was ruling his hereditary province in A. D. 1142; a Mahâmandalêsvara Kappadêvarasa, with a date in the same year, who is described as "a son of the queen consort;"? .a Mahamandaleśvara Revarasa, with the title of "lord of Mahishmatipura," and described as belonging to the Ahihaya race, who was governing in the neighbourhood of Yêûr in the Nizam's Dominions; the Mahapradhana, Senddhipati, Kannada-Samdhivigrahin, and Hiriya-Dandanayaka Bammanayya or

²An inscription at a Jain temple at Râybâg in the Kôlhâpur territory, within the limits of the Belgaum District (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 739; verified from an

ink-impression).

8 See page 439 above, and note 2.

¹ For some which have been published with the texts, see *Ind. Ant.* Vol. VI. p. 140 (at Bâdâmi; of A.D. 1139); *id.* Vol. XII. p. 126 (at Añjanêri; of A.D. 1142); *Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc.* Vol. XI. p. 239 (at Narêgal; with a spurious date in A.D. 950); and *ibid.* p. 253 (at Kodikop; of A.D. 1144).

³ There is an inscription at Chitaldurg (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 146; Mysore Inscriptions, p. S), which appears to connect a date in the month Phalguna, falling in A. D. 1124, of the 'Sobhakrit samratsara,' Saka-Samvat 1045 (expired), with Jagad-ekamalla II. He may possibly have then held some administrative post under his grandfather. But the record speaks of him as if he were himself the paramount sovereign.

⁴ See page 455 above.

⁵ An inscription at the temple of Hâvali-Hanumanta somewhere in the Hângal tâluka, Dhârwâr District (*Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 836). This is in accordance with what is plainly established by his records. And the statement in an inscription at Balagañive (*P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 180; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 97), that the Sukla sainvatsara was his thirteenth year, must be a mere mistake of the writer.—If the transcripts may be relied on, an inscription at the Parvata-Matha at Harasûr in the Nizâm's Dominions (*Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 9), which takes the genealogy as far as Taila III., is dated in the twentieth year, the Iśvara sainvatsara (A. D. 1157-58), of Jagadêkamalla II.; and an inscription on a virgal near the temple of Îśvara at Sirgôd in the Hângal tâluka, (*Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 847), which does not refer itself to any particular reign, is dated in his fiftieth year, the Plavanga sainvatsara (A. D. 1187-88). These two sainvatsaras would really be his twentieth and fiftieth years. But I do not know of any other instance of his regnal years being used after the expiration of his reign.

⁶ I quote from an ink-impression.

⁷ Patta-mahddeviyar = arugam; in an inscription at Hirê-Muddanûr in the Nizâm's Dominions (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 759; verified from an ink-impression).

Chapter IV.
The Western
Châlukyas of
Kalyâṇi.

Barmadêvarasa, who is mentioned in A. D. 1143-44 as governing the Banavasi twelve-thousand, and in the following year, with the higher title of Heri-Lata-Karnata-Samdhivigrahin and the additional ones of Mahasamantadhipati and Manevergade, as ruling the Tardavâdi thousand, the six-hundred that was composed of the Belvola and Huligere districts, the Hanungal five-hundred, and the Halasige twelve-thousand; the Mahamandaleśvara Kartavîrya III., of the Ratta family of Saundatti, who in the same year was ruling the Kûndi three-thousand; the Mahamandaleśrara Vijayaditya, of the Karâd branch of the Silâhâra family, who was ruling his hereditary province in the same year; the Mahamandalésvara Jagadêkamalla-Permâdi, of the Sinda family, who in A. D. 1144-45 was ruling the Kisukad seventy, the Bagadage seventy, the Kelavadi three-hundred, and the Nareyangal twelve; the Mahapradhana, Heri-Lala-samdhivigrahin, Senddhipati, and Dandandyuka Kêśiraja or Kêśimayya, who in A. D. 1147-48 was governing the Belvola three-hundred, the Palasige twelve-thousand, and the Panumgal five-hundred; the Mahamandaleśvara-Tailaha or Tailama, of the family of the Kadambas of Hangal, who was ruling his hereditary province in the same year; the Dandandyaka Sôvidêva, who was governing the Panumgal fivehundred in A. D. 1148-49; the Mahamandaleśvara Vîra-Pândvadêva, who was ruling the Nolambavadi thirty-two-thousand in the same year; and the Mahdmandalésvara Tribhuvanamalla-Jagaddêva, of the Santara family of Patti-Pombuchchapura, which is the modern Hombucha or Humcha in the Nagar District, Mysore, who was ruling at Sétuvina-bîdu in A. D. 1149. The records also mention, as a contemporary of Jagadêkamalla II., Bijjala or Bijjana of the Kalachurya family, under whom Vijaya-Pândyadêva was holding the

¹ In an inscription at Hangal in the Dhârwâr District (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 46, where it is wrongly attributed to the time of Jagadekamalla-Jayasimha II.: I find, from an ink-impression, that the name of the samvatsara, Raktakshin, can be recognised; but there is not the faintest trace of the 'Saka year, 946, which is given by Sir Walter Elliot's copyist; and there can be no doubt, from the palæographic standard, as to the real period of the record).

² An inscription at Balagamve (P. S. and O.-C. Inscrs. No. 180; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 97).— Mr. Rice would locate Sétuvina-bídu or Sétu sómewhere in Kanara (Mysore Inscriptions, Introd. pp. lxviii., lxix).— Jagaddéva is subsequently mentioned as laying siege to Anamkond, after the defeat of Taila III., in the time of the Kâkatya or Kâkatiya prince Prôla (Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. pp. 10, 17).— The Balagâmve inscription styles him a younger brother (priy-dnuja; line 27) of Jayakêśin II. of the family of the Kâdambas of Goa; and it also speaks of Jayakêśin as his own elder brother (niy-dyrajāta; line 23). In reality, however, as disclosed by the same record, Jayakêśin and Jagaddéva were maternal cousins; being sons of two uterine sisters, Chattaladévi and Bijjaladêvi. And a more correct expression is used in line 19, where it is said that Jayakêśin "was considered to be the elder brother" of Jagaddéva (agrajanman = enisidan). The other expressions, however, are in agreement with a custom which is very common in the Kanarese country, and in consequence of which, when a witness in Court speaks of such and such a man as his son or brother, it is always necessary (as also with various other relationships), if the point is relevant, to make him explain distinctly whether he means, in the first case, his own son, his brother's or sister's son, or the son of some relative in the same degree of descent with himself, and, in the second case, his own father's son, his uncle's or aunt's son, or the son of some relative in the same degree of descent with his father. Another epigraphic instance of this custom is furnished by the Alūr inscription of A.D. 1010-11 (page 434 above, note 7), in which the daughter of Irivabedanga-Satyáśraya is called the younger sister of Vikramâditya V., who was in reality her paternal cousins.

THE WESTERN CHALUKYAS OF KALYANI.

Nolambavâli thirty-two-thousand; and, as that province was a regular part of the Western Châlukya empire, Bijjala must then have been filling some high office under Jagadêkamalla II. In this reign, again,— or else towards the close of the preceding reign,— the Hoysalas and others were aggressive, and, as on the previous occasion, were repulsed by the instrumentality of the Sindas; Permâdi I., of that family, is described as vanquishing Kulaśêkharânka, besieging Chatta, pursuing Jayakêśin, and seizing upon the royal power of the Hoysala who was foremost among fierce rulers of the earth, and as going to the mountain passes of the "marauder" Bittiga, i.e. the Hoysala Vishnuvardhana,— besieging Dôrasamudra,— pursuing him till he arrived at and took the city of Bêlupura,— and driving him on as far as the mountain pass of Vâhadi.²

The successor of Jagadêkamalla II. was his younger brother Taila III., whose name occurs also as Tailapa and Nûrmadi-Taila, and who had the biruda of Trailôkyamalla; he was also styled Châlukya-Chakravartin, "the Châlukya emperor." He appears to have succeeded to the throne early in A.D. 1150, and near the end of the Sukla samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1072 current; after, at any rate, Pausha sukla 11, the day of the uttarâyana-sumkrânti or winter solstice, corresponding approximately to the 24th December, A.D. 1149, which is the latest date on record for Jagadêkamalla II. The records of this reign, as far as they have as yet come to light, are very few; 4 and they furnish

Chapter IV.
The Western
Châlukyas of
Kalyani.

Taila III.

¹ P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 119; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 60. ² Jour. Bo, Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XI. p. 244; see also p. 270.

Two inscriptions of the Kadambas of Goa, the dates of which may perhaps fall during

³ An inscription at Bijapur, on a pillar in the south gateway of the citadel (I quote from an ink-impression), cites the Prajapati samvatsara ('Saka-Samvat 1074 current), with a date in Bhadrapada (Aug.-Sept.), as his third year. In agreement with this, an inscription at the temple of Kalamesvara at Hulgur in the Dhârwar District (I quote from an ink-impression) cites the Dhâtu samvatsara (S.-S. 1079 current), with a date in Kârttika (Oct.-Nov.), as his eighth year. And from these two records it would follow that the Sukla samvatsara, S.-S. 1072 current, = A.D. 1149-50, - which was the twelfth, and as far as is known at present the last, year of Perma-Jagadêkamalla II., — was also counted as the first year of Taila III. — On the other hand, an inscription at Balagânive (P. S. and O.-C. Inscrs. No. 181; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 100) quotes the Yuvan samvatsara (S. S. 1078 current), with a date in Mågha (Jan.-Feb.) which, however, seems to be a mistake for Pausha (Dec.-Jan.) as his sixth year. In agreement with this, an inscription at the temple of Basavanna, or perhaps of Brahmadêva, at Håveri in the Dhårwar District (Carn.-Desa Insers. Vol. II. p. 6; verified from an ink-impression) quotes the Îsyara samvatsara (S.S. 1080 current) with a date in Pausha, as his eighth year. And these two records indicate that his first year was the Pramôda samvatsara, S.S. 1073 current, = A.D. 1050-51.— The discrepancy may be adjusted by assuming that he succeeded to the throne so near the end of the Sukla samvatsara, that the remnant of that samvatsara, though sometimes counted as his first year, was sometimes omitted from the reckoning altogether.— A still later result, by one year, might be deduced from an inscription at Davangere in Mysore (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 140; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 17, where, however, in several respects, the translation is not in accordance with the photograph), dated at the winter solstice of the Parthiva samvatsara (S.-S. 1088 current) which is quoted as the fifteenth year of a reckoning which can only be that of Taila III. This would make the Prajapati samvatsara, S.-S. 1074 current, = A. D. 1051-52, his first year. The record, however, really belongs to a period subsequent to his death. And I have not found any others in agreement with it.

4 For one which has been edited with the text, see Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XI. p. 259 (at Pattadakal; of A.D. 1163: the record describes the local prince Châvunda II., as a feudatory of Taila III.; but it is actually dated after Taila's death).

Chapter IV. The Western Châlukyas of Kalyâni.

but little information as to the feudatories and officials. An inscription at Harihar, probably referable to A.D. 1150, states that a certain Kasapayyanâyaka was then governing the Banavâsi twelve-thousand under the orders of the Kalachurya Bijjala. The Bijapur inscription of A. D. 11512 expressly mentions Bijjala as a feudatory of Taila III.; and adds that Bijjala's subordinate, the Mahapradhana, Senddhipati, and Dandanayaka Mailarayya was then governing the Tardavâdi thousand, i.e. the country in the neighbourhood of Bijapur. An inscription in the Dhârwar District 3 mentions the Mahasamantadhipati, Sênddhipati, and Dandandyaka Mahâdêva, as governing the Banavasi twelve-thousand and the Purigere three-hundred in A.D. 1152, directly under Taila III.; and an inscription at Balagâmive 4 mentions the same person, but with the title of Dundandyaka only, as governing the Banavasi province in A. D. 1155 under Bijjala, while Taila III. was still reigning, - adding the statement that Bijjala himself was then governing "all the provinces," and that Mahâdeva was Bijjala's own Dandanayaka. An inscription at Pâtna in Khândêsh⁵ mentions a prince named Gôvana, of the Nikumbha family, who, with his councillor Changadêva, was governing in that neighbourhood in A.D. 1153-54, doubtless under one of the Yadava feudatories of the Sêuna country. An inscription at Kukkanûr in the Nizâm's Dominions 6 mentions a Mahapradhana named Ravaleyanayaka, with a date in A. D. 1156; and, in a postscript, it calls him a Mahâpradhâna of the Mahamandaleścara Bijjala. And the Pattadakal inscription of A. D. 1163 shews that the Sinda Mahâmandalêśvara Châvunda II. had been ruling the Kisukal seventy, the Eagadage seventy, and the Kelavadi three-hundred, directly under Taila III. Synchronously, the Mahamandaleśvarus Permadi and Vijayaditya, of the family of the Kadambas of Goa, were ruling the Palasige twelve-thousand, the Konkana nine-hundred, and the Velugrame or Belgaum seventy; the Ratta Mahamandalêśvara Kârtavîrya III. was ruling the Kûndi three-thousand; and the Silahara Mahamandaleśvara Vijayaditya was ruling his hereditary territory in the neighbourhood of Karad: but the records have not yet made it clear, how far these princes acknowledged the supremacy of Taila III: The Bijâpur inscription of A. D. 1151, and an inscription of A. D. 1157 at Kembhâvi in the Nizâm's

7 Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XI. p. 259.

Taila's lifetime, have been edited, with the texts, in Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 273, (at Siddapur; of A.D. 1158), and in Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. IX. p. 296 (at Golihalli; the first part of the record; of A.D. 1160). But they give no indication as to the name of the reigning sovereign; and they may perhaps be more properly referable to Bijjala's

P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 120; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 57.— For some of the records noted here, see more fully under the account of Bijjala, in chapter V. below. ² See page 459 above, note 3.

³ At the temple of Siddhappa (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 1: the place is aid to be Pura, in the Kôd tâluka; but there does not seem to be a village named Pur or Pura anywhere in Dhârwâr; perhaps Puradakeri, in the Kôd tâluka, is intended).

⁴ P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 181; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 100.

⁵ Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 39.

⁶ Outside the great gate on the north of the temple of Mahammayi (Carn.-Désa Inscre. Yol. II. p. 2).

THE WESTERN CHALUKYAS OF KALYANI.

Dominions, mention Kalyâna as the capital of Taila III. But an inscription at Harasûr in the Nizâm's Dominions, 2 dated in April, A. D. 1161, states, if we may rely on the transcript, that he was then reigning at Jayantîpura, i.e. Banavâsi in North Kanara. The full details of the date of this record are an eclipse of the sun on Monday, the new-moon day of the month Vaisakha of the Vishu samvatsara, which is cited as the twelfth year of Taila III. The corresponding English date is, approximately, the 27th April, A. D. 1161.3 And this is the latest date that has been obtained, connected with the rule of Taila III. The latest date, however, that can be vouched for, in a record undoubtedly mentioning Taila III. as paramount sovereign, is the 26th December, A. D. 1155, furnished by an inscription at Balagâmve.4 It is probable, indeed, from the Hulgûr and Hâvêri inscriptions,5 that his authority, as paramount sovereign, was still recognised locally in October, A. D. 1156, and December, A. D. 1157. But the 26th December, A. D. 1155, is the latest absolutely certain date. Taila III. died certainly before the 19th January, A. D. 1163,

Chapter-IV.
The Western
Châlukyas of
Kalyâņi.

¹ On a stone on the north of the mosque on the east of the village (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 4).

² At the temple of Parsvanatha (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 16; the second part of the record).— The details of the date will not work out correctly (see the next note). This, however, does not necessarily disqualify the record. And, in the year, there is nothing inconsistent with the known limit for the date of Taila III. (see further on). But I cannot help looking on the name of the capital, given in the transcript, with some distrust. It is not apparent why, at a time when much, at any rate, of the intervening territory had been appropriated by Bijjala, Banawasi should be mentioned as the capital in connection with a grant made in a village so far away as the neighbourhood of Kalburigi. And, on the other hand, the indications are that Bijjala established himself at Banawasi, and gradually pushed Taila's power away to the north and east. I much suspect that the Jayantipurada nelevidinol of the transcript is a mislection of words which give the name of some biju or temporary camp in the vicinity of Harasur.

³ But the week-day was Thursday. And Von Oppolzer's Canon der Finsternisse shews no eclipse for the full-moon in question.

⁴ P. S. and O. C. Insers. No. 181; Mysore Inscriptions p. 100; see more fully under the account of Bijjala, in chapter V. below.

See page 459 above, note 3.—The Hulgûr inscription consists of two parts. The first part contained a formal preamble, referring it to someone's reign. Almost the whole of the preamble, including the king's name or bivuda, is broken away and lost. But the date, in the Bhâva samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1076 (expired), makes it certain that the name or bivuda of Taila III. stood in the preamble. The second part contains no such preamble. But the date, Kârttika śukla 5, Brihavâra, of the Dhâtu samvatsara, cited as the eighth year of Taila III., implies a recognition of Taila's authority as still existing. The tithi corresponds, approximately, to the 22nd October, A.D. 1156; for which date, however, the week-day was Monday. Bijjala is not mentioned in either part of this record. The second part of it registers grants made at Hulgûr by Chaṭṭeya, the Sunkaveryade of the Hânumgal province, and by Chaṭṭeyâmunda.—The Hâvêri inscription does not actually state that Taila III. was then still reigning. But, mentioning him with the full paramount epithets and titles, it proceeds to give his lineal descent. It then mentions Bijjala, as his contemporary, but without any specific definition of the relations between them. It then mentions a feudatory of Bijjala, the Mahâpradhâna, Séndâhiyati, and Heggade of the Banavāsi province, the Dandanâyaka Kêśirāja, son of Holalarāja. And it records grants made (at Hulgûr) by a subordinate of Kêśirāja, the Heggade Rudradêva. But, in the date of the grant, the samvatsara, Iśvara, is quoted as the eighth year of Taila III.; and it is not apparent why this should be done, unless Taila's authority was still current in that part of the country. The full details of the date are the winter solstice, coupled with Pausha kṛishṇa 2, 3, or perhaps 7, Monday. And the equivalent English date is, approximately, the 24th December, A.D. 1157, which, however, was a Tuesday.

Chapter IV. The Western Châlukyas of Kalyâni.

Interval after Taila III.

which is the English equivalent of the date of the Anamkond inscription of Rudradêva, in which the fact that he was then dead is mentioned; and probably in or just before A. D. 1162, which is the year in which Bijjala, having completed his usurpation of the kingdom, assumed the full paramount epithets and titles.

Taila III. left a son, Sômêsvara IV., who, however, did not immediately succeed to the throne. At some time in the course of Taila's reign,² a serious blow to the Western Châlukya power was dealt by the Kâkatya or Kâkatîya prince Prôla,— father of the Rudradêva mentioned just above,— in respect of whom the Anamkond inscription tells us that "in an instant he made captive in war the "glorious Tailapadêva, the ornament of the Châlukyas, who was skilled "in the practice of riding upon elephants, - whose inmost thoughts "were ever intent upon war, - and who was mounted upon an elephant "which was like a cloud (in size); and then, at once, he, who was re-"nowned in the rite of severing the throats of his enemies, let him "go, from goodwill produced by his devotion."3 This blow from the outside was accompanied or followed by still more serious internal troubles. The Kalachurya Mahâmandaleśvara Bijjala, who has been already mentioned, appears to have been the commander in-chief of all the forces, and practically the most powerful person in the kingdom under Taila III. And an inscription at Harihar describes him as devoted to the service of the Châlûkyas, and protecting the whole of the Châlukya army.4 But subsequent records state that he destroyed all the Châlukya kings, and acquired the sovereignty over the whole of the Kuntala country; 5 and, in fact, they amply prove the truth of this assertion. It is plain, then, that Bijjala abused the trust reposed in him, and used his sovereign's own armies to deprive the latter of his kingdom, or at least to prevent the accession of his son. The steps which led to this result, will be fully detailed in the next chapter, in the account of Bijjala himself. It is sufficient to state here that Bijjala took possession of part of the kingdom in A. D. 1156, and completed his usurpation in A. D. 1162. And he and his sons held the throne up to A.D. 1183.

Three of the records of this interval appear rather instructive. Pattadakal inscription of the Sinda Mahâmandaléśvara Châvunda II.,6. dated in the month Jyêshtha (May-June), falling in A. D. 1163, of the Subhânu samvatsara coupled with Saka-Samvat 1084 by mistake for 1085 (expired), mentions the chieftain as a feudatory of Taila III., just as if the latter were then still alive. The Dâvangere inscription

¹ See Ind. Ant. Vol. XXII. pp. 111, 252.
² All that can be said at present is, that this was before A.D. 1163. The dates of the Kâkatîyas still remain to be worked out.

³ Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 17.

⁴ P. S. and O. C. Insers. No. 120; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 58.
⁵ Inscriptions of A. D. 1173, at the temple of Isvara at Harasur, and at the temple of Kâlinga at Kâligi, in the Nizâm's Dominions (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol., II. pp. 148, Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XI. p. 259.

of the Pândya Mahâmandalêsrara Vijaya-Pândyadêva, dated at the winter solstice, falling on the 25th December, A. D. 1165, of the Pârthiva samvatsara (S. S. 1088 current), quotes the samvatsara as the fifteenth year of Taila III. And the Aihole inscription of the Sinda princes Bijjaladêva and Vikramadêva,2 dated in the Virôdhin samvatsara (S. S. 1092 current), = A. D. 1169-70, quotes the samvatsara as the ninety-fourth year of the Châlukya-Vikrama-varsha. All this looks as if the Pandya and Sinda chieftains, - and the latter in spite of an intermarriage with the Kalachuryas, - did not acquiesce in Bijjala's usurpation, but entertained hopes, from the first, of a restoration of the Châlukya sovereignty.3

At some time probably towards the end of the Subhakrit samvatsara. Saka-Samvat 1105 current, and in the early part of A. D. 1183, Taila's son Sômêśvara IV., who was also called Vîra-Sômêśvara and had the biruda of Tribhuvanamalla, revived the Western Châlukya sovereignty for a short time. In A. D. 1167, Bijjala abdicated in favour of his own Chapter IV. TheWestern Châlukyas of Kalyani.

Sômêśvara IV.

3 Some other published records, belonging to this interval, - not of the Kalachuryas themselves, - are the Golihalli, Halst, and Dêgâmve inscriptions of Permâdi and Vijayâditya II., of the family of the Kâdambas of Goa, dated in A. D. 1162, 1169, 1171, and 1174 (Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. IX. pp. 266, 278, and 296, the second part of

¹ P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 140; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 17. - Mr. Rice has read 'Vîra-Pândyarasa' where the text (line 38-39) distinctly gives 'Vijaya-Pândyadêva ;' Bhâdrapada' where the text has 'uttarâya[na-samkrânti];' and 'Saka-varshada 1087' where the photograph shews '[va]rshada 15[neya Pâ]rtthiva,' &c.

2 Ind. Ant. Vol. IX. p. 96. The full details of the date are illegible.

the record). They do not mention the names of any paramount sovereigns.

4 As regards the period when Sômês vara IV. came to the front,—an inscription at the temple of Puradappa, or of Vîrabhadra, at Aunîgere in the Dhârwâr District (Carn. - Desa Insers. Vol. II. p. 37; verified from an ink-impression, from which I find that the transcript is wrong, in calling the samvatsara the third year of the reign), and the third part of an inscription at Hall in the Belgaum District (id. Vol. I. p. 444; verified from an ink-impression), both call the Krôdhin samvatsara ('Saka-Samvat 1107 current) his second year. And this indicates the Sobhakrit samvatsara, 'S -S. 1106 current, =A. D. 1883-84, as his first year. The Annigere inscription is further dated at the time of an eclipse of the sun on the new-moon day of a month which is not named; and the Hûli inscription, at the time of the winter solstice on the full-moon day of Pausha (December-January). On the other hand, in two inscriptions on beams in the madhyaranga of the temple of Manikesvara at Lakkundi in the Dharwar District (Curn.-Desa Insers. Vol. II. pp. 27, 34; both verified from ink-impressions), the Krôdhin samwatsara is cited as his third year (the further details, in both these records, are Pausha sukla 5, the winter solstice, coupled in one case with the syllable d, which seems to stand for Adityavara, 'Sunday,' and in the other with the full word Sômavara, 'Monday'). In agreement with this,— omitting dates in the Carn.-Désa Insers. which I have not been able to verify,—a copper-plate grant in the Alienation Office of the Commissioner, Central Division, dated on Bhadrapada full-moon (I quote from the original), and another inscription at Lakkundi, on a slab in the ceiling of a small shrine of Ganapati, dated on Pausha sukla 2 and 8 (not in the Carn.-Désa Inscrs.; I quote from an ink-impression), cite the Viśvavasu samvatsara (S.-S. 1108 current) as his fourth year. In further agreement, an inscription at the temple of Banasanikari at Angigere, dated on Magha sukla l (Carn.-Desa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 42; verified from an ink-impression; except that the portion containing the month, &c., has now been broken away), cites the Parabhava samvatsara as his fifth year; and a continuation of this record cites the Plavaringa samvatsara ('S. S. 1110 current) as his sixth year (here, again, the details,—Vaisākha sukla 3, Monday, as given in the Carn. Desa Insers.— are not now extant). And, according to all these records, the Subhakrit samvatsara, S. S. 1105 current, = A. D. 1182-83, was counted as his first year.— The results deduced from these two sets of dates cannot be reconciled, except by supposing that Sômêśvara IV. was in power during so small a part of the 'Subhakrit samvatsara

DYNASTIES OF THE KANARESE DISTRICTS. 464

Chapter IV.

The Western Châluk as of Kalyani.

son. Sômêsvara or Sôvidêva. And, if tradition is to be believed, he was shortly afterwards assassinated in consequence of some wanton cruelty which he, himself a Jain, displayed, in causing two pious members of a new sect of Saivas, called Lingayats, to be blinded or slain.1 If this was so, the occurrence must itself have been an almost fatal blow to the newly established dynasty. At any rate, it is plain that Bijjala's sons had not the capacity which he himself possessed. This gave the opportunity for Sômêśvara IV. and his adherents to come to the front. And they owed their success to a Mantrin and Dandandyaka or councillor and leader of the forces called Brahma, son of Kâma or Kâvana, whose name appears in various records in also the Prâkiit forms of Bamma, Bammana, Bammayya, Bammarasa, and Bammidêva. One record styles this person Châlukya-râjya-pratishthâpaka, "the establisher of the Châlukya sovereignty:" another says plainly that the position of Sômêśvara IV. was secured for him by Brahma, and adds that the latter, "a fire of death to the Kalachuryas," seized the whole earth for the purpose of making the Châlukyas lords of all the world: 3 and also a Hoysala inscription mentions him as having taken away the sovereignty from the Kalachuryas, and shews that he did so by seducing the allegiance of some of the Kalachurya forces which were under the command of his own father; 4 this is made clear partly by the statement, in the Hoysala record, that Brahma had acted in contempt of his father,5 and partly by a Harihar inscription, which mentions his father Kâvana as a Dandanayaka

that sometimes it was omitted from the reckoning. - An inscription at the temple of Samkaralinga at Hombal in the Dharwar District (I quote from an ink - impression) calls the Saumya samvatsara (S.-S. 1112 current), = A. D. 1189-90, his third year. This is not reconcileable with any other statements; but there is nothing else suspicious about the record.

1 See more fully in the next chapter, under the account of Bijjala.

² An undated inscription at the temple of Sômanatha at Ablur in the Dharwar District (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. part 121); it is noticed more fully in the next chapter, under the account of Bijjala.

³ The Appigere inscription, dated, without full details, in the Krôdhin samvatsara, A.D. 1184-85 (Carn. Désa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 37; see page 463 above, note 4).—
This record, with the other Appigere inscription which is dated in the Parâbhava samvatsara, A.D. 1186-87 (ibid. p. 42; and see the same note), and an inscription at the temple of Dodda-Basavanna at Dambal in the Dhârwar District (ibid. p. 28; verified from a photograph) give the following short genealogy:—The Dandanayaka Bammi, whose wife was Jakkiyavve; his son was the Dandanayaka Kama or Kavana, whose wife was Kâļaladêvî or Kâļavve; and his son was the Dandanâyaka Brahma, whose younger brothers were the Dandanâyakas Kêśava or Kêśirâja, Narasimha or Nârasimha, and Linga or Lingidêva.— The records usually speak of this Brahma or Barmarasa as a kundra; doubtless, not to mark him as a "young man," but to distinguish him from his ormodfether. his grandfather.

⁴ The Gadag inscription of A. D. 1192 (Ind. Ant. Vol. II. p. 299). translation of the verse which mentions Brahma needs correction; what the text really says, is, that the Hoysala Ballala II. defeated with cavalry only, and took away the sovereignty from, that (famous) general Brahma, whose troops were supported by an array of elephants, and who had conquered sixty tusked elephants with one young tuskless elephant, when, in contempt of his father, he was depriving the Kalachuryas

of the sovereignty.

Nyakkarêna pituh. ⁶ P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 122; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 60, where, however, the important substance of this record is not given. Mentioning the Dandanayaka Kāvaņa or Kāvaņayya, as a feudatory of Sankama, it adds that his wife was Kālaladêvî,

Chapter IV The Western Châlukyas of Kalyani.

of the Kalachurya king Sankama, and describes him as Kalachuryarajya-samuddharana, "the upraiser of the Kalachurya sovereignty," and by a Balagâmive inscription of A. D. 1179, which mentions him as the commander-in-chief of all the forces 1 of Sankama. Further, a record of A.D. 11752 mentions this Brahma as himself a Mahdpradhâna, Sénádhipati, and Dandandyaka of the Kalachurya king Sôvidêva; and it was evidently this position, which he probably continued to hold under Sôvidêva's brothers and successors, that put it in his power to effect the revolution that he accomplished. The records of this reign, again, are not very numerous.3 They style Sômêśvara IV. Châlukya-Chakravartin, like his father, and also Châlukya-Pratapa-Chakravartin. They indicate that he established himself first at Annigere in the Dhârwâr District,5 and only subsequently secured the capital of Kalyâna.⁶ And they mention the following feudatories and officials,—the *Mantrin* and *Dandanâyaka* Brahma, already referred to, with actual dates in A. D. 1184 and 1185; the Dandandyaka Têjirâja, Têjimayya, or Têjugi, who, with his assistants the Dandandyakas Châkana and Rêvana or Rêvarasa, was governing the Mâsavâdi district in A.D. 1184-85, apparently at Dharmâpura or Dambal, which is described as situated in that district; the Mahapradhana Ballayyasahani, with his Senapati, the Samanta Rama, and his Dandandyaka, Kêsirâjayya or Kêsavabhattaya, the Pergade of the Belvola district, for whom we have the date of A. D. 1184; the Dandandyaka, Bhâyidêva, son of the Têjugi mentioned above, who was governing the Kûndi three-thousand in A.D. 1187; a certain Barma, son of the Mahamandalésvara Bhûta or Ahavamalla-Bhûtiga, who, later in the same year, at Toragale, was ruling the Lôkâpura twelve, the Holalugunda thirty, the town of Doddavâda, the Navilugunda forty, and the Kolenûru thirty; and the Mahamandalêśvara Kâmadêva, of the family of the Kâdambas of Hângal, who in A. D. 1189 was ruling the Banavâsi twelve-thousand, the Pânumgal five-

and that he was a son of the Dandanayaka Barmadêva and his wife Jakkanavve. And a comparison with note 3, page 464 above, establishes at once the identity of this Kavana with the father of Brahma or Barmarasa.

¹ Samasta-sên-âgrêsaram; Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 46, text line 19.— Kâvana is also

mentioned as a Dandanayaka of Sankama's successor, Ahavamalla.

An inscription at the temple of Gôpâlasvâmin at Chikka-Muddanûr in the Nizâm's Dominions (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 136; verified, and corrected in respect of the date, from an ink-impression).

³ For two which have been edited with the texts, see Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 14 (at Têrdâl; the last part of the record; of A.D. 1187), and Vol. XII. p. 95 (at Toragal; of

5 In the Nawalgund tâluka; lat. 14°24', long. 75°28'; Indian Atlas, sheet No. 41,— Anigeeree.

⁶ The inscription of A.D. 1184-85 at the temple of Puradappa, or of Virabhadra, at Annigere (see page 463 above, note 4), calls that town the rajadhani-pattana or royal capital city, and describes it as such.—Kalyana is mentioned as the nelevidu or capital, at which Sômesvara IV. was reigning, in part of an inscription at the temple of Râmalinga at Hodal, in the Nizâm's Dominions (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 229), which is dated in the month Asyina (Sept.-Oct.), falling in A. D. 1185, of the Visvâvasu samvatsara, cited as the fourth year of Sômêsvara IV.

⁴ This occurs in the preamble of one of the inscriptions of the Krôdhin samvatsara A.D. 1184-85, at the temple of Manikesvara at Lakkundi (Carn.-Desa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 34; verified from an ink-impression).

Chapter IV. The Western Châlukyas of Kalyani.

hundred, and the Huligere three-hundred. To this reign we must also refer, though it does not mention Sômêśvara IV. as the reigning sovereign, another record of the Gutta family, which states that in A. D. 1188 the Mahamandalésvara Vîra-Vikramâditya II., at Guttavolal, was ruling the Banavâsi twelve-thousand, with a certain Bâsirâja as his Mahapradhana.

The latest date for Sômêsvara IV., furnished by the Mahamandaléśvara Kâmadêva's record, 1 is the day of the uttarâyana-samkranti or winter solstice of the Saumya samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1111 (expired); the corresponding English date is the 25th December. A.D. 1189. What became of Sômêsvara IV. after this date is not known. But inscriptions at Muttage in the Bijapur District and at Annigere, dated on the same day, the winter solstice of the Saumya samvatsara, shew that king Bhillama, of the Yadava dynasty of Dêvaçiri, had by that time secured the northern and eastern portions of the Châlukya kingdom. And inscriptions at Balagânûr and Gadag in the Dhârwar District, and at Balagamve in Mysore, dated in the months Mârgaśîrsha (Nov.-Dec.) and Pausha (Dec.-Jan.) of the Paridhavin samvatsara, S.-S. 1114 (expired), shew that before the end of A. D. 1192 the Hoysalas, under Vîra-Ballâla II, had made almost equal encroachments from the south; one of them, - the Gadag record,2 - expressly mentioning the fact that the Hoysala king had acquired sovereignty in that neighbourhood by defeating the general Brahma. It would seem, therefore, that, before the end of A.D. 1189, when probably the Yâdavas and Hoysalas were still disputing the possession of some of the southern provinces, Sômêsvara IV. had been driven back into the extreme south-west of his dominions, and that he then retained sovereign power over but little except the hereditary territory of his feudatories who belonged to the Hångal branch of the Kådamba family. And it appears unlikely that he survived any length of time after that date. With him the dynasty of the Western Châlukyas of Kalyâni came to an end.

Later names.

There are a few later records, which mention persons who are represented as belonging to the Châlukya stock. The Hoysala king Vîra-Sômêśvara (about A.D. 1250) married a lady of Châlukya birth named Dêvalamahâdêvî.3 A copper-plate grant from Terwan in the Ratnâgiri District,4 dated in the month Pausha (Dec.-Jan.) of the Raudra samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1182 (expired), = A.D. 1260-61, gives the name of the Mahdmandaleśvara Kâmvadevaraya, with the title of "lord of Kalyana, the best of towns," and records that his Mahamatua. the Mahdjani Kêsava, granted to a Brâhman the village of Teravâ-

¹ An inscription in the temple of Îśvara at Hângal in the Dhârwâr District (Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 49; and P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 90), where, with some

other mistakes, it is wrongly located at Hûli in the Belgaum District.

² Ind. Ant. Vol. II. p. 299.

³ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 9.

⁴ Jour. R. As. Soc., F. S., Vol. II. p. 388, and Vol. V. p. 177; and Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. IV. pp. 98, 105, 114-115. I quote, however, from my own reading of the original plates.

THE WESTERN CHALUKYAS OF KALYANI.

taka, i. e. Terwan itself; this record shews that Kâmvadêvarâya had the government of that part of the Konkan, - undoubtedly as a feudatory of Krishna (or of Râmachandra) of the Dêvagiri-Yâdava dynasty. An undated inscription at the temple of Mahâlakshmî at Kôlhâpur, 1 probably of about the same period, gives the names of Karna, -his son Vêtugidêva,— and the latter's son Sômadêva, whose wife was Mânikyadêvî, and who governed at Samgamêśvara in the Konkan, i.e. probably at Sangameshwar, the chief town of the taluka of the same name, about twenty miles to the north-east of Ratnagiri. An undated grant, referable to perhaps the thirteenth or fourteenth century A.D., apparently from somewhere near Miraj in the Southern Marâthâ Country, gives, if it is genuine, the name of Vîra-Satyasrayadêva. son of Gôvindarâya, who not only is called, in the same way, "lord of Kalyana, the best of towns," but also is represented as actually reigning, as paramount sovereign, at that city. And a very similar grant from Bangalore,3 really belonging to the same period with the preceding, but preposterously dated in the Târana samvatsara. Saka-Samvat 366 (expired), = A. D. 444-45, and therefore still more open to question, gives the name of Vîra-Nonamba, who, in the same way, is styled "lord of Kalyana, the best of towns," and is represented as reigning there as paramount sovereign. These records, however, though allotting the persons named in them to the Châlukya family, give no hint of a claim to descent from Sômêsvara IV. or any of his ancestors.

Chapter IV. The Western Châlukyas of Kalyani.

I Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. II. pp. 263, 270.— The record must be in some part of the temple which is inaccessible to ordinary copyists; as, neither my own man, nor Mr. Cousens' man, obtained an impression of it.

2 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 140.

³ id. Vol. VIII. p. 94,

CHAPTER V.

THE KALACHURYAS OF KALYANI.

Chapter V.
The Kalachuryas
of Kalyani.

The manner in which the Kalachuryas of Kalyâni acquired the sovereignty,—by Bijjala usurping it in the time of the Western Châlukya king Taila III.,—has already been stated.

As regards the origin of this family, an inscription at Harihar in Mysore, of the time of Bijjala, 1 gives the following account:— The founder of it, Krishna by name, was an incarnation, born from a Brâhman woman, of a portion of the god 'Siva. Passing himself off as a barber, he contrived to kill, at Kâlañjara, an evil-minded king who practised cannibalism.² And thus he, "an ornament of the Kalachuri family," acquired possession of the nine-lâkh Dahalâ country, i.e. of the Chêdi country in Central India. Many kings of his line ruled. And at length there arose, among them, a certain Kannama. To him were born two sons, Bijjala and Sandarâja; of whom the elder, Bijjala, succeeded him in the sovereignty. To Sandarâja there were born four sons,— Ammugi, 'Sankhavarman, Kannara, and Jôgama; of whom Ammugi succeeded first, and was followed by Jôgama. Jôgama's son was Permádi. And to the latter was born Bijjala,— the reigning king at the time when the record was drawn up.

There are, however, other synchronous accounts, equally admissible, which differ from this. Inscriptions of the time of Bijjala's eldest son Sôvidêva, dated in A. D. 1173, at Harasûr³ and Kâligi⁴ in the Nizâm's Dominions, state that, in a line of kings which belonged to the Lunar Race, there was a certain Santama or Santasama. His son was Sagararasa. His son was Kannama. His sons were Nâraṇa and Bijja. Bijja's son was Karṇa. And the Jôgama of the other accounts is represented as the son of this Karṇa. The Kokaṭnûr grant, however,

¹ P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 121; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 64.— The photograph does not show the exact date.

² This looks like some reminiscence of a fuller story, invented to explain the family name. In Kanarese we have *chura* and *surige*, as corruptions of the Sanskrit *kshura*, *kshurikâ*, *chhurikâ*, 'a razor; 'and a connection might easily be made between the first two syllables, *kala*, and the Kanarese *kali*, 'to kill.'

³At the temple of Îśvara (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 148).

⁴ At the temple of Kalinga (ibid. p. 165).— The table given by Sir Walter Elliot (Jour. R. As. Soc., F. S., Vol. IV. p. 19; Madras Jour. of Lit. and Science, Vol. VII. p. 211) must have been based partly on these two records and partly on the Kukkanūr inscription of Sankama.— The Harihar record is not included in his Collection; and his reference to Krishna, the son of the Brahman woman, who reigned at Kalanjara, was probably taken from an inscription at the temple of Basayanna on the south of the Hubli gate at Annigere (Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 155).

of the same king, dated in A. D. 1174,¹ and the Bêhaṭṭi grant of his youngest brother Singhaṇa, dated in A. D. 1183,² simply state that Jôgama was the son of a certain Krishṇa of the Kalachuri family, and say nothing about any antecedents whatever. While an inscription of Bijjala's second son, Sankama, dated in A.D. 1178, at Kukkanûr in the Nizâm's Dominions,³ merely says that, in the lineage of the Kalachuris, which was considered to be a portion of the god Îśvara ('Siva), there was a king Kannama. His sons were Bijjala and Râjala. And the son of Râjala was the Jôgama of the other accounts.

It is curious that there should be such discrepancies in accounts which were written in the period itself. But such is the case. And the result is, that the first name that can be taken as authentic, is that of Jôgama. And, with this starting-point, the list of the Kalachuryas of Kalyâni stands as shewn in the table on page 471 below.

The Kalachuryas carried the suvarna-vrishabha-dhvaja or banner of a golden bull, and were heralded in public by the sounds of the damaruka or double-drum shaped like an hour-glass. Their lanchhana or crest is not specifically mentioned in their records: it might be inferred to be the bull, which appears on the seals of the Kokatnûr and Bêhatti grants: but, if so, it would furnish a departure from the more usual custom, according to which the devices of the crest and the banner were different, and the crest was used on seals and coins; and it seems more likely that we have here, as in one or two other cases of this later period, an exceptional use of the device of the banner. instead of the crest, on the seals of the charters.4 The formal preambles of their records always style them "lord of Kâlañjara, the best of towns." This place is the modern Kâlanjar or Kâlinjar,— a town, with a well-known hill-fort, in the Banda District, Bundelkhand, in the North-West Provinces; i.e. in the heart of the ancient Kalachuri territory. And, from this hereditary title, as well as from the mention of. Kâlañjara and the Dahalâ country in the account given in the Harihar inscription, it is plain that, whether with or without good cause, the members of this family claimed some connection with the Kalachuri or Haihaya kings of Central India, of whom mention has already been made in connection with some of the Western Chalukya, Râshtrakûta, and Western Châlukya kings.6 But the actual point of contact is nowhere disclosed. And, as in the case of the forms Chalukya and

Chapter V.
The Kalachuryas
of Kalyani.

¹ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVIII. p. 269.

² Ind. Ant. Vol. IV. p. 274.

³ At the temple of Mahammayi (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 207; verified from an ink-impression).

⁴ On the general question of crests and banners, see page 299 above, note 4,

⁵ Occasionally the name Kâlâñjana occurs, by mistake, of course; e.g., in two inscriptions of Bijjala, dated in A. D. 1162, at Hûli in the Belgaum District (I quote from inkimmessions)

⁶ Pages 296, 368, 374, 410, 414, 415, 418, and 427, above.— In fact, an inscription of Sóvidêva, dated in A. D. 1176, at the temple of Sómanatha at Ingléshwar in the Bijapur District (Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 189; it is doubtful whether the original now exists), appears to represent Bijjala as a descendant of Kartavfrya-Arjuna, who is the Sahasrabáhu-Arjuna of whom the Kalachuris of Central India claimed to be descendants.

king Sômêśvara III.²

Chapter V.

The Kalachuryas

of Kalyani.
Jôgama,

and

Permâdi.

Châlukya and Kadamba and Kâdamba, the constant use of the name Kalachurya seems to imply the recognition of descent from only some side-branch of the Kalachuri stock,— not from the line that reigned in Central India.¹

In connection with Jôgama, we have no historical details. And all that we know about his son Permâdi, whose name also appears as Paramardi, is that, in the month Kârttika (Oct.-Nov.), falling in A. D. 1128, of the Kîlaka samvatsara, 'Saka-Samvat 1051 (current), he was governing the Tardavâdi district, in the neighbourhood of Bijâpur, as a feudatory Mahâmandalêśvara of the Western Châlukya

Bijjala.

Permâdi's son was Bijjala, whose name appears also in the forms of Bijja, Bijjana, Vijjala, and Vijjana. In the course of his career, he assumed the biruda of Tribhuvanamalla, and the designations of Bhujabala-Chakravartin, "the powerful emperor," and Kalachurya-Chakravartin, "the Kalachurya emperor," which were sometimes combined into one appellation,—Kalachurya-bhujabala-Chakravartin. And, as he ended by usurping the sovereignty, it will be interesting to trace, as far as the records enable us to do so, the steps by which he rose to such power.

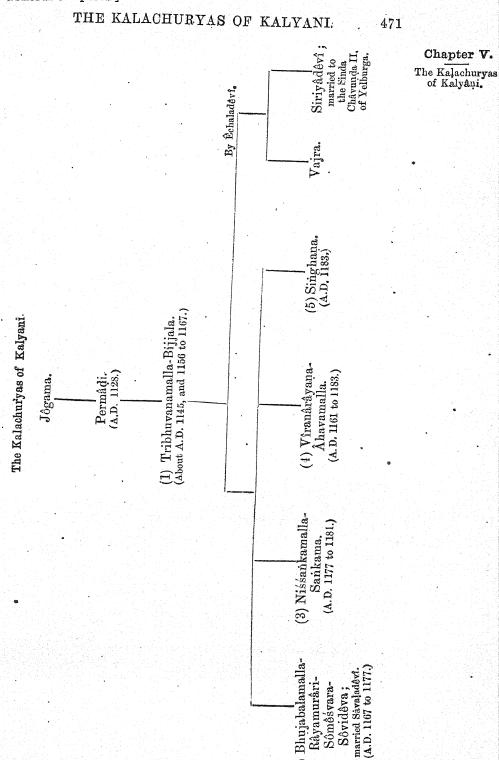
The earliest reliable mention that we have of Bijjala, is in an inscription at Harihar in Mysore: 4 the photograph does not shew the date;

² From an inscription at the temple of Narayana at Ingleshwar, in the Bijapur District (*Carn.-Desa Insers.* Vol. I. p. 687; here, again, it is doubtful whether the original is now in existence).

³ Or, occasionally, Nijabhujabala-Chakravartin.

¹ The only instances, that I can quote, in which 'Kalachuri' occurs in one of the formal preambles in prose, are in line 39 f. of the Harihar inscription, mentioned above, where we have Kalachuri-kuļa-kamala-mārtanda, instead of the customary Kalachurya, etc., and in the same expression in the Kukkanūr inscription of A. D. 1178. In metrical passages, the form occurs constantly; e.g., as 'Kalachuri,' in line 11 of the Harihar record,— in a variety of places in the Kukkanūr record,— in lines 5 and 10 of the Annīgere-inscription of A. D. 1184-85 which records the establishment of the power of Sāmēšvara IV. by the Danādanāyaka Brahma (Carn.-Dēsa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 37; see page 464 above, note 3),— and in line 29 of the Hoysala inscription of A. D. 1192 at Gadag (Ind. Ant. Vol. II. p. 29);— and, as 'Kalachuri,' in lines 3, 4 of the Kokaṭnūr grant, and line 6 of the Bēhaṭṭi grant (here, Nāgarī characters were used; and this accounts for the different l: but 'Kalachurya' would have suited the metre, just as well as 'Kalachuri').— The transcripts in Carn.-Dēsa Inscrs. usually, if not always, give 'Kalachuriya;' but I never met with this form in an original record.— Sir Walter Elliot himself used the forms 'Kalachuri' and 'Kalachurya' as much as, if not in preference to, 'Kalachuri' and 'Kaļachurya' (e.g., Jour. R. As. Soc., F. S., Vol. IV. pp. 15, 17, 19, 22, 32; Madras Jour. of Lit. and Science, Vol. VII. pp. 207, 209, 211, 214, 224). But this is simply due to mislection or some other mistake.— I have met with the curious form 'Kaļaturya,' in an inscription of Bijjala, of A. D. 1166, at Manakatti near Shiggaon in the Dhārwār District, and in an inscription of his son Sōvidēva, of A. D. 1174, at Hulgūr in the same neighbourhood (I quote from ink-impressions).

⁴ P.S. and O.-C. Inscrs. No. 119; Mysore Inscriptions, p.60.—According to Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 667, on a stone at the burning-ground near the tank near the house of the Sarâyadavanu at Hirê-Kerûr in the Dhârwâr District, there is an inscription which refers itself to the reign of the Western Châlukya king Vikramâditya VI., mentions Bijjala as a contemporary Mahâmandaléśvara, and speaks of the latter's Mahâ-pradhâna, the Dandanâyaka Soddaladêva. But the transcript does not shew the date, which appears to have been broken away and lost. And, as the record styles Bijjala Bhujabala-Chakravartin,— a designation which he did not assume till A. D. 1156,—I feel convinced that there must be something wrong about either the original



Chapter V.

Chapter V.
The Kalachuryas of Kalyani.

but the record refers itself to the time of the Western Châlukya king Jagadêkamalla II., and therefore belongs to the period A. D. 1138-39 to 1149; and it may be placed approximately in A. D. 1145. This record does not expressly state that Bijjala,— to whom no titles of any kind, subordinate or otherwise, are allotted in it,—was a feudatory of Jagadêkamalla II.; it is simply says that, in the time of that king, there was Bijjala, whose servant Vijaya-Pândya was ruling the Nolambavâdi thirty-two thousand. But the mention of Jagadêkamalla II., who is plainly indicated as the reigning king, though the fact is not expressly stated by the usual formal preamble, is sufficient, with the fact that the Nolambavâdi province was a regular constituent part of the Western Châlukya dominions, to prove that, to some extent at least, Bijjala recognised his sovereign power.

Probably, the next record of Bijjala is to be found in another inscription at Harihar.² Here, again, the date is not available. But the record takes the Western Châlukya genealogy as far as Taila III.; and it thus indicates plainly, though here also there is no formal preamble, that he was the reigning king. It does not connect any titles with Bijjala's name; it simply says that, in the time of Taila III., there was Bijjala, whose servant Kasapayyanâyaka was governing the Banavâsi twelve-thousand. It is, therefore, to be placed probably quite early in the reign of Taila III.; and it may be referred to A.D. 1150. It seems to add that Bijjala was devoted to the service of the Châlukyas, and protected the whole of the Châlukya army.³ And from this it would follow that he was the commander-in-chief of all the forces.

But the first dated mention of Bijjala that is available, is contained in the Bijâpur inscription,⁴ which is dated in the month Bhâdrapada (Aug.-Sept.), falling in A. D. 1151, of the Prajâpati samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1074 current). Here, in addition to the samvatsara being cited as the third regnal year of Taila III., there is the formal preamble which expressly refers the record to the reign of Taila III., as paramount sovereign, reigning at Kalyâpa. The record does

* See page 459 above, note 3.

or the transcript; especially as the latest possible date for Vikramâditya VI. is A. D. 1125-23, and we have the date of A.D. 1128 for Bijjala's father.—An inscription (I quote here from an ink-impression) at the temple of Kadadêva at Sirêl near Mudhêl in the Southern Marâthâ Country, purports to connect Bijjala with a date in the month Chaitra (March-April) of the Ananda samvatsara. The 'Saka year is not quoted. But Ananda coincided with 'Saka-Samvat 1057 current (A.D. 1134-35), and with 'S.-S. 1117 current (A.D. 1194-95). On the first occasion, it fell before any date for Bijjala that is known for certain to be authentic; and, on the latter occasion, it fell after his time. As, however, this record gives Bijjala the paramount epithets and title of samastabhuranásraya, śriprithivivallabha, and Mahârâjâdhirâja, it is plain that it was not written before at any rate A. D. 1162. And there are other points in it, which raise suspicions as to its genuineness. It would seem, therefore, to be a spurious record, conceted in or after A.D. 1194.

^{**}i.e., it does not use the customary expression of feudatory position,— tat-pådu-padm-opajivin, "subsisting (like a bee) on the water-lilies that are his feet."

² P.S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 120; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 57.

³ This is according to Mr. Rice's translation. I cannot detect the words in the photograph.

not allot any titles to Bijjala. But it distinctly mentions him as a feudatory of Taila III. And it states that the *Mahâpradhâna*, Sênâdhipati, and Daṇḍanâyaka Mailârayya, was governing the Tardavâdi thousand, i.e. the country in the neighbourhood of Bijâpur, as a feudatory of Bijjala.

Chapter V
The Kalachur
of Kalyani

So far, none of the customary feudatory or official titles appear in connection with Bijjala's name. But an inscription at Balagâmive in Mysore, dated on a day in the Yuvan samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1078 current) of which the English equivalent is probably the 26th December, A. D. 1155, styles him Mahâmandalêśvara. There is the formal preamble, expressly referring the record to the reign of Taila III., as paramount sovereign; and the samvatsara is cited as his sixth regnal year. The record includes the rather pregnant statement, that Bijjala was then governing "all the provinces." And it adds that Bijjala's own Dandanâyaka Mahadêvarasa was governing the Banavasi twelve-thousand in happiness, in conjunction with the four Karanas, i. e. writers or accountants, Pôtarasa, Chattimarasa, Padmarasa, and Sôvarasa, who were "embodiments of the mind of Bijjala." The title of Mahamandaleśvara, here first applied to Bijjala, appears again in records of December, A.D. 1157, at Annigere and Talgund, and of January, A. D. 1162, at Balagamve. After that, it was entirely dropped.

Taila III. is mentioned again, with Bijjala, in inscriptions, dated at the winter solstice, in December, A. D. 1157, of the month Pausha of the Isvara samvatsara, at Hâvêri in the Dhârwâr District. where the samuatsara is cited as the eighth year of Taila III., and at Talgund in Mysore, b where it is coupled, not with a regnal year of either party. but with Saka-Samvat 1079 (expired), and in an inscription at Balagâmve, dated at the winter solstice, in December, A. D. 1158, of the month Pausha of the Bahudhanya samvatsara, coupled in the same way with S.-S. 1080 (expired): the Tâlgund and Balagâmve inscriptions record the fact that the Mahapradhana Kêsava, Kêsirâja or Kêsimayya, son of Holalaraja or Holalamarasa, was then governing the Banavasi province as a feudatory of Bijjala; and the Hâvêri inscription mentions the same official, giving him also the titles of Senadhipati, and Banavâsi-nâda-heggade or Heggade of the Banavâsi province. These references to Taila III., however, simply mention him as the last in the lineal succession of the Châlukya kings; and convey no distinct information as to the exact relations then existing between him and Bijjala. And the Balagamve inscription of December, A. D. 1155.

¹ P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 181; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 100.—As regards the date, the details given in the original are the uttardyana-samhranti or winter solstice coupled with Monday and the new-moon tithi of the month Mågha. But the samhranti in question cannot take place so late as on the last day of Mågha. There must be some mistake. And the probability is that Måyha was written by mistake for Pausha.

Sukala-dêśamgalam aluttam-ire.
 Bijjanadév-antahkarana-rûparum.

⁴ See page 459 above, note 3.

⁶ P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 219; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 188. ⁶ P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 183; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 152.

Chapter V.
The Kalachuryas
of Kalyani.

is the latest record which expressly admits Taila III. as the paramount sovereign of Bijjala.

Shortly after the above date, Bijiala introduced a reckoning of his own, of which the first year was the Dhatu samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1079 current, = A. D. 1156-57, and assumed the biruda of Tribhuvanamalla and the designations of Bhuiabala-Chakravartin and Kalachurya-Chakravartin. The earliest available record, dated in this reckoning, is an inscription at Annigere, dated at the winter solstice. in December A.D. 1157, of the month Pausha of the Isvara samvatsara (S.-S. 1080 current), which is here cited as the second year of Bijiala. This record, which exhibits the biruda of Tribhuvanamalla and the designation of Bhujabalu-Chakravartin, gives to Bijjala only the title of Mahâmandalêśvara. But it mentions him, with his title. biruda, and designation, in a formal preamble, of the usual style, eustomarily employed only in the case of paramount sovereigns. And, though Bijjala did not assume the full paramount style till A. D. 1162, there can be no doubt that in A. D. 1156 he threw off his allegiance to Taila III., and set himself up on equal terms with that king in part of the latter's dominions. It may be added here that the first instance, among available records, in which the designation Kalachurya-Chakravartin appears, is an inscription at Hûli in the Belgaum District,2 dated in the month Sravana (July-Aug.), falling in A. D. 1162, of the Chitrabhânu samvatsara (S.-S. 1085 current), cited as the seventh The combined designation Kalachurya-bhujabalayear of Bijjala. Chakravartin is met with earlier, in an inscription at Balagâmve,3 dated probably in Bhâdrapada (Aug.-Sept.), falling in A. D. 1158, of the Bahudhânya samvatsara (S.-S. 1081 current), cited as Bijjala's third year.

The records next disclose an occasional use of one of the paramount titles, Maharajadhiraja, in the place of the feudatory title Maha-mandalésvara, which, however, as already noted, did not yet fall entirely into abeyance. This new title is first met with in the Haveri inscription of December, A.D. 1157; and it is the more noticeable there, because the record also gives the full paramount titles to Taila III., and is dated in one of his regnal years. It appears also in the Balagâmve inscription of December, A. D. 1158; and in one or two other records, the dates of which are not determinable.

And finally, in A. D. 1162 Bijjala assumed the full paramount epithets and titles of samastabhuvanāśraya, śrîprithivívallabha, Mahārājādhirāja, Paraméšvara, and Paramabhaṭṭāraka. The period when this step was taken is determined by inscriptions at Bala-

² At the temple of Andhakésvara (Carn.-Désa. Inscre. Vol. I. p. 444; verified from an ink-impression).

3 P. S. and O.-C. Inser's. No. 182; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 182.

In the door of the temple of Maruti or Hanumanta (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 61; verified from an ink-impression).— At the temple of Amritésvara at Annigere, there appears to be an inscription dated in the month Chaitra of the same samvatsara, cited again as the second year of Bijjala (ibid. p. 65). But I have not found an ink-impression of it in the bundle from Annigere.— The regnal years of Bijjala, cited in such of the subsequent records as are dated in that way, are all in agreement, as these two are, with the computation of the Dhâtu samvatsara as his first year.

Chapter V
The Kalachury
of Kalyani.

gâmve1 and Hûli.2 In the former,— which is dated at the time of an eclipse of the sun on the new-moon day of the month Pausha, corresponding to the 17th January, A. D. 1162,3 of the Vishu samvatsara (S.-S. 1084 current), cited as the sixth year of Bijjala,—though no mention is made of Taila III., the feudatory title of Mahamandalesvara is applied to Bijjala. While, in the latter, - which is dated at the winter solstice on Monday, Pausha krishna 2, corresponding probably to the 24th December, A. D. 1162,4 of the Chitrabhanu samvatsara, coupled with S.-S. 1084 (expired),—he has all the paramount titles mentioned above, with the exception of Paramabhattaraka.5 Balagâmve inscription further tells us that Bijjala had then encamped at that town, in the course of a progress which was made to secure the southern country. From a combination of all these hints, it is evident that it was at this juncture, in A. D. 1162, that Bijjala completed the usurpation which he had been contemplating, and annexed to himself all the Western Châlukya dominions. And in this final step he appears to have received material assistance from the Silâhâra prince Vijayâditya of Karâd; for, a Silâhâra record of A. D. 1191 asserts that it was through the friendship of Vijayaditya that Bijjala attained the position of Chakravartin or emperor.6

Other records of Bijjala mention, as feudatories and officials,—the Dandandyaka 'Srîdhara, with dates in A. D. 1157 and 1162, who apparently had the government of the territory in the neighbourhood of Annîgere: the Dandandyaka Barmarasa, son of Muūjaladêva of the Sagara lineage, who in A. D. 1161-62 was governing the Banavâsi twelve-thousand with the approval of his relative Kasapayyanâyaka, who has already been mentioned; the Mahâpradhâna, Sênâdhipati, and Adhikârin of the Belvola district, the Dandanâyaka Ammana, with the date of A. D. 1163-64; the Mahâmandalésvara Sôma or Sôvidêva, of the Kâdambas of Hângal, with the same date; the Mahâmandalésvara Vijayâditya, of the 'Silâhâra family of Karâd, ruling at Valavâda, and the Mahâmandalésvara Kârtavîrya III., of the Ratta

¹ At the temple of Basavarra (Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 67; P. S. and O.-C. Insers., No. 184; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 92).

² At the temple of Agastyèsvara (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 77; verified from an ink-impression.)

³ On this day there was an annular eclipse of the sun, visible in India (see Von Oppolzer's Canon der Finsternisse, pp. 226, 227, and Plate 113).

The samkranti, however, appears to have taken place on the Tuesday, 25th December. Rather curiously, I do not find this title actually used in any records of Bijjala himself, which I can verify; and, as a rule, his successors do not seem to have used it. But it is allotted to him in the Balaganive inscription of April, A.D.1168, which records his abdication (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 185; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 109), and in another Balaganive inscription of A. D. 1179 (Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 45). And there is but little doubt that he did assume and use it, with the other titles.—It is applied to him in the transcript of one of his own inscriptions at Chikka-Kerûr in the Dhârwâr District (on a stone on the bank of the tank; Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 86). But I have not an ink-impression, by which to check the transcript.

p. 86). But I have not an ink-impression, by which to check the transcript.

6 That is, adopting Dr. Bhandarkar's suggestion (Early History of the Dekkan, 1884, p. 95, note 6) that, in the record in question (Transactions of the Literary Society of Bombay, reprint of 1877, Vol. III. p. 411), Vikshana is a mistake,— whether of the preparer of the lithograph, or of the writer or engraver of the original,—for Vijjana or

Vijiana.
7P.S. and O.-C. Inscrs. No. 121; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 64.

476

family of Saundatti, who are mentioned in a record of A.D. 1165 1 which says that Bijjala, having subdued all kings, was then reigning over the whole world with the one umbrella of sole sovereignty; a Mahamandalêśvara of the Sinda family, named Îśvara, with the hereditary title of "lord of Karahâța, the best of towns," who in the same year was governing, at Halavûr or Hallavûr, several small districts in the Banavâsi and Sântalige provinces; the Mahâpradhâna, Sênâdhipati, and Heggade of the Hanumgal district, the Dandanayaka Siddhapayya. who was governing the Hanumgal five-hundred in the same year: and the Mahasamanta Kaliyammarasa, of the Jîmûtayahana lineage and the Khachara race, with a date in A. D. 1167. Slightly subsequent records shew that, during the whole of Bijjala's time, the Mahâmandalêsvaras Permâdi and Vijayâditya II., of the family of the Kadambas of Goa, were ruling their possessions, the Konkana ninehundred and the Palasige twelve-thousand; but the records do not make it clear that these powerful chieftains acknowledged the sovereignty of Bijjala over their territory. Inscriptions dated in the months Karttika (Oct.-Nov.) and Pausha (Dec.-Jan.), falling in A. D. 1165, of the Pârthiva samvatsara (S.-S. 1088 current), cited in one case as Bijjala's tenth year. 2 state that he was then reigning at Kalyana, i. e. Kalyani in the Nizâm's Dominions, which had previously been the Western Châlukya capital. And finally, an inscription at Balagâmye, 4 dated at the time of an eclipse of the moon and a samkranti on Sunday, the fullmoon day of the month Vai'akha of the Sarvadharin samvatsara ('S.-S. 1091 current), corresponding, probably, to the 24th April, A.D. 1168, says that, while still happily reigning over the whole earth with un-

At the Jain temple at Yaksamba in the Belgaum District (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 90; verified from an ink-impression).

² In front of the temple of Kalamêsvara at Bâlambîd (Hângal tâluka), and on the bank of the tank at Mantagi, in the Dhârwâr District (Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. II. pp. 119, 105; both verified from ink-impressions; the Mantagi record cites the samvatsara as the tenth year; the word 10 neya, given in the transcript of the other record, does not exist in the original).

See page 427 above, note 3.

⁴ On a stone on the bank of a tank outside the village (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 133; P. S. and O. C. Insers. No. 185; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 109. - As regards the date, the Vrishabha-samkranti, or passage of the sun into Taurus, took place on the day given by me; and the full-moon occurred on the same or the preceding day. The week-day, however, was Wednesday, for the sainkranti. And Von Oppolzer's Canon der Finsternisse shews no eclipse for this full-moon. - In the preceding month Chaitra, the Mesha-samkranti, or passage of the sun into Aries, took place on the forenoon of Sunday, 24th March. And the Canon shews an eclipse of the moon on the Monday. But, as the samkranti and eclipse do not both come to the Sunday, there do not appear sufficient grounds for assuming that Vaisakha is a mistake for Chaitra. In this record, the Sarvadharin samvatsara is cited as the sixteenth of the Kalachurya years. The transcript in Carn.-Désa Insers. indeed, substitutes "second" for "sixteenth." But this was done simply because the samvatsara in question was the second year of Bijjala's son Sômêśvara. And the photograph shews the reading of the original quite clearly and unmistakeably,— śrimat-Kalachurya-varshada 16 neya Sarvadhâri-samvatsarada, de. This would point to another Kalachurya reckoning, of which the first year would be the 'Srîmukha samvatsara, 'Saka-Samvat 1076 current, = A. D. 1153-54, - earlier by three years than the commencement of Bijjala's reckoning. But I have not met with any other date in accordance with such a reckoning. I cannot suggest any historical starting-point for it. And it seems, on the whole, probable that simply a mistake was made, in writing or engraving 16neya instead of 13neya.

Chapter V.

The Kalachuryas

of Kalyaçi.

divided lordship and with the single umbrella of sole sovereignty, Bijjala transferred the burden of government to his dear or favourite son Sôvidêva, who was reigning at the time when this record was drawn up. The latest known date for Bijjala is the new-moon day of the month Ashâ iha corresponding approximately to the 19th July, A. D. 1167, of the Sarvâjit samvatsara ('S.-S. 1030 current), cited as his twelfth year. The sub equent records shew that the Sarvajit samvatsara was reckoned as the first year of Sôvideva. And the abdication of Bijjala is, accordingly, to be placed in A. D. 1167, at any time after the 19th July.

In addition to Sôvidêva, in whose favour he abdicated, Bijja'a left three other sons, Sankama Âhavamalla and Singhana who also succeeded to the throne. And inscriptions of A. D. 1173 and 1180 at Rôn² and Sùdi³ in the Dhârwâ. District, tell us that by a wife named Écha adêvî — who was probably not the mother of Sôvidêva and the others of that group,—he had a son Vajradova, and a daughter, siriyâdêvî, who was married to the Mahâmandatésvara Châvun la II., of the Sinda family of Yelburga.

The period to which Bijjala belonged was remarkable for a revival. of the worship of S.va, or for a fresh impetus to the Saiva faith with elaborated and improved rites and practices, which culminated in the establishment of a new sect of Sivabhaktas or worshippers of Siva. called technically Vîra-Saivas, i. e. "brave, fierce, or strict Saivas," or "Saiva champions," and popularly Lingavats or Lingawants, i.e. "those who have the linga or phallic emblem." The Lingayats-(using the appellation by which all average members of the sect would describe themselves) - are outwardly distinguished from the ordinary Saivas by the practice of carrying about with them a miniature linea. usually in a silver box suspended from the neck and hanging about the waist. And the chief characteristics of their faith and practices are, adoration of the linga and of Siva's bull Nandi, hostility to Brahmans, disbelief in the transmigration of the soul, contempt for child marriage, and approval and habitual practice of the remarriage of widows. They are found chiefly in the Kanarese country; their vernacular is Kanarese; and it is due almost entirely to them that this beautiful, highly polished, and powerful language has been preserved. in later times, amidst the constant inroads of Ma: a has from the north. They now constitute about thirty-five per cent of the total Hindù population in the Belgaum, Eijapur, and Dharwar Districts.5

¹ In an inscription at the temple of Gôrâlasvâmin at Chikka-Muddandr in the Nizâm's Dominious (Carn. Dési I sers. Vol. II. p. 120; verified, and corrected in respect of the tithi, from an ink-impression).

² At a temple of Isvara in front of the house of the Gireddiyavaru (Carn.-Désa Inscre. Vol. II. p. 221; verified from an ink-impression).

³ On the premises of Akkivaravva of Sankanar, in the fort (Carn. Desa Inscre. Vol. II. p. 226; verified from an ink-impression).

⁴ See chapter VIII. below.
5 For detailed accounts of them in these districts, with their doctrines, customs. &c., and their divisions into Pure. Affiliated, and Half-Lingayats, see the Gazetteer of the Bombay Presidency, Vol. XXI. Belgaum, pp. 149-151; Vol. XXII. Dharwar, pp. 102-116; and Vol. XXIII. Bijapur, pp. 219-280.— For a more general account, see an "Essay on the Creed, Customs, and Literature of the Jangams," by Mr. C. P. Brown, in the Madras Jour. of Lit. and Science, Vol. XI. pp. 143-177.

478 DYNASTIES OF THE KANARESE DISTRICTS.

Chapter V.
The Kalachuryas
of Kalyani.

Mysore and the Kôlhâpur State, they number about ten per cent. of the Hindû population. And they are also found, but in smaller proportions, in the districts of Poona, Shôlâpur, Sâtârâ, and North Kanara. Elsewhere, they are constantly met with; but as the result of the migration of isolated families, mostly in connection with trade and manufactures. In the Bijâpur and Dhârwâr Districts, and possibly in the neighbouring parts of the Nizâm's Dominions and Mysore, the sect appears to be still steadily gaining ground. And an interesting internal movement was observable in 1891, when large numbers of the members of it claimed to have themselves entered in the census returns under the designation of Vîra-Saivas, in preference to that of Lingâyats, with which they had been content on previous similar occasions.

According to the tradition of the Lingayats themselves, as embodied in their principal sacred writings, the Busara-Purana and Channabasava-Purana, the establishment of the new sect, and certain events, connected with it, which ended in the assassination of Bijjala, were as follows:—

To a certain Madiraja and his wife Madalambika, pious Saivas of the Brâhman caste, and residents of a place named Bâgewâdi which is usually supposed to be the subdivisional town of that name in the Bijâpur District, there was born a son, who, being an incarnation of Siva's bull Nandi, sent to earth to revive the declining Saiva rites. was named Basava.2 When the usual time of investiture had arrived, Basava, then eight years of age, having meanwhile acquired much knowledge of the Saiva scriptures, refused to be invested with the sacred Brahmanical thread; declaring himself a special worshipper of Siva, and stating that he had come to destroy the distinctions of This refusal, with his singular wisdom and piety, attracted the favourable notice of his uncle Baladêva, "prime minister" of Bijjala, who had come to be present at the ceremony; and Baladêva gave him his daughter Gangadêvî or Gangamba in marriage.4 The Brahmans, however, began to persecute Basava, on account of the novel practices propounded by him. And he consequently left his native town, and went to a village named 'Kappadi,' where he spent his early years, receiving instruction there from the god Siva, in the form of the local idol Samgamêśvara.⁵

Meanwhile, his uncle Baladêva died. At the advice of the deceased minister's relatives, Bijjala decided on securing the services of Basava, whose ability and virtues had now become publicly known. After

or 'leader of the forces,' which would not necessarily denote a prime minister,

^{.1} Abstract translations of these two works, by the Rev. G. Würth, have been published in the Jour Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. VIII. pp. 65-97 and 98-221, from which I quote. ² loc. cit. p. 67.—The word basava is treated as a corruption of the Sanskrit vrishabha, 'a bull,' in its special designation of Nandi, the bull on which Siva rides.—From Wilson's Descriptive Catalogue of the Machenzie Collection, p. 305, it would appear that some versions of the Basava-Purana substitute, for Bagewadi, Inglêshwar, which is a willage in the same neighbourhood.

A loc. cit. p. 67. b loc. cit. p. 68.

Chapter V.

The Kalachuryas

of Kalyani.

some demur, Basava accepted the office; having the hope that the influence attached to the post would help him in propagating his peculiar tenets. And, accompanied by his elder sister Någalâmbikå, he proceeded from 'Kappadi' to Kalyâna, where he was welcomed with deference by the king, and was installed as prime minister, commander-in-chief, and treasurer,—second in power to only the king himself; and the king, in order to bind him as closely as possible to himself, gave him his younger sister Nîlalôchanâ to wife.

Somewhere about this time, from Basava's unmarried elder sister Någalåmbikå, who was an incarnation of the intelligence of the goddess Pårvatî, there was born, by the working of the spirit of Siva, a son, who was an incarnation of Siva's son Shanmukha or Kårttikêya, the god of war.³ Because, the Channabasava-Purana says, he was more beautiful than Basava in many respects, he was named Channabasava, i.e. "the beautiful Basava." And he perhaps played a more important part than even Basava himself in the propagation of the tenets of the new sect; for, Basava is represented as receiving from him instruction on important points connected with it.⁵

The two Puranas are occupied, for the most part, with doctrinal expositions, recitals of mythology, praises of previous Saiva saints, and accounts of miracles worked by Basava. And it is only quite at the end of each of them, that we come again on any historical matter. They shew, however, that, with the influence that his official position gave the uncle, Basava and his nephew propagated with great energy and activity their doctrines, which included the persecution and extermination of all persons, - and especially the Jains, - whose creed differed from that of the Lingayats.6 Coupled with the lavish expenditure incurred by Basava, from the public coffers, on the support of the Jangams or Lingayat priests, the proceedings naturally aroused in Bijjala, who was of the Jain faith,7 feelings of uneasiness and distrust, which appear to have been fanned from time to time by a rival minister named Manchanna, in spite of the latter being himself, in secret, a Vîra-Saiva.8 And at length an event occurred, which ended in the assassination of Bijjala and the death of Basava.

At Kalyâna, there were two specially pious Lingâyats, named 'Halleyaga' and 'Madhuveyya,' whom Bijjala, in mere wantonness, caused to be blinded. Thereupon, says the Basava-Purâna, Basava,—himself leaving Kalyâna for a place named 'Kudali-Samgamêś-vara,'—deputed one of his followers, Jagaddêva, to slay the king. And Jagaddêva, with two unnamed friends, succeeded in making his way into the palace and accomplishing his errand,—stabbing the king even in the midst of his court. Civil war ensued. And, the news reaching Basava as he was journeying, he hastened on his way, and, reaching

loc. cit. p. 69.

³ loc, cit. pp. 118, 119, 120.

⁵ loc. cit. p. 125.

⁷ loc. cit. p. 78.

² loc cit. p. 70.

⁴ loc. cit. p. 121. 6 loc. cit. p. 71.

⁶ loc. cit. p. 71. 8 loc. cit. pp. 78, 88, 128.

⁹ loc. cit. pp. 96, 97.

Chapter V. The Kalachuryas of Kalyémi.

'Kudali-Samgama'vara,' was there absorbed into the god; while Channabasava fled to Ulavi, in North Kanara, where he found refuge in a cave.

The Channal asara-Purdna gives a somewhat different account.2 It places first the death of Barava, who, it says, was absorbed in Samgamêsvara in the mouth I lâlguna, falling in A. D. 785, of the Raktakelin samuatsura, Saka-ramvat 707 (current); and the only reason that it assigns, is, that the news had reached Basava that a certain Prabhu, who was an incarnation of Siva, had left Kalyana, and had been absorbed into Siva in a plantain-tree at Srîfaila. On the death of Basava, Bijjala appointed Channabasava to the office that had been held by his uncle. After this, the king caused the pious 'Halleija' and 'Madhuve.ja' to be tied to a rope and dragged about the ground till they died. revenge for this, bijjala was slain by two torch bearers, named Jagaddêva and Bommann. Then Channabasava, who had meantime sent away many Lingavats to Ulavi under the pretext of celebrating a feast in honour of the god Jangamesvara (? Sangamesvara), gathered together his horses and men, and left Falyana to follow and join them. The "son in-law" of Fijjala started in pursuit. And a battle ensued, in which the pursuers were destroyed, and the king was taken captive. At the advice of Naralambika, however, Channabasava restored the slain army to life; and, having impressed upon the king that he should not persecute the Lirgayats, as his predecessor had done, but should walk in righteousness, he ancinted him, and sent him back to govern his country.5

mouth of Channabisava.

*3 The Channabasavanna-Kalajñana (Wilson's Descriptive Catalogue of the Mackenzie Collection, pp. 312, 313,) gives the month Phalguna of Baka-Sainvat 696, equivalent, as a current year, to A. D. 773-74.

4 loc. cit. pp. 71, 72.

According to Sir Wa'ter Ellict (Jour. R. As. Soc., F. S., Vel. IV. p. 22, note; and Madras Jour. of Lit. and Science, Vol. VII. p. 214, note), the place of Basava's absorption is said to be Sangam, in the Hungund taluka, Bijapur I istrict, at the junction of the Krishna and the Malparbha, where, he added, a depression in the li qu at the temple of tan gamésvara is still pointed out as the exact spot into which Basava entered. I am not prepared to deny the correctness of these statements. Still, as regards the true identification of the place, the prefix 'Kudali' seems to me to point rather to the historically much more important (see, e.g., page 445 above note 1) Kûdal-Sangam, at the junction of the Krishna and the Tungabhadra.

⁵ The Puidna ends with various other prophecies, not connected with the present subject, to the effect that the king. thus arounted, should reign for sixty years from the death of Basava; that then, at a time when the Hoysala kirgdom was flourishing, the Turks,—(the original probably has lurushkas)—led by the giant Filâmbara, born among them by the blessing of Siva, should come and vanquish Bijjala, destroy Kalyana, kill cattle in the tempe of Siva, erect a mosque there, and build the town of Kalburigi; that the kings of Anguadi should build the town of Vijayanagara, near Hampe; that I Tambara and his house should reign over the land for seven hundred and seventy years; that then there should arise a king named Vasantaraya, who would drive the Turks out of the country and restore Kalyara; that, all the Saiva saints comi g to life again, Channabasava should become the prime minister of this king, and Basava the commander of his forces; and that thus the Lingayat religion should be re-established and greatly increased. - This Purana was written in A. D. 1585 (loc. cit. p. 221). And these "prophecies" are, of course, nothing but confused reminiscences of interyening history.

Chapter V.
The Kalachury

The Jain account, as given in the Bijjalardyacharitra, puts things very differently. Basava's influence with the king is attributed to the fact that he had a very beautiful sister, whom the king took as a concubine. And the end of Bijjala and Basava is related thus:-Biji a had marched against and subdued the Kô hâpur chief, i.e. the Si âhâra Mahâmandaleśwara, who must have committed some act of During a halt on the way back to Kalyana, a Jangam arrived, sent by Basava, and disguised as a Jain, and presented the king with a poisoned fruit, the mere smell of which caused his death. He had time, however, before dying, to tell his son Immadi-Bijja'a, i. e. "the second Bijjala," that it was Basava. who had sent the fruit and to evioin him to put Basava to death. Immadi-Bijja!a accordingly ordered that Basava should be apprehended, and that all the Jangams, wherever seized, should be executed. And, on hearing this, Basava threw himself into a well, and died; while his wife "Ni'amba'' poisoned herself. Channabasava, however, after Immadi-Bijjala's resentment was allayed, presented his uncle's treasures to the king, and was admitted to favour and to a ministerial office at court.3

Such are the traditional accounts. There are, however, no apparent reasons for attributing, either to the Lingayat Purdnas, or to the Jain poem, any greater historical accuracy than other Hindû works of the same class have been found to possess. And, on the contrary, there are fair grounds for questioning the correctness of the narratives given by The Lingayat and Jain accounts differ very markedly; to a far greater extent than can be accounted for on simply the supposition of a representation of true facts from different sectarian points of view. In respect of the circumstances immediately attending the deaths of Bijjala and Basava, even the Lingayat Puranus are not at all in accordance with each other. The Channabasava-Purana allots to these events the absurd date of A. D. 785, which is too early by close upon four centuries. Even the Jain poem appears to place them,4 not only twelve years before the time, in A.D. 1167, when Bijjala still alive, abdicated in favour of his eldest son, but also even before the time, in A. D. 1156, when Bijjala established himself as king. No epigraphic mention of Basava and Channabasava has been obtained; which is peculiar, if they really held the high office that is allotted to them by tradition. And finally, in the only epigraphic record which has come to notice, containing an allusion of any kind to the revival of the Saiva faith and rites, the indication is that it was a Brâhman named Ekântada-Rîmayya, to whom the movement owed its origin.

p. 320.

² This doubtless denotes Sôvidêva. But there is no epigraphic evidence for calling him Immadi-Bijjala.

¹ loc. cit. p. 97; and Wilson's Descriptive Catalogue of the Mackenzie Collection, p. 350.

³ Sir Walter Elliot has said that Basava's sister, who became the king's mistress, was named Padmavati; that it was at Ulavi that Basava drowned himself; and that these events occurred, according to the Jain poem, in Kaliyuga-Samvat 4255 (expired), = 'Saka-Samvat 1077 (current), = A.D. 1154-55 (i.e., before even the time when Bijjala commenced his independent career). But I have not been able to find the authority for these statements.

⁴ See the preceding note.

Chapter V. The Kalachuryas of Kalyani.

The record in question is an undated inscription, of the time of the Mahamandaléśvara Kâmadêva (about A. D. 1181 to 1203), of the family of the Kâdambas of Hângal, at Ablûr in the Dhârwâr District.1 And it gives the following narrative, which, if we discount the supernatural agency and the miracle, is reasonable and verisimilar enough:-

Among the Brâhmans at a town named Alande in the Kuntala country, where there was a temple of the god Siva under the name of Sômanâtha, there was one named Purushôttamabhatta, of the Vatsa or Srîvatsa gôtra, well versed in all the Vêdas and Vêdângas. His wife was Padmambike. He and she lived together for some time. without having any offspring. And Purushôttamabhatta began to do special worship to Siva, in order to obtain a son. One day, when Siva, with Pârvatî, Brahman, Vishnu, and Indra, and a countless host of his Ganas or attendants, was in public assembly on the mountain Kailâsa, a leader of the Ganas, named Nârada, stood out and represented that, while Ohila, Dâsa, Chenna, Siriyâla, Halâyudha, Bâna, Udbhata, Malavêśvara who came to Kailâsa in human form, Kêśavarâja,2 and countless other Ganas, resigning the happiness of earthly life, had been dwelling in Kailasa, engaged in the worship of Siva, an opportunity had arisen for the Jains and Buddhists to become predominant and aggressive. Thereupon Siva commanded his son or attendant Vîrabhadra to make a portion of himself incarnate, in the person of a man who should restrain these hostile rites. And Vîrabhadra appeared to Purushôttamabhatta in a dream, in the guise of a hermit, and announced to him that he should have a son, who was to be called Râma, and who should discomfit all those, in the dakshindpatha or Dekkan, who had gone astray into the paths of the Jains. In due course, a son was born to Purushôttamabhatta. According to the god's command, he was named Râma. In conformity with his divine origin, he was taught to practise the Saiva rites, with a view to ultimate absorption into Siva. And, by the exclusiveness and intensity of his devotion to Siva, he acquired the name of Ekântada-Râmayya or "the single-minded Râmayya." At various sacred Saiva sites, with speech, body, and mind entirely given up to Siva, he worshipped all the Sômanâthas of the south. And at length he did worship at the shrine of Sômanâtha at Huligere, i.e. at Lakshmêshwar in the Dhârwâr District. There the god appeared in person to him, and gave him the command to go to Ablar.—to take up his abode there,— to enter fearlessly into controversy with the Jains,—and to defeat them by wagering his head. Accorda ingly, he established himself at Ablûr, and continued to practise ascetism at a place there known as the site of the god Brahmêśvara. One day, the Jains, led by one of the village-headmen named Sankagâvunda, assembled, and began to persistently sing the praises of Jina, as the sole god, in the vicinity of the image of Siva which he worshipped. He remonstrated; maintaining that no other god deserved to be praised in

p. 121; I quote, however, from an ink-impression).

These persons were famous Saiva saints, and are mostly mentioned in the Basava-Purana.

At the temple of Sômanatha, on the right of the god (Carn-Désa Insers. Vol. II.

Chapter V. The Kalachurya of Kalyâni.

the neighbourhood of Siva. And, on their refusing to desist, he then began to sing the praises of Siva, as the creator, the preserver, and the destroyer, and as the god whose essence pervades the whole universe. The Jains then challenged him to decapitate himself and offer his head to Siva, in the presence of all the people; promising that, if his head should be restored to him, they would admit that Siva was indeed the one god, and Ekântada-Râmayya his true disciple. And, being asked to wager something against his head, they further bound themselves by a writing on a palmyra leaf, to demolish their Jina and set up an image of Siva, in the event of his success. Then, singing the praises of Siva, Ekântada-Râmayya cut off his own head with a scimitar, and laid it at the feet of his god. On the seventh day, it was found by all the people that Ekantada-Ramayya's head was restored to him, without a scar. The Jains, however, failed to keep their word. And so he himself, in spite of their guards, their horses, their chieftains, and the troops that they sent against him, broke off the head of their Jina. and presented it as an offering to his own god, and, as is gathered from subsequent parts of the record, set up an image of Siva, under the name of Vîra-Sômanâtha, at Ablûr, and built a temple for it, "as large," the record says, "as a mountain." The Jains went and complained to Bijjala, who became much enraged, and sent for Ekântada-Râmayya, and questioned him as to why he had committed so gross an outrage on the Jains. Thereupon Ekântada-Râmayya produced the writing on the palmyra leaf, which he asked Bijjala to deposit in his treasury, and offered that, if the Jains would wager their seven-hundred temples, including the Anesejjeya-basadi,2 he would repeat the feat; and he undertook even to allow his opponents to burn his head, and still to recover it. Wishing to see the spectacle, Bijjala called all the learned men of the Jain temples together, and bade them wager their temples, repeating the conditions on a palmyra leaf. The Jains, however, would not face the test again. So Bijjala, laughing at them, dismissed them with the advice that thenceforth they should live peaceably with their neighbours, and gave Ekantada-Râmayya, in public assembly, a jayapatra or certificate of success. Also, pleased with the unsurpassed daring with which Ekantada-Râmayya had displayed his devotion to Siya, he laved Râmayya's feet. and granted to the temple of Vîra-Sômanâtha a village named Gôgâve in the Sattalige seventy in the Banâvasi twelve-thousand.3 Subsequently, the record says, when the Western Châlukya king

A short inscription on a sculptured stone, somewhere outside the temple, commemorates "the bravery displayed by Ekantada-Ramayya at the place of the god Brahmeśvara, in cutting off his head when the Jina of the basadi was wagered against it;" and adds, that in spite of the forces which Sankagavunda brought against hm, Ramayya fought and conquered, and broke the Jina. The sculptures shew, to the right, a fight, and on the left a linga, with a standing priest and a kneeling figure,— the latter being evidently intended for Ramayya in the act of offering the head of the Jina.

2 This was,—and perhaps still is,—a celebrated Jain temple at Lakshmeshwar. It

is mentioned in other records also.

³ Ékântada-Râmayya is mentioned, with the story of his cutting off his head, in the Channabasava-Purana (Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. VIII. p. 198). But the controversy, in the course of which he cut off his head, is there attributed to a Jain having entered a Saiva temple without removing his shoes; and the occurrence is located at Kalyana, where, it is said, Ramayya had gone in order to see Bijjala, whose fame had spread in all directions.

Chapter V. The Kalachuryas of Kalyani.

Sômésvara IV. and his commander in-chief Brahma were at Seleyahalliya-koppa, a public assembly was held in which recital was made of the merits of ancient and recent Saiva saints. The story of El antada-Râmayya being told, Sômeśwara IV. wrote a letter summoning him into his own presence at his palace, and laved his feet, and granted to the same temple a village in the Nagarakhanda seventy in the Banavâsi twelve-thousand. And finally, the Mahamandalésrara Kâ nad va went and saw the temple, heard all the story, summoned É antada-Rânayya to Hângal, and there laved his feet and granted to the temple a village named Mallavalli, near Mundagôd, in the Hosanal seventy in the Panumgal five hundred.

In this account, there is nothing inconsistent with the possibility of the revival of the Saiva religion having been largely helped on, and of the establishment of the Lingayat sect having been actually effected, by persons named Basava and Channabasava; and even of Bijala having been assassinated, after his abdication, in connection with some political opposition to the movement, which he may have instigated or favoured. But the narrative plainly indicates a totally different person, Ekântada-Râmayya, as the originator of the movement. And, as the record describes Bijjala as simply a Mahâmanda/ésrara when he made his grant to the temple, the event has to be placed in the time of Taila III, before A.D. 1162, when Bijjala completed his usurpation of the sovereignty.

Sômé'vara-Sôvidêva.

As we have already seen, in A.D. 1167 Bijjala abdicated in favour of his eldest son Sôměśvara, who, to distinguish him from the Western Châlukya king of the same name who was almost contemporaneous with him, will be most conveniently spoken of by that form of his name, viz. Sôvidêva, which occurs most frequently in the records of his time.2 He had the birudas of Bhujabalamalla, "the powerful wrestler," and Râya-Murâri, "a very Vishnu among kings."3 used the paramount epithets and titles of samastabhuvanaśraia, śrîprithivivullabha, Mahardjalhiraja, and I araméśvara4; and lie was also styled Kalachurya-Chakravartin and Kalachurya-lihnjabala Chakravartin. His wife, or one of his wives, was Savalad vi, who is described, not only as highly skilled in music and dancing, but also as displaying her accomplishments in public,— a performance, which the less generous Hindû customs of the present day would

1 That the Kalachuryas met with some disaster about that time, may be inferred from the description of Sankama's Dandandyaku Kâvana as Kalachurya-râgya-samuddha-rana, "the upraiser of the sovereignty of the Kalachuryas."

3 The latter of these occurs in almost every record. The former is met with in an Included of these occurs in almost every record. The former is met with in an inscription of A.D. 1170 at the temple of Mallikarjuna at Kukkandr in the Nizam's Dominions (Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 138), and in the Kaligi inscription of A.D. 1173 (thid. p. 165.)

4 e.g., in the Kaligi inscription of A.D. 1173 (Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 165.)

² It occurs probably in all the formal preambles, and in all the dates which are given according to his regnal years; and it sometimes occurs even in ordinary passages, where one would expect a Sanskrit form to be preferred.— He is called Sôma in, e.g., the Balagamve inscription of A.D. 1168, which records the transfer of the sovereignty to him; and Sômê vara in, e.g., the Harastr inscription of A.D. 1173, which gives one of the traditional accounts of the origin of the family.— The transcripts in Carn-Désa Inscrs. usually, if not quite always, represent the name as 'Sôyidêva,'— with y, instead of v. This, however, is not in accordance with any of the texts known to me. The form Sôyidêva does occur in other instances; but not in the case of Bijjala's son.

THE KALACHURYAS OF KALYANI.

render impossible. The records shew that the Sarvajit samratsara, Saka-Samvat 1090 current, = A. D. 1167-68, was counted as the first year of his reign.2 One of them, dated in the month Chaitra (March April), falling in A. D. 1172, of the Nandana samuatsara, S.-S. 1094 (expired),3 states that he was then reigning at Kalyana, which undoubtedly was in his possession. But he had also a seat of government. at a place named Modeganûr, or Modeganûra-Kuppade, which has to be looked for somewhere in the Nizâm's Dominions.4 The records do not disclose any historical events. But they mention, as feudatories and officials,—the Mahasamanta, Sen-adi-bahattara-niyog-adhishthayaka, Mahapradhana, Sarvadhikarin, Mahapasayita, and Dandanayaka Bolikeya-Kêsimayya, who is said, in a record of A. D. 1168, to have been governing the Tardavâdi thousand, the Hânumgal five-hundred, and the Banavâsi twelve-thousand, for a long time, and for whom we have also dates in A.D. 1169, 1170, and 1172, in records which further describe him as Heggade of the Banavasi province and the Huligere district, Sunkapannayad-adhishthayaka, and Kannada-Heri-Lala-samdhivigrahin; Bijjala and Vikrama, sons of the Sinda Mahâmandalêśvara Châvunda II., and nephews of Sôvidêva himself, who in A.D. 1169-70 were ruling the Kisukad seventy, the Bagadage seventy, and the Kelavadi threehundred; the Dandanayaka Têjiraja, Adhikarin of the Belvola district and Bâhattara-niyôg-âdhipati, with the date of A.D. 1170; the Mahâmandalésvara Isvara, of the Sinda family, with the title of "lord of

Chapter V.
The Kalachuryas
of Kalyani.

¹ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVIII. pp. 272, 279.—Padmaladêvî, Châvalidêvî, and Boppadêvî, the three wives of the Hoysala Ballâla I., are also described as highly accomplished in singing and dancing (Mysore Inscriptions, p. 330); and 'Sântaladêvî, one of the wives of Ballâla's son Vishuuvardhana, who himself was "joyfully inclined to the cultivation of dancing and other sciences" and "skilled in the art of dancing and the various modes of music" (id. pp. 261, 263), is described as "perfect in song, music, and dancing" (Inscriptions at 'Sravana-Belgola, No. 56.).

¹ The following instances are reliable:— (1) An inscription in a Jain temple at Lakkundi in the Dhârwâr District (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 153; verified from an ink-impression), is dated in Pausha of the Nandana samuatsara (Saka-tariyat 1005 current) which is eithed as his sixth verifications and investigate to the Andana samuatsara (Saka-tariyat 1005 current) which is eithed as his sixth verifications.

² The following instances are reliable:— (1) An inscription in a Jain temple at Lakkundi in the Dhârwâr District (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 153; verified from an ink-impression), is dated in Pausha of the Nandana sainvatsara (Sakasanvat 1095 current) which is cited as his sixth year. (2) An inscription at a temple of Basavanua at Yêûr, in the Nizâm's Dominions (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 170; verified from an ink-impression), is dated in Kârttika of the Vijaya sainvatsara (S.-S. 1096 current), which is cited as his seventh year. (3) An inscription at Narsâpur, in either the Gadag or the Kôd tâluka of the same district (P. S. and O.-C. Inscrs. No. 101), is dated in Pausha of the Vijaya sainvatsara, which here again is cited as his seventh year. (4) An inscription on a beam in a temple in the fort at Lakkundi (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 179) is dated in Mârgasîrsha of the Jaya sainvatsara (S.-S. 1097 current), which is cited as his eighth year. And (5) an inscription at the temple of Gôpâlasvāmin at Chikka-Muddanūr, in the Nizām's Dominions, which is represented in the Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 136, as being dated in his third year, the Virôdhin sainvatsara, is in reality dated, as plainly as could possibly be—(I quote from an ink-impression),—in Âśvina of the Manmatha sainvatsara, (S.-S. 1098 current), which is cited as his ninth year.

cited as his ninth year.

3 At a temple of Basavanua at Yalawal, in the neighbourhood of Anawatti in Mysore (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 161).

⁴ An inscription at the temple of Mallikârjuna at Kukkanûr in the Nizâm's Dominions (Carn. Desa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 138), dated in Kârttika, falling in A.D. 1170, of the Vikriti vamvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1092 (expired), says that he was then reigning at Modeganûra-Kuppade. And the Kâligi inscription of A.D. 1173 (ibid. p. 165) mentions Modeganûr as the nelevisu where he was then reigning.

⁵ For one which has been published with the text, see Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XVIII. p. 269 (from Kokatnür; of A.D. 1174).

Chapter V.

The Kalachuryas of Kalyani. Karahâta, the best of towns," who in A.D. 1172 was governing at Hallavûr: the Dandandyaka Vâsudêva, son of the Kêsimayya mentioned above, with the same date, A.D. 1172; the Mahapradhana, Senadhipati, Bâhattara-niyôg-âdhipati, and Hiriya-Dandanâyaka Mâdhavayya, with the date of A. D. 1173; the Mahamandaleśvara Vira-Râmadêvarasa, "lord of Koppana, the best of towns," and belonging to the lineage of Nacharaja, with the same date; the Mahamandaleśvara Vîra-Gonkarasa; of the Bâna race, son of Udayâditya-Vîra-Kâlarasa who was the son of Vira-Gonkarasa, with the same date; the Mahdmandaléśvara Sôvidêvarasa, doubtless of the family of the Kâdambas of Hångal, and his Pradhana, the Hattabova Acharasa, with the same date, A. D. 1173; a Mahâmandalêśrara of the Kâdamba stock, apparently named Pandyadevarasa, with the date of A. D. 1174; the Dandandyaka Mahêsvaradêvarasa, the Dandandyaka Mâyidêvarasa, Sunkaveggade of the Belvola and Huligere districts, and Indrakêsidêvarasa, the Mahâmandalêśvara of the Huligere district, with the same date; the Mahapradhana, Senadhipati, and Dandanayaya, the kumara Bammidêvarasa, with the date of A.D. 1175; and the Dandanâyaka Sômadêva, son of the Mahâpradhâna, Sênâdhipati, and Dandandyaka Ammanayya, with the date of A. D. 1176. Also, contemporaneous records shew that in A. D. 1169 and 1170 the Pândya Mahdmandalêśvara Vijaya-Pândyadêva, "lord of Kânchî, the best of towns," was ruling the Nolambavadi thirty-two-thousand at Uchchangî; and that, during part of Sôvidêva's reign, the Mahamandalésvaras Permadi and Vijayaditya, of the family of the Kadambas of Goa, and, after them, Vijayaditya's son Jayakêsin III., for the rest of the reign, were ruling the Konkana nine-hundred and the Palasige twelve-thousand: but it is doubtful whether the Kalachurva sovereignty was acknowledged by these powerful feudatories in such outlying parts of the kingdom. The latest date on record for Sôvidêva is the full-moon day of the month Magha of the Durmukha samratsara (Saka-Samvat 1099 current), which is cited as his tenth year. The corresponding English date is, approximately, the 16th January, A.D. 1177.

Sankama.

Sôvidêva was succeeded by his younger brother Sankama, who had the biruda of Niśśankamalla, "the wrestler, free from apprehension." The records give him the same paramount epithets and titles that are allotted to Sôvidêva. And he was styled Kalachurya-Ohakravartin and Kalachurya-bhujabala-Ohakravartin, like his predecessors, and also Niśśankamalla-Chakravartin. The earliest date actually connected with his name, is the new-moon day of Bhâdrapada of the Vilambin samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1100 (expired), corresponding to the 13th September, A.D. 1178. But his accession

² Inscriptions at Davangere and Harihar (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. Nos. 141, 118; Mysore Inscriptions, pp. 23, 51).

This term appears also in connection with Permadi and Bijjala; but, in their cases, only in the full string of Kalachurya epithets and titles,—not in the customary place for a special biruda, to which, in the case of Sankama, the records transfer it.

From the inscription at the temple of Mahammayi at Kukkanûr (see page 469

above, and note 3).

¹ This is the Brahma who, about eight years later, restored the sovereignty to the Western Châlukyas in the person of Sômêsvara IV. (see page 464 above).

THE KALACHURYAS OF KALYANI.

to the throne was probably in A.D. 1177. And there are indications that he was associated in the sovereignty, with Sôvidêva, from some time in A.D. 1176.1 An inscription at Harihar, the date of which is illegible,2 mentions Kalyana as the capital of Sankama. And the Kukkanûr inscription of A.D. 1178 shews that he, also, had a second seat of government at Modeganûr. The records of his reign3 mention, as feudatories and officials,—the Mahapradhana, Lalakhandeyakararadhishthayaka, and Dandanayaka Lakhmidevayya, with the date of A. D. 1178; the Dandandyaka Kâvana or Kâvanayya, "the upraiser of the sovereignty of the Kalachuryas," and the commander-in-chief of all the forces, who is mentioned in the Harihar inscription as having come to the Banavâsi province after having conquered the southern country, and in the Balagâmve inscription of A. D. 1179 as having come to that place in the course of a pleasure-trip to the southern provinces, which he had made in company with the Piriya-Dundandyaka Lakmideva, the Bahattara-niyog-adhishthayaka Chandugidêva, the Dandandyaka Rêchanayya, and the Sarvâdhikârin and Dandanayaka Sôvanayya; the Mahapradhana, Sênadhipati, Banavási-náda-hergade, and Dandanáyaka Kêśirâjayya, with the date of A.D. 1179, who is elsewhere mentioned as governing the Banavâsi twelve-thousand, at Balagâmve, in conjunction with the Mahâpradhânas Kâvana and Sômana; the Mahâmandalêśvara Sampakarasa,

4 Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 49.

Chapter V.
The Kalachury
of Kalyani.

¹ The succession is said to have been immediate, without any interval (tat-saman-antaradol; Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 46, text line 13). And some of the records tend to make his reckoning overlap with that of Sôvidêva. Thus, an inscription on a pillar near a well at Yêûr in the Nizâm's Dominions (Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 216; verified from an ink-impression) is dated in Aśvina of the Vikârin samratsara ('Sakar, Sainvat 1102 current), and cites the sainvatsara as his fourth year. In agreement with this, an inscription on the premises of the Pûjârî Mahâdêvappa of the temple of Trikûtêśwara at Gadag in the Dhârwâr District (ibid. p. 237; verified from an ink-impression), dated in Mârgasîrsha of the 'Sârvarin samvatsara ('S.-S. 1103 current), cites this samvatsara as his fifth year. And these two records point to the Durmukha samnatsara, S. S. 1099 current, = A.D. 1176-77, - (or, at least, to the remnant of it, in A.D. 1177, after the latest date that is on record for Sôvidêva),— being reckoned as his first year. On the other hand, an inscription at Balagamve (P. S., and O.-C. Inscriptions, No. 183, the second part; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 152), dated in Chaitra of the Vikarin samoutsara, cites Vikarin as his third year; which would make the Hêmalambin samoutsara, S. S. 1100 current, = A.D. 1177-78, the first year of his reckoning. But another Balagamve inscription (P. S. and O.-C. Inscriptions No. 189, the first part; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 75; Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 45), dated in Vaisakha of the same samoutsara Vikarin, cites it as his fifth year; and this indicates, for his first year, the Manmatha sainvatsara 'S.-S. 1098 current, = A. D. 1175-76, which was the ninth year, and not even the last year, of Sôvidêva. These are the only instances for which I can vouch. And the entries in the Carn.-Désa Inscrs. some of which are in agreement with the reckoning of the Durmukha samvatsara as the first year, while others differ far more than even the two dates quoted just above, cannot be relied on either way: for, e.g., in the case of the Balagamve inscription which really cites Vikarin as the fifth year, the transcript (op. cit. Vol. II. p. 217) represents it as citing that samuatsara as the fourth year; an inscription at the temple of Basavanna at Hagaritigi in the Nizâm's Dominions (ibid. p. 57) is represented as citing the Vikritin samvatsara (B,-S, 1093 current) as the third year of Sankama, though, in reality, it did not fall within his time at all; and another inscription at Hagaritigi, on the premises of Pawadeppa (ibid. p. 58) is represented as citing the Vikarin samuatsara as his twelfth year.

² P. S. and O.-C. Inscriptions No. 122; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 60.

³ For one which has been edited with the text, see Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 45 (at Balagamve; of A.D. 1179).

Chapter V. The Kalachuryas of Kalyani.

evidently belonging to the Gutta family of Guttal, with the date of A.D. 1179; the Hoysala Mahamandalesvara Vîra-Ballâla II., who. in A.D. 1179, joined with his piriy-arasi or senior wife Rêmâdêvî in making a grant to the god Hariharêśvara at Kaulûr in the Nizâm's Dominions; the Mahâmandalêśvaras, of some unknown family, Hariharadêvarasa and his son Mallidêvarasa, with the date of A. D. 1180 for the latter of them; the Mahamandaleśvara Vikrama, of the Sinda family of Yelburga, who in the same year was ruling the Kisukâd seventy; and the Mahamandaleśvara Vîra-Gonkarasa, with the date of A. D. 1180. The latest date on record for Sankama, is the day of the winter solstice in the month Pausha of the Sarvarin samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1103 current), cited probably as his fifth year; 1 the corresponding English date is, approximately, the 24th December, A. D. 1180.

Ahavamalla.

Sankama was followed, probably in A.D. 1181, by a younger brother. whose proper name is not disclosed by the records, and who is only known, by one of his birudas, as Ahavamalla. He also had the biruda of Vîra-Nârâvana. The records give to him, again, the same paramount epithets and titles which are allotted to Sankama; and perhaps also that of Paramabhattaraka. And, like his predecessors, he was also styled Kalachurya-Chakravartin, and Kalachurya-bhujabala-Chakravartin. The earliest date actually on record for him is in the month Kârttika (Oct.-Nov.), falling in A. D. 1180, of the Sârvarin samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1103 current).2 The samvatsara is cited as a year of Ahavamalla himself.³ But the date falls before the latest date on record for Sankama. And other records shew that the first year of Ahavamalla's reckoning was the Vikârin samvatsara, S.-S. 1102 current, = A.D. 1179-80.4 And this tends to shew that Ahavamalla was associated in the sovereignty, with Sankama, from some time in A. D. 1179, and possibly, with some other indications; that in that year the two brothers divided the kingdom between them, - Sankama retaining the northern and eastern por-

Inscriptions, p. 184).

3 But here, as in one or two other records of this reign, the actual number of the year is omitted, - unless a certain indistinct work may be read as "two," - though

the syllables neya show that the intention was to give it. An inscription at Balagamve (P. S. and O.-C. Inscrs. No. 192; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 115) cites the Plava samvatsara ('Saka-Samvat 1104 current) as his third year. And, in agreement with this, an inscription at the temple of Gopalasvamin at Chikka-Muddanur in the Nizam's Dominions (I quote from an ink-impression) cites the Subhakrit samuatsara, (S.S. 1105 current) as his fourth year.—These are the only regnal years that I can verify. The entries in Carn.-Desa Insers. indicate a different result. But they are not to be relied on. For instance, in the transcript of the Balagamve inscription (op. cit. Vol. II. p. 241), the Plava samvatsara is represented as the sixth year; and, in the transcript of the Chikka-Muddanûr inscription tibid. p. 251), Subhakrit is represented as the seventh year: though, in both records, the true readings are absolutely certain. I may mention here that Sir Walter Elliot confused Ahavamalla with Sankama, - evidently taking Ahavamalla as a biruda of Sankama; and that, in his Collection, the records of Ahavamalla are entered under the name of Sankama. I made the same mistake, when I prepared my Pali, Sanshrit, and Old-Canarese Inscriptions.

¹ From an inscription at the temple of Råmalinga at Hodal in the Nizâm's Dominions (Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 229).

² From an inscription at Balaganive (P. S. and O.-C. Inscriptions No. 190; Mysore

Chapter V.
The Kalachuryas
of Kalyani.

tions, and Ahavamalla receiving the country more to the south.1 The records do not mention Ahavamalla's capital; but there seems no reason for thinking that he did not hold Kalyana after his predecessor. They mention, as feudatories and officials,—the Mahapradhana, Antahpura-vergade, and Mahapasayita, the Dandanayaka Kêsimayya, who was ruling the Banavasi twelve-thousand, at Balagamve, in A. D. 1181, and in respect of whom a later record, of the same year, tells us that Ahavamalla, bidding him govern the region of the south in peace and quiet, gave him the Banavasi province, and that he ruled it, including the Hayve, Santalige, and Ededore districts; 2 the Dandanayaka Chandugidêva, who is mentioned in the same record, of A. D. 1181, as having burned the territory of Vijayâditya. .. i.e. Vijayaditya II. of the family of the Kadambas of Goa, and taken the kingdoms of the Chôla and the Hoysala; the Dandanayakas Lakshmana, Rêchana, and Kâvana, mentioned in the same record; the Mahapradhana, Bahattara-niyog-adhipati, and Dandanayaka Hiriya-Sôvanayya, and the Mahamandaléśvaras Vîra-Gonkarasa and Mallidêvarasa, with the same date; the Mahâmandalêśvara Jôyidêva I., of the Gutta family, with the same date; and the Mahdmandalêśvara Vîra-Vikramâditya II., son of Jôyidêva, with the date of A.D. 1182. The latest date on record for Ahavamalla is Bhâdrapada krishna 13 of the Sôbhakrit samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1106 current).3 The corresponding English date is, approximately, the 17th September, A. D. 1183. And the date on record for his successor shews that his reign must have terminated almost immediately afterwards.

Ahavamalla was succeeded, in A. D. 1183, by his younger brother Singhana, of whom only one record has come to light,—the copper-plate charter from Bêhatti in the Dhârwâr District,* recording the grant, by Singhana, of the village of Kukkanûr in the Nizâm's Dominions,—which is dated on the new-moon day of the month Âśvina of the Sôbhakrit samvatsara, 'Saka-Samvat 1105 (expired), corresponding, approximately, to the 18th October, A. D. 1183. This record gives Singhana the paramount title of Mahârâjâdhirâja, which shews that he actually ascended the throne. But we know nothing further about him. He was the last of his line. And in the same year, A. D. 1183, and probably in the early part of it, the sovereignty was restored, by the Dandanâyaka Brahma or Barmarasa, to the Western Châlukyas, in the person of Sômêsvara IV.

Singhana.

¹ The latest records of Sankama, of A.D. 1180, are at Kaulfir, Hagaritigi, and Hodal in the Nizâm's Dominions, and Gadag, Rôn, and Súdi, in the Dhârwâr District. And the earliest records of Âhavamalla, of the same year, are at Balagâmye.

² P. S. and O. C. Insers. No. 192; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 115.—As regards the

nature of his authority over the province, see page 428 above, note 4.

From an inscription at Balagamve (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 193; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 184).—I have read the details as Phalguna Sukla 5. The copy which I now have of the photograph, does not enable me to check the reading either way. And I now adopt Mr. Rice's reading, which seems more probably correct.—Both Mr. Rice and myself found the samratsara to be cited as the eighth year of Ahavamalla. But there must be some mistake about this, It is, indeed, in accordance with the transcripts in Carn.-Désa Insers., which represent Plava as the sixth year, and 'Subhakrit as the seventh. But those transcripts are themselves undeniably wrong on that point (see page 488 above, note 4).

*Ind. Ant. Vol. IV. p. 274.

CHAPTER VI.

THE HOYSALAS OF DORASAMUDRA.

Cha pter VI.

The Hoysalas of
Dôrasamudra.

The Hoysalas, whose family name appears in the various forms of Poysala, Poysana, Hoysala, and Hoysana, claimed, like the Rashtrakûtas and various other great families, to belong to the lineage of Yadu, in the Sômavamsa or Lunar Race. On the basis of this claim, they usually styled themselves Yadava-kul-ambara-dyumani, "suns in the sky which is the family of the Yadavas." And, in connection with Dváravatí, Dvárávatí, or Dváraká,— the modern Dwárká, at the western extremity of Kâthiâwâd,- which was the legendary capital of Krishna. who was an incarnation of the god Vishnu, born in the same lineage, they assumed the hereditary title of Dvaravati-puravar-adhisvara, "supreme lord of Dvaravati, the best of towns." Their Puranic genealogy, which is presented first in a record of A. D. 1117,1 was probably devised in the time of Vishnuvardhana, who brought the family prominently to the front. And, in connection with it, the origin of the family name is explained as follows:2-In the lineage of Yadu, there was born a certain Sala. In company with a Jain ascetic, who was versed in all the science of incantation, he was worshipping the goddess Padmâvatî of Sasakapura, with a view to bringing her into their power, and so acquiring sovereignty for Sala.3 A tiger sprang out, threatening to interrupt and spoil the efficacy of their rites. On the appeal of the ascetic, who cried out "poy, Sala, - slay, O Sala!," Sala slew the tiger. And, from this exclamation and the slaughter of the tiger, he and his descendants acquired the name of Poysala, and the crest or banner, or both, bearing the representation of a tiger.4 Also,5 because, when the goddess conferred her boon, the season of spring was at the height of its beauty, Sala gave her the name of Vasantikadevî, and con-

Sasakapura is Angadi in the Mudgere taluka, Mysore. But I have not been able to trace the statement of his grounds for this identification.

From a passage in the Halfbid record (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 232, lines 12, 13) which is left unnoticed in Mr. Rice's translation.

¹ A copper-plate grant from Bêlûr in Mysore (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 18; Mysore (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 18; Mysore

² From an inscription of about A.D.1117 at Halebid in Mysore (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 232; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 213), and an inscription of A. D. 1124 at the temple Inscriptions, p. 30).

3 M. Diesers (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 123; Mysore 3 M. Diesers).

⁴The Belûr record, of A. D. 1117 (note 1, above) says, in verse (text lines 12, 13), that the Hoysalas were. dvipi-ldnchhandh; i.e. that they had the crest of a tiger. The Halebid record, of about the same date (note 2, above) says, also in verse (text line 12), 1192 (Ind. Ant. Vol. II. p. 299), says, again in verse (text lines 6, 7), that the tiger

tinued to worship her under that appellation, by which she is mentioned n various other records as the family-goddess.

Such is the myth that is presented in the records. But no attempt is made to give the lineal descent from Sala to the historical members of the family. He is, doubtless, nothing but an eponymous hero, whose existence was invented, when the pedigree was being manufactured, simply to explain a somewhat peculiar name. And the historical genealogy stands as shewn in the table on page 493 below. The town with which the historical authority of the Hoysalas was first connected. —in the case of Ballala I., by a later record; but by contemporaneous records in the case of Vishnuvardhana,— is Vêlâpura or Bêlâpura,2 which is the modern Bêlûr, the chief town of the Bêlûr tâluka in the Hassan District, Mysore.3 But in the time of Vishnuvardhana the seat of government was moved to Dôrasamudra.4 which is the modern Halêbîd, about ten miles east by north from Bêlûr. From the story about Sala and the Jain ascetic, from the statement that Vinayaditya owed his rise to power to a Jain teacher named Santideva, from the mention of Vishnuvardhana's wife, Sântaladêvî, as a lay disciple of a Jain teacher named Prabhâchandra, and from the specification of his minister Gangaraja, and of Hulla, a minister of Narasimha I., as two out of three very special promoters of the Jain faith, it is plain that the Hoysalas were originally Jains by religion. But it is said that they were subsequently converted to the Vaishnava faith. And this is borne out by the assertion that Vîra-Ballâla II. acquired the sovereignty by the favour of the god Nârâyana or Vijaya-Nârâyana; and by the description of Polâlva, a minister of the same king and of Narasimha II., as an eminent leader among the Vaishnavas.

The earliest mention of Hoysalas is to be found in an inscription at Kaliyûr in the Tirumakûdlu-Narasîpur tâluka of the Mysore District, 6 dated in the month Chaitra (March-April), falling in A. D. 1006, of the Parabhava sumvatsara, Saka-Samvat 929 (current); the record appears to mention a certain Apramêya, "lord of the Kotta mandala." an officer of the Chôla king Râjarâjadêva, and to tell us that he defeated a Hoysala minister named Naganna, and pursued or repulsed the Hoysalas in war. But the first historical person in the family of Dôrasamudra,—beyond whom the records do not carry back the pedigree,—is the Mahamandaleśvara Vinayaditya, whose wife was

Chapter VI. The Hoysalas of Dôrasamudra,

Vinayaditya.

⁵ Mysore Inscriptions, p. lxxvi. ⁶ Inscriptions in the Mysore District, No. TN. 44; and see Introd. pp. 9, 14.

Among the full string of Hoysala titles, in the expressions Vasantikadevi-labdhavara-prasada (in the Bêlûr inscription of A.D. 1117; P.S. and O.-C. Insers. No.18), and . Sašakapurt-Vasantikadėvi-labdha-vara-prasada (in the Halèbi dinscription; id. No. 232). ² The name appears also as Belupura; but apparently only for metrical convenience (e.g., Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XI. p. 240, text line 21).

³ Lat. 13° 9′; long. 75° 54′.

⁴ This name occasionally appears as Dhôrasamudra, with the aspirated dh (e.g., P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 123, line 47, and No. 148, line 12; and Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XI. p. 240, text line 21). Which form is the more correct one, depends upon whether the first component of the name represents dvdra or dhruva.— It would seem that the form Dvarasamudra sometimes occurs. But I cannot quote an actual instance of it just now.

Keleyabbe or Keleyaladêvî. He is represented as having been born at Sasapura, i.e. the Sasakapura or Sasakapurî which is mentioned in the myth about Sala. And he is said to have owed his rise to power to service done to a Jain teacher named Sântidêva. 1 No records actually referable to his own time have come to light. But a date is furnished for him by an inscription at Sindigere in Mysore,2 which. written in A. D. 1137, states that, as Mahâmandalêśvara, he ruled all the territory included between the Konkan, the Bhadadavayal province or district, Talakad, and Savimale; and that on Phalguna sukla 3 of the Sarvajit samuatsara, apparently coupled, and, if so, by mistake, with Saka-Samvat 961, in his presence, his wife gave a girl named Adekavve in marriage to the Dandandyaka Mariyane, and conferred on the latter the fordship of Sindigere in the Asandi district or province. The corresponding English date appears to be, approximately, the 20th February, A. D. 1048.3 The discrepancy between the samvatsara and the Saka year of course detracts somewhat from the value of the date, which must have been taken from some family archive. But the date is a perfectly possible one. The record may, therefore, be accepted, as fixing the period of Vinayaditya with sufficient closeness. And, at the time established by it, he must have been a feudatory of the then reigning Chôla king. The same record would give him the biruda of Tribhuvanamalla; but this seems to be only borrowed from the fact that that biruda did belong to Vishnuvardhana and his son and grandson. So, also, the description of the boundaries of the territory which, it says, Vinayaditya governed, appears to be largely borrowed from the boundaries of the territory which was first acquired in full by Vishnuvardhana.

Ereyanga.

The son of Vinayaditya and Keleyabbe was Ereyanga, whose wife was Echaladêvî. The Sindigere inscription of A. D. 1137 would give him the biruda of Vîra-Ganga; but this seems to be only borrowed from one of the birudas of Vishuuvardhana. No records of his time have come to light. But, that he succeeded his father in the government, and was a feudatory of either Sômêsvara I., Sômêsvara II.,

¹ Inscriptions at 'Sravana-Belgola, No. 54.

time when the whole record was drawn up.

4 e. g., P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 18; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 260 (where, however, as in various other places, the translation gives the name wrongly as Achaladêvî).

² Mysore Inscriptions, p. 329.— The preamble refers the record to the time of the Western Châlukya king Vikramâditya. The proper context of the preamble, however is, not the immediately following passage which mentions Vinayaditya, but that part of the record which introduces his grandson Vishnuvardhana, who was ruling at the

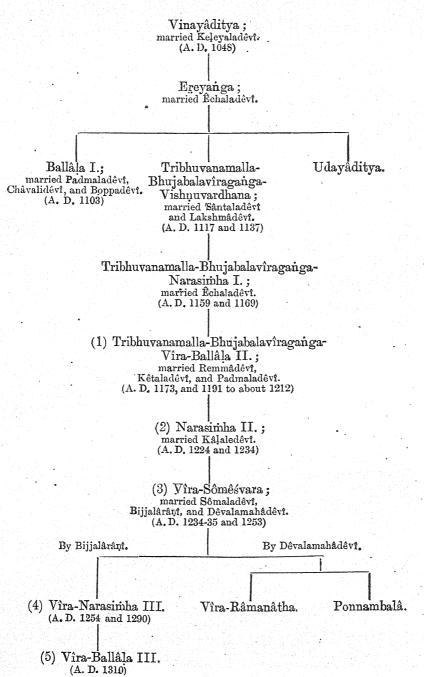
³ I take the samvatsara to be stated correctly; and I adjust the 'Saka year to it by the southern luni-solar system, according to which it coincided with Saka-Samvat 969 expired or 970 current. By the mean-sign system, Sarvajit coincided with 'S.-S. 967, partly as a current and partly as an expired year. It seems, therefore, just possible that the original has not been read correctly. But, on the other hand, the habitual use of the mean-sign system had ceased before this time, in Southern India.— Another date for Vinayaditya is perhaps given by the Nirgunda inscription (Mysore Inscriptions, p. 307), which connects with the name of Vishuuvardhana the Anala or Nala samuatsara, coupled with Saka-Samvat 987 by mistake for 998 expired or 999 current. The date is an impossible one for Vishnuvardhana. But it has somewhat the appearance of a correct date for Vinayaditya, mistakenly quoted in connection with his grandson.

Chapter VI.

The Hoysalas of

Dôrasamudra.

THE HOYSALAS OF DORASAMUDRA.



or Vikramâditya VI., is indicated by the statement that he was "the strong staff of the arm of the Châlukya king." Later records say

· B 972-63

that, in a conquest of the north, he took Dhârâ, the stronghold of the lords of Mâlava. which had been made prosperous by king Bhôja; and that he burnt that town, struck fear into the camp or city of the Chôlas, laid waste Chakragotta, and broke the power of Kalinga. This is possible, if he was employed as a general by the Western Châlukya sovereign; but it is equally likely that the statement is simply an invention of poets.

Ballâla I.

By his wife Échaladêvî, Ereyanga had three sons,— Ballâla I., Vishnuvardhana, and Udayâditya. Of the eldest of them, Ballâla I., the Sindigere inscription of A. D. 1137³ tells us that he ruled at Bêlâpura, i.e. Bêlûr; that he wedded three sisters, Padmaladêvî, Châvalidêvî, and Boppadêvî, who were daughters of a second Dandanâyaka Mariyâne, and were highly accomplished in the sciences, and in singing and dancing; and that, as a marriage-gift, he conferred the lordship of Sindigere on the second Mariyâne, on Kârttika sukla 10 of the Svabhânu samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1025 (expired), corresponding, approximately, to the 13th October, A. D. 1103. And the Gadag inscription of A. D. 1192 tells us that he overthrew a certain Jagaddêva, who may be an ancestor of, or possibly even identical with, the Sântara prince Jagaddêva of Patti-Pombuchchapura, who has been mentioned in connection with the Western Châlukya kings Perma-Jagadêkamalla II. and Taila III.

Vishnuvardhana,

Ballala I. was followed by his younger brother, the Mahamandaléśvara Vishnuvardhana, whose name appears also in the forms of Vishņu, Bittidêva, and Bittiga,6 and who had the special birudas of Tribhuvanamalla and Bhujabala-Vîra-Ganga, and some others, derived from his conquests, such as Talakâdu-gonda and Kâñchî-gonda, "the taker of Talakâdu and Kâñchî." One of his wives was Sântaladêvî, daughter of the Piriya-pergade Mârasingayya: in the Bêlûr record of A. D. 1117, she is described as the piriy-arasi or "senior queen," and patta-mahadevi or "crowned queen-consort;" another record states that she was "perfect in song, music, and dancing;"7 she was a lay disciple of the Jain teacher Prabhachandrasiddhantadêva; and she died on Chaitra sukla 5 of the Virôdhikrit samvatsara. Saka-Samvat 1053 (expired), corresponding, approximately, to the 6th March, A. D. 1131.8 Another was Lakshmâdêvî9 or Lakumâdêvi, 10 who was the mother of Narasimha I. And the relations between them seem to have been not very comfortable: for, Santaladevî was styled savati-gandhahasti 11 and udvritta-savati-gandhavarane, 12 "a rutting

¹ P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 18; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 260.

Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, No. 138.

Mysore Inscriptions, p. 329, Compare page 484 above. Int. Ant. Vol. II. p. 301.

⁶ As regards the latter two forms, see page 410 above, note 1.

Into priors at Sravana-Belgola, No. 56.— Compare page 484 above.

^{9 &#}x27;d. No. 124.

P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 123; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 32.
 P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 18; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 264.
 Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, Nos. 53, 56.

elephant towards ill-mannered co-wives;" and the name was perpetuated by the Jain temple named Savati-gandhavârana-Jinâlaya and Sayati-gandhahasti-basadi which she built at 'Srayana-Belgola.1 The earliest authentic date for Vishnuvardhana is Chaitra sukla 5 of the Hêmalambin samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1039 (expired), corresponding, approximately, to the 10th March, A. D. 1117, which is furnished by a copper-plate grant, of his own time, from Bêlûr in Mysore.2 latest is Pausha sukla 10, the day of the uttarayana-samkranti or winter solstice, of the Pingala samvatsara, S.-S. 1060 (current), corresponding, approximately, to the 24th December, A. D. 1137, which is furnished by the Sindigere inscription also of his own time.3 The Bêlûr grant tells us that he first acquired the wealth of the Hoysala rule or dominions;4 that, pushing on so far as to take Talakad,5 he was the first to promote the race of Yadu to the rule or dominions of the Gangas; and that he burnt the capital city of the Gangas. The meaning of this is, that he first brought his family into a really prominent position, by acquiring the Gangavadi ninety-six-thousand province, which seems to have been then in the possession of the Chôla king, being ruled for him by feudatories, of whom three are mentioned by the names of Adiyama or Idiyama, Dâmôdara, and Narasimha or Narasimhayarman. And other records shew that this was accomplished by the agency of a Mahapradhana and Dandanayaka named Gangaraja, who plainly himself belonged to the Ganga stock, and that the conclusive battle was fought at Talakâd. As regards the general conquests that are attributed to Vishnuvardhana, the same record claims that in A. D. 1117 he had defeated the Pandyas (evidently of Nolambayadi), conquered the Tulu kings, destroyed the power of Jagaddêva,7 overthrown a prince named Narasimha (a feudatory of the Chôla king), subdued the Kala, Chengiri,8 and Mala kings (apparently, the chiefs of the Malepas or Malapas, who were the people of the Malenad or the territory along the Western

1 Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola No. 56.

² P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 18; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 260.— An inscription at Nirgunda in Mysore, written about A. D. 1250 (Mysore Inscriptions, p. 307), purports to give for him a date in the month Pausha, falling in A. D. 1076, of the Anala or Nala samvatsara, coupled with Saka-Samvat 987 by mistake for 998 (expired). But this is rendered impossible by, among other considerations, the intervening date of A. D. 1103 for Ballala I. And, as I have already said (page 492 above, note 3), it seems to be very possibly a true date for his grandfather Vinayaditya, mistakenly quoted in connection with himself.

³ Mysore Inscriptions, p. 329.

 ⁴ i.e., probably, some limited territory in the immediate neighbourhood of Bêlûr.
 5 Also called Talavanapura. It is on the Kâvêrî, about one hundred miles southeast from Bêlûr.

⁶ Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, Nos. 45, 90, 144; Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Ml. 31.

⁷ See page 494 above.

⁸ Mr. Rice here gives 'Vengiri.' In his Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, he gives the same form in No. 138; but 'Bengiri' in No. 144, and in Augsore Inscriptions, p. 308. I myself adopted, from him, these two alternative forms. But looking again at the photograph of the Sinda record at Pattadakal (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 67, line 27), where, alone, the first syllable is quite distinct, I think the name must be read 'Chengiri,' as it was originally taken by me (Jour. Bo. Br. R. As Soc. Vol. XI. In the earlier Kanarese characters, ch and b are sometimes very liable But here there is a very marked difference between the ch in Chempp. 261, 270). to confusion. giri-Chêra-Chôla and the b in Nonambava li-Banavase-Kadambale in the next line.

Ghauts), broken the power of Irumgôla, made Talavanapura (i.e. Talakâd) his own, accepted (by surrender) the Konkonga country, made Nolambavâdi dependent on him, accepted the town of Kôlâlapura, uprooted Kôvatûr (this, with Kôvatûr, which occurs elsewhere is probably a shorter form of Kôyimuttûr, i.e. 'Coimbatore'), shaken the foundations of Tereyûr, passed over Vallûr, caused the town of Kâñchî to tremble, and punished the Malapas. A record of A. D. 11231 states that he had subjugated the Gangavadi province by reducing fortresses of the three kinds, - on the plains, on hills, and surrounded by water, - at Talakâd, Nîlagiri, Kongu, Nangali, Kôlâla, Tereyûr, Kôyatûr, Kongali, Uchchangî, Taleyûr, Pombuchcha, Vandhâsurachauka, and Baleyapattana.² A record of A. D. 1131³ claims that he was the sole preserver of the rule of Patti-Perumâla; that he burnt up Chakragotta: that he was like a fierce forest-fire to the territory of the Tonda chieftains (i.e. the Pallavas); that he took Hanumgal; that he slew the Kongas: that he drove out Henjeru; that he plundered Savimale; that he laid waste the ghauts; that he dragged (as captives) the Tuluvas; that he was a terror to Gôyindavâdi; that he pillaged Râyarâyapura, i.e. Talakâd, so renamed after the Chôla king Râjarâja; and that he made the Gangavâdi ninety-six-thousand obedient to his commands as far as Lokkigundi, which is Lakkundi near Gadag, in the Dhârwâr District.6 Another record? claims that he acquired the whole of the Male and Tulu countries; that Kumaranadu as well as Talakâd, fell into his hands on his merely making preparations to march against them; that Kanchi obeyed his commands; that the Konga kings gave up their elephants to him; that he destroyed the pride of the Chôla, Pândya, and Kêrala kings, and slew the Andhra king; that, like a gale, he dispersed the clouds which were the Lâta and Varâța kings; that he was like a forest fire to the Kadamba heroes; that he was the lord of Gandagiri; and that he was like a gale to the cloud which was Jayakêśin (the second of that name in the family of the Kâdambas of Goa): and it enumerates the provinces and districts which he had seized, as Talakad, Kongu, Nangali,

¹ Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, No. 56.

² Before Talakâd, the translation mentions 'Chakragotti.' But it seems that there must be some mistake about this. The word can hardly denote any place except Chakragotta, which, being in Mâlwa, can have had nothing to do with the subjugation of the Gangavâdi province. And (though it is true there are other omissions also) no such name appears in the very similar enumeration which is given, e.g., in No. 144 of the same series of inscriptions.

³ Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, No. 53.—Here, and further on, I quote mostly the additions that appear from time to time in the records; omitting conquests already stated

⁴ Located by Mr. Rice (*Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola*, translations, p. 158, note 3) on the south-east of the Jain village of Maleyir, in the Châmrajnagar tâluka in the Mysore District.

⁵ Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., Introd. p. 10.

⁶ So, also, No. 144 of *Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola* seems to state that he extended his possessions as far as Lokkigundi.

⁷ The inscription of about A. D. 1117 at Halehid in Mysore (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 232; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 213).

⁸ This country is also mentioned in Mysore Inscriptions, pp. 14, 20, 70, and, similarly indirect connection with Lâta.

Gangavâdi, Nolambavâdi, Mâsavâdi, Huligere, Halasige, Banavâsi, and Hanungal. Another record adds, to the list of his conquests, Singamale, Rodda, Kollagiri, Ballare, Polalu (probably Holal in the Bellâry District), Bankâpur (in Dhârwâr), Râjêndrapura, the Bayalu ndd, and the Belvola country, with Lokkigundi, as far as the river Krishna. And the Sindigere inscription of A. D. 11373 further claims that he squeezed, as if he held it in his hand, the southern Madhurapura, and that, by means of his general, he burnt Jananathapura, i.e. Mavilaigai, the modern Mâlingi, opposite Talakâd, on the other side of the river.4 A later record, of A. D. 1159-60, states that, with the dust of his army of foot-soldiers, he made muddy the waters of the Malaprahârinî, which is the modern Malaprabhâ or Malparbhâ, flowing through the south of the Belgaum District and along the north of the Nawalgund and Rôn tâlukas of Dhârwâr; and that, from east to west, he acquired by his sword the whole of the territory that was bounded on the north by the Krishnavênî, i.e. the Krishna, into which the Malparbhâ flows at Kapila-Sangam in the Bijapur District. And another later record, of A. D. 1192,6 says much the same thing, in stating that he invaded all the territory from his own abode up to the Belvola country, and washed his horse in the Krishnavêrna; and it adds that, recognising that, among all princes, the Hoysala was the most impracticable to deal with, Permâdi, i.e. the Western Châlukya king Vikramâditya VI., treated Vishnuvardhana with just the same respectful behaviour which Vishnuvardhana displayed towards himself. When he thus carried his arms as far as the Krishna, he seems to have been in conflict, not so much with Vikramâditya VI. himself, who is recognised in the records as his paramount sovereign, as with the Sinda feudatories of the Western Châlukya king. And, though he may really have penetrated as far as the Krishna, still his expedition does not seem to have been quite as successful as the records of his own family claim: for, the Sinda records maintain that, at the request or command of Vikramâditya VI., Achugi II. pursued and prevailed against the Hoysalas; and also that Permâdi I. went to the mountain passes of the "marauder" Bittiga, - besieged Dôrasamudra, - pursued him till he arrived at and took his city of Bêlupura,—drove him on further to the mountain pass of Vâhadi,—and thus seized upon his royal Some of the successes attributed to Vishnuvardhana are undoubtedly fictitious or hyperbolical: for instance, it is impossible, - unless he may have been employed, on distant expeditions, as a general of Vikramâditya VI.,—that he can have had anything to do with Chakragotta in Mâlwa, and with the Lâta province in Gujarat; it is not likely that he ever really went as far to the east

¹ Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Sr. 74.

² This seems to have been a name of Kôlhâpur (see *Ind. Ant.* Vol. XIV. p. 23, note 22). But Kôlhâpur can hardly be the place intended here.

Mysore Inscriptions, p. 331.
Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., Introd. p.11.

⁵ Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, No. 138.

⁶ Ind. Ant. Vol. II. p. 299.

⁷ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XI. pp. 234, 244, 270.

498

as Vallûr and Kâñchî; his biruda of "taker of Kâñchî" is doubtless based upon nothing but the local defeat of the Chôla feudatories Adiyama or Idiyama, Narasimha, and Dâmôdara; and it is not probable that he held, for any appreciable length of time, any of the possessions of the Kâdambas of Goa, or even of the Hângal branch of that family. But there appear no reasons for refusing to accept the successes that are claimed for him in the Gangavadi province, and in connection with places which can be identified and located in that neighbourhood. The only title connected with his name is that of Mahamandalesvara; and his feudatory position, first under Vikramâditya VI. and then under Sômêsvara III., is made clear, not only by this, but also by the description of him, in the Sindigere inscription of A. D. 1137, as Chalukya-mani-mandalika-chûddmani or "crest-jewel among the feudatory chieftains of the jewel of the Châlukyas," - by the use, in the same record, of the feudal expression tat-pâdapadm-ôpajîvin, "subsisting like a bee on the water-lilies which are the feet (of the paramount sovereign),"—and by the formal preambles of the same record and of one of the Sravana-Belgola inscriptions, which distinctly mention Vikramâditya VI. as the paramount sovereign. At the same time, the terms which were used in speaking of his rule indicate plainly, not only that, like the Silâhâras of the Konkan and of Karad, the Rattas of Saundatti, the Kadambas of Hangal and of Goa, the Sindas of Yelburga, and the Guttas of Guttal, the Hoysalas belonged to the class of the more powerful Mahamandalésvaras who enjoyed a certain amount of independence and exercised much freedom of action, but also that Vishnuvardhana himself aimed at, and probably even enjoyed, still greater power than was conceded to his peers; for, while most of his records shew simply the use of the technical expression of intermediate rank and authority, belonging properly to him and to the princes of the other families mentioned above, a few of them disclose the fact that, even though he did not assume any higher title than that of Mahamandalesvara, he occasionally described his authority by the technical expression of paramount sovereignty.3 The records usually describe him as ruling over the Gangavadi ninety-sixthousand province, the boundaries of which seem to be defined by the Bêlûr record of A. D. 1117, which says that then, at Vêlâpura, after having established the Hoysala power by marching to Talakad and burning the capital city of the Gangas and acquiring their

¹ op. cit., No. 144. This record is not dated.— The preamble of the Sindigere record, which is actually dated after the end of the reign of Vikramâditya VI., furnishes another instance of the imaginary continuation of his reign (see page 447 above, note 4).

² viz., sukha-samkatha-vinddadim rājyam-gēyu (see page 428 above, note 4); or, as it sometimes occurs in his case, sukha-samkatha-vinddadim prithvīrājyam-gēyu (e.g., Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Md. 29).

³ viz., vijaya-rajyam uttar-ottar-abhivriddhi-pravardhamanan a-chandr-arka-taram baram saluttam-ire (see page 428 above, note 4); for instance, Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, Nos. 45, 53, 56, and Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Ml. 31.

⁴ e. g., Mysore Inscriptions, p. 308; Inscriptions at Bravana-Belgola, No. 144.

possessions, he was ruling all the territory included between the lower ghaut of Nangali on the east, Kongu, Chêra, and Anamale on the south, the Bârakanûr pass through the ghauts to the Konkan on the west, and Savimale on the north. And a record of A. D. 11272 states that he was then ruling that province at Yâdavapura, which, Mr. Rice says, is the modern Melukôte, in Mysore. But a record of A.D. 11323 claims that he was then ruling, at Dôrasamudra, over the Gangavâdi ninety-six-thousand, the Nolambavâdi thirty-two-thousand, the Banavâsi twelve-thousand, and the Hânumgal five-hundred. And the Sindigere inscription of A. D. 1137 states that then, at Dôrasamudra, he was still ruling the Nolambavâdi and Banavâsi provinces, in addition to the Gangavâdi territory. And one of the Sinda records incidentally enumerates the countries, over which he had ruled, as Chengiri, Chêra, Chôla, Malaya, Male, the seven Tulus, Kolla, Pallava, Kongu, Nolambavâdi, Banavâsi, Kadambale, and Hayve. A most valuable servant to him appears to have been the Mahapradhana and Dandanayaka or Hiriya-Dandandyaka Gangaraja, of the Ganga family, already mentioned as the person through whose agency he acquired the Gangavadi province. This officer is mentioned as one of three special promoters of the Jain religion,—the other two being Raya, a minister of the Western Ganga king Râchamalla, and Hulla, a minister of Vishnuvardhana's son Narasimha I.6 And we are also told that he restored the ruined Jain temples of the Gangavadi province, which had possibly been laid waste at the time when the Chôlas invaded the Belvola country, and destroyed the Jain temples there, in the reign of the Western Châlukya king Sômêsvara I. He is constantly mentioned in terms which describe him as the chief support of Vishnuvardhana's rule.8 It was he who, in securing the ancient possessions of the Gangas for Vishnuvardhana, by ousting the Tigulas or Tamil people who then held them, -i e. the imported followers of the Chôla invaders, defeated Adiyama or Idiyama, a feudatory of the Chôla, who, when encamped at Talakad, refused to give up quietly the territory which the Chôla king had entrusted to him. It was he, again, who actually put to flight Dâmôdara and Narasimhavarman, and all the other feudatories of the Chôla above the ghauts, and thus made

¹ See pages 298, 299, above, and page 299, note 1.

² Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. My. 16.

³ ibid. No. Md. 29.

⁴ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XI, p. 259.

⁵ He seems to be the *Mahâmaṇḍalēśvara* Gangarasa, who is mentioned in the Nirgunda record (*Mysore Inscriptions*, p. 302) as governing the Arabala seventy.—Mr. Rice says (*Inscriptions at Sravaṇa-Belgola*, Introd. p. 23) that a record at Halebíd shews that he died in A. D. 1133.

⁶ Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, No. 137.

⁷ id. Nos. 47, 59, 90.

⁸ e. g., id. Nos. 43, 44, 47, 90.

⁹ id. No. 90; Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Ml. 31.

the country subject to the sole authority of Vishnuvardhana; in recognition of which, the latter gave him the district or town of Gôvindavâdi and the village of Tippûr. And he appears to have on one occasion, in or just before A.D. 1118, led a successful night attack against the forces of Vikramâditya VI. himself, when they were encamped, under the command of twelve feudal chiefs, at a place named Kannegâl; in recognition of which Vishnuvardhana presented him with the village of Parama, on the north-east of Sravaṇa-Belgola.²

Udayaditya.

The next name on the list is that of Udayâditya, the younger brother of Vishnuvardhana. He is, however, only mentioned as one of the sons of Ereyanga. No historical facts are stated in connection with him. And it seems altogether unlikely that he had any part in the government of the Hoysala territory.

Narasimha I.

Vishnuvardhana, then, was followed by his son, the Mahamanda-leśvara Narasimha I., whose name appears also in the forms of Nrisimha and Nârasimha. He, again, had the special birudas of Tribhuvanamalla and Bhujabala-Vîra-Ganga; and he was also styled Pratâpa-Hoysala. His wife, from whom Vîra-Ballâla II. was born, was Échaladêvî. That he actually succeeded, as Mahāmandalēśvara, to the government of the Hoysala territory, is shewn by one of the Sravana-Belgola records, which states that he ruled over the dakshina-mahî-mandala or "territory or province of the southern land," — meaning probably all the country to the south of the Wardâ and of the Tungabhadrā after the confluence of the Wardâ with it. Dates for him in A. D. 1127 and 1135, during his father's lifetime, are furnished for him by inscriptions at Tippûr and Bannûr. But the earliest date for him as Mahāmandalēšvara is contained in one of the Sravana-Belgola records,

² Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, No. 45.

Inscriptions, p. 213); and in the Sindigere inscription (Mysore Inscriptions, p. 329).

⁴ P. S. and O.-C. Inscrs. No. 18; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 266 (where the name is wrongly given as Achaladevî): also Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, No. 138; and

Ind. Ant. Vol. II. p. 302.

⁵ Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, No. 137, the first part.

Sop. etc. No. 138.—Mr. Rice has found another date for him, in A. D. 1171, from Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, No. 81 (see the Introd. p. 54). But the Narasinha

¹ See the records referred to in the preceding note; also see page 496 above, and note 4.

³ e. g., in the Bêlûr grant (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 18; Mysore Inscriptions p. 260); in the Halêbîd inscription (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 232: Mysore Inscriptions, p. 213); and in the Sindigere inscription (Mysore Inscriptions. p. 329).

⁶ An inscription at Heggere in Mysore (Mysore Inscriptions, p. 328) seems to indicate that he was entrusted with some share of the government during his father's lifetime. But the value of this record is doubtful. Amongst the persons with whose aid, it says, he governed, there is mentioned, his own mother, the celebrated Sâtavve'' (sic); but his own mother was Lakshmâdevî (see page 494 above). And the date is very questionable. If it is really the eighteenth year of the Châlukya-Vikrama-varsha, = A. D. 1093-94, it falls before the time of even Ballâļa I. While, if it is the seventy-eighth year, = A.D. 1153-54,— (in Kanarese, a damaged 'seven' may easily be misread as 'one'),—it falls twenty-two years after the death of 'Sântavve (see page 494 above).

⁷ Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., Nos. My. 16, TN. 129.

and is in the month Pausha, falling in December, A. D. 1159, of the Pramâ lin samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1081 (expired). A later date for him, probably in the month Vaisakha (April-May), falling in A. D. 1169, of Saka-Samvat 1091 (expired) is furnished by an inscription at Sattûru.1 The earlier of these dates falls in the period when the possession of the Western Châlukya kingdom was in dispute between Taila III. and Bijjala; and it is very likely that the Hoysala prince was then practically independent: the later date falls in the reign of Bijjala's son Sôvidêva. He is said to have carried his standards as far north as the peaks of Dêvagiri,2 which is possible, if he was employed as a general, under one of the Western Châlukya or the Kalachurya kings, against the then growing power of the Yâdavas of Sêunadêśa; but the statement remains to be verified. And he is described as "as the taker of Talakad, Kongu, Nangali, Nolambavadi, Banavasi, and Hanumgal;" 3 this, however, plainly rests entirely upon the successes of his father, as the records indicate nothing necessitating a fresh reduction of those places by Narasimha him-An important officer under him was the Mahapradhana, Sarvadhikarin, Hiriya-Bhandari, and Dandandyaka, Hulla, Hullapa or Hullamayya,5 who has been already mentioned 6 as one of three special promoters of the Jain religion. Another record mentions the Mahapradhana, Sarvadhikarin, and Sénadhipati, the Dandanayaka Lakmaya, with the date of A. D. 1169.

Narasimha I. was followed by his son Ballâla II., more usually called Vîra-Ballâla, who at first was a Mahâmandalêśvara like his ancestors, but afterwards established himself as an independent king. He, again, had the special birudas of Tribhuvanamalla and Bhujabala-Vîra-Ganga. And from the commencement of his career he was called Pratâpa-Hoysala and Yâdava-Nârâyana. An inscription at Kaulûr, near Koppal in the Nizâm's Dominions, mentions, as his piriy-arasi or senior wife, a certain Remmâdêvî, who, partly because of her name, and partly because the record speaks of the Mâsavâdi district, in which Kaulûr was situated, as her own (native) district, probably belonged to the family of the Pemmâdi or Hemmâ lidêva, prince of Mâsavâdi, who is mentioned in a Sravaṇa-Belgola inscription of A. D. 1181, and in the Hirê-Wadawaṭṭi inscription of A.D. 1218 which is noticed at the end of this account of Vîra-Ballâla II.: 8 it records that, in the menth

Chapter VI.
The Hoysalas o
Dôrasamudra.

Vîra-Ballâla II.

mentioned there is styled *Pratapa-Chakravartin*. Therefore, he must be Narasimha II.; and the Khara *samvatsara*, which is quoted, must be Saka-Sanivat 1154 current, = A.D. 1231-32.

¹ Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Nj. 175.

² Mysore Inscriptions, p. 308.

³ Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, No. 137.

⁴ This description was also assumed by Vîra-Ballâla II.,—mostly, if not entirely, on the same grounds.

⁵ Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, Nos. 40, 80, 137, 138.

⁶ Page 491 above.

⁷ Part of the record at the temple of Hariharê vara (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 199; the transcript gives the name of Vîra-Ballâla's wife as Rêmâdêvî; I take the correct form, Remmâdêvî, from the Hirê-Wadawatti inscription).

⁸ Page 506 below, note 2.

Vaisakha (April-May), falling in A. D. 1179, of the Vikarin samuatsara (Saka-Samvat 1102 current), he and Remmâdêvî joined in making a grant of land at Kaulûr, in the Mâsavâdi district, to the temple in which the record stands; and, the same atsara being cited as the fourth year of the Kalachurya king Sankama, it shews that Sankama was the recognised sovereign of Vîra-Ballâla, whom it styles Mahamandalêśvara. And an inscription of A. D. 1203, at Alawandi, in the same neighbourhood. mentions another piriy-arasi, also styled patta-mahadent. named Kêtaladêvî, who made an allotment to a local god, out of the hejjunka-tax of the Masavâdi district, and thus seems to have been some connection of the other wife, Remmâdêvî; and, perhaps a son, born from her, named Billayya. But the son who succeeded him, Narasimha II., was born from a wife named Padmaladêvî. 2 The earliest date for Vîra-Ballâla II. is supplied by an inscription at Bujagaudanapura in Mysore,3 which mentions him as a Mahdmandaleścara, ruling at Dôrasamudra in the month Chaitra (March-April), falling in A.D. 1173, of the Vijaya samvatsara, coupled with Saka-Samvat 1094 by mistake for 1095 (expired). And one of the Sravana-Belgola inscriptions mentions him as a Mahamandalesvara ruling the dakshinamandala or "southern territory," with a date in the month Pausha, falling in December, A. D. 1181, of the Plava samvatsara, S.-S. 1104 (current). To the earlier period of his career belongs also the statement in the Nirgunda inscription, that, as Mahamandaleśwara, he ruled over the Gangavadi ninety-six-thousand at Dôrasamudra. Within the next ten years, however, he accomplished a very great change in his From his Gadag inscription of A. D. 1192,6 and from position. another record of his time, dated in A. D. 1202, at Annigere,7 we learn that, pushing on to the north of the Dhirwar District, he defeated Brahma, the general of the Western Châlukya king Sômêśvara IV., Bhillama, the Yadava king of Dêvagiri, and a certain Jaitrasimha, who may perhaps be, as was originally thought, Jaitugi I., the son of Bhillama, but seems now more likely to be a minister of Bhillama who

At the temple of Îśvara (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 297).—According to the transcripts, there is no doubt as to the identity of the husband of Remmâdevî and Kêtaladêvî: the Alawandi inscription specifies him as Vîra-Ballâla; and the Kaulûr inscription does the same, and further makes the matter quite clear by styling him Dvaravati-puravar-adhlisvara and Yâdava-Nârâyana.

² The Harihar inscription, of A. D. 1224, noticed more fully in connection with Narasimha II.— One of the inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola (No. 128) seems to mention a kumdra or son named Soméévara. But there is nothing in support of this in any other known record. And there is probably some mistake about either the original or the transcript.

³ Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. My. 58.

⁴ Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, No. 124.
⁵ Mysore Inscriptions, p. 308.—In addition to the inscriptions quoted in the ext above, other records, belonging to the earlier part of his career, are—Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. My. 18, at Hemmanhalli, dated in A. D. 1175; No. Md. 44, at Atakûr, dated in A. D. 1177; No. TN. 106, at Tumbala, dated in A. D. 1180; No. TN. 4, at Talakâd, dated in the same year (wrongly suggested by Mr. Rice to be dated in A. D. 1300, and to belong to Vîra-Ballâla III.); and No. Ml. 83 at Changavâdi, dated in A.D. 1184.

⁶ Ind. Ant. Vol. II. p. 299; and see page 464 above, note 4, for the correction regarding Brahma.

7 At the temple of Amritêsvara (Carn. Desa Insors. Vol. II. p. 301).

The Hoysalas of Dôrasamudra

is mentioned as Jaitasinha in a record at Gadag of A. D. 1191; 1 and that thus, according to the claim that is made for him in these records. by the favour of the god Narayana he acquired the supremacy over the Kuntala country, and the universal sovereignty of the Western Châlu-This must have happened soon after June, A. D. 1191, when. as the record of that date at Gadag 2 shews, the country in that neighbourhood was in Bhillama's possession. He then, as is shewn by his own Gadag inscription and subsequent records, assumed the paramount epithets and titles of samastabhuvandśraya, śrîprithivîvallabha, Mahdrâjâdhirâja, Paramêśvara, and Paramabhattâraka, and the style of Pratapa-Chakravartin, Bhujabala-Chakravartin, Bhujabalapratapa-Chakravartin, Hoysal v-Chakravartin, Bhujabalapratapa-Hoysala-Chakravartin, and Yadava-Chakravartin.3 And he established a reckoning of his own, running from the first year of his reign as paramount sovereign, which, the records shew, was the Virôdhikrit samvatsura, Saka-Samvat 1114 current, = A. D. 1191-92.4 This position he maintained; and it was enjoyed also, though with a more limited extent of territory, by his successors. But he certainly did not acquire the whole of the Kuntala country, and the entire possessions that had belonged to the Western Châlukyas: the northern boundary of the Hoysala kingdom, thus established, was evidently the Malparbha river, and the Krishna from the point where the Malparbha joins it: for, the records of Vîra-Ballala, in that neighbourhood, are found at Annigere in the Nawalgund tâluka, Narêgal in the Rôn tâluka, and Balaganûr, Gadag, Mulgund, Mêyundi, and Nagavi, in the Gadag tâluka, of the Dhârwâr District, and nowhere on the north of the rivers mentioned; while, on the north of those rivers, inscriptions of the Dêvagiri-Yâdava kings Bhillama and Jaitugi I., the dates of which fall during the reign of Vira-Ballâla II., exist, or were extant some fifty years ago, at Bhairwâdgi and Managôli in the Bâgewâdi tâluka, and Hippargi in the Sindagi tâluka, of the Bijâpur District, and at

¹ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 217.

² See the preceding note.

³ Some of the later records, however, in Mysore, describe him, even after this time, as simply a Mahaman lalesvara; e.g., Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, No. 130, dated in A.D. 1195, and Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. N.; 71, at Motta, dated in A. D. 1192 (wrongly suggested by Mr. Rice to be dated in A. D. 1312, and to belong to Vira-Ballala III.), and No. TN. 31, at Tadi-Malingi, dated in A. D. 1195-96.

⁴ The following instances are in accordance with this:—(1) In an inscription at the

⁴ The following instances are in accordance with this:—(1) In an inscription at the temple of Gachchina-Basappa at Annigere in the Dhârwâr District (Curn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 289; verified from an ink-impression), the Pingala samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1120 current) is cited as his seventh year; the month is Mârgaśīrsha. (2) In the inscription, mentioned above, at the temple of Amritêsvara at Annigere (ibid. p. 301; verified from an ink-impression), the Dunduhii samvatsara (S.-S. 1125 current) is cited as his twelfth year; the month is Jyêshtha. (3) In an inscription at Balagânive in Mysore (P. S. and O.-C. Inscrs. No. 197; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 137), the Krôdhana samvatsara (S.-S. 1128 current) is cited as his fifteenth year; the month is Chaitra. (4) In another inscription at Balagânive (P. S. and O.-C. Inscrs. No. 198; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 137), the Prabhava samvatsara (S.-S. 1130 current) is cited as his seventeenth year; the month is Kârttika. And (5) in an inscription at the temple of Mahâbalêsvara at Nâgâvi in the Dhârwâr District (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 334), the Prajâpati samvatsara (S.-S. 1134 current) is cited as his twenty-first year; the month is Kârttika.— I expect that the majority of his dates will be found to be in accordance with the above. But two instances to the centrary are known to me. In an inscription

Bijapur itself. That Bhillama had held, as was only to be expected. the country south of the Malparbha and the Krishua, as well as the northern provinces, is shewn by an inscription of A. D. 1189, the third year of his reign, at Annigere, and by his Gadag inscription of June, A. D. 1191. Vira-Ballala must have been, nominally at least, then a feudatory of Bhillama. But his defeat of the Western Châlukya general Brahma must have taken before that date. And it was doubtless that success that put him in a position to measure his strength against that of Bhillama himself. The final decisive battle between the Hoysalas and the Yadavas, which must be placed soon after June, A.D. 1191, is located in the neighbourhood of Gadag by the Annigere inscription of A. D. 1202, which, describing Vîra-Ballala as "a submarine fire in the ocean which was the army of Bhillama," tells us that, though Bhillama held himself to be unconquerable on account of his great array of elephants and horses and foot-soldiers, Vîra-Ballâla pursued him from Scratur (twelve miles south of Gadag) to Lokkigundi (Lakkundi, six miles east of Gadag), and there destroyed his forces. The record seems also to state that Bhillama himself was killed on this occasion; and, as the Virôdhikrit samvatsara, A. D. 1191-92, was the first year of the reign of Jaitugi I. on the north of the boundary line, as well as of Vîra-Ballâla on the south of it, it appears not unlikely that such was really the case. A reference to the same battle is made in a Harihar inscription of A. D. 1224, of the time of Narasimha II., which claims that the army of the Sêuna king,2 consisting of two hundred thousand men with twelve thousand cavalry, was pursued by Vîra-Ballâla from Soratûr to the banks of the Krishnavênî, and was there destroyed. This latter record adds that, in the same campaign, when, after the pursuit, he had halted and reformed his forces; Vîra-Ballâla II. reduced all the forts between Soratûr, Erambarage (Yelburga, in the Nizâm's Dominions), Kurugôd (near Bellâry), Gutti (about fifty miles east of Bellary), Bellittage (possibly 'Belatti' or Belhuttee,' near Lakshmêshwar, close to which is the hill-fort of Srîmantgad), Rattapalli (Rattêhalli, in the Kôd tâluka), and "the proud "Viratana-kôte (Hangal). And an inspection of the map will shew that the possession of these strongholds made his power

¹ At the temple of the god Hariharêsvara (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 123; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 30).

² The name in the original is Sêvuṇa; not Sômana, as in Mr. Rice's translation. And, in view of the facts that the Yâdavas of Dêvagiri came from the Sêuṇadêśa country, and that, in the Gadag inscription of A. D. 1191, Bhillama is described as rendering highly prosperous the rule of the family of the Sêvaṇa, i. e. Sêuṇa, kings (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 217), there can now be no doubt that the expressions Sêvuṇa-sainya and Sêvuṇa-nripa-bala indicate the forces, not of an individual named Sêvuṇa, but of "the Sêuṇa king," i. e. of Bhillama.

at the temple of Veńkataramana at Mêyundi in the Dhârwâr District (Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 284), the Anala or Nala samvatsara (S.-S. 1119 current) is cited, not as his sixth year as given in the transcript (to make it accord with the other dates), but, as I find from the ink-impression, as his fifth year; the month is Vaiśâkha. And, in another of the Balagânive records (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 195; Mysore Inseriptions, p. 162), the Dundubhi samvatsara (S.-S. 1125 current; really his twelfth year) is cited as his eleventh year; the month is Chaitra. These two instances require the Paridhâvin samvatsara, S.-S. 1115 current, as his first year.

secure over all the southern part, north of Mysore itself, of the dominions which had passed from the Kalachuryas to the last Western Châlukya king Sômêsyara IV., and from the latter to Bhillama of Dêvagiri. When the Gadag inscription of A.D. 1192 was written, Vîra-Ballâla's vijaya-skundhâvâra or victorious camp was still at Lakkundi. And a Balagâmve inscription, dated slightly later in the same year. speaks of that same town as the nelevidu or capital, at which, having accomplished his victories in the north, he was then reigning. It was probably early in A. D. 1193 that he started on the tour in the course of which the forts in question were reduced. record of A. D 11952 mentions him as then reigning at Erambaragevakuppa; evidently in the course of this campaign. And the campaign was doubtless brought to an end in the month Asvina (Sept.-Oct.) falling in A. D. 1196, of the Anala samvatsara, (Saka-Samvat 1119 current), when, encamped at the Anekere tank at Hangal, he laid siege to the latter town.3 Another record, of his own time, states that he held the umbrella of southern sovereignty through the favour of the god Vijaya-Nârâyana; that he took Uchchangî; and that, when the Pândya (of Nolambavâdi, where Uchchangî was situated) threw himself on his mercy, he restored him his kingdom: * and, coupling this with a statement in one of the Sravana-Belgola records,5 it would seem that, during his absence on the campaign mentioned above, one of the Pandva chieftains of the Nolambavadi province, named Kâmadêva, rebelled, and had to be forcibly reduced to submission. But, with this exception, his reign appears to have been free from internal troubles. Some of the recods, indeed, describe him as "the taker of Talakad, Kongu, Nangali, Nolambavadi, Banavâsi, and Hânumgal," — to which list others add Gangavâdi, Lokkigundi, Kummata, and Erambarage; but it is plain that, as in the case of Narasimha I., this is derived mostly from the achievements The records mention, as his feudatories and of Vishnuvardhana. officials,—the Mahapradhana, Sarvadhikarin, and Dandanayaka Bittimayya, with the date of A. D. 1175; the Mahapradhana and Dandandyaka Gadada-Singayya, with the date of A. D. 1184; the Mahapradhana, Sarvadhikarin, and Dandanayaka Ereyanna or Eraga, who in December, A. D. 1192, was in charge of the Banavasi twelve-thousand and the Santalige thousand; the Mahapradhana, Sarvadhikarin, and Hiriya-Bhandari Hullayya, who had also held office under Narasimha I.; the Mahapradhana, Sarvadhikarin, and Paramaviśvasin, or most confidential agent, the Dandanayaka Armativala, of Kûrûr, who is described as ruling over the Târanâd, Hadinâd, and Kunâd districts, at Sâtarûr, in A. D. 1195;

P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 200; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 103.
 Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. TN. 31.
 An inscription on a virgal at the temple of Târakêsvara at Hângal (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 605).

⁴ P. S. and Ö.-C. Insers. No. 18; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 266.— Vijaya-Nârâyana was a god at, apparently, Bêlûr. The preceding part of the record registers grants made to the temple of that god by Vishnuvardhana.

⁵ Inscriptions at 'Sravana-Belgola, No. 90.

⁶ See page 428 above, note 4.

the Kâdamba Mahâmandalêśvara Kâmadêva, who was ruling at Hânumgal in A. D. 1196; the Mahapradhana and Dandanayaka, the kumdra or junior Lakshma, Lakshmidhara, or Lakhmidêva. with the date of A. D 1997; the Mahâmandalêśvara Râyadêvarasa. "lord of Asatimay urapura, the best of towns," who, having become a minister, was governing at Hallaharada-koppa in A. D. 1199: the Samasta-bahattara-niyôg-adhipati and Dandandyaka Amritêsvara, with the date of A. D. 1202; the Mahapradhana and Dundundyaka Mallana, with the date of A. D. 1203; the Dundandyaka Kamathada-Mallisetti, who, in the same year, was governing the Santalige seventy and the Nagarakhanda seventy in the Banavâsi province; a certain Mâdhavayya, who was governing the Belvola three hundred in A. D. 1207; and the Dandandyaka Ballayya, who was in charge of the royal city of Annigere in A. D. 1208. Also, the Harihar inscription of the time of Narasimha II. dated in A. D. 1224, mentions a Mahapradhana and Dandanayaka Polalva, who, it says, was a minister of Vîra-Ballâla II. as well as of Narasimha II., and who probably had much to do with the successes that were achieved by the first of his two masters. The latest date on record for Vîra-Ballala II. is the full-moon day of the month Kârttika of the Prajapati samuatsura, cited as his twenty-first year.² The year is Saka-Samvat 1134 current. And the corresponding English date is, approximately, the 23rd October, A. D. 1211. It is probable that he died soon after this date. For, an inscription at Gadag, dated early in A. D. 1213,3 shews that the Dêvagiri-Yadava king Singhana had then recovered some at least of the territory south of the Malparbhâ and the Krishna.

Narasimha II.

Vîra-Ballâla II. was succeeded by his son Narasimha II., who maintained the position of an independent king, but plainly lost most, if not all, of the territory north of the Wardâ and the Tungabhadrâ.

¹ This is perhaps a mistake for "Santali seventy," which might be identified with the Santali mandala that is mentioned in the next note.

3 At the temple of Trikûtêsvara (Carn. Désa Insers., Vol. II. p. 379; and see Ind.

Ant. Vol. II. p. 297, No. 1).

² From the Någåvi inscription (see page 503 above, note 4, No. 5).— The Ballåla, who married Tulavaladěvî, daughter of the Gutta prince Vîra-Vikramâditya II., mentioned in P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 234,— which record is dated in Chaitra, falling in A.D. 1213, of the 'Srīmukha samvatsara, 'Saka-Samvat 1136 (current), and is, I have now ascertained, at Haraļahaļli in the Dhārwār District, and not at Halebīd,— is not the Hoysaļa king, but a son of a feudatory chief namēd Siniha, Singa, or Singidêva, lord of the Sāntaļi mandala, and belonging to the Sūryavamās or Solar Race.— The name Ballåļa seems to have become of rather favourite use during this period. And it occurs in the Māsavādi famīly itself, which has been mentioned on page 501 above. I take this from the inscription at the temple of Sōmēšvara at Hirē-Waḍawatti near Lakshmēshwar, which gives the following account (quoted from an ink-impression):— Among the lords of the Māsavādi vishaya, born in the Yādava famīly, there was Pemmādi. His son was Kuppa, whose wife was Remmādêvî. Their son was Ballāļa, who married Lakshmī, Lakmādêvî, Lakhumādêvî, or Lakhmaladêvî. And their sons were Sōmēšvara or Sōyidēva, and Virūpāksha. The record registers grants that were made, in the Māsavādi hundred-and-forty, by the Mahāmandalēsvara Ballāļadēva, his piriy-arasi Lakmādêvî, and their son Sōmēšvara, to the gods Ballāļēšvara, Remmēšvara, and Kēšavadēva, of Vodavatīt, in the month Vaišākha, falling in A.D. 1218, of the Bahudhānya samvatsara (Tāka-Sāmvat 1141 current), wrongly cited as the nineteenth, instead of the ninth, year of the Dêvagiri-Yādava king Singhapa II.

· Chapter VI.

The Hoysalas

of Dôrasamudra.

His name, again, appears also as Nârasimha and Nrisimha. And a later record, of his son's time, tells us that his wife, the mother of Sômêśvara, was Kâlaledêvî. Of this reign we have at present only three records. One is an inscription at Harihar in Mysore,2 dated in the month Magha (Jan.-Feb.), falling in A. D. 1224, of the Svabhanu samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1145 (expired). The second is an inscription at Sravana-Belgola, 3 dated at the time of the winter solstice, in December, A. D. 1231, of the Khara samvatsara (S.-S. 1154 current). And the third is an inscription at Basarâl, dated in Vaisakha (April-May), falling in A. D. 1234, of the Jaya samvatsara, S.-S 1157 (current). The Harihar and Sravana-Belgola records give him the paramount epithets and titles of samastabhuvandśraya, śrîprithirivallabha. Maharajadhiraja, and Paramésvara; but the Basaral inscription styles him Maha nandaléśvara. The Sravana-Belgola record styles him Pratapa-Chakravartin; and the Basaral record, Niśśankapratapa-The Harihar and Basarâl records mention Dôra-Chakravartin. samudra as his capital. In the Harihar and Sravana-Belgola records, he is called "the uprooter of the Makara or Magara kingdom or sovereignty," and "the establisher of the Chôla kingdom or sovereignty;" and the Basaral record claims that the valour of his arm broke the pride of the Sêvuṇa king. The Harihar record claims also that he was the king of the Male kings; that, like a thunderbolt, he cleft open the rock that was the Pandya king; and that he was a very Janardana (Vishnu) in destroying the demon Kaitabha in the form of the Kâdava king. The same record mentions, as a person of considerable importance, the Mahapradhana and Dandanayaka Polalva, the son of a certain Attirâja or Attarasa, born at Nâranapura in the Andhra country; it styles him Vai hnava-Chakravartin, or, freely, "an eminent leader among the Vaishnavas;" it says that he was a minister of both Vîra-Ballala II. and Narasimha II., and that none others protected the Hoysala sovereignty as he did; and it records that he built the great temple at which the inscription is. And the Basarâl inscription mentions a hereditary minister, the Dandanayaka Harihara, of Addayida, who, it says, was the person who actually defeated the Sêvuna troops when they had laid siege to some place in

Narasimha II. was succeeded by his son Sômêśvara, whose name appears also as simply Sôma, and as Sôvidêva, and who was usually alled Vîra-Sômêśvara. Of his time, we have nine records. The earliest of them would appear to be an inscription at Badanâlu, which purports to say that he was reigning at Kannanûr, in the Chôla kingdom,— identified by Dr. Hultzsch with the village of that

Vîra-Sômêśvara.

the Hoysala territory.

¹ Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Md. 122.

² At the temple of Hariharêśvara (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 386, where it is wrongly classed under the records of Vîra-Ballâla II.; P. S. and O.-C. Inscrs. No. 123. Muscra Inscriptions p. 30)

No. 123; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 30).

3 Inscriptions at Sravana-Belgola, No. 81.— Mr. Rice (id. Introd. p. 54) has taken the date as being A. D. 1171, and so has referred this record to the time of the first Narasimha; but the designation Pratapa-Chakravartin shews that this cannot be correct. It may possibly, however, be a record of Narasimha III., dated in A. D. 1291.

Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Md. 121.

⁵ ibid. No. Nj. 36.

name five miles north of Srirangam in the Trichinopoly District Madras Presidency, - in the month Chaitra (March-April), falling in A. D. 1128, of the Sarvadharin samoatsara, Saka-Samvat 1151 (current). But this date, as also that of another record? which anpears to say that he was reigning at Dôrasamudra in the month Karttika (Oct.-Nov.), falling in A. D. 1233, of the Hemalambin samvatsura (S.-S. 1160 current), overlaps the latest date for his father. And the earliest consistent date for him is furnished by an inscription at Jodi-Basavanapura,3 which says that, having taken the Chôla kingdom, he was reigning there in the Vikarin samvutsara, S.-S. 1161 (expired), = A. D. 1139-40. Kannanûr is again mentioned as his capital in a record of A. D. 1250 at Râyasettipura; 4 and a copper-plate grant, now in the Bangalore Museum, 5 which is dated in the month Phalguna (Feb.-March), falling in A.D. 1253, of the Paridhâvin samvatsara, S.-S. 1175 (current), mentions the same place by the name of Vikramapura.6 and speaks of it as "the great capital, which had been built, in order to amuse his mind, in the Chôla country, which he had conquered by the power of his arm." The latest date for him is furnished by an inscription at Arakere,7 dated in the month Karttika (Oct.-Nov.), falling in A. D. 1254, of the Ananda samvatsura (S.-S. 1177 current); and this record, citing the samuatsara as his twenty-first year, shews that the first year of his reign was the Java samratsara, S.-S. 1157 current, = A.D. 1234-35. The records give him all the paramount titles,8 and style him Pratâpa-Uhakravartin and Niśśankapratapa-Chakravartin. The copper-plate charter mentions Sômaladêvî, daughter of Vittarasa, as his pattamahishî or crowned queen. But he had also a mahishî or queen named Vijjala, Bijjala, or Bijjalarani, from whom his son and successor Narasimha III. was born.9 The Pandya records tell us that Srirangam was taken from Sômêsvara by the Pândya king Jatavarman, otherwise called Sundara-Pandyadêva; 10 and also disclose the fact that he had another wife, of the Châlukya stock, named Dêvalamahâdêvî, who bore him a son named Vîra-Râmanâtha, and a daughter named Ponnambala: 11 Vîra-Râmanâtha appears to have held local authority under the Pândyas. The record of A. D. 1233 mentions, as a minister of Vîra-Sômêsvara, the Mahapradhana and Paramaviśvasin, the Dandandyaka Harihara, who had previously held office under Narasimha II.; and it speaks of Vîra-Sômêśvara as having fought against the "famous" Krishna-Kandhara, i. e. the Yadava king Krishna of Dêvagiri.

Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 8.

Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Md. 122.

³ ibid. No. TN. 103. ibid. No. Md. 62.

⁵ Mysore Inscriptions, p. 321.

⁶ For the identification, see Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. pp. 8, 9. ⁷ Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Sr. 110.

⁸ One of them, however, (Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Md. 62,

of A.D. 1250), styles him Mahamandalesvara.

9 P. S. and O.-C. Insers. Nos. 19, 20, 147, 148 (Mysore Inscriptions, pp. 7, 11, 272, 275, where, however, the name is not given quite accurately); Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. TN. 97.

¹⁰ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 7. 11 ibid. p. 8.

Sômêśvara was succeeded by his son Narasimha III., also called Vîra-Narasimha, whose name, again, appears also in the forms of Nârasimha, Nrisimha, and Nârasinga. Of his time we have twelve records, all from Mysore. The earliest date for him is furnished by Vîra-Narasimha II a copper-plate grant from Bêlûr, and is in the month Chaitra (March-April), falling in A.D. 1254, of the Ananda samvatsura (Saka-Samvat 1177 current). The latest is furnished by an inscription at Mâlingi,2 and is in the month Margasira (Nov.-Dec.), falling in A. D. 1290, of the Vikriti samvatsara, S.-S. 1212 expired. The records give him the customary paramount epithets and titles, and style him Prutapa-Chakravartin, and Nissankapratapa-Chakravartin. And they represent him as reigning at Dôrasamudra. They mention a Mahapradhâna and Dandanāyaka named. Perumâledêva, also called Râuttarâya and Javanike-Nârâyana, with dates in A. D. 1261, 1286, and 1290, who is said to have conquered and slain a king named Ratnapâla; and a minister named Chikka-Kêtayya, who is said, in a record of A. D. 1277-78, to have just returned from a successful expedition with the army of the "eastern kingdom." But, with these exceptions, they disclose no history. One of the Bêlûr grants of A. D. 1279,3 makes local provision for, amongst other things, "the tax which had to be paid to the Turashkas," i.e. the Musalman kings of Delhi, "by all people from the Kanarese country residing at Benares."

Narasimha III. was succeeded by his son Ballâla or Vîra-Ballâla III. Of this reign, we have some eleven or twelve records; similarly, all from Mysore. The earliest of them is an inscription at Hemmaragal.4 which furnishes for him a date in the month Phâlguna (Feb.-March), falling in A. D. 1292, of the Khara samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1213 (expired). And the latest unquestionable one is an inscription at Tigadahalli, which is dated in the month Margasira (Nov.-Dec.), falling in A. D. 1137, of the Îśvara samvatsara, S.-S. 1260 (expired). The records give him all the customary paramount epithets and titles, and style him Pratapa-Chakravartîn; and they mention Dôrasamudra as his capital in A. D. 1310, 1316, and 1336. But it seems unlikely that he exercised much sovereign power after A. D. 1310. As will be seen in the next chapter, Allâ-ud-dîn, the second of the Khiljî emperors of Delhi, had then already invaded the Dekkan, and had commenced and almost completed the conquest of the Yadavas of Dêvagiri. As yet, the Hoysalas had remained free from attack. But, in A. D. 1310, Allâ-ud-dîn sent an army, under Malik Kâfur and Khwâjâ Hâjî, to reduce Dôrasamudra. Leaving part of their forces at Paithan on the Gôdavarî, Malik Kâfur and Khwâjî Hâjî continued their march to the south,— entered and laid waste the Hoysala kingdom,—engaged, defeated, and captured Vîra-Ballâla III.,—and took

Chapter VI. The Hoysalas of Dôrasamudra.

Vîra-Ballâla III.

¹ P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 18, the last part; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 267.

² Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. TN. 27.

³ P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 20; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 275.

⁴ Inscriptions in the Mysore District, Part I., No. Nj. 103.

⁵ ibid. No. Ml. 109.— It is doubtful whether No. Md. 85 belongs to the time of this king, in A. D. 1341, or whether it should be placed in A. D. 1221 and referred to Vîra-Ballâla II.

DYNASTIES OF THE KANARESE DISTRICTS. 510

Chapter VI. The Hoysalas of Dôrasamudra.

and despoiled his capital.1 The complete subjugation of the Hoysala kingdom, and the annexation of it to the empire of Delhi, were not effected till A. D. 1327, in the reign of Muhammad Tughlak.2 Meanwhile, it would appear, after his defeat and capture in A. D. 1310, Vîra-Ballâla III. was liberated, and continued, for a short time longer. the semblance of a reign, at the original capital of Bêlûr, rather than at Dôrasamudra; and it seems that, after the events of A. D. 1327, when Dôrasamudra is said to have been entirely demolished by the Musalmâns, he retired to Tondanûr,—the modern Tonnûr near Seringapatam, - which continued to be the seat of an enfeebled power for about fifty years more under him and some successor.3 The power of the Hoysalas as a dynasty, however, was practically extinguished in A. D. 1310.

¹ Ferishta (Brigg's Translation), Vol. I. p. 373; and Elphinstone's History of India, Cowell's edition, p. 396.
² Ferishta, Vol. I. p. 413.

³ Mysore Inscriptions, p. lxxix; and Mr. Rice's Gazetteer of Mysore and Coorg, Vol. II. p. 297.— Ferishta (Vol. I. pp. 418, 419) tells us that, in A. D. 1338, Baha-ud-din. more commonly known by his original name of 'Koorshasip,' rebelled against his uncle, Muhammad Tughlak, and, being defeated, deserted his government of Sågar, and fled to the Hoysala court; and that he was given up to the king by the then representative of the family, whom Ferishta calls Ballaladêva.

CHAPTER VII.

THE YADAVAS OF DEVAGIRI.

The Yadava kings of Dêvagiri were descended from a line of feudatory nobles, some of the members of which have already been mentioned in connection with the Råshtrakûta and Western Châlukya kings. Their claim to be "Yâdavas" probably rests on nothing but their Purânic genealogy, which appears first in a record of A. D. 1000, and must have been devised during the preceding century. And, since their original territory was called the Sêuna country, and the expression "the Sêuna king" is actually used to denote the first king Bhillama, and he is also described as rendering highly prosperous the rule of the family of "the Sêvana (i.e. Sêuna) kings,"2 they would undoubtedly be more correctly called Sêunas. But they were known as Yâdavas to the Musalmân his-So, also, the Hindû Prataparudriya speaks of them as the Yalava kings of Sêvaṇa, i.e. of the Sêuna country.3 And the name has become so thoroughly well established, that it seems both unnecessary and undesirable to now set it aside in favour of simply a more technically correct appellation.

The early history of the family is to be found partly in epigraphic records, and partly in the introduction to Hêmâdri's Vratakhanda.4 The Purânic genealogy is perhaps given most fully by Hêmâdri. Among epigraphic records, it is found first in the Sangamnêr copper-plate grant of the Mahasamanta Bhillama II., dated in A. D. 1000,5 and finally in the Paithan grant of king Râmachandra, dated in A. D. 1272.6 And the essence of it is as follows: - In the beginning of things, there was the god Vishņu; in connection with whom, the Yalavas claimed to belong to the Vishnuvamsa or race of Vishnu. From the water-lily that grew from Vishnu's navel, there sprang the god Brahman. His son was Atri. And his was Sôma, Chandra, or Indu, the Moon; 8 whence

Chapter VII. The Yadavas of Dêvagiri.

¹ See page 504 above, note 2.

² Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 217. 3 Ind. Ant. Vol. XXI. p. 199.

⁴ Dr. Bhandarkar's Early History of the Dekkan (1884), Appendix C.

⁵ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. II. p. 212.
6 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 314.
7 e. g., Bhillama II. is styled Vishnu-vamé-Odbhava (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. II. p. 219, text line 49); so also Bhillama III. (Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII. p. 120, text line 17), and Sèunadèva (id. Vol. XII. p. 126, text line 3). For later instances, in the regal line, see page 517 below, note 6.

8. Hönadde is rest this root of the descent rether differently. He says that the couch

⁸ Hêmâdri gives this part of the descent rather differently. He says that the couch of Vishnu was the ocean of milk; and that the Moon was produced from that ocean.

Chapter VII.
The Yadavas of Dêvagiri.

the Yâdavas belonged also to the Sômavamśa or Lunar Race. The descent is then taken through various persons, until we come to Yadu, the founder of the Yaduvamśa, or race of Yadu, in the Lunar Race. Hêmâdri, who professes to give an absolutely complete pedigree, then proceeds to name all the descendants of Yadu in the line to which the Yâdavas of Dêvagiri belonged. The epigraphic records, however, do not aim at such completeness; and simply say that in the lineage of Yadu there was born that particular person with which each of them commences the genealogy.

Subahu.

Coming to historical, or supposed historical, times, Hêmâdri says that there was a king named Sulâhu, who had four sons, among whom he divided the earth. This person, however, is not mentioned in any of the epigraphic records that have come to light.

Dridhaprahara.

According to Hêmâdri, the second son of Subâhu— (the others are not named)— was Dridhaprahâra, who received, as his portion, the "southern land," and established himself at a city named Srînagara. This person is mentioned in the Bassein grant of A. D. 1069, which, however, says that he came from the city of Dvârâvatî, and implies that his capital was a town named Chandrâdityapura; as suggested by Pandit Bhagwanlal Indraji, this name is very possibly intended to denote the modern Chândôr in the Nâsik District. From an extract given by the Pandit, it seems that Dridhaprahâra is mentioned in the Nâsakukalpa of Jinaprabhusûri.

Esunachandra I.

According to the *Vratakhanda* and the Bassein grant of A. D. 1069, the son of Dridhaprahâra was Sêuṇachandra I., who is said to have founded a town named Sêuṇapura.⁴ This person is the first member of the family who is mentioned in the Sangamnêr grant of A. D. 1000, and in the Kalas-Budrûkh grant of A. D. 1025.⁵ And the former record says that he named both his territory and the people of it after himself,— a statement which will now be recognised as of importance in connection with the true appellation of his descendants. So, also, Hêmâdri says, more plainly, that, from his name, the territory was named Sêuṇadèsa. And this appellation of it occurs in the Paithan grant of A. D. 1272.⁶

Dhadiyappa.

The son of Sêunachandra I. was Dhâdiyappa, according to the Kalas-Budrûkh grant, and probably the Sangamnêr grant; Dhâdiyasa, according to the MS. of the *Vratakhanda*; and Dvâdiyappa, according to the Bassein grant of A. D. 1069: doubtless, the first of these three forms of his name is the correct one. The Bassein

¹ Ind. Ant: Vol. XII. p. 119.

² ibid. p. 124.

s ibid. p. 124.

⁴ ibid. p. 121.— Pandit Bhagwanlal Indraji rendered the verse as saying that he "founded the town of Seunapura in the good Sindinêra." But this seems rather wanting in sense; Sindinêra itself being, not a country, but a town,—the modern Sinnar in the Nasik District. And the text appears, to me, rather intended to state that it was at Sindinêra that Sêunachandra's son was born.

id. Vol. XVII. p. 117.
 id. Vol. XIV. p. 314.

grant probably says 1 that he was born at Sindinêra, which, as pointed out by Pandit Bhagwanlal Indraji, 2 is the modern Sinnar, the chief town of the Sinnar tâluka in the Nâsik District.

Dhâdiyappa's son was Bhillama I. No historical facts are stated in connection with this person.

The son of Bhillama I. was Râja, according to the Sangamnêr, Bassein, and Kalas-Budrûkh grants, and Râjagi, according to the *Vratakhanḍa*.³ In connection with him, again, no historical facts are stated.

The son of Râja or Râjagi was a person whose name was Bâdagi according to Hêmâdri,—Vandiga according to the Sangamnêr grant,—and Vaddiga according to the Kalas-Budrûkh and Bassein grants; on the analogy of the name of one of the Râshtrakûta kings, the last seems to be the correct form. The Sangamnêr record states that he married Voddiyavva, daughter of a person named Dhôrappa, whom Prof. Kielhorn has proposed to identify with the Râshtrakûta king Dhruva.

According to Hêmâdri, the son of Vaddiga was a person whose name was Dhâdiyama according to the manuscripts, but whom Dr. Bhandarkar has preferred to look upon as more probably called Dhâdiyasa. He is not mentioned in the Sangamnêr, Kalas-Budrûkh, and Bassein grants.

According to the three copper-plate records, Vaddiga was succeeded by Bhillama II., who, however, according to Hêmâdri, came next after the Dhâdiyama mentioned just above: his precise relationship with his predecessor is not specified; the text, in each case, may mean either that he was born from Vaddiga (according to the copper-plate records) or from Dhâdiyama (according to Hêmâdri), or, equally well, that he simply came next in order after one or other of those two persons, and not necessarily that he was the son of either of them. The Kalas-Budrûkh record tells us that his wife was Lakshmî, and that she illumined both the Yâdava and the Râshṭrakûṭa families; and the Bassein grant, speaking of her by the Prâkrit name of Lachchhiyavvâ, mentions her as a daughter of a person named Jhañjha, and as belonging to the Râshṭrakûṭa lineage. The Sangamnêr grant, from the Ahmednagar District, is a record of Bhillama II. himself. It styles

Chapter VII.

The Yadavas of Dêvagiri.

Bhillama I.

Rája, or Rájagi.

Vaddiga.

Dhadiyama.

Bhillama II.

⁵ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. II. p. 212,

¹ See page 512 above, note 4.

² Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 124.

³ From the three copper charters, his name might quite possibly be taken as 'Srirāja. But the śrî is not repeated in any of them, as (see Gupta Inscriptions, p. 8, note 3) was customary when it was an inherent part of a name. And, in connection with this point, I think that the verse in the Vratakhanja, in which śrî is not used at all, proves that his name was simply Rāja or Rājagi.

⁴ From a further expression in the same passage, tending perhaps to connect her with three kingdoms or sovereignties, Dr. Bhandarkar (Early History of Dekhan, 1884, p. 77, and note 2) considered that it was on her mother's side that she was of Råshtrakûta descent, and that her father is to be identified with the prince Jhañjha of the Northern Końkan branch of the 'Silâhâra family (see chapter VIII. below). But, as the 'Silâhâra Jhañjha's period was two full generations before A. D. 997, this identification is impossible; and I take Lakshmi's father to be a member of some northern offshoot of the Råshtrakûta stock.—The name Jhañjha is not unique. It occurs also in one of the branches of the Maurya family, in the direction of Khândêsh (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. II. p. 222).

514 DYNASTIES OF THE KANARESE DISTRICTS.

Chapter VII.

The Yadavas
of Dêvagiri.

him a Mahâsâmanta,— mentions him as a pious worshipper of the god Bhava (Siva),— gives him the hereditary title of "supreme lord of the town of Dvârâvatî," and describes him as born in the race of Vishņu,— and records that he granted to Brâhmans a village situated just on the west of the modern Sangamnër. The grant was made on the occasion of an eclipse of the sun on the new-moon day of the month Bhâdrapada of the Sârvarin samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 922 (expired). The English date would be the 2nd August, A.D. 1000, for the pûrnimânta Bhâdrapada, and the 31st August, for the amânta Bhâdrapada; but there was no eclipse on either of these days. Coupled with his feudatory title, the date shews that Bhillama II. was a vassal of the Western Châlukya king Irivabedanga-Satyâśraya.

Vêsû.

The son of Bhillama II. was Vêsû according to the Kalas-Budrûkh grant,— Vêsugi according to Hêmîdri,— and probably Vêsûka according to the Bassein grant. And the latter record tells us that his wife was Nâyiladêvî or Nâyaladêvî, the daughter of a chieftain named Gôgi, who may probably be identified with Goggi, son of the Chaulukya Bârapppa of the Lâta country.

Arjuna, and Raja.

Hêmâdri places after Vêsû a person named Arjuna, and after the latter a person named Râja. But these names are not mentioned in the copper-plate records.

Bhillama III.

The Kalas-Budrûkh and Bassein grants tell us that the son of Vêsû was Bhillama III. The former also tells us that his capital was Sindînagara, which is identical with the Sindinêra mentioned above in connection with Dhâdiyappa, i.e. with Sinnar in the Nâsik District. And the latter says that his wife was Hâmmâ or Avvalladêvî, daughter of Jayasimha II. and sister of Âhavamalla-Sômêśvara I. of the Western Châlukya dynasty. The Kalas-Budrûkh charter, from the Ahmadnagar District, is a record of Bhillama III. himself. It gives him the biruda of Yâdava-Nârâyaṇa. It styles him a Mahâsâmantz, and describes him as born in the lineage of Vishnu. And it records that he granted the village of Kalas-Budrûkh itself to some Brâhmans. The grant was made on the occasion of an eclipse of the sun in the month Kârttika of the Krôdhana samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 948 (current). And the corresponding English date is the 23rd November, A. D. 1025; on which day there was an annular eclipse of the sun,

¹ Where, however, Pandit Bhagwanlal Indraji read the name as Têsûka.

3 id. Vol. XVII. p. 117,

² Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 203, where the name is wrongly given as Gongi; this person was the great-grandfather of Trilôchanapāla, for whom the same record furnishes the date of A.D. 1051, and the father of Kfrtirāja, for whom another record furnishes the date of A.D. 1017-18 or 1018-19.—The expression in the printed text of the Bassein grant is Chāluky-ānvaya-manālika-tilaka; but there must be a mistake, whether of the original or otherwise, for Chauluky-ānvaya, &c.—Dr. Bhandarkar (loc. cit. p. 77, and note 4) considered that these words make Gôgi or Goggi, not himself a Chālukya (Chaulukya) chieftain, but a feudatory of some member of that family, and proposed to identify him with Goggi, the brother of the Silāhāra prince Jhanjha. But, whatever the grammatical possibilities may be, the words, on the analogy of all similar expressions in epigraphic records, unavoidably stamp this Gôgi or Goggi as himself a Chālukya (Chaulukya). And further, as the Silāhāra prince Goggi stands two generations before A. D. 997 (see chapter VIII. below), his date is too early for the proposed identification.

visible in India. This date, coupled with his feudatory title, shews that Bhillama III. was a vassal of the Western Châlukya king Jayasimha II.

Chapter VII. The Yadavas of Dêvagiri.

According to Hêmâdri, Bhillama III. was succeeded by Vâdugi; Vâdugi, by Vêsugi; and the latter, by another Bhillama, the fourth of that name. These names, however, do not occur in the Bassein grant, which is the only epigraphic authority for the period immediately after Bhillama III.

Vådugi, Vêsugi, a Bhillama IV.

Next after Bhillama III., but without any attempt to define the exact relationship, the Bassein grant mentions Sêunachandra II.,2 who by Hêmâdri is called simply Sêuna and is placed after Bhillama IV. The charter further tells us that, just as the three worlds were raised from the ocean by the god Vishnu in his incarnation as a boar, so, after the death of Bhillama, Seunachandra II. conquered all the kings and lifted up the sovereignty, with its dignity; and the text conveys the impression that the Yadavas underwent some deprivation of their rank and authority after the time of Bhillama III., and that their position was eventually regained by Sêunachandra II. Hêmâdri adds that he saved Paramardidêva, i.e. the Western Châlukya king Vikramâditva VI., from a coalition of his enemies, and that he established that "light or glory of the Châlukya family" in the sovereignty of Kalvâna. The Bassein charter,3 from the Thâna District, is a record of Sêunachandra II. himself. It styles him a Mahâmandalêśvara. And it registers the fact that in the month Srâvana (July-Aug.), falling in A. D. 1069, of the Saumya samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 991 (expired), he granted to his royal family-priest Sarvadêvâcharya, who was versed in all the Saiva precepts, a village named Chinchuli, which may be identified, as was done by Pandit Bhagwanlal Indraji,4 with the modern Chinchôli, about ten miles south-east of Nasik and eight miles north-west of Sinnar. Coupled with his subordinate title, the date of this record shews that Seunachandra II. was a feudatory of the Western Châlukya king Sômêśvara II. Another record of his time is an inscription at Wâghlî in Khândêsh,5 dated somewhat earlier, in the month Ashâdha (June-July), in the same year, recording a grant by Sêunachandra II. himself, and others by a subordinate of his named Gôvindarâja, of the Maurya family, belonging to a long lineage which traced back its origin to the city of Valabhi in Surashtra or Kathiawad.6 It seems possible that Sêunachandra II. is the Sêvana whom a Gadag inscription of A. D. 11917 speaks of as the first ancestor, therein mentioned, of the then reigning king Bhillama.

Sêupachandra II.

The only other epigraphic record, bearing on the earlier history of the family, is an inscription at Anjaneri in the Nasik District, which

Sêupadêva.

¹ Von Oppolzer's Canon der Finsternisse, pp. 212, 213, and Plate 106.

² In line 20 his name appears in the form of Seunendu; it occurs as Seunachandra in . line 26.

³ Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 119.

⁴ ibid. p. 124.

⁵ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. II. p. 221.

<sup>See page 284 above.
Bpigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 217.
Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. J26.</sup>

gives us the name of the Mahasamanta Sêunadêva.1 It allots to him

the biruda of Yâdava-Nârâyana; and it styles him "supreme lord of the

Chapter VII.
The Yâdavas of Dêvagiri.

town of Dvåråvatî," and describes him as born in the race of Vishnu, and as a very sun to cause to burst open the bud of the water-lily that was the Yådava family. And it records a grant made by him in the month Jyêshtha (May-June), falling in A.D. 1142, of the Dundubhi samvatsara, coupled with Saka-Samvat 1063 by mistake for 1064 (expired). This record contains no genealogical information. But we can hardly doubt that this person, Sêunadêva, was a descendant, or a collateral relative, of Sêunachandra II. And his date, coupled with his subordinate title, shews that he was a feudatory of the Western Châlukya king Perma-Jagadêkamalla II.

Sêunadêva is not mentioned by Hêmâdri, who places the following

Parammadêva, Simhirâja, Mallugi, Amaragângêya, Gôvindarâja, Amaramallagi, and Kâlîya-Ballâla.

Sêunadêva is not mentioned by Hêmâdri, who places the following names after that of Sêuna or Sêunachandra II. That person, he says. was succeeded by Parammadêva; and the latter, by his younger brother Simhirâja, who is said to have brought an elephant named Karpûratilaka from a town called Lanjîpura or Tranjîpura.3 Simhirâja was succeeded by Mallugi, who is alleged to have taken from his enemies a city named Parnakhêta, and to have captured a troop of elephants belonging to the king of Utkala, i.e. Orissa. Mallugi was succeeded by his son Amaragângêya.4 This person was succeeded by Gôvindarâja. The latter was succeeded by Amaramallagi, another son of Mallugi. And Amaramallagi was succeeded by Kâlîya-Ballâla. The succession is said to have then gone from this person to his paternal uncle Bhillama, in preference to his own sons. And the names given by Hêmâdri, immediately after this, shew that this person is the Bhillama who will be mentioned more fully just below,— the first paramount king in the family.

It is rather curious that a leading discrepancy occurs at this point,—just before the introduction of Bhillama, and in connection with his parentage. Hêmâdri leads us to infer that his father was Mallugi, the son of Simhirâja; no other paternal uncle of Kâlîya-Ballâla being mentioned by him. And his father is distinctly named as Mallugi in an undated record, of the period A. D. 1210 to 1247, at Ânawaţti in Mysore, 5 and in the Haralahalli grant of A. D. 1238; 6 and it seems to be implied by the Paithan grant of A. D. 1272, which adds that Mallugi's father was Singhana,— evidently identical with Hêmâdri's

² See Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 422.

graphia Indica, Vol. III. p.183).

The Haralahalli grant of A.D. 1238 places a person of this name at some indefinite position among the ancestors of Mallugi (Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XV. p. 386, text

name of Mallugi's father.

¹ His name occurs as Sêunadêva in line 4. In line 12 he is spoken of as "the great king who has the appellation of Sêuna (Sêun-Akhya mahd-nripa)."

³ Dr. Bhandarkar suggests that the modern Tanjore is meant (loc. cit. p. 79, note 1).

— Tanjore is mentioned as Tanjapurî in the spurious Sûdi grant of Bûtuga (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 183).

⁵ At the temple of Kaitabhêśvara. The record stands below one of A.D. 1070, of the time of the Western Châlukya king Sômêśvara II. (*Carn.-Désa Insers.* Vol. I. p. 200; verified from an ink-impression). It does not give the name of Mallugi's father.—In the transcription, the name of Mallugi himself is written 'Vellugi;' how the mistake occurred, is obvious to any one acquainted with the Kanarese characters of the period.

⁶ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XV. p. 383. This record, again, does not give the

Simhiraja, - who, it says, subdued the king of Karnata, punished the Pândyas, and repulsed the leader of the Gurjaras. These statements seem, at first sight, fairly conclusive. Nevertheless, a record of A. D. 1191, of the time of Bhillama himself. tells us that his father was Karna: it says that there was a certain Sêvana; that Sêvana's son was Mallugi; that Mallugi had two sons, Amaraganga and Karna; and that Karna was the father of the then reigning king, Bhillama. We can hardly avoid holding, with Prof. Kielhorn, that this statement regarding the parentage of Bhillama must be accepted; for it is difficult to believe that the author of the record could be mistaken in respect of the name of the father of the sovereign whose grant he was registering. And, — though it is not easy to make them fit in with Hêmâdri's account, unless we assume that the name of Sêvaṇa or Sêuna was turned into Simhirâja or Singhana by some copyist or through some other mistake,— there is also no apparent reason why the other names, immediately preceding that of Karna, should be rejected. Accordingly, this record being followed in preference to the others, the table of the Yadavas of Dêvagiri will now stand as given on page 519 below. The kings of this dynasty had, like the Hoysalas of Dôrasamudra, the hereditary title of Dvaravati-puravar-âdhîśvara, or "supreme lord of Dvârâvatî, the best of towns," with reference to Dvaravati, Dvaravati, or Dvaraka,—the modern Dwarka in Kathiawad,—the city of Krishna, the incarnation of Vishnu; the birudas, evidently borne by all them, of Yâdava-Nârâyana, "a very Nârâyana (Vishnu) among the Yâdavas,"4 and Râya-Nârâyana, "a very Nârâyana among kings;" and the epithet of Vishnu-vams. ôdbhava, "born in the race of Vishnu:"6 and they carried the suvarna-Garuda-dhvaja or banner of a golden Garuda, which, device also appears, instead of a separate crest, on the seals of their charters, sometimes alone,8 and sometimes in conjunction with a representation of the monkey god Hanumat,9 which appears alone in one instance, 10 and may perhaps have been their lanchhana or crest.

As already indicated, the names of Sêvana, Mallugi, Amaraganga, and Karna, are taken from an inscription of A. D. 1191, at Gadag, of the time of Karna's son Bhillama. The record states no historical facts in connection with any of them. Sevana may possibly be

The Yadavas of Dêvagiri.

Chapter VII.

Sêvana, Mallugi, Amaraganga, and Karna.

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 314.

² Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 217.

³ For instances in print, see Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XII. p. 7, line 10, in the case of Singhana; ibid. p. 34, line 13, in the case of Krishna; and Mysore Inscriptions, p. 46 (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 125), in the case of Ramachandra.

⁴ Instances in print are, Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XII. p. 44, text line 53, in the case of Krishna; and Mysore Inscriptions, p. 127 (P. S. and O. C. Insers. No. 202), in the case of Râmachandra.

in the case of Råmachandra.

5 Instances in print are Mysore Inscriptions, p. 72 (P. S. and O. C. Inscrs. No. 201) in the case of Singhana; Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XII. p. 42, text line 14, in the case of Krishna; and Ind. Ant. Vol. XV. p. 317, line 58, in the case of Råmachandra.

6 e.g., Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 219, text line 11, in the case of Bhillama; Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XII. p. 7, text line 10, in the case of Singhana; and ibid. p. 35, line 13, in the case of Krishna.

7 e.g., Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 35, text line 14.

8 e.g., id. Vol. XV. p. 383; Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. pp. 68, 314.

9 e.g., id. Vol. XII. p. 4.

10 Ind. Ant. Vol. VII. p. 303.

Chapter VII. The Yadavas of Dêvagiri. Bhillama.

identical with the Seunachandra II. of the Bassein and Waohl? records for whom we have the date of A. D. 1069.

The first paramount sovereign in this family was Karna's son Bhillama, who, in one of the Hoysala records, is called "the Seuna king." Of his time, we have three certain records. Two are stone inscriptions, at Muttagi in the Bijapur District,2 and at Annigere in Dhârwâr: 3 they are both dated on the occasion of the winter solstice. falling in December, A. D. 1189, of the Saumya samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1111 expired); and, citing that samvatsara as the third year of his reign, they fix the Plavainga samvatsara, S.-S. 1110 current. = A.D. 1187-88, as his first year, and place his attainment of the sovereign power probably in A.D. 1187. The third is an inscription at Gadag in the Dharwar District, dated on the occasion of an eclipse of the sun on Sunday, the new-moon day of the month Jyêshtha of the Virôdhikrit samvatsara, S.-S. 1113 (expired): the corresponding English date is Sunday, 23rd June, A. D. 1191, when there was a solar eclipse, visible in India; and this is the latest reliable date that we have for Bhillama. These records give him the paramount epithets and titles of samastabhuvanáśraya, śriprithivîvallabha Maharajadhiraja, Paramésrara, and Paramabhattaraka,6 and the style of Pratâpa-Chakravartin. Prior to A. D. 1187, he must have been a feudatory of the Western Châlukya king Sômêśvara IV., from whom, in the last year or two of his reign, - with which his own reign overlapped, - he wrested the northern and eastern portions of the Châlukya kingdom. The Annigere inscription claims that then, in December, A. D. 1189, "he had become the beloved of the goddess of sovereignty of the Karnâta country, and was reigning

1 See page 504 above, note 2.

3 At the temple of Amritêsvara (ibid. p. 356; verified from an ink-impression). ⁴ At the temple of Trikûtêsvara (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 217; this inscription is not in the Carn. Desa Insers.).

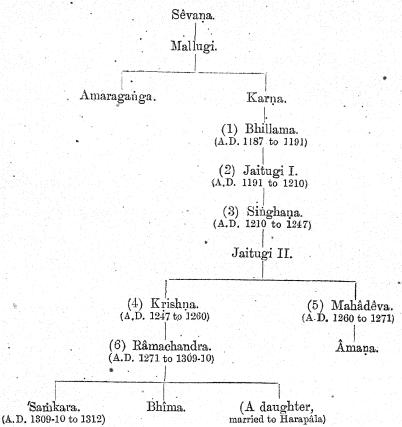
² At the temple of Narasimha (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 353; verified from an ink-impression.)

⁵ The Carn.-Désa Inscrs. includes (Vol. II. p. 361) the text of an inscription in front of the temple of Basappa at Bhairwadige in the Bijapur District, which, according to the transcription, refers itself to the reign of Bhillama, and is dated on the occasion of the winter solstice, falling in December, A. D. 1191, of the same samvatsara, Virôdhikrit coupled with 'Saka-Samvat 1114 (current). The date is a possible one; but not altogether probable, because that samvatsara was the first year of the reign of Bhillama's son and successor Jaitugi I., and the date is rather a late one in it. This record seems to be not now extant; at any rate, my men did not secure an ink-impression of it. - It also includes (ibid. p. 362) the text of an inscription in the temple of Isvara at Dêvara-Hippargi in the Sindagi taluka of the same district, which, also, according to the transcription, refers itself to the reign of Bhillama, and is dated on the occasion of the Kanya samkranti, or passage of the sun into Virgo, on Monday, the eighth tithi of the dark fortnight of Bhadrapada of the Paridhavin samvatsara, S.S. 1115 (current). Here, the approximate English date for the tithi is Monday, 31st August, A.D. 1192 the samkranti having occurred on the preceding Thursday. This falls in the second year of Jaitugi I. And I think that there must be some mistake in the transcription, either in respect of the mention of Bhillama as the reigning king, or in connection with the samvatsara and the Saka year. So much of the surface of the stone has been worn away, by constant smearing and rubbing in worshipping it, that a legible ink-impression can probably not be made now. And, when I was at Dêvara-Hippargi, the date had not attracted my attention; and so I made no attempt to read it on the original stone, if it can be read there. ⁶ The last two appear first in the Gadag inscription.

Chapter VII.
The Yadavas

of Dêvagiri.

THE YADAVAS OF DEVAGIRI.



over the whole kingdom." But the Gadag inscription, of June, A. D. 1191, stating that his victorious camp was then at Hêrûr, i. e., probably, Belûr in the Bijâpur District, about thirty miles north by east from Gadag,1—indicates that at that time he was still engaged in a campaign in the direction of the south. And passages in the records of his grandson Singhana, shew pretty plainly that, - in addition to the Hoysalas and the Pandyas of Gutti in the Nolambavâdi country,— the Rattas of Saundatti, the Silâhâras of Karâd, and the Kâdambas of Hangal and of Goa, did not recognise the sovereignty either of Bhillama or of his son, and, consequently, that a good deal of the central and western portion of the Western Châlukya kingdom remained unsubdued. Bhillama subsequently lost the southern provinces to the Hoysala king Vîra-Ballâla II., who extended his own kingdom up to a boundary constituted by the Malparbhâ and the Krishna, from the point where the Malparbhâ joins it.2 And he seems to have been killed in

² See pages 503, 504, above.

¹ The original name of Bêlûr was Pêrûr, i. é. Hêrûr (see Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII. p. 271).

Chapter VII.
The Yâdavas
of Dêvagiri.

the decisive battle between the Yadavas and the Hoysalas, which was fought in the neighbourhood of Soratûr and Lakkundi near Gadag, and is to be placed at some time in the latter half of A. D. 1191. In addition to mentioning his acquisition of the sovereignty of Kalyana, i. e. of the Western Chalukyas, and his successful opposition, at first, to the Hoysala king, Hêmâdri seems to say2 that Bhillama captured a town called Srivardhana from a king named Amsala,—that he vanquished in battle the king of Pratyandaka, and that he put to death the ruler, named Vajrin, of Mangalavêshtaka. which place Dr. Bhandarkar has identified, doubtless correctly. with Mangalvêdhêm, between the Shôlapur and Bijapur Districts. And Hêmadri also says that he founded the city of Dêvagiri in the Sêuṇa country, which is the modern Daulatâbâd, near Aurangâbâd, in the Nizâm's Dominions. The truth of this assertion about the founding of Dêvagiri is quite possible: but the earliest epigraphic reference to the city is in a record of A. D. 1210, in which it is mentioned as the capital at which Bhillama's grandson Singhana was reigning; and the Muttagi inscription of December, A. D. 1189, says that Bhillama was then reigning at a place named Tenevalage. The same record incidentally describes him as a wrestler against the Målavas, and a goad to the elephants that were the Gurjaras. a record of his grandson's time, belonging to A. D. 1222, claims that he defeated the Lâtas, as well as the Gurjaras and the Karnâta king.6 The Muttagi inscription, of A. D. 1189, mentions, as officials of his, the Mahapradhana, Bahattara-niyôg-adhipati, Pattasahanadhipati, and Senapati Peyiya-Sahani, and a certain Malleya-Sahani, who joined with the former in making the grant that is registered in the record. The Annigere inscription, of the same date, mentions, as a feudatory, the Mahamandaleśvara Bachana or Bâchidêva, apparently also ealled Bhâskara, who was governing the Belvola district, of which, it says, Annigere was the royal city or chief town. And the Gadag inscription, of June, A. D. 1191, mentions a Mantrin or counsellor named Jaitasimha, at whose request Bhillama granted the village of Hiriya-Handigôl, in the Belvola threehundred, to the temple of the god Trikûtêsvara at Gadag: this person is probably the Jaitrasimha, "the right arm, as it were, of Bhillama," by destroying whom, the Hoysala inscription of A. D. 1192 at Gadag says, Vîra-Ballâla II. acquired the lordship of the country of Kuntala. Another record of this period mentions the Mahamandaléśvara Vîra-Vikramâditya II., of the Gutta family, as ruling the Banavasi province, towards the end of A. D. 1191, at his own capital of Guttavolal: this record does not refer to any paramount

¹ See page 504 above.

² Dr. Bhandarkar's Early History of the Dekkan (1884), p. 81, and Appendix C.

³ id. p. 117, verse 19.

⁴ Lat. 19° 57'; long. 75° 18°'; Indian Atlas, Sheet No. 38,—' Dowlutabad.'

⁻⁵I cannot identify this place. It is probably to be looked for somewhere in the Nizam's Dominions.

Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I. p. 344.
 Ind. Ant. Vol. II. p. 303; and see page 502 above.

sovereign; and the Gutta prince may have acknowledged either Bhillama or his son Jaitugi I., or the Hoysala king Vîra-Ballâla II., as his master, or he may have been practically independent, pending the issue of the contest between the Yâdavas of Dêvagiri and the Hoysalas for the southern provinces.

Bhillama was succeeded in the sovereignty, probably in the latter half of A.D. 1191, by his son Jaitugi I., also called Jaitapâla and Jaitrapâla. Of his time, we have three certain records, which mention him as the reigning king.2 One is a stone inscription at Bijapur,3 dated in the month Pausha, on a tithi falling in December, A. D. 1196, of the Anala or Nala samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1118 expired); it cites the samvatsara as the sixth year of his reign, and thus fixes the Virôdhikrit samvatsara, S.-S. 1114 current, = A. D. 1191-92, as his first year. Another is an undated stone inscription at Managôli in the same district.4 And the third is a stone inscription at Dêûr in the same district: it was dated: but the date seems to be now illegible. The Bijapur and Dêûr records style him Pratapa-Chakravartin; and the Managôli record gives him the paramount epithets of samastabhuvanaśraya and śriprithivivallubha.6 The Bijapur record mentions an officer of his, the Mahapradhana and Senapati, the Dandandyaka Samkara, who then, in A. D. 1196, was governing the Tardavâdi thousand. The Dêvara-Hippargi inscription, which may or may not belong to his time,7 gives the name of a Mahamandaléśvara Gonamarasa, who had preceded Samkara in the charge of that district and was governing it in A. D. 1192. An inscription of his son's time, written about A. D. 1222, mentions two brothers, Sôidêva and Hêmâdidêva, of the Nikumbha family, who in A. D. 1207 were governing a district containing sixteen hundred villages in the neighbourhood of Pâțua in Khândêsh,8 and must have been feudatories of Jaitugi I.; and it also tells us that Jaitugi appointed Lakshmîdhara, son of the well-known astronomer Bhâskarâchârya, to the post of chief pandit in his service. And a later record of his son's time, of A.D. 1240,9 mentions a Mahapradhana and Bâhattara-niyôg-âdhipati named Pârisasetti,— then holding, under Singhana, the office of Sarvadhikarin or general manager of the

Chapter VII The Yadavas of Dêvagira.

Jaitugi I.

3 On a pillar in the southern gateway of the citadel (Carn.-Désa Incsrs. Vol. II. p. 369: verified from an ink-impression).

Insers. Vol. II. p. 437).

¹ His name appears as Jaitugi in his Managôli and Dêûr records; as Jaitapâla in his Bijâpur record; and as Jaitrapâla in a later record of about A.D. 1222 (Epigraphia

Indica, Vol. I. p. 338), and in the prasastis of Hemadri's Vratakhanda.

2 To his time belong also the Kalholi inscription of A. D. 1204 (Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 220), and the Bhoj copper-plate grant of A. D. 1208 (Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 242). But they do not mention him or any paramount sovereign.

⁴ At the temple of Hanumanta (*ibid.* p. 370; verified from an ink-impression).
⁵ At the temple of Râmalinga (*ibid.* p. 373; verified from an ink-impression).
⁶ His name is not actually extant in this part of the record; but it must be his name that stood here.

⁷ See page 518 above, note 5.

⁸ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I. p. 338.— As regards the date which it furnishes for Soideva and his brother, wrongly coupling the Prabhava sanvatsara with Saka-Samvat 1128 instead of with 1129 (expired), see Ind. Ant. Vol. XX. p. 422.

⁹ At a temple of the Rishis at Hagaritige in the Nizam's Dominions (Carn. Desa.

Chapter VII.

The Yadavas
of Dêvagiri.

Hagarattage three-hundred;— who, it says, had done something, probably by quelling local opposition, to effect the development of the sovereignty of Jaitugi I. The Pâțna record, of about A. D. 1222, and some later records, claim that Jaitugi I. defeated the Andhras. Hêmâdri says that, in the battle-field, he "performed a human sacrifice by immolating a victim in the shape of the fierce Rudra, the lord of the Tailangas," i. e. the king of the Andhra, Trikalinga, or Têlunga country; this person must be the Kâkatîya king Rudradêva, for whom the Anamkond inscription furnishes the date of A. D. 1163. And the Paithan grant of A. D. 1272, mentioning the same matter, in the statement that he slew the king of Trikalinga and seized the whole of his kingdom, adds that he took Gaṇapati out of prison and made him lord of his country; this person, Gaṇapati, is Rudradêva's nephew, for whom we have the later date of A. D. 1250-51.4

Singhaua.

Jaitugi I. was succeeded, probably in A. D. 1210, by his son Singhana, whose name appears also as Simha, Simhala, and Simhana, Of his reign, some fifty records are now known. The earliest of them, at Ingali in the Nizâm's Dominions, is dated in the month Âśvina (Sept.-Oct.), falling in A. D. 1210, of the Pramôdûta samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1132 (expired); and the latest is the Kadakol inscription, from the Dhârwâr District, dated in the month Mârgasira (Nov.-Dec.), falling in A. D. 1246, of the Parâbhava samvatsara (S.-S. 1169 current), which is quoted as the thirty-seventh year of his reign. This latter record indicates the Pramôdûta samvatsara, S.-S. 1133 current, = A. D. 1210-11, as his first regnal year; and, taken in connection with the actual date of the Ingali inscription, this would place the commencement of his reign in A. D. 1210; on or before Âśvina śukla 13; corresponding, approximately, to the 3rd October. His records are found at various places in the Khândêsh,

¹ Early History of the Dekkan (1884), p. 82.

² Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 9.

³ id. Vol. XIV. p. 314; and see Vol. XXI. p. 198.

⁴ id. Vol. XXI. p. 197.

⁵ For some of his own records which have been published with the texts, see Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XII. p. 7 (at Khêdrapur; of A. D. 1213); Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 110 (at Bahâl; of A. D. 1222); id. Vol. I. p. 338 (at Pâtņa; of about the same year); Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XII. p. 11, and Archæol. Surv. West. Ind. Vol. II. p. 233, and Vol. III. p. 116 (at Manôli; of the same year); Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XV. p. 383 (from Haraļahaļli; of A.D. 1238); and Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 100 (at Kaḍakol; of A. D. 1246).— For other edited inscriptions of his time which do not mention him, see Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 240 (at Nêsargi; of A. D. 1218), and p. 260 (at Saundatti; of A. D. 1218).

⁶ An inscription at the temple of Mûlappayya (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 377).

⁷ Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 100.

⁸ There appear to be seventeen other records which agree in indicating the Pramôdûta samvatsara as the first year of his reign; viz., inscriptions at Kurtakôţi (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 655; below an undated record of the Western Châlukya king Vikramâditya VI.), Kuppaţûr (id. Vol. II. pp. 387, 414), Ablūr (ibid. p. 388), Chikka-Kerûr (p. 390), Mulgund (pp. 396, 397), Kallukeri (pp. 398, 413), Sangûr (p. 411), Gobbîr (p. 412), Tiļawaļļi (p. 415), Hagariţige (p. 437), Sâtênhalli (p. 440), Yaļawāļ (p. 443), Hosahalli (p. 444), and Kaulûr (p. 447): but I have not been able to verify them. The months of the records which agree, or appear to agree, with this result, run all through the year, from Chaitra to Phâlguna.— Differing from it, there is an inscrip-

Chapter VII

The Yadavas

of Dêvagiri.

Bijâpur, Belgaum, and Dhârwâr Districts, from Bahâl and Pâtna on the north to Rattehalli in the extreme south,—at Kôlhapur, and in its neighbourhood, - at Amba, Chikka-Muddanur, Gobbur, Hagaritige, and Ingali, in the Nizâm's Dominions, - and at Anawatti, Balagâmve, Kuppatûr, and Yalawâl, in Mysore; and it is thus plain that he eventually established his sway over the whole of the Western Châlukva kingdom. They give him the full paramount epithets and titles, including Paramabhattaraka; and they style him Pratapa-Chakravartin, and occasionally Praudhapratapa-Chakravartin, and Bhujabalapratâpa-Chakravartin,3 and perhaps also Yadava-Chakravartin. The Ingali inscription of October, A. D. 1210, says that he was then reigning at Dêvagiri, and so also the Manôli inscription of A. D. 1222: the Khêdrâpur inscription of A. D. 1213 speaks of Dêvagiri as the place where he was established; and an inscription of A. D. 1216-17. at Yalawâl in Mysore, states that the same town headed a list of eighty-four fortresses. And the records mention, as feudatories and officials,—the Mahapradhana Narayana-Lakshmideva, who was the Dandanayaka for the dakshina-mahi or southern part of the kingdom and was governing "many districts," and the Mahâmandaléśvara Vîra-Bijjarasa, son of Ânegadêva, with the hereditary title of "supreme lord of Mahishmati, the best of towns," - both with the date of October, A. D. 1210; a member of the Jîmûtavâhana lineage and the Khachara race, named Mallidêva; the Mahapradhana, Sarvadhikarin, and Mahaparamaviśvasin or most confidential agent Mâyidêvapandita, under whom, in A. D. 1215, a certain Hemmeyanâyaka was Sunkadhikarin of the Banavasi province, and who was himself governing the Halasige twelve-thousand in A. D. 1226;

tion at the temple of Kalamêśvara at Gudigere, within the limits of the Dhârwâr District, which (I quote from an ink-impression) mentions the Isvara samuatsara (Saka-Sainvat 1140 current), with a date in the month Sravana (July-Aug.), as his seventh year. And this would make the Prajapati samvatsara, S.S. 1134 current, = A.D. 1211-12, his first year.— I have come across two altogether anomalous instances (I quote them from ink-impressions). The inscription at the temple of Sômêśvara at Hirê-Wadawatti near Lakshmêshwar (see page 506 above, note 2), and an inscription at the temple of Gôpâlasvâmin at Chikka-Muddanûr in the Nizâm's Dominions, both quote the Bahudhânya samvatsara, S.-S. 1141 current, = A.D.1218-19, as his nineteenth, instead of his ninth year; the month is Vaisakha in the former record, and Jyeshtha in the latter. This difference of ten years seems altogether unexplainable, except on the supposition of pure mistake: and, how such a mistake should occur in the first decade of his reign, itself seems impossible to understand; unless, indeed, the reckoning runs in these two cases from an appointment of Singhana as Yuvardja.

the Mahamandaléśvara Ballaladeva, of the Masavadi country, with the date of A. D. 1218;5 the Dandandyaka and Sarvadhikarin Jagadala-Purushôttama, who appears to have been governing the. Toragale six-thousand, and his younger brother, the Dandandyaka Jôgadêva, with the date of A. D. 1222; the Dandandyaka Vîchana, Bîcha, Bîchidêva, or Bîchirâya, who was the viceroy for the southern

1 If the transcription of the Ingali inscription is correct, that record gives him the biruda of Tribhuvanamalla. But I have not met with it anywhere else; and I therefore look on it as doubtful.

² e, g., Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XV. p. 388, text line 55.
3 e.g., Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 100, text line 1-2.
4 Near a temple of Îśvara outside the village (Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 459). 5 See page 506 above, note 2.

Chapter VII.
The Yadavas of Dêvagiri.

part of the kingdom,—a subordinate of his, the Dandanayaka Chikkadêva.—and the Mahûmandaleśvara Jôyidêva II., of the Gutta family. with the date of A.D. 1238; a minister named Râmadêva or Râmarâja. with the date of A. D. 1240, apparently in charge of the territory in the neighbourhood of Amba near Aurangabad; the Mahapradhana and Bahattara-niyôg-adhipati Pârisasetti, who in the same year was Sarvâdhikârin of the Hagarattage three-hundred; the Mahamandalésvara Lakshmîpâladêvarasa, who in A. D. 1241 was governing the Nâgarakhanda district; and the Mahapradhana and Bahattara-nivogadhipati, the Sénapati Bâchirâja, who, in May-June, A. D. 1247, was in charge of all the Karnataka provinces, and was stationed at Pulikaranagara, i.e. Lakshmêshwar. An inscription of A. D. 1213 at Gadag. coupled with the statement in the Paithan grant that he overthrew "Ballala," shews that, even before the end of the reign of Vîra-Ballâla II., Singhana succeeded in wresting back from the Hoysalas some of the territory that lay south of the Malparbha and the Krishna. And a record of A. D. 1215 at Balagâmve shews still greater success, in the same direction, within the next two years. Meanwhile, the Banavasi province was still held by the Gutta Mahamandaleśvara Vîra-Vikramaditva II., whom a record of A.D. 1213 mentions as then ruling that territory at his capital of Guttavolal, and who may, as en a previous occasion, have been practically independent, pending the issue of the contest between Singhana and the Hoysalas of Dôrasamudra. The Khêdrapur inscription of A. D. 1213, and one of A. D. 1218-19 at Kôlhâpur, shew that Singhana very speedily subjugated the Silâhâra territory also,subduing Bhôja II., the last member of the Karâd branch of that family. And the subjugation of the central, western, and south-western portions of what had been the Western Châlukya dominions, was effected by the Dandandyaka Vichana, - his viceroy for the southern . part of the kingdom, - who reduced the Rattas of Saundatti, and the Kâdambas of the Konkan, i.e. of Goa:2 this officer was also. employed, more to the south and south-east, against the Hoysalas. and the Pandyas of Gutti, in the Nolambavadi province, which is now the chief town of the Anantapur District, Madras Presidency; and he claims to have carried his invasion so far as to set up a pillar of victory in the neighbourhood of the river Kâvêrî. The references to Singhana's success against the Hoysalas, whose dynasty was the principal rival of his own, are naturally rather numerous. Other passages describe him as a goad to the elephants that were the Gurjaras, a wrestler against the Malavas, an uproofer of the water-lily that was the head of the Telunga king, and, subsequently, an estab-

¹ An inscription at the temple of Îśvara at Tilawalli in the Dhârwâr District (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 416, and P. S. and O.-C. Inscrs. No. 112, lines 10, 11) speaks of Singhana as Pannala-nilaya-prabala-Bhôja-bhāpāla-vyāla-vidarāvana-vihangarāja,—"a very king of the birds (Garuda) in putting to flight the serpent, the mighty Bhôja whose habitation was Pannāla."—There are references to the overthrow of Bhôja, in several other records; and it seems to have been regarded as an achievement of rather special importance.

Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XV. p. 385.
 Lat. 15°6'; long. 77°41'; Indian Atlas, sheet No. 58,— 'Gooty,'
 Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XV. p. 385.

Chapter VII.

The Yadavas
of Dêvagiri.

lisher of the Têlunga king, - as destroying the elephants of Jâjalladêva,2— as defeating the kings of Mathurâ and Kâśî, and the Hammîras, i.e. the Musalmâns,—as conquering the Gaula and Chôla kings, - and as overthrowing the Andhra king, and Kakkalla,3 and the lord of Bhambhagiri, and Arjuna. Hêmâdri, referring to his success against the Mâlavas, in the statement that with his troops of horses he besieged or obstructed the ruler of the Dhârâ territory, adds the name of Lakshmîdhara, "the lion of Bhangarika," to the list of kings defeated by him. And one of the records claims, hyperbolically, that he enforced obedience to his commands from the kings of Malava, Chêra, Chôla; and Magadha, the Gurjaras and the Pandyas, the people of Lâla (i.e. Lâta) and Nêpâl, the Turashkas (i.e. the Musalmâns), the Barbarigas, the Kêralas, and the Pallavas, and the rulers of Anga, Vengî, Pânchâla, Kalinga, and Sind, and thus reigned over the whole of India. As regards his alleged achievements in the north, it is a fact that he did invade the Gurjara country, or Gujarât, on more than one occasion.⁵ One expedition appears to have been led by a Brâhman general named Khôlêsvara. This was in the time of Lavanaprasâda, and his son Vîradhavala, Rânâs of Phôlkâ, of the Vâghêlâ branch of the Chaulukya family of Anhilwad, when the nominal king was Bhîmadêva II.6 On this occasion, Singhana's forces crossed the Taptî, and, penetrating as far as the Mahî, overran and ravaged all the territory round Broach. And this campaign ended in a treaty of alliance between Singhana and Lavanaprasada, which was concluded in April or May A.D. 1231 or 1232. Another expedition was led by Khôlêśvara's son Râmadêva or Râmarâja, in the time of Vîsaladêva, son of Vîradhavala, while he was still Rand of Dhôlkâ, and before he appropriated the sovereignty of Anhilwad.8 This seems to have been about A.D. 1237-38. Râmadêva himself was slain in battle, on the banks of the Narmadâ. And, as Vîsaladêva claims to have, on some occasion, defeated Singhana's army,9 perhaps this expedition then turned back, unsuc-The Pâtna inscription, written about A.D. 1222, furnishes cessful. some interesting literary information. 10 It mentions the well-known

¹ On the other hand, the Têlunga king himself, Ganapati,—for whom we have the date of A.D. 1250,— claims to have defeated Singhana (Ind. Ant. Vol. XXI. p. 197).

Evidently mentioned as Jajjala by Hêmâdri.
 Doubtless identical with the Kakkula of Hêmâdri.

⁴ Doubtless Arjunadêva, king of Arhilwâd, of the Vâghêlâ branch of the Chaulukya family. His date, as king, was A.D. 1261-62 to 1274-75 (*Ind. Ant.* Vol. VI. p. 213). But he may have held a command under his father Vîsaladêva (A.D. 1243-44 to 1261-62), and so have been contemporaneous with Singhana.

and so have been contemporaneous with Singhana.

5 From the Amba inscription (Archeol, Surr. West. Ind. Vol. III. p. 85); and from Sômadêva's Kîrtikaumudî, and the Lêkhapanchásiká, as quoted by Dr. Bhandarkar (Early History of the Dekkan, 1884, pp. 83-85).

6 The date of Bhimadêva II. was A.D. 1178 to 1241-42 (Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 213).

⁶ The date of Bhimadêva II. was A.D. 1178 to 1241-42 (*Ind. Ant.* Vol. VI. p. 213). Lavanaprasâda, at first his feudatory, established his own independence just before A.D. 1219-20 (*ibid.* p. 190). Viradhavala's period was A.D. 1219-20 to about 1238-39.

Quoted in the Lêkhapanchasika.
 Visaladêva's date as Rand was about A.D. 1238-39 to 1243-44; and as king, from

A.D. 1243-44 to 1261-62 (Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 213).

⁹ Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. pp. 191, 212.— The record says also that Vîsaladêva married a daughter of the king of the Karnâta. Whether Singhana is intended, or the Hoysala king is not sleen.

king, is not clear.

10 Epigraphia Indica, Vol. I. p. 338.— The record is also of linguistic interest, being written partly in Sanskrit and partly in some old variety of Marathi.

526

Chapter VII.

The Yâdavas of Dêvagiri.

astronomer Bhàskaracharya, and his father Mahêśvara.¹ It tells us that Bhaskaracharya's son Lakshmîdhara was made chief paṇḍit by Jaitugi I.; and that Lakshmîdhara's son Changadêva was the chief astrologer of Singhaṇa. And it records that Changadêva founded a college for the study of the Siddhântaśirômani and other works, written by his grandfather and other unnamed relations.

Jaitugi II.

Singhana's son was Jaitugi II., who seems to have died in his father's lifetime. He certainly did not reign. And no historical facts are stated in connection with him.

Krishna.

Singhana was succeeded, probably early in A.D. 1247, by his grandson Krishna, whose name appears also in the Prâkrit forms of Kanhara, Kanhâra, Kandhara, and Kandhâra.2 The Bêhatti grant, from the Dhârwâr District, dated on the new-moon day of the month Chaitra (March-April), falling in A.D. 1253, of the Pramadin samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1175, wrongly described as current instead of expired, says that that day fell in his seventh year; and this indicates the Plavainga samvatsara, S.-S. 1170 current, = A.D. 1247-48, as his first On the other hand, an inscription at Hulgûr, in the same district, represents the full-moon day of Phâlguna (Feb.-March), falling in A.D. 1255, of the Ânanda samvatsara (S.-S. 1177 current), as being in his ninth year; and this would point to the Parabhava samvatsara, S.-S. 1169 current, = A. D. 1246-47, as his first year. But at any rate the whole of the Parâbhava samvatsara did not belong to his reign; for it is cited, with a date in November-December, A. D. 1246, as the thirty-seventh year of Singhana. And possibly the explanation is that Krishna succeeded nearly at the end of that samvatsara, in the first three months of A.D. 1247; and that, consequently, the Plavainga samvatsara was more usually reckoned as the first year of his reign. In addition to the Bêhatti and Hulgûr records, others have been obtained at Bendigeri,6 Chikka-Bâgewâdi,7 Mamdapur, and Manôli, in the Belgaum District, and at Chaudadampur, Gadag, Hûvina-Sîgalli, Kallukeri, and Nâgâvi, in Dhârwâr. And, coupled with the statements in the Manôli and Bêhatti records that he reigned and held his court at Dêvagiri, the localities suffice to shew that he kept together the kingdom to which he had succeeded. The earliest of the records is the Chikka-Bâgewâdi grant, dated in the month Ashadha (June-July), falling in A.D. 1249, of the Saumya samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1171 expired; the latest is an

¹ Mahêśvara is also mentioned in the Bahâl inscription of A.D. 1222 (Epigraphia Indica. Vol. III. p. 110), with a great-grandson named Apartadêra

Indica, Vol. III. p. 110), with a great-grandson named Anantadêva.

The transcriptions in the Carn.-Désa Insers. would add 'Kannara.' But in two cases, at any rate (the Manôi and Chaudadâmpur inscriptions), this is a mistake for, respectively, 'Kandhara' and 'Kanhara.'

³ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XII. p. 42.

⁴ At the temple of Kalamêśvara, and below an earlier record of A.D. 1038. I quote from an ink-impression.

See page 522 above.
 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 68.
 id. Vol. VII. p. 303.

⁸ Jour. Bc. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XII. p. 34.

The Yâdavas of Dêvagiri.

inscription at Chaudadâmpur, dated in Chaitra (March-April), falling in A.D. 1259, of the Siddharthin samuatsara (S.-S. 1182 current). The Bêhatti grant gives him all the paramount epithets and titles, except samastabhuvanáśraya; and the records shew generally that he was styled, successively, Pratapa-Chakravartin, Bhujabalapratapa-Chakravartin, and Bhujabalapraudhapratapa-Chakravartin. They mention, as officials, an Amâtya or minister and Sarvadêśādhikārin named Malla or Mallisetti, - an elder brother of the Vîchana who has been mentioned in connection with Singhana, who, in A.D. 1249, when residing at Mudgal in the Nizâm's Dominions, granted the village called Santeya-Bâgevâdi, i.e. the modern Hirê-Bâgewâdi in the Huvvalli or Mugutkhan-Hubli twelve in the Kuhundi country, which was one of the provinces subject to him, and in the same year granted the village of Tâmbrapuri in the Vênugrâma or Belgaum country; the Rayarajaguru or royal preceptor. Sômêsvaradêva, with the date of A.D. 1251; and Mallisetti's son, the Mahamatya and Mahapradhana Chaundisetti or Chaundaraja, who obtained the Chikka-Bâgewâdi and Bendigeri charters which register the above two grants, and who himself in A.D. 1253 visited Kukkanûr in the Nizâm's Dominions, in the course of a victorious progress through the country, and granted that town, the chief town of a circle of thirty villages in the They contain vague expressions which claim successes Belvola country. for Krishna against the Mâlavas, the Gurjaras, and the Chôlas, and in the Konkan; they say that he destroyed Tripura, which seems to be the modern Têwar near Jabalpur, the capital of the Kalachuris of Central India; and they call him, like Singhana, "an establisher of the Télunga king:" but otherwise they do not disclose any historical facts.

Krishņa was succeeded, in A.D. 1260, by his younger brother Mahâdêva, also called Vîra-Mahâdêva. Of this reign, eighteen records are now known,— at Renadâl near Kôlhâpur, and at Kôlhâpur itself; at Paṇdharpur in the Shôlâpur District; at Inglêshwar in the Bijâpur District; at Âlûr, Chauḍadâmpur, Hulgûr, Kallukeri, Mêdûr, Pura, and Saṅgûr, in Dhârwâr; and at Kuligeri and Yâlige, in the Nizâm's Dominions. One of the Chauḍadâmpur inscriptions, dated in the month Vaiśâkha (April-May), falling in A. D. 1262, of the Dundubhi samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1185 current), cites the samvatsara as the third year of his reign, and thus establishes the Raudra samvatsara, S.-S 1183 current, — A. D. 1260-61, as his first year: 4 and, there being nothing in the dates of his predecessor opposed to the assumption, we may take it that his accession was in

Mahâdêva.

¹ At the temple of Muktésvara (Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 473; P. S. and O. C. Insers. No. 110,— the four lines round the top of the stone).

² Early History of the Dekkan (1884), pp. 87-88. ³ At the temple of Muktêśvara (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 480; P. S. and

O.-C. Insers. No. 110).

⁴ In agreement with this, the record at Alûr— (in the Hângal tâluka; the inscription is at the temple of Kalamêśvara; and I quote from an ink-impression)— cites the Sukla sanvatsara (Saka-Sanvat 1192 current), = A.D. 1269-70, as his tenth year. And the Yâlige, Sangûr, and Kallukeri records cite, if the transcriptions in the Carn. Désa Insers. are correct, other regnal years in further accordance.

Chapter VII.
The Yâdavas
of Dêvagiri.

the first part of the samvatsara, in A. D. 1260. The earliest of the records is the Renadal inscription, which is dated vaguely in the Durmati samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1183 (expired), = A. D. 1261-62. without any mention of the month, &c. The latest of them is the Kallukeri inscription, dated in the month Jyeshtha (May-June), falling in A. D. 1270, of the Pramodûta samvatsara (S.-S. 1193 current), cited as his eleventh year. But an inscription of his successor's time, at Dâvangere in Mysore, quoting vaguely the Prajâpati samvatsara (S.-S. 1194 current), = A. D. 1271-72, seems to conneet him with a date in that year,—probably in the early part of it. The Inglêshwar and Kuligeri inscriptions, dated in A. D. 1265, mention Dêvagiri as his capital; and the latter of them gives him all the paramount epithets and titles: others of the records style him Praudhapratapa-Chakravartin, Bhujabalapratapa-Chakravartin, and Bhujabalapraudhapratapa-Chukravartin. The Paithan grant of his successor, dated in A. D. 1272, claims that he overthrew Vîsala,* a.e. the Chaulukya king Vîsaladêva of Anhilwâd. And Hêmâdri claims for him successes against also the kings of the Tailanga, Karnâta, and Lâta countries, and against a certain Sôma or Sômêśvara in the Konkan, possibly a member of the northern Konkan branch of the Silâhâra family,6 who must have broken out into some act of rebellion against his sovereign. The records mention, as feudatories and officials,—the Gutta Mahamandaleśvara Gutta III. who was ruling at Guttavolal, with dates in A. D. 1261, 1262, and 1265; the Mahapradhana Dêvarâja, who in A.D. 1264 was governing the southern part of the kingdom; the Mahapradhana and Sarvadhikarin Toragaleya-Dêvarasa,—in all probability identical with the preceding,—with dates in the same and the next years; the Mahapradhana Singayya-Dêvananâyaka, with the date of A. D. 1264; a Mahâmandalésvara of the Hagarattage district named Ganapatidêvarasa, with the date of A. D. 1265; the Mahapradhana and Sarvadhikarin Tipparasa, with the date of A. D. 1269; and the Mahapradhana and Sarvadhikarin Vittarasa, with the date of A. D. 1270. And Hêmâdri himself was one of his Mantrins or counsellors. It appears that this person was a zealous builder of temples; and that the Hêmâdpantî style of architecture, of which there are so many instances in the Dekkan districts and the Nizâm's Dominions, owes its name to him.8

Amina.

Mahâdêva's son Âmana is mentioned in only the Paithan grant of A. D. 1272. As the record describes Râmachandra as forcibly wresting the kingdom from him, he seems to have made an attempt to succeed his father, but to have failed in it.

¹ At the temple of Kalamêśvara. I quote from an ink-impression.

² On a pillar in the temple of Sômêśvara (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 507).

³ P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 142; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 20.

⁴ Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 314.

⁵ A. D. 1243-44 to 1261-62 (Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 2!3).

⁶ Early History of the Dekkan (1884), p. 87.

⁷ ibid. p. 88.

^{.8} Archaol. Surv. West. Ind. Vol. III. p. 93. 9 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 314.

The succession accordingly went to Krishna's son Râmachandra, also called Vîra-Râmachandra, Râmadêva, and sometimes simply Râma, the date of whose accession may be placed in A. D. 1271. Of his time we now have twenty-three records, -- copper-plate grants from Paithan in the Nizâm's Dominions, and from Thâna; and stone inscriptions at Kôlhâpur and Sidnûrle, at Benkankond, Chaudadâmpur, Kâginelli, Kargudarî, Kyâsanûr, Lakshmêshwar, Nâgâvi, Narêgal (in both the Hângal and the Rôn tâlukas), Rattêhalli, Shiggaon, and 'Sirûr (Gadag tâluka) in the Dhârwâr District, and at Balagâmve, Ballêshwar, Davangere, Harihar, and Sorab in Mysore. The earliest of them, with a specific date, is the Paithan grant, which is dated on Magha sukla 12, corresponding approximately to the 13th January, A. D. 1272, of the Prajapati samvatsara, Saka-Sainvat 1193 (expired). An inscription at Naregal in the Hangal tâluka, Dharwar District,2 cites the Srîmukha samvatsara (S.-S. 1196 current), = A. D. 1273-74, with a date in the month Vaisakha (April-May), as his third year; and thus indicates the Prajapati samvatsara, S.-S. 1194 current,= A. D. 1271-72, as his first year. Various other records are in accord-And, there being nothing in his predecessor's ance with this.3 dates opposed to the assumption, we may take it that his accession was in the first part of the samvatsara, in A. D. 1271. The latest of his records is the Rattêhalli inscription,4 which gives a date in the month Ashadha (June-July), falling in A. D. 1298, of the Vilambin samvatsara (S.-S. 1221. current). But later dates are furnished for him by the Musalman chronicler, as noted further on. The records give him all the paramount epithets and titles, and style him Praudhapratapa-Chakravartin, Bhujabalapraudhapratapa-Chakravartin, and Yddava-Cnakravartin. They mention, as feudatories and officials,—the Mahapradhana Achyutanayaka, who in A. D. 1272 was governing the Sasati district, i.e. Salsette, in the Konkan; the Mahâmandalêśvara and Maneya-samastasainyâdhipati, or commander of all the household troops, Sâluva-Tikkamadêva, with dates in A. D. 1277 to 1280; the Mahamandalésvara Bandanikeya-Sôvidêva. with the date of A. D. 1282; a certain Krishnadêva, who was Chapter VII.
The Yâdavas
of Dêvagiri.
Râmachandra.

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 314.— The Dâvaugere inscription (see page 528 above, note 3), which refers vaguely to the same samvatsara, and perhaps connects Mahâdêva with a date in the early part of it, may have been engraved at any later time.

² Near a temple of Basavama in Survey No. 50 (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 513; I quote, however, from an ink-impression).

I quote, however, from an ink-impression).

3 The only instances not in agreement with this, that I can quote, are— (1) the Sorab inscription (P. S. and O.-C. Insers, No. 225; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 207), which quotes the Svabhānu samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1206 current),=A.D. 1283-84, as his twelfth year. (2) The Rattéhalli inscription (on a pillar in the temple of Kadambêśvara; Curn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 529), which appears to quote the Vilambin samvatsara (S.-S. 1221 current),=A.D. 1298-99, as his twenty-seventh year. These two require that the Angirasa samvatsara (S.-S. 1195 current),=A.D. 1272-73, should be taken as his first year. And (3) the Kyāsanūr inscription (I quote from an ink-impression) which cites the Nandana samvatsara (S.-S. 1215 current),=A.D. 1292-93, as his twenty-fourth year. This requires that his first year should be put back to the 'Sukla samvatsara, 'S.-S. 1192 current,=A.D. 1269-70; and this conflicts with the latest date for his predecessor Mahādêva.

4 See the preceding note, No. 2.

Chapter VII. The Yadavas of Dêvagiri.

governing the whole of the Konkan in A. D. 1289; and the Pradhana Mallidêva, who was governing the Huligere three-hundred in A. D. 1295-96. And Hêmâdri continued in office as a minister under Râmachandra, - holding specifically the post of Srîkaranddhipa or superintendent of the business connected with the drawingup of documents.1 The Harihar inscription² describes Sâluva-Tikkamadêva as an establisher of the Kâdamba king and a plunderer of the Hoysala king, and says that in March-April, A.D. 1277, he had come to Harihar on the way back from a victorious expedition, in which he had reduced the city of Dôrasamudra, and had levied tribute, especially of elephants and horses, and that, in celebration of this, he built there a temple of the god Nârâyana (Vishnu) in the name of his former master Mahâdêva, and made grants to it. But, with this exception, the records do not seem to disclose any historical events. There is a literary mention of Râmachandra, as the reigning king, in Jñânésvara's Marâthî commentary on the Bhagavadgîtâ, completed in A. D. 1290-91; and another in a manuscript of the Nâmalinganuśasana of Amarasimha, the writing of which was finished in June, A.D. 1297.4

Samkara.

The dynasty of the Yadavas of Dêvagiri practically ended with Ramachandra. After his death, indeed, which occurred in A.D. 1309 or 1310, his son Samkara did enjoy some limited power. But the Dêvagiri kingdom had then fallen under the Musalman voke; and Samkara can in no way be said to have succeeded to the sovereignty of his forefathers. For the period after A. D. 1298, no epigraphic records, throwing any light on the history of this dynasty. have as yet come to notice. Our knowledge of what occurred then, and of the leading incidents, during the previous few years, which led up to it, is derived only from the pages of the Musalman chronicler Ferishta.5 And the course of events was as follows.

The downfall of the Yadayas.

In A. D. 1294, Allâ-ud-dîn,— the nephew, and subsequently the successor, of Jalal-ud-dîn or Fîrûz Shâh, the first of the Khiljî emperors of Delhi, and then holding the post of governor of Karrah-Mânikpur on the Ganges, near Allahâbâd,—with the permission of the king, collected a body of eight thousand chosen horse, and set out to invade the Dekkan. Crossing the Narmadâ, which was then the northern boundary of the Dêvagiri kingdom, he proceeded by way of Ellichpur, and pressed on by forced marches till he arrived in the neighbourhood of Dêvagiri itself. Râmachandra, or Râmadêva, as he is called in the Musalman chronicle, collected such forces as he could muster on the spur of the moment, and opposed the invaders at a distance of about four miles from his capital. But being defeated, he was forced to retire into the hill-fort above the

2 P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 125; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 44.

¹ Early History of the Dekkan (1884), p. 88; and the Thâna grant of A. D. 1272 (Jour. R. As. Soc., F. S., Vol. V. p. 183).— Srîkarana means literally (see Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 244, note 12) 'the making of srî (at the beginning of documents).'

^{**}Briggs' Translation, Vol. I. pp. 304 to 420; see also Elphinstone's History of India, Cowell's edition, pp. 386 to 408.

Chapter VII.

The Yadavas
of Devagiri.

city; and the city itself was easily taken, entered, and pillaged by Allâ-ud-dîn's troops. Allâ-ud-dîn having given out that his force was only the advance-guard of the emperor's army, - the neighbouring chiefs, each busy with his own preparations for defence, were prevented from coalescing with Râmachandra against the invaders; and Râmachandra, seeing that he must soon be obliged to surrender, and apprehending that the king of Delhi intended to make an entire conquest of the Dekkan, became anxious to secure peace before any other forces arrived. He accordingly offered a large amount of gold and jewels, sufficient, with the booty that Allâ-ud-dîn had already obtained, to indemnify him for the expenses of his expedition; and his proposals were accepted by Allâ-ud-dîn, who released his prisoners, and promised to quit the town on the morning of the fifteenth day from his first entrance. Meanwhile, Râmachandra's son Samkara, who, on the first appearance of the enemy, had retired to collect troops, advanced with a large army to within a few miles of the city. Râmachandra sent word to him that peace had been concluded. But Samkara, relying on the numerical superiority of his forces, disregarded the injunctions of his father, and sent a message to Allâ-ud-dîn, calling on him to restore whatever plunder he had taken, and to leave the province quietly. Thereupon, Allâ-ud-dîn left a force of a thousand horse to invest the fort and prevent a sally, and marched with the rest of his army to attack Samkara. A battle ensued, in which the Musalman troops, overpowered by numbers, fell back on all sides. They were joined, however, by the force which had been left to invest the fort. And the Hindûs, prevented by the dust from discovering the numbers of this force, supposed that the king's army, of which they had heard, had arrived. A panic seized them; and they broke and fled in all directions. Allâ-ud-dîn did not think it prudent to pursue them, but returned and again invested the fort. Râmachandra now found himself to be in great difficulties; especially because a number of bags, supposed to contain grain, which had been taken into the fort for the support of the garrison, were found to contain only salt. He accordingly again commenced negociations. And peace was ultimately concluded; the terms being that Allâ-ud-dîn should receive, on evacuating the country, "six hundred maunds of pearls, two maunds of diamonds, rubies, emeralds, and sapphires, one thousand maunds of silver, and · four thousand pieces of silk, besides," says Ferishta, "a long list of other precious commodities, to which reason forbids us to give credit." Also, the cession of Ellichpur and its dependencies was demanded, in order that Allâ-ud-dîn might leave there a garrison for the collection of the revenues which were to be remitted to him at Karrah-Mânikpur. Allâ-ud-dîn, accordingly, released all his prisoners, and, on the twenty-fifth day from his first arrival before Dêvagiri, marched in triumph out of the city and proceeded on his return to Karrah.

It was shortly after these events that Allâ-ud-dîn inveigled the king, Jalâl-ud-dîn, into meeting him, with only a small retinue, at Karrah-Mânikpur. On the 19th July, A.D. 1295, Jalâl-ud-dîn was

Chapter VII.

The Yadavas of Dêvagiri.

treacherously murdered there by Allâ-ud-dîn's adherents. And Allâ-ud-dîn then ascended the throne of Delhi.

For some years after this, the Yâdavas of Dêvagiri remained unmolested. But, Râmachandra having become irregular in the payment of his tribute, in A. D. 1306 Allâ-ud-dîn placed an army of a hundred thousand horse under the command of one of his eunuchs. Malik Kâfur, and sent him to subdue the Dekkan. expedition was reinforced on its way by the troops of Ain-ul-Mulk Multâni, the governor of Mâlwa, and of Alaf Khân, the governor of Gujarât; and one of the principal objects of it was to recover Dêvaladêvî, the daughter of Kauladêvî, who, on the defeat and flight of her husband, Karnarâya of Gujarât, in A. D. 1297, had been taken into the harem of Alla-ud-dîn and had become a favourite with him. Karnarâya, taking Dêvaladêvî with him, had fled to Båglån, one of the districts dependent on Gujarât and bordering on the Dêvagiri dominions.2 He refused the demand of Malik Kâfur that she should be given up; and eventually, listening to overtures from Dêvagiri, he promised her, then in her thirteenth year, in marriage to Samkara. Shortly after this, however, Karnaraya was attacked by a division of the army under Alaf Khan, and, being totally defeated, fled to Dêvagiri. Bhîmadêva, the brother of Sainkara, who had conducted the negociations for the marriage, and with only a small retinue was conveying Dêvaladêvî to Dêvagiri, was intercepted by a small body of Alaf Khân's troops. And, in the skirmish that ensued, Dêvaladêvî was captured and taken to Alaf Khân's camp. Alaf Khân straightway returned with her to Delhi; and she was soon after married to Alla-ud-dîn's eldest son, Khizr

Malik Kâfur, however, went on into the Dekkan, and, having subdued a great part of the Marâthâ country, which he distributed among his officers, proceeded to the siege of Dêvagiri. Râmachandra, being in no condition to make successful opposition, left Samkara in the fort, and advanced with presents to meet the conqueror, in order to obtain peace. Malik Kâfur, accordingly, drew up an account of his expedition and sent it to the king; and, some time after, he took Râmachandra with him to Delhi, with rich presents, to pay his respects. Râmachandra was received there with great marks of favour and distinction; and royal dignities were conferred upon him: and, not only was he restored to his government, but other districts were added to his dominions, for all of which he did homage and paid tribute to the king of Delhi. The king, on this occasion, gave him the district of Nausârî, in Gujarât, as a personal estate, and a hundred thousand tankas to pay his expenses home. And, for the rest of his life, Râmachandra did not neglect to send the annual trioute to Delhi.

Apparently Karnadêva II., the last of the Våghêlâ branch of the Chaulukyas of Anhilwâd, whose date (Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 213) was A.D. 1296 to 1304.
 Now represented by the Båglân tâluka of the Nåsik District.

Chapter VII.

The Yadavas

of Dêvagiri.

In A. D. 1309, Râmachandra entertained Malik Kâfur Khwâjâ Hâjî at Dêvagiri, where they halted on their way to subdue the king of Worangal.

In A. D. 1310, Alla-ud-dîn, as has been mentioned in the preceding chapter, sent Malik Kâfur and Khwâjâ Hâjî, with a large army, to reduce the Hoysalas of Dôrasamudra. Having reached Dêvagiri, they found that Râmachandra was dead; and that Samkara was not well affected to the Musalmans. Leaving a part of his army at Paithan on the Gôdavarî, to overawe Samkara and hold him in check, Malik Kâfur continued his march to the south, and, having effected the conquest of Dôrasamudra, where the reigning king was Ballala III., returned to Delhi in A. D. 1311, apparently without having found any cause, for the time being, for active operations against Samkara. But Samkara subsequently withheld his tribute. Accordingly, in A. D. 1312, Malik Kafur for the fourth time proceeded into the Dekkan, and seized Samkara and put him to death. He then laid waste Mahârâshtra and the Karnâtaka, from Chaul¹ and Dâbhôl² on the coast, as far as Mudgal³ and Raichûr, and took up his residence at Dêvagiri, from which place he realised the tribute from the princes of Têlingâna and the Karnâtaka, and remitted it to Delhi.

Soon after this, however, Malik Kâfur was summoned up to Delhi; and, while he was occupied in intrigues there, Harapâla, the son-in-law of Râmachandra, stirred up the Dekkan to arms, expelled a number of the Musalman garrisons, and asserted his power over the former territories of Dêvagiri. The intrigues at Delhi ended in the death of Allâ-ud-dîn, said to have been caused by poison administered by Malik Kâfur, on the 19th December, A. D. 1316. shortly after this, Malik Kafur himself was assassinated; and Mubârik, the third son of Allâ-ud-dîn, was placed on the throne. In A. D. 1318, Mubârik himself led an army to chastise Harapâla. On the arrival of the king, Harapâla and his adherents fled. But a detachment was sent in pursuit of them. And Harapâla was captured, brought back, flayed alive, and decapitated; and his head was set up over the gate of his own capital. This completed the extinction of the last remnant of the power of the dynasty.

Up to A. D. 1338, Dêvagiri seems to have not been looked upon as a place of much importance, though it was the scene of many of the contests that ensued between the Musalmans and the Marâthâs during the completion of the subjugation of the Dekkan. But, in that year, Muhammad Tughlak, who had ascended the throne of Delhi in A. D. 1325, visited Dêvagiri on one of his campaigns, and was so much pleased with the situation and strength of the place, and considered it to be in so much more central a position

¹ Lat. 18° 34', long. 72° 59'; twenty-five miles south of Bombay, in the present Alfbåg or Kolâba District.

² Lat. 17° 35′, long. 73° 17′; eighty miles south of Bombay, in the Ratnâgiri District.

³ Lat. 16° 1′, long. 76° 30′; in the Nizâm's Dominions.

⁴ Lat. 16° 12', long. 77° 26'; in the Nizâm's Dominions.

534 DYNASTIES OF THE KANARESE DISTRICTS.

Chapter VII.

The Yadavas of Dêvagiri.

than Delhi itself, that he decided upon making it the capital of his empire. He changed its name from Dêvagiri, "the mountain of the gods," to Daulatâbâd, "the city of wealth," which name, ruined as the place is, it still retains. But, though he three times compelled the population of Delhi to migrate to Daulatâbâd, his project of making it the capital of the empire failed in the end. Its natural advantages, however, must have led to its being continued as a military post. And Ibn Batûta, an Arabian traveller from Tangiers, who visited the place about A. D. 1342, describes it as consisting then of three parts,— Daulatâbâd, or the city in general; Kataka, or probably the fortified part of the city at the foot of the hill; and Dwaikir, i.e. Dêvagiri, or the towering hill itself, with the wonderful artificial scarp round the base of it.

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. III. p. 116.

CHAPTER VIII.

THE GREAT FEUDATORY FAMILIES.

With the preceding chapter, the history of the supreme dynasties But the account would not be complete without a detailed notice of some of the more important feudatory families, hitherto mentioned only incidentally, by the agency of which, - in addition to the Mahapradhanas, Dandanayakas, and other officials,— the paramount sovereigns carried on the administration of their dominions. The members of these great feudatory families enjoyed a status very different from that of the ordinary officials; inasmuch as, - instead of being only individual officers, of haphazard origin, selected for their personal abilities and invested with special powers, and transmitting their authority perhaps for a couple of generations, but seldom, if ever, for more, - they were the hereditary governors of provinces: and, though unquestionably subordinate to whatever dynasty from time to time exercised the supreme sway, they evidently possessed certain powers, e. g. the right of waging war with each other, which fell but little short of actual sovereignty, and occasionally assumed an attitude which rendered it necessary for the paramount sovereigns to undertake operations against them and reduce them to obedience, as, for instance, when Vikramâditya VI. deputed the Sinda prince Achugi II. to repulse the Hoysalas and to attack the Kâdambas of Goa. Their half-independent position is indicated, sometimes by the absence of any reference in their records to the supreme sovereigns; sometimes by the use of a technical expression, to indicate the nature of their power, which was intermediate between the technical expressions of paramount sovereignty and of inferior governorship; 2 and sometimes by their records being dated in their own regnal years. On the other hand, that they were always feudatory in theory, is explicitly shewn, occasionally by the mention of the paramount sovereigns in the preambles of their records, followed by the use of the technical expression of feudatory subordination in connection with their own names, and sometimes simply by the records being dated in the regnal years of the paramount kings.

The Silaharas of the Southern Konkan.

As far as actual historical facts and dates go, the oldest of these great feudatory families was that of the Silâhâras, of which there were three leading branches,— two in the Konkan, and one above the

1 See page 453 above.

Chapter VIII.

The Great
Feudatory Families.

² See page 428 above, note 4.

Chapter VIII. The Great Feudatory Families.

ghauts. The records do not state the genealogical connection between the three branches. But, as the descendants in each branch attributed themselves to the lineage of Jîmûtavâhana, one of the Vidyadharas or genii that attend upon the gods, and as the members of two of the branches at least had a hereditary title connecting them with a town named Tagara and carried the banner of a golden Garuda, there can be no doubt that they looked upon themselves as having all one and the same origin. The legend about Jîmûtavâhana2 is, that he saved the Nâga or serpent king Sankhachûda from Garuda, by offering his own body to be torn instead of Sankhachûda's; and the attribution of descent from him was doubtless devised in connection with the adoption of the more pretentious form of the family name, Silâhâra, 3 meaning literally "food upon a stone or rock." The name appears also in the plainer forms of Sîlara, & Sîlâra, 5 Silâra, 6 and Siyalâra,7 of all of which Silâhâra seems to be simply the Sanskritised form. And the true original form of it is perhaps presented in an inscription of about A.D. 950 on the Salôtgi pillar, which mentions a family called Selara.

The southern Konkan branch of the family seems to have been, by date of origin, the oldest of the three. For what we know about it, we are dependent on a copper-plate grant from Khârêpâtan in the Ratnâgiri District, 8 which furnishes the genealogical list shewn on the opposite page. This record describes the Silâhâra family, rather peculiarly, as "the best of the Simhala kings," thus, apparently, connecting them with the rulers of Simhala or Ceylon, - perhaps, however, only because of some fancied resemblance between the names; and it says that the race took its origin from Jîmûtavâhana, the lord of the Vidyádharas, son of Jímútakêtu, who gave his life to Garutmat (Garuda).

Sanaphulla, &c.

In respect of the first member of the family, Sanaphulla, it tells us that he possessed the favour of a king named Krishna, and acquired a

¹ One of the inscriptions, referable to the eleventh or twelfth century A. D., on the Salôtgi pillar which contains the record of Krishna III. of A. D. 945, indicates clearly the existence of another branch, by mentioning a Silâhâra Mahâmandalêsvara named Govanarasa, who had the title of "supreme lord of Kopanapura, the best of towns," and whose family-deity was apparently the goddess Kâtyâyanî. -- Also, mention has been made above of some feudatories of the Western Châlukya and other kings, who claimed to belong to the lineage of Jîmîtavâhana, and who, therefore, seem to be of the same stock with the Silâhâras (see, e. g., pages 439, 443, 450, 452, 476, above). And mention will be found further on of a *Mandalika* named Gonki or Gonkadêva, who also belonged to the lineage of Jîmûtavâhana, but whose family-deity was the goddess Padmâvatî.

² Alluded to in lines 21, 22 of the Khârêpâtan grant of A.D. 1008, and line 3 ff. of

Alfuded to in lines 21, 22 of the Khareparan grant of A.D. 1008, and nine 3 ff. of the other Khareparan grant of A.D. 1095.

3 As a variety of this form, 'Sailāhāra occurs, under metrical necessity, in the Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XIII. p. 2, text line 3.

4 e. g., Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 278, text line 15.

5 e. g., id. Vol. IX. p. 33, text line 7.

6 e. g., line 2 of the Khareparan grant of A.D. 1008.

⁷ Cave-Temple Inscriptions (No. 10 of the brochures of the Archæological Survey of Western India), p. 102, text lines 2, 3.

⁸ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 292.—The record is of some extraneous interest, in giving a list of the Rashtrakuta kings from Dantidurga to Kakkala or Kakka II., the last of the dynasty, and in mentioning the first two of the Western Châlukya kings who succeeded them, viz. Taila II. and Irivabedanga-Satyaśraya.

THE GREAT FEUDATORY FAMILIES.

The Silaharas of the Southern Konkan.

Saṇaphulla.

Dhammiyara.

Aiyaparâja.

Avasara I.

Adityavarman.

Avasara III.

Indrarâja.

Bhîma.

Avasara IIII.

Raṭṭarâja.

(A.D. 1008).

Chapter VIII.
The Great

Feudatory Families.

territory that was bounded by the shore of the ocean and the Sahva or Sahyadri mountains, i. e. the Western Ghauts: counting back nine generations, at the rate of twenty-five years each, from the date of the record, we obtain A.D. 783 as the approximate date for Sanaphulla; and, accordingly, the Krishna in question must be the Rashtrakûta king Krishna I., in the period between A.D. 754 and 782. Regarding Dhammiyara, it says that he founded a great stronghold named Valipattana, which another record locates on the sea-coast. Aiyaparaja, it says that he was endowed with the qualities of a conqueror, and was bathed with the water of cocoanuts near a town named Chandrapura,—meaning, perhaps, that he gained a victory at that place. Avasara II., it says, conquered his enemies, and aided the rulers born at Chêmûlya and Chandrapura; the former of these places is the modern Chaul or Chemwal in the Kolâba District, thirty miles south of Bombay. And, in respect of Bhîma, it tells us that he distinguished himself by seizing the Chandra mandala.

The last person mentioned in the record is Rattarâja. It describes him as a *Mandalika* or chieftain, feudatory to the Western Châlukya king Irivabedanga-Satyâśraya. And it furnishes for him a date in the month Jyêshtha (May-June), falling in A. D. 1008,

Rattarāja.

Chapter VIII. The Great Feudatory Families.

of the Kîlaka samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 930 (expired), when he granted some villages and lands for the worship and maintenance of a temple of the god Siva under the name of Avvêsvara. The placenames mentioned in connection with the grant, have not yet been identified: but it seems likely that the territory held by this branch of the family lay appreciably to the south of Bombay; and very probably it consisted of the Konkana nine-hundred, i.e. the present territory of Goa, and the Iridige country, including the Sawantwadi State and the Ratnágiri District.1 The power of this branch of the family doubtless died out with Rattaraja; for, Arikesarin, of the northern branch, is represented as governing the whole Konkan only nine years later, in A. D. 1017.

The Silaharas of the Northern Konkan.

Next in point of antiquity comes the northern Konkan branch of the family. The full genealogical list of this branch is supplied by three copper-plate charters, - from probably Bhadana in the Thana District, dated in A. D. 997; 2 from Bhândûp in the same district, dated in A. D. 1026; 3 and from Khârêpâțan in the Ratnâgiri District. dated in A.D. 1095: 4 and, with one or two additions from other sources, it stands as shewn in the table on the opposite page. The members of this branch of the family carried the suvarna-Garudadhvaja or banner of a golden Garuda, 5 which device, instead of a separate crest, appears on the seals of their copper-plate charters. They had the hereditary title of Tagarapura-paramésvara or "supreme lord of the town of Tagarapura,"7 commemorative of their original home, and probably referring to Kôlhâpur, the ancient Kollâpura, the chief town of the Kôlhâpur State in the Southern Marâthâ Country.8

¹ See page 282 above, note 1.

² Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 267. ³ Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 276; originally brought to notice in the Jour. R. As. Soc., F. S., Vol. II. p. 383, and Vol. IV. p. 109.

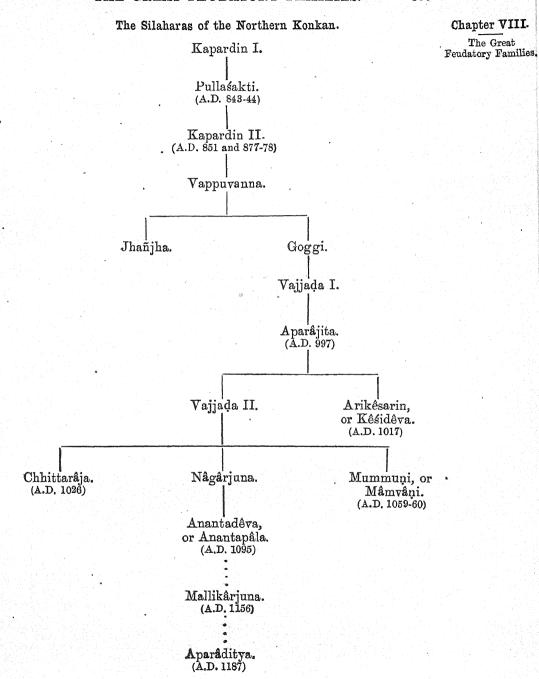
⁴ id. Vol. IX. p. 33.

⁵ e. g., Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 278, text line 18, and Vol. IX. p. 35, text line 59.

⁶ e. g., ibid. pp. 276, 33, respectively.
7 e. g., ibid. p. 278, text line 17, and p. 35, text line 58, respectively.
8 Lat. 16° 42′, long. 73° 16′; Indian Atlas, sheet No. 40,—'Kolapoor.'—Tagara was a town of considerable antiquity, and of importance enough to be mentioned in the second century A.D. by Ptolemy, in whose map of India (Ind. Ant. Vol. XIII. p. 329; see also p. 366) it is located in a part of the country which he called Ariakê, and is placed in a north-easterly direction from Barygaza, i. e. Broach, the chief town of the Broach District in Gujarât, Bombay Presidency (lat. 21° 43', long. 73° 2'), and in the third century by the author of the *Periplus Maris Erythræi* (*Ind. Ant.* Vol. VIII. p. 144; see also Vol. XIII. p. 366), who, describing it as an inland mart for articles of local production brought into it from the parts along the coast and then transported on waggons to Barygaza through difficult regions that had no roads worth calling such, says that it was a ten days journey to the east from Baithana or Paithana, i. e. Paithan, on the Gôdâvarî, in the Nizâm's Dominions (lat. 19° 29'; long. 75° 28'), which place was, according to the same authority, a twenty days journey to the south of Barygaza, and is in reality about two hundred miles in as near as possible a southwesterly direction from Broach. And it is also mentioned, as the residence of the grantee, in the copper-plate charter issued by the Western Chalukya king Pulikêśin II. in A. D. 612 (Ind. Ant. Vol. VI. p. 75; as regards a mistaken supposition that it is also mentioned, as 'Tagiri,' in records of A. D. 1077 at Balagânive in Mysore, see id. Vol. IX. p. 50). - The directions given by Ptolemy and the author of the Periplus seem, at

The Great

THE GREAT FEUDATORY FAMILIES.



Chapter VIII.

540

And their capital was a town named Purî, which is doubtless identical

The Great Feudatory Families.

first sight, rather conflicting, but may be fairly well reconciled by the fact that Ptolemy's map shews Paithan also in an easterly or north-easterly direction from Broach ; the result being (taking Paithan as the nearest starting-point) that we should look for Tagara, according to both authorities, in approximately an easterly direction from Paithan, and, according to the *Periplus*, at a distance of about one hundred miles.— Still, no acceptable identification of Tagara, on any such bases, has been practicable. There seems to have grown up a general consensus of opinion that there is something radically wrong in the details, and that the latter may, accordingly, be neglected altogether. And proposals have been made, by other writers (see, generally, Ind. Ant. Vol. XIII. p. 366), to identify the town (1) with Dêvagiri or Daulatâbâd in the Nizâm's Dominions, about thirty-four miles north of Paithau; (2) with a supposed ancient place, the ruins of which, it is said, may be traced over a wide area on the plateau south of Rôzah, about four miles from Daulatabad; (3) with a place near 'Bir' or Bhir, 'in the same territory, about forty-five miles to the south-east of Paithan; (4) with 'Dhardr' or 'Dhardr,' in the same territory, about twenty-five miles to the south-east of Bir or Bhir: (5) with Kulbarga, Kulburagi, or Gulbarga, in the same territory, about a hundred and seventy-five miles to the south-east of Paithan; and (6) with Junuar in the Poona District, Bombay Presidency, about a hundred and five miles to the west by south of Paithan. In my original account, I suggested that it may be Kôlhâpur, or, rather, Karavîra, which, now only a small village on the north side of Kôlhâpur, has furnished the foundation for both the customary vernacular name for the State, viz. the Karavîra Ilâkhâ, and the title of the local Purâna, viz. the Karavîra-Mâhâtmya, and must, therefore, have been the original settlement. - To this opinion I still adhere. And my reasons are as follows. (1) The copper-plate charter of A.D. 612 distinctly mentions Tagara as the actual residence of the grantee, the expression being, not (like analagous expressions in various other records) Tagara-vinivgata, "emigrated from Tagara," but Tagara-ddhivasin, "inhabiting, or settled in, Tagara." (2) The charter has come to light from the possession of Jains at Haidarabad in the Nizam's Dominions: but it did not belong to them originally; for, it was granted to a Brâhman of the Vâsishtha gôtra and the Taittiriya śakhā: it has, therefore, changed hands: in doing so, it may have travelled to any distance from the residence of its original owner: and there is, therefore, nothing to connect it with the neighbourhood of Haidarabad. (3) On the other hand, though the village which was granted, and the two villages which are named in defining its position, have not been identified, the charter records that it was issued by Pulikêşin II. when he was in residence at Vâtâpi, which is the modern Bâdâmi in the Bijapur District; and the places are, probably, to be located somewhere in the neighbourhood of Bâdâmi. (4) To make a grant in one locality of any practical use to a resident of another place, the two places must be sufficiently near each other for reasonable facilities of access; and, consequently, Tagara must be located within some measurable distance from Bådåmi. (5) Karavira, or Kölhåpur, about one hundred and five miles to the northwest from Bådåmi, is sufficiently near to answer this requirement. (6) The antiquity of Karavîra, or of Kôlhapur, is undeniable; for, numerous Buddhist remains have been found in the immediate neighbourhood, including a large stûpa, at Kôlhâpur itself, containing a crystal relic casket the lid of which bears an inscription in pure Afôka characters of the third century B. C. (see Cave-Temple Inscriptions, p. 39, No. 6). (7) In spite of this, no really ancient epigraphic mention of the place under either name has been obtained: of Karavîra, indeed, I can quote no such mention at all; and of Kôlhâpur, the earliest mention that has been obtained is of A.D. 1024 (in the Miraj grant of the Western Châlukya king Jayasimha II., *Ind. Ant.* Vol. VIII. p. 18). (8) The next mention of Kölhapur, in an unpublished inscription of A.D. 1049 at Sirûr in the Bâgalkôt tâluka. Bijapur District, speaks of the place as the adi-patha or "original, i.e. primeval, throne" of the goddess Mahalakshmi, of whom there is, in fact, a shrine of repute, and plainly a fairly ancient one, at Kôlhâpur; and the goddess Mahâlakshmî was the family-deity of the members of at any rate the Karad branch of the Silahara family (see, e.g., Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XIII. p. 6). (9) There is a connection in meaning between the names of Tagara and Karavira: the word tagara denotes the shrub Tabernæmontana Coronaria, which belongs to the same family with the cleander and grows freely in this part of the country, and the flowers of which are used in the worship of idols; and karavira denotes the Nerium Odorum, the fragrant cleander, also growing freely in this part of the country, of which, similarly, the flowers are used in the worship of idols. (10) The legends about Karavira and Kôlhâpur, embodied in the Karavira-Mahâtmya (see Graham's Statistical Report on the Principality of Kolhapoor, p. 341) indicate more than one change of appellation. (11) There are local features (id. p. 314 ff.) indicative of some convulsion of nature, which would explain why there are now no traces

with the Purî of the Mauryas of the Konkan that is mentioned in the Aihole inscription of A.D. 634-35.1

Out of the persons whose names appear in the table, we have historical details concerning the following:—

Of the time of the Mahâsâmanta Pullasakti, we have a record in the Kanheri caves, in the island of Sâlsette, Thâna District,² which styles him "lord of the Konkan," and shews that in Saka-Sanvat 765, corresponding to A. D. 842-43 or 843-44 according as the Saka year is taken as current or as expired, as a feudatory of the Râshtra-kûta king Amôghavarsha, he was ruling the whole of the Konkan, headed by the city of Purî,— holding it through the favour of Amôghavarsha. He is described as a successor of Kapardin I.; which implies that it was the latter who actually acquired the feudatory government for his family. And the record states that his old minister Vishnu..., having done obeisance to the Buddhist community at the mount of Krishnagiri, i.e. Kanheri, gave certain grants for the purpose of making repairs and providing clothes and books.

of any ancient large and flourishing town. And thus (12) everything seems to point to there having been, first, a change of name, such as from Tagara to Karavira, made to suit some mediæval legend (for instance, that which Graham gives, p. 1, that the locality was called Karavira because the goddess Mahâlakshmi used her "mace,"—the original doubtless has karavira, 'sword, or scimitar,'—to raise it, her favoured retreat, from the waters of the great deluge), and made in such a way as still to preserve some memory of the original appellation, and, subsequently, a change of settlement, from Karavira to Kölhapur.—The fact remains, of course, that the position of Karavîra or Kôlhâpur does not answer at all to the details given by Ptolemy and the author of the Periplus. But, as already remarked, there seems to have grown up a general consensus of opinion that those details are to be disregarded; and the mention of Tagara in the Badami charter of A.D. 612 necessitates our locating it far more to the south than might otherwise be thought proper. Further, if, as seems probable, it was the parts along the western coast, i. e. the Konkan (not the eastern coast as has been thought; see Ind. Ant. Vol. XIII. p. 366), that supplied the local products which were taken to Tagara, and thence to Broach, Karavîra or Kôlhâpur would be a most well-adapted depôt for collecting the trade from that part of the country. And, though it may seem rather a long and roundabout process for the goods to be then taken by cart to Broach, distant about three hundred and fifty miles as the crow flies, reasons for this seem to be forthcoming in the facts that, whereas articles might easily be brought up over the ghauts in small quantities in head-loads or on pack-cattle, the larger export in bulk by carts would, in such early times, before many practicable roads through the ghauts can have been constructed, naturally seek the open country lying well to the east of the inland spurs of the ghauts, and thus might really pass even through Paithan itself; and (see Ind. Ant. Vol. VIII. p. 144) that, so far at least as the Greeks were concerned, some embargo was laid on the use of the seaport of Kalliena, i.e. Kalyan in the Thana District, for, we are told, if any Greek vessel happened to enter that port, even by accident, a guard was put on board, and it was taken to Broach.— On the same occasion, I pointed out that there is also a connection in meaning between the names of Tagara and of Karahata, which was the capital of the up-country branch of the 'Silahara family, and is the modern Karad, in the Satara District, about forty miles north of Kôlhapur; for, the word tagara denotes also the thorny shrub Vangueria Spinosa, and Koraháta is another name for the same. But I reject Karád, as the representative of Tagara, because its own name, in the forms of Karahakata and Karahákata (apparently by metathesis for Karahátaka, which occurs in the Samangad grant of A. D. 754; Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 112, text line 33), is carried back, by early Pâli inscriptions at Bharaut in Central India (Ind. Ant. Vol. XXI. p. 228) and Kudâ in the Ratnâgiri District (Cave-Temple Inscriptions, p. 16, No. 20), to at least as early a period as the times of Ptolemy and the author of the Periplus, and there is, therefore, no reason why they should mention it under any other appellation they should mention it under any other appellation. ¹ See page 283 above.

² Ind. Ant. Vol. XIII. p. 136, No. 43 B.; and see page 404 above.

в 972—69

Chapter VIII.

The Great Feudatory Families.

. Pullaśakti.

Chapter VIII. The Great Feudatory Families. Kapardin II.

Of the time of the Mahasamanta Kapardin II., we have two inscriptions in the Kanheri caves, which style him "lord of the whole Konkan," and shew that in the month Asvina (Sept.-Oct), falling in A. D. 851, of the Prajapati samvatsara, coupled with Saka-Samvat 775 by mistake for 773 (expired), and again in S.-S. 799 (A. D. 876-77 or 877-78), he was ruling the same territory as a feudatory, and by the favour, of the same king Amôghavarsha I. These, again, are Buddhist records.2

Aparajita.

Of the time of Aparâjita, we have a copper-plate charter which appears to have been obtained at Bhadana in the Bhiwndî tâluka of the Thana District.4 It gives him the titles of Mahasamantadhipati and Mahamandalésvara. And it furnishes for him a date in the month Ashâdha (June-July), falling in A.D. 997, of the Hêmalamba samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 919 (expired). It does not indicate the extent of the territory that he held. But, by recording that, when staying at Sthânaka, i.e. Thâna, he granted the village of Bhadâna itself to a Brahman, it shows that at any rate the country in the neighbourhood of Thâna was in his possession.

Arikêsarin, or Kêśidêva.

Of the Mahamandaleśvara Arikêsarin or Kêsidêva, we have a copper-plate charter from Thâna,5 which evidently describes him, as some of the later records describe his descendants, as ruling the whole Konkan, embracing various districts, and including a fourteenhundred province of which Purî was the capital, and furnishes for him a date in the month Kârttika (Oct.-Nov.), falling in A.D. 1017, of the Pingala samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 939 (expired). The expression used in describing the extent of his rule, seems to mark the fourteen-hundred province as the head-quarters division, and Purî as the principal capital, of this branch of the Silâhara family. The command conveyed in the charter is addressed to, among others, allthe inhabitants of Sthânaka, i.e. Thâna, and also of a town named Hamyamana or Hañjamana, which is mentioned in the same way in the Bhândûp grant of A. D. 1026. The Khârêpâtan grant of A. D. 1095 agrees with this record in giving his name as Arikêsarin; but the Bhândûp grant names him Kêśidêva.6

Chhittaraja.

Of the Mahasamantadhipati and Mahamandalesvara Chhittaraja, we have a copper-plate charter from Bhândûp in the Thâna District,7 which describes his sphere of rule in the same words as those,

² See pages 406, 452, above, for other remarks about Buddhism.

above, note 4, and page 514, note 2).

**Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 267.—This record, again, is of extraneous interest, in giving a list of the Råshtrakatas from Gövinda I. to the end of the dynasty, and in mentioning the overthrow of Kakkala by Taila II.

5 Asiatic Researches, Vol. I., fifth edition, p. 357; the text is not given.

7 Ind. Ant. Vol. V. p. 276.

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 134, No. 15, and p. 135, No. 43 A.; and see page 404 406, above.

³ As regards two intermediate names, extraneous information has been supposed to be forthcoming in respect of Jhanjha and Goggi; but this is a mistake (see page 513,

⁶ This latter record seems also to make him the elder son of Aparajita. But the verse is imperfect. And, as both the other records mention Vajjadadeva II. before him, it appears more likely that he was the younger of the two brothers.

evidently used in the case of Arikêsarin in the Thâna grant, and furnishes for him a date in the month Karttika (Oct.-Nov.), falling in A.D. 1026, of the Kshaya samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 948 Feudatory Families. (expired), when he granted some land at a village named Nôura,— the modern Nowohar of the map, in the Shatshashti district which was included in (the province of) Sthânaka, i.e. Thâna. The command conveyed in this charter is addressed to, amongst others, all the inhabitants of the town named Hamyamana.

Of the time of the Mahamandaleśvara Mummuni or Mamvani, we have a record at the temple of Ambarnath near Kalyan, in the Thana District, which furnishes for him a date in the month Jyeshtha (May-June) or Srâvana (July-Aug.), Saka-Samvat 982, falling in A.D. 1059 or 1060 according as the Saka year is taken as current or as expired. The purport of the record seems to be that a palace of Chhittarâja was restored for Mâmvâni's use.

Of the Mahasamantadhipati and Mahamandaleśvaradhipati2 Anantadêva, also called Anantapâla, we have a copper-plate charter from Khârêpâtan in the Ratnagiri District,3 which furnishes for him a date in the month Magha (Jan.-Feb.), falling in A. D. 1095, of the Bhava samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1016 (expired). The record describes his territory in the same terms as those which are used in the case of Arikesarin and Chhittaraja; and it further styles him paśchima-samudr-adhipati or "supreme lord of the western ocean.". The command contained in it is addressed to, amongst others, the people of the town of Hanjamana. And the object of it was to release certain tolls on carts coming into Sthânaka, Nâgapura (very possibly the modern Nagaon, about six miles south-east of Alibag),4 Surpâraka (Sôpârâ near Bassein), Chêmûli (Chaul in the Kolâba District), and other sea-ports in the Konkan fourteen-hundred. The record describes Anantadêva as "casting into the ocean of the edge "of his sword those fierce heaps of sin who, at a time of misfor-"tune due to the hostility of relatives, obtained power and devasta-"ted the land of the Konkan, harassing gods and Brahmans." The meaning seems to be, that some differences arose between the members of this branch of the family and their relations of the Karad branch, whereby the power of the former was weakened,—that the Kâdambas of Goa took advantage of this, and seized part of the Konkan, under the leadership of Jayakêśin I., who, according to the records of his own family, slew a king, probably Mâmvâni, of Kâpardikadvîpa, which is evidently the northern division of the Konkan, so called after Kapardin I. or II., and made Gôpakapattana, i.e. Goa; his capital,—

Chapter VIII. The Great

Mummuni, or Mâmvâni.

Anantadêva or . Anantapâla.

¹ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. IX. p. 219, and Vol. XII. p. 329.— As regards the Saka year,— for some remarks on which, written at a time when it was not known how many dates in genuine records fail to work out correctly, see Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII. p. 94,—we must probably take it that Dr. Bhau Daji's reading, 782, was wrong, and that Pandit Bhagwanlal Indraji correctly read 982.

This rather exceptional title occurs in line 63 of the text.

Ind. Ant. Vol. IX. p. 33.

⁴ See id. Vol. XXIV. p. 83.

Chapter VIII. The Great Feudatory Families.

and that Anantadêva succeeded in driving back the Kâdambas and recovering some of the territory on which they had encroached; but he plainly did not recover the southern portion of the Konkan, called in the Kadamba records the Konkana nine-hundred, which was the territory in the vicinity of Goa.

Mallikarjuna,

The unbroken genealogy ends, for the present, with Anantadêva. And, as the Kâdamba prince Jayakêsin II. of Goa was holding the whole Konkan, including the Kavadidvîpa lâkh-and-a-quarter. which is evidently the Kâpardikadvîpa mentioned above, in A. D. 1125, it is plain that, during some considerable period after the time of Anantadeva, the power of this branch of the family was largely, if not entirely, in abeyance. But a stone inscription in the collection of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society 1 gives us the name of a Silahara Mahamandalesvara Mallikarjuna, with a date in the month Vaisakha (April-May), falling in A.D. 1156, of the Dhâtu samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1078 (expired). There can be little doubt that he was descended in the same branch of the family. And he seems to have owed his position to Vijayaditya of the Karad branch, who is said to have re-instated in their territory the fallen lords of the province of Sthanaka.2

Aparâditya.

And finally, a stone inscription found near Government House, Parel, and now in the collection of the same Society,3 gives us the name of a certain Aparâditya, with the paramount title of Mahârâjâdhirâja and the style of Konkana-Chakravartin or "emperor of the Konkan," for whom it furnishes a date in the month Magha (Jan.-Feb.), falling in A. D. 1187, of the Parâbhava samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1109 (current). The record refers to the Shatshashti or Salsette district. And there can be little doubt that Aparâditya also was a descendant in the same branch of the Silâhâra family. Like other feudatories, he seems to have taken advantage, to declare himself independent, of the general confusion that attended the downfall of the Western Châlukya sovereignty.4

The Silaharas of Karad.

The third branch of the Silâhâra family was settled above the ghauts, and held a stretch of country that included the southern parts of the Sâtârâ District, the extreme north of the Belgaum District, and most, if not all, of the Kölhapur State. Like their connections of the northern Konkan branch, they carried the suvarna-Garuda-dhvaja or

² See, more fully, page 548 below.

¹ I quote from an ink-impression.

³ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XII. p. 332; originally brought to notice in Jour. R. As. Soc., F. S., Vol. II. p. 386, and Vol. V. p. 176.

4 A table published in the Bombay Gazetteer, Vol. XIII., Thana, Part II. p. 422, gives two later names,— Kēšidėva, with dates in A.D. 1203-1204 and 1238-39, and Sômēšvara, with dates in A.D. 1249-50 and 1260-61; and also inserts, between Ahantadêva and Mallikârjuna, another Aparâditya, with the date of A.D. 1138-39, and a Haripaladêva, with dates ranging from A.D. 1149-50 to 1153-54: and it further gives for Mallikarjuna another date, in A.D. 1160-61. But I have not been abe to verify the authorities for these entries; except that Mankha's Srikanthacharita mentions the fact that an Aparaditya, "lord of the Konkan," sent an ambassador to the court of Jayasimha of Kashmir, whose period appears to be A.D. 1129 to 1150 (Jour. Bo, Br.R. As. Soc., extra number, 1877, pp. 50, 51).

Jatiga I.

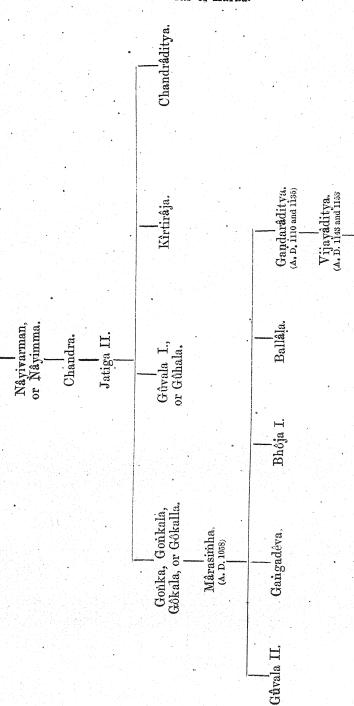
(A. D. 1190 and 1205-1206)

THE GREAT FEUDATORY FAMILIES.

The Silaharas of Karad.

Chapter VIII.

The Great Feudatory Families.



Chapter VIII.

The Great Feudatory Families.

banner of a golden Garuda, and had, with a slight verbal difference, the hereditary title of Tagara-puravar-adhisvara or "supreme lord" of Tagara, the best of towns."2 Their family-deity was the goddess Mahâlakshmî,3 - evidently of the well-known temple at Kôlhapur. And, from the way in which Bilhana, in his account of the marriage of the Western Châlukya king Vikramâditya VI. with Chandralêkhâ or Chandaladêvî, speaks of her as the daughter of the Vidyadhara prince who ruled over Karahâta, and sends Vikramâditya to Karahâta to attend her svayamvara or selection of a husband,4 it is plain that the Karahâta province, consisting, as we learn elsewhere, of four-thousand cities, towns and villages,5 was the head-quarters division of their territory, and that their real capital was Karahâta itself, which is the modern Karâd, the chief town of the Karâd tâluka in the Sâtârà District, at the junction of the Krishna and the Koynâ.6 Their genealogical list is shewn in the table on page 545 above.

Jatiga I., and others, as far as Chandraditya.

Regarding the earlier members of the family, nothing seems to be known beyond certain statements that are made in a copper-plate charter of A.D. 1058, which will be noticed more fully in connection with the prince, Mârasimha, in whose time it was issued. This record. styles Jatiga II. Tagaranagara-bhûpâlaka or "king of the city of Tagara," and Pannala-durg-adri-simha or "lion of the mountain of the hill-fort of Pannâla." The latter epithet doubtless refers to the well-known Panhâlâ, about twelve miles to the north-west of Kôlbâpur, which has always been a stronghold of repute and the scene of many sieges.7 The former expression is rather a peculiar one; for, it occurs in a metrical passage, in which the usual title Tagara-puravar-âdhîśvara would have suited the metre equally well, and it therefore presents the appearance of having been used with the object of indicating that Jatiga II. actually ruled at Tagara, which place must then, of necessity, have been somewhere in the neighbourhood of Kôlhâpur: the expression, however, is an isolated one; and, though it does seem far more emphatic and specific than the usual family title, it would be hardly safe to assume that it was intentionally used in the meaning suggested The same record describes Gonka as possessing the territories of Karahâta, Kûndi, and Mairiñjâ, and the Konkan. territory was a three-thousand province which constituted the hereditary domains of the Ratta chieftains of Saundatti:8 and Gonka can only have held it temporarily, somewhere about A.D. 1040 to 1050. Mairinja, which is also mentioned in the same record as Miriñja and Miriñja, is the modern Miraj, the chief town of the Native State of the same name,

¹ e. g., Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XIII. p. 3, line 13.

² e. g., ibid. line 12. 3 e. g., ibid. lines 15, 16.

⁴ Ind. Ant. Vol. V. pp. 321, 322, and note + on p. 322.
5 An inscription at Harihar (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 119; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 60).

⁶ Lat. 17° 17′, long 74° 13′; Indian Atlas, sheet No. 40,—'Kurrar.'
7 Lat. 16° 48′, long. 74° 9′; Indian Atlas, sheet No. 40,—'Punalla.' For an account of the place by Captain C. W. West, see Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. IX. p. 201.— There is another hill-fort of the same name, about forty-three miles in a north-easterly direction; but it does not seem to be a place of any particular importance. ⁸ See further on in this chapter.

about twenty-eight miles to the east by north from Kôlhâpur; and the territory belonging to it, described in the same record as a three-thousand province, must have been always a natural part of the possessions of this Feudatory Families. branch of the Silahara family. The reference to the Konkan must mean that Gonka held for a while some portions of the territory belonging properly to his relations of the northern Konkan branch. The record further describes Gûhala or Gûvala I. as a king of the hillfort of Kiligala or Khiligila; this place, however, has not been identified.

The above details are taken from a copper-plate charter 2 which was issued by Mârasimha at the time of the winter solstice in December, A.D. 1058, of the Vilambin samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 980 (expired). It styles Mârasimha Mahâmandalêśvara, and gives him the secondary names of Gonkana-ankakâra, "the warrior or champion of Gonka," and Guhêyana-simha, "the lion of Guhêya." It speaks of him as ruling at his capital of the hill-fort of Khiligila. And it records that he granted to a Brâhman a village named Kuntavâda, on the south bank of the Krishnaverna, which is evidently the 'Kootwar' of the map, on the south bank of the Krishna, five miles south of Miraj. Silâhâra princess Chandaladêvî or Chandralêkhâ, daughter of "the Vidyadhara prince who ruled over Karahata," and one of the wives of the Western Châlukya king Vikramâditya VI., was very probably a daughter of Mârasimha.

The next name in respect of which we have any historical information, is that of Bhôja I. He must be the Bhôja who invaded the territory of Achugi II., of the family of the Sindas of Yelburga, and was repulsed by Achugi.3

At Honnûr near Kâgal, eight miles south of Kôlhâpur, there is an inscription which gives Ballala the title of Mahamandale svara, and implies that he ruled in conjunction with his younger brother Gandaraditya: but it is not dated; and it gives no further historical information.

Of the Mahdmandaléśvara Gandarâditya himself, who was also called Ayyana-singa or "the lion of his father," there are several records, which give dates for him ranging from the month Magha (Jan.-Feb.), falling in A.D. 1110, of the Virôdhin samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1032 (current), to the month Kârttika (Oct.-Nov.), falling in A. D. 1135, of the Râkshasa samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1058 (current).6 The record of A.D. 1110 describes him as ruling, at the village of Tîravâda in the Edenâd district, over the Miriñja country, together with Saptakholla and the Konkan; and Tîravâda, - which was probably only a temporary camp,—appears to be the modern.

Chapter VIII. The Great

Marasimha.

Bhôja I.

Ballala.

Gandarâditya.

¹ Lat. 16° 49', long. 74° 41'; Indian Atlas, sheet No. 40,- Meeruj.

² Cave-Temple Inscriptions, p. 101.

³ See page 574 below. 4 Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 102, No. 6.

⁵ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XIII. p. 6. 6 An inscription at Kölhapur (Carn.-Desa Insers. Vol. II. p. 541, and Graham's Kolhapoor, p. 357; verified from an ink-impression.)

Chapter VIII. The Great Feudatory Families.

Tîrawade, eight miles south-west of Gârgôti, the chief town of the Bhûdhargad subdivision of the Kôlhâpur territory, which is itself about thirty miles south of Kôlhâpur. The record of A. D. 1135 mentions him as ruling at Valavada, which may be either the modern Wâlwa in the Bhûdhargad subdivision, sixteen miles in a south-westerly direction from Kôlhâpur, as was suggested by Sir Walter Elliot,² or another place of the same name in the Wâlwa tâluka of the Sâtârâ District, twenty-five miles to the north-east of Kôlhâpur. The same record mentions also a subordinate of Gandarâditya, the Mahâsâmanta Nimbadêvarasa, who is described as the staff of his right arm. An inscription at Têrdâl, belonging to this period, mentions a Mandalika named Gonki or Gonkadêva, with a date in A.D. 1122, who, as the record describes him as sprung from the lineage of Jîmûtavâhana, seems to have been connected in some way with the Silâhâra family; but, as his family-deity was the goddess Padmâvatî, he must have belonged to a different branch of it from any of the well-known three branches.4

Vijayaditya.

Of the time of the Mahamandaleśvara Vijayaditya, whose name appears also as Vijayarka, and who, like Gandaraditya, was styled Ayyana-singa or "the lion of his father," there are various records which give dates for him ranging from the month Magha, with a date falling in February, A.D. 1143, of the Dundubhi samvatsara Saka-Samvat 1065 (current), to the month Chaitra (March-April), falling in A.D. 1153, of the Srimukha samvatsara, coupled with S.-S. 1078 by mistake for 1075 expired or 1076 current. These two records mention him as ruling at Valavada; and so do others of intermediate dates. The copper-plate charter of his son Bhôja II. tells us that it was through the friendship and assistance of Vijayaditya that the Kalachurya king Bijjala attained the sovereignty.7 And it also says that he re-instated in their territory the fallen lords of the province of Sthânaka, i.e., Thâna, and firmly established at Gôvâ, i.e. Goa, some kings whose power had been destroyed. The full bearing of this statement is not clear; but it probably means that the Kâdambas of Goa, under Jayakêsin II. or Permâdi, had encroached on the territory of the Silâhâras of the northern Konkan branch,—that Vijayaditya compelled the Kadambas to withdraw to their own proper limits, and revived the power of his relatives, in the person of Mallikarjuna,—and that he effected arrangements which resulted in the two powers in the Konkan living thereafter in peace and amity.

⁵ An inscription at Kôlhâpur; Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 207. Another of his

records is edited *ibid.* p. 211.

⁶ An inscription at Shêdbâl in the Athni tâluka, Belgaum District (from an ink-

impression).

Transactions of the Literary Society of Bombay, reprint of 1877, Vol. III. p. 415 and see page 475 above, note 6.

¹ The 'Teerowra' of the Indian Atlas, sheet No. 41.

² Jour. R. As. Soc., F. S., Vol. IV. p. 34. ³ Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. pp. 22, 23, 24. ⁴ The name Gonka seems to have been rather a favourite one during this period. ³ Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. pp. 22, 23, 24. Inscriptions at Tengali and Kâligi in the Nizâm's Dominions (Carn.-Désa Inscris. Vol. II. pp. 552, 556) mention a Mahamandalésvara Vira-Gonkarasa or Vira-Gonkadêvarasa, of the Bana race, with dates in A.D. 1162 and 1163, who was ruling at Kaligi.

Chapter VIII.

The Great

Bhôja II.

For the Mahamandaléśvara Bhôja II., also called Vîra-Bhôja and . Vijayâdityadêvana-singa or "the lion of Vijayâditya," the earliest reliable date seems to be the winter solstice, in December, A.D. Feudatory Families. 1190, of the Sådhårana samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1112 (expired), which is furnished by an inscription at Kôlhâpur; and the latest, A.D. 1205-1206, which is furnished by a note at the end of the Sabdarnavachandrika of Somadeva, according to which the work was composed in the Krôdhana samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1127 (expired), during the time of Bhôja II., at a Jain temple which had been founded by Gandaraditya at Ajurika in the Kolhapur country, i.e., evidently, Âjra, forty miles south of Kôlhâpur. Valavâda, Kollâpura, and Padmanâladurga, Pranâlakadurga, or Pannâledurga, are mentioned as places at which he ruled,—the latter being the well-known Panhâlâ, about twelve miles to the north-west of Kôlhâpur.3 In his earlier years, he, like his ancestors, used simply the feudatory title of Mahamandalêśvara. But the note at the end of the Sabdárnavachandrika gives him the paramount titles of Rajadhiraja, Paramêśvara, and Paramabhattaraka, and also styles him Paśchima-Chakravartin or "the western emperor." He must, therefore, have set himself up as an independent king during the period when Bhillama and Jaitugi I. were establishing the sovereignty of the Yâdavas of the Dêvagiri. But he was soon reduced by Jaitugi's successor, Singhana, who held all the territory in the neighbourhood of Kôlhâpur by at any rate A. D. 1218-19, and whose conquest of Bhôja II., mentioned in various records, seems to have been regarded as an achievement of rather special importance. Bhôja II. is the last member of this branch of the family, of whom we have any mention. Probably, the power of his family died out with him, and his territory was handed over to the charge of some ordinary official of the Dêvagiri-Yâdava dynasty.

The Rattas of Saundatti.

Of the great feudatory families, next in point of antiquity comes that of the Rattas, who, for about three centuries,—first as vassals of the Rashtrakûtas, then under the Western Châlukyas, and then apparently, as independent princes until they were subdued by the Yadavas of Dêvagiri,— had the government of the Kûndi or Kuhundi three-thousand province, which was a division of the Kuntala country and included the greater part of the Belgaum District and some of the neighbouring terrritory: the boundaries of this province are said to have been fixed by the chieftain Kârtavîrya I.,5 for whom we have the date of A. D. 980; and a reminiscence of it seems to have been preserved in the term mûru-sâvirad-ayya, "the Ayya of the three-thousand," which is still the title of an Ayya or Lingayat priest at Hubli in the Dhârwâr District. Their capital was evidently

¹ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 213.—His published copper-plate grant (Transactions of the Literary Society of Bombay, reprint of 1877, Vol. III. p. 411) is dated in the month Ashâdha (June-July), falling in A.D. 1191, of the Virôdhikrit samvatsara,

Saka-Sanvat 1113 (expired).

² Ind. Ant. Vol. X. p. 75, and p. 76, note 2. 3 See page 546 above, and note 7.

⁴ See page 524 above, and note 1. ⁵ Jour. Bo. Br. R, As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 201.

Chapter VIII. The Great

Saundatti, in the Belgaum District, which is mentioned in the records by the ordinary name of Savadhavatti or Savandhavatti and the Sanskritised appellation of Sugandhavartin; but, towards the end of Feudatory Families, their career they had also a seat of government at Belgaum, which is mentioned as Vêlugrâma, Vênugrâma, and Vênupura. Their genealogy is shewn in the table on the opposite page.

> A record put together at any time during the period A. D. 1050 to 1096 shews that the Rattas came to the front through a person named Prithvîrâma, - a disciple in the Kâreya sect of the Jains, founded by a teacher named Mailapatartha, - being patronised and raised to the position of a feudatory chieftain by a king Krishnarajadêva, who can only be the Râshtrakûta king Krishna III.⁴ A record of A.D. 1218 allots them to the actual lineage of a king Krishna-Kandhara, who is evidently the same person; and so also does another record, purporting, but rather doubtfully, to be dated in A. D. 1209, which mentions the king as Krishna-Kandhara, and further gives him the title of Kandhâra-puravar-âdhîśvara or "supreme lord of Kandhârapura, the best of towns."6 And a few passages speak of them as Råshtrakûtas.7 But the records almost always give the family name as Ratta.8 And the probability is that these chieftains only belonged to some local division of the Reddi tribe or caste, and that the attribution of them to the lineage of the Rashtrakûta kings themselves is based on nothing but the circumstance, mentioned above, through which they rose to power.9 The records of the second branch

² Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. pp. 199, 200.

⁵ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 251.

7 e.g., ibid. p. 273; and Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 24.

¹ The chief town of the Parasgad tâluka; Indian Atlas, sheet No. 41; lat. 15° 47', long. 75° 12',- 'Sumoduttee.'

³ An inscription at Kalbhavi also makes mention of the Kareya gana or sect, which it says, was also known as the lineage of Mailapa (Ind. Ant. Vol. XVIII. p. 313).

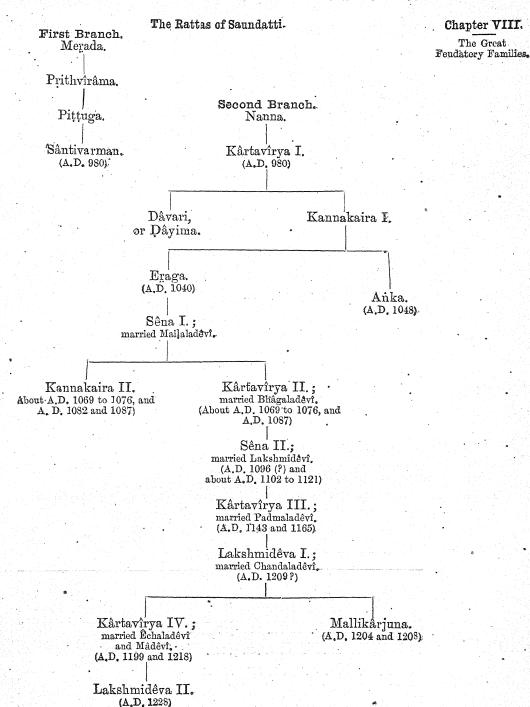
See page 411 above, note 1. - For a precise statement, in one of their records, that the Rattas owed their position and authority to Krishna III., see Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX

⁶ See below, under Lakshmidêva I. — I do not know of any other mention of such a town in genuine documents. But, at Hirê-Kummi and Sattigeri in the Parasgad tâluka, Belgaum District, and at Surkôd or Surkôr in the Râmdurg State, there are spurious copper-plate charters, without dates, which purport to have been issued by this same king, who is called in them the Chakravartin Kanhara and Krishna-Kanhara, and is styled Kandharapur-adhisvara; the Surkôd or Surkôr record also says that he was reigning at Kanharapura.

⁸ Occasionally using the Kanarese letter which is transliterated by an v with two dots below it, -r.

⁹ It has been suggested by Mr. K. B. Pathak (*Ind. Ant.* Vol. XIV. p. 14) that these chieftains assumed the name of Ratta, simply because they professed to be descendants of Krishna III. And in support of this it might be urged that a record of A.D. 980 speaks of Prithyrama's grandson 'Santivarman as "a sun to the water-lily that was the Baisa (or Chaisa) lineage" (Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 208), of which, if we assume the reference to be to the water-lily that flowers by day, the meaning would be that 'Santivarman belonged to that lineage. But the claim to be actually descended from Krishna III. has not been traced back to an earlier date than A.D. 1218. The opening passage of the record of A.D. 980 distinctly describes Santivarman and his ancestors as Rattas. The reference to the Baisa or Chaisa lineage may be equally well understood as denoting the water-lily that flowers by night; the meaning then being that 'Santivarman overthrew some member of that family. And I can really see no objection to believing that these chieftains did belong to the Reddi tribe or caste. In fact, this assumption furnishes the most obvious reason for Krishna III, bringing them to the front,

THE GREAT FEUDATORY FAMILIES.



Chapter VIII.

The Great Feudatory Families.

of this family, commencing with the name of Nanna, shew that the Ratta chieftains had the hereditary title of Lattalûr- or Lattanûrpuravar-adhiśvara, "supreme lord of Lattalûr or Lattanûr, the best of towns," intended to commemorate their original home; that they were heralded in public by the sounds of the musical instrument called trivalî; that they had the sindûra-ldñchhana, or elephant-crest; and that they carried the suvarna-Garuda-dhvaja, or banner of a golden Garuda, which device, instead of the crest according to the more usual custom, appears on the seal of the only Ratta copper-plate charter that has as yet come to light.4

Merada, and Prithvîrâma.

Merada is mentioned only as the father of Prithvîrâma, Of the latter, we are told that he was a disciple of Indrakîrtisvâmin, the disciple of Gunakîrti, the disciple of Mullabhattaraka, who was a teacher in the Kâreya sect of Mailâpatîrtha.⁵ And the record which furnishes this information, makes it clear, as noted above, that he was patronised and invested with the position and authority of a feudatory chieftain,—the exact title attached to his name being that of Mahasâmanta,— by the Râshtrakûta king Krishna III. This event may be placed somewhere about A. D. 940, which is the earliest date that we have for Krishna III. The record might, indeed, be taken as connecting with Prithvîrâma the date of the Manmatha samvatsara, 'Saka-Samvat 797 expired (A.D. 875-76); but this date is plainly not authentic, so far, at least, as Prithvîrâma is concerned.6

Pittuga.

Of Pittuga, all that we are told is that his wife was Nîjikabbe or Nîjiyabbe, and that he confronted and defeated a certain Ajavarman, whose identity is not known.

Santivarman.

Of the time of Santa or Santivarman, whose wife was Chandikabbe, we have one record,—a stone inscription at Saundatti. It describes him as a Mahâsâmanta, feudatory to the Western Châlukya king Taila II.. and as making a grant to a Jain temple which he had had built at Saundatti. And it furnishes for him the date of the winter solstice in the month Pausha, falling in December, A. D. 980, of the Vikrama samvatsara, 'Saka-Samvat 902 (expired).

Nanna.

In connection with Nanna, also called Nannapayyarâna, no historical facts are given. He is mentioned only as the father of Kârtavîrya I. There is nothing to shew his connection with Merada and his descendants. And the probability is that he belonged to a different branch of the family.8

¹ See page 384 above.

² See page 387 above.

³ Sindûra, here, is not the ordinary word meaning 'red lead, vermilion,' as I thought when I first dealt with the records of this family. It is a corruption of sindhura, 'an elephant' (see Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 24, note 24).

4 Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 243.

⁵ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 199.

⁶ See page 411 above, note 1.

⁷ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 204. ⁸ The name Nama occurs elsewhere in the case of a king, belonging to the period A.D. 783-84, who built a Jain temple of Parsvanatha at a town called Vardhamanapura (Inde Ant. Vol. XV. p. 142: a footnote says that he is also mentioned in a Rashtrakata record; but the real reading there is nunna, qualifying bhujamga-darpo).

Of the time of Kârtavîrya I., also called Katta, we have one record, a stone inscription at Sogal in the Belgaum District, which mentions him as the lord of the Kûndi country, feudatory to the Western Feudatory Families Châlukya king Taila II., and furnishes for him a date in the month Ashâdha (June-July), falling in A. D. 980, of the Vikrama samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 902 (expired). The record of the period A.D. 1050 to 1096 mentions him again as a feudatory of Ahavamalla, i.e. Taila II., and says that he fixed the boundaries of the Kûndi country. 2 And from this latter statement, coupled with the fact that his date is earlier by some five months than that of Santivarman, it seems likely that he set himself up in opposition to Santivarman, and eventually appropriated the entire province from that person.

Of Dâvari or Dâyima, and of Kannakaira I., also called simply Kanna, Dâvari or Dâyima, we have no records and no historical details.

Of the time of Eraga or Erega, we have one record,—a stone inscription at Mantûr in the Mudhôl State:3 it mentions him by the name of Ereyamma, with the title of Mahdsdmanta; it shows that he was a feudatory of the Western Châlukya king Jayasimha II.; and it furnishes for him a date in the month Mårgasira (Nov.-Dec.), falling in A. D. 1040, of the Vikrama samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 962 (expired).4 The Saundatti inscription of the period A. D. 1050 to 1096 speaks of him as acquainted with the science of music.

Of the time of Anka, we have two records,—inscriptions on stone at the temple of Ankalêśvara or Ankuśêśvara at Saundatti.⁵ them⁶ describes him as a Mahasamanta, feudatory to the Western Châlukya king Sômêśvara I., and furnishes for him the date of the winter solstice in the month Pausha, falling in December, A. D. 1048, of the Sarvadhârin samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 970 (expired). other is a mere fragment, dated in the same year.

About Sêna I., also called Kâlasêna, we have no information except that his wife was Mailaladêvî or Mailaladêvî.

Of Kannakaira II., also called simply Kanna, the earliest mention is in the Tidgundi copper-plate grant, from the Bijapur District, 7 dated in the month Karttika (Oct.-Nov.), falling in A. D. 1082, of the Dundubhi samvatsarå (Saka-Samvat 1004 expired), cited as the seventh year of the Western Châlukya king Vikramâditya VI.; it speaks of him as the Samanta and Mahasamanta Kanna, one of the feudatories of Vikramâditya VI. He is also mentioned in the Konnûr inscription, which appears to have been put together in

Chapter VIII.

The Great Kârtavîrya I.

and Kannakaira I.

Eraga.

Anka.

Sêna I.

Kankanaira II.

¹ I quote from an ink-impression.

² Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 201.

³ Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 161.

⁴ The date includes the puzzling word śrahe, for which see also Ind. Ant. Vol. XXII. p. 222, and Index.

⁵ I have failed to determine clearly the name by which the temple is really called. But, in either case, the present name is probably a corruption of an original Ankêsvara.

⁶ I quote from an ink-impression. But see also Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 172. 7 Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 306.

Chapter VIII.

The Great Feudatory Families. A. D. 1121: it speaks of him as the Mahamandalésvara Kanna; and it connects him with the date of the winter solstice in the month Pausha, falling in December, A.D. 1087, of the Prabhava samvatsara ('Saka-Samvat 1010 current), cited as the twelfth year of Vikramâditya VI. At this time he must have been ruling in conjunction with his younger brother Kârtavîrya II., for whom we have an earlier date in July-August of the same year,—both of them as feudatories of Vikramâditya VI. And in fact, since another record describes Kârtavîrya II. as a feudatory of Vikramâditya's predecessor Sômêsvara II., the two brothers seem to have ruled conjointly from the beginning.

Kârtavîrya II.

of the time of Kârtavîrya II., also called Katta and Sênana-singa or "the lion of Sêna," we have two records. One is a stone inscription at Saundatti, which describes him as a Mahâmandaleśvara, feudatory to the Western Châlukya king Sômêśvara II.: the date is lost; but the record belongs to the period A.D. 1069 to 1076. The other is a stone inscription at the temple of Ankalêśvara or Ankúśeśvara, at the same place, which again styles him Mahâmandaleśvara, and furnishes for him a date in the month Srâvana (July-Aug.), falling in A.D. 1087, of the Prabhava samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1009 (expired): at this time he was, of course, a feudatory of Sômêśvara's successor Vikramâditya VI.; and a record at Têrdâl in the Sângli State, which appears to have been put together in A.D. 1187, or was at any rate completed then, explicitly mentions him as a feudatory of that king. His wife was Bhâgaladêvî, also called Bhâgalâmbikâ.

Sêna II.

Sêna II., also called Kâlasêna, is mentioned in the Konnûr inscription, as a Mandalêśvara, in the time of the Western Châlukya king Vikramâditya VI., and contemporaneously with Vikramâditya's son Jayakarna: the record seems to imply that he was governing the Kûndi province in subordination to Châmanda, a Dandandyaka of Jayakarna; and it appears to connect with him, as it certainly does with Jayakarna, the last date given in it, in the month Pausha, falling in December, A. D. 1121, of the Plava samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1044 current), cited as the forty-sixth year of Vikramâditya VI. Sêna II. is, therefore, at any rate to be placed in the period A. D. 1102 to 1121, which are the earliest and latest dates for Jayakarna. And an earlier date, in the month Pausha, falling in December, A.D. 1096, of the Dhâtu samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1019 current), cited as the

¹ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. pp. 297, 298,— The last date in this record is Pausha sukla 13, falling in December, A.D. 1121, of the Plava samvatsara ('Saka-Sanvat 1044 current), cited as the forty-sixth year of Vikramåditya VI.

² Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 213. ³ ibid. p. 173. ⁴ Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 23.— This passage is almost immediately followed by one which gives a date in the month Vaiśākha (April-May), falling in A. D. 1122, of the Subhakrit samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1045 (current). But, as Sêna II., the son of Kârtavîrya II., is to be placed not later than A.D. 1121 (see further on), this date must denote only the time when grants were made to the temple,— not the time when the image was set up under the auspices of Kârtavîrya II.; and, therefore, it is not a date of Kârtavîrya II.

⁵ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. pp. 293, 294.

twenty-first year of Vikramâditya VI., is perhaps furnished for him in one of the Saundatti records, which takes the genealogy as far as him, and seems to have been put together in that year or shortly afterwards. His wife was Lakshmîdêvî. Shortly after this time, an inscription at Khânâpur in the Kôlhâpur State, mentions a Ratta Mahâsâmanta named Ankidêva, with a date in the month Vaisâkha (April-May), falling in A.D. 1129, of the Saumya samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1052 current), cited, rather peculiarly, as the fifty-fourth year of the Western Châlukya king Vikramâditya VI. This person must have been a feudatory of Vikramâditya's successor Sômêśvara III. But none of the records disclose his place in the Ratta genealogy.

Of the time of Kârtavîrya III., also called Katta and Kattama, we have three unquestionable inscriptions. Two are at Khânâpur in the Kôlhâpur State: 3 they style him Mahâmandalêsvara, and furnish. dates for him in the month Vaisakha (April-May), falling in A.D. 1143, of the Rudhirôdgarin samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1066 current). cited as the sixth year of the Western Châlukya king Perma-Jagadêkamalla II., and in Mârgaśira (Nov.-Dec.), falling in A.D. 1162, of the Chitrabhanu samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1084 (expired); and the second of them says that he was then ruling at Nesarge in the Belgaum District. The third is at Bail-Hongal in the Belgaum District,4 and furnishes some date in the Târana samvatsara, S.-S. 1086 (expired), = A. D. 1164-65. And he is also mentioned, as a Mahamandaléśvara, and plainly as a feudatory, in a record of A. D. 1165, which says that the Kalachurya king Bijjala, having subdued all kings, was then ruling the whole world with the one umbrella of sole sovereignty.5 There is a record at Konnûr,6 which,—if referable to Kartavirya III., as it seems to be, because it uses the name Kattama, not met with in the case of the other Kartaviryas, -describes him, not only as a Mahâmandaléśvara, but also as a Chakravartin or emperor, and is dated in a year, unfortunately illegible, of his own rule. record, which should undoubtedly be referred to a later period than the others, indicates very plainly that, at some period after A.D. 1165, taking advantage of the general confusion that must have prevailed during the overthrow of the Kalachurya power and of the last remnant of the Western Châlukya sovereignty under Sômêśvara IV. and during the time when the Yadavas of Dêvagiri and the Hoysalas of Dôrasamudra were disputing the possession of the southern provinces, he established the independence of his family, - a position which his successors seem to have mostly maintained, until they were reduced to submission again, somewhere about A.D. 1230, by Vichana, the southern viceroy of the Dêvagiri-Yâdava king Singhana. The

Chapter VIII.

The Great Feudatory Families

Kârtavîrya III.

¹ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 202.

² At the temple of Hanumanta (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 627).

³ At the Jain temple (id. Vol. II. p. 547), and at the temple of Hanumanta (ibid. 548).

⁴ At a temple on the north of the town (see Ind. Ant. Vol. IV. p. 116).

⁵ See page 476 above, and note 1. ⁶ See Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 181.

Chapter VIII.

The Great Feudatory Families. Têrdâl inscription, however, discloses the fact that, in the month Chaitra (March-April), falling in A. D. 1187, of the Plavamga samvatsara S.-S. 1109 (expired), a certain Bhâyideva, a Dandanâyaka of the Western Châlukya king Sômêśvara IV., was governing the Kûndi province, which had been given to him by the king as a reward for defeating certain enemies who must have been some of the Rattas of Saundatti. And this, while corroborating the inference made above as to the position assumed at this period by the Rattas, also shews that they were not altogether successful in what they accomplished or aimed at. The wife of Kârtavîrya III. was Padmaladêvî, also called Padmavatî.

Lakshmidêva I.

Of the time of Lakshmideva I., whose name appears also as Lakshmana and Lakshmidhara, we have one record,—a stone inscription at Hannikeri near Sampgaon. It describes him as born in the lineage of a king named Krishna-Kandhara, with the title of Kandhara-puravar-adhiśvara or "supreme lord of Kandharapura, the best of towns," i.e. of the Rashtrakûta king Krishna III. It mentions him as ruling at Vênugrama, which, it says, was in the Kûndi three-thousand. And it purports to furnish for him a date in the month Phâlguna (Feb.-March), falling in A. D. 1209, of the Vibhava samvatsara, 'Saka-Samvat 1130 (expired): this date, however, overlaps, and is not easily reconcileable with the earlier dates of his sons Kârtavîrya IV. and Mallikarjuna; and, as a continuation of the record is dated in A.D. 1257, it is possible that the whole was put on the stone then, and that some mistake was introduced. The wife of Lakshmidêva I. was Chandaladêvî, also called Chandrike and Chandrikâdêvî, daughter of a person named Râja belonging to a family of Mahâmandalêśvaras, with the hereditary title of "supreme lord of Kupanapura, the best of towns," who claimed to belong to the Yaduvamsa and were lords of the Hagaratage district; some of the records say that she attained victory over a number of serpents in an earthen water-jar,— the allusion apparently being to her having undergone some trial by ordeal.5

Kartavirya IV., and Mallikarjuna.

Of the time of Kârtavîrya IV., we have seven records. a stone inscription at Sankeshwar in the Belgaum District:6 it describes him as a Mahamandalêśvara, ruling at Vêlugrama or Belgaum; and it furnishes dates for him in the month Bhâdrapada (Aug.-Sept.), falling in A.D. 1199, of the Siddharthin samuatsara, 'Saka-Samvat 1121 (expired), and in Jyêshtha (May-June), falling in A.D. 1200, of the Raudrin samvatsara, S.-S. 1122 (expired). The second is a

6 At the temple of Narayana (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 561).

¹ I quote from my reading from the original.

² See page 550 above, and note 6.

Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. pp. 232, 233, 235.
 See, e. g., Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 248.

⁵ For a clear instance of trial by ordeal, see under the account of Jayakesin III., page 571 below.—The present allusion is probably explained by an article on trial by ordeal, among the Hindûs, in the Asiatic Researches, Vol. 1., fifth edition, p. 389, where, in describing the second form of ordeal by poison, it is said—"The hooded snake called naga is thrown into a deep earthen pot, into which is dropped a ring, a "seal, or a coin." This the accused is ordered to take out with his hand; and if the "serpent bite him, he is pronounced guilty; if not, innocent."

Lakshmidêva II.

stone inscription at Râybag in the Kôlhâpur State: 1 it describes him as a Mahdmandaléśvara, enjoying, at Velugrama, sdmrdjya or "complete sovereignty,"—a term which indicates plainly the position that the members of this family had then assumed; and it is dated in the month Vaisakha (April-May), falling in A. D. 1201, of the Durmati samvatsara, S.-S. 1124 (current). The third and fourth are stone inscriptions, which were formerly at Belgaum,2 but are now in the British Museum: 3 they describe him as a Mahamandaléśvara, enjoying sâmrâjya at Vênugrâma in conjunction with his younger brother, the Yuvardja Mallikârjuna; and they are dated on Pausha śukla 2, falling in December, A.D. 1204, of the Raktakshin samvatsara, S.-S. 1126 (expired). The fifth is a stone inscription at Kalhole in the Belgaum District: 4 this, again, describes him and his younger brother as ruling together in the same style at Vênugrâma; and it furnishes for them the same date. The sixth is a copper-plate grant from Bhôj, in the same district; 6 it makes precisely the same statement, in connection with a date in the month Kârttika (Oct.-Nov.), falling in A. D. 1208, of the Vibhava samvatsara, S.-S. 1131 (current). And the seventh is a stone inscription at Nêsargi in the same district, which makes no mention of Mallikârjuna, but speaks of Kârtavîrya IV. as ruling at Vênugrama or Vênupura, and furnishes for him the date of the winter solstice, in December, A. D. 1218, of the Bahudhanya samvatsara, S.-S. 1141 (current). wives of Kârtavîrya IV. were Êchaladêvî and Mâdêvî: the former is mentioned as the daughter of a Chakravartin or emperor; 8 but her father's name is not given.

Of the time of Lakshmideva II., also called Boppana-singa or "the lion of his father,"9—the son of Kartavîrya IV. by his wife Madêvî, we have one record,—a stone inscription at Saundatti.10 It styles him a Mahâmandaléśvara, and states that he was ruling at Vênugrâma, i. e. Belgaum. And it furnishes for him a date in the month Ashadha (June-July), falling in A. D. 1228, of the Sarvadhârin samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1151 (current).

This is the last notice that we have of the Rattas of Saundatti. From the absence, in this record, of any allusion to a paramount sovereign, it may be inferred that Lakshmideva II. was still independent at the time when it was written. But he must very soon afterwards have succumbed to the power of the Yadavas of Dêvagiri. of the earlier records which mention Singhana, of that dynasty, as the

¹ At the Jain temple (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 564; verified, and corrected in respect of the date, from an ink-impression).

² Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. pp. 571, 576. 3 I owe this information to Mr. Rice, who found them there after they had long been lost sight of.

⁴ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 220.

⁵ Except that the samvatsura is here connected with Saka-Samvat 1127 (current).

Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 242.
 Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 240.

⁸ ibid. p. 231.

⁹ Boppa, or elsewhere bappa, is a Prakrit word, meaning 'father' (see Gupta Inscriptions, p. 188, note).

¹⁰ Jour, Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. p. 260; and Archeol. Surv. West. Ind. Vol. II. p. 223, and Vol. III. p. 107.

в 972-71 ...

reigning king, - e. g., of A. D. 1213 at Gadag in the Dhârwâr District and at Khêdrâpur near Kôlhâpur, of A. D. 1215 at Balagâmve in Mysore, of A. D. 1218-19 at Kôlhâpur, and of A. D. 1222 at Manôli in the Belgaum District, - shew that, before the date that is on record for Lakshmidêva II., all the territory bordering on the Kûndi province on the north, east, and south, had already fallen into the hands of the Yâdavas. And the Haralahalli grant, of A. D. 1238, specifically states that Vîchana, Singhana's viceroy for the southern provinces, had then subdued the Rattas. The event may be placed about A. D. 1230. And, as we have no later mention of Lakshmideva II. or of any descendant of his, the probability is that he was deprived of his hereditary position, and the province was handed over to one of Singhana's ordinary officials.

The Kadambas of Hangal.

An account of an early dynasty of kings who called themselves Kadambas, has been given in chapter I. above. We have now to deal with two families of feudatory nobles who, with a slight difference of spelling, were called Kådambas. As in the case of the names Chalukya and Châlukya, so, here also, the difference in the first syllable seems to imply that the Kâdambas could not claim a direct lineal descent from the early Kadamba kings. But, at the same time, the use of the title Banavasî-puravar-adhîsvara, or "supreme lord of Banavasî, the best of towns," by families of which one at least had nothing whatever to do with the government of the Banavâsi province, indicates plainly that the Kâdambas did assert some genealogical connection with the Kadamba kings, of whose capitals Banawasi was one, if it was not the principal one.² The family with which we are concerned in the present section, is that of the Kâdambas of Hângal, —the ancient Pânumgal and Hânumgal,—which is the chief town of the Hângal tâluka in the Dhârwâr District.3 These nobles had the hereditary right to rule the Pânumgal or Hânumgal district, which consisted of five hundred villages. And their capital was Hangal itself, which is mentioned in records by the appellations of Panthipura,* Vairâṭapura,5 Virâṭana-kote,6 and Virâṭanagara,7 as well as by the ancient name from which the modern name is derived. They sometimes ruled also the Banavasi province; but the numerous instances

¹ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. pp. 384, 385. ² As in the case of 'Chalukya' and 'Chalukya' (see page 427 above), so also, in the records of the later Kâdambas, the family name is sometimes given as 'Kadamba' in metrical passages; but, as far as my experience goes, never in prose passages. - The

metrical passages; one, as far as my experience goes, never in prose passages.—The word sometimes occurs with the lingual d.— Kadamba,— but very rarely.

3 Lat. 14° 46', long. 75° 11'; Indian Atlas, sheet No. 42;—'Hungul.'

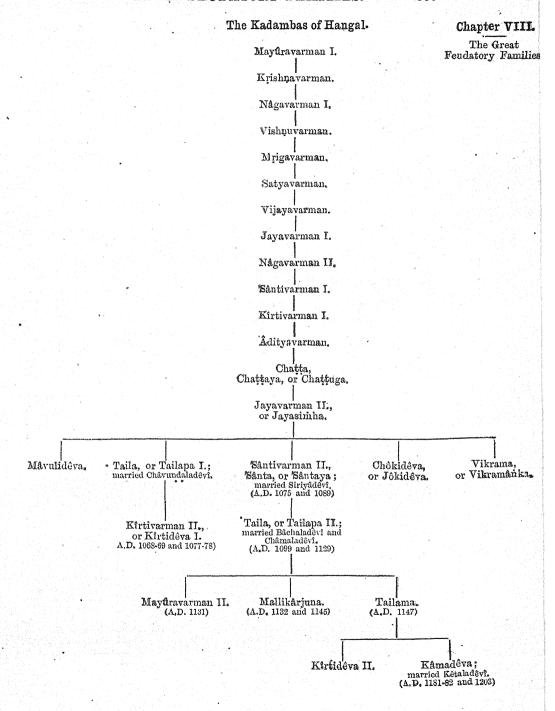
4 e g., Ind. Ant. Vol. X. p. 254, and errata.—An inscription of A. D. 1165 at Mantige in the Hångal tåluka (Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 105; verified from an ink-impression) says (line 10 f.) that the capital of the Hånumgal five-hundred was Hånumgal, and (line 60) that it had the appellation of Pånthfpura (Pånthfpura-Hånum Hånumgal). dbhidhanam Hanumgalla samasta-nagaramumam banamjigar-aynûrvarumam, &c.)

⁵ An inscription on the premises of Yaligâra-Karibasappa at Yalawatti in the Hanga táluka (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 315).

⁶ An inscription at Harihar (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 123, line 33; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 32).

⁷ An inscription at the temple of Ramalinga at Yalawatti (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 30).

THE GREAT FEUDATORY FAMILIES.



in which that province was under the government of the members of other feudatory families and of ordinary officials, disprove any hereditary right on their part to that territory. As already indicated, they had the hereditary title of Banavásî-puravar-ádhîśvara, or "supreme lord of Banavasî, the best of towns," commemorative of the place from which they originally started. They had the simha-lanchhana or lion-crest, and carried the sakhacharéndra-dhvaja, or banner of Hanumat, the king of monkeys.3 They were heralded in public by the sounds of the musical instrument called permatti.4 . And their family-god was Jayantî-Madhukêśvara, or Vishnu under the name of Madhukêśvara of Jayantîpura or Banawâsi.⁵ Their records are found mostly in the Hangal taluka itself.

The fullest account of their traditional and actual genealogy is given in a stone inscription at Kargudari in the Hangal taluka, dated in A.D. 1108;6 and, with a few additions from other similar records at Banawâsi⁷ and Hângal,⁸ and from other sources, the list is as shewn in the table on page 559 above: but the authenticity of it anterior to the name of Chatta, Chattaya, or Chattuga, appears very doubtful, -there being too sudden a change to an ordinary style of nomenclature from an unbroken series of high-pretending names ending in varman; and there being also three detached names,9 — of a person named Mayûravarman, of Harikêsarin, and of Tôyimadêva,—with dates earlier than that which is forthcoming for the first person in the list with whom the records connect a date, - for which the list does not provide at all. Regarding Mayûravarman I., who heads the list, and who appears 10 to have been represented by tradition as three-eyed and four-armed, the Kargudari record asserts that he was a son of the god Siva and the Earth, and that he came from the Himalayan regions, and, having brought from Ahichchhatra11 eighteen Brâhmans whom

¹ e.g., Ind. Ant. Vol. X. p. 252, text lines 24, 25. ² e.g., ibid. line 29. ³ e.g., ibid. lines 28, 29. 4 e.g., ibid. line 28.

⁶ Ind. Ant. Vol. X. p. 249.

8 At a temple of Isvara in the fort (Carn. Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 49; P. S. and O. C. Insers. No. 90, where, on the authority of Inscriptions in Dharwar and Mysore, it is wrongly entered as being at Hall in the Belgaum District). — The original appears to be not forthcoming now.

⁹ See pages 563, 564, below.

¹⁰ From the application of these epithets, with others that plainly are traditional, to the historical nobles, e.g. to Tailapa II. in line 26 of the Kargudari inscription (compare also *Ind. Ant.* Vol. IV. p. 204).

¹¹ There seem to have been more places than one, whether regions or towns, named Ahichchhatra; or else the traditions connected with the name were very mixed and confusing.— Hiven Tsiang visited a place of this name, called by him 'O-hi-chi-ta-lo (Buddhist Records of the Western World, Vol. I. p. 200), which Gen. Sir Alexander Cunningham (Archæol. Surv. Ind. Vol. I. p. 255) identified with the modern Ramnagar, about twenty-two miles to the north of Badaun in the North-West Provinces. While Prof. Lassen (Map of Ancient India) identifies apparently the same one with the modern Farokhâbâd, about fifty-five miles to the south-east of Badaun.—Prof. Hall, the modern random Vol. II. p. 161, note §) suggests that one of them was not far from the Vindhya mountains.—The Padma-Purana appears to place an Ahichchhatra in Assam (Jour. R. As. Soc., F. S., Vol. V. p. 295).—The scholiast on the Haimakośa, iv. 28, locates a region of this name somewhere in the north of India (Jour. Beng. As. Sec. Vol. XXX. p. 197, note).—And a Sinda inscription at Bhairanmatti in the Bijâpur District (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 230) asserts that Sinda, the alleged founder of the family, was born at Ahichchhatra in the region of the river Sindhu, i. e. the Indus.

he established in the Kuntala country, thus acquired the government of the earth. He seems to be identical with the Mukanna-Kadamba,—"the three-eyed Kadamba,"—of another record, who is said to have brought twelve-thousand Brâhmans, of thirty-two gôtras, purified by performing the agnihôtra-sacrifice, from the agrahâra of Ahichchhatra, and to have made, and established them in, the agrahâra of Sthânugûdhapura, which is the modern Tâlgund in the Shimogga District, Mysore. And his name in the form of Mayûravarman is very possibly nothing but a reminiscence of that of the veritable Mayûra-sarman, who established the early Kadamba power.

There seems no reason to question any part of the genealogy from Chatta onwards. But the first member of the family, shewn in the table, in respect of whom we have definite data, is the Mahdmanda-leśvara Kîrtivarman II., also called Kîrtidêva I. and Tailana-singa or "the lion of Taila,"—the son of Taila or Tailapa I. and Châvun-daladêvî. He was ruling the Banavâsi province in the Kîlaka sanvatsara, 'Saka-Sanvat 980 (expired), = A. D. 1068-69; and he must then have been a feudatory of the Western Châlukya king Sômêśvara I. or II. We have other dates for him, without an exact specification of his territory, in the Anala or Nala sanvatsara, 'S.-S. 998 (expired), = A.D. 1076-77, and in the following year; when, on the latter occasion at any rate, he was a feudatory of Vikramâ-ditya VI.

For the Mahâmandalêśvara 'Sântivarman II., we have a date in the month Âśvina (Sept.-Oct.), falling in A. D. 1075, of the Râkshasa samvatsara, 'Saka-Samvat 997 (expired); but the record does not state the details of his government: as this date is earlier than the latest date of his nephew, perhaps he and Kîrtivarman II. were then ruling, respectively, only the Pânumgal five-hundred and the Banavâsi twelve-thousand. In the month Mâgha (Jan.-Feb.) falling in A. D. 1089, of the Vibhava samvatsara (S.-S. 1011 current), he was ruling the Banavâsi twelve-thousand and the Pânumgal five-hundred, as a feudatory of Vikramâditya VI. His wife was Siriyâdêvî, of the Pândya family.

For the Mahâman daléśvara Taila or Tailapa II., whose name appears also as Tailaha, we have various dates, ranging from the month Jyêshtha (May-June), falling in A. D. 1099, of the Pramâdin samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1022 current), up to the winter solstice, in

Kîrtivarman II.

Sântivarman II.

Tailapa II,

² At Talgund in Mysore (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 221; Mysore Inscriptions p. 196).

3 See page 286 above.

6 Inscriptions at Balchalli in the Hangal taluka, and at Kuppatur in Mysore (Carn.

Chapter VIII.

The Great
Feudatory Families

¹ Here there is perhaps an allusion to the "eighteen agraharas" mentioned on page 443 above, and note 4.

⁴ This does not necessarily mean that he was not ruling the Pânumgal five-hundred also. Sometimes all the details of a government are given; sometimes only that province or district is mentioned in which lay the village at which the grant was made.

⁵ An inscription at Banawâsi (see *Ind. Ant.* Vol. IV. p. 206, No. 3.)

Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 585).

⁷ An inscription at Nîralgi in the Hângal tâluka (I quote from an ink-impression).

⁸ An inscription at Arâleshwar in the Hângal tâluka (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 594).

⁹ An inscription at Arțâl in the Hângal tâluka (ibid. p. 596).

562

The Great Feudatory Families.

December, A.D. 1129, of the Saumya samvatsara (S.-S. 1052 current). He was a feudatory at first of Vikramaditya VI., and then of Sômêśvara III. The records mostly represent him as ruling the Banavâsi province and the Pânumgal five-hundred; but the latest of them, of A. D. 1129-30, adds the Santalige thousand. Two of them say that he ruled also over various other districts "acquired by the strength of his own arm: "but they do not name those districts. The Karoudari inscription, of A.D. 1108, mentions his capital, Hangal, by the name of Pânthîpura, from which place, it says, he was ruling both the Pânumgal district and the Banavasi province. Another record, of A.D. 1125-26. which mentions only the Banavasi province, states that he was ruling it at Pânumgal. His wives were Bâchaladêvî, of the Pândya family, and Châmaladêvî, who was the mother of Tailama. The date of A.D. 1129, given above, is the latest certain date for him. But there are records at Yalawatti in the Hângal tâluka 2 which tend to shew that he did not die till the month Karttika (Oct.-Nov.), falling in A. D. 1135, of the Rakshasa samvatsara (S.-S. 1058 current), and that his death occurred during, or shortly after, a siege of Hangal by the Hoysalas under Vishņuvardhana; that Vishņuvardhana did besiege Hângal,—and probably reduced it, as claimed for him,—is known from the Hoysala records.³

Mayûravarman II.

In the month Bhâdrapada (Aug.-Sept.), falling in A. D. 1131, of the Virôdhikrit samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1054 current), and again at the winter solstice in December of the same year, the Mahâmaṇḍalêś-vara Mayûravarman II. was ruling the Banavâsi twelve-thousand, the Pânumgal five-hundred, and the Sântalige thousand, as a feudatory of the Western Châlukya king Sômêśvara III.4

Mallikarjuna.

In the month Chaitra (March-April), falling in A. D. 1132, of the Paridhâvin samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1055 current), and in the month Phâlguna (Feb.-March), falling in A. D. 1138, of the Pingala samvatsara (S.-S. 1060 current), the Mahamandalésvara Mallikârjuna was ruling the Banavâsi and Pânumgal territory, as a feudatory of Sômêsvara III.; and again in the month Phâlguna, falling in A. D. 1145, of the Raktâkshin samvatsara (S.-S. 1067 current), as a feudatory of Perma-Jagadêkamalla II.

Tailama.

At the time of the winter solstice, in December, A.D. 1147, of the Prabhava samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1069 (expired), Tailama,—who is mentioned without any title,—was ruling the Pânumgal five-hundred, as a feudatory of Perma-Jagadêkamalla II.⁸

³ See, e.g., page 496 above.

⁵ An inscription at Kyasanûr in the Hangal taluka (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 636).

6 An inscription at Mûdur in the Hângal tâluka (ibid. p. 727).
 7 An inscription at Bâlêhalli in the Hângal tâluka (ibid. p. 772).

¹ An inscription at Hungund in the Bankapur tâluka (I quote from an ink-impression).
² On the premises of Yaligâra-Karibasappa, and at the temple of Râmêśvara (Carn-Désa Insers. Vol. I. pp. 723, 725).

Inscriptions at Havanige in the Hangal taluka, and at Hirê-Kerûr in the Kôd taluka (Curn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. pp. 703, 706).

s An inscription at Manakatti in the Bankapur taluka (I quote from an inkimpression).

And at the time of the winter solstice, in December, A.D. 1189, of the Saumya samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1111 (expired), as a feudatory of the Western Châlukya king Sômêśvara IV., the Mahâmandalêśvara Kâmadêva, also called Kâvadêva and Tailamana-ankakâra or "the warrior or champion of Tailama," was ruling the Banavasi twelvethousand, the Panumgal five-hundred, and the Puligere, i.e. Lakshmêshwar, three-hundred, after subjugating the Male and Tulu countries, the Konkan, and the Western Ghauts. His wife was Kêtaladêvî. There are two other records of Kâmadêva at Hângal.² One of them³ is dated in the Anala or Nala samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1119 current), = A.D. 1196-97, which is cited as the sixteenth year of his rule; thus giving the Plava samvatsara, S.-S. 1104 current,= A.D. 1181-82, as his initial date. This inscription is on a vîrgal or monumental tablet, the sculptures on which are a very vivid representation of battle-scenes. It is dated in the month Asvina (Sept.-Oct.), falling in A. D. 1196. And it records that the Hoysala king Vîra-Ballâla II, had come and pitched his camp at the Anekere tank,— the large tank on the west side of Hangal, and was besieging the city. He was defeated, and repulsed for the time, by Kâmadêva's forces under his general Sôhani, who, however, was killed in the battle. But he seems to have soon afterwards completely subjugated the Kâdambas and annexed their territory. There are inscriptions at Sâtênhalli, in the Kôd tâluka, which shew that Kâmadêva was still fighting against the Hoysala forces in the month Chaitra (March-April), falling in A.D. 1203, of the Rudhirôdgarin samvatsara (S.-S. 1126 current); but, what became of him after

In addition to the above, there are some detached names, not referable at present to any places in the genealogy, the owners of which assert themselves to be Kâdambas, of plainly the Hângal family.

Thus, in the Bhâva saṃvatsara, 'Saka-Saṃvat 956 (expired), = A.D. 1034-35, as a feudatory of the Western Châlukya king Jayasimha II., the Mahâmandalêśvara Mayûravarman, whom the record styles Pântîpur-âdhipa or "lord of Pântîpura," was ruling the Pânumgal five-hundred, apparently in subordination to a certain Mâdiṇayya, the Pergade of the Banavâsi province, which is said here to include the Sântalige thousand. And in the Târaṇa saṃvatsara, 'S.-S. 966 (expired), = A. D. 1044-45, he was still ruling the Pânumgal district, as a feudatory of Sômêśvara I.7

In the Manmatha samvatsara, 'Saka-Samvat 977 (expired), = A. D. 1055-56, the Mahamandalésvara Harikêsarin was ruling the Banavâsi province under Vikramâditya VI., who was then, in the reign

Chapter VIII.
The Great

Feudatory Families. Kâmadêva.

Detached names.

Mayaravarman.

Harikêsarin.

that date, is not known.

¹ The Hangal inscription (see page 505 above, note 3).

² P. S. and O.-C.-Insers. Nos. 106, 107.

³ At the temple of Târakêśvara (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. p. 605).

⁴ Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. pp. 309, 322, 323.

⁵ Not Pânthîpura, as in other records; but very possibly only by a mistake of the priter.

⁶ An inscription at Adur in the Hangal taluka (I quote from an ink-impression).

⁷ Another inscription at Adur.

Chapter VIII.

The Great
Feudatory Families
Tôyimadêva.

of his father Sômêśvara I., viceroy for that province and for the Gangavâdi ninety-six thousand.

At the time of the winter solstice, in December, A.D. 1066, of the Parâbhava samvatsara, 'Saka-Samvat 988 (expired)² the Mahamandaléśvara Tôyimadêva was ruling the Banavâsi twelve-thousand and the Pânumgal five-hundred, as a feudatory of Sômésvara I. The record tells us that his mother was the Western Châlukya princess Akkâdêvî; but it does not mention his father's name.

Kêtarasa.

A record dated in the Vikriti samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1093 (current), = A. D. 1170-71,3 mentions a Mahâmandulêśvara Kêtarasa, distinctly described as a Kâdamba, but also called "lord of Uchchangîgiri," and describes him as a feudatory of the Pândya Muhâmanda-lêśvara Vijayapândya, who had acknowledged allegiance to the Western Châlukya king Taila III., but seems afterwards to have become independent. But, whether the date belongs to Kêtarasa himself, or to his son Nâgati, is not certain.

Mallikârjuna or Mallidéva. In the month Kârttika (Oct.-Nov.), falling in A. D. 1231, of the Khara samvatsura (Saka-Samvat 1154 current), the Mahdman-dalésvara Mallikârjuna was ruling the Banavâsi twelve-thousand and the Hânumgal five-hundred. Other dates, in A. D. 1241 and 1252, are furnished for him by other records, which mention him by the name of Mallidêva. And his initial date was either A.D. 1215-16 or 1216-17.4

Sômadeva.

And finally, in the Durmukha samvatsara, his second year, the Vilambin samvatsara, his fourth year, and the Vikârin samvatsara, his fifth year, the Mahâmaṇḍaléśvara Sômadêva, also called Sôyidêva and Sôvidêva, and styled Kâdamba-Chakravartin or "the Kādamba emperor," was ruling apparently the Pânuṇgal five-hundred; but there is nothing in the records to enable us to refer his dates to the Saka era.

The Kadambas of Goa.

The members of the other family of feudatory nobles called Kâdambas ruled, during the greater part of their career, at Goa, which, formerly

1 Ind. Ant. Vol. IV. p. 208.

² An inscription at Hottûr in the Bankâpur tîluka (I quote from an ink-impression).

At Harihar (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 118; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 51).
 Inscriptions at Hângal itself, and at Aralêshwar, Kyâsanûr, and Nidasingi, in the

Hangal tâluka (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. pp. 600, 601, 603, 604).

o Inscriptions at Kyasanûr, Âlûr, and Hangal itself (Carn.-Désæ Insers. Vol. II.

pp. 607, 608, 609, 610).

6 It is just possible that he is identical with a Sôyimarasa, who, according to the transcription, was ruling the Pânunigal five-hundred, as a feudatory of Sômêśvara I, in the Plavaniga samvatsara, 'Saka-Samvat 989 (expired), = A.D. 1067-68 (an inscription at some uncertain place in the Hångal tâluka; Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 176). But it seems to me very likely that, in the transcription, "Sôyimarasa," as another form of "Toyimadêva" (for which name, see above).

7 Lat. 15° 30', long. 73° 57'; Indian Atlas, sheet No. 41.—This is in accordance with the always accepted identification, which, even if there is no direct evidence to support

⁷ Lat. 15° 30′, long. 73° 57′; Indian Atlas, sheet No. 41.—This is in accordance with the always accepted identification, which, even if there is no direct evidence to support it, there seems no reason to call in question. Gôvâ or Goa is, indeed, also the name of a fort near Harnai and Suvarndurg in the Ratnâgiri District (see the Gazetteer of the Bombay Presidency, Vol. X. Ratnâgiri and Sâwantwâḍt, pp. 335, 337). But this locality does not appear to have been of any importance until the sixteenth century A.D. (ibid. p. 338). On the other hand, the Portuguese Goa was one of the seats of power of the Vijayanagara dynasty in the fourteenth century (ibid. p. 439).

Chapter VIII.

The Great

Feudatory Familie

THE GREAT FEUDATORY FAMILIES.

The Kadambas of Goa-Gûhalla. Chatta, or Shashthadêva I, (A.D. 1007-1008) Jayakêsin I. (A.D. 1052-53) Vijayâditya I.; married Chattaladevi. Jayakêsin II.; married Mailaladêvî. (A.D. 1119 and 1125) Sivachitta-Vishnuchitta-Permâdi; Vijayâditya II.; married Kamaladêvî. married Lakshmidêvt. (A.D. 1147-48 to 1187-88) (A.D. 1158 and 1171-72) Jayakêsin III. (A.D. 1187-88 and 1210-11) Tribhuvanamalla; married Manikadêvî. Chattaya, or A daughter; married to Sivachitta-Shashthadêva II. Kâmadêva. (A.D. 1246-47 and 1257)

the capital of the Portuguese possessions in India, is now only a suburb of Panjîm, the present Portuguese capital. Their original territory was a province called the Palasige or Halasige twelve-thousand, which took its appellation from one of the ancient forms of the name of the modern Halsî¹ in the Khânâpur tâluka, Belgaum District. In the latter half of the eleventh century, however, they acquired, by wresting

¹ Lat. 15° 31′, long. 74° 39′; Indian Atlas, sheet No. 41,—'Hulsee.' B 972—72

it from the Silaharas, a division of the Kenkan which was called the . Konkana nine-hundred, and was evidently the territory in the vicinity of Goa. And Goa itself, which is mentioned in their records by the names of Gôpakapattana, Gôpakapurî, and Gôve, then became their capital. Like the Kâdambas of Hângal, they had the hereditary title ·of· Banavásî-puravar-adhîśvara, or "supreme lord of Banavâsî, the best of towns;" they used the simha-ldnchhana or lion crest,2 which appears on the seals of the two copper-plate grants of their family that have come to notice,3 and on the gold coins of Permadi and Jayakêsin III.; they carried the vanara-mahadhvaja, or great banner of a monkey; and they were heralded in public by the sounds of the musical instrument called permatti.6 But their family-god was different, being Siva, under the name of Saptakôtîśvara. A. copperplate charter of one of the members of this family has been obtained at Goa. But their records are mostly found in the Khanapur and Sampgaon tâlukas of the Belgaum District, and in the northern and northwestern parts of Dharwar. A peculiarity about some of the records is the exceptional way in which the dates are given in years of the Kaliyuga era, instead of the Saka era.8

There can be little doubt that the Kâdambas of Goa were of the same original stock with the Kâdambas of Hângal, though no indication has as yet been obtained as to the point at which the two genealogies may be joined. But the separation of the two families must be of considerable antiquity; for; even though one and the same person may be intended, each family had a different name for its founder, and a different account of his origin. As we have seen above, the Kâdambas of Hangal derived their descent from the three-eyed and four-armed Mayûravarman, a son of the god Siva and the Earth. Whereas the Kâdambas of Goa attributed their origin to the three-eyed and four-armed Jayanta, otherwise called Trilôchana-Kâdamba or "the three-eyed Kâdamba," who is said to have sprung from a drop of sweat that fell to earth near the roots of a kadamba-tree from the forehead of the god Siva after his conquest of the demon Tripura.9 The records of the Kâdambas of Goa, however, do not give a long and questionable pedigree like that of their relations of Hangal.

^{1 6.}g., Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. IX. p. 296, text line 6.

² ibid. line 9.

ibid. p. 241; and Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 288.
Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. Appendix, p. xxiv.

⁵ d. Vol. 1X. p. 296, line 9. 6 ibid. line 9.

⁷ e.g., ibid. p. 307. — The temple of Saptakôtî'vara is said to be 'Narven' in Goa (id. Vol. X. Appendix, p. xxv.), which seems to be the 'Narva' of the Indian Atlas, sheet No. 41, on the island of Piedade. - The image appears to have been overthrown by the Turushkas or Musalmans, and to have been re-established by the celebrated Madhavacharya, who, when he was Mahapradhana of Harihara II. of Vijayanagara (about A.D. 1380), besieged Goa and expelled the Musalmans (id. Vol. IX. p. 227).

⁸ The first current year of the Kaliyuga cra was B. C. 3102-3101.— The only other epigraphic instance of the use of it, that I can quote, is the Aihole inscription of the Western Chalukya king Pulikêsin II., dated Kaliyuga Samvat 3735 expired, coupled with Saka-Samvat 556 expired, = A.D. 634-35 (see page 357 above, No. 6).

⁹ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. IX. pp. 245, 272, 285.

They present historical names only. And the list stands as shewn in the table on page 565 above.

Of Gûhalla, who was styled Vyaghra-marin or "the tiger-slaver," we have no historical details.

An inscription at Gudikatti, in the Sampgaon taluka, represents the Mahamandaleśvara Shashthadêva I., - whose name also appears in the Piakrit forms of Chatta, Chattala, Chattaya, and Chattayya, as a feudatory of the Western Châlukya king Jayasimha II. in the Plavamga samvatsara, coupled with Saka-Samvat 928 by mistake for 929 (expired), = A.D. 1007-1008. At that time, however, the reigning king was Irivabedanga-Satyasraya; and, from this, with the mistake in the date, and with the fact that the date is expressed in numerical words,2 it seems doubtful whether the record is a synchronous and reliable one.

A continuation of the Gudikatti inscription, mentioned above, represents Jayakêsin I,—whom it styles "lord of the Konkan," but to whom it does not allot any title, - as a feudatory of the Western Châlukya king Sômêśvara I. in the Nandana samvatsara, coupled with Saka-Samvat 973 by mistake for 974 (expired),—A. D. 1052-53.3 Elsewhere, it is stated of him that he slew the king of Kâpardikadvîpa, destroyed the Chôlas, and uprooted Kâmadêva,4— that he assembled the Kâdambas, conquered the Alupas, and established the Western Châlukyas in their kingdom, 5— that he caused the Châlukyas and the Chôlas to become friends at Kânchi,6—and that he made Gôpakapattana, i.e. Goa, his capital. Kâpardikadvîpa is evidently the island, with the adjoining territory, of Shatshashti, Sasati, or Salsette near Bombay, - so named either after Kapardin II., of the northern Konkan branch of the Silâhâra family, who was ruling the Konkan in A.D. 851 and 877-78 as a feudatory of the Rashtrakûta king Amôghavarsha I., or after his grandfather Kapardin I.;8 and the king of Kâpardikadvîpa, slain by Jayakêśin I., is very probably the Silâhara prince Mâmvâni, for whom we have the date of A. D. 1059-60: for, the Silàhara records themselves admit some serious reverse about that time, in telling us that Anantadêva or Anantapâla (A. D. 1095) "cast into the ocean of the edge of his sword those wicked heaps of sin (the Kâdambas) who, at a time of misfortune due to the hostility of relatives (the Silâhâras of Karâd), obtained power, and devastated the land of the Konkan, harassing gods and Brahmans." In the Dvyáśrayakosha of Hêmachandra and Abhayatilaka, it is narrated that Karna I., of the dynasty of the Chaulukyas of

Chapter VIII.

The Great Feudatory Families. Gûhalla.

Shashthadêva I.

Jayakêsin I.

¹ I quote from an ink-impression.

² See page 439 above, note 1.

³ Here, again, the date is expressed in numerical words; see the reference quoted in the preceding note.

4 Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. IX. p. 272.

⁵ ibid. p. 282.

ibid. p. 242, text line 2.
 ibid. p. 283.

⁸ See page 543 above.

⁹ Ind. Ant. Vol. IX. p. 34, text lines 52 to 54.

Anhilwâd, married Mayânalladêvî, daughter of a Kâdamba prince Jayakêsin who was ruling at Chandrapura in the Dekkan; and, Karna's period being A. D. 1063-64 to 1093-94,2 this Jayakêsin of Chandrapura seems to be Jayakêśin I. of Goa: but Chandrapura has not been identified, unless, perchance, the name is a Sanskritised form, denoting Chandgad, the chief town of the mahal of that name in the Belgaum District.

Vijayâditya I.

Of Vijayaditya I., whose name appears also as Vijayarka, the only information furnished by the family records is that his wife was Chattaladêvî. An extraneous record³ tells us that she was a twin sister of Bijjaladêvî, who was the mother of Jagaddêva of the Sântara family of Patti-Pombuchchapura. It is perhaps to the time of Vijayâditya I, that we must refer a record at Kâdarôli in the Sampgaon tâluka, which mentions a Kâdamba Mahâmandalêśvara named Güvala, a feudatory of Vikramâditya VI., and furnishes for him a date in the month Ashâdha (June-July), falling in A.D. 1098, of the Bahudhanya samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1021 current), cited as Vikramiditya's twenty-third year: that this person was connected with the Kâdambas of Goa, seems tolerably certain; but his place in the genealogy is not yet known.

Jayakêsin II.

Of the time of the Mahamandaleśvara Jayakeśin II. there are various records, which give dates for him ranging from the month Mårgasirsha (Nov.-Dec.), falling in A.D. 1119, of the Vikarin samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1041 (expired),5 to the winter solstice, in December, A. D. 1125, of the Visvavasu samvatsara (S.-S. 1048 current), cited as the fiftieth year of the Western Châlukya king Vikramâditya VI.6 The last mentioned record speaks of him as ruling only the Palasige twelve-thousand and the Konkana ninehundred. But an intermediate record, five months earlier in the same year, states that, as a feudatory of Vikramâditya VI., he was ruling, in addition to the above-mentioned two provinces, the Payve, i.e. Hayve, five-hundred, and the Kavadidvîpa lâkh-and-a-quarter, which is evidently the Kâpardikadvîpa territory referred to above in connection with Jayakêsin I. And another record, of A. D. 1122,8 adds to his territory the Vêlugrâme seventy and the Hânumgal five-hundred, the latter being probably only temporarily in his possession. feudatory title is given in all the records. But, that he aimed at a higher position, is shewn by the fact that he also styled himself Konkana-Chakravartin or "emperor of the Konkan." And there are other indications that he made an attempt, in his earlier years, to throw off

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. IV. p. 233.

id. Vol. VI. p. 213.

³ At Balagamve in Mysore (P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 180; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 97; see page 458 above, note 2).

4 I quote from an ink-impression.

An inscription at Amaragol in the Hubli taluka (I quote from an ink-impression). An inscription at Bhavihal in the Dharwar taluka (from an ink-impression).

At Narêndra in the same tâluka (from an ink-impression).

Also at Narêndra (from an ink-impression). See, for instance, the Golihalli inscription of Permadi (Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. IX. p. 300).

the Western Châlukya supremacy: for, it is evidently to his time that we must refer the events which led to the prince Achugi II., of the Sinda family of Yelburga, taking Goa and giving it to the flames, Feudatory Families. and seizing upon the Konkan; and he is undoubtedly the Jayakesin whom Achugi's son Permâdi I. defeated and put to flight. differences with the Châlukyas, however, must have been very soon and permanently made up again; for, Vikramâditya VI. gave him his daughter Mailaladêvî in marriage.² He was defeated at some time or other by the Hoysala prince Vishnuvardhana, who thereby acquired the Palasige province,3 but can hardly have held it more than temporarily. And he seems to be the Mahâmandalêśvara Jayakêśin whom one of the Lakshmêshwar inscriptions,4 dated in the month Ashadha (June-July), falling in A. D. 1147, of the Prabhava samvatsara ('Saka-Samvat 1070 current), mentions among the persons of distinction to whom presents were given, or had on some previous occasion been given. at the time of making grants to the god Sômanâtha.

The sons of Jayakêśin II. were Permâdi, also called Perma and Paramardi, and Vijayâditya II., whose name, again, also appears as They acquired, respectively, the names of 'Sivachitta and Vishnuchitta, by their devotion to the gods Siva and Vishnu. Also, Permadi was styled Malavara-marin, "the slayer of the Malavas or people of the ghaut country," which corresponds to Malaparolganda, a generic epithet of the Hoysalas; and, apparently from some literary accomplishments, Vijayâditya II. was called Vânibhûshana or Vijayâditya's wife was Lakshmîdêvî, daughter of Sarasvatîbhûshana. And Permâdi's wife was Kamalâdêvî: in one a certain Lakshmîdêva. passage, her father Kâmadêva is said to be of the Sômavamśa or Lunar Race, and her mother Chattaladêvî, of the Pândya family; but, in another, Chattaladêvî is allotted to the Lunar Race, and Kâmadêva It was Kamalâdêvî who caused to the Sûryavamsa or Solar Race.6 to be built the small but elaborately sculptured temple of the god Kamala-Nârâyana and the goddess Mahâlakshmî, at Dêgâmve in the Sampgaon tâluka, which contains three inscriptions of this family; it was constructed by Tippoja, the Sûtradhârin or architect of the god Bankêśvara, and the son of the Sûtradhûrin Holoja of Hûvina-Bâge,7 and by Tippoja's son Bâgoja. The records of this period, of which those in the vernacular all give Permâdi the title of Mahâmandalêśvara, shew that his initial year was the Prabhava samuatsara, Saka-Sainvat 1070 current. = A. D. 1147-48, and indicate that Vijayâditya II. was shortly afterwards associated with him in the rule. The earliest of them is a stone inscription at Siddâpur in the Dhârwâr tâluka,8 dated in the

Chapter VIII.

The Great

Permadi, and Vijayaditya II.

See page 574 below.

² Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. IX. pp. 245, 273, 283, 285, 300; and Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 288.

³ See page 497 above. 4 Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. I. p. 812; P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 97

⁵ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. IX. p. 274. 6 ibid. p. 295.

Probably Râybâg in the Kôlhâpur State.
 Ind. Ant. Vol. XI. p. 273.

Chapter VIII.

The Great Feudatory Families.

month Ashâdha (June-July), falling in A. D. 1158, of the Bahudhânva samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1080 (expired); it mentions Vijavaditva II: as Yuvardia, and states that, at a place named Sampagâdi, the two brothers were then ruling conjointly over the Palasige twelve-thousand and the Konkana nine-hundred. Another record which mentions Vijavaditva II. is the second part of the Halsi inscription.2 dated in the Khara samvatsara, Kaliyuga-Samvat 4272 expired, = A, D 1171-72, cited as the twenty-fifth year. This is in accordance with the initial date given above. And so are the intermediate records. which mention Permadi only: for instance, - the Golihalli inscription, 5 which cites the Vikrama sumvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1083 current). = A. D. 1160-61, as his fourteenth year, and the Svabhanu samvatsara (S.-S 1086 current), = Λ . D. 1163-64, as his seventeenth year. and mentions him as ruling, on the first occasion, at Gôve, i.e. Goa, over the Palasige twelve-thousand, the Konkana nine-hundred. and the Velugrame seventy; the first part of the Halsi inscription,4 which cites the Virôdhin samvatsara, Kaliyuga-Samyat 4270 expired. A.D. 1169-70, as his twenty-third year; and the Dêgâmve inscription, 5 which cites the Java samvatsara, Kaliyuga-Samvat 4275 expired, = A. D. 1174-75, as his twenty-eighth year. The family records themselves do not furnish any further historical details about the two brothers. But some information is forthcoming from other sources. A Silâhâra record tells us that Vijayâditya of Karâd,—about A. D. 1143 and 1153.— re-instated the princes of the Sthanaka mandala or Thana. province, i. e. his connections of the northern Konkan branch, which must have been done by taking away some of the territory and power held by Jayakêsin II. or Permâdi; and also, more obscurely, that he re-established the princes of Gôvâ, referring perhaps to some assistance. against his own connections, subsequently rendered to the two brothers. And, in a record of A. D. 1181,6 the Dandanayaka Chandugidêva. an officer of the Kalachurya king Ahavamalla, is mentioned as having burned some of the territory of a Vijayaditya, who can only be the Kâdamba Vijayâditya II. A gold coin of Permâdi has been obtained. dated in the Subhakrit samvatsara (S.-S. 1105 current), = A. D. 1182-83.7

Jayakêsin III.

Of the time of the *Mahamandalésvara*⁸ Jayakêsin III., who also was styled *Mahavara-mârin*, we have two records,— a copper-plate grant at Halsî in the Khânâpur tâluka,⁹ and a stone inscription at

⁹ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. IX. p. 241,

¹ Possibly the modern Sampgaon; but I do not put the identification forward with

² Jour Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. IX. p. 278.— For an examination of the date, see Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII, p. 265.

<sup>ibid. p. 296.
ibid. p. 278. — For an examination of the date, see Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII. p. 264.
ibid. pp. 266, 287. — For an examination of the date, see Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII.</sup>

⁶ See page 489 above.

Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. X. Appendix, p. xxiv.
8 In line 3 of the Kittûr inscription (see below), mahâmâhêśvara must be a mistake (of the original) for mahâmandalêśvara.

Kittûr in the Sampgaon tâluka: the former gives a date in the month Chaitra, falling in March, A. D. 1199, of the Siddharthin samvatsara (Saka Samvat 1122 current), cited as his thirteenth year; Feudatory Families. the latter gives three dates in the month Ashâdha, falling in June, A.D. 1201, of the Durmati samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1124 current), cited as his fifteenth year; and the two records shew that his first year was the Plavamga samvatsara, Kaliyuga-Samvat 4288 expired or 4289 current, = S.-S. 1110 current, = A.D. 1187-88.2 Neither do these records, nor any others, furnish any historical information about him. But the Kittûr inscription contains an interesting account of a trial by ordeal. There being a dispute between Sivasakti, the Achdrya or priest of the god Kallêsvaradêva of Kittûr, and Kalyanasakti, the Acharya of the Mulasthanadeva or "original god of the locality," regarding the ownership of a field, - the two contending parties met before the Mahapradhana and Dandanayaka Isvara, and agreed to put the matter to the test of the phaladivya or "ordeal by holding a red-hot arrowhead or spear-head." Accordingly, on Sunday the seventh day of the dark fortnight of the month Ashâdha, corresponding to the 24th June. A. D. 1201, they met again in the presence of the principal villagers of Dêgâmve, assembled at the temple of the god Mallikârjuna of that village. And then Kalyanasakti, taking the sacred symbols on his head, declared that the field belonged to the Mûlasthânadêva; while Sivasakti, holding a red-hot arrow-head or spear-head in his hand. made oath that the field belonged to the god Kallêśvara. On the following day, the principal villagers examined the hand of Sivasakti, and, presumably finding it uninjured, decided that he had won his cause. and that the field in dispute belonged to the god Kalleśvara.3 It was probably during the time of Jayakêsin III. that the Kâdambas of Goa lost the Vênugrâma seventy, - the country round Belgaum, - which, as we have already seen, was in the possession of Kartavirya IV., of the family of the Rattas of Saundatti, in A.D. 1199. It is to the time of Jayakêsin III. that we must refer the gold coin dated in the Pingala samvatsara, which is, then, Saka-Samvat 1120 current, = A. D. 1199-1200, and that one also which is dated in the Pramoda sumvatsara, and which therefore furnishes for him the date of S.-S. 1133 current, = A. D. 1210-11.

Of Tribhuvanamalla, whose proper name is not disclosed, we have no definite information, except that his wife was Manikadêvî.

Of the time of the Mahamundalésvara Shashthadeva II., also called Sivachitta Chattayadêva, we have two records. One is a copper-plate

Chapter VIII. The Great

Tribhuvanamalla.

Shashthadêva II.

¹ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. IX. p. 304.

² For an examination of these dates, shewing that the Kaliyuga year that is quoted.— 4288 expired in one case, and 4289 current in the other,—does not belong to the samvatsara mentioned along with it, but is his initial year, see Ind. Ant. Vol. XVII.

pp. 297, 299.

3 For another instance of trial by ordeal, see page 556 above, and note 5.—In the article on trial by ordeal among the Hindas, published in the Asiatic Researches, Vol. I., fifth edition, p. 389, the eighth method is described thus:—"They make an iron "ball, or the head of a lance, red-hot, and place it in the hands of the person accused; "who, if it burn him not, is judged guiltless."

⁴ See page 556 above.

⁵ For these coins, see Jour. Bo, Br. R. As. Vol. X. Appendix, p. xxiv.

charter from Goa, which gives a date in the month Asvina, falling in September, A.D. 1250, of the Sadharana samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1173 current), cited as his fifth year, and fixes the Parabhava samvatsara. Kaliyuga-Samvat 4348 current, = S.-S. 1169 current, = A.D. 1246-47. as his first year.2 The other is a stone inscription at Buradasingi in the Hubli tâluka, Dhârwâr District; 3 it styles him Mahamandalésvara and "lord of the western ocean;" it furnishes for him a date in the month Vaisakha (April-May), falling in A.D. 1257, of the Pingala samvatsara, S.-S. 1179 (expired); and it uses an expression which implies that, in spite of the feudatory title, he was then reigning as an independent king. The Goa charter records a grant, to the god 'Siva under the name of Gôvêsvara, which was made by Shashthadêva II. in conjunction with a certain Kâmadêva or Kâvana,—son of Lakshmidêva, and brother-in-law of Shashthadeva himself,—who, both in the body of the record and on the seal of the grant, is called "the establisher of Shashthadêva." It would seem, therefore, that it was only by some special effort that Shashthadeva II. succeeded at all to the authority held by his ancestors. And, as no later names have come to notice, the power of the Kâdambas of Goa appears to have died out with him.

The Sindas of Yelburga.

The Sindas, who have been incidentally mentioned in connection with some of the Western Châlukya kings and the Hoysalas, were another family of feudatory nobles who played an important part in the history of the Kanarese districts.

There appear to have been more branches than one of this family. And we have to deal first and chiefly with that branch, the members of which had the hereditary right of ruling certain districts which were known separately as the Kisukâd seventy, the Kelavâdi three-hundred, the Bâgadage or Bâgadige seventy, and the Nareyamgal twelve, and collectively as the Sindavâdi nad. Of these districts, the first was the country lying round Kisuvolal or Pattada-Kisuvolal, which is the modern Pattadakal in the Bâdâmi tâluka, Bijâpur District. The second evidently took its appellation from the ancient name, differing but slightly from the modern name, of the present Kelawadi, Kelwadi, or Kelôdi, about ten miles to the north of Bâdâmi. The third, which in other records is called the Bâge seventy and the Bâgenâd seventy, was the country lying round the modern Bâgalkôt, the chief town of the Bâgalkôt tâluka in the same district. And the fourth was a small group of villages,—included, the records

¹ Ind. Ant. Vol. XIV. p. 288.

² For an examination of this date, shewing that the Kaliyuga year that is quoted,—4348 expired, by mistake for current,—does not belong to the samvatsara mentioned with it, but is his initial year, see *Ind. Ant.* Vol. XVII. p. 300.

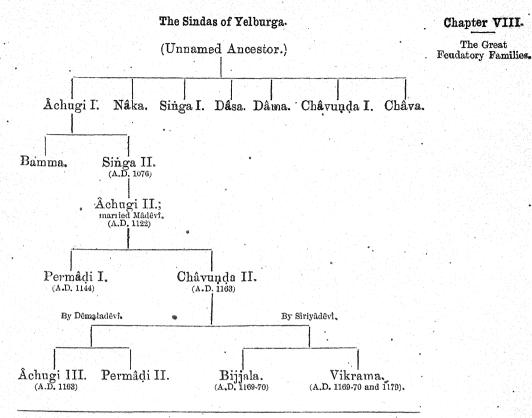
³ I quote from an ink-impression.

See, e. g., page 441 above.

The place ought to be shewn in the Indian Atlas, sheet No. 41 or 58, in lat. 15° 57′, long. 75° 52′ or thereabouts. The omission of it must be connected somehow or other with the fact that the name would lie on the extreme edge of either sheet.

⁶ For this identification, see *Epigraphia Indica*, Vol. II. p. 170.

Chapter VIII. The Great



say, in the Belvola three-hundred,—of which the chief town was the modern Narêgal, in the Rôn tâluka, Dhârwâr District. capital of the members of this branch of the family was Erambarage or Erambirage, which, as was suggested by Sir Walter Elliot, is evidently the modern Yelburga in the Nizâm's Dominions, about twenty-five miles in a south-easterly direction from Pattadakal. 2 And their records have been obtained at Aihole and Pattadakal in the Bijâpur District, and at Kodikop, Narêgal, Rôn, and Sûdi, in the Dhârwâr District.

The genealogical list of this branch of the family is shewn in the table above. It commences very abruptly with seven brothers, the name of whose father is not stated. And the records give

¹ Madras Jour. of Lit. and Science, Vol. VII. p. 207; and Jour. R. As. Soc., F. S., Vol. IV. p. 15.— The name was read, as 'Yerabaragi,' more correctly by Sir Walter Elliot than by myself. I read it as 'Rambarage' and 'Rambirage' (Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XI. pp. 236, 245), under circumstances which would justify that reading. The real form, Erambarage,—or, as actually written in the particular record, Yerambarage,—is disclosed by an inscription at Aihole (Ind. Ant. Vol. XII. p. 99).

Chapter VIII.

The Great Feudatory Families. no hint of the mythological origin, or of the hereditary title and insignia, that are claimed elsewhere. It seems very likely, however, that these princes were closely connected,—possibly descended in the same line,—with the Pulikâla and Nâgâditya of an inscription at Bhairanmatti,—noticed on page 576 below,—which, like some other records, allots all the Sindas to the Nâgavamśa or race of the hooded serpents.

Achugi I., &c.

Of Achugi I., otherwise called Acha,— of Naka,— of Singa I., or Simha,— of Dasa,— of Dama, or Dava,— of Chavunda I., whose name appears also in the forms of Chavunda and Chaunda,— of Chava,— and of Bamma,— we have no information beyond the bare mention of their names.

Singa II.

At Nidagundi in the Rôn tấluka, Dhârwâr District, there is an inscription which mentions a Mahâmandaléśvara Singana, who, in the month Bhâdrapada (Aug.-Sept.), falling in A.D. 1076, of the Anala or Nala samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 998 (expired), was ruling the Kisukâd seventy as a feudatory of the Western Châlukya king Sômêśvara II. This person must be Singa II. of the Sinda family.

Achugi II.

The Mahâmandaléśvara Achugi II., whose name appears also in the forms of Acha, Achi, and Achama, was a feudatory of the Western Châlukya king Vikramaditya VI.; in consequence of which he was styled Tribhuvanamalladêva-kêsarin, or "the lion of Tribhuvanamalladêva." His wife was Mâdêvî or Mahâdêvî. Of his time we have one record,—at Kodikop: it speaks of him as ruling the Kisukâd seventy, and "several other towns" headed by Nareyamgal-Abbegere, the chief town of the Nareyamgal twelve which was included in the Belvola three-hundred; and it furnishes for him a date in the month Chaitra (March-April), falling in A.D. 1122, of the Subhakrit samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1045 current), cited as the forty-fifth year of Vikramâditya VI. This record does not give any further information But subsequent ones claim that he was a very hand-mill about him. for grinding the wheat which was an enemy named Jaggu, and that he plundered the country of a person named Hallakavadikeya-singa;3 that, at the command of the emperor Vikramâditya VI., he pursued and prevailed against the Hoysalas, took Gôve, i.e. Goa, put Lakshma to flight in war, caused the Pandyas to retreat, dispersed the Malapas or people of the Western Ghauts, and seized upon the Konkan; 4 and that he gave Gove and Uppinakatte to the flames, and repulsed a certain Bhôja who invaded his territory. 5 Some of the names thus mentioned have not yet been identified. But Bhôja must be Bhôja I., of the family of the Silâharas of Karâd, whose date was shortly before A. D. 1110.6

¹ I quote from an ink-impression.

² Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XI. p. 247.

³ ibid. p. 243.

⁴ ibid. p. 244.

ibid. p. 269.
 See page 547 above.

We have four records belonging, or purporting to belong, to the time of Achugi's eldest son, the Mahdmandalésvara Permâdi I., whose name appears also as Perma, Pemma, Paramardi, and Hemmadi, three at Narêgal, 1 and one at Kodikop; 2 but only the last furnishes a genuine and admissible date,—at the time of the winter solstice, in December, A. D. 1144, of the Raktakshin samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1067 current), cited as the seventh year of the Western Châlukya king Perma-Jagadékamalla II. 3 This record expressly describes him as a feudatory of Jagadêkamalla II., and shews that he was consequently called Jagadêkamalla-Permâdi; and it states that he was ruling the Kisukad seventy, the Bagadage seventy, the Kelavadi three-hundred, and the Nareyamgal twelve. The records claim that he vanquished Kulasêkharânka, besieged and decapitated Chatta, pursued a certain Jayakêsin, who must be the second of that name in the family of the Kâdambas of Goa, and seized the royal power of the Hoysalas; and that he penetrated to the mountain passes of "the marauder Bittiga," i.e. the Hoysala prince Vishnuvardhana, besieged his city of Dôrasamudra, pursued him as far as the town of Bêlâpura, which he took, and followed him, beyond that place, as far as the mountain pass of Vâhadi.4 His capital, Erambarage, is mentioned in the two records which include the impossible dates of A. D. 949-50 and 950-51.

Of the time of the Mahamandalésvara Châvunda or Chavunda II., we have one record,—a stone inscription at Pattadakal,5 dated in the month Jyêshtha (May-June), falling in A.D. 1163, of the Subhânu samvatsara, coupled with Saka-Samvat 1084 by mistake for 1085 (expired): it speaks of him as being, or rather as having been, a feudatory of the Western Châlukya king Taila III.; and it says that he was then ruling the Kisukad seventy, the Bagadage seventy, the Kelavadi three-hundred, and "several other districts," and that his senior wife, or chief queen Dêmaladêvî and his son Achidêva, -- entered in the table on page 573 above as Achugi III.,—were governing, as regents, at Kisuvolal, or Pattada-Kisuvolal, i.e. Pattadakal, which was the chief town of the Kisukâd district. The record mentions also another son by Dêmaladêvî, named Pemmâdi,— entered in the table on page 573 above as Permâdi II.

Chapter VIII. The Great

Feudatory Families. Permâdi I.

Châyunda II.; and Achugi III.

¹ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XI. pp. 224, 239; and Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 440.

² ibid p. 253.

³ Of the two published Naregal inscriptions, one purports to be dated, quite impossibly, in the Saumya samvatsara, 'Saka-Samvat 872' (current), = A.D. 949-50, and the other, equally so, in the Sâdhârana samvatsara, S.-S. 872 (expired), = A.D. 950-51. According to the transcription in the Carn. Desa Insers. the third purports, more reasonably, to be dated in the Taraua samvatsara, S.-S 1026 (expired), = A. D. 1104-1105: but this date is also inadmissible, because of the later date for the father, Achugi II.; and, that it is not the date really given in the original, is rendered probable by the fact that, in its representation of another of his records, the Carn.-Désa Inscrs. (Vol. I. p. 633) connects the Saumya samvatsara with S. S 1051 (expired), instead of with S72 (current).

⁴ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XI. p. 244.

⁵ ibid. p. 259.

Chapter VIII.

The Great Feudatory Families. Bijjala, and Vikrama. Other records, at Aihole, ¹ Rôn, ² and Sûḍi, ³ shew that, by another wife named Siriyâdêvî, daughter of the Kalachurya king Bijjala, Châvuṇḍa II. had two other sons named Bijjala and Vikrama or Vikkayya. The Aihole inscription mentions the two brothers, without any title, as ruling the Kisukâḍ seventy, the Bâgaḍage seventy, and the Kelavâḍi three-hundred, in the Virôdhin samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1092 current),=A.D. 1169-70, cited as the ninety-fourth year of the era of the Western Châlukya king Vikramâditya VI. And the Rôn inscription gives for the Mahâmanḍaléśvara Vikrama a later date in the month Āśvina (Sept.-Oct.), falling in A. D. 1179, of the Vikârin samvatsara, S.-S. 1102 (current), when, it says, at his capital of Erambarage, he was ruling the Kisukâḍ seventy, as a feudatory of the Kalachurya king Sankama.

Other names,

Pulikâla, and Nâgâditya. The above is the last notice of the family whose genealogical list is shewn on page 573 above. But other names, not shewn in that list, are forthcoming.

Some of them are disclosed by an interesting stone inscription at Bhairanmatti in the Bâgalkôt tâluka, Bijâpur District, which professes to give the origin of the Sinda family. The record refers first to the reign of the Western Châlukya king Taila II., and to the Vikrita samvatsara, coupled with Saka-Samvat 911 by mistake for 912 (expired), = A.D. 990-91, when it says, there was a Sinda prince named Pulikâla, belonging to the family of the serpents, and born in the race of the Nagas, who had the naga-dhvaja or hooded-serpent banner, the vydghra-ldñchhana or tiger crest, and the hereditary title of Bhôgdvatîpura-paramésvara or "supreme lord of the town Bhôgâvatî," which place, in Hindû mythology, was the capital of the Naga king Vasuki in Rasâtala, one of the seven divisions of Pâtâla or the subterranean regions. It then proceeds to give Pulikala's genealogy. It states that, from a desire to behold the earth, so belauded by the sons of men, there came from the lower regions the serpent king Dharanêndra; and to him there was born, at Ahichchhatra in the region of the river Sindhu (the Indus), 5 a son, "the long-armed Sinda." Being much perplexed at the birth of a son in human shape, Dharanêndra bade a tiger nourish the boy. The child was transferred by the tiger to the care of the lord of snakes. And so he was brought up, and eventually became king of the Sinda country, and married the daughter of a lord of the Kadambas, by whom he had three sons, from whom there sprang the Sindavamsa or race of the Sindas. The record then seems to state that thirty-one princes in succession ruled the Bagadage district, and that then there was born another prince named Sinda. Then, it says, in this lineage of the Sindas of Bâgadage, which came without a break from "the long-armed Sinda," there was a certain Kammara or Kammayyarasa. His wife was Sagarabbarasi. And to them was born the Pulikâla mentioned above. Carrying the gene-

s See page 560 above, note 11.

¹ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XI. p. 274; re-edited, more correctly, in the Ind. Ant. Vol. IX. p. 96.

² and ³ See page 477 above, notes 2, 3. ⁴ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 230.

alogy a little further, it then tells us that to Pulikâla and Rêvakabbe there was born the Mahasamanta Nagaditya,—an ornament of the family of the serpents, "lord of Bhôgâvatî, the best of towns," lord of the banner of the hooded serpents Ananta and Vâsuki and Takshaka, a very Kâmadêva with his tiger-crest, an ornament of the Sinda family. Further, to this Nagaditya and to his wife Poleyabbarasi, there was born Polasinda. And the son of the last-mentioned was the Mahamandalésvara Sêvya or Sêvyarasa, a feudatory of the Western Châlukya king Sômêśvara II.,—the supreme lord of Bhôgâvatî, the best of towns, the lord of the banner of the hooded serpents, an ornament of the Sinda race. And finally, reverting to Nagaditya, whom it indicates as a feudatory of the Western Châlukya king Jayasimha II., it furnishes for him the date of the Srîmukha samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 955 (expired), = A.D. 1033-34. As already stated, Pulikala and Nagaditya, who are distinctly described as belonging to the family of the Sindas of Bagadage, may very possibly have been ancestors of the Yelburga branch of the family.

Again, the Tidgundi copper-plate charter mentions, as a feudatory of the Western Châlukya king Vikramâditya VI., with a date in the month Kârttika (Oct.-Nov.), falling in A.D. 1082, of the Dundubhi samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1005 current), a Mahâmandalésvara Muñja,—son of Sindarâja, son of Bhîma, of the Sinda race,—with the title of "supreme lord of the town Bhôgâvatî," and described as born in the race of the king of hooded serpents and belonging to the Sinda family. Coupled with the date, the pedigree of Muñja, as far as it is given, seems to negative the possibility of any connection with the Yelburga branch of the family.

And finally, an inscription at Harihar 2 mentions, as an official of the Pândya Mahâmandaleśrara Vijaya-Pândya of the Nolambavâdi province, a person of Sinda descent named Isvara, for whom other records, describing him as a Mahamandalésvara ruling, at Halavûr or Hallavûr, over several small districts in the Banavâsi and Sântalige provinces, as a feudatory of the Kalachurya kings Bijjala and Sôvidêva, give dates in December, A. D. 1165, and May-June, A.D. 1172. This person had the hereditary title of Karahata-puravar-adhisvara or "supreme lord of Karahâta, the best of towns," - carried the nîladhiaja or blue-banner,— used the vydghra-mriga-ldnchhana or crest of a tiger and a deer, - and was heralded in public by the sounds of the musical instrument called mallali. And he derived his origin from a certain "long-armed Sinda," - born from the union of 'Siva with the river Sindhu, and brought up by the king of serpents on tiger's milk, - who, being told that Karahâta, i.e. Karâd in the Sâtârâ District, was to be his residence, went there, drove out the king, acquired the earth for himself by the strength of his own arm, and so came to rule

Chapter VIII. The Great Feudatory Families.

Muñia.

Isvara.

¹ Epigraphia Indica, Vol. III. p. 306.

² P. S. and O.-C. Inscrs. No. 119; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 60.

³ At the temple of Kallêśvara at Nidanêgili in the Hângal tâluka, Dhârwâr District (Carn.-Desa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 97); and in the field of Badagauda at Hirê-Kabbâr in the Parabourd tâluka of the generality (bid. p. 150). in the Ranebennar taluka of the same district (ibid. p. 159).

578 DYNASTIES OF THE KANARESE DISTRICTS.

Chapter VIII.

The Great Feudatory Families.

over many districts in the Karahata four-thousand. His historical genealogy goes back, by some five or six generations, to a person named Piriya-Chattarasa, whose period would fall about A.D. 1000-1025. Here, the dates, the connection with Karad, and other details, indicate a distinctly different branch of the family from that of the Yelburga branch.

The Guttas of Guttal.

The Guttas of Guttal first come to notice historically in the twelfth century A. D. But their traditions would give them a very much greater antiquity. Their records, obtained at Haralaballi and Guttal in the Karajgi taluka, and Chaudadampur or Chawadanpur and Hülihalli in the Rânebennûr tâlaka, of the Dhârwâr District, have not yet been fully explored. As far, however, as they have been examined, they furnish the following details.

The family is usually called the Gutta anvaya, kula, or vamsa. The members of it are described as "full-moons of the ocean of nectar which is the lineage of Chandragupta, the great supreme king of kings." Their descent is deduced through a Vikramâditya, who is specified as king of Ujjayanî, i. e. Ujjain, in Mâlwa, and whom one record appears to represent plainly as himself a descendant of Chandragupta.2 And the family is also stated to be a branch of the Sômavamsa or Lunar Race.3 The members of the family had the hereditary title, intended to commemorate their place of origin, of Ujjenior Ujjayanî-puravar-adhîśvara, or "supreme lord of Ujjayanî, the best of towns;" for which, however, in one passage there is substituted Patali-puravar-adhîśvara, or "supreme lord of Patalipura, the best of towns."5 They had the mrigardja-lanchhana or crest of a lion,6 and the vatarriksha-dhvaja and Garuda-dhvaja or banners of a sacred fig-tree and of Garuda.7 Their family-god was Siva, under the name of Mahâkâla of Ujjayanî.8 Their chief town was a place named Guttavolal, meaning "the town of Gutta or of the Guttas," which may be safely identified with the modern Guttal in the Karajgi tâlukâ.9 And probably they ruled by hereditary right over only the immediately surrounding territory, which was known as the Guttolal, i.e. Guttavolal, nad or district. In A. D. 1188, 1191, and 1213, indeed, Vîra-Vikramâditya II. was ruling the Banavâsi twelvethousand province, which, in one of the records, is called his nijaiśvarya or "own proper lordship:" but he alone appears to have held this more extensive authority; and it seems unlikely that the family

¹ e. g., P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 108, line 14, combined with No. 109, line 48.

³ id. No. 108, lines 11, 12.

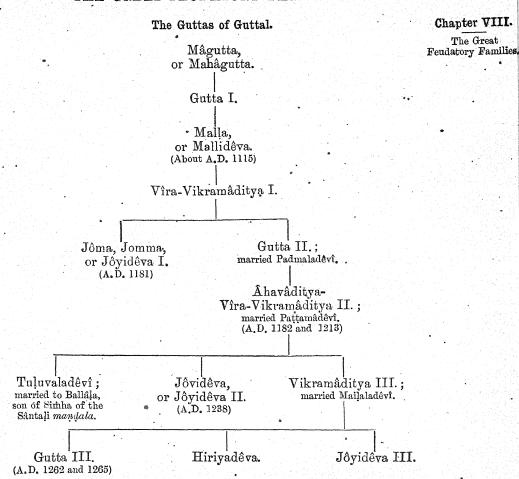
 $^{^4}$ e.g., id. No. 109, line 47; No. 234, line 13. 5 id. No. 108, line 11.

⁶ id. No. 108, line 12. 7 ibid. line 11.

⁸ ibid. line 10; No. 230, line 24.

⁹ Lat. 14° 50', long. 75° 41'; Indian Atlas, sheet No. 42, — 'Gootul.' 10 P. S. and O. C. Incrs. No. 111, line 74.

The Great



had any real hereditary right to that territory. The pedigree of the family stands as shewn in the table above.

The traditions embodied in the Gutta records involve some confusion. The mention of Pâtalipura shews distinctly that the Guttas supposed themselves to be descended ultimately from the great Maurya king Chandragupta of Pâtaliputra, the grandfather of Aśôka. And the king Vikramaditya of Ujjayani in Malwa, from whom also they claimed descent, is plainly the mythical king who is supposed to have established the Vikrama era, commencing B. C. 58:1 one passage says that at Ujjain he mastered the ashta-mahd-siddhi or eight great supernatural faculties; another, that he ruled over the Bétâlas or

¹ For the explosion of this belief, and for the probably true origin of the name of the era, see Prof. Kielhorn in the *Ind. Ant.* Vol. XX. p. 404 ff. ² P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 109, line 21.

demons: and a third, that he was the yuga-purusha or representative man of the present age.2 But no mention is made anywhere of the Maurya lineage. On the other hand, the word Gutta is a wellestablished corruption of Gupta. One of the records places "ten Guptas," after other kings who are not particularised, in the lineage of Vikramâditya of Ujjayanî. And, not only are the members of the family described as Vikrandditya-vamś-ôdbhava, "born in the race of Vikramaditya," and Chandragupta-vams-odbhava, "born in the race of Chandragupta," but also Mallidêva is styled Gupta-vamsa-Trinêtra, "a very Trinêtra (Siva) in the Gupta race," and Guptanvayu-bhûkanta, "a king belonging to the Gupta lineage," and Sampakarasa is described as Gupta-vamśa-vardhi-vardhana, "increasing (like the moon) the ocean of the Gupta race."7 It is plain, in fact, that the Gutta princes of Guttal claimed descent in reality from the Early Gupta kings, of whose dominions, at any rate from the time of Kumaragupta I. onwards, Malwa did form a part, and not from the Mauryas. From their use of the names Chandragupta and Vikramâditya, they seem to have really had some definite knowledge of the Early Guptas.8 But they mixed it up with matters which were probably more familiar to them. They evidently identified the Early Gupta king Chandragupta I., or his grandson of the same name, with the far more well known Maurya king Chandragupta. And the introduction of Vikramâditya of Ujjain into their traditions is to be explained by the fact that "Vikramâditya" was a secondary name both of Chandragupta I. and of his grandson.

Malla or Mallidêva.

The first of their records is an inscription at Chaudadâmpur. It opens by referring itself to the reign of the Western Châlukya king Vikramâditya VI. It then mentions his feudatory, the Mahâsamantâdhipati, Mahâdanaayaka, and Mahâpradhâna Gôvindarasa, who was governing the Banavâsi twelve-thousand. Then, introducing the Guttas, it tells us that, in the lineage of the Gutta kings or of king Gutta, there became famous a certain Mâgutta,—which name probably stands by metrical necessity for Mahâgutta. His son was Gutta I. And Gutta's son was Malla or Mallidêva. Then follows a description of a sacred Saiva site called Muktitîrtha, on the Tungabhadrâ, and an account of some princes of the Jatâ-Chôla lineage.

¹ P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 230, lines 27, 28.

² ibid. line 28.

³ ibid. line 28.— Extending the table given in my Gupta Inscriptions, Introd. p. 17, by the information given in the Bhitari seal (Jour. Beng. As. Soc. Vol. LVIII. Part I. p. 84, and Ind. Ant. Vol. XIX. p. 224), we have the names of ten Early Guptas in unbroken lineal succession. Eight of them were reigning kings. And, if we include also the detached names of Budhagupta and Bhanugupta, we have ten reigning kings of the Early Gupta stock.

⁴ id. No. 108, line 15. 5 id. No. 230, line 24.

^{6.}ibid. line 29.

⁷ id. No. 183, line 87.

⁸ For another reminiscence of the Early Guptas in the Kanarese country, see page 284 above, note 2.

⁹ At the temple of Muktêsvara (Carn. Désa Inscrs. Vol. I. p. 649; P. S. and O.-C. Inscrs. No. 108).

And, after this, the available part of the record comes abruptly to an end, in the middle of a sentence, in line 63.1 The portion that is extant does not specify the locality of Mallidêva's government: but it Feudatory Families seems to imply that he was subordinate to Gôvindarasa, and consequently that he was administering only the Guttavolal district; and the imperfect sentence at the end perhaps gives him the title of Mahasamanta. It does not contain the date; but the dates that we have for Gôvindarasa from other sources, 2 fix it about A.D. 1115.

The next name that we meet with, is that of the Mahamandaleśvara Sampakarasa. It occurs in an inscription at Balagâmye in Mysore.³ and in that part of it which refers itself to the reign of the Kalachurva king Sankama, and gives a date in the month Chaitra (March-April), falling in A. D. 1179, of the Vikârin samvatsara (Saka-Samvat 1102 current), cited as his third year. The record mentions Sampakarasa as one of the witnesses in whose presence a grant was made to the gods Kêśava (Vishnu) and Sômanâtha (Siva). It does not state his pedigree. But it describes him as Gupta-vamśa-vardhi-vardhana, or "increasing the ocean of the Gupta race." And there can be little doubt, if any, that he was one of the Guttas of Guttal, though he cannot at present be referred to his place in the genealogy.

An inscription at Haralahalli carries us a few steps further. It refers itself to the reign of the Kalachurya king Ahavamalla. then mentions his feudatory, the Mahâmandalêśvara Jôyidêva I. introducing the pedigree of this person, it says that, in the famous lineage of king Vikramâditya of Üjjayanî, there were "many kings," and, after them, "ten Guptas." At some undefined point after them, it places a certain Mallidêva, who is styled Gupta-vamsa-Trinetra, "a very Trinêtra (Siva) in the Gupta race," and Gupt-anvaya-bhûkanta, "a king belonging to the Gupta lineage," and is evidently to be identified with the person of that name mentioned in the Chaudadâmpur inscription of about A. D. 1115. Mallidêva's son was Vîra-Vikramâditya I. The sons of the latter were Jôma or Jôyidêva I. and Gutta II.6 And Gutta's son was Vikrama, who, further on in the same record, is mentioned again as the Mahamandalesvara Vîra-Vikramâditya II. With Jôyidêva I., there is connected the date of the winter solstice in December, A. D. 1181, of the Plava samvatsara,

Chapter VIII. The Great

Sampakarasa.

Jôyidêva I., and Vîra-Vikramâ• ditya II.

¹ It is not clear whether the rest of the stone is broken away and lost, or whether it is inaccessible through being covered up by masonry. The transcription in the Carn.-Désa Inscre. ends with line 46, and says, wrongly, that the remainder is broken away from there.

² See page 451 above. ³ P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 183; Mysore Inscriptions, p. 152.— The actual name, in line 87, is Sampakara, -not Sampakarasa, as given by Mr. Rice (loc. cit. p. 161); but it is doubtless a mistake for Sampakarasa.

^{430.} No. 230, where it is wrongly described as being at Halebid in Mysere. From ink-impressions brought to me, I find that, with Nos. 231 and 234, it is really at Haralahalli,

⁵ See page 580 above, note 3. In this record, Gutta II, is distinctly called the younger brother of Jôyideva I.; so also in P. S. and O.-C. Insers. Nos. 231 and 109. No. 234 mentions Gutta II, before Jôyideva I.,—as if he were the elder brother; but probably only to suit the construction of the verse.

Saka-Samvat 1103 (expired). With Vîra-Vikramâditya II., there is connected a date in the month Phâlguna (Feb.-March), falling in A. D. 1188. of the Plavanga samvatsara, S.-S. 1110 (current); and the whole record was probably drawn up on this latter occasion. No information seems to be given in this record, as to the extent of the authority of either of the two Mahamandaleśvaras.

Vira-Vikramaditva II.

Of Vîra-Vikramâditva II., we have also four other records. One is an inscription at Hûlihalli.1 It refers itself to the reign of the Kalachurya king Ahavamalla. His feudatory, it says, was the Mahâmandulésvara Vikramâditya II. In respect of his descent, it only tells us that he was the son of Jôyidêva I.,2 who was the son of Vikramânka, i. e. Vîra-Vikramâditva I. It speaks of the Banavâsi twelve-thousand province as his nij-aiśvarya or "own proper lordship;" but it does not say specifically that he was ruling it. And it is dated in the month Margasira (Nov.-Dec.) falling in A. D. 1182, of the Subhakrit samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1104 (expired). Another is an inscription at Haralahalli.3 This record says that, in the Mâlava country, there was king Vikramaditya. It then mentions Vîra-Vikramâditya I. His sons, it says, were Jôma and Gutta II. And to Gutta and Padmaladêvî there was born the Mahâmandaléśvara Vîra-Vikramâditya II., who was ruling the Banavâsi province at. his capital of Guttavolal, with a certain Bâsirâja as his Mahapradhana. This record, again, is dated in the month Phâlguna (Feb.-March). falling in A. D. 1188, of the Plavainga samvatsara, S.-S. 1110 (current). It does not mention any paramount sovereign. But it has to be referred to the time of the Western Châlukya king Sômêśvara IV. Another is an inscription at Chaudadâmpur.4 This record mentions first king Vikramaditya, who reigned at Ujjayanî in the Mâlava country. "After him," it says, "others were born in the race of Chandragupta;" and, eventually, Vîra-Vikramâditya I. His sons were Jomma, or Jôyidêva I., and Gutta II. Gutta's wife was Padmaladêvî. And to them was born the Mahâmandaléśvara Vîra-Vikrama, otherwise called Ahavâditya-Vîra-Vikramâditya II., who was ruling the Banavasi province at his capital of Guttavolal. record is dated in the month Margasira (Nov.-Dec.), falling in A. D. 1191, of the Virôdhikrit samvatsara, S.-S. 1113 (expired). An addition to it, dated at the winter solstice in the same year. seems also to mention Vîra-Vikramâditya II.⁵ This record, again, does not mention any paramount sovereign. At this time, the Gutta prince may have acknowledged either the Dêvagiri-Yâdava king Bhillama or his son Jaitugi I., or the Hoysala king Vîra-Ballâla II., as his master; or he may have been practically independent, pending

5 The transcription in the Carn.-Désa Insers., however, gives here the name of the

Mahamandalésvara Vîra-Permadidêvarasa.

¹ At the temple of Ramésvara (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 252).

² There seems nothing prima-facie suspicious about the transcription. But there must be a mistake somewhere.

³ P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 231; where it is wrongly described as being at Halebid. At the temple of Isvara on the bank of the Tungabhadra (Carn.-Desa Insers. Vol. II. p. 697; P. S. and O. C. Insers. No. 109).

the issue of the contest between the Yadavas of Dêvagiri and the Hoysalas for the southern provinces. And the last is another inscription at Haralahalli. This record mentions king Vikramâditya of Ujjênîpura, i. e. Ujjain. In his lineage, it says, after "several kings" whom it does not particularise, there was Vîra-Vikramâditya I., also called Vikrama and Vikramanka, "who became illustrious in being called the lord of the Banavasi province." To him were born Gutta II. and Jôyidêva I.2 Gutta's wife was Padmaladêvî. To them was born the Mahamandaléśvara Ahavaditya-Vîra-Vikramaditya II., who was ruling the Banavâsi twelve-thousand at his capital of Guttavolal. And to him and to Pattamâdêvî there were born a daughter Tuluvaladêvî or Tulvaladêvî, who was married to Ballâla, son of a prince named Simha, Singa, or Singidêva, of the Sûryavamsa or Solar Race, lord of the Sântali mandala, and two sons, Jôvidêva (Jôyidêva II.) and Vikrama (Vikramaditya III.). The record is dated in the month Chaitra (March-April), falling in A. D. 1213, of the Srîmukha samvatsara, S.-S. 1136 (current). And it registers the building of a temple of Siva, and the making of grants to it, by Vîra-Vikramâditya This record, again, does not mention any paramount sovereign; and, as before, the Gutta prince may have been practically independent, pending the issue of the contest between the Dêvagiri-Yâdava king Singhana and the Hoysalas.

The Haralahalli copper-plate grant of the Dêvagiri-Yâdava king Singhana, mentions, evidently as a feudatory of his, a Mahâmandaléśvara Jôyidêva,— described as "supreme lord of Ujjayanî, the best of towns, born in the lineage of Chandragupta, and a forehead-ornament of the Gutta family,"— who is plainly to be identified with Jôyidêva II., son of Vîra-Vikramâditya II. And it furnishes for him a date in the month Phâlguna (Feb.-March), falling in A. D. 1238, of the Hêmalambin samvatsara, Saka-Samvat 1160 (current), when, with his permission, a grant was made by the Dandanâyaka Chikkadêva.

And finally, three other inscriptions at Chaudadâmpur carry the pedigree a generation further. Two of them 5 mention first the Mahâmaṇḍaleśvara Âhavâditya-Vîra-Vikramâditya II., or, as one of them calls him, Vîra-Vikrama. His son was Vikrama or Vikramânka. This person married Mailaladêvî. And their son was Gutta III.,6 who was ruling at his capital of Guttavolal. These two records connect with Gutta III. a date in the month Vaiśâkha (April-May), falling in A. D. 1262, of the Dundubhi samvatsara, which in one of them is coupled with Saka-Samvat 1185 (current) and in the other is cited as the third year of the reign of the Dêvagiri-Yâdava king Mahâdêva.

Chapter VIII.

The Great
Feudatory Families

Jôyidêva II.

Gutta III.

¹ P. S. and O.-C. Insers. No. 234; where it is wrongly described as being at Halebid.

² See page 581 above, note 6.

³ See page 506 above, note 2. ⁴ Jour. Bo. Br. R. As. Soc. Vol. XV. p. 383.

⁵ At the temple of Muktêsvara (Carn.-Désa Insers. Vol. II. pp. 480, 485; P. S. and O.-C. Insers. Nos. 110, 111).

⁶ No title is here connected with his name.

584 DYNASTIES OF THE KANARESE DISTRICTS.

Chapter VIII.

The Great
Feudatory Families.

The third of them, without any introductory pedigree, mentions three brothers, sons of Mailaladêvî,—viz., the Mahamandalésvara Gutta III., "lord of Ujjayanî, the best of towns, and born in the lineage of Chandragupta," and Hiriyadêva, and Jôyidêva III. And it furnishes for them a date in the month Pausha, falling probably in January, A. D. 1265, of the Raktâkshin sanvatsara, S.-S. 1186 (expired). The three records all refer themselves to the reign of the Yâdava king Mahâdêva of Dêvagiri, thus indicating that the Mahamandalésvara Gutta III. was feudatory to him. But they do not define the extent of the rule of the Gutta prince.

¹ Also at the temple of Muktésvara (Carn.-Désa Inscrs. Vol. II. p. 494; and an ink-impression).

DAKHAN HISTORY:

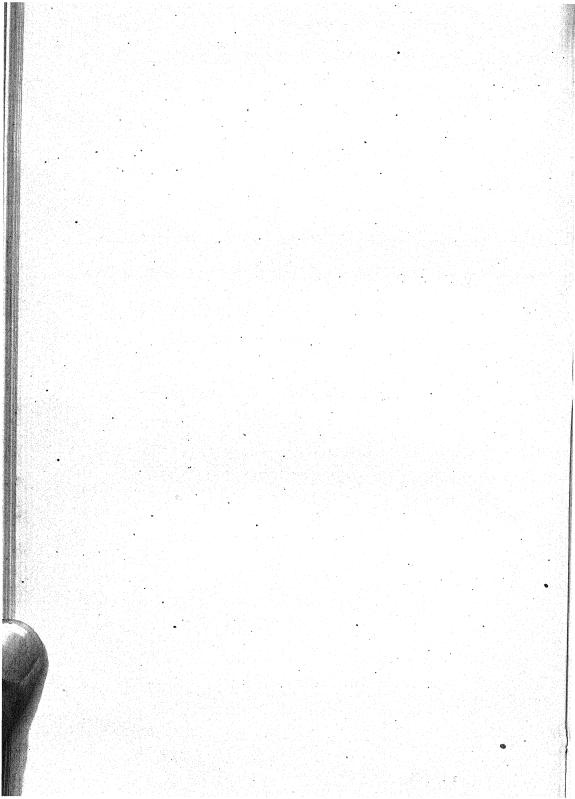
MUSALMÁN AND MARÁTHA, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

Part I.—Poona Sa'ta'ra and Shola'pur.

BX

W. W. LOCH ESQUIRE,
BOMBAY CIVIL'SERVICE.

[CONTRIBUTED IN 1877.]



DAKHAN HISTORY.

PARTI.

The districts which form the subject of this article, the home of the Maráthás and the birth-place of the Marátha dynasty, stretch for about 150 miles along the Sayhádri hills between the seventeenth and nineteenth degrees of latitude, and at one point pass as far as 160 miles inland. All the great Marátha capitals, Poona Sátára and Kolhápur, lie close to the Sayhádris under the shelter of some hill fort; while the Musalmán capitals, Ahmadnagar Bijápur Bedar and Gulbarga, are walled cities in the plain. Of little consequence under the earlier Musalmán rulers of the Dakhan; growing into importance under the kings of Bijápur and Ahmadnagar; rising with the rise of the state, the foundations of which Shiváji laid in the seventeenth century, these districts became in the eighteenth century the seat of an empire reaching from the Panjáb to the confines of Bengal and from Delhi to Mysor.

Early in the Christian era Maháráshtra is said to have been ruled by the great Saliváhana, whose capital was at Paithán on the Godávari. At a later period a powerful dynasty of Chálukya Rájputs reigned over a large part of Maháráshtra and the Karnátak, with a capital at Kalyán, 200 miles north-west of Sholápur. The Chálukyas reached their greatest power under Tálapa Deva in the tenth century, and became extinct about the end of the twelfth century, when the Jádhav or Yádav rájás of Devgiri or Daulatábád became supreme. This was the dynasty which was ruling at the time of the Musalmán invasion in A.D. 1294. We find, besides, that there was a rája at Panhála near Kolhápur at the end of the twelfth century, whose power extended as far north as the Níra river. He was conquered by Singhan the Rájput rája of Devgiri, whose camp is shown at Mhasurna near Pusesávli in the Sátára district. The Ghát Mátha or Highland Konkan was from an early period in the hands of the Sirké family.

The first Musalmán invasion took place in A.D. 1294, but the Yádav dynasty was not extinguished till A.D. 1312. The conquest of the country was long imperfect, and we find Farishtah recording an attack made in A.D. 1340, by Muhammad Túghlak, the emperor of Delhi, on Nágnák, a Koli chief, who held the strong fort of Kondhána now Sinhgad, twelve miles south-west of Poona, which was not reduced until after an eight months' siege.

The Dakhan remained subject to the emperor of Delhi till A.D. 1345, when the Musalmán nobles revolted from Muhammad Túghlak and established the Bahamani dynasty whose first capital was at Gulburga

Part I.

· Pouna Sátára and Sholápue, A.D. 1300-1818.

Introductory.

Early History.

Musalmán Invasion, A.D. 1294.

The Bahamani Dynasty. Part I.

POONA
SÁTÁRA AND
SHOLÁPUR,
A.D. 1300-1818.

The Durgádevi Famine, A.D. 1396 - 1403.

Musalmán Recovery, A.D. 1420 - 1451. about sixty miles east of Sholapur. The open country acknowledged the power of the Bahamani sovereigns without a struggle. In A.D. 1426 Ahmad Shah Bahamani changed the capital to Bidar, said by Farishtah to have been an old Hindu capital, about a hundred miles farther east. Farishtah mentions that about A.D. 1436, in the reign of Ala-ud-din Bahamani, Sholapur was seized by the king's brother Muhammad Khan, who had revolted; but he was soon defeated and the fort retaken.

The terrible famine called after Durgádevi, the Destroyer, is said to have lasted throughout Maháráshtra for twelve years from A.D. 1396 to 1408. The country was depopulated; the hills and strong places which had been conquered by the Musalmáns fell again into the hands of Marátha chiefs, and the Bahamani kings had to recover the lost ground.

In A.D. 1420 an expedition under Malek-ul-Tujár was sent to subdue the Gháts and the Konkan. He put down the Rámoshi robbers in the Khatao desh and the Mahadev hills; penetrated to Wai and even into the Konkan, and took measures for the cultivation of the land; but the effects of the expedition were not lasting. Another force sent in A.D. 1436 by Alá-ud-dín reduced the rájás of Ráiri (Ráygad) and Sonkehr. At last in a.d. 1451 more systematic efforts were made to subdue the country. Malek-ul-Tujár was sent in command of a considerable He made Chákan, a village eighteen miles north of Poona, his head-quarters; a stone fort still existing was built there; the hill fort of Shivner, which overlooks the town of Junnar, was taken, and a Musalmán garrison placed in it. Junnar soon became the head-quarters. of the Musalmans in the west, and in a fairer country they could not have settled. Malek-ul-Tujár then overran the lands of the Sirké family, their chief surrendered, and induced the Musalman leader to march against the rája of Kelna (now Vishálgad). When the invading forces were entangled in the dense wilds he gave information to the raja, who surrounded and massacred the greater number, a fate not unlike that which befell another Musalmán army in the defiles of the Gháts two hundred years later, when Shiváji achieved one of his most notable exploits. A few stragglers retired to Chákan, and quarrels broke out between the Mughals who held the fort and the Dakhan troops; the latter, being the more numerous, besieged the Mughals, forced them to surrender, and then treacherously murdered them, though many of them were Saiads. This story Farishtah relates at great length and with much feeling, dwelling with pleasure on the retribution which overtook the murderers of the descendants of the Prophet.

Máhmud Gáwán, A.D. 1472. In a.p.1472 Máhmúd Gáwán, the great minister of the last independent Bahamani king, made another effort to subdue the hill country. He forced his way through the forests, and did not leave the country till he had reduced the lesser forts and finally Kelna (Vishálgad) itself. Subsequently he made a new distribution of the Bahamani dominions. Junnar was made the head-quarters of a province which comprehended Indápur, Wái, the Mán desh, Belgaum, and parts of the Konkan. The other districts on the Bhima were under Bijápur, while Sholápur Gulbarga and Purenda formed a separate province.

Yusúf Adil Sháh, the founder of the Bijápur dynasty, was made governor of Bijápur; Ahmad Sháh, the founder of the Ahmadnagar dynasty, was sent to Junnar; Gulbarga was entrusted to Dustur Dinár, an Abyssinian; while Purenda Sholápur and eleven districts were held by two brothers, Zein Khán and Khwája Jahán. Ahmad Nizám Sháh went to Junnar about A.D. 1485. He found that Shivner, the fort of Junnar, had fallen into the hands of the Maráthás, and he at once reduced it. He then took Cháwand, Lohogad, Purandhar, Kondhána (Sinhgad), and many forts in the Konkan, and brought his charge into good order.

The fall of the Bahamani dynasty was now at hand, and the great nobles had become virtually independent. The first who rose in revolt was Bahadur Geláni, who governed the country south of the Várna river; he was soon defeated and killed. Then Zein-ud-dín, the jáhgirdár of Chákan, rebelled with the aid of Yusúf Adil Sháh. Next Ahmad Nizám Sháh threw off his allegiance in 1489: he was attacked by Zeinud-dín, but the latter was driven into the fort of Chákan; the fort was stormed and Zein-ud-dín killed in the fight. About this time (A.D. 1489) Yusúf Adil Sháh of Bijápur also asserted his independence and made himself master of the country as far north as the Bhima.

The new kings of the Dakhan made a kind of partition treaty in A.D. 1491, by which the country north of the Níra and east of Karmála, together with some of the present Sholápur districts, were assigned to the Nizám Sháh king, while the country south of the Níra and Bhima was allotted to the Bijápur sovereign. The lesser chiefs who had joined in the revolt against the Bahamani kings were gradually subdued by the more powerful. Dastur Dinár, who held Gulbarga, was defeated and driven away in A.D. 1495, and again in A.D. 1498 by Yusúf A'dil Sháh; but he returned each time, and it was not till A.D. 1504 that he was finally defeated and killed and Gulbarga annexed to the Bijápur c'ominions.

The districts of Purenda and Sholapur were held as mentioned above by the brothers Khwaja Jahan and Zein Khan. In a quarrel between them, Ahmad Nizám Sháh took the part of Khwája Jahán and Yusúf Adil Sháh that of Zein Khán, who was thus enabled to get possession of the five and a half districts round Sholapur. These he held till after the death of Yusuf Adil Shah. Kamal Khan, the regent, who ruled during the minority of Yusuf's son, wished to supplant the young king, and arranged with Amir Berid, the minister of the Bahamani king at Bidar, that he should be allowed to take Sholapur, while Amir Berid took the districts lately held by Dastur Dinár, and that both of them should dethrone their masters. In accordance with this agreement he besieged and took Sholapur in 1511, which with its districts was annexed to Bijápur. Amir Berid took Gulbarga, but Kamál Khán was soon after assassinated, and Gulbarga recovered. Purenda and its five and a half districts remained for many years under Khwája Jahán, who seems to have been a half-independent vassal of the king of Ahmadnagar.

Part I.

POONA SÁTÁRA AND SHOLÁPUR, A.D. 1300-1818.

> Partition of the Dakhan, A.D. 1491.

Part I.

Poona
Sátára and
Sholápur,
a.d. 1300 - 1818.

Ahmadnagar and Bijápur, A.D. 1524-1550.

In A.D. 1523, when, after one of their numerous wars, peace was made between the kings of Bijapur and Ahmadnagar, the sister of Ismael Adil Sháh was given to Burhán Nizám Sháh and Sholápur was promised as her dowry, but it was not given up. During the next forty years the claim to Sholapur by the Nizam Shah kings was the cause of constant wars. In A.D. 1524, in A.D. 1528, and in A.D. 1531. Burhán Nizám Sháh invaded the Sholápur districts, and each time he was defeated. Again in A.D. 1542 he overran them and made them over to Khwaja Jahan, but they were restored on peace being made in the following year. Once more in 1548, Burhán took Gulbarga and Kalyán, and inflicted a severe defeat on Ibráhím A'dil Sháh; and the next year he took Sholápur, again defeating the Bijápur forces; and for some years he held the conquered districts. Irritated at his defeats Ibrahim Adil Shah suspected the fidelity of one of his chief nobles Seif Ein-ul-Mulk Geláni, and drove him into revolt by his harsh treatment; he retired into the Mán desh, and by degrees overran the country as far south as Miraj, defeating the detachments sent against him, and finally an army commanded by the king in person, whom he drove into Bijápur. In this difficulty Ibráhím applied to Rámráj, king of Bijánagar, who sent a force which defeated Seif Ein-ul-Mulk and forced him to fly to the Ahmadnagar territory, where he was killed.

After his accession to the throne, Ali A'dil Sháh, son of Ibráhím, made an alliance with Rámráj and attacked the king of Ahmadnagar. In the war which followed, the latter was borne down by the superior forces of his enemies and his capital was twice besieged, but he still held the fort of Sholápur. At last (A.D. 1563) the Musalmán kings, alarmed at the power of Rámráj, and disgusted with his insolence, formed a league against him. Husain Nizám Sháh gave his sister Chánd Bibi to A'li A'dil Sháh and with her Sholápur and its districts, and next year was fought the great battle of Tálikot, which resulted in the death of Rámráj and the complete defeat of his army.

For some years there was peace; but in A.D. 1590 Diláwar Khán, who had been regent of Bijápur, fled to Ahmadnagar, and urged Burhán Nizám Sháh II. to try and recover Sholápur. In A.D. 1592 they advanced into the Bijápur territory, but Ibráhím Adil Shâh managed to win back Diláwar Khán; and having got him into his power, sent him as a prisoner to the fort of Sátára and quickly forced the Ahmadnagar troops to retire.

Soon after this the Mughal princes of Delhi began to invade the Dakhan, and in A.D. 1600 Ahmadnagar fell. The country was however only temporarily subdued, and was speedily recovered by Malek Ambar, an Abyssinian chief, who made Aurangábád, then called Kharki, the capital of the Nizám Sháh kings. In A.D. 1616, Sháh Jahán again conquered the greater part of the Ahmadnagar territory; but in A.D. 1629 the country was given up by the Mughal governor Khán Jahán Lodi. A war ensued, and in A.D. 1633 Daulatábád was taken and the king made prisoner; but Shahji Bhonsla, one of the leading Marátha chiefs, set up another member of the royal family, overran the Gangthari and Poona districts, and with the help of the Bijápur troops drove back

Battle of Talikot, A.D. 1564.

The Mughals,

the Mughals from Purenda. Sháh Jahán now marched into the Dakhan in person, besieged Bijápur, and forced the king to come to terms (a.d. 1636). The country seized by Sháhji was then easily recovered; that chief surrendered in a.d. 1637, and the Nizám Sháh dynasty came to an end. The country north of the Bhima, including Junnar, was annexed to the Mughal territory, and that south of it was made over to Bijápur. Sháhji took service under the king of Bijápur, and received the jáhgir of Poona and Supa, to which Indápur Bárámati and the Máwal country near Poona were added.

Under the Bijápur kings the Maráthás began to make themselves conspicuous. The Bárgis or light horse furnished by the Marátha chiefs played a prominent part in the wars with the Mughals; the less important forts were left in their hands, and the revenue was collected by Hindu officers under the Musalmán Mokásdárs. Several of the old Marátha families received their offices of deshmukh and sardeshmukh from the Bijápur kings. The kingdom of Bijápur was destined to survive that of Ahmadnagar by fifty years; but, weakened by its powerful Mughal neighbour and by internal dissensions, it was gradually falling to pieces. This was the opportunity for the predatory Marátha chiefs, and a leader arose in Shiváji, the son of Sháhji Bhonsla, who knew how to unite the Maráthás into a nation by inspiring them with a hatred for their Musalmán masters, and how to take advantage of the constant quarrels and increasing weakness of those masters.

The ancestors of Shiváji come from Verola or Ellora. Máloji, Shiváji's grandfather, was the first of the family who rose to note. He married the sister of the náik of Phaltan, and about the beginning of the seventeenth century was put in charge of Shivner and Chákan and received the districts of Poona and Supa in jáhgir. His son Sháhji married the daughter of Lokhji Jádhav of Sindkhed, one of the chief nobles of the Nizám Sháh court, and Shiváji was born at Shivner in A.D. 1627. The jáhgir obtained by Sháhji from the king of Bijápur was managed by a Bráhman named Dádáji Kondev, who had also charge of Shiváji. Dádáji made Poona his head-quarters, and his management of the districts was able and successful. Sháhji was for many years employed in the Karnátak, where another large jáhgir had been granted to him.

When Shivaji grew up he associated much with the Mawalis, the men of the wild country west of Poona, and began to think of establishing himself as an independent chief. To this end, in A.D. 1646 he obtained from the commandant the surrender of the fort of Torna in the rugged country near the sources of the Níra river. While he sent agents to Bijápur to make excuses for his conduct, he began to build another fort on a hill called Morbadh, to which he gave the name of Ráygad (A.D. 1647). Dádáji Kondev died about this time, and Shiváji took charge of the jáhgir, appropriating the revenues to his own use. He then set to work to gain the forts not already in his possession. Chákan was in charge of Phirangoji Narsála, whom he won over and left in command. He obtained Kondána by bribing the Musalmán commandant; he surprised Supa, which was held by Báji Mohita, the brother of his father's second wife; and finally he interfered in the

Part I.

Poona
Sátára and
Sholápur,
A.D. 1300 - 1818.

. The Maráthás.

Shivaji Bhonsla, A.D. 1627-1680. Part I.
POONA
SATARA AND
SHOLAPUR,
A,D. 1300 - 1818.

Shiváji's Exploits, A.D. 1648 - 1658. quarrels of the sons of the commandant of Purandhar, and secured the fort. Having thus gained a firm hold of his father's jáhgir, he began to make encroachments on the adjoining country. The district south of the Níra, from the Gháts as far east as Shirwal, was in charge of Bándal, the deshmukh of the Hardas Máwal. His head-quarters were at Rohira. There was a Musalmán Mokásdár at Wái who held the fort of Pándugad, and the hil's from the Krishna to the Várna were under the rája of Jávli, a member of the Moré family, which had dispossessed the Sirkés, the old rulers of the Gháts. A Musalmán governor was stationed at Kalyán in the Konkan.

In A.D. 1648 Shiváji surprised Lohogad, the state prison of the Ahmadnagar kings, and Rájmáchi, both in the Máwals, and several forts in the Konkan including Ráiri or Ráygad; meanwhile Abáji Sondev, one of his Bráhman adherents, pushed on to Kalyán near Bombay, took the town, and made the governor prisoner. Shivaji at once took possession of the district appointing Abáji subhedár. The Bijápur court could not overlook this open rebellion, and orders were given to Báji Ghorpade of Mudhol to arrest Sháhji, who was suspected of encouraging Shiváji. Báji accomplished his task by treachery, for which he afterwards paid dearly, and Shahji was kept in confinement till A.D. 1653, during which time Shivaji was obliged to remain quiet. On his father's release he again began to plan attacks on the neighbouring The rája of Jávli had resisted all his endeavours to win him over, and Shiváji therefore sent his agents Rágho Ballál and Sambháji Káwaji to examine the country. They suggested that the rája might easily be assassinated, and Shiváji approved of their idea. He collected a strong force in the forests round Mahábaleshvar, and when his agents had murdered the raja and his brother, the troops attacked and stormed Jávli and soon reduced the fort of Vásota and the surrounding country (A.D. 1653). Shivaji next turned on the deshmukh of the Hardas Máwal, stormed the fort of Rohira, and killed him in the fight. To strengthen his hold of the country, he directed a fort to be built at the source of the Koyna river near Mahabaleshvar; the work was carried out by Moro Pant Pingle, and the fort was called Pratapgad.

Shiváji now ventured to attack the territory of the Mughals, and in May 1657 he surprised the town of Junnar and carried off much plunder to Ráygad. The disturbances which took place in Hindustán through the rivalry of the sons of Sháh Jahán prevented his inroads from being punished. At last, in A.D. 1659 the Bijápur government determined to make an effort to suppress him, and sent a strong force under Afzul Khán against him. Afzul Khán proceeded as far as Wái, and then sent a Bráhman named Gopináth Pant to treat with Shiváji, who had made professions of submission. Shiváji won over the Bráhman, who in his turn persuaded Afzul Khán to have a personal interview with Shiváji, who was then at Pratápgad. The Musalmán army marched to Jávli, while Shiváji brought all his forces under Moro Pant Pingle and Netáji Pálkar and surrounded them. He then, attended by Tánáji Málusra, one of his oldest friends, met Afzul Khán who was accompanied by a single armed follower, stabbed him, and

gave the signal for the assault to his troops. The Musalman army. bewildered at the loss of its chief, gave way, and was utterly dispersed. Shivaji followed up his success with vigour. Panhala and Pawangad. surrendered to Annáji Dattu, one of his officers, while he himself took Vasantgad, Rangna, Kelna (Vishálgad), and all the neighbouring A force was sent against him, but he routed it and plundered the country as far as Bijápur. Next year (A.D. 1660) another army was sent against him under Sidi Johár, when he retired to Panhála, where he was closely besieged for some months, and at last, despairing of holding out, he escaped by stratagem to Rangna. The Mughals. disheartened by their want of success, made no further progress until early in A.D. 1661, when Ali Adil Shah marched in person to Karad, and thence to Panhála, which he reduced. Many other forts were surrendered to him, but he was called off by a rebellion in the Karnátak, and directed Báji Ghorpade and a Musalmán noble to prosecute the Shivaji took this opportunity of revenging himself on Baji Ghorpade for his father's capture, surprised and killed him at Mudhol, and the expedition was stopped. It was soon after this (A.D. 1662) that Shiváji changed his head-quarters from Rájgad to Ráiri, which he called Ráygad. He had public offices built there by Abáji Sondev, and Raygad remained the capital of the Marathas for nearly forty years.

As Shivaji's incursions into the Mughal territory continued, Aurangzíb sent a force against him under Shaista Khán, who made Poona his He then besieged Chákan, but though a small fort, it head-quarters. held out under Phirangoji Narsala for nearly two months; and Sháista Khan, discouraged by the difficulty of his first undertaking, did little While he was at Poona Shivaji performed one of his best known feats. He descended with a few followers from Sinhgad, entered Poona unperceived, and surprised Sháista Khán, who was living in Shiváji's old house. Sháista Khán escaped with a wound, but most of his attendants and his son were killed. Shivaji then retired to Sinhgad in safety, and next day a body of Mughal horse, which rode out towards Sinhgad, was surprised and routed by Netáji Pálkar. Mughals soon afterwards withdrew leaving strong garrisons in Chákan and Junnar. Shivaji now extended his ravages from Surat in one direction to Bárcelor in the other, till at last Aurangzib was roused, and in A.D. 1665 sent a large army under Rája Jáysing and Dilir Khán against him. They occupied Poona, and while Dilir Khán besieged Purandhar, Jaysing blockaded Sinhgad and pushed on to Rávgad. Purandhar made a gallant defence; but Shivaji feeling he was unable to resist longer, came into Jaysing's camp, and agreed to surrender all his forts but twelve, and to join the Mughal army in the war against Bijápur. His offer was accepted, and he accordingly accompanied the Mughal army on its march, and on the way the Phaltan district was overrun and the fort of Tatora stormed by Shivaji's troops. While the war was going on, Shiváji, in A.D. 1666, having given over charge of the territory that remained in his possession to Moro Pant Pingle, Abáji Sondev, and Annáji Dattu, went to Delhi to pay his respects to Aurangzib; but being slighted, and treated as a prisoner, he escaped and returned to the Dakhan at the end of the year. The Mughal

Part I.

Poona
Sátára and
Sholápur,
a.d. 1300 - 1818.

Shivaji's Murderous Attack on Afzul Khan, A.D. 1659.

Attacks Sháista Khán, A.D. 1664;

And Surrenders to Jaysing.

Shiváji's Visit to Delhi, A.D. 1666. Part I. POONA.

SATARA AND SHOLAPUR, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

Shiváji Active Again, A.D. 1677.

Aurangzíb's Second Effort to crush Shiváji, A.D. 1671

army, which had failed to take Bijápur, had in the meantime retired, leaving garrisons in Lohagad, Sinhgad, and Purandhar; the other forts were either dismantled or left in charge of a weak party, and they were all reoccupied by Moro Pant.

Soon after his return from Delhi in 1667, Shivaji opened communications with Sultan Mazum, son of Aurangzib, then governor of the Dakhan, which ended in Shiváji being confirmed in his jáhgir of Poona, Súpa, and Chákan, the fortresses of Purandhar and Sinhgad being retained by the Mughals. It was not till A.D. 1670 that Shivaji made any attempt to recover them. Aurangzib had directed the capture of Pratáp Ráo Gujar and the body of horse which were with Sultán Mázum; they escaped, and in retaliation Shiváji planned the capture of these important forts. Sinhgad was stormed after a desperate fight by a body of Máwalis headed by Tánáji Málusra, who fell in the action, and Purandhar was taken soon after with less difficulty. An attempt on Shivner failed, but Lohogad was surprised and several forts to the north of Junnar were captured by Moro Pant.

In 1671 another effort was made by Aurangzib, and a force despatched under Mohábat Khán against Shiváji. One half attacked Chákan and the other half the fort of Sálher. Chákan was taken by the next year; but the detachment at Salher was utterly defeated by the Maráthás under Moro Pant and Pratáp Ráo Gujar, and the Mughals hastily retreated to Aurangábád.

Soon after this (A.D. 1671) Ali Adil Shah died at Bijapur, and Shivaji took advantage of the confusion which ensued to recover Panhála and sack Hubli. In May 1672 he surprised Párli and then attacked the neighbouring fort of Satara, the state prison of Bijapur, which held out till September The forts of Chandan, Wandan, Pandugad, Nándgiri, and Tátora all fell into h's hands in the same campaign. The Bijápur troops made two attempts to recover Panhála, but without success, though in one action Pratap Rao Gujar was killed, and his army would have been routed but for the exertions of Hasáji Mohita and two of his officers, afterwards well known as Santaji Ghorpade and Dhanáji Jádhav. Shiváji gave Hasáji the title of Hambir Ráo and the office of Sarnobat, which had been held by Pratap Rao Gujar.

A.D. 1674.

Shivaji

Crowned,

In June 1674 Shiváji ventured openly to declare his independence by being formally crowned at Raygad; his ministry was reformed, and new names were given to the offices. His chief ministers (Asht Pradhán) were Moro Pant Pingle Peshwa or Mukhya Pradhán, Rámchandra Pant Bawrikar the son of Abáji Sondev Mujumdár or Pant Amát, Annáji Dattu Pant Sachiv, Hambir Ráo Mohita Senápati, and Janárdan Pant the Samant. Of the officers not among the Asht Pradhan the chief was Báláji Auji, his chitnis, a Parbhu. In 1675 Shiváji again began hostilities with the Mughals, and Moro Pant retook several of the forts near Junnar, but again failed in an attempt on Shivner. Shivaji also regained the forts between Panhala and Tatora; but while he was occupied in the Konkan with the siege of Phonda, these forts were taken by the deshmukhs of Phaltan and Malawdi acting for the king of Bijapur. Next year Shivaji again recovered them; and, in order

to strengthen his hold on the country, he built the intermediate forts of Vardangad, Bhushangad, Sadáshivgad, and Machandragad. Having completed these arrangements he set out on an expedition to the Karnátak, where he took Jinji, Bellári, and other forts, and overran his father's jáhgir round Bangalor held by his half brother He returned to Ráygad about the middle of A.D. 1678, and next year made an al iance with Bijapur, which was threatened by the Mughal army under Dilir Khán. Unable to divert the Mughals from the siege of Bijápur, Shiváji ravaged the country north of the Bhíma, penetrating as far as Jálna about thirty miles south of Ajánta; but on his return he was intercepted by a force near Sangamner, and made his way to the hill fort of Patta only after a hard-fought action. Here he stayed till he was recalled south by the entreaties of the regent of Bijápur and the desertion of his son Sambháji to the Mughals. His troops cut off the supplies of the Mughal army, defeated two detachments, and forced Dilir Khán to raise the siege, while Sambbáji returned to his father. Soon after this Shivaji died at Raygad in April 1680. At the time of his death he held the country from the Harankáshi river on the south to the Indráyani river on the north. Supa Indápur and Bárámati were his jáhgir districts, and the forts between Tatora and Panhala mark his boundary on the east. Besides this tract he had territories in the Konkan, in the Karnátak, in Baglán, and in Khándesh.

Shiváji left two sons, Sambháji and Rám Rája, the former of whom was in confinement at Panhalla. The majority of the ministers desired to put Rám Rája on the throne; and Sambháji, who managed to get possession of Panhála, was besieged there by Janár-He contrived, however, to win over a body of the dan Pant Sumant. besieging troops, surprised Janárdan Pant in Kolhápur, and being joined by Hambir Rio Mohita and others of the ministers, he marched to Raygad, which surrendered. He now revenged himself savagely on his opponents, putting to death Rám Rája's mother Soyrábái Sirké. and several officers, and throughout his reign his cruelty and violence made him an object of dislike to his countrymen. Nor did intrigues against him cease. In A.D. 1681 a plot was formed by members of the Sirké family, to which Rám Rája's mother had belonged. In this Annáji Dattu, the Pant Sachiv, and Báláji Auji Chitnis being implicated, both of these old servants of Shivaji were executed.

The usual inroads took place into the Mughal territory, and at last Aurangzib determined to take command of his army in person, and arrived at Ahmadnagar in the year A.D.1684. He sent out detachments to reduce the forts in the Gangthari, and, in A.D.1685, while his son Azam Sháh took Sholápur and so began the war with Bijápur, Khán Jahán took Poona and the open country north of Sinhgad. The emperor then marched to Sholápur, and thence to Bijápur, which fell in October 1686, and the country round at once submitted to him. Eleven months later Golkonda surrendered, and Aurangzib was left in apparent possession of the whole country, which he endeavoured to bring into better order.

Part I.

Poona
Sátára and
Sholápur,
A.D. 1300-1818.

Shivaji's
Expedition to
the Karnatak,
A.D. 1678.

His Death, A.D. 1680.

Sambháji.

Aurangzib,

Part I.

POONA SÁTÁRA AND EHOLÁPUR, A.D. 1300 - 1818. Shirzi Khán, a Bijápur noble who had joined the emperor, invaded the Sátára districts; but was met and defeated at Wái by Hambir Ráo the Senápati, who himself fell in the action, and for a time the Maráthás recovered much of the open country: but Sambháji was daily growing more imbecile and indolent under the influence of his favourite a Kanoja Bráhman named Kalusha. No organized resistance could be made, and in A.D. 1689 the country was again subdued by the Mughals as far as the hills, and the forts between Tátora and Panhála were taken.

Sambháji's Execution, A.D. 1689. Aurangzib now marched to Akluj on the Nira, and then to Tulapur at the junction of the Indrayani with the Bhima, intending to subdue the hill country thoroughly; and while there Sambhaji was brought in as a prisoner and executed (August 1689). He had been captured by a Mughal officer named Takarib Khan and his son Ikhlas Khan in command at Kolhapur, who had penetrated to Sangmeshvar in the Konkan, and surprised him with his favourite Kalusha.

Rám Rájá.

Sambháji left a child named Shiváji afterwards known as Sháhu; but as he was only six years old, Sambháji's brother Rám Rája was made regent. The Marátha chiefs now met to decide on a plan for opposing Aurangzíb, whose power may well have seemed to them overwhelming. They decided that the principal forts should be carefully garrisoned; that Rám Rája should move from one fort to the other, and if hard pressed should retire to Jinji in the Karnátak. The Marátha chiefs were to plunder and annoy the enemy in their old fashion. The principal men at this time were Pralhád Niráji son of the late Nyáyádhish Pradhán, Janárdan Pant Sámant, Rámchandra Pant Bourikar Amát, Máhádáji Náik Pánsambal the Senápati, Santáji Ghorpade, Dhanáji Jádhav, and Khanderáo Dábháde.

Sháhu a Prisoner, A.D. 1690.

The Mughals continued to advance, and in A.D. 1690 Raygad fell and Sháhu was made prisoner. On this Rám Rája made his escape to Jinji, accompanied by Pralhad Niraji, Santaji Ghorpade, Dhanaji Jádhav, and Khanderáo Dábháde, while Rámchandra Pant was left in charge of the hill districts with a Bráhman named Parashrám Trimbak His head-quarters were at Sátára. · Santáji Ghorpade was soon after made commander-in-chief, and was sent with Dhanaji Jádhav to collect men and plunder the Mughals, while Pralhád Niráji, who stayed at Jinji, was made Pratinidhi. Against them and the other Marátha chiefs Aurangzíb made little progress. Rámchandra Pant kept his own districts clear, and even surprised the Mughal fauzdár of Wái. It was under Ramchandra's command that the heads of the families of Pavár, Thorát, and Atáwla came under notice. Aurangzib, in A.D. 1694, after moving slowly along the banks of the Bhíma, at last fixed on Brahmapuri, a village on that river, as his head-quarters, and built a cantonment, where he stayed five years.

Meanwhile the siege of Jinji had been going on in a desultory manner. Santáji and Dhanáji inflicted several defeats on Mughal detachments, and once forced them to raise the siege; but at last Zulfikár Khán was ordered peremptorily to take the fort. He first allowed Rám Rája to escape, and then pressing the siege, soon became master of the fort. Rám Rája arrived at Vishálgad at the end of

A.D. 1697, and soon went to Sátára, which he made the seat of government. Rámchandra Pant, who had so ably managed the government in his absence, was made Pant Amát, and one of his kárkúns, Sankraji Náráyan Gaudekar, was made Pant Sachiv, and is the ancestor of the present chief. Timoji Hanwanta, the son of Janárdan Pant, was made Pant Pratinidhi; but he did not keep the office long, as in A.D. 1700 Tárábái bestowed it on Parashrám Trimbak.

Santáji Ghorpade, the Senápati, had for some time been on bad terms with his lieutenant Dhanáji Jádhav; at last an open quarrel broke out, and Rám Rája took the part of Dhanáji. Santáji's troops deserted him, and he was hunted down and at last surprised and killed in the Sátára districts by Nágoji Máne, deshmukh of Mhaswar, who as a reward was taken into the imperial service. The office of Senápati was given to Dhanáji.

In A.D. 1699, Rám Rája made a plundering expedition on a large scale through Gangthari, Báglán, Khándesh, and Berár, and levied chauth. Irritated by this the emperor determined again to attempt the reduction of the hill forts. Leaving his cantonment at Brahmapuri he moved on Sátára. Wasantgad fell first and then Sátára was invested. Aurangzíb pitched his camp near the village of Karinja, his son Azam Sháh was stationed on the west at Sháhpur, Shirzi Khán on the south, and Tarbiat Khán on the east. Though thus surrounded Sátára held out for several months, as provisions were brought in through the connivance of some of the imperial commanders. This was stopped at last; the defences were mined, and the garrison surrendered. Párli was then attacked and fell in June, and the Mughals retreated to Káwaspur on the Mán river to avoid the rains.

In the meantime Rám Rája died at Ráygad, leaving two sons, the older of whom, Shivaji, was put on the throne with his mother l'árábái as regent. The war went on as before. In the next few years Aurangzib reduced all the principal forts from Purandhar to Panhala; but the Maráthás plundered in his rear, and the great families, the Mankaris, began to side more openly with them. In A.D. 1705, after the capture of Ráygad and Torna, Aurangzib stayed for some time near Junnar; then marched to Bijapur, and thence to besiege Vákinkera, a village held by Pemnáik, a plundering Berad chief. While engaged here his work in the hills was being undone and the forts were being retaken. Panhála and Pávangad were surprised by Rámchandra Pant, and the former became the residence of Tárábái. Parashrám Trimbak, the Pant Pratinidhi, took Vasantgad and Sátára, while Sankráji Náráyan, the Pant Sachiv, recovered Sinhgad, Raygad, Rohira, and other forts. After Vákinkera was taken Aurangzíb returned hard pressed by the Maráthás, and reached Ahmadnagar in A.D. 1707. Zulfikár Khán retook Sinhgad; but it was almost immediately regained by Sankráji Náráyan, and in February 1707 Aurangzíb died at Ahmadnagar. With him perished all hope of crushing the Marátha power, and thirteen years after his death Marátha independence was formally recognized by the emperor of Delhi.

The grand army under the command of Azam Shah at once withdrew from the Dakhan, which was left bare of troops, while the

Part I.

Poona
Sátára and
Sholápur,
A.D. 1300-1818.

Marátha Dissensions, A.D. 1697 - 1700.

Shivaji II. A.D. 1700 - 1708.

The Release of Shahu.

Part I.

Poona
Sitara and
Sholapur,
A.D. 1300 - 1818.

contest between the sons of Aurangzíb was going on. Hoping to keep the Maráthás occupied by internal quarrels, Azam Sháh, on his march northwards, released Sháhu the son of Sambháji, under condition of allegiance to the imperial crown. Sháhu gained over to his side several chiefs, among whom were Parsoji Bhonsla, Chimáji Dámodar, Haibatráo Nimbálkar, and Nimáji Sindia, and marched south with a large force. Dhanáji Jádhav, who had been recovering the Poona districts, had defeated Lodi Khán the fauzdár of Poona, and retaken Chákan, marched with the Pratinidhi, Parashrám Trimbak, to oppose Sháhu. The armies met at Khed on the Bhíma, but Parashrám Trimbak, finding he was not supported by Dhanáji, whom Sháhu had secretly gained over, fled to Sátára, while Dhanáji openly joined Sháhu.

The Accession of Shahu, A.D. 1708.

The united armies now marched by Chandan and Vandan on Sátára; the fort was surrendered by the commander, a Musalmán, who imprisoned the Pratinidhi, and Sháhu entered the city and was formally seated on the throne (March 1708). Dhanáji was confirmed as Senápati, and one of his kárkúns, Báláji Vishvanáth Bhat, the founder of the Peshwa dynasty, now came into notice. Gadádhar Pralhád was made Pratinidhi and Bahiro Pant Pingle Peshwa.

Kolhapur, A.D. 1710.

The war between the two branches of the house of Shiváji went on generally in favour of Sháhu. In the year after his accession Sháhu took Panhála and Vishálgad, but was repulsed in an attack on Rangua. At the end of the year Dhanáji died, and his son Chandrasen was made Senápati in his place. In A.D. 1710 Panhála was retaken by Tárábái, and this fort and the neighbouring city of Kolhápur became her residence and the capital of the younger branch of the family of Shiváji. Tárábái's chief adherents were Ramchandra Pant the Amat, and Sankráji Náráyan the Pant Sachiv; and in A.D. 1711 Sháhu determined to reduce the territory of the latter chief, which lay round the sources of the Níra. Rájgad had been taken, when the war was ended by the suicide of the Sachiv, and Sháhu took the opportunity to conciliate his party by confirming Náro Shankar the son of the Pant Sachiv in his father's estate and title.

Marátha Quarrels.

Though Shahu was now firmly seated on the throne, the country was in a state of great confusion; the petty chiefs fortified themselves in their villages and plundered everywhere; and it was some time before order could be restored. The relations between Chandrasen Jádhav and his father's kárkún, Báláji Vishvanáth, had long been far from cordial, and in the year 1713 an open quarrel burst out. Báláji was forced to fly, and first went to Purandhar, where he was refused admittance, and then to Pándugad, at which place he got shelter and where he was besieged by Chandrasen. Sháhu took Báláji's side and ordered Haibatráo Nimbálkar, the sar-lashkar, to raise the siege. He met Chandrasen at Deur, and routed him, whereon the latter retired, first to Kolhápur and then to Nizám-ul-Mulk, the Mughal governor of the Dakhan, who gave him a jahgir at Balki. He was accompanied by Ghátge Shirzi Ráo of Kágal and Rambháji Nimbálkar, who afterwards distinguished himself in the Mughal service and received the title of Ráo Rambha, which remained in the family for many years. The office of Senápati was given to Mánáji Moré.

Soon after the arrival of the fugitive chiefs, Nizám-ul-Mulk declared war with Sháhu, who sent Báláji Vishvanáth with a force to join Haibatráo Nimbálkar. A battle was fought near Purandhar with no decisive result, but the Maráthás fell back to the Sálpi pass, and Rambháji Nimbálkar overran the Poona district. After a time Nizám-ul-Mulk withdrew to Aurangábád.

Shahu now attempted to bring the country into order. A Brahman named Krishnaráo Khatáokar had collected a body of men in the Mahadev hills, and was levying contributions on all sides. Damáji Thorát had fortified the village of Hingni, forty miles east of Poona, and committed similar depredations. Udáji Chawhán seized the fort of Battis Shirála in the Várna valley, and Sháhu was obliged to win him over by granting him the chauth of Shirala and Karád. Báláji Vishvanáth set out to reduce Damáji Thorát, but was treacherously seized by him, and released only on the payment of a large ransom. After his release he marched against Krishnaráo Khatáokar, and with the help of Shripat Ráo, the Pratinidhi's son, routed him at Aundh. Krishnaráo then submitted and was granted the village of Khatáo in inám. After this Báláji, who had effected a satisfactory arrangement with Angria, Shiváji's admiral in the Konkan, was in A.D. 1714 made Peshwa in the place of Bahiro Pant Pingle, and he chose Abáji Pant Purandhare as his Mutálik or deputy, and Rámáji Pant Bhánu, the ancestor of the famous Nána Phadnavis, as his Phadnavis or secretary. Soon afterwards Haibatrao Nimbálkar died, and his office was given to Dáwalshi Somvanshi, whereon his son went over to Nizám-ul-Mulk and received Bársi as a jáhgir. In the meantime Damáji Thorát had seized the young Pant Sachiv, and an expedition was again planned against him. Báláji menaged first to effect the Sachiv's release, and in return . received the Sachiv's rights in the Poona district and the fort of Purandhar, and Damáji was soon after defeated and taken prisoner.

The following year (A.D. 1715) Báláji induced the Mughal officers in charge of Poona to make it over to him, and he began to bring it, into order and lay the foundation of the future power of his family. He had become the leading minister of Sháhu, and by his advice the Maráthás began to interfere in the quarrels at Delhi and to attempt to get a formal grant of the territory occupied by them. In A.D. 1718 Báláji marched to Delhi with a force of Maráthás as an ally of the Saiad ministers, and stayed there till A.D. 1720, when he obtained the desired grants of the chauth and sardeshmukhi of the Dakhan and the sovereignty of the districts south of the Bhíma and north of the Varda and Tungbhadra from Poona to Kolhápur, some parganás in the Karnátak, and several in the Konkan. The districts of Akalkot and Nevása, granted to Sháhu on his marriage by Aurangzíb, were also given up.

Soon after his return from Delhi Báláji died; and in A.D. 1721 his son Báji Ráo was made Peshwa in his place, though his appointment was opposed by Shripatráo, the son of Parashrám Trimbak, now Fratinidhi. Khanderáo Dábháde, who had been made Senápati in A.D. 1716, also died about this time, and was succeeded by his son

Part I.

Poona
Sátára and
Sholápur,
A.D. 1300 - 1818.

Sháhu's Attempts at Order.

> Rise of the Peshwas, A.D. 1715.

> > Báji Ráo Peshwa, A.D. 1721,

DAKHAN HISTORY.

Part I.
Poona
Sátára and
Sholápur,
a.d. 1300 - 1818.

Revival of Family Quarrels, A.D. 1727. Trimbakráo, with Piláji Gáikwár as second in command. Báji Ráo while preserving his superiority at home, directed his attention chiefly to conquests in Hindustán, and it was under him that Malhárji Holkar, a Dhangar from the village of Hol on the Nira, and Ránoji Sindia, a Marátha of Kanarkhed near Sátára, rose to note. Another of his officers, Udáji Pavár Vishwás Ráo, now established himself at Dhár in Málwa.

The quarrel between the two branches of the Marátha royal family, which had been slumbering for some time, was revived about A.D. 1727 by Nizám-ul-Mulk, now master of the Dakhan. War followed between the Nizám and Sháhu, in which the former was worsted, and came to terms; but in 1729, Sambháji, rája of Kolhápur, being joined by Udáji Chawhán, crossed the Várna; he was soon surprised by the Pratinidhi and driven back, and Tárábái, the widow of Rám Rája, was taken prisoner and brought to Sátára. The disaster induced Sambháji to make peace, and in A.D. 1730 a treaty was framed by which the Várna and the Krishna were made the boundaries of the two states. Tásgaon, Miraj, and other districts were ceded to Sháhu.

The Dakhan now enjoyed peace for some years, while the Maráthás were engaged in the Konkan Gujarát and Hindustán. Soon after the peace with Kolhápur, Trimbakráo Dábháde, incited by Nizám-ul-Mulk, marched against Báji Ráo to depose him from his superiority; but Báji Ráo, ever on the alert, met him near Baroda and completely defeated him. Trimbakráo fell in the action, and his infant son Yashvantráo was made Senápati, and Piláji Gáikwár was appointed his guardian (A.D. 1731). Ráygad, which since its capture by Aurangzíb had been held by the Sidi of Janjira, was recovered in A.D. 1735. In A.D. 1740 Báji Ráo, the greatest of the Peshwás, died near the Narbada, in the midst of schemes for the conquest of the Dakhan. He had raised himself to a complete preeminence among the Marátha chiefs, and had acquired large territories in Málwa, but outwardly he was still subordinate to Sháhu.

Báláji Ráo Peshwa, A.D. 1740 - 1761.

Transfer of Sovereignty to the Peshwa, A.D. 1749.

Báláji was appointed Peshwa in his father's place, though the nomination was opposed by the creditors of Báji Ráo, who had died deeply in debt. A few more years passed quietly in the Dakhan while the Marátha troops overran Hindustán and penetrated into Bengal Orissa and the Karnátak. At last in A.D. 1749, Sháhu, who had long been imbecile, died, and the change which had been impending took place; the sovereignty passed from the Marátha rájás to the Bráhman Peshwás. Sháhu left no direct heirs, and before his death disputes had arisen between his wife Sakwarbai Sirké, who declared for Sambháji the Kolhápur rája, and Tárábái who brought forward a boy whom she called her grandson, Rája Rám, son of Shiváji, who she said had been kept in concealment since his birth. Jagjivan the Pratinidhi, brother of Shripatráo, took the side of Sakwárbái, while Báláji supported the claim of Rám. Immediately Sháhu died, Báláji seized the town and fort of Sátára and took the Pratinidhi and Sakwarbai prisoners. The latter he forced to perform the rite of sati or widow-sacrifice, and the former he imprisoned in a hill fort.

MUSALMAN AND MARATHA PERIOD.

On the strength of a deed given to him by Sháhu, he assumed the management of the Marátha empire, agreeing to acknowledge the independence of the Kolhápur state and to preserve the jáhgirs of the chiefs. He won over to his side Rághoji Bhonsla, whom he confirmed in his possessions in Berár, as also he did Yashvant Ráo Dábháde in Gujarát, and Fatehsing Bhonsla as rája of Akalkot. The districts in Málwa, conquered by Báji Ráo, were divided between Holkar, Sindia, Pavár, and other chiefs. Jagjivan the Pratinidhi was soon released, but much of his jáhgir west of the Krishna, between the Várna and Urmodi rivers, was taken from him.

The change of rulers was generally agreed in. Yamáji Sevdev, the mutálik of the Pratinidhi, raised an insurrection and threw himself into the fort of Sángola near Pandharpur; but this revolt was at once suppressed by Sadáshiv Bháu, cousin of the Peshwa. Finally, before proceeding to take part in the dispute between the sons of Nizám-ul-Mulk, the Peshwa persuaded the Pant Sachiv to give him up the fort of Sinhgad in exchange for those of Tung and Tikona, and he thus gained the fortress which threatened his capital, Poona. He gave up the fort of Satára to Tárábái, the rája being kept in the city with a large establishment of attendants.

When the Peshwa had gone (a.D. 1751) Tárábái tried to rouse Rám Rája to revolt. Finding this useless, she sent for Damáji Gáikwár, and on his approach invited the rája into the fort and made him prisoner. The Peshwa's officers in Sátára marched to meet Damáji at Arla on the Krishna, then retired to Nimb, where they were defeated, and Damáji joined Tárábái. Several forts were given up to her, but Nána Purandhare again attacked Damáji and forced him into the Jor Khora, a valley near Wái, where he waited hoping for aid from the Pratinidhi at Karád. The Peshwa hearing of the danger, came up with his army and surrounded Damáji; and then, while amusing him with negotiations, suddenly attacked and took him prisoner and sent him to Poona. Tárábái he left in possession of Sátára and of the person of the rája, as another enemy was pressing on him.

The Peshwa had sided with Gázi-ud-dín as a claimant to the Nizám's throne against his brother Salábat Jang; and when the latter by the aid of French troops had secured his succession, he determined to punish the Peshwa, and invaded the Poona districts with the French leader Bussy at the head of a disciplined force. Notwithstanding the efforts of the Marátha army under Máhádáji Pant Purandhare, the Mughals advanced, sacked Ránjangaon, and destroyed Talegaon Dhamdhere. They were there fiercely attacked, and almost routed by the Maráthás, but were saved by Bussy and his artillery, and again advanced as far as Koregaon on the Bhíma. Here Salábat Jang heard that the fort of Trimbak near Násik had been taken by the Maráthás, and returned to Ahmadnagar to get his heavy guns for the siege of the fort. Early in 1752 he moved towards Junnar, but he was harassed by the Maráthás, his troops were mutinous, and danger was threatening from the north, whence his brother Gázi-ud-dín was approaching Part I.
POONA
SÁTÁRA AND
SHOLÁPUR,
A.D. 1300 - 1818.

Peshwa Sovereignty.

Rám Rája Entrapped, A.D. 1751.

War with the Nizam, A.D. 1751. Part I.

Poona
Sátára and
Sholápur,
A.D. 1300 - 1818.

Ráni Tárábái Rebels.

Acquisition of Ahmadnagar by the Peshwa, A.D. 1759.

> Defeat at Panipat, A.D. 1761.

Mádhav Ráo Peshwa, 4.D. 1761-1772. with a large army. He therefore came to terms with the Peshwa, and turned to meet his brother. The whole Marátha force also collected near Aurangábád, and though Gázi-ud-dín was poisoned and war averted, Salábat Jang confirmed a cession of territory promised by Gázi-ud-dín to the Maráthás, comprising the greater part of Khándesh and the Gangthari.

During the absence of the Peshwa Tárábái collected a force of Rámoshis and occupied the Wái and Sátára districts. Her troops were soon driven back and she was besieged in the fort, but the siege was not pressed. Next year (A.D. 1754) Damáji Gáikwár was released and returned to Gujarát after coming to an agreement with the Peshwa about the revenues of that country. He was accompanied by Raghunáth Ráo the Peshwa's younger brother, and their united forces soon took Ahmadábád, and firmly established Marátha supremacy in that province.

The fort of Ahmadnagar, which had till then been held by the Nizám, was in A.D. 1759 acquired by the Peshwa, who bribed the commander Kavi Jang. Consequently in 1760, the Nizám declared war, but he was defeated by Sadáshiv Bháu at Udgir and forced to make a treaty surrendering the forts of Daulatábád Shivner Asirgad and Bijápur, the provinces of Bijápur, and part of Bidar Ahmadnagar and Aurangábád. Thus Shivner, the birthplace of Shiváji, at last fell into the hands of the Maráthás.

The Peshwa Báláji had long been interfering in the affairs of Hindustán, and had incurred the enmity of Ahmad Sháh Abdáli the Afghan king, whose forces Raghunath Rao the Peshwa's brother, had driven out of the Panjáb. He advanced in 1759 bent on punishing them, and routed two detachments commanded by Sindia and Holkar with great slaughter. It was necessary to send a larger force to meet him, and in A.D. 1760 the grand army of the Maráthás, with the contingents of all the chiefs, led by Sadáshiv Bháu, marched into Hindustán. After some skirmishing the two armies met at Pánipat in January 1761 and the Maráthas were utterly routed. Sadáshiv Bháu, Vishvás Ráo the Peshwa's eldest son, many other chiefs, and nearly the whole army fell in the fight. Soon after hearing the news Báláji Ráo the Peshwa died (June 1761). The defeat had a decisive effect on the fortunes of the Marátha empire. Up to this time the great chiefs had been generally obedient to the Peshwa, and had always joined his standard. Now his prestige was gone, and the chiefs became more and more independent. Doubtless this might in any case have occurred later; the distant conquests could not long have been controlled from Poona, but the defeat of Pánipat hastened the catastrophe. The minority of Báláji's successor, Mádhav Ráo a boy of sixteen, and the quarrels between him and his uncle Raghunáth, tended to the same result. When Mádhav Ráo grew up, his personal character held together the confederacy for some time; but his early death, and the quarrels as to the succession, decided the matter, and without doubt facilitated the conquest by the English.

Nizám Ali, hoping to profit by the Marátha disasters, declared war, and, though vigorously opposed, advanced to within fourteen

miles of Poona, when he was induced to return by the cession of the districts of Aurangábád and Bidar, lately acquired by the Maráthás. Soon afterwards the death of Tárábái (December 1761) relieved the Peshwa's government of an inveterate enemy; the fort of Sátára was surrendered, and Rám Rája, who had been kept a close prisoner there, was allowed to live in the city.

At first the management of affairs was entirely in the hands of Raghunáth Ráo; but Mádhav Ráo, the young Peshwa, soon became desirous of having a share in the administration, and disputes arose between him and his uncle. The latter retired, and having obtained help from the governor of Aurangábád and collected a large force of Maráthás, marched on Poona, defeated his nephew's army, and again took charge of the government. He made Sakhárám Bápu, a descendant of Gopinath, the Brahman who betrayed Afzul Khan to Shivaji, and Nilkanth Purandhare, his chief ministers; gave over the fort of Purandhar to the latter, and made several other changes in the ministry. He also, as the price of the aid he had just received, agreed to give back to the Nizam the rest of the provinces ceded in A.D. 1760, but his promise was not kept. The Nizám in consequence declared war, and being joined by Jánoji Bhonsla and other disaffected chiefs marched on Poona in A.D. 1763. As it was an open city, the people fled, and the Mughals sacked and burned Poona; thence they marched to Purandhar, and ravaged the country as far north as the Bhima. The Marátha army had meanwhile assembled and plundered the Nizám's country; and now, following the Mughals on their return, assailed them as they were crossing the Godávari at Rákshasbhuvan, and inflicted a severe defeat on them, which brought the war to a close. Jánoji Bhonsla, who had deserted the Mughals, was the chief gainer.

Soon after this Mádhav Ráo recovered the management of the government, and kept on good terms with his uncle till A.D. 1768, when Raghunáth retired from court, raised a force and encamped near Dhodap in the Chándod range; but he was soon defeated and taken prisoner, and was kept in custody till the close of Mádhav's reign.

During the four remaining years of his life Mádhav Ráo was chiefly occupied with wars with Jánoji Bhonsla of Berár and invasions of the Karnátak. In one of these wars in a.d. 1769 Jánoji penetrated to Poona and ravaged the country round till peace was made. Mádhav Ráo died in a.d. 1772. His reign may be looked on as the time during which the administration of the country reached its highest excellence; the mámlatdárs and other officers were carefully looked after, the assessment was paid without much difficulty owing to the wealth brought into the country by war, and justice was well administered by the famous Rám Shástri. Mádhav Ráo's chief ministers were Sakhárám Bápu, Moroba Phadnavis, and Moroba's cousin Nána. After Mádhav's death the Marátha empire was plunged in confusion and a period of civil war followed; the great chiefs became completely independent, and an opportunity was given to the English Government to interfere.

Part I.

POONA
SÁTÁRA AND
SHOLÁPUR,
A.D. 1300-1818.

Ragbunáth Ráo's Disagreement with the Peshwa. Part I.

Poona
Sátáha and
Sholápur,
a.d. 1300-1818.

Náráyán Ráo Peshwa, A.D. 1772 - 1773.

Raghunáth Ráo Peshwa, A.D. 1773.

The Ministers form a Regency.

Birth of Mádhav Ráo II. A.D. 1774.

First War with the English, A.D. 1775.

> Treaty of Purandhar, A.D. 1776.

Náráyan Ráo succeeded his brother Mádhav Ráo. Raghunáth, who had been released before Mádhav's death, kept on good terms with Náráyan for a time; but after a few months he interfered in the administration, and was again placed in confinement. In August 1773 a disturbance arose among some of the troops at Poona, and their leaders burst into the palace; Náráyan Ráo took refuge with his uncle Raghunáth, but was followed and murdered in his presence, and there was reason to believe that Raghunáth was implicated in the murder.

Raghunáth at once assumed charge of the government, but Sakhárám Bápu, Nána Phadnavis, Trimbak Ráo Máma, Hari Pant Phadke, and the other ministers were ill-disposed towards him, and none of his own followers were competent to take their places. Soon after his accession, while he was engaged in war with the Nizám, the old ministers withdrew from his camp to Poona, and having discovered that the widow of Náráyan Ráo was pregnant, had her conveyed in January 1774 to Purandhar, and formed themselves into a regency. Hearing of this, Raghunáth, who had marched into the Karnátak, returned with his army, and was met near Pandharpur by the army of the ministers under Trimbak Ráo Máma. He completely defeated them with the loss of their leader, but instead of marching on Poona, he retired to Burhánpur, and the birth of a son to Náráyan Ráo's widow (April 1774), to whom the name of Mádhav was given, put an end to Raghunáth's chance of success.

Raghunáth retired to Gujarát, hoping to bring there to a successful termination the negotiations for aid which he had already begun with the Government of Bombay. In this he obtained his wish; but the interference of the English was at first limited to Gujarát and the Konkan, and they were soon ordered to suspend hostilities by the Supreme Government of Bengal. Colonel Upton was sent as a commissioner to arrange a peace at Poona, and in March 1776 he signed the treaty of Purandhar, by which the English agreed to give up the cause of Raghunáth.

In A.D. 1777, Rám Rája, who for nearly thirty years had been the titular rája of Sátára, died, and was succeeded by his adopted son Sháhu.

A rivalry which for some time had been growing between two of the leading ministers at Poona, Nána Phadnavis and his cousin Moroba, now passed into an open quarrel. Sakhárám Bápu remained neutral, but Moroba was supported by the greater number of the ministers and by Tukáji Holkar. Hari Pant Phadke took the side of Nána, and so did Máhádji Sindia, and though Moroba was at first in the ascendant and Nána had to retire to Purandhar, the position was soon changed when Hari Pant and Sindia came up with their forces and Tukáji Holkar was induced to leave Moroba's party. In July Moroba and his adherents were seized and confined in various forts, and Nána had only one rival left, Sakhárám Bápu.

The Bombay Government, whose aid had been sought by Moroba, now declared war with the Peshwa's ministry. Their first effort was disastrous. In November 1778 a force occupied the Bor Ghát

Second War with the English, A.D. 1778.

and encamped at Khandála. The main body under Colonel Egerton followed in December, and marched slowly to Kárli, eight miles over level ground in eleven days, constantly engaged with the Maráthás, whose main army was assembled at Talegáon Dábháde under Sindia, Holkar, and Hari Pant, and retired slowly when the English reached that village. Here Colonel Cockburn, who was now in command, embarrassed by his commissariat train, determined to retire, and having thrown his guns into a pond, began his retreat. The Maráthás pressed closely on him, and his rear guard was perpetually engaged till the village of Vadgaon was reached. Colonel Cockburn, despairing of effecting his retreat, began to negotiate, and at last a convention was made through Sindia, by which the English army was allowed to retire on condition of the surrender of the conquests made since the year 1773. disgraceful convention was at once disavowed by the Bombay Government, and the war was continued. For some months nothing was done, as the Bombay Government awaited the arrival of the army under General Goddard, which was on its march across India. It arrived at Surat in March, and negotiations were carried on till the end of the year. In the meantime Nána Phadnavis, with the connivance of Máhádaji Sindia, got rid of his last rival Sakhárám Bápu, who was thrown into prison and sent to Pratápgad. Before the close of A.D. 1779 negotiations were broken off, and the war was carried on successfully in Gujarát and the Konkan by General Goddard and Colonel Hartley. In the beginning of 1781, General Goddard determined to advance towards Poona, and a detachment forced the Bor Ghát; but when they reached Khandála they were at once attacked in front by the Marátha main army under Hari Pant Phadke and Holkar, while Parashrám Pant Patvardhan was sent with a strong force into the Konkan to assail the flank of the army and cut off its communications with Bombay. After a month of constant fighting, General Goddard was forced to retreat to Bombay with severe loss. The war now languished, and in the beginning of 1782 negotiations were begun with the Poona government through Sindia, and ended in the treaty of Sálbái, by which the conquests in the Konkan were given up with the exception of Sálsette, and a provision was made for Raghunáth Ráo.

For some years there was peace in the Dakhan, and Sindia was fully occupied in Hindustán warring with the Rájput princes, whom after a hard struggle he worsted. At last in A.D. 1789 he gained possession of Delhi and the person of the emperor, and thus reached the height of his ambition. In A.D. 1790, war broke out between Tipu Sultán of Mysor and the English, and the Maráthás joined as allies of the English and took part in the campaigns of 1790 and 1791, after which Tipu was compelled to sue for peace and surrender a large extent of territory. Soon after peace had been made with Tipu, Sindia marched to Poona, ostensibly to invest the young Peshwa with the insignia of the office of Vakil-i-Mutálik which he had obtained for him from the emperor, but really to supplant Nána Phadnavis and win over the Peshwa. Contrary to Nána's wishes, the Peshwa

Part I.

Poona Sátára and Sholápur, a.d. 1300-1818.

Second War with the English, A.D. 1778-1782.

Convention of Vadgaon, A.D. 1778.

Treaty of Sálbái, A.D. 1782.

Rise and Death of Sindia, A.D. 1789 - 1794. Part I.

Poona
Sátára and
Sholápur,
a.d. 1300-1818.

The Battle of Kharda, A.D. 1794.

Death of Mádhav Ráo II. A.D. 1795. was decorated by Sindia, and a war of intrigue ensued between the rivals, which was only ended by the death of Mahadaji Sindia in February 1794. As Mahadaji's successor was his grand nephew Daulat Rao, a boy of fourteen, Nana Phadnavis was freed from his most dangerous rival.

Tedious negotiations had been going on for long between the Nizám and the Peshwa; the Maráthás claimed long outstanding balances of chauth and the Nizám made counter-claims. At last, in the end of 1794, war was declared; all the great Marátha chiefs joined the national standard, while the Nizám advanced with all his forces. The armies met near Kharda in Ahmadnagar. In the battle which took place the Mughal army was routed, mainly owing to the cowardice of Nizám Ali, who allowed himself to be shut up in Kharda fort, where he was forced to sign a treaty giving up territory on his western frontier from Purenda to the Tapti.

The sons of Raghunáth Ráo, Báji Ráo and Chimnáji, were kept in close confinement by Nána Phadnavis; but the young Peshwa, who was also in complete subjection, opened a correspondence with Báji Ráo. When Nána discovered the correspondence he stopped it at once, and Mádhav Ráo, apparently in a fit of despair, committed suicide on the 23rd of October 1795 by throwing himself from his palace in Poona.

The greatest confusion ensued. Nána Phadnavis, knowing that Báji Ráo, the heir to the throne must be his enemy, summoned the Marátha chiefs to Poona, and persuaded them to agree to the adoption of a son by the widow of Mádhav Ráo. though imprisoned in the fort of Shivner, opened communications with Báloba Tátya, one of Sindia's chief advisers, and won him over. Nána, hearing of this, was greatly alarmed, and determined to forestall Báloba, and himself to seat Báji Ráo on the throne. He summoned Parashrám Bháu Patvardhan from Tásgaon, and sent him to Shivner to make the proposal to Báji Ráo, who consented, and came to Poona. Sindia, enraged at his treachery, marched on Poona; Nána Phadnavis, afraid to risk a battle, retired to Purandhar, and thence to Sátára, while Parashrám Bháu and Baji Ráo awaited the arrival of Sindia. By the advice of Báloba Tátya Sindia determined to put Chimnáji, Báji Ráo's younger brother, on the throne; to this Parashrám Bháu agreed, and Chimnáji was installed against his own will in May 1796. Nána Phadnavis had meanwhile retired into the Konkan, where he began to plot afresh for the restoration of Báji Ráo. He won over Sakharám Ghátge Shirzi Ráo, who had joined Sindia's army, and through him Sindia who in October 1796 arrested Báloba Tátya and declared for Báji Ráo. Parashrám Bháu fled, but was captured and thrown into prison. Nána returned to Poona and was reconciled to Báji Ráo, and in December 1796 Báji Ráo was at length formally installed Peshwa. Ahmadnagar and its districts were made over to Sindia as the reward of his help, and Nána Phadnavis again became chief minister. His tenure of power was short. After a year of constant disturbance at Poona, at Báji Ráo's request he was treacherously arrested by order of Sindia

Accession of Báji Ráo, A.D. 1796. and sent a prisoner to Ahmadnagar. His friends and relations were seized and plundered, and great excesses were committed by Sindia's troops, urged on by Shirzi Ráo Ghátge. Báji Ráo having got rid of Nána Phadnavis, was now anxious to send Sindia away; but as he was unable to pay Sindia the arrears due to his troops, he allowed him to levy the money he wanted from the inhabitants of Poona; Shirzi Ráo Ghátge was employed on this congenial occupation, and executed his orders in the most brutal manner, ill-treating all who were supposed to have money.

Meanwhile trouble was threatening from Sátára. The rája had been allowed, previous to Nána's arrest by Báji Ráo, to seize the fort. He now refused to surrender it, and having collected some troops, drove back a force commanded by Máhádev Ráo Rástia. Parashrám Bháu, who was still a prisoner, offered, if released, to march against the rája. His offer being accepted, he surprised the rája at Sátára, completely routed his troops, and took him prisoner. The rája's brother, Chitúr Singh, escaped to Kolhápur, and with the help of that prince carried on a predatory warfare with considerable success.

Quarrels which broke out in Sindia's family between him and the Báis or widows of his uncle Mahádaji, reduced him to great difficulties and kept him for some time in the Dakhan. The Bais, who had been grossly ill-treated by Shirzi Ráo Ghátge, were being sent as prisoners to Ahmadnagar, when they were released by a party of Sindia's own horse, and took refuge in the camp of Amrutrao, the Peshwa's adoptive brother. A large party in Sindia's army, disgusted with the tyranny of Ghátge, took part with the Bais. An attempt to surprise Amrut Ráo's camp failed; but when he marched to Poona, Ghátge attacked him suddenly and pillaged his camp at Kirki. At last Sindia was forced to arrest Shirzi Ráo to put an end to his excesses; and in order to obtain money to enable him to return to Hindustán, where his presence was much needed, he determined to release Nána Phadnavis on payment of a large ransom, hoping too that his release would annoy Báji Ráo. In this however he was disappointed, as Báji Ráo soon persuaded Nána to resume his old place as minister (October 1798). Sindia was still unable, through want of money, to leave Poona; the Bais had taken refuge at Kolhapur, and being joined by large numbers of followers, marched northwards, plundering all Sindia's villages, and he was unable to check them. At last by releasing his old minister Báloba Tátya, Sindia was enabled to bring his affairs into some order. An arrangement had been nearly effected with the Bais, when they took alarm and again began plundering. It was not till the year 1800 that, with the help of Yashvant Ráo Holkar, they were driven into Burhánpur and thence to Málwa.

The war with Kolhápur and Chitúr Singh had been going on with varying success, till in September 1799 Parashrám Bháu was defeated and killed by the Kolhápur troops. Reinforcements were sent up, and Kolhápur was besieged and would have fallen had not the death of Nána Phadnavis in March 1800 brought about a change of policy.

Part I.

Poona Sátára and Sholápur, A.d. 1300 - 1818.

> Accession of Báji Ráo, A.D. 1796.

The War of The Bais, A.D. 1798 - 1800,

War with Kolhapur, A.D. 1799 - 1800. Part I.

POONA
SÁTÁRA AND
SHOLÁPUR,
A.D. 1300 - 1818.

Sindia and Holkar, A.D. 1801.

Holkar Defeats Báji Ráo, A.D. 1802.

Treaty of Bassein, A.D. 1802.

Nána's relations and friends were seized and imprisoned, Sindia was allowed to send troops to overrun the jáhgir of the Patvardhan family, and peace was made with Kolhápur.

At last, in 1801 Sindia marched north to check in person the progress of Yashvant Ráo Holkar. The country he left was in the greatest disorder, ravaged by bands of marauders, among whom was Vithoji, the brother of Yashvant Ráo Holkar, who was taken and executed by order of the Peshwa. Báji Ráo also disgusted the more respectable of his chiefs by his treatment of the Rastia family, the head of which, Mahadev Rao, was treacherously seized and imprisoned Yashvant Ráo Holkar, who had at first been successful in Rávgad. against some of Sindia's detachments, was completely defeated by him at Indor in October 1801; but he soon rallied his forces and marched south, sending on a detachment under Fateh Sing-Máne to ravage Khándesh and the Dakhan. His orders were carried out; the Peshwa's officers were defeated and Khandesh and the Gangthari desolated. Fateh Sing Máne advanced south, defeated a force under Báláji Kunjar at Gar Dhond, and stormed the camp at Baramati. Sindia sent a large force to the aid of the Peshwa, which, passing Holkar's army, ioined the Poona troops, and the united forces took up a position at the Alla pass. Holkar, however, marched south by Ahmadnagar, and thence to Jejuri, joined Fateh Sing Mane, and came down the hills towards Poona, encamping between Loni and Hadapsar. was met by the allied forces, and a battle ensued on the 23rd October 1802, in which he was completely victorious. Báji Ráo fled to Sinhgad, thence to Ráygad, and finally to Máhád in the Konkan; and not feeling safe even there, he took ship and landed at Bassein. Holkar was thus left complete master of Poona. At first he did not abuse his victory. He invited Amrut Ráo to come from Junnar and take charge of the government, which he did after some delay, and allowed his son Vinayak Rao to be placed on the throne. This being done, Holkar began to plunder the helpless inhabitants of Poona mercilessly, till he and Amrut Ráo were drawn from the city early in 1803 by the approach of the British troops.

Báji Ráo, as a last resource, had entered into an alliance with the English, and signed a treaty at Bassein in December 1802, binding himself to keep up a subsidiary army, and not to engage in hostilities . without the consent of the English Government. At the same time, with his usual duplicity, he intrigued with Sindia and Raghuji Bhonsla, with the double aim of persuading them to attack Holkar and to make war on the English. The British Government took immediate steps to replace Báji Ráo on the throne. A force under General Wellesley marched from Mysor to Poona, while a part of the Haidarábád contingent moved to Purenda. General Wellesley was joined on his way by the jahgirdars of the Southern Maratha Country, and drove before him the plundering bands of Holkar's horse. As it was feared that Amrut Ráo who was hanging about Poona, might burn the city, General Wellesley made a march of sixty miles in thirtytwo hours, and arrived there on the 20th April, while Colonel Stevenson moved with the Haidarábád troops to Gárdaund (the present Dhond)

on the Bhima, and thence to the Godávari. Amrut Ráo retired before General Wellesley to Sangamner, and thence to Násik, which town he sacked. He subsequently came to terms with the English, served with them during the war, and was afterwards pensioned. Báji Ráo was brought back to Poona in May 1803, and General Wellesley took up a position near Ahmadnagar to await the result of the negotiations which were going on with Sindia and Raghuji Bhonsla. These chiefs viewed the treaty of Bassein with much dissatisfaction, and at last war broke out in August 1803; by the close of the year the confederates had been completely defeated at Assaye and Argaon, and peace was made. Next year Holkar forced on a war with the English Government, which lasted for more than twelve months, and was chiefly confined to Hindustán. He too was forced to sue for peace in 1805.

When Biji Ráo was restored, the country was in the utmost confusion; but with the aid of the British troops the forts were recovered and order partly established. Still his misgovernment and the bad counsels of his chief advisers, Sadáshiv Bháu Mánkeshvar and later on Trimbakji Dengle, prevented the country prospering. Báji Ráo turned off without scruple all the old servants of Government and disbanded the troops. In a.d. 1803 the rains failed, and a fearful famine ensued, aggravated by the war, and the country was nearly depopulated. Great numbers of the disbanded soldiers died and the rest settled in their villages. The Bhils took advantage of the confusion, and plundered the open country, even to the south of the Gangthari; and it was not till years had passed and great cruelties had been exercised, that the Peshwa's officers cleared the country of robbers south of the Chándod range.

In 1805, after the close of the war with Holkar, Fateh Sing Máne, one of his officers, re-appeared in the Dakhan, and began plundering the country south of the Níra till he was attacked and killed by Balvant Ráo Phadnavis, the Mutálik of the Pratinidhi.

Báji Ráo, when he felt secure through the aid of the British troops, endeavoured systematically to depress his jáhgirdárs and centralize his power. He took advantage of quarrels between the Pratinidhi Parashrám Shrinivás and his Mutálik, to interfere on behalf of the latter, and he confined the Pratinidhi at Mhasvad (A.D. 1806). The chief was soon rescued by his mistress, a Telin by caste, and having collected a body of men, began plundering the Sátára district, till he was defeated and taken prisoner by Bápu Gokhle near Vasantgad. His mistress retired to the fort of Vásota in the Gháts, and held out for eight months (A.D. 1807). The jáhgir was then given over to Bápu Gokhle who levied heavy contributions before he gave it to the Peshwa in A.D. 1811.

Báji Ráo next turned on the powerful Patvardhan family, the members of which had never been well disposed towards him, and had neglected to send their contingent of troops. A war, in which other jáhgirdárs would have joined them, was prevented only by the

Part I.
POONA
SÁTÁRA AND
SHOLÁPUR,
A.D. 1300-1818.

War with Sindia and Holkar, A.D. 1803 - 1805.

Misgovernment by Báji Ráo.

> Predatory Warfare, A.D. 1805.

Báji Ráo's Crafty Policy, Part I.

Poona
Sitára and
Sholápur,
a.d. 1300 - 1818.

interposition of the English Resident, who collected an army at Pandharpur ready to march on them; but the British Government, while enforcing the military service due from the jáhgirdárs, determined to protect them in the possession of the lands lawfully held by them. At a later period Mádhav Ráo Rástia failed to send his contingent, and was stripped of all his lands; and for similar conduct Appa Desái Nipánikar lost a large portion of his jáhgir. In both these cases Báji Ráo had craftily led the jáhgirdárs to disobey orders that he might have an excuse for seizing their lands.

Trimbakji Dengle, A.D. 1813 - 1814.

In A.D. 1813 Báji Ráo determined to raise a body of disciplined troops commanded by English officers. A brigade was formed and stationed near Poona, as was also a brigade of the subsidiary force, the rest of it being sent to Sirur on the Ghod river about forty miles east of Poona. It was about this time that Trimbakji Dengle reached the height of his power, and under his influence Báji Ráo's government rapidly deteriorated. His one object was to accumulate money; districts were farmed to the highest bidder; no mercy was shown to the farmers who defaulted, and the farmers showed none in their turn to the husbandmen, and made money by the open sale of justice. Trimbakji, who disliked the English, also induced his master to increase his forces, and to intrigue with all the Marátha chiefs. Negotiations had long been going on between the Peshwa and the Gáikwár respecting tribute due to the former, and in 1814 Gangádhar Shástri was sent on behalf of the Gáikwár to Poona. Many efforts were made by the Peshwa to win him over but without success, and at last he was treacherously murdered at Pandharpur by Trimbakji's orders, with the consent of the Peshwa (July 1815). The British Government at once demanded Trimbakji's surrender, and after some delay he was given up and imprisoned in the fort of Thána. In less than a year he managed to escape, and, though in constant communication with the Peshwa, evaded capture by the English by wandering in the hilly parts of the country from Khandesh to Satara, stirring the wild tribes to revolt.

Rising against the Peshwa, A.D. 1815. Meanwhile a rising against the Peshwa's authority was spreading in the Gháts. Chitúr Singh, the brother of the late rája of Sátára, had been seized in Khándesh in 1812 by Trimbakji Dengle and imprisoned in the fort of Kánguri; but in 1816 a Gosávi, with the help of some Rámoshi chiefs, gave out that he was Chitúr Singh, and seized Prachitgad, a strong fort in the hills south of Sátára; several other forts fell into their hands, and the insurrection was never quite quelled by Báji Ráo.

The Surrender of Trimbakji, A.D. 1817.

Trimbakji, assisted by the Peshwa, had since his escape been levying men, and in 1817 a large body assembled at Náteputa, south of the Níra; when the subsidiary force moved against them they retired to Jath, and then turned back to the Máhádev hills north of Sátára, where they were attacked and dispersed. A similar rising took place in Khándesh. At last the Resident insisted on the surrender of Trimbakji, and on a new treaty giving up the forts of Sinhgad Purandhar and Ráygad. Báji Ráo yielded with great reluctance.

A new treaty was signed in May 1817, by which he consented to cede territory for the maintenance of the subsidiary force and the fort of Ahmadnagar, to recognize the settlement with the jáhgirdárs in 1812, and to restore Mádhav Ráo Rástia's jáhgir. The three forts were given back in August, as the Peshwa appeared to be complying with the treaty. In reality he was making preparations for the war which soon broke out.

The Governor General had for some time been concerting measures for suppressing the Pendháris and restoring order in Central India. Accordingly by the end of the rains the greater part of the British troops were sent north to take part in the operations. The Peshwa. seeing his opportunity, proceeded rapidly with his preparations for war, promising all the time to send his troops north to aid the British forces. At last, as the Resident suspected his sincerity, the small force at Poona was moved to a position at Kirki, and was reinforced by a European regiment from Bombay, and on the afternoon. of the 5th of November A.D. 1817 the long-determined attack was made by the Peshwa's troops; 26,000 Maráthás assailed a British force numbering 2800 men, and were decisively repulsed. General Smith who commanded the subsidiary force, had already begun his march from the Gangthari on Poona, and on his approach the Peshwa returned to Mahuli near Satara, and there brought the raja of Satara into his camp. The English commander, after occupying Poona, followed Báji Ráo, who returned hastily to Pandharpur, and then up the Bhima, past Junnar, and on to Brahmanvada, where he occupied a strong position in the hills; but General Smith, marching round by Ahmadnagar and Sangamner, headed him, and he again fled south. On the news of his approach a detachment of the subsidiary force had been summoned from Sirur to Poona, and on the 1st of January 1818 reached Koregaon on the banks of the Bhima, and found the Marátha army of 25,000 men on the opposite bank. Though only 800 strong, the detachment held the village all day long against the assaults of the Marátha army, and at night the enemy retired baffled and continued their flight south. After a long and futile chase, it was determined to reduce Sátára, and the fort surrendered on the 10th of February 1818. A detachment was then sent to take the other hill forts, and the rest of the army under General Smith resumed the pursuit of Báji Ráo, who had been staying near Sholápur. He was overtaken on the 20th of February at Ashti, and in the skirmish Bápu Gokhle his general was killed and the rája of Sátára taken. Thence Báji Ráo fled to Kopargaon on the Godávari and waited for help from Holkar; but being disappointed, again started, and after long wanderings surrendered to Sir John Malcolm at Dholkot in May 1819.

Meantime the English troops had taken the Peshwa's country. Chákan was captured by a force under Colonel Deacon; Sinhgad Purandhar and Vásota, where two European officers were confined, fell after short sieges by April 1818, and Pratápsinh was formally installed rája of Sátára on the 14th of April 1818. A force under

Part I.

Poona
Sitira and
Sholipur,
a.d. 1300 - 1818.

War with the Peshwa.

Battle of Kirki, A.D. 1817.

Battle of Koregaon, A.D. 1818.

Báji Ráo Surrenders, A.D. 1819.

Peshwa's Territories. Part I.

Poona
Sátába and
Sholápur,
a.d. 1300-1318.

Peshwa's Territories Conquered, A.D. 1818.

General Munro had marched north from the Karnátak, occupying the forts on the way; they routed a body of Báji Ráo's infantry under the walls of Sholapur, and stormed the fort on April 13th, 1818. Raygad. where the Peshwa's wife had taken refuge, was surrendered on the 7th of May, and during the same month the forts to the north of Poona were reduced by Major Eldridge. The last fort to fall in this part of the country was Prachitgad, held by the false Chitursingh, which was captured on the 13th of June. Thus the territory of the Peshwa was completely conquered by the English. Out of this territory it was thought politic to assign a part as a principality for the titular raja. A tract extending from the Níra to the Várna and from the Gháts to the Bhima was reserved for him, but was for the time placed under the management of a British officer, Captain Grant Duff, until the young rája could gain experience. The other districts were put in charge of officers whose powers resembled those of the sarsubhedárs, and the superintendence of the whole country was entrusted to a Commissioner, Mr. Elphinstone.

Conspiracy against the English.

For a time troops were stationed at the chief places, Karád, Sátára, Sholápur, Poona, Sirúr, and Junnar, and many of Báji Ráo's levies accepted service. They were however disbanded as soon as possible, and the hill forts were dismantled. At first no one was allowed to travel armed without a passport; but this restriction was soon relaxed and the country remained quiet. Soon after the conquest a conspiracy for the expulsion of the English was discovered at Poona and Sátára, but the prompt execution of the ringleaders, among whom were some Bráhmans, had a good effect in preventing the recurrence of such attempts.

Treaty with Landholders, A.D. 1818. Treaties were entered into with the jahgirdars, and they were dealt with in accordance with their standing and their behaviour to the British Government during the war. The land of the old Mankaris, such as the Nimbalkars of Phaltan, the Daphles of Jath, and the Ghorpades of Mudhol, were restored to them intact, as were those of the great officers of the Maratha rajas, the Pant Sachiv, the Pratinidhi, and the raja of Akalkot. All these chiefs, with the exception of the Ghorpades, were placed at their own wish under the raja of Satara; the lands of the Patvardhan family, which had risen under the Peshwas, were restored to them, as they had taken the English side at an early opportunity, and even chiefs like the Rastias and the Vinchurkar, who had followed Baji Rao to the last, were allowed to retain their personal estates.

Sátára Annexed, A.D. 1848. In April 1822 the Satara territory was formally handed to the raja, and thenceforward was managed by him entirely. After a time he became impatient of the control exercised by the British Government, and as he persisted in intriguing and holding communications with other princes in contravention of his treaty, he was deposed in A.D. 1839 and sent as a state prisoner to Benares and his brother Shahji was put on the throne. This prince, who did much for the improvement of his territory, died in A.D. 1848 without male heirs,

and after long deliberation it was decided that the state should be resumed by the British Government. Liberal pensions were granted to the rája's three widows, and they were allowed to live in the palace at Sátára. The survivor of these ladies died in 1874.

Since A.D. 1848 no events of political importance have taken place in these districts. Throughout the Mutinies of 1857 peace was maintained and no open outbreak took place, though the mutiny of a regiment at Kolhápur gave rise to uneasiness, and there was undoubtedly a good deal of disaffection at Sátára among the classes whom the resumption of the country had impoverished. In Poona too the doings of Nána Sáheb, the adopted son of the last of the Peshwás, could not fail to create an excitement among the Bráhmans, who felt that power had passed out of their hands, and who would gladly have regained it.

Of the Marátha families whose names figure constantly in history. the first are the Mankaris or honourables, the old families who held lands previous to the rise of the Bhonsla dynasty. Mention has already been made of the Sirké family, the old rulers of the Ghát Mátha, who were dispossessed by the Morés. They have always held high rank among the Maráthás, and were frequently connected by marriage with the rajas of Satara. The conquest of the Ghat country by Shivaji from the Morés, the rajas of Javli, has also been mentioned. Members of the family were conspicuous as soldiers, and one of them was for a time Senápati. The Nimbálkars of Phaltan, whose surname was originally Pavár, are one of the oldest Marátha families. They have been deshmukhs of Phaltan since time immemorial, and were confirmed in their rights by the kings of Bijápur. Though connected by marriage with the Bhonslas, they continued faithful to Bijapur till the fall of the monarchy. In the reign of Shahu, one of the family was sar-lashkar, and another member sided with the Mughals and obtained the jághir of Karmála and the title of Ráo Rambha. The Phaltan jáhgirdár is one of the chiefs with whom the British Government has entered into a treaty. He was placed under the rája of Sátára and bound to furnish a fixed number of horse, and since the resumption of the state he has been placed under the Collector of Sátára. His jáhgir is a strip of country lying between the Níra river on the north and the Mahadev hills on the south; it is about 400 square miles in extent and yields a gross yearly revenue of about Rs. 1,00,000. Frequent failure of the rainfall prevents the district from being a fertile one, but it is fairly prosperous. Other branches of the Pavár family distinguished themselves under Shahu and the Peshwas, and founded the states of Dhár and Dewás in Central India. The Daphles of Jath, whose original name was Chawhan, take their present name from the village of Daphlapur, of which they were patils. They held a mansab under the Bijapur kings, but never rose to any great eminence afterwards. A separate treaty was made with them as with the chief of Phaltan. Jath lies to the south-east of the Satara district, not far from Bijápur, and is neither fertile nor populous. Its area is about 700 square miles and its gross yearly revenue about Rs. 1,70,000.

Part I.
Poona
Sátára and
Sholápur,
A.D. 1300-1818.

Leading Marátha Families: Under the Bhonslás. Part I.

POONA
SÁTÁRA AND
SHOLÁPUR,
A.D. 1300-1818.

Leading
Maratha
Families:
Under the
Bhonslas.

The Manes of Mhasvad were from an early period deshmukhs of part of the Man desh, and were powerful chiefs. They sided with the Bijápur government against Shiváji; and one of them, Nágoji Máne. made himself notorious by the murder of the gallant Santaji Ghorpade. an action for which he was rewarded by a place in the imperial service. The family never attained to any distinction under the Peshwas. The Ghátges of Khatáv were deshmukhs of Málavdi in the Mán desh, and held a mansab under the Bahamani kings. They also received a sanad as sardeshmukhs from Ibráhím A'dil Sháh in A.D. 1626. Another house of the same name, with the title of Shirzi Ráo, came from Kágal near Kolhapur. One of this family is infamous as the evil-adviser of Daulut Ráo Sindia, and the instigator and executor of the sack of Poona in 1797. The Ghorpades of Kápsi near the Várna and of Mudhol near the Ghatprabha furnish several well-known names. The original surname of the family was Bhonslé, and the tradition is that the present name was won by an ancestor who scaled a steep Konkan fort by the help of a string tied to the tail of an iguana or ghorpad. The most celebrated of this family was Santáji, who was Senápati from A.D. 1691 to 1698, and during that time was the terror of Mughal detachments. He fell a victim to the jealousy of his colleagues, and his sons left the Marátha service and established themselves at Sondur and Guti in the Karnátak. Murár Ráo (the Morary Row of Orme) was a member of this family, and was a conspicuous character in the war between the English and French on the Coromandel coast. He was reconciled to the Maráthás under Módhav Ráo, but never kept up a close connection with them. His fate was a sad one. Guti, his capital, was taken by Haidar Ali, and he was thrown into prison, where he died. Of this family too was Báji Ghorpade, the chief who seized Shiváji's father Sháhji, and who was afterwards surprised and killed by Shiváji.

Under the House of Shiváji, Next we come to the families who owe their rise to Shiváji and his house. The story of the rájás of Akalkot is romantic. When Sháhu was marching southwards on Sátára after his release in the year A.D. 1707, his troops had a skirmish with some villagers, and in the middle of the fight a woman came and laid her child at Shahu's feet. He took it up and adopted it, giving it in place of its own surname Lokhande, the name of Fateh Sing Bhonsla. Though not a man of any great ability, the adopted son of Sháhu took part in the wars of the time, and received the jáhgir of Akalkot in the Sholápur collectorate. The Akalkot chief was one of those with whom the British Government entered into a treaty; and he was put under the rája of Sátára and is now under the supervision of the Collector of Sholápur. The area of the state is about 500 miles and the gross yearly revenue about Rs. 3,25,000.

Of the ministers of the Sátára rájás two only retain any position. The Pratinidhi, whose office was not one of the eight created by Shiváji, but was made by Rája Rám in A.D. 1680 for Pralhád Niráji, his chief adviser, who accompanied him to Jinji. The office was supposed to entitle the holder to take precedence of the Asht Pradháns. The first of the present family who attained distinction was Parashrám,

He brought himself into notice as a subordinate of Rámchandra Pant, the officer in charge of the Sátára territory during Rám Rája's absence at Jinji, and was made Pratinidhi in A.D. 1700 by Tárábiá: having opposed Sháhu on his return, he was deprived of his office in 1708, but restored in A.D. 1720. His son Shripat Ráo, who was Pratinidhi from A.D. 1720 to 1747, was the able opponent of the Peshwas, and his brother and successor Jagiivan attempted to prevent the transfer of power to them in A.D. 1749; he was, however, no match for his crafty rival, and was imprisoned, and lost a considerable portion of his jáhgir near Sátára. The family continued to hold a large part of the eastern districts of Sátára, which they had originally recovered from the Mughals, till the rebellion of the young chief, already mentioned. in A.D. 1806. He was restored to the portion of his estates that remained in A.D. 1818, when a treaty was made with him, and he was placed under the rája of Sátára. The Pratinidhi is now like the other jáhgirdárs under the charge of the Collector of Satara. His possessions consist of the Atpadi Mahal in the Man desh, and a number of detached His gross yearly income is about Rs. 2,00,000. villages. Pant Sachiv was one of the Asht Pradhans, and the office became hereditary like most of the others instituted by Shivaji. The founder of the present line was Sankráji Náráyan Gaudekar, who was appointed to the post in A.D. 1698 by Rám Rája. He distinguished himself by recovering the country round the source of the Níra from the Mughals, and it has been ever since held as the jahgir of his family. He also had in his possession Sinhgad and Purandhar. He was among the chiefs who opposed Shahu, but when he committed suicide in A.D. 1712, his son Náru was confirmed in the post. Purandhar was given by the Pant Sachiv to Báláji Vishvanáth Peshwa in A.D. 1714 in return for his services in releasing the young chief from Damáji Thorat; and Sinhgad was exchanged for Tung and Tikona in AD. 1750. A treaty was entered into with this chief in A.D. 1818, similar to that made with the other jahgirdars; and he too is now under the Collector of Sátára. His estate of Bhor is an extensive but hilly tract lying along the Ghats to the west of Poona; its area is about 1500 square miles, and its gross yearly revenue is about Rs. 3,75,000, a good deal of which is derived from the chief's assignment on the revenue of certain districts called the Sahotra Amal. The Dabhade family rose into importance under Sháhu, and in 1716 Khanderáo Dábháde was made Senápati. The chief scene of his exploits was Gujarát. where he gained a firm footing. His son Trimbakráo was one of the opponents to the rise of the Peshwas, but he was defeated and killed at the battle of Dabhoi in A.D. 1731 by Báji Ráo. Though his child Yashvantráo was made Senápati in his place, the family never recovered their former position, but were supplanted by their subordinates, the Gaikwars, the present rulers of Baroda. The representative of the Dábhádes now holds only the two villages of Talegaon and Induri, some twenty miles north-west of Poona.

Of the families who rose to greatness under the Peshwas, the most important was that of the Patvardhans, but their history does not

Part I.

POONA
SATARA AND
SHOLAPUR,
A.D. 1300-1818.

Leading Marátha Families:
Under the House of Shivaji.

Under the Peshwás.

DAKHAN HISTORY.

Part I.

Poona
Sátára and
Sholápur,
A.D. 1300-1818.

Leading Marátha Families. Under the Peshwás.

come within the scope of this summary. When Báláji Vishvanáth was serving as a kárkún under Dhanáji Jádhav the Senápati, one of his fellow-kárkúns was Abáji Purandhare, kulkarni of Sásvad, a village eighteen miles south-east of Poona. When Báláji was made Peshwa in 1714, Abáji Purandhare became his mutálik or deputy. and the family were ever after faithful servants of the Peshwas, and acquired great influence. They still hold a high position among Bráhmans. The Rástiás rose to great power under the earlier Peshwás: but Báji Ráo took a strong dislike to the family, which was represented in his reign by Mádhay Ráo and Khande Ráo. In A.D. 1801 he treacherously imprisoned the former, and in A.D. 1815 deprived him of his jahoir: still the family served him throughout his last war with the English, and thereby forfeited considerable possessions. The Vinchurkar family. who were equally faithful to Báji Ráo, have been mentioned in another section (Part II. page 633), as the larger portion of their estates lies in the Gangthari.

DAKHAN HISTORY:

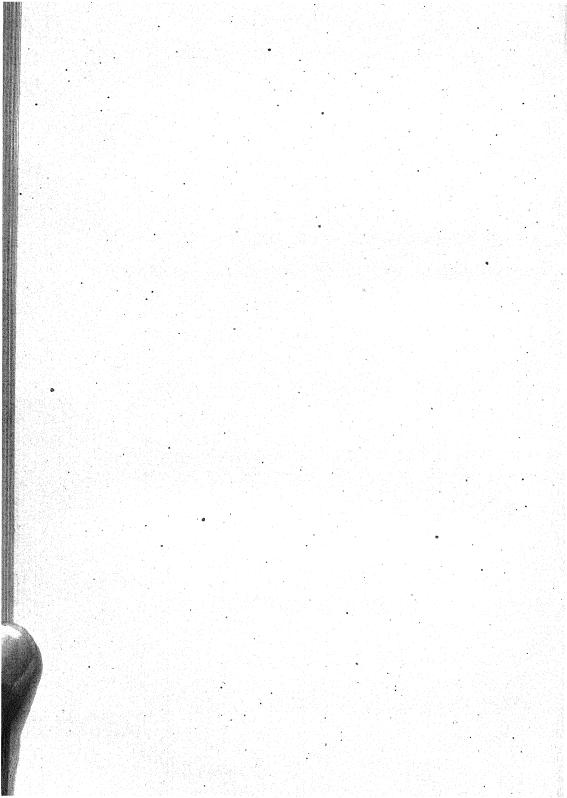
MUSALMÁN AND MARÁTHA,
A.D. 1300-1818.

Part II.—Kha'ndesh Na'sik and Ahmadnagar.

RY

W. W. LOCH ESQUIRE,

[CONTRIBUTIO IN 1875.]



DAKHAN HISTORY.

PART II.

LITTLE is known of the territories included in Ahmadnagar Násik and Khandesh previous to the Musalman invasions at the close of the thirteenth century. The ancient remains, the rock temples of Ajanta. Ellora, of Pátna in the Sátmála hills, of Násik and Junnar with their elaborate carvings and paintings, and the fine old wells and temples which are found throughout these districts and known by the name of Hemádpanti, show that at different periods before the arrival of the Musalmans the inhabitants had risen to a considerable height of civilization and prosperity. The author of the Periplus (A.D. 247) mentions that Dachanabades that is the Dakhan, from its two cities, Tagara whose site is doubtful and Plithana the modern Paithan on the Godávari, carried on trade with Barygaza or Broach. In Khándesh traditions of the shepherd kings or Gauli rájás, to whom are attributed some old remains, such as a tank hewn out of the solid rock in the Songir fort and the walls of the Turan Mal fort, probably chiefly belong to the Devgiri Yádavs. The old dam to the lake of Turan Mal is attributed to the god Goraknáth. Hiuen Thsang, the Chinese Buddhist pilgrim who visited Maharashtra early in the seventh century of the Christian era, talks of its great capital near a great river, probably Násik on the Godávari, and its warlike inhabitants governed by a Kshatriya king.

The capital of the Dakhan was afterwards moved to Devgad or Daulatábád; and there, at the time of the first Musalmán invasion in A.D. 1294, reigned a king of the Yádav family. His power probably extended over the open country of Daulatábád Ahmadnagar and Násik. The hilly country of Báglán and of Gálna about fourteen miles north of Málegaon was held by independent rájás, while the Sátpuda hills near Nímár belonged to a race of Ahírs or shepherds, the last of whom, Asa the Shepherd King, is said to have built the fort of Asírgad shortly before A.D. 1370.

In A.D. 1294 Ala-ud-dín Khilji, during the reign of his uncle Jelál-ud-dín, emperor of Delhi, invaded the Dakhan through Berar with 7000 horse, surprised Rámdev Yádav the king of Devgad, and extorted from him a large tribute, before the rajás of Khándesh and Gulbarga, whom he had summoned, could come to his aid. Ala-ud-dín then retired to Hindustán through Khándesh.

In A.D. 1306 Malik Kafur, Ala-ud-dín's general, invaded the Dakhan through Sultánpur, a province of Khándesh, and overran Maháráshtra. Rámdev remained tributary to the Musalmáns till his death. His son revolted but was defeated, and Devgad his capital was taken in A.D. 1312. Maháráshtra then became part of the De hi empire: a governor was

Part II.

Khándesh Násik and Ahmadnagar, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

Early History.

The Devgad Kings.

Musalmán Invasion, A.D. 1294.

Conquest of the Dakhan, A.D. 1312

Part II.

Khándesh Násik and Ahmadnagar, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

The Bahamani Dynasty, A.D. 1347 - 1500. placed at Devgad, and Berar and Khandesh were formed into a separate province. In A.D. 1316 a second insurrection headed by Hirpal Dev, a cousin of the last chief, was successful for a time, but was put down in A.D. 1318.

In a.D. 1344 the Musalmán nobles of the Dakhan revolted against Muhammad Tughlak, and by a.D. 1347 they established their independence. They chose for their king the general who had taken the leading part in the war; and his dynasty is known as the Bahamani dynasty. It lasted for about 150 years. The capital at first was at Gulbarga and then at Bidar. The territory included the districts of Násik and Ahmadnagar; but the rájás of Báglan and Gálna maintained their independence; and Khándesh remained for some time longer under the Delhi sovereigns. Farishtah speaks of a rája of Antur, and more than a hundred years later the forts of Antur and Vairagad were in the hands of the Maráthás, from which it would appear that the Bahamani kings had not a firm hold of the country about the Sátmála hills. A governor was stationed at Daulatábád, and ruled a province comprising Cheul in the Konkan, Junnar, Daulatábád, and Mhiropatan or Maháráshtra.

For many years the western districts enjoyed peace. A rising took place at Daulatábád in A.D. 1366 headed by one Bahrám Khán, aided by a Yádav chief and by the rája of Báglán; the rebels marched to Paithan, and the king's troops encamped at Shevgaon. In the engagement that followed the rebels were routed, mainly through the impetuous attack of king Muhammad Sháh.

About A.D. 1370 the districts of Thalner and Kurunda in Khandesh were given by Firuz Tughlak of Delhi to Malik Raja an Arab adventurer. He attacked the raja of Baglan and forced him to pay tribute; and also invaded Sultanpur, which belonged to Gujarat, but was driven back into Thalner. He died in Thalner in A.D. 1399, and he and several of his successors were buried there. Thalner was given to his younger son, and the rest of his possessions to Malik Nazír his elder son, who is considered the first king of Khandesh and the founder of the Faruki dynasty. Malik Nazír married the daughter of Muzaffar Shah of Gujarat, and though there was not unfrequently war between them, the Khandesh princes usually acknowledged the supremacy of the kings of Gujarat.

Soon after his accession Malik Názír seized by treachery the fort of Asirgad from Asa the Ahír; and at the advice it is said of Shaikh Zeinudín, a sage of Daulatábád, he built the towns of Burhánpur and Zeinábád on the Tápti. Burhánpur became the capital of Khándesh and one of the most important towns south of the Narbada, standing on one of the highways between Hindustán and the Dakhan. In A.D. 1417, with the help of the king of Málwa, Málik Názír recovered the fort of Thálner from his brother; took Sultánpur and overran Nandurbár in A.D. 1420, but his troops were soon driven out by the Gujarát army. In A.D. 1435 he invaded Berar, which was then subject to the Bahamani kings, but he was attacked by Ala-ud-dín Bahamani, who took Burhánpur and ravaged Khándesh. Málik Názír took refuge in the fort of Laling, but was defeated and bes eged by

The Kingdom of Khandesh, A.D. 1370.

the Dakhan troops in A.D. 1437. He died during the siege, which was raised on the approach of aid from Gujarát. The Khándesh dominions appear to have included the country between the Sátpudás and the Tapti as far west as Thálner, which was a frontier fort, and as far east as Burhánpur and Asirgad; and to the south of the Tapti, the country from Zeinábád up to the Sátmála hills, as far west as Laling, which was also a frontier fort.

Malik Názír was succeeded by his son Miran A'dil Khán. He was assassinated in A.D. 1441, and his son Mubárik Khán reigned till A.D. 1457. A'dil Khán then became king, and his reign, which lasted till A.D. 1503, was one of the most flourishing periods of Khándesh history. He neglected to pay tribute to Gujarát, but was forced to do so about the year 1499.

Towards the end of the fifteenth century the Bahamani dominions had become greatly extended, and they were redistributed into eight provinces. of one of which Daulatábád was the head, and of another Junnar. About A.D. 1485 these provinces were placed under Malik Ahmad Beheri. who made Junnar his head-quarters, and employed himself in reducing the petty Marátha chiefs. His father, Nizam-ul-Mulk, was murdered at Bidar in A.D. 1489, and Malik Ahmad threw off his allegiance to the Bahamani kings. He defeated the first-force sent against him; and when a second army was sent he retired to Junnar, and then marched to Jeur, a village near the source of the Sina river. The Bahamani troops marched by Tisgaon to Bhingar, and remained inactive there for nearly a month, till Malik Ahmad suddenly marched across from Jeur, surprised and routed them. This victory secured the independence of the kingdom of Ahmadnagar and the power of the Nizam Shah dynasty as the line of Ahmad is called; and about the same time Yusúf A'dil Sháh made himself independent at Bijápur. The history of the Dakhan for the next century and a half is the story of a succession of wars between the Muhammadan kings of Khandesh. Berar, Ahmadnagar, Bidar, Golkonda, and Bijapur; and till the completion of the Mughal conquest of Ahmadnagar in A.D. 1637, hardly a year passed in peace, and the state of the country, especially round Sholápur, must have been miserable Khándesh was more fortunate than the Dakhan, and till the Maráthás began their depredations it enjoyed comparative rest. Under its own kings and under the Mughals it was one of the richest countries in India. Under the Mughals Burhánpur was the head-quarters of a royal viceroy, and the aqueducts and the remains of the palaces and mosques attest its former importance. The population of the country was large, irrigation was common, and districts such as Navapur Sultanpur and the Pal Tappa, now almost deserted on account of their unhealthy climate, were formerly thickly peopled and highly cultivated.

When Malik Ahmad had ensured his own safety, he endeavoured to secure the fort of Daulatábád. His first efforts were unsuccessful, and he then determined to build his capital in a central situation near the scene of his victory at Bhingár. In two years (A.D. 1493-1495) a city sprang up, which, says Farishtah, equalled in splendour Bagdad and Cairo and was called by its founder's name. There are now at

Part II.

KHANDESH NASIK AND AHMADNAGAR, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

The Kingdom of Khandesh, A.D. 1370.

Independence of Ahmadnagar, A.D. 1489.

Part II.

KHÁNDESH

NÁSIK AND

AHMADNAGAR,

The Nizám Sháh Dynasty, A.D. 1489 - 1600.

A.D. 1300 - 1818,

Ahmadnagar no buildings which can compare with those of its rival, Bijápur; a few tombs and the aqueducts and fort are almost the only memorials of the Musalmán rulers; but while Bijápur is deserted by trade Ahmadnagar is still one of the most thriving towns in the Dakhan. Ahmad built a palace and made a garden where the present fort stands, and brought water in three aqueducts from Kapurvádi, a distance of about five miles. On the capture of Daulatábád he built a mud fort which about the year A.D. 1560 was replaced by the present stone building. Ahmad is said to have built the palace of which the ruins remain at the Bhisti Bág. He and his successors were buried in the Roza Bág, close to the city, where their tombs still stand.

In A.D. 1499 Mahmud Begada, sovereign of Gujarat, overran Khándesh; and Ahmad Nizám Sháh marched to Burhánpur to help A'dil Khán Faruki of Khándesh: their united forces drove Mahmúd back, but next year he returned and exacted tribute from Adil Khán. When Ahmad returned from Khándesh, he again attacked Daulatábád, and at last took it. About this time the kings of the Dakhan mutually acknowledged each other and settled the boundaries of their respective kingdoms. That of Ahmadnagar comprised the present districts of Daulatabad, Ahmadnagar, the open country of Poona and Násik, and part of the Konkan. Ahmad Nizám Sháh is said to have reduced the fort of Antur and other places in the Sátmálás, and to have made the rájás of Báglán and Galna pay him tribute. On the death of Adil Khán of Khándesh in A.D. 1503, his brother Dáud Khán came to the throne, and reigned till A.D. 1510. His death was the signal for confusion till Adil Khán II. was put on the throne by his grandfather Mahmúd of Gujarát.

Ahmad Nizám Shíh died in A.D. 1508, and was succeeded by his son Burhán, during whose long reign (1508-1553) Ahmadnagar was constantly at war with Bijapur. The cause of quarre was the right to Sholapur and the adjoining five districts. These had been promised to Burhan by Ismael Adil Shah as the dowry of his sister, who was married to Burhán in A.D. 1523. The districts were not given at the time; Burhán overran them in A.D. 1543, and gave them back, and finally in 1549 with the aid of the kings of Bilar and Bijánagar he took Sholapur. In A.D. 1526 Burhan took from the king of Berar the district of Pathri the home of his ancestors, overran Berar, and routed the Khándesh forces; but in A.D. 1528 Bahádur Sháh of Gujarát came to aid them, drove back the Ahmadnagar troops, and occupied Ahmadnagar, while Burhan retired to Junnar. Shah built the black terrace (where the present kacheri stands), and remained in the city forty days, when he was compelled to retire for want of provisions, and was followed by Burhán to Daulatábád, where peace was made. In that year and in A.D. 1530, when Burhan met him at Burhánpur, Bahádur Sháh's supremacy was acknowledged.

Adil Khán II. of Khándesh died in A.D. 1520. He was succeeded by Miran Muhammad, who took part as an ally of Bahádur Sháh in the war just mentioned. When Bahádur Sháh died in A.D. 1535, his heir Mahmúd was a prisoner at Asirgad in the hands of Miran Muhammad, who took advantage of this and had himself proclaimed

king of Gujarát. He died in six weeks, and his brother Mubárak, who succeeded him on the throne of Khándesh, released Mahmúd but obtained from him the provinces of Sultánpur and Nandurbár as his ransom. These provinces remained from that time part of the Khándesh kingdom, and an attempt made in A.D. 1566 by Chengiz Khán, a Gujarát general, to retake them, was defeated, after he had penetrated as far as Thálner. Mubárak reigned till 1566. He was the first of the Khándesh kings who came in contact with the Mughals. In A.D. 1561 Báz Bahádur was expelled from Málwa by Akbar; the Mughal forces followed him into Khándesh and sacked Burhánpur, but were overtaken and routed by Mubárak.

In A.D. 1553 Hussain Nizám Shah succeeded his father Burhán and soon became involved in war with Ali A'dil Shah, who was aided by Rámráj of Vijayanagar, while the king of Golkonda sometimes sided with one party sometimes with the other. The allies advanced and besieged Ahmadnagar, but were forced to retire for want of supplies. Hussain then built the present stone fort, and carried the war into the districts near Sholapur; but having suffered a severe defeat near Kalyán, in which he is said to have lost 600 cannon, among them the great gun now at Bijápur, he had to retreat to Junnar, while the allies once more besieged Ahmadnagar (A.D. 1562). The rains came on, and a flood of the Sina is said to have carried away 25,000 men of Rámráj's army. The allies retreated, and the Musalmán kings, alarmed at the insolence of Rámráj, combined against him. Hussain gave his sister Chánd Bibi to A'li A'dil Sháh in A.D. 1563, with Sholapur as her dowry, and the united forces invaded the Vijayanagar territories. A decisive battle was fought at Tálikot on the Krishna in which Rámráj was killed and his army routed. Soon after this Hussain died and was succeeded by his son Mortiza, a madman. He overran Berar, defeated the Khándesh troops who opposed him, and by A.D. 1572 annexed it to the kingdom of Ahmadnagar. As he grew older he secluded himself entirely, and entrusted the management of the kingdom to Salábat Khán, a minister who has left a high reputation for ability and integrity. He is said to have begun the tank at Bhátodi near Ahmadnagar, which has lately (1877) been restored; and his tomb on the hills to the east of the city is a prominent feature in the landscape. He was dismissed and imprisoned about the year A.D. 1585, because the king considered that he was responsible for a war with Bijapur; he was released in A.D. 1588 after Mortiza's death, and died in A.D. 1589. Mortiza was killed in A.D. 1587 by his son Mirán, who reigned only a short time being assassinated by his minister Mirza Khán, and Ismáel was put on the throne in 1588. Akbar, the emperor of Delhi, seized the opportunity for interference in the affairs of the Dakhan, and favoured the claims of Burhan the brother of Mortiza. Ibráhím Adil Sháh also took Burhán's side. He was at first unsuccessful, but in A.D. 1590 he defeated Ismáel's troops and became king.

In Khándesh Mubárak, who died in A.D. 1566, was succeeded by his son Mirán Muhammad. It was this prince who interfered unsuccessfully on behalf of Berar in 1571. He died in 1576 and was succeeded by his brother Rája Ali.

Part II.

NASTK AND AHMADNAGAR, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

The Nizam Shah Dynasty, * A.D. 1489 - 1600. Part II.

KHANDESH
NASIR AND
AHMADNAGAR,
A.D. 1300-1818.

The Nizam Shah
Dynasty,
A.D. 1489-1600.

In A.D. 1594, Burh'n Nizam Shah died and was succeeded by Ibrahim, who was killed the same year in battle with Bijapur. The nobles of Ahmadnagar were divided into four factions, and the chief who held the city, and had in his power the infant king Bahadur Shah, called in the Mughals. Their army drew near the city under the command of Murad, son of Akbar, but the approach of danger made the nobles unite to defend their capital. Chand Bibi, the widow of Ali A'dil Shah and aunt of the young king, threw herself into the fort; persuaded the king of Bijapur to march to her aid; and by her gallant defence forced the Mughals to raise the siege and retire (A.D. 1595). A temporary peace followed and Berar was surrendered to the Mughals.

Next year (A.D. 1596) fresh disturbances broke out at Ahmadnagar, and Murád again marched into the Dakhan with Rája Ali of Khándesh as his dependant and ally. The kings of Golkonda and Bijápur joined the Ahmadnagar forces, and a great battle was fought in January 1597 at Sonpat on the Godávari with no decisive results. Raja Ali was killed in the fight, and was succeeded by his son Bahádur Khán.

Akbar Conquers Khandesh, A.D. 1599. Akbar now marched in person to carry on the war, and arrived at Burhánpur in the year A.D. 1599. Disagreements arcse between him and the king of Khándesh, and Akbar overran Khándesh and blockaded Asirgad, where the king took refuge. Meanwhile Akbar's son, prince Dániál, had advanced on Ahmadnagar; the place was in utter confusion; the soldiers murdered Chánd Bibi, and a few days later the Mughals stormed the fort and took the king prisoner (July 1600). Shortly afterwards Asirgad surrendered; the king was sent a prisoner to Hindustán, and Khándesh became part of the empire of Delhi. Prince Dániál was made governor of Khándesh and Berar; his capital was at Burhánpur; and for a time Khándesh was called after him Dándis, and copper coins were struck at Burhánpur called Dánpaisa.

Shah Jahan takes Ahmadnagar, A.D. 1617.

The Nizám Sháh dynasty did not become extinct on the fall of the capital. Malik Ambar, an Abyssinian, set up Mortiza as king, retired across the Godávari, and founded a city at Kharki near Daulatábád, to which Aurangzib afterwards gave the name of Aurangábád. defeated the Khán-i-Khánán the Mughal leader, and re-took Ahmadnagar and Berar. In A.D. 1612 he drove back another army and forced it to retire into Báglán, and it was not till A.D. 1617 that he was defeated by Shah Jahan and forced to surrender Ahmadnagar, which thenceforward remained in the hands of the Mughals. He died in A.D. 1626. Malik Ambar was not more famous for his skill as a general than for his revenue administration; and the settlement made by him was preserved in Sháhji's jáhgir round Poona, though in many districts it was supplanted by Todar Mal's settlement. It was under him that the Maratha chiefs became important. The greatest family was that of the Jadhaves of Sindkhed, whose chief went over to the Mughals in A.D. 1621. The Jádhaves were descendants of the rájás of Devgad; and the villages of Hatnur, Bansendra, and Bokangaon not far from Ellora, are still held by the family. The Bhonslas of Verola or Ellora, from whom came Shivaji, were another important family.

In A.D. 1628 war broke out on account of Khan Jahan Lodi, the

Mughal governor of the Dakhan, who was suspected by Sháh Jahán and took refuge in Báglán. The Deshmukhs refused to surrender him to the Mughals, and drove back their forces, but Khán Jahán was at last obliged to fly, and was afterwards overtaken and killed. In A.D. 1631 Mortiza Nizám Sháh was killed by the son of Malik Ambar, and Daulatábád was taken by the Mughals in A.D. 1633. Sháhji Bhonsla, the father of Shiváji, set up another king, and overran the country south of the Chándod range and as far east as Ahmadnagar; in A.D. 1634 he drove back the Mughals from Purenda and forced them to retire to Burhánpur, but fresh forces were sent, and in A.D. 1637 he came to terms and surrendered the Nizám Sháh prince, and thus the kingdom of Ahmadnagar was extinguished.

In A.D. 1633 Khándesh was made into a subha, and included part of Berar and the present district of Khandesh as far south and west as Gálna. The districts of Sultánpur and Nandurbár had formerly been joined to the subha of Málwa. The country south of Khándesh as far as the Bhíma was made into a separate subha, of which Daulatábád was the head. Both governments were in 1636 united under Aurangzib. He reduced the hilly country of Báglán, which was however soon relin-In the years of quiet which now succeeded Sháh Jahán introduced into his Dakhan possessions a new revenue system known as that of Todar Mal. This assessment called tankha was the standard assessment till the British revenue survey system was introduced. 1616 Sir Thomas Roe passed through Khandesh and was received at Burhánpur by prince Parvis. The city had not then recovered from the ravages of the late wars, and contained few fine buildings. Forty years later it was visited by the French traveller Bernier, and about A.D. 1665 by Tavernier, who travelled up from Surat. At that time there was a considerable trade in brocades and muslins. Tavernier mentions Nandurbár as famous for its musk melons and grapes and for its careful and hardworking husbandmen. In A.D. 1670 the English factory was moved from Ahmadábád to Nandurbár.

Before the middle of the seventeenth century Shiváji, the founder of the Marátha empire, had begun to establish himself in the western hills. In A.D. 1657 he yentured to attack the Mughal territory, and surprised the town of Ahmadnagar. He was driven off, but carried away considerable booty. Profiting by the confusion which ensued on the struggle for power between the sons of Shah Jahan, Shivaji extended his ravages, and scarcely a year passed without incursions into the Ahmadnagar districts. The fort had gained a reputation for strength since its successful defence by Chánd Bibi, and the Maráthás never ventured to attack it. In A.D. 1664 Shiváji sacked the town and retired with his plunder. After his return from Delhi in A.D. 1666, he began hostilities on a more extended scale. In 1670, after sacking Surat, he retired through Khándesh by the pass near Sálher. A few months later he sent Pratápráo Gujar into Khándesh, and he for the first time exacted from the village officers promises to pay chauth. At the same time Moro Pant Trimal took the forts of Aundh and Patta in the Akola district and the important fortress of Sálher in Báglán, which

Part II.

KHÁNDESH NÁSIK AND AHMADNAGAR, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

End of the Nizam Shah and Burhanpur Dynasties, A.D. 1631 - 1637.

Mughal Period.

Marátha Incursions, A.D. 1657-1673. Part II.

KHÁNDESH
NASIK AND
AHMADNAGAR,
A.D. 1300-1818.

Shivaji's Death, A.D. 1680. commanded one of the great roads into Gujarát. Aundh and Patta were re-taken by the Mughals in the same year, and in A.D. 1672 Mohabat Khán besieged Salher. Shiváji sent a force to raise the siege, which was attacked by the Mughal troops; after a severe action the Mughals were completely routed, the siege was raised, and the lost forts were recovered.

In A.D. 1673 Khán Jahán was sent to the Dakhan, but the usual incursions continued, and finally Khán Jahán cantoned at Pedgaon on the Bhima, and built a fort which he called Bahadurgad; and from that time Pedgaon became an important frontier post of the Mughals. Shivaji's attention was for some time directed to other quarters, but in A.D. 1679 he crossed the Bhima and plundered the country up to Gálna; on his return he was attacked near Sangamner on his way to Patta. He drove back the first body which attacked him with considerable difficulty, and was proceeding on his way, when he found the road blocked by another body of troops, and only the superior knowledge of his guides enabled him to avoid the enemy and reach Patta in safety. Shiváji then reduced all the forts round Patta. He died in the following year (1680). In A.D. 1684 the emperor Aurangzíb left Hindustán and reached Burhánpur with the grand army of the empire. He sent on two armies, one under his son Moázim by Ahmadnagar to the Konkan, the other under his son Azim to reduce the Chandod country. Salher was given up, but the Mughal army was completely repulsed by the haváldár of the fort of Rámsej near Násik, and retired. Patta and the other forts were reduced by the Mughals. Aurangzib advanced to Ahmadnagar in A.D. 1685, and even while he was there the Marátha troops moved up from the Konkan, ravaged the whole of Khandesh, sacked Burhánpur, and returned plundering by Násik. Till A.D. 1707 Aurangzib was detained in the Dakhan engaged in a weary and fruitless contest with the Maráthás, and in that year he retreated hard pressed to Ahmadnagar, where he died on the 21st February 1707. He was buried at Roza.

Decline of the Delhi Empire, A.D. 1708.

Recognition of Maratha Claims, A.D. 1728,

Owing to the dissensions between the sons of Aurangzib the Mughal power in the Dakhan rapidly declined. In A.D. 1716 Daud Khan, governor of the Dakhan, revolted against the Saiads, who then ruled at Delhi in the name of the emperor Farukshir; he was, however, defeated and slain in a battle in Khándesh by Hussain Ali Saiad. Hussain Ali their sent troops to open the communication between Burhánpur and Surat, which was stopped by Khanderáo Dábháde, a Marátha leader, but they were surrounded and cut to pieces by that chief. A larger force was then sent, and a battle was fought near Ahmadnagar; the result was indecisive, but the advantage remained with the Maráthás. At last after tedious negotiations, through the able management of Báláji Vishvanáth the Peshwa, the Maráthás obtained in A.D. 1720 the grant of the chauth and sardeshmukhi of the six divisions of the Dakhan including Ahmadnagar and Khándesh. Shortly after this, the withdrawal of imperial power from the Dakhan was completed by the revolt of Nizám-ul-Mulk, governor of Málwa. He crossed the Narbada in A.D. 1720: Asirgad and Burhánpur were surrendered to him, and

the whole of Khúndesh acknowledged his authority. He then defeated one imperial army at Burhánpur and another at Bálápur in Berar, and from that time was practically independent. Ahmadnagar and the Gangthari were subject to him as well as Khándesh.

Nizám-ul-Mulk died in A.D. 1748 at Burhánpur, and the Peshwa took advantage of the disturbances which followed his death to attack his successor Salábat Jang. The Peshwa had however miscalculated his power, as Salabat had as his general the Frenchman Bussy. The Nizám advanced to Ahmadnagar in A.D. 1751. Bussy repelled the attacks of the Maráthás and surprised their camp at Rájápur on the Ghod river. As it advanced the Nizám's army plundered Ránjangaon and destroyed Talegaon Dhamdhera. A severe action was fought here, and the Nizam's troops were nearly routed, but they advanced to Koregaon on the Bhima. News then arrived that the fort of Trimbak near Násik had been surprised by the Maráthás. and Salábat Jang returned to Ahmadnagar; in A.D. 1752 he marched thence by Junnar to retake the fort, but being hard pressed by the Maráthás he agreed to an armistice. He was the more ready, as he was threatened by an attack from his eldest brother Gázi-ud-din, who advanced with a large army to Aurangábád, and promised the Maráthás to cede them the country between the Tapti and the Godávari west of Berar. Gázi-ud-dín was poisoned while at Aurangábád, but his brother Salábat confirmed the cession, and thus the Maráthás gained the greater part of Khándesh Násik and the Gangthari.

In A.D. 1759 the Maráthás at length gained the fort of Ahmadnagar. It was betrayed to the Peshwa for a sum of money by the Nizám's commandant Kavi Jang, whose descendants still hold some inám villages in Karjat to the south of Ahmadnagar. War ensued between the Peshwa and the Nizam; the Maráthás began by taking the fort of Pedgaon on the Bhima; they then attacked the Nizam at Udgir and forced him to come to terms (A.D. 1760). He surrendered the forts of Daulatábád, Sinnar, Asirgad, and Bijápur; confirmed the surrender of Ahmadnagar, and gave up the greater part of the provinces of Bijápur Bidar and Aurangábád. By this treaty the whole of the present district of Ahmadnagar and part of that of Nasik were gained by the Maráthás. Next year they suffered the disastrous defeat of Pánipat, and the Nizám, taking advantage of their distress. advanced, burned the temples of Toka at the meeting of the Pravara with the Godávari, marched on Poona, and forced the Peshwa to restore some of the districts lately ceded.

In A.D. 1762 quarrels arose between the Peshwa Mádhav Ráo and his uncle Raghunáth; and the latter, in order to gain the help of the Nizám, agreed to restore the remainder of the districts ceded in A.D. 1760. A treaty was made to that effect at Pedgaon, but as the quarrels in the Peshwa's family were adjusted, the treaty was not carried out. Consequently in A.D. 1763 the Nizám marched on Poona and burnt it. As he retired he was overtaken by the Maráthás; and part of his army was attacked by them at Rákshasbhuvan on the Godávari and cut to pieces. After this defeat the Nizám came to terms and confirmed the former cessions.

Part II.

Khindesh Nasik and Ahmadnagar, A.D. 1300 - 1818,

The Nizam,

Khándesh ceded to the Maráthás, A.D. 1752.

The Peshwa Gains Ahmadnagar, A.D. 1759.

Cession of Ahmadnagar and Násik, A.D. 1760,

Quarrels among the Marathas.

Part II.

KHÁNDESH NÁSIK AND AHMADNAGAR, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

Raghunáth Peshwa in Khándesh; A.D. 1774.

The Peshwa and the Nizam, A.D. 1795.

Cession of Ahmadnagar to Sindia, A.b. 1797.

Holkar Wastes Khándesh, A.D. 1802. In A.D. 1767 fresh quarrels broke out between Mádhav Ráo and his uncle. Raghunáth levied troops in the Gangthari and encamped near the fort of Dhodap in the Chándod range; but his forces were defeated by Mádhav Ráo, and he was taken prisoner. In A.D. 1774, after Raghunáth had defeated the army of the Bráhman ministers at Pandharpur, he marched to Burhánpur and thence to Málwa; and then hoping to gain followers in Gujarát, he moved to Thálner in Khándesh, garrisoned it, and proceeded to Surat. Thálner was soon reduced by the Ministers' troops.

The English now took part in the quarrels among the Maráthás. In 1778 the first English force marched across India under Colonel Goddard, who, after reaching Burhánpur, pursued the route through Khándesh to Surat. The war was finished in A.D. 1782 by the treaty of Sálbái, and Raghunáth retired to Kopargaon on the Godávari in the Ahmadnagar district, where he soon after died. His family remained there till A.D. 1792, when they were removed to Anandveli near Násik.

In A.D. 1795, in consequence of the Peshwa's exorbitant demands, war broke out between him and the Nizám. The Nizám marched as far as Kharda in the south of the present district of Ahmadnagar and was met there by the Maráthás. The issue of the engagement which ensued was for some time doubtful, till the Nizám took fright and retired into the fort of Kharda, where he was shut up and forced to sign a treaty surrendering districts along the frontier from Purinda to Daulatábád. This was the last occasion on which all the great Marátha chiefs aeted together.

With the death of Mádhav Ráo II. in A.D. 1796, a time of confusion and trouble, unparalleled even in Indian history, began, and quiet was not restored until the conquest of the country by the English in A.D. 1818. In A.D. 1797 Sindia, who had already obtained large grants of land in the Ahmadnagar districts, received the fort of Ahmadnagar and other lands in the neighbourhood as the price of his support of the claims of Báji Ráo to be Peshwa. At the end of the same year he seized and imprisoned in the fort the great minister Nána Phadnavis. In a.D. 1798 disputes between Daulatráo Sindia and the two elder widows of his adoptive father Mahádaji Sindia resulted in the war known as the war of the Bais; their troops ravaged the parts of the Dakhan subject to Sindia, and the country round Ahmadnagar suffered severely. Nána Phadnavis was released, and at last in A.D. 1800 Sindia obtained the help of Yashvant Ráo Holkar, who attacked the Báis in Khándesh and drove them into Burhánpur, whence they managed to escape to Mewar.

Soon after this war broke out between Holkar and Sindia. From A.D. 1802 when Holkar devastated Sindia's possessions in Khándesh may be reckoned the ruin of this once flourishing province. Holkar marched on plundering through the Gangthari; he routed Narsinh Vinchurkar, who opposed him, and advanced to Poona; then followed the battle of Poona, which left the Peshwa at the mercy of Holkar. As his only resource Báji Ráo signed the treaty of Bassein with the English, and the English forces marched on Poona. Colonel

Stephenson with the Haidarábád army took up a position at Purenda, while Sir A. Wellesley advanced to save Poona from Amrut Ráo the adopted brother of Báji Ráo (April 1803). Amrut Ráo retired to Sangamner, ravaging the country, and then turned off to Násik, sacked it, and remained in that neighbourhood till the end of the war, when he made terms with the English. The common danger made the Marátha chiefs unite against the English. During the negotiations previous to the outbreak of the war Sir A. Wellesley marched to Válki, eight miles south of Ahmadnagar. On the 8th of August he stormed the town, on the 10th his guns opened on the fort, and on the 12th it was surrendered. Wellesley then crossed the Godávari, and on the 23rd of October fought the battle of Assaye. In October Colonel Stephenson took Burhánpur and the fort of Asirgad, and Sindia was forced to make peace. By the treaty of Sirji-Anjangaon, Burhánpur Asirgad and his Khándesh possessions were restored to Sindia, while Ahmadnagar and its districts were given to the Peshwa. The war against Holkar still continued, and his districts in the Dakhan were taken by the English. Chándod, Gálna, and other forts were surrendered and in A.D. 1805 he came to terms. His possessions with the exception of Chándod Ambar and Shevgaon were at once restored, and these districts also were given up within two years.

To add to the miseries of the country, which had been ravaged by several armies, the rains failed in 1803, and a fearful famine ensued. Whole districts were depopulated; the survivors took refuge in the forts built in the larger villages; the Bhils and other wild tribes took advantage of the confusion, collected in large bands, and completed the ruin of the land; they pillaged and murdered without mercy, and none was shown to them in turn.

Under Báji Ráo districts were farmed to the highest bidder; the farmer had not only the right to collect the revenue, but to administer civil and criminal justice; as long as he paid the sum required and bribed the favourites at court, no complaints were heard; justice was openly bought and sold; and the mamlatdar of a district was often a worse enemy to the people than the Bhils. Under the former Peshwas Khandesh had been treated as a separate province and placed under a sarsubhedár, whose power sometimes extended over Báláji Ráo added a second sarsubhedár named Báloba Báglán. Mandavagani over the country between the Godávari and the Nira. but on his death no successor was appointed. Báji Ráo appointed one Báláji Lakshman as sarsubhedár of Khándesh and Báglán with full powers to put down the Bhil disturbances. At the instigation of Manohirgir Gosávi, who commanded some troops under him, Báláji invited a large body of Bhíls to a meeting at Kopargaon on the Godávári. He there treacherously seized them, and threw them down wells. He cleared the country south of the Chandod range for a time, but in Khandesh the Bhils became desperate, and plundered more than ever. In A.D. 1806 a second massacre of Bhils by the Peshwa's troops took place at Ghevri Chandgaon in the Shevgaon táluka of Ahmadnagar. In Khándesh the villages of Chálisgaon and Dharangaon and the fort of Antur were the scenes of other atrocities.

Part II.

KHÁNDESH NÁSIK AND AHMADNAGAR, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

> Advance of the English on Poona, A.D. 1803.

Ahmadnagar Restored to the Peshwa.

The Famine of 1803.

Báji Ráo, A.D. 1803-1818. Part II.

KHANDESH NASIK AND AHMADNAGAR, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

The Pendhári Freebooters, A.D. 1816. When Trimbakji Dengle was in power he was ordered to put down the disturbances which had again risen to a great height. He commissioned Nároba Takti, pátil of Karrambha, to clear the Gangthari and 5000 or 6000 horse and a large body of infantry were given him. The pátil butchered the Bhíls wherever found, and all who had any connection with them without any distinction of caste. During fifteen months it is said that 15,000 human beings were massacred.

In 1816 Trimbakji, who had been imprisoned at Thána in the Konkan for the murder of Gangádhar Shástri, escaped and wandered about the hilly country of Khándesh Báglán Násik and Sangamner, rousing the wild tribes, and making preparations for war in concert with his master. The Pendháris who had not hitherto ravaged Khándesh or the Dakhan also began to make inroads. In A.D. 1817 Godáji Dengle, Trimbakji's brother, rose in Khándesh: his force was dispersed by Lieutenant Davies with some of the Nizám's cavalry, but they re-assembled and took a fort. The British armies were now collecting to crush the Pendháris, and in October 1817 General Smith, who was in command at Sirur, marched to guard the Chándod passes; but early in November, hearing that affairs were threatening at Poona, he concentrated his troops at Puntámba on the Godávari. On the 5th of November Bájiráo's power was overthrown at Kirki. While General Smith marched on Poona, Báji Ráo fled north, past Junnar to Brahmanvada in the hills south of Akola. General Smith then marched to Ahmadnagar, which had surrendered, and thence over the Nimbdhera pass to Sangamner; the Peshwa hearing of his movements fled south, and was followed by the British army over the Vashira pass and south towards Poona. After a long pursuit the Peshwa was overtaken in February 1818 at Ashti in Sholapur. A skirmish ensued, and in March 1818 he again fled to Kopargaon, his old home on the Godávari. After a time he went on to Chándod, but hearing that a British force was approaching from the north, he returned to Kopargaon, and thence fled east. and finally surrendered in May at Dholkot near Asirgad. In the meantime Holkar and the Pendháris had been defeated, and by the treaty of Mandesar in January 1818, Holkar surrendered to the English all his possessions south of the Sátpudás. Sir T. Hislop marched into Khandesh and summoned the fort of Thalner belonging to Holkar. The commandant at first refused to surrender, but, as the troops were preparing to storm the place, he came out and gave himself up; a few of the troops entered, when some mistake arose, and the Arab garrison cut them down and with them two officers; the fort was at once stormed, the garrison put to the sword, and the commandant hanged. This example told, and the other forts were rapidly surrendered. At the end of A.D. 1817, a Bráhman named Dáji Gopál collected a few followers and drove the mamlatdar out of the fort of Betavad, south of the Tapti; he held the place and levied contributions till he heard of the fall of Thálner, when he evacuated the fort. strongholds in the Ahmadnagar hills were reduced by Major Eldridge and those in the Chandod range by Lieut.-Colonel McDowall. Arab mercenaries of the Peshwa collected in the strong fort of Málegaon,

built fifty years before by Náro Shankar Rája Bahádur, to make a last stand, and defended themselves with such obstinacy that the place was not taken till the 13th of June 1818. With the fall of Asirgad on the 9th of April 1819 the war ended. The whole of the Peshwa's dominions and those of Holkar in the Dakhan were taken by the British Government. In Khándesh Sindia held the districts of Ráver, Varangaon, Edlábád, and Páchora, and in Ahmadnagar half of Shevgaon and the Shrigonda pargana. Ráver and Páchora were finally made over to the English Government in 1843-4, and the other districts were taken in exchange in 1860 for territory given The greater part of the Korti district was under Ráo Rambha Nimbálkar till 1821, when it was given over to the English. Khándesh was placed under Captain Briggs, and Ahmadnagar with the country between the Chandod hills and the Bhima under Captain Pottinger. Little difficulty was experienced in restoring order in Ahmadnagar; the country was exhausted and the people willingly obeyed any power that could protect them; the Peshwa's disbanded soldiers settled in their villages; the hill forts were dismantled, and their garrisons gradually reduced. Near the Sahyadris the country was in the hands of the Koli Naiks; they and the Bhíl Náiks were sent for, and the allowances and villages which they already held were confirmed to them on the understanding that they should keep the adjoining country quiet. In a short time the Ahmadnagar districts enjoyed a peace to which they had long been strangers.

In Khandesh the pacification of the country was more difficult. The Bhils formed a large portion of the population, and though the open country was soon cleared, it was not so easy to reduce the mountainous tracts of the Satpudas and the unhealthy wilds of the west. A considerable force was kept up, which had its head-quarters at Málegaon: the hills were guarded and outbreaks were severely punished. On the other hand inducements were held out to the Bhils to cultivate land; two agencies were established, one for the western Bhils and one for those in the eastern and southern districts called the Kanar agency; advances were made and land given free to all who would settle; allowances were made to the Naiks who he'd the hill passes; and finally attempts were made to give the Bhils employment by forming them into an irregular force. Owing to the lazy habits of the men and their dislike of discipline, the first efforts failed. It was not till A.D. 1825 that Lieutenant (afterwards) Sir James) Outram was successful in forming the Bhíl Corps. His patience and firmness, combined with his thorough knowledge of their character, gave him a great influence over his men; they soon did good service against bands of plunderers, and Khandesh by degrees grew quiet.

When the British Government took possession of the country much of it was almost ruined. Of Khándesh the Honourable Mountstuart Elphinstone, in his report on the territory conquered from the Peshwa, says: Some parts of the province are still in high cultivation, and others, more recently abandoned, convey a strong notion of their former richness and prosperity; but the greater

Part II.

Khándesh Násik and Ahmadnagar, a.d. 1300 - 1818.

Establishment. of Peace, A.D. 1819.

The Country at the British Conquest. Part II.

KHÁNDESH

NÁSIK AND

AHMADNAGAR,

A.D. 1300-1818.

British Management. part of Khándesh is covered with thick jungles, full of tigers and other wild beasts and scattered with the ruins of villages. The districts north of the Tápti in particular, which were formerly very populous, and yielded a large revenue, are now almost an uninhabited forest. Further on he says: The east of Gangthari, though open and fertile, is almost entirely uninhabited since the famine of 1803; the country between that and Ahmadnagar is better, and the plains south of Ahmadnagar are for many marches in all directions one sheet of the richest cultivation.

As examples of the condition of the country it will be enough to notice that in A.D. 1803 only twenty-one out of 180 villages were inhabited in the Nevása táluka of Ahmadnagar, a district of the Gangthari. In other parts of the same collectorate, in A.D. 1819, more than half the land was waste and all the country round Sirur was unpeopled. In the Chopda táluka of Khándesh, north of the Tápti, only four per cent of the land was cultivated in A.D. 1818. The city of Ahmadnagar contained in 1818 a population of 13,000, and in three years this number was almost doubled. In Khándesh new towns, such as Dhulia Párola and Jalgaon, sprang up. Land was taken for cultivation on easy terms, and when, after some years of experience, the Revenue Survey was introduced, the progress of the country towards prosperity was steady.

Bhil Rising in 1857.

Since the country came under British management the only notable disturbances are those caused by the outbreak of the Bhils in 1857. The Bhils were excited by the mutiny in Hindustán, and rose in the Ahmadnagar district in October 1857. A skirmish took place in that month between a body of Bhíls under Bhágoji Náik and the police under Captain Henry, in which Captain Henry was killed. Other risings occurred in Khandesh in the Satpuda Hills under one Kajar Singh, and in other parts and also in the Nizám's territory in the country to the north and west of Aurangábád. Detachments were sent out, and levies made, and after several skirmishes and some loss of life the greater number of the bands were broken up; but it was not till November 1859 that the disturbances were finally put down by the total destruction of bhágoji Náik's band by Mr. (the late Sir) Frank Souter, and a force of police, and the dispersal of one or two other bands at the same time in the Nizam's territories. In Khandesh the town and fort of Parola. which belonged to a member of the Jhansi family, were confiscated by Government and the fort dismantled.

Chiefs and Jahgirdárs, The number of important chiefs or jahgirdárs connected with these districts is small. In the wild west of Khándesh thirteen petty states are under the charge of the Collector as Political Agent. Of these six are known by the name of Mewás and seven by the name of Dángs; the former are situated north of the Tápti about the Sátpuda hills, and the latter south of the Tápti and below the Gháts. The chiefs are the descendants of the Bhíl Náiks who held the western districts when the British power was established: the districts are unhealthy and thinly peopled; the revenue of the chiefs is derived principally from timber dues; they are allowed to settle all petty disputes themselves, and serious cases

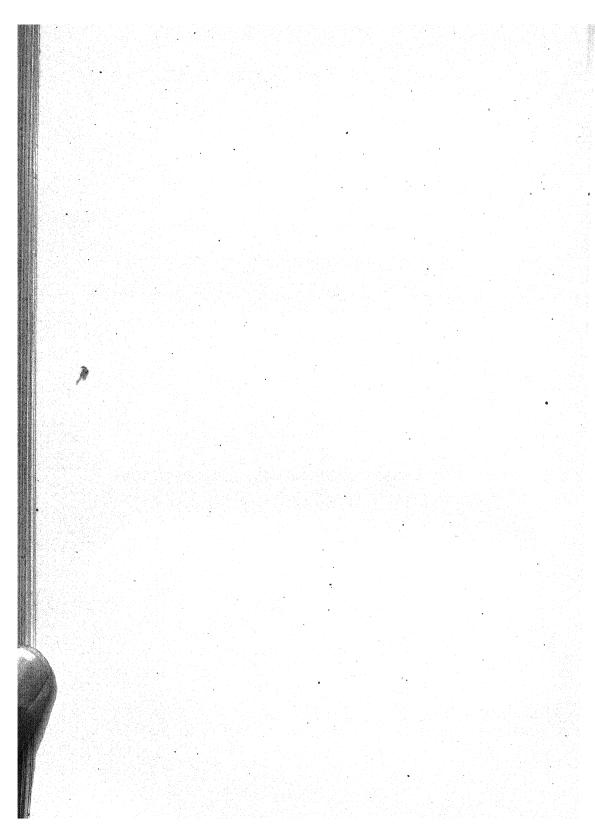
go before the Collector. One of the principal states in the Sátpudás was the Akráni pargana held by a Rájput. Its early history is unknown. After the decline of Musalman power, Chaoji, rána of Dharwai, north of the Narbada, established himself in the hilly part of the country. He was succeeded by his son Gaman Singh, who built the Akráni fort; and he in turn by his son Hanmant Singh; his son and successor Gaman Singh died without heirs, and great disturbances ensued till Bhau Singh, rana of Maltwar, a district on the west, annexed the country and built the fort of Roshmal. He was succeeded by his son Bhikáji, who murdered Jangar, the Bhíl Náik of Chikli, below the hills; and in revenge Jangar's son Deváji surprised Roshmal and killed Bhikáji. On this the Peshwa's troops occupied the country, and when a year later the British forces conquered Khándesh, Akráni submitted to them. The present rána has an inám village, Pratáppur, and an annual allowance in lieu of the Akráni pargana. To the south of the Dángs is the small state of Surgána, which belongs to the deshmukh of the district; it is also under the supervision of the Collector of Khándesh. Further south, and also below the Gháts, the Musalmán state of Peint remained under the care of the Collector of Násik until on the death without heirs of the Begam in 1878 it lapsed and became a subdivision of the district of Násik. The most important jáhgirdár is the Vinchurkar, a Bráhman whose ancestors rose into note under the Peshwas; he holds a number of villages in the Gangthari and lives at the town of Vinchur in the Násik collectorate. The family rose to importance in the middle of the eighteenth century when Vithal Shivdev was at its head; he distinguished himself at the siege of Ahmadábád in 1755, and accompanied the Marátha army in the fatal expedition which ended in the defeat of Pánipat (A.D. 1761), of which he was one of the few survivors. He was raised to high rank by Ragunáth Ráo. The family acquired large possessions in Hindustan, but these were forfeited on account of their adherence to Báji Ráo.

The most noteworthy of the Khándesh jáhgirdárs are the Dikshits of Shendurni, the descendants of Paltankar Dikshit, the priest or guru of Báji Ráo, the last Peshwa. The grant of this jáhgir was confirmed by the British Government at the special request of Báji Ráo.

Part II.

KHÁNDESH NÁSIK AND AHMADNAGAR, A.D. 1300-1818.

Chiefs and Jahgirdars.



HISTORY

OF THE

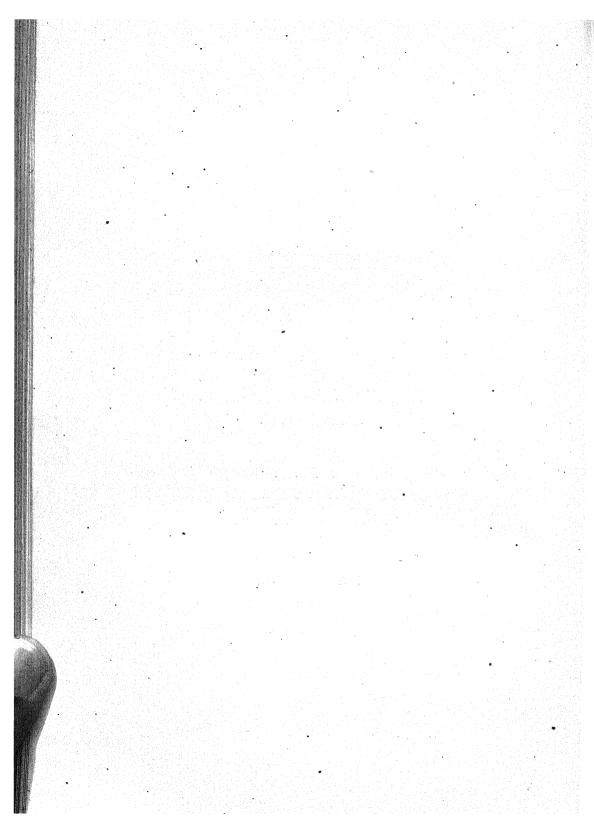
BOMBAY KARNÁTAK:

MUSALMÁN AND MARÁTHA, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

BY THE LATE

Major E. W. WEST, joint administrator of sángli, 1878.

[CONTRIBUTED 1877.]



Historical Sketch of the Southern Mara'tha Country or Bombay Karna'tak, that is the territory included in the districts of Belgaum, Dha'rwa'r, and Bija'pur, from the Musalma'n Conquest till it became British territory:

A.D. 1300-1818.

The raid into the southern part of the Peninsula made by Káfúr and the various Musalmán leaders who followed him (A.D. 1310-1327), effectually broke up the existing Hindu dynasties. To effect the conquest of the country thus overrun, more was required than isolated expeditions, and as each wave of invasion retired the Hindus seem to have made head again. The Pálegár chiefs regained their fortresses, and new dynasties replaced those which had been subverted. In considerably less than half a century after the Bellal rajas had been overthrown, new Hindu kingdoms were formed in the south, which for many a day were destined to be thorns in the sides of the Musalmans. leading kingdom was founded by an officer formerly in the service of the Bellal kings, at Vijayanagar on the Tungbhadra river opposite to Anigundi, which had been the capital of a more ancient but less important principality. Within the limits of the new kingdom was included the whole of the Southern Marátha Country as far north as Belgaum: the district immediately to the north of the last-named place being evidently in the hands of the Musalmans, as Farishtah mentions an Amir of Hukeri. From this and other territorial titles incidentally referred to, we gather that in A.D. 1347, when the Bahamani dynasty was founded the districts of Bijapur Athni and Chikodi, in the tract of country which is the subject of the present sketch, formed part of its dominions. The Musalmans were by no means complete masters of all the country nominally subject to them. The effect of the terrible famine known as the Durga Devi, which began in A.D. 1396 and lasted twelve years, was to throw into the hands of palegars and robbers many strongholds previously conquered by the Muhammadaus,2 and so late as the reign of Mahmud Shah Bahamani II. (A.D. 1493), we read of a Hindu zamindár at Miraj.

From an early period the Bahamani kings devoted their principal attention to attacks on Vijayanagar; but from Golkonda or Bidar as a base of operations, it was easier to overrun the districts of Raichur

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300-1818

> Musalmán Conquests.

Vijayanagar.

The Bahamanis

³ Briggs' Farishtah, III. 346.

See an Historical Account of the Belgaum District by H. Stokes Esq. Madras C.S. Selections from the Records of the Government of Bombay, New Series, CXV. 12.
 Grant Duff's Maráthás, I. 43 (Indian Reprint).

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

The Bahamanis attack the Southern Marátha Country.

Take Bankápur, A.D. 1406.

Navalgund.

And Belgaum, A.D. 1472. and Mudgal, which lay between the two capitals, than to attempt the conquest of a tract like the Bombay Karnátak or Southern Marátha Country, less conveniently situated, and which is described by the Musalmán historian as full of fastnesses and woods, almost impenetrable to troops. When the Muhammadans, after repeatedly taking and losing the forts of Raichur and Mudgal, at last established themselves in the districts commanded by these forts, they, after being baffled by the strength of the fortress of Adoni or Adwani, turned their attention to the Southern Marátha Country, which their new conquests gave them the means of attacking from the south-east. 1406 Firoz Shah, the grandson of Alla-ud-din Bahamani, besieged and took Bankápur, described by Farishtah as the most important fortress in the Karnátak; and this success placed at his mercy the southern part of what is now the Dhárwár collectorate. Bankápur the Musalmáns gradually extended their arms in a northerly direction, though they seem to have advanced but slowly. Fifty years later Navalgund is mentioned as the seat of a sarkar or province; and it was there that Jalal Khan, governor of the province and brother-in-law of Ala-ud-dín Bahamani II., raised the standard of revolt (A.D. 1454) in the hope of seating his son Sikandar Khán on the throne, a step which led to the death of his son and his own imprisonment for life.

One of the chief leaders in the campaign against Jalal Khan was Máhmúd Gawán, who held the office of prime minister as well as the government of Bijapur. This able man distinguished himself highly in the reigns of Alla-ud-dín II. and Humáyún Shah Bahamani, but the greatest of his exploits was reserved for the reign of Muhammad Sháh II. In the historical sketch of Kolhápur an account is given of Máhmúd Gawán's campaign in Kolhápur and Vishálgad; after which he proceeded to attack the maritime possessions of the rája of Vijayanagar, and with such success that he took Goa in A.D. 1470. This led to the siege and capture of Belgaum; for, at the instigation of the Vijayanagar king Birkána Ray, that is Vikram Ray, rája of the fortress of Belgaum, marched or sent troops in 1472, together with the Hindu chief of Bankapur, to retake Goa. On this Muhammad Shah collected his forces and moved against Belgaum, "a fortress of great strength, surrounded by a deep wet ditch, and near it a pass, the only approach to which was fortified by redoubts."2 According to the Musalmán historian, Birkana Ray, who commanded the fort in person, at first asked for terms, which were refused. The Hindu chief then defended himself with great vigour, and effectually prevented the enemy from filling the wet ditch, in which lay the principal strength of the fort. The besiegers on this changed their tactics and tried the effect of mining, a mode of operation not hitherto used in the Dakhan. The new plan proved successful, three mines being sprung which made practicable breaches: these were immediately stormed; and notwithstanding the gallant defence made by the garrison and the severe

from this historian.

Briggs' Farishtah, II. 337.
 Briggs' Farishtah, II. 491. The account in the text of the siege of Belgaum is taken

losses inflicted on the besiegers, the latter succeeded in gaining the ramparts. The inner citadel had yet to be carried, but Birkana Ray, despairing of being able to offer an effectual resistance, disguised himself and was admitted to the presence of the king as a messenger from the Hindu chief. He then drew the rim of his turban round his neck and discovered himself, saying that he had come with his family to kiss the foot of the throne. The king, pleased with this exhibition of confidence, admitted him into the order of nobility.

The capture of Belgaum and the conquest of its dependencies brought the whole of the Southern Maratha Country under the Musalmans, and for the time completely crushed the efforts of Hindu independence. The acquisitions were added to the estates of Khwaja Mahmud Gawan, who had taken a prominent part in the siege. Subsequently they were transferred by the minister to Fakhr-ul-Mulk. In the year of the capture of Belgaum (A.D. 1472) and in the following year, a drought led to a terrible famine. No rain fell for two years; and, to use Farishtah's words: "The towns became almost depopulated; many of the inhabitants died of famine; and numbers emigrated for food to Malwa, Jajnagar in Katak, and Gujarat. In Telingana, Marhut that is Maharashtra, and throughout the Bahamani dominions, no grain was sown for two years; and in the third, when the Almighty showered his mercy upon the earth, scarcely any farmer remained in the country to cultivate the land."

The unjust execution of the prime minister in A.D. 1481 on a false charge of treason precipitated the fall of the Bahamani dynasty. The great chiefs placed in charge of provinces had for some time been strengthening their own power at the expense of their sovereign, but as long as Máhmúd Gawán lived they were kept in check: his death relieved them from all restraints, and before long the chief provinces of the Bahamani kings became separate kingdoms. Of these the present sketch deals with Bijápur alone, which Yúsuf A'dil Khán Savái carved into a kingdom.

Yúsuf A'dil Khán, who, after he had achieved greatness was declared to have been born to greatness, had entered the service of the Bahamani king Máhmúd Sháh II., and had risen from rank to rank till he was made governor of the province of Daulatábád, a post which he held at the time of the minister's death. Immediately after that event the king sent for Yúsuf A'dil Khán, being compelled to do so by the attitude assumed by the other chiefs, and conferred on him the

Historical Sketch, a.d. 1300 - 1818

The Bahamanis A.D. 1347 -1489

Famine of A.D. 1472.

Decline of the Bahamanis, A.D. 1481.

> Yúsuf Adil Khár.

¹ This leader was placed in charge of one of the eight provinces into which the prime minister at this time divided the Bahamani kingdom. His charge was "a tract from Junnar, including several dependent districts in the south, such as Indapur Wai and Man, as well as the forts of Goa and Belgaum." The province of Bijapur was reserved by the minister for himself, Farishtah, II, 502.

² Briggs' Farishtah, II, 493.

³ He was said to be a son of an emperor of Rúm (Turkey). After his father's death his brother, on succeeding to the throne, thought it would save future trouble if possible claimants were put out of the way. He accordingly demanded the child Yúsuf from his mother for execution. The mother managed to substitute a slave boy, who was strangled, and sent her son to Persia, whence he made his way to India. See Briggs' Farishtah, III. 4-8.

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

Yusuf declares himself King of Bijapur, A.D. 1489.

province of Bijápur. This and the other provinces seem to have been bestowed under pressure; and the leaders, who in this way gained power and place retained but a slender tie of allegiance to the sovereign to whose weakness and not to whose favour they were indebted. Bahamani kingdom was distracted by the rivalry between the Dakhanis or born subjects, and the foreigners, who had introduced themselves in great numbers: and Yúsuf Adil Khán was the leader of the latter party. It is needless to recapitulate the details of the struggles of the opposing parties. Ere long Yusuf Adil Khan followed the example of Malik Ahmad Beheri, who had declared himself king of Ahmadnagar, by having the public prayer read in his own name as king of Bijápur (A.D. 1489) and by assuming the canopy of royalty. He soon drove out the royal garrisons that were in the forts in his district and made himself complete master of the territory under Bijápur. Notwithstanding this he appears for some time to have kept up friendly relations with his former sovereign. He assisted Máhmúd Sháh to put down the rebellion of Bahádur Giláni, and afterwards entertained him royally at Bijápur. He subsequently joined Máhmúd Sháh in his expedition against Kásim Barid, another chief who had assumed sovereignty; and it is especially noted that after the victory obtained on this occasion the king treated his former vassal as an equal, and made Yúsuf sit in his presence. The alliance was further cemented by the betrothal of Yusuf's daughter to Ahmad, the king's son. Some years later Mahmud Shah got up a league against the Bijapur prince, the ostensible ground of action being that the latter had not only revolted against his sovereign but had also introduced Shia tenets into the country. The confederation failed to secure their object, and by their defeat Yúsuf A'dil Khán was able to establish his kingdom on a secure basis.2

The Limits of Bijápur.

The new dynasty succeeded to the southern territory of the Bahamani monarchy, but at first the limits of their dominions were more circumscribed than those of their predecessors, as, during the feeble sway and troubled reigns of the later Bahamani kings, the Vijayanagar rájás had recovered much of the country of which they had been dispossessed. In the reign of Yúsuf's son, Ismail Adil Sháh, we find that Kittur was apparently the most southerly position occupied by the Musalmáns, Dhárwár having fallen into the hands of the Hindus, who had also possession of Torgal, so that the eastern and southern parts of the Southern Marátha Country had reverted to their old rulers. Afterwards the Bijápur kingdom extended from the Níra on the north to the Tungbhadra on the south, and from the

¹ Farishtah mentions at this period that Bijapur (apparently the fort) had recently been surrounded with a stone wall. When narrating the rebellion against Humayun Shah Bahamani that had taken place some thirty years previously (II. 467), he particularly noted that the fort was then (A.D. 1459) only built of mud. The stone wall round the city does not appear to have been finished till A.D. 1566. See Farishtah, III. 14 and 132

² Yúsuf assumed and his successors retained the title of Sháh. The dynasty however was generally known by the title of Adil Khán, which the old European travellers turned into Idaleam, Idaleam, and Dialkan. See Purchas's Pilgrimage and Van Linschoten's Travels.

sea on the west to the Bhíma and Krishna on the east.¹ Later on its victorious arms were carried beyond the Tungbhadra, and to the southeast as far as the Bay of Bengal; and it is interesting to note that the Bijápur kings were brought in contact with two European nations destined to play a prominent part in Southern India. Thus Goa was taken from them on the west coast by Albuquerque, the Portuguese general, in A.D. 1510; while on the other side of the peninsula the French, in A.D. 1674, obtained a grant of the site of Pondicherry from the Bijápur viceroy². The most noteworthy point connected with the A'dil Khán dynasty is the fact that Shiváji, the founder of the Marátha empire, was its subject, and that his first successful efforts towards the great aim of his life were made in its dominions. This is not the place for a detailed history of the Bijápur kings; but the most important events connected with them will be briefly noted, special prominence being given to such as relate to the Southern Marátha Country.

In A.D. 1510 Yúsuf Adil Khán died, leaving a son, Ismail, who at the time of his father's death was too young to assume the reins of government. Kámál Khán Dakhani was appointed protector, but soon aspired to supplant his master. His arrangements for deposing Ismail Adil Khán and proclaiming himself king were completed, when he was assassinated by an emissary from the queen-mother.³ Though Kamál Khán's mother and his son Safdar Jang concealed the fact of his death and attempted to carry out the plot as had been planned, their efforts resulted in the death of Safdar Jang and the complete dispersion of their party.

Among those most prominent in the defence of their master was Khúsráo Túrk, who was rewarded with the title of Asad Khán, by which he was always afterwards known, and who received Belgaum as a jáhgir, a town which he did much to strengthen and beautify.

No sooner had the young king triumphed over his internal foes than he had to meet a formidable confederacy of the kings of Ahmadnagar Golkonda and Berar, who brought with them the unfortunate Bahamani king, once their sovereign, and his son Ahmad. The confederates were signally defeated near Bijápur, and Máhmúd Sháh, together with his son, fell into the hands of the victor. They were treated with the greatest courtesy, and by the Bahamani king's desire the marriage of Ismail Adil Khán's sister to prince Ahmad, to whom, as noted above, she had been betrothed was celebrated with great magnificence.

¹ Mountstuart Elphinstone in his History of India (4th Edition page 667) seems to have imagined these to be the permanent limits of the kingdom. The wonder he expressed (page 514 note) that so small a state could have maintained so large a capital would have been diminished had he known the size to which the kingdom attained when at its zenith.

³ This lady, Bubuji Khanam, was the sister of Mukund Rao, a Maratha chief who had opposed Yusuf Adil Khan and was defeated.

4 Stokes' Account of Belgaum, 24 - 26; Briggs' Farishtha, III. 45.

в 972-82

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

Contact with the Portuguese and French, A.D. 1510 and A.D. 1674.

Yúsuf Succeeded by Ismail, A.D. 1510.

Asad Khán of Belgaum.

Defeat of Ahmadnagar and Berar.

² Strictly speaking the land was not granted to the French but purchased by them from Shir Khán Lodi, the governor of the Bijápur king's possessions in those parts. See Malleson's French in India, 20 and 26. Shiváji, when subsequently in the neighbourhood, acknowledged the validity of the transaction and, for a consideration, refrained from harrying Pondicherry. Malleson, 25; Wilks' History of Mysor (Indian Reprint), 25.

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

> Bijápur Defeated by Vijayanagar, A.D. 1523.

Takes Bidar,

Mallu Succeeds Ismail, A.D. 1534.

Is Deposed and Succeeded by Ibráhim I,

> Helps Vijayanagar.

The Bijápur king's next campaign was less successful. He marched to recover Mudgal and Raichur from the Vijayanagar rája. When encamped on the banks of the Krishna, under the influence of intoxication, he made an attempt to cross the river without due precautions in the face of the hostile force. The result was a defeat with great loss. the king himself narrowly escaping, and the army having to return to The Musalman commander-in-chief having fallen in this expedition his place was conferred on Asad Khán, who received the title of Sipah Salar and had many districts added to his estates. new commander soon proved himself worthy of the honours conferred on him, for in A.D. 1524 he defeated, near Sholapur, the confederate kings of Ahmadnagar and Berar and the regent of Bidar. The confederates were subsequently defeated in detail; and the campaign against Amir Baríd, the regent of Bidar, resulted in the capture of the latter by Asad Khan, who, with consummate daring and address, penetrated the hostile camp at night and carried away Amir Barid on the bed on which he was lying intoxicated. The result was the capture of Bidar, and the regent became practically the vassal of the Bijápur king. Afterwards he, together with the king of Berar, joined the Bijapur army in an expedition against Vijayanagar, in which the forts of Mudgal and Raichur fell again into the hands of the Musalmans.

Not long after this (A.D. 1534) Ismail Adil Sháh died, leaving Asad Khán guardian to his son and successor, Mallu. The conduct of this young king soon disgusted his guardian, who retired to Belgaum, and alienated all his friends, his own grandmother Bubuji Khánam even taking part against him. After an inglorious reign of six months he was deposed and blinded, and his brother Ibráhim placed on the throne in his stead. The new king inaugurated his reign by adjuring the Shia tenets of his father and grandfather. Still more important was the radical alteration he effected in the government and in the army by getting rid of foreigners and employing only Dakhanis, this change being further marked by the substitution of Maráthi the language of the country for Persian in the state accounts.

The first expedition of importance undertaken by Ibráhim Adil Sháh was to Vijáyanagar, where various intrigues and revolutions had been going on which ended in Bhoj Tirmal Rai seizing the throne. The usurper finding his position precarious invited the aid of the Bijápur king, to whom he offered allegiance and large sums of money. The offer was accepted, and Ibráhim in person seated the Hindu prince on the throne of Vijayanagar as his feudatory. This aid proved of little use to Bhoj Tirmal Rai, who, after the departure of his new allies, was attacked by his rebellious subjects and committed suicide to avoid falling into their hands. Shortly after this Asad Khán was sent to attack the fort of Adoni, but concluded peace with Vijayanagar without taking it. Asad Khán in addition to his other offices was now made prime minister. When in the very height of favour he nearly fell, owing to an intrigue, but afterwards the confidence of the king was restored. It was fortunate for Ibráhim that this was the case, as

a formidable confederacy against him was formed by the kings of Ahmadnagar and Golkonda, and Rám Ráj, the new king of Vijayanagar, who simultaneously attacked him on the north, east, and south. In these critical circumstances the king sent for Asad Khan, who managed to buy off for a time the kings of Ahmadnagar and Vijayanagar, and then marched against and defeated the Golkonda prince, who was thus isolated from his allies. Shortly after war again broke out with Ahmadnagar, and the Bijápur troops under Asad Khán were once more victorious.1

Elated by victory Ibráhim behaved in such a way as to alienate his friends and leave openings for his enemies to attack him. Ahmadnagar king took advantage of the prevalent disaffection to renew hostilities; and as Ibráhim only went on to further acts of frantic folly a conspiracy was set on foot to depose him and place his brother Abdulla on the throne. The plot was discovered and Abdulla had to fly to Goa. The king's suspicions were then directed against Asad Khan, who had to betake himself to Belgaum. Notwithstanding the treatment he had received at the hands of his king Asad Khán rejected the offers made to him by Abdulla, who was advancing, supported by the Portuguese from Goa and by Burhán Nizám of Ahmadnagar, who had halted at Miraj on his way to Bijápur. Feeling death approaching the faithful minister invited Ibráhim to visit Belgaum. The invitation was accepted, but before the king's arrival Asad Khán expired (A.D. 1540), having the satisfaction of knowing on his deathbed, that his loyalty and advice had saved his sovereign, for Abdulla's rebellion collapsed and the Ahmadnagar king had to retreat.2 The rebel prince again took refuge with the Portuguese and thereby brought on hostilities between them and Bijápur, but was killed in A.D. 1554. Ibráhim Adil Khán did not long enjoy peace. An alliance was made between Burhán Nizám Sháh of Ahmadnagar and the rája of Vijayanagar and hostilities broke out against the Bijápur king and his ally, Ali Barid of Bidar. Kalyán, belonging to the latter, was besieged by the Ahmadnagar troops, and Ibrahim marched to relieve it. At first he met with some success, but he was taken by surprise by a sudden attack on his camp and had to fly for his life, narrowly escaping capture. In the following year he lost Sholapur, Mudgal, and Raichur, the two last places falling into the hands of their old possessors, the rájás of Vijayanagar.

Shortly after this the belligerent sovereigns changed parts. On the death of Burhán Nizám Sháh, his successor Hussain made peace with Ibráhim, but the latter, in the hope of recovering Sholápur, espoused the cause of Hussain Shah's brother and rival, Ali, and further concluded a treaty with Vijayanagar. The Bijapur king trusted much to the aid to be derived from Seif-ain-ul-Mulk, the commander-in-chief of the late king of Ahmadnagar, who had entered his service.

HISTORICAL. SKETCH, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

> Defeats Golkonda. A.D. 1536.

Abdulla's Rebellion.

Asad Khán Dies, A.D. 1540.

> Bijápur Reverses.

¹ Briggs' Farishtah, III. 93 - 94. ² Briggs' Farishtah, 100 - 101. Mr. Stokes in his Account of Belgaum gives all the details narrated by Farishtah and also (page 34) some traditions about Asad Khan.

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

> Defeat by Sholapur, A.D. 1556.

Saved by Vijayanagar.

Ibrahim Dies, A.D. 1557.

Succeeded by Kli I.

Bijápur and Vijayanagar Allied.

Musalmán Confederation against Vijayanagar, A.D. 1564. ensued near Sholápur, which would have been won by Bijápur had Seif-ain-ul-Mulk been properly supported by Ibráhim Adil Sháh. The latter fancying himself betrayed, fled from the field; and when the gallant commander-in-chief, after cutting his way through the enemy, arrived at Bijápur, he met with such a reception from the king that he retired to his estates, where he made himself master of the tract watered by the river Mán, and of Válva, Miraj, and other districts. So powerful did Seif-ain-ul-Mulk become, that after he had defeated a royal force sent against him, the king marched against him in person to meet with the same fate, and to be pursued to his capital. Nothing would now have saved Bijápur from capture had not the brother of the rája of Vijayanagar, to whom Ibráhim had applied for aid, opportunely arrived and put the besiegers to flight. Not long after this (A.D. 1557) Ibráhim Adil Sháh died.

At the time of Ibrahim's death, as they had incurred their father's displeasure by their devotion to the Shia tenets, his two sons were in confinement; the elder, Ali, in the fort of Miraj, and the second, Támásp, in Belgaum. When Ibráhim's life was despaired of Muhammad Kishwar Khán, son of Asad Khán and governor of the districts of Hukkeri, Ráybág, and Belgaum, a man of great influence, moved towards Miraj to secure the succession to prince Ali. This step enabled the latter, on his father's death, to mount the throne without opposition; and he rewarded the services of Kishwar Khan by making him commander-in-chief. His first object was to get Sholápur out of the hands of the Ahmadnagar king, and he sent an embassy to endeavour to effect this purpose, Kishwar Khán being sent at the same time to Vijayanagar to negotiate a treaty of alliance with Rám Ráj. latter embassy was more successful than the other; and so close became the alliance between Bijápur and Vijávanagar, that Ali Adil Khán paid a visit to Rám Ráj, whose wife adopted him as her son. In the following year the two kings invaded Ahmadnagar, where they met with complete success. Hussain Nizám Sháh managed after a time to buy off the Bijápur king, but immediately afterwards, relying on the aid of the Golkonda king, renewed hostilities. The result was that he was again attacked by the Bijápur and Vijayanagar forces, which were joined by the Golkonda king who threw over his ally, and the town of Ahmadnagar was besieged by the three kings. Owing to various causes, one of the principal being the disgust of the Musalmans at the conduct of the Hindu prince and his forces, the siege was raised and Rám Ráj returned to his own dominions, which he had considerably augmented at the cost of his allies.2

The insolent conduct of the Vijayanagar king on this occasion and the outrages which his followers had offered to all that the Musalmans held most sacred, led to his fall, just when his kingdom seemed to have attained the highest pitch of aggrandisement. His late allies, whom he had insulted and despoiled, formed an alliance with their recent enemy the Ahmadnagar king, which was joined by Ali Barid Shah of

Bidar. The bonds between Bijápur and Ahmadnagar were drawn close by the marriage of Ali A'dil Sháh to Chánd Bibi, daughter of Hussain Nizám Sháh, who brought the fort of Sholápur as her dowry; and the four Musalmán sovereigns agreed to combine their forces and attack Rám Ráj, the common enemy of themselves and their religion. The result of the expedition was the complete defeat, at the battle of Tálikot (A.D. 1565) of Rám Ráj, who lost his life, and the eventual subversion of the Vijayanagar kingdom. The territory did not at once fall completely into the hands of the Musalmáns, as Rám Ráj's brother was allowed to retain much territory, and for a considerable time many feudatory chiefs were able to maintain their independence in their provinces. Some districts, such as Terdál, Yádvád, and Torgal, now forming part of the Southern Marátha Country, seem to have been added about this time to the territories of Bijápur.

On the death not long afterwards of Hussain Nizám Sháh, who left a successor still in his minority, A'li A'dil Sháh, in the hope of gaining a further slice of Vijayanagar, interfered in the intestine disputes of that state and espoused the cause of Tim Ráj, the son of Rám Ráj, against Venkatadri, the latter's brother. Venkatadri, however, by an adroit appeal to the jealousy of Ahmadnagar, procured an invasion of Bijápur territory from that quarter, which made A'li A'dil Sháh return with precipitation. Hostilities then ensued between Bijápur and Ahmadnagar in the course of which Kishwar Khán was killed and the Bijápur troops met with great reverses. The same bad fortune attended an expedition to recover Goa from the Portuguese; but A'li A'dil Sháh retrieved his military reputation by taking the famous fort of Adoni, which had been considered impregnable.

The Bijápur king proceeded at once to make good use of the strong position thus obtained in the south. Having secured himself by an agreement with Mortaza Nizám Sháh against intervention on the side of Ahmadnagar, he set to work (A.D. 1573) to recover the conquests that had been made by Firoz Sháh Bahamani some sixty-seven years The first place taken was Torgal, which was in the hands of Venkati Yesav Rai, an officer of the Bijapur government who had revolted. Thence the king moved to Dhárwár, which was held by an officer of the late Rám Ráj who had assumed practical independence. Dhárwár fell after a siege of six months; and then the Bijápur troops moved against Bankápur, then the capital of Velápa Rai, who had formerly been a servant of the Vijayanagar king but was now independent. After vain applications for aid to Venkatadri, the brother of his former master, Velápa Rai defended himself with such vigour that he nearly forced his enemy to raise the siege. The Musalmáns were especially annoyed by night attacks, which are thus described by

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

Battle of Tálikot: Overthrow of Vijayanagar, A.D. 1565.

Ali meets with Defeats.

> But Takes Adoni.

Invades the Southern Maratha Country, A.D. 1573.

Takes Dhárwár,

² Farishtah (Briggs, III. 135) writes the name Toorkul, but it is more than probable that the place named in the text is indicated. Torgal is to the south of Kaládgi, a little off the road from Bijápur to Dhárwár.

Penkonda was now the capital of what remained of the kingdom, Vijáyanagar having been destroyed after the battle of Talikot. Briggs' Farishtah, III. 131; Wilks' Mysor, 12-31.

Farishtah (Briggs III 128)

Historical Sketch, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

> Ali takes Bankápur, . A.D. 1575.

Conquest South of the Tungbhadra. Farishtah: "The infantry of the Karnátak, who value their lives but little, were quite naked, and had their bodies anointed with oil to prevent their being easily seized: thus prepared they entered the tents at night and stabbed the soldiers while sleeping without mercy." These attacks occasioned a panic, which would have led to disastrous results, especially as the supplies of the besieging force were also cut off by the activity of the enemy. Mustápha Khán, the Bijápur general, however, by a judicious use of his Bárgirs or Marátha cavalry, re-opened his lines of communication, and by a strong cordon of sentries round the camp effectually checked the night attacks. The result was that after a siege of one year and three months Bankápur was surrendered; and thus nine or ten years after the battle of Tálikot, the whole of the Southern Marátha Country was absorbed into Bijápur.

Ali Adil Sháh remained for some time at Bankápur, and from there made successive attacks on the Hindus of the south, in which Mustapha Khan, who was made the head of all departments of the state, greatly distinguished himself. The Hindu chiefs of Malabár and Kánara seem to have submitted generally and to have become tributaries. The Musalmans were much assisted in these campaigns by their Marátha allies or feudatories, but events proved that the latter were not always to be relied on. After overrunning much country south of the Tungbhadra the Bijapur king turned his arms against Venkatadri, whose capital was blockaded. The city was on the point of falling when Venkatadri managed to gain over Hundiatum Náik, the chief of the Bárgirs, whom he induced by large bribes to desert the king and harass his camp. This was done so effectually that Ali Adil Shah had to raise the siege and retire to his own dominions. The conduct of the Maráthás on this occasion was not forgotten or forgiven. Shortly after the Bargirs committed excesses in their jáhgirs about. Vijáyanagar, and a force had to be sent against them. which they resisted successfully for a year. Artifice at last effected what force had failed to accomplish. The insurgents were invited to court, and notwithstanding the warnings of the more prudent among them the greater number accepted the invitation. The result is concisely told by Farishtah: For some time the king treated the Bárgirs with kindness, but at length put most of them to death.2

According to the Portuguese historian, epitomised in Briggs' Farishtah,³ the kings of Ahmadnagar and Bijápur were not very successful in an attack which they made on Goa in conjunction with the ruler of Kálikat in A.D. 1570. Ali A'dil Sháh, it is stated, descended the Phonda pass with a large army and invested Goa, but after ten months was obliged to raise the siege, having lost twelve thousand men besides numbers of elephants and horses. Not long after this a Bijápur vessel having been taken by the Portuguese, the ambassador from that nation to Bijápur was confined in Belgaum till reparation was made.

Briggs' Farishtah, III. 138-140. See also Wilks' Mysor, 39.
 Briggs' Farishtah, III. 141.
 Farishtah, III. 520.

In A.D. 1580 Ali met with his death under circumstances most disgraceful to himself, and was succeeded by his nephew Ibráhim. During Ali's reign he did much for the adornment of the capital, the Juma Masjid, the Hauz-i-Shápur, the city wall, and various aqueducts having been constructed by his orders.¹

Ibrahim II.
A.D. 1580.
Plots and
Counterplots.

HISTORICAL SKETCH,

A.D. 1300 - 1818.

Ibráhim A'dil Sháh II. being but nine years of age when his uncle died, the management of the state devolved on Kámil Khán Dakhani and the famous Chánd Bibi, the widow of the late king. As usual under such circumstances a series of palace intrigues and revolutions ensued. Kámil Khán made himself obnoxious and was deposed and killed by Háji Kishwar Khán, who succeeded to his place. The change however was found to be one from King Log to King Stork. The new regent aimed at sole and uncontrolled authority and shrank from no steps to attain his object. that there was some talk of getting Mustapha Khan from Bankapur to oppose him he had the latter assassinated. He next proceeded to rid himself of Chánd Bibi, which he did by getting her confined in the fort of Satara on the pretence that she had instigated her brother the king of Ahmadnagar to invade Bijápur. His power was but short-lived. A confederacy of the Abyssinian officers of the army was formed and Kishwar Khán had to-fly. Chánd Bibi was released, and Yeklás Khán, the head of the Abyssinian party, was associated with her in the regency.

> Bijápur Besieged.

The successful party was too unpopular to maintain their position. A formidable confederacy was formed against Bijápur by Ahmadnagar Golkonda and Berar, and the capital was besieged by their forces. Two influential nobles of the Bijapur court joined the besiegers, and the Abyssinians finding their tenure of power insecure consented to an addition to the ministry. Chánd Bibi accordingly called to her council Sháh Abul Hassan, who set to work with marvellous energy and success to free the state from its difficulties. Marátha chiefs of the Karnátak who had revolted were recalled to their allegiance and summoned to Bijápur, where they did good service by hanging on the rear of the besiegers and cutting off their supplies. The Musalmán leaders who had deserted returned; and so successful were the efforts of the new minister that ere long the invaders found their position untenable. After having sat for twelve months before Bijápur and made a large breach the confederate armies had to raise the siege.

Siege Raised.

The Nizam Shah army returned to Ahmadnagar, plundering on the way the districts of Kolhar, Hukkeri, Raybag, Miraj, and Panhala,² while some of the Golkonda troops remained in Bijapur territory. The latter were defeated by a Bijapur force under Dilawar Khan, who pursued them to the very gates of their capital.

> Diláwar Khán Dictator.

The successful general returned to Bijápur to grasp at supreme power. He seized and blinded Yeklás Khán and Sháh Abul Hassan,

¹ Briggs' Farishtah, III. 143. ² Briggs' Farishtah, III. 154 and 443.

HISTORICAL SKETCH. A.D. 1300-1818.

Diláwar Khán in Power, A.D. 1583 - 1591.

> His Yoke Thrown Off.

Invasion from Ahmadnagar Repelled, A.D. 1592.

Rebellion of the King's Brother. the latter of whom was afterwards put to death; and all obstacles having been removed and the Abyssinians banished, Diláwar Khán became regent, a posit on which he held for eight years.

Bad as were the means by which Diláwar Khán attained this position he unquestionably made good use of his power, and his strong hand was soon felt in all parts. The dissensions at the capital had encouraged the recently subdued tributaries in the Karnátak to resume their independence, and operations against them were now begun without delay. A treaty was concluded with Ahmadnagar, which was cemented by the marriage of Ibrahim Adil Shah's sister to Hussain. the son of Murtaza Nizám Sháh, and the young Bijápur king was afterwards married to the sister of the Golkonda sovereign.

The thraldom in which Ibráhim Adil Sháh was kept by the imperious minister soon became intolerable, and Diláwar Khán's conduct to the king during a subsequent campaign against Ahmadnagar made the latter resolve to gain his independence. Accordingly he suddenly left the minister's camp one morning and repaired to that of certain malcontent nobles; and Diláwar Khán, after a vain attempt to get the king again into his power; had to fly to Ahmadnagar. Peace was made with the latter state for a time, but war soon broke out again owing to the instigation of Diláwar Khán; and Burhán Nizám Shah invaded Bijapur territory and repaired a ruined fort on the Bhíma where he established himself. Ibráhim Adil Sháh at first temporised and treated with Diláwar Khán till he got him into his power, when he blinded him and sent him for life to the fort of Sátára. The king then marched against the invader, whose supplies he cut off by a judicious use of his Marátha cavalry. Finally, harassed by attacks from without and conspiracies from within, Burhán Nizám Shah was obliged to sue for peace and had to undergo the humiliation of himself dismantling the fort he had re-built in Bijapur territory (A.D. 1592.)

Ibráhim A'dil Sháh next turned his arms to the south and made a most successful campaign into the Karnátak and Malabár,2 when he was recalled by a revolt raised by his brother Ismail, who had been confined as a state-prisoner in the fort of Belgaum. The king at first offered a pardon to the rebel, but as his offers were rejected he sent a force to attack him. Disaffection had spread widely. Some of the leading nobles turned traitors, and the garrison of Miraj revolted and declared for Ismail. To add to the difficulty of the situation, at the instigation of the rebels Burhán Nizám Sháh of Ahmadnagar invaded Bijápur from the north, while the Hindus of Malabár attacked the districts about Bankápur on the south. The army sent against Belgaum returned to Bijapur without orders, and Ain-ul-Mulk, the chief partizan of prince Ismail, joined the latter with an army of thirty thousand men and advanced towards the capital. Hámid Khán, who was sent against the insurgents, pre-

¹ Chand Bibi accompanied her niece to Ahmadnagar, where she afterwards immortalised herself by her heroic defence of the place against the Mughals.

The fort of Mysor was taken on this occasion. Briggs' Farishtah, III. 17.

tended at first to be ready to join their cause, and having thus put them off their guard attacked and defeated them. Ain-ul-Mulk was killed in the action, and Ismail was taken and shortly after was put to death. Ibráhim A'dil Sháh, freed from internal foes, was able to turn his attention towards his foreign enemies. In a campaign against Ahmadnagar Ibráhim Nizám Sháh, the son and successor of Burhán Nizám Sháh, was defeated and killed, and the expedition against the Hindu invaders of the south having been equally successful, Ibráhim A'dil Sháh entered Bijápur in triumph (A.D. 1596).

Interference with Ahmadnagar.

HISTORICAT.

A.D. 1300 - 1818.

Ismail's Rebellion

Crushed,

SKETCH.

About this time the king sent a force to Ahmadnagar to aid his aunt Chand Bibi in her defence of that city against the Mughals under Murád, son of the emperor Akbar, who had been invited by one of the factions that convulsed that unhappy kingdom; but the Bijapur troops did not come into collision with the Mughals, who had raised the siege three days before their arrival. Ibrahim Adil Shah then arbitrated on the claims of various pretenders to the throne of Ahmadnagar, and for a time peace was restored to that distracted The intervention of the Bijápur king was soon again called for and on this occasion his troops came into collision with the Mughals and were defeated. The victors did not follow up their advantage; but afterwards Ibráhim A'dil Sháh sent an embassy to Akbar, and his daughter was married to prince Dániál, the emperor's son, who had succeeded Murád in command of the army of the Dakhan. A secret partition treaty is said to have been executed between Akbar and the Bijapur king, by which the latter was to gain a considerable slice of Ahmadnagar territory. It was probably in consequence of this that Ibráhim A'dil Sháh resisted with short-sighted policy the consolidation of Ahmadnagar under Malik Amber.2 The rivalry between the two ended only with their deaths, which took place within a year of each other. Ibráhim A'dil Sháh died in A.D. 1626, leaving to his son and successor Muhammad a full treasury and a powerful army. Every one who has seen Bijápur will remember his exquisite mausoleum, the Ibrahim Roza, which stands on a raised stone platform outside the town faced by a mosque of corresponding style and dimensions.

When Muhammad A'dil Sháh succeeded his father, Sháh Jahán was on the throne of the Mughals, and the Bijápur king at first avoided anything that might bring him into collision with the great northern power. He soon changed his policy. Notwithstanding the terrible famine which was devastating the country, owing to a failure of the periodical rains in A.D. 1629 and the following year, A'zam Khán, Sháh Jahán's general, carried on operations against Ahmadnagar, which was brought to the brink of ruin. The position of the rival state

Ibráhim Dies, A.D. 1626.

Muhammad A'dil Sháh, A.D. 1626.

¹ Grant Duff, I. 77.

² At this point we lose the invaluable guidance of the historian Farishtah. The loss, however, is of the less importance that the historical interest at this period is concentrated not so much on the internal history of Bijápur as on the gradual approach of the Mughals and on the rise of the Maráthás, which jointly brought about the destruction of the Adil Khán dynasty and kingdom.

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1800-1818.

Alliance with Ahmadnagar, A.D. 1629.

Bijápur Invaded by the Mughals.

Country Devastated.

Peace with the Mughals, A.D. 1636. was at first not unpleasing to Muhammad A'dil Sháh, but afterwards he began to perceive what would be the probable consequence to himself of the subversion of the Nizám Sháh kingdom by the Mughals. He accordingly made an alliance with Murtaza Nizám Sháh, and sent an army under his general, Randullah Khán, which engaged the Mughals and was defeated. At the same time the Ahmadnagar king was assassinated and his state placed at the mercy of the Mughals by the traitor Fatih Khán, so that Sháh Jahán was enabled to direct his whole attention to Bijápur.

The territory was invaded by an army under Asaf Khán, but the general found it no easy task to take his capital, as the Bijápur king displayed considerable talents both as a soldier and as a diplomatist. While amusing Asaf Khán with pretended negotiations and feigned offers, he arranged so that his supplies were cut off, and finally the Mughal leader had to raise the siege. He accordingly retired, but in revenge plundered and destroyed the country as far west as Miraj. The Bijápur troops then took the aggressive and attacked the Mughal forces which were besieging Daulatábád, but met with a defeat.

Muhammad Adil Sháh then made some attempts at negotiation which were not favourably received. Some time after an ambassador was sent from Shah Jahan calling on the Bijapur king to give up forts belonging to Ahmadnagar which had fallen into his hands, to surrender his guns and military stores, and to cease affording countenance to the famous partizan leader, Sháhji Bhonsle,2 who had done so much to avert the ruin of the Ahmadnagar kingdom. The rejection of these demands brought on war. Shahji, driven out of the Ahmadnagar territory, fled into that of Bijápur, in consequence of which the country about Kolhápur, Miraj, and Ráybág was utterly wasted by the Mughals. Another force attacked the capital of Bijapur, but found that in anticipation of its arrival all the forage and grain within a circuit of twenty miles round the fort had been destroyed and the wells filled up. As a regular siege was impracticable, the invading forces marched through the country in two bodies, plundering and devastating. In these operations they met with some loss from attacks by the Bijápur troops; but Muhammad A'dil Sháh was at last compelled to sue for peace. He received more favourable terms than might have been expected, the harshest condition being the imposition of a tribute of twenty lakhs a year. Peace was concluded in A.D. 1636. In the following year, on the complete subversion of the Ahmadnagar kingdom, Sháhji Bhonsle entered the service of Bijápur.

The services of the new adherent were soon utilised. Shahji having been confirmed in the jahgir of Poona, which he had received

² The father of the great Shivaji.

¹ The great gun at Bijapur called the Malak-i-Maidan or Monarch of the Plain was specifically demanded on this occasion. It weighs 40 tons, but is only 15 feet long; the muzzle is 4 feet 8 inches in diameter and the calibre 2 feet 4 inches. It was cast at Ahmadnagar in A.D. 1549, and is supposed to have been taken by Ali Adil Sháh in A.D. 1562. See Briggs' Farishtah, III. 239 Note and 243 Note: also Grant Duff's Maráthás, I. 83 Note.

from his late masters, was sent, under Randullah Khán, on an expedition into what is now the Madras Presidency, where he was promised a large jáhgir, which he afterwards received. He was completely successful and extended the limits of the Bijápur kingdom to the Bay of Bengal.¹

While Sháhji was thus engaged, his son Shiváji, who had been left at Poona, laid the foundations of his future power by getting into his possession several forts belonging to Bijápur. His proceedings at first were little noticed, but when fort after fort fell into his hands the rebellion was too serious to be overlooked. Persuaded that Shiváji was carrying out instructions received from Sháhji, the king sent orders to Báji Ghorpadé, jángirdár of Mudhol, who was serving with the latter in the Karnátak, to seize the rebel's father. This was effected by treachery, and Sháhji was sent a prisoner to Bijápur. Here he was desired to suppress his son's rebellion; and his assurances that Shiváji had been acting in contravention of his wishes and that he was unable to restrain him were disbelieved. He was accordingly shut in a stone dungeon the door of which was built up, leaving only a small opening, and he was assured that this also would be closed if his son did not submit.

On hearing of his father's precarious situation Shiváji applied for aid to the emperor Sháh Jahán, who agreed to admit him into the imperial service and brought such influence to bear on Bijapur that Sháhji was released from his dungeon. He was however kept a prisoner at large for four years until the growing disturbances in the Karnátak rendered it necessary to send him there. Before dismissing him Muhammad A'dil Sháh bound him over to refrain from molesting the Mudholkar, and a nominal reconciliation was brought about. Sháhji however, so far from being reconciled, charged his son by his filial duty to punish Báji Ghorpadé, an injunction not neglected by Shiváji, who some years afterwards made a sudden descent on Mudhol, which he burnt, killing at the same time his father's enemy.

Ever since the peace of A.D. 1636, Muhammad A'dil Sháh had kept on good terms with the Mughal emperor. Unfortunately for his successor he cultivated the favour of Sháh Jahan's eldest son Dára Shekoh, a fact which spurred on to fiercer zeal Aurangzíb, who had, on other grounds, resolved to reduce Bijápur to the condition of a province of the empire. The storm however did not burst during the life-time of Muhammad A'dil Sháh, who died quietly at his capital in A.D. 1656. His tomb, surmounted by one of the largest domes in the world, is the most prominent object seen when approaching or leaving Bijápur.

Ali Adil Shah II., son of the late king, succeeded to a troubled heritage at the age of nineteen. His claim to the throne was disputed by the Mughals without any valid grounds; and an army under

HISTORICAL SKRTCH, A.D. 1300 - 1818

Sháhji Arrestec as a Traitor.

But Finally Released.

Mu'ammed Dies.
Succeeded by Ali II.
A.D. 1656.

Bijæpur Besieged.

¹ In 1638 Randullah Khan besieged Saringapatan, but was repulsed. He subsequently took Bangalor, which Shahji afterwards made his head-quarters. For the Bijapur conquests in the south of this period see Wilks' Mysor, I. 41, 42, and 49. About this time Tanjor was taken either by Shahji or his son Venkaji.

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

Bijápur Saved for the time, A.D. 1657.

> Campaigu against Shivaji.

Campaign in the Karnátak.

Humiliating Peace with Shivaji, A.D. 1662.

> Renewed Hostilities, A.D. 1664.

Bijápur again Besieged.

Peace with the Mughals.

Aurangzíb marched against his capital. Khán Muhammad the prime minister, who was sent against the invaders, allowed himself to be bought over, and aided instead of resisting the approach of the Mughals. The siege was at once formed and carried on with vigour, and nothing could have saved the city, when Aurangzíb heard of the supposed mortal illness of his father Sháh Jahán. Feeling it necessary for the prosecution of his designs to be present at the death-bed, he hastily made peace with the young king, and evacuated the Bijápur territory.

Left to itself the city became a prey to factions, and the position of the vouthful prince, surrounded by intriguing adherents, many of whom were also traitors, was most difficult.1 Khán Muhammad was assassinated, and an army was sent under Afzúl Khán against Shivaji, who, after treacherously killing the leader, destroyed the force in the jungles under Mahábaleshvar. A more detailed account of the proceedings of Shivaji at this period will be found in the historical account of the state of Kolhápur. Suffice it to say here, that aided probably by the treachery of Rustum Zamán, an officer of the Bijapur government in charge of the Miraj and Panhala districts, the Marátha leader was enabled to plunder to the gates of Bijápur: and when the approach of the Bijápur troops forced him to take refuge in the fort of Panhála, he escaped. The king then took the field in person, and after capturing Panhála and Pávangad proceeded south to restore order in the Karnátak. On the way he had to take the forts of Raichur and Torgal, and when encamped on the Tungbhadra he was attacked by the rebel Sidi Johár, formerly an officer in his service. He remained two years in the Karnátak with his army, leaving the northern part of his kingdom at the mercy of Shivaji, who did not fail to take advantage of the opportunity thus afforded. Such was the condition of the once proud Bijápur monarchy that Ali Adil Shah was obliged to consent to a peace which left Shiváji in possession of the Konkan from Kalván to Goa, and of a strip of country above the Sahyadris extending from the north of Poona to the south of Miraj (A.D. 1662).

The peace thus purchased was of short duration. Two years later the Bijápur generals at Panhála made an attempt to recover the Konkan and were defeated by Shiváji, who further revenged himself by sending his horse to plunder the Bijápur territory. He afterwards entered into an offensive alliance with the Mughals against Ali A'dil Sháh, and joined the army of Jaisingh, Aurangzíb's general, in an invasion of the Bijápur dominions. Shiváji after a time left Jaisingh to pay a visit to Delhi, while the Mughals, who advanced to Bijápur, were so harassed by the Dakhan horse and suffered so much from sickness and from want of water and supplies that they had to raise the siege. Not long after A'li A'dil Sháh concluded a treaty with Aurangzíb to the advantage of the latter; and the pretensions and

A graphic account of the condition of Bijápur at this time will be found in the late Colonel Meadows Taylor's Tara. Though avowedly a work of fiction the historical details in the book are correct and the local colouring perfect.

attacks of Shiváji were bought off by agreeing to pay him three lákhs of rupees annually. At the end of A.D. 1672 the Bijápur king died, leaving a son, Sultán Sikandar, then only in his fifth year. On his death-bed Ali Adil Sháh appointed as regent Kháwas Khán, son of the traitorous prime minister whose assassination has been noted above, and suggested that the leading nobles should be put in charge of the several districts, the Southern Marátha Country being assigned to Abdul Karim the ancestor of the Sávanur nawábs. The regent, however, though he assented to these arrangements, refrained from giving them effect for fear of his subordinates making their own terms with the Mughals when at a distance from the capital.

Shiváji was not likely to neglect the opportunity offered to him by the infancy of the king and the factions at Bijápur. He at once declared war, retook Panhála, and sent an expedition which sacked the rich town of Húbli, on its way plundering Belgaum.¹ These and other attacks led to an army being sent against the Maráthás under Abdul Karim, who regained possession of the open country about Panhála. While he was thus employed a Marátha force appeared in the neighbourhood of Bijápur and plundered with impunity. Abdul Karim was recalled to the defence of the capital, and between Miraj and Bijápur was attacked by the Maráthás and obliged to come to terms. Shortly afterwards, thinking he saw an opportunity of retaking Panhála, he again advanced with an army in that direction. He defeated the Maráthás under Pratáp Ráo near Panhála, but while his troops were dispersed in pursuit he was attacked by a fresh body and routed, after which he retired in disgrace to Bijápur.

In this year (A.D.1674), Shiváji, who had long previously assumed royal titles and struck coins in his name, was formally enthroned with great ceremony.

In the following year the regent Kháwas Khán opened negotiations with the Mughals and agreed to hold Bijápur as a dependent province of the empire. He also arranged to give the young king's sister in marriage to one of the sons of Aurangzíb. The proposed measures however were most unpalatable to the nobles and people of Bijápur, and when the regent's negotiations became known a conspiracy was formed against him and he was assassinated. The chief authority then fell into the hands of Abdul Karim, who acted with such vigour, that when the Mughals appeared to receive the surrender of Bijápur they were attacked and worsted in several actions; and finally a treaty was made on terms honourable to Bijápur.²

HISTORICAL SKETCH, . A.D. 1300-1818.

Ali Dies.
Succeeded
by Sikandar
a Minor,
A.D. 1672.

Marátha Attacks.

Shiváji Enthroned, A.D. 1674.

Mughal Attack.

¹ Grant Duff's Maráthás, I. 188; Stokes' Belgaum, 42. This is the first occasion on which we hear of Shiváji or his troops operating much to the south of Kolhapur; yet according to tradition he had twelve years previously built, among others, the forts of Ramdurg and Nargund. See A Memoir of the State of the Southern Marátha Country by Captain E. W. West. Selection from Bombay Government Records, CXIII. New Series, 173. Had, however, these forts been in existence and in Marátha hands at the time of Ali Adil Sháh's expedition to the Karnátak, just noted, we should have heard of their being besieged by him.
² Grant Duff's Maráthás, I. 195.

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300-1818,

Shivaji in the Karnatak, A.D. 1676.

Bijzpur again Besieged.

Siege Raised by Shiváji.

Final Siege by Aurangzib.

In the next year (A.D. 1676) Shivaji made his famous expedition into the Karnátak. He first went to Golkonda, where he concluded a treaty hostile to Bijapur and the new regent. He then proceeded to the south, where he recovered the jahgir that had been granted to his father and plundered or took the other districts belonging to Bijapur in that quarter. In the meantime Abdul Karim, with the Mughals. proceeded to attack Golkonda in revenge for the treaty made with Shiyaii. The expedition was unsuccessful, and to add to the difficulties of the situation Abdul Karim died. He was succeeded by Musaud Khán, an Abyssinian, who owed his appointment to Dilír Khán the Mughal general, and who consequently favoured the Mughal faction. The new regent did not display much generalship or statesmanlike ability. He dismissed a large portion of the cavalry who took service with the enemies of Bijápur, and before long he had the mortification of seeing the whole Southern Marátha Country overrun by Shiváji's troops. He was further pressed by the Mughals under Sultan Muazzim, Aurangzíb's son, who demanded Pádsháh Bibi the king's sister. The demand was refused, but as one of the factions in the city was prepared to support it by force, the princess of herself went to the Mughal camp in the hope of saving her brother and country. The sacrifice was of no avail. The siege of Bijapur was pressed, and in his despair the regent applied to Shivaji for aid. The latter at once made a diversion by a vigorous attack on the Mughal possessions in the Dakhan. On a further application from Musaud Khan the Maráthás hovered around the besieging army and cut off its supplies, so that Dilír Khán had to raise the siege. He accordingly marched to the west, plundered Athni, and was laying waste the country to the south of the Krishna when he was again attacked by the Maráthás and forced to retreat. Shivaji, in return for the assistance rendered to Bijápur on this occasion, received a grant of most of the Bijápur possessions in what is now the Madras Presidency. He died shortly afterwards (A.D. 1680) and was succeeded by his son Sambháji.

The death of Shivaji and the succession of a prince of a very different type removed a formidable obstacle from the path of Aurangzíb, who was now left free to pursue his designs against Bijápur. envoy there intrigued and gained over many of the principal officers. and owing to his influence Musaud Khan had to retire. The new administration attempted to recover some of the rich districts on the Krishna that had fallen into Shivaji's possession, and Miraj was re-taken, which occasioned an irreparable breach between Bijápur and Sambháji. Aurangzib in person now came into the Dakhan and sent his son Sultan Muazzim into the Konkan. The latter afterwards ascended the Gháts, and making Válva his headquarters for the time, subdued the country round, and then marched to the south, successively taking Gokák, Hubli, and Dhárwár. Prince Azím, another son of Aurangzíb's, had meanwhile advanced against Bijápur, but had been compelled to retire; and a force sent against Sultán Múazzim found his troops so weakened by disease and reduced in numbers by the drafts required to garrison the new acquisitions that he too had to retreat. Another attempt was then made by prince Azím, which was near being as unsuccessful

as the first. The last days of the Bijápur monarchy had now come. Aurangzíb having crippled Golkonda, turned his whole efforts against Bijápur, whither he proceeded in person, and after a gallant defence the city was taken (A.D. 1686). The young prince fell into the hands of the conqueror and died in captivity.

The subversion of the Bijapur kingdom removes the connecting link which rendered it feasible to give a continuous historical account of the tract of country forming the subject of this sketch. The tide of war too, before long, rolled northwards; and until the latter part of the eighteenth century the Southern Marátha Country was the scene of but few events of sufficient historical importance to be recorded.

After the capture of Bijápur Aurangzíb lost no time in securing possession of the territories that had thus become a portion of his His armies marched to the furthest southern districts belonging to the extinct kingdom—those situated in what was termed the Bijápur Karnatak-driving the Maráthás everywhere into their forts. The Mughal tenure of the country, however, was purely military and did not last long. Abdul Ráuf Khán, son of the deceased Abdul Karim, who has often been referred to in these pages, entered the service of the emperor and received charge of a large portion of the Southern Marátha Country. He first made Bankápur his head-quarters, but eventually carved out for himself a principality the capital of which was Savanur. Aurangzib's hands were too fully occupied elsewhere to enable him to look closely after his new acquisitions in the south, which soon ceased to belong to him even in name. In the northern part of the Southern Marátha Country his hold at first seemed to be firm. Miraj and Panhála were taken by the Mughals, but the latter place was almost immediately re-taken by the Maráthás. It fell again into Aurangzib's hands, but the emperor had to move towards the north, leaving behind an enemy whose power increased daily as that of the Mughal waned. The inevitable end was delayed by the dissensions among the Marátha leaders and the absence from the scene of action of their raja, but at Aurangzib's death his power in the south was very circumscribed. His son Kám Baksh was at Bijápur when his father died, and tried to revive the Mughal empire there, but was soon defeated and killed.

When Shahu, the grandson of the great Shivaji, was released by the Mughals, he found the Southern Maratha Country partly overrun by the adherents of his cousin the raja of Kolhapur and partly in the hands of the Savanur nawab. He promised to clear his country of plunderers and practically to bring it again under the Mughal emperor if the latter would bestow on him the chauth and sar-deshmukhi of the six subhas of the Dakhan. His application was at first refused, but in A.D. 1719 he obtained from Belhi the grants above noted, and in addition the svaráj or personal sovereignty of a number of districts extending from Poona to a considerable distance south of the Tungbhadra river and comprising the greater part of the dominions of the extinct Bijápur kingdom. Various officers were appointed to

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300-1818. Fall of Bijápur, A.D. 1686.

> Aurangzíb Takes Possession.

Sháhu, A.D. 1719. HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300-1818.

The Nizám, A.D. 1730.

the several provinces, and the tract of country of which this sketch has to deal was placed under Fateh Sing Bhonsle. Some years later (A.D. 1730) in the treaty between the rajas of Satara and Kolhapur. the territory lying between the rivers Várna and Krishna on the north and the Tungbhadra on the south was assigned to Kolhápur. Miraj Tásgaon and Athni thus remained with Sháhu; but he and the Peshwás exercised sovereignty over a considerable portion of the tract assigned to Kolhápur by the treaty. The Nizám too divided the revenue with the Maráthás in such parts of the Southern Marátha Country as were not included in the svaráj or had not been wholly ceded in jáhgir, and long held Bijápur and the adjacent country. In his capacity of viceroy of the Dakhan he interfered to suppress disturbances in the Bijapur Karnátak, and appointed a new subhedár to that district. He is said to have taken the fort of Belgaum into his own hands about this time and to have kept it for ten years, after which it passed into the hands of the Sávanur nawáb as his deputy.2

The Savanur Nawab, A.D. 1746.

Has to yield Territory to the Peshwa.

The great power and extensive territory that the Savanur nawab acquired during the various changes noted above is shown by the cessions which Nawab Majid Khan had to make by treaty to the Peshwa some years after. The chauth and sar-deshmukhi of the country between the Krishna and Tungbhadra had been farmed out to a well-known banker, Bápu Náik Báramatikar, and, as the latter's authority was resisted, an expedition was sent into the Southern Marátha Country in A.D. 1746 under Sadáshiv Chimnáji Bháu the Peshwa's cousin. It is probable that the obstruction had in a great measure been occasioned by the nawab, who not long before had thrown off his dependence on the Mughals. Majid Khán, however, was not strong enough to resist the Marátha force and had to agree to a treaty by which he yielded up the whole of the country comprised in the tálukás of Bágalkot, Bádámi, Pádshápur, Kittur, Dhárwár, Navalgund, Parasgad, Dambal, part of Ránebennur and Kod, Gokák, Yádvád, Torgal, Haliyal, and others, thirty-six districts in all. He was allowed to retain Mishrikot, Hubli, Bankápur, Hángal, and other districts, to the number of twenty-two, together with the forts of Bankápur, Torgal, and Azamnagar or Belgaum.3 The ceded districts seem not to have passed at once into the hands of the Maráthás, as Gokák was taken by the Peshwa on his return from his expedition into the southern Karnátak in A.D. 1754; and later on Bágalkot is mentioned as having been similarly taken.

On this last occasion Abdul Khán, the Sávanur nawáb, brought on a conflict which resulted in his losing several more districts. Báláji Báji Ráo, in the year that Gokák was taken, sent another expedition into the Karnátak which he himself accompanied part of the way. In the course of the campaign a Musalmán officer

¹ An account of the territory comprised under the name Bijápur Karnátak is given in Wilks' Mysor, I. 136.

² Stokes' Belgaum, 47.

³ Memoir of the Chiefs of the Southern Marátha Country, 208. Belgaum is said to have received the name of Azamnagar from prince Azam, Aurangzíb's second son, who lived there for some time after the fall of Bijapur. Stokes' Belgaum, 45. But the name seems older. See Bombay Gazetteer, XXI: 376 note 8.

who had formerly been in the service of the famous French leader Bussy and had subsequently entered that of the Peshwa, took offence and again changed masters, this time taking service with Abdul Khán. The latter refused the demand for his surrender made by Báláji Báji Rao, and consequently the Peshwa assembled an army and marched against Sávanur. As this movement was regarded with suspicion by the Nizam, who claimed the Savanur chief as his subject, the co-operation of Salabat Jang was asked by the Peshwa, who represented that Abdul Khán was hostile to both parties. Accordingly, a force from Haidarábád, under Bussy, joined the Maráthás who were besieging Sávanur. The power of the European artillery was soon felt and the nawab was obliged to submit. By the treaty then made (A.D. 1756) he ceded Mishrikot Hubli and Kundgol and other districts, eleven in all, receiving in compensation the Parasgad táluka and some districts in Ránebennur. meet the pecuniary fine levied the nawab had to pledge Bankapur; and it is probable that about this time the fort of Belgaum was given to the Peshwa. The latter seems not to have taken the territory thus acquired under his direct management, but to have left it, for the most part, to the desais, who were held responsible for the revenue.

Not long afterwards the Peshwa made another valuable acquisition. In A.D. 1760 the fort and province of Bijápur were ceded to him by Nizam Ali. He thus became the master of the whole of the Southern Marátha Country except the portions which belonged to Kolhápur. To check the latter state the fort of Miraj and a saranjám were bestowed in 1761 on Govind Hari Patvardhan, who had distinguished himself at the siege of Sávanur. Two years later, when the attacks of Haidar Ali of Saringapatan had to be provided against, territory yielding a revenue of upwards of twenty-five lákhs of rupees was granted in saranjám to the Patvardhan. The grant comprised not only the territory occupied by the existing Patvardhan states of Sángli, Miraj, Kurundvád, and Jamkhandi, but also several districts now included in the collectorates of Sátára Belgaum and Dhárwár, which during the last half century have passed into the hands of the British Government by cession or lapse.2 Besides the territory assigned in saranjám the Peshwa subsequently granted to the Patvardhan family the districts of Chikodi and Mánoli, which belonged to, or at all events were claimed by the raja of Kolhapur. During the next fifty years these districts seldom or never remained ten years continuously in the hands of one master, but went backwards and forwards between Kolhápur and the Patvardhan and the Nipáni chief till, in the early part of the present century, they passed into the hands of the British Government under the circumstances narrated in the historical sketch of Kolhápur.

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300-1818.

Biji Rio's Campaign against Savanur,

Bijápur ceded to the Peshwa, A.D. 1760.

> Patvardhan Grant, A.D. 1761.

¹ Stokes' Belgaum, 51; Memoir of the States of the Southern Marátha Country, 209;

Grant Duff's Marathás, II. 67.

2 Some districts to the south of the Tungbhadra, such as Baswa Pattan and Harihar, were included. It was noted in the Täinat Zabita or grant-deed that Haidar Ali had brought the first-named district under his rule, the naive remark being added, "If he has not got the mahals then they are with the sarkar."

THE BOMBAY KARNATAK.

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

Between A.D. 1763 and the close of the eighteenth century the most prominent events of which the Southern Marátha Country was the scene were repeated raids by the Patvardhans and the Kolhápur raja on one another's territories; an invasion of the country by the Nizám of Haidarábád; the constant attacks by Haidar Ali and his son Tipu of Mysor on the districts south of the Krishna; and the consequent campaigns against those princes. As far as is necessary, the mutual attacks of the Patvardhans and Kolhápur have been noted in the account of Kolhápur. Of the Nizám's invasion it need only be observed that it was made in A.D. 1774 from Adoni by Basálat Jang, who levied contributions as far as Athni and Miraj but was soun obliged to retire. The invasions of the Mysor princes were much more formidable and call for more detailed notice.

Haidar A'li,

The rise of the Mysor "Mayor of the Palace," Haidar Ali, who was to play towards the rájás of that country the part which the Peshwa played towards the raja of Satara, had been watched jealously by the Marathas. In A.D. 1759 his expulsion of their troops from some districts which had been pledged to Báláji Báji Ráo brought about a conflict between them in which the Maráthás had the worst of it and were obliged to conclude a treaty on terms not very favourable to themselves.2 In 1761 Haidar got Basálat Khán to invest him with the title of Nawab of Sira, a district to the south of the Tungbhadra which was in the possession of the Maráthás. The position of Sávanur rendered the alliance or subjection of that state a matter of importance; and as the nawáb Abdul Hakim Khán remained staunch to his engagements with the Maráthás, hostilities ensued. The nawáb was defeated in 1764 and had to submit to the terms imposed on him; and Haidar, having to return to the south, left an army under Fazl Ullah Khán to spread his conquests northward. As no preparations had been made for resistance the general had an easy task. Dhárwár was taken, and as a result of this conquest a large tract of country to the north of Dhárwár was occupied by Haidar's troops.3 Great preparations were made at Poona to repel this invasion, and an army marched under the Peshwa Mahádev Ráo towards the scene of action. Gopál Ráo Patvardhan was sent on in advance but was defeated by Fazl Ullah Khán. On the Feshwa's approach the latter had to fall back on Haidar's army, which had advanced to his support, leaving a strong garrison in Dharwar. The two armies came face to face not far from Sávanur, but Mahádev Ráo declined a general action and occupied himself with driving out Haidar's garrisons from the town and villages north of the Varda. An attempt by Haidar to bring on a battle resulted in his discomfiture, and he had to retreat to his entrenched camp at Anavati. The approach of the rains put a stop to further hostilities

Invades the Fouthern Marátha Country.

Takes Dhárwár.

¹ Haidar himself drew the parallel on an occasion when the Peshwa's envoy tried to pose as the champion of the legitimate sovereign. An account of this curious conversation is given in Wilks' Mysor, I. 304.
² Wilks' Mysor, I. 228-29.

³ As the line of least resistance was naturally followed, the districts taken were mostly in the present collectorate of Bijápur. The strength of the Belgaum fort seems to have saved the districts covered by it. Stokes' Belgaum, 52.

for the time. The Peshwa cantoned his troops at a p'ace ca'led Narnedra; and as soon as the season admitted of active operations, took Dharwar, and thus completed the recovery of all the country north of the Varda. He then made over the command to his uncle Raghunath Rao, who pursued Haidar across the Tungbhadra, and finally made a treaty at Bednur, by which Haidar, among other stipulations, agreed to relinquish all claims on Savanur.

The peace did not last long, as in 1767 the Peshwa invaded Mysor and Haidar was obliged to buy off his attack, having other formidable enemies to deal with. The breach of the new treaty led to another attack on Haidar a few years later. The Maráthás were successful but as all the operations were carried on to the south of the Tungbhadra they need not be detailed here. The death of the Peshwa Mahádev Ráo in A.D. 1772, followed by that of his brother Náráyan Ráo in the next year, and the question of the disputed succession to the Peshwa's throne, afforded Haidar an opportunity of regaining the territory which he had been forced to disgorge. He recovered the districts south of the Tungbhadra which had fallen into the hands of the Maráthás and entered into intimate relations with Raghunáth Ráo, the uncle of the late Peshwa and the claimant to the throne, whom he acknowledged as the head of the Maráthás and agreed to support. A.D. 1776 he was invited by his new ally to take possession of the Southern Marátha Country up to the Krishna, and Haidar understood that he was to retain these districts. Accordingly he crossed the Tungbhadra, took Bankapur and Savanur, and would doubtless have pushed his arms further north had not the rains put a stop to active operations. He then returned to the south leaving a force to protect his acquisitions. Konhér Ráo Patvardhan was sent against this force, but was defeated, and his relation, Pándurang Ráo, the grandfather of the present chief of Sángli, was taken prisoner. The allied forces of the Maráthás and the Nizám then marched against Haidar, the former under Parsharam Bháu, the most distinguished member of the Patvardhan family, moving towards Sávanur. The Nizám's forces were however bought off, and the Maráthás, after having suffered a repulse, retired. This left the field open to Haidar, who soon took Kopál, Dhárwár, Gajendragad, Bádámi, and other places, the fall of which made him master of the country as far as the Krishna.2 Many strong places such as Nargund and Kittur he left in the hands of their chiefs, on the latter acknowledging his supremacy and agreeing to pay tribute an arrangement which much facilitated his conquest of the country. Circumstances prevented the Maráthás making an attempt to recover the country thus taken, and so Haidar remained for a time in undisturbed possession. Indeed, his right was acknowledged by the Maráthás not long after, when they wished to secure his aid against the English, and he strengthened his hold of the territory by a close alliance with the nawab of Savanur, whose eldest son was married to his eldest daughter, Haidar's second son being at the same time married to Abdul Hakim's daughter (A.D. 1779).

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300-1818.

Haidar Driven Back, A. D. 1766.

Again Invades the Southern Marátha Country, A. D. 1776.

Takes the country as far North as the Krishna,

¹ Wilks' Mysor, I. 397. Grant Duff (Marathas, I. 239) doubts that this invitation was given.

² Wilks' Mysor, I. 419.

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300-1818.

The Treaty of Sálbái, A. D. 1782.

War beween Tipu and the Maráthás, A.D. 1784. At the time when the treaty of Sálbai was being negotiated between the English and the Maráthás, Nána Phadnávis the Peshwa's minister endeavoured to persuade Haidar to restore the territory north of the Tungbhadra, and unless his demand was complied with, threatened to join the English against Haidar. But Haidar taking advantage of the rivalry between Nána and Mahádji Sindia was able to protract negotiations, till his death on the 20th of December 1782.

The Poona minister did not lose sight of his cherished design. He called on Tipu for arrears of tribute which the latter acknowledged to be due but evaded paying. Nána then endeavoured to get the Nizám to join him in recovering from the Mysor prince the territory which both states had lost by the encroachments of the latter. Nizám A'li, however, set too high a value on his assistance; and though he was promised Bijápur after the recovery from Tipu of the country north of the Tungbhadra, he refused to co-operate unless Bijápur and Ahmadnagar were made over to him at once. Tipu, on hearing what had taken place, showed his contempt for the Nizám by sending an insulting message in which he claimed to be the sovereign of Bijápur.

The disagreement between the Maráthás and the Nizám for the time prevented any attack on Tipu, but the inevitable conflict was not long delayed. It has been noted above how the chief of Nargund became a tributary of Haidar and was allowed to retain his state on those terms. After Haidar's death Tipu demanded an increased tribute, a demand with which Venkat Ráo, the Nargund chief, was unwilling to comply. As he was unable to resist unless supported, he first made overtures to the Bombay Government, and when these failed, to the court of Poona, where he had interest through the Patvardhans. The result of the latter application was that Nána Phadnávis interposed. and while acknowledging Tipu's right to levy tribute from the Nargundkar denied his right to claim more than the amount previously paid. Tipu's reply to this was the despatch of two bodies of troops to enforce his demands and if they were not complied with to besiege Nargund. A Marátha force despatched to the assistance of the Nargund chief found that, owing to want of water, the Mysor force had been obliged to raise the siege, but was still in the neighbourhood. Skirmishing ensued in which the Maráthás had the worst; and Tipu's troops attacked and took the fort of Ramdurg, not far from Nargund. and then resumed the siege of the latter place. On the assurances of Tipu that only the former tribute would be exacted from the Nargund chief the Maratha force withdrew, after which the siege was pressed with redoubled vigour. Terms were promised to the unfortunate chiefon the strength of which he capitulated; but no sooner had he evacuated his fort than, in violation of the agreement, he was seized and sent into captivity with his family, and his daughter was taken into Tipu's harem (A.D. 1785). The fort of Kittur was seized at the same time and garrisoned by Mysor troops. Having thus secured his hold of the country, Tipu, to gratify his bigotry and insult the Hindus, forcibly circumcised large numbers of the inhabitants. In the following year the Marathas and the Nizam formed an offensive alliance against the Mysor prince, and agreed to open operations by

Forced Circumcision of Hindus by Tipu.

taking from him the country between the Krishna and Tungbhadra. Accordingly a force was sent against Tipu's general at Kittur, while the main body of the combined army advanced against Bádámi, which they besieged. The town was taken by assault and the garrison of the fort submitted. The force sent to Kittur was less successful. It succeeded in driving the Mysor troops from the adjacent district, but failed in taking the fort. Holkar, who was in charge of the force, suddenly left Kittur and marched to Sávanur, where he was joined by the nawab, who, though closely related by marriage to Tipu, had been so badly treated that he willingly espoused the cause of the Maráthás. The combined force repulsed an attack made by Tipu's general and were presently joined by Hari Pant, the Marátha commander-in-chief, who had taken the forts of Gajendragad and Bahádur Benda, and now came to Sávanur to find himself opposed by an army under Tipu in person. Hostilities went on languidly for some time with varying success. Hari Pant took the fortified town of Sirhatti, while the Mysor troops recovered Bahadur Benda. At last a treaty was made (A.D. 1787) by which Bádámi, Kittur, and Nargund were ceded to the Maráthás, who agreed to restore to Tipu the other towns and districts taken by them. Tipu also agreed to pay a tribute and to restore to the nawab of Savanur such territory as the latter possessed prior to his son's marriage with Haidar's daughter. The nawab. however, did not care to trust himself to the tender mercies of his relative by marriage, and accompanied the Maráthás to Poona.2

Tipu had seemed anxious to conclude this treaty and had submitted to hard terms, apparently with the determination not to be bound by them, for no sooner had Hari Pant crossed the Krishna than the Mysor troops re-took Kittur. This conduct made the Maráthás eager to make common cause with the other states that had suffered by Tipu's violence and perfidy; and in A.D. 1789 an offensive alliance against him was concluded between the English, the Nizám, and the Peshwa. . The Marátha force was placed under the charge of Parsharám Bháu Patvardhan, who went to his jáhgir at Tásgaon to make arrangements. He was joined here by two British battalions under Captain Little, which had landed at Sangameshvar and marched up the Amba pass; and after some vexatious delay the combined English and Maratha force crossed the Krishna. As they proceeded they had little difficulty in expelling Tipu's soldiery, but their progress was checked when they arrived before Dhárwár, the garrison of which had The siege began on the 18th of September, and the been reinforced. British portion of the force soon attacked and took the town, but little further progress was made. The English had no battering train, and the Maratha artillery was poor, badly served, and ill-supplied with ammunition. The besieging force was reinforced by a battalion of Europeans and a native corps under Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick. but as no additional artillery was sent the siege languished, until at last, a lodgment having been effected by the English and Maráthás

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300 - 1818

Maráthás and Nizám against Tipu

Treaty,

Broken by Tipu.

Combined English and Marátha Force, A.D. 1789,

¹ It seems to have been retaken immediately. Wilks' Mysor, II. 112. ³ Grant Duff's Maráthas, III. 12, 13; Wilks' Mysor, II. 117.

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

> Dhárwár Taken, A.D. 1790.

on the crest of the glacis, the garrison capitulated on the 4th of April 1790. Shortly afterwards Kopál was taken by the Nizám's troops; Kushgal and other places also fell into the hands of the confederates, so that the whole of the Southern Marátha Country was taken from T.pu. By the treaty made at Saringapatan in 1792 the Maráthas were confirmed in their possession of this territory, and Dhondo Pant Gokhalé was made sar-subhedár of the southern portion, most of the districts however falling into the hands of Parsharám Bháu, who had been obliged to raise troops largely in excess of the number for which the Patvardhans' saranjám had been assigned.

Disturbances, A.D. 1795 - 1800.

The Southern Marátha Country was henceforward free from the incursions of Tipu, but the suicide of the Peshwa in 1795 gave rise to a series of intrigues which led to its peace being not a little disturbed. Nána Phadnavis, having broken with the Patvardhan family, incited the rája of Kolhápur to attack their possessions. This the rája did with great effect, and then turned his arms towards the Karnátak which he laid under contribution, repeatedly defeating Dhondo Pant Gokhalé, taking all the strong places between the Ghatprabha and Malprabha rivers, and levying tribute as far south as Kittur. The Kolhápur forces were on one occasion defeated by the sar-subhedár near Sávanur, but on being reinforced recovered their lost ground. The rája's hold of the country however was but short-lived. Parsharám Bháu, having been reconciled to Nána, was sent with the force which it had been intended to employ in the campaign of A.D. 1799 against Tipu to recover the lost territory, and the raja was obliged to retire to Panhala, leaving his capital to be besieged. The death of Nána Phadnavis at this juncture caused new disturbances. Sind a was incited by the new Peshwa Báji Ráo to attack the Patvardhans' jáhgir, and was joined by the Nipáni chief, who wasted the whole country between Miraj and Bijápur.

Dhundia Wágh, A.D. 1790 - 1800.

Further south, too, there were troubles. On the fall of Saringapatan one Dhundia Wagh, who had been in Tipu's service, managed to make his escape and took service with the raja of Kolhápur. When the latter was besieged. Dhundia set up on his own account as a freebooter, and plundered both the districts which the English had lately acquired from Tipu and those in the south of the Peshwa's dominions. His success drew numerous adherents to his standard, and he assumed the title of King of the Two Worlds. Dhondo Pant Gokhalé, who had been engaged at Kolhápur; returned to the south to put down this formidable marauder, but fell into an ambush and was killed, Chintáman Ráo, the father of the present (1877) chief of Sángli, being wounded on the occasion. Wágh did not long enjoy his success. Permission having been granted to the English to follow him into the Peshwa's territory, a force was sent after him under Major-General Wellesley (afterwards the Duke of Wellington), by whom the king of the Two Worlds was followed up vigorously, and at last brought to bay on the 10th of September 1800 at Konagal, where he was defeated and killed.¹ The territories wrested from Dhundia Wágh were made over to the Patvardhan family; but as the Peshwa Báji Ráo was determined to ruin that family, Bápu Pant Gokhalé, the nephew and successor of the deceased sar-subhedár, was instructed to throw every obstacle in their way.

The following extract from a letter written by General Wellesley in April 18032 gives a succinct but graphic account of the state of the Southern Marátha Country during the two and a half years that had elapsed since the battle of Konagal: "Since the year 1800, when I was in this country before, it has been one continued contest for power and plunder between the different chiefs who have armies under their command; between the Patvardhans (Parsharám Bháu's family) and Gokhalé in the countries bordering on the Tungbhadra Varda and Malprabha; between the Patvardhans and the rája of Kolhápur in those bordering on the Ghatprabha and Krishna; between Bápuji Sindia the killedár of Dhárwár and the rája of Kittur; between Gokhalé and the rája of Kittur, and Gokhalé and Bápuji Sindia; besides various others of inferior note either immediately employed under these or for themselves under their protection." When General Wellesley wrote this letter he was passing through the country on his way to Poona to aid the Peshwa, who had lately concluded the treaty of Bassein. During the campaign against Sindia and the Berar rája, the Southern Marátha Country remained pretty quiet, as the English leader had given it to be clearly understood that he would not have his communications with the south disturbed, and on one occasion ordered up Major-Genera. Campbell from Mysor to keep the peace.

The desái of Nipáni, the only one of the southern chiefs except Bápu Pant Gokhalé who took part in the campaign under General Wellesley, was rewarded on his return with the title of sar-lashkar and a considerable saranjám. He devoted a good deal of his attention to fights with Kolhápur and Sávantvádi, which are noted in the account of Kolhápur.

The other chiefs in the south though not so actively turbulent as the Nipáni chief, maintained an attitude of semi-independence of the Peshwa, who was bent on their ruin. Had it not been for the British resident at Poona and the subsidiary force under his orders, doubtless an internecine war would have broken out. Independently of the distrust which Báji Ráo's character and known aims excited, the power placed in the hand of the notorious Trimbakji Denglé caused general disgust. The temper of the country was shown by the refusal of the commandant of Dhárwár to give up that fort to the favourite in accordance with the orders of the Peshwa, who had to send a force to invest the place.³

Condition of the Southern Marátha Country A. D. 1803.

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

¹ Detailed accounts are given in the Wellington Despatches. In Gleig's Life of Sir T. Munro (page 133 of the Condensed Edition) a letter from General Wellesley to Munro is printed, giving a succinct account of the operations against Dhundia Wagh.

² Quoted in Stokes' Belgauni, 69.

³ Grant Duff's Maráthás, 255.

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300 - 1818. Dhárwár Ceded to the British, A.D. 1817.

Munro Settles the Southern Maratha Country, A.D. 1817.

Takes Bádámi and Bágalkot, A.D. 1817;

> Belgaum, A.D. 1818.

The end of the Peshwa's "robber-government" was at hand. the treaty of Poona, made in June 1817, he agreed to cede to the English territory in lieu of the contingent he was bound by the treaty of Bassein to maintain; and Dhárwár and Kushgal, together with the districts south of the Varda, were among the cessions. Colonel T. Munro was appointed Commissioner of the ceded districts and made Dharwar his head-quarters. He was there when the war with the Peshwa broke out at the end of 1817, and thence he started to perform one of the most amazing exploits that have ever been performed, even in India. With five companies of regulars and two field-pieces he calmly proceeded to wrest the Southern Marátha Country from the Peshwa, and to settle it as he went on. Having augmented his scanty force with some sibandi or revenue messengers, he began by raising the siege of Navalgund near Dhárwar, which enabled him to get some more troops and a small battering train from the south; after which he took the various strong places in the vicinity of Dhárwár and garrisoned them with peons. He then moved north, taking Bádánii and Bágálkot, and advanced to Gokák. After the battle of Koregaon Báji Ráo had fled to this place with the intention of invading the ceded districts and opening communications with the raja of Mysor.2 He found that Munro's exertions, popularity, and skilful military arrangements had rendered an attack on the country south of the Ghatprabha hope'ess and was forced to retrace his steps. From Gokák, Munro, who had been made Brigadier-General when the war broke out, marched south to Belgaum, where he arrived on the 14th of March 1818. Owing to the smallness of his force and the inefficiency of his battering train, the garison felt themselves secure; and after the siege began, on the 22nd of March, various accidents to the besiegers, the blowing up of a magazine and the bursting of a gun, seemel to render the latter's chances of success even less than before. The besieged however soon found, to their dismay, that notwithstanding all obstacles the enemy made rapid progress; and on the 9th of April the garrison sent out a flag of truce to propose terms, which were refused. The siege went on, a practicable breach was made, and on the 11th of April the garrison gave up the fort and marched out with their arms and private property. After resting a few days General Munro advanced towards Bijápur. As he advanced, to use the words of the historian of the Maráthás, he sent his irregulars to the right and left of his column of march, who occupied the villages, fought with spirit on several occasions, stormed fortified places, and took possession in the name of "Thomas Munro Bahadur." The Peshwa's troops in the vicinity retreated as Munro advanced, and finally took refuge in the

¹ General Wellesley in a letter to Colonel Close, the resident at Poona, declared that the Peshwa's "only system of government was that of a robber."

² See Prinsep's Transactions in India, 1813 - 1823, II. 168.
³ The force consisted of three troops of British dragoons, three artillerymen, eleven companies of Native infantry, four companies of Mysor infantry, and the same number of pioneers. The battering train was composed of one S-inch mortar, one 34-inch howitzer, two iron 18-pounders, two iron 12 pounders, and four brass 12 pounders.

⁴ In Stokes' Belgaum, 74-77, will be found a more detailed account of the siege.

fort of Sholápur. The capture of the fortress formed a fitting close to Munro's campaign and completed the conquest of the Southern Marátha Country.

Historica**l** Sketch, a.d. 1300 - 1818

By the proclamation issued at Sátára on the 10th of February 1818 annexing to the British dominions the territories of the Peshwa, with certain specified exceptions, the tract of country in question had become British territory. As soon as military operations ceased it was placed in charge of Mr. Chaplin, a Madras Civil Servant, who was appointed, under Mr. Mountstuart Elphinstone, principal Collector of the Marátha Country south of the Krishna and Political Agent with the Rája of Kolhápur and the Southern jághirdárs. The intention of Government at the time was that the Southern Marátha Country should eventually form part of the Madras Presidency; but it was finally decided by the Court of Directors that it should continue to form part of the territory subject to the Government of Bombay.

Southern Maratha Country Annexed A.D. 1818.

The history of Sávanur the only state of importance in the Southern Marátha districts may with advantage be separately summarised.

Sávanur Sávanur Nawábs, A.D. 1630.

The Nawabs of Savanur are by origin Pathans of the Miana tribe. One of their ancestors is said to have entered Hindustan with Timúr's army (A.D. 1300). His descendants seem to have enjoyed some position at the court of Delhi.1 Bahlol Khán, the founder of the family in the Dakhan, entered the service of Murtaza Nizám Sháh, king of Ahmadnagar, whence he passed into that of Muhammad A'dil Shah of Bijápur (A.D. 1626-1656). His son Abdul Rahim appears to have done good service under Ali A'dil Sháh II.; but the most distinguished member of the family was Abdul Rahim's son, Abdul Karim, who, by his marriage with the daughter of Masáud Khán, jáhgirdár of Adoni, gained as his wife's dowry the fort of Bágalkot, and, what was of still greater value, the support of the Abyssinian faction at the court, of which his father-in-law was the head. On several occasions Abdul Karim commanded the Bijápur armies during campaigns against the Maráthás, and sometimes with success. On the death of Ali A'dil Sháh in A.D. 1672, Abdul Karim Khán was named for the governorship of the Southern Maratha Country and other territory, but owing to the jealousy of the regent, Khawas Khan, he was not allowed to take up the appointment. On the assassination of the regent Abdul Karim succeeded to supreme power, and under his guidance the Mughals, who came to secure the surrender of Bijápur, were repulsed, and had to make a treaty. On the fall of Bijápur in A.D. 1686, Abdul Ráuf Khán, then the representative of the family, entered the service of the emperor, receiving the title of Diler Khán Bahádur Diler Jang, and an assignment of the twenty-two máháls of Bankápur, Azamnagar

Ancestor takes service in Bijápur, A.D. 1630-1640.

> Abdul Ráuf Khán enters Aurangzíb's Service, A.D. 1686.

¹ In the account of the family by Mr. (now Sir W.) Elliot, printed in the Memoir of the States of the Southern Marátha Country by Captain West (Selections from Bombay Government Records, New Series, CXIII. 205), the title of nawab is said to have been assumed at Delhi. It does not seem to have been recognized at Bijápur.

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

> SAVANUR. Abdul Ráuf Khán Founds Sávanur, A.D. 1700.

that is Belgaum, and Torgal. At first he made Bankápur his head-quarters, but afterwards taking a fancy to the site of a small village named Janmaranhalli, he there founded the town of Sávanur or Shráwanur, as the place is called to this day by the Kánarese, probably, it has been suggested, from the new town having been begun in the month of Shráwan. Abdul Ráuf Khán at first acted directly under the emperor and then under the imperial viceroy the Nizám. He did good service in reducing the various half-independent desáis and his son Abdul Gháfar Khán followed the same course. Though the latter met with some checks he must have been generally successful, as at his death nearly the whole of the country between the Krishna and Tungbhadra was subject to him.

His successor Majid Khán was less fortunate. He began by incur-

Majid Khán Succeeds.

ring the hostility of the Nizám by neglecting to apply to the latter for investiture on his succession. The consequence was that a Mughal force marched against Sávanur and the nawáb had to submit. The next treaty was with the Peshwa, in a.d. 1747, to whom Majid Khán had to yield the whole of the country comprised in the present tálukás of Bágalkot, Bádámi, Pádshápur, Kittur, Dhárwár, Navalgund, Parasgad, Dambal, and others, thirty-six in all, and was permitted to retain Mishrikot, Hubli, Bankápur, Hángal, part of Kod and Ránebennur, and Kundgol, in all twenty-two districts. Besides these the nawáb retained the forts of Bankápur, Torgal, and Belgaum; and he seems to have had other territory south of the present Dhárwár collectorate.

Cessions to the Peshwa, A.D. 1747.

Killed in Action, A.D. 1751. Majid Khán, in concert with the other Pathán nawábs of Kaddapa and Karnul, took a prominent part in the contests between the rival candidates for the Nizám's throne. He intrigued with the French; and in pursuance of a conspiracy in favour of Muzaffar Jang held aloof from Násir Jang, with whose army he was serving on the occasion when the latter met his death. He afterwards conspired against Muzaffar Jang and was killed in the action in which the latter also met with the same fate (A.D. 1751).²

Abdul Hakim Khán Succeeds, A.D. 1751. His son Abdul Hakim Khán had not long succeeded when he had to face a formidable confederation and to give up much of his possessions. He imprudently received into his service an officer who had first been in that of the Nizám and then in that of the Peshwa, and when the surrender of the man was demanded by the Peshwa the nawáb refused to comply with the request. He had incurred the enmity also of the Nizám Salábat Jang, whose supremacy he had declined to acknowledge; so the two princes combined against him. An army under Báláji Báji Ráo marched against Sávanur and was joined there by a force under the famous French leader Bussy, with a splendid train of artillery. The nawáb was assisted by the well-known Morári Ráo of Guti, but the besieging force was too strong for him and he had to submit to a treaty

Besieged by the Nizam and Peshwa, A.D. 1756.

Memoir of the States of the Southern Marátha Country, 207.
 Malleson's History of the French in India, 251, 263, and 272-73.

(A.D. 1756), by which he agreed to pay eleven lakks in cash and to cede to the Peshwa the districts of Mishrikot, Hubli, and Kundgol, receiving in compensation part of Ranebennur and Parasgad. The estimated revenue of the districts left in the nawab's possession was nearly eight lakks of rupees yearly.

The connection of Sávanur and the Nizám seems to have ceased from this date, and the nawab henceforward had to deal only with the Maráthás and with Haidar Ali and his son Tipu. Abdul Hakim Khán was first brought into contact with the Mysor princes in 1764, when Haidar endeavoured to induce him to turn against the Maráthás, and on his refusal attacked and defeated him. The invasion was repelled by the Peshwa in the following year, and Haidar was obliged to give up all claims on Sávanur. He soon renewed his attacks, and succeeded in getting possession of the country between the Krishna and Tungbhadra. Instead of crushing the nawab he entered into a negotiation with him which ended in a double marriage, the eldest son of Abdul Hakim Khan being married to Haidar's daughter, the most notorious scold in the South of India according to Colonel Wilks, while the nawab's daughter was married to Haidar's second son Karim Sáheb. The double wedling was celebrated with great magnificence at Saringapatan; and such of the nawáb's possessions as had been taken from him by Haidar were restored, the tribute of four lákhs that had been imposed being, at the same time, reduced by one-half, on condition of a contingent of 2000 horse being maintained for Haidar's service.1

On the death of Haidar, Tipu took offence at the nawáh's neglect in not sending messages of condolence, and made a demand for a large sum of money, on the ground that the contingent had not been properly maintained. Abdul Hakim Khán applied to the Maráthás for aid, which was granted. In the course of the hostilities that ensued Sávanur was taken by Tipu, and all the nawáb's property seized and destroyed. By the treaty that was subsequently made Tipu agreed to restore to the nawab such territory as the latter had possessed prior to his son's marriage with Haidar's daughter, but the nawab did not venture to remain at Savanur, and went to Poona, where he subsisted on a monthly pension of £1000 (Rs. 10,000) allowed him by the Maráthás. By the treaty of Saringapatan all the territory north of the Tungbhadra was ceded to the Peshwa, and Sávanur seems to have been practically annexed. Abdul Hakim Khán died in A.D. 1795, and his adopted son Abdul Kheir Khán returned to Sávanur, while Hussain Mia, his second son, succeeded to the allowance.2 When General Wellesley, after fall of Saringapatan, marched through the country he found the family in great distress, as they had no territorial possessions and their allowance was most irregularly paid. By the General's influence the pension was commuted, and the revenue of twenty-five villages, assessed at £4800 (Rs. 48,000) a year was assigned

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300 - 1818.

SAVANUR.

Attacked by Haidar Ali, A.D. 1764.

Connection by Marriage with Haidar.

> Sávanur taken by Tipu.

Practically annexed by the Peshwa.

Assignment of Twenty-five Villages.

¹ Wilks' Mysor (Indian Reprint), I. 417.

² The eldest son, Tipu's brother-in-law, had gone to Saringapatan some years before. It does not appear that he ever returned.

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300 - 1818. to the nawáb. This arrangement was afterwards continued by the British Government. At first the nawáb was not allowed to exercise jurisdiction, but afterwards his name was entered in the list of first class sardárs, and he was allowed to exercise certain powers. Full powers were allowed to Nawáb Abdul Dalél Khán, who, in 1862, was made a member of the Bombay Legislative Council. On his death in the same year, Abdul Kheir Khán succeeded. He died in 1868, leaving a son, Abdul Dalél Khán, then six years of age, who was installed as his successor, and who is at present (1877) being educated under the superintendence of the Collector and Political Agent at Dhárwár.

LAPSED STATES.

LAPSED STATES.

In the foregoing sketch it has been mentioned how certain states forming part of the great Patvardhan grants lapsed to the British owing to the last holders' death without heirs. The following statement gives the chief details of these lapses:

State.	Lapse.	Estimated Revenue at time of Lapse.	Brought under the Regulations by
1. Chinchni 2. Gopál Báo's Share	A.D. 1836	Rs. 1,82,979	Act VIII. of 1839.
in the Miraj State 3. Váman Ráv Soni-	1842	77,658	Bombay Act III. of
kar's Share in ditto.	J8 4 5	85,850	Ditto.
4. Tásgaon	1848	1,76,000	Ditto.
5. Sherbál or Kágvád.	1857	1,12,000	Ditto.
6. Nargund	1858	49,363	Ditto.

The lands comprised in these states now form part of the collectorates of Sátára, Sholápur, Belgaum, and Dhárwár.

The forfeiture of the Nargund state for the treason of the last chief has also been noted. It did not, however, come within the scope of that sketch to give any account of the states of Kittur and Nipáni, which also lapsed under circumstances which will now be narrated.

Kittur.

The Kittur state was held by Lingáyat desáis. The founders of the family are said to have been two brothers, both bearing the name of Malla, to which one prefixed the epithet Hiré or elder, and the other that of Chikka or younger. They were originally merchants, but are said to have distinguished themselves in the Bijápur army; and eventually the family obtained a grant from the Bijápur kings of the sar deshmukhi of the Hubli district, after which they settled at Kittur. On the fall of Bijápur the Kittur desáis became vassals of the Sávanur nawáb, and when the power of that chief was circumscribed they became tributaries to the Peshwa. Kittur suffered much during the campaigns between Mysor and the Maráthás, and for a time had to transfer its allegiance to the former power. Tipu

twice took the place, and on one of these occasions carried off the desai Mallapa. Mallapa made his escape and joined the Maráthás, who recovered his territory but appropriated it to themselves, putting the desái on an allowance. During the confusion consequent on the death of the Peshwa Mahádév Ráo, the desái managed to drive out the Marátha mámlatdár and resume possession: subsequently, in the war of 1803, he assisted General Wellesley with a small contingent and thereby obtained the powerful mediation of the latter, who brought about a settlement of his affairs. In 1809 the desai succeeded in obtaining a sanad from the Peshwa confirming him in possession of the táluka of Kittur, on condition of the yearly payment of £17,500 (Rs. 1,75,000) and of maintaining a contingent. There is little doubt that this grant would have been ere long resumed had it not been for the fall of the Peshwa not many years after. When the war with Báji Ráo broke out the desái showed himself well disposed towards the English, and was confirmed in the possession of his state on favourable terms by General Munro.

In September 1824 Mr. Thackeray, the principal Collector, received a letter at Dhárwár purporting to be from the desái, and dated the 10th July, in which the adoption of a son was announced, the servant who brought the letter stating, at the same time, that his master was dying. The civil surgeon was immediately sent to Kittur and found that the desái had been dead several hours. No application for permission to adopt had previously been made, and when Mr. Thackeray had last seen the desái the latter had never expressed any wish to adopt. The signature of the letter, also, was not like the desai's handwriting. These suspicious circumstances led to an enquiry by which it was ascertained that the desai had actually died without making an adoption, and that his karbharis had invested a child with the insignia, and had put a pen in the dead man's hand with which they signed the letter announcing the adoption. It was further ascertained that no descendant of the desai who held the state before its conquest by Tipu was alive, and that no near connection of the deceased desai, in the female line, was to be found. The boy alleged to have been adopted was, if connected with the family at all, descended from a collateral branch so remote that its descent from the common ancestor could not be traced.

While the question as to the course to be adopted was under consideration by Government, Mr. Thackeray found it necessary to take steps for the security of the state treasury, and proceeded to Kittur accompanied by a troop of golandáz. He at first attempted persuasion; but finding that there were signs of an approaching outbreak he considered it advisable to take two guns into the outer fort, which were posted at the gateways. The next morning (the 23rd of October) the gates were found locked and the inner fort full of armed men. Preparations were being made, after milder measures had failed, to blow open the gate with the other two guns, when a sudden sally was made from the fort, and three officers who were with the guns were cut down. Mr. Thackeray, who came up at this juncture, was shot and cut to pieces, and his assistants, Messrs. Stevenson and Elliot

HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300-1818.

Lapsed States
Kittur Taken
by Tipu.

The Desái gets a Sanad from the Peshwa,

Confirmed by General Munro, AD. 1817.

Fictitious Adoption, A.D. 1824.

Revolt of Kittur.

Mr. Thackeray Killed. HISTORICAL SKETCH, A.D. 1300 - 1818. LAPSED STATES. Revolt of Kittur, 1824.

Fort Taken.

State Lapses.

Nipáni.

Supposititious Heir, A.D. 1931.

> Saranjám Lapses, A.D. 1839.

were taken into the fort as prisoners. It was some time before a force could be assembled sufficiently strong to capture Kittur, and it was not till the 30th of November that the fort was invested. The insurgents attempted to obtain terms, but were referred to the proclamation that had been issued by Government, and were warned of the terrible punishment that would follow if any harm was done to the prisoners. At last, on the 2nd of December, Messrs. Stevenson and Elliot were released; but as the fort was not given up, it was attacked, and a practicable breach having been made, it was surrendered on the 4th of December 1824 by the garrison.

The yearly revenue of the Kittur state that thus lapsed to Government was £33,365 (Rs. 3,33,647) exclusive of alienations amounting to upwards of £4000 (Rs. 40,000) more. The territory was brought under the regulations by Regulation VII. of 1830, and now forms part of the collectorates of Dhárwár and Belgaum.

The Nipáni state is of recent origin. The chief was a desái who distinguished himself in the Peshwa's service. In the campaign against Sindia and the Berar rája in 1803, he accompanied General Wellesley as commandant of a contingent of the Peshwa's troops. For the good service he did on this and other occasions he was rewarded by Báji Ráo with the title of Sar-Lashkar and with the grant of a very considerable saranjam. During the war of 1817 Sidoji Ráo sar-lashkar joined the Peshwa late, and never acted cordially against the British. He was accordingly, on the dethronement of Báji Ráv, confirmed in the possession of his saranjam.

The Nipáni chief, though he had six wives, had no son. As there was no genuine heir it was determined to introduce a supposititious one, and accordingly in 1831, Tái Bái, one of the chief's wives, left the fort and went to reside in a house in the town, giving out that she was with child and wished to be delivered there. A widow, who was really in this condition, was introduced into the house and there gave birth to a male child which was immediately passed off by Tái Bái as her son, the unfortunate mother being made away with for fear of her subsequently claiming the child or divulging the imposture. These facts were brought to the notice of Government, which, taking into consideration the chief's age and former services, waived their right to resume the saranjam at once, but informed him that in consequence of the fraud that had been proved against him the saranjám would lapse on his death whether he left male heirs or not. Accordingly, on the death of the chief in 1839, the saranjámi estate was at once resumed 1 and the districts and villages composing it were divided between the collectorates of Dhárwár Belgaum and Sholápur. The net revenue was estimated at £18,369 (Rs. 1,83,690) but much of the land was waste, so that the revenue under proper management would have been far larger. The territory was brought under the regulations by Act VI. of 1842.

The deshgat property passed to the adopted son of the late chief.

INDEX.

A BAJI SONDEO: Shiyaji's general in the Konkan and Subhedar of Kalyan (1648), 69, 592,

Аввацавьа: 303 note 7. See Abbalabbe.

ABBALABBE: daughter of the Rashtrakuta king Amoghavarsha I., 402.

ABDUL DALÉL KHÁN: Nawab of Sávanur; is made member of the Bombay Legislative Council (1862), 668. Son of Abdul Kheir Khán, is installed Nawáb of Sávanur (1877),

ABDUL GHÁFAR KHÁN: son of Abdul Ráuf Khán the founder of Sávanur (1700), 666.

ABDUL HAKIM KHÁN: son and successor of Majid Khán, Nawáb of Savanur (1751 - 1795); declines to acknowledge the supremacy of the Nizam and refuses to surrender an officer of the Peshwa, is attacked by both and becomes the Peshwa's vassal (1756), 656 -657, 666-667; is gained over by Haidar; offends Tipu and becomes a pensioner of the Maráthás at Poona, where he dies (1795);

ABDUL KARIM: grandson of Bahlol Khan, succeeds to supreme power at Bijápur, opposes the Mughals with vigour and makes a treaty with them (1775), 653, 665; joins the Mughals and attacks Golkonda, his death (1776), 654.

ABDUL KHÁN: see Abdul Hakim Khán. ABDUL KHEIR KHÁN: adopted son of Abdul Hakim Khán of Sávanur, 667. Successor of Abdul Dalél Khán, Nawáb of Sávanur; his

death (1868), 668. ABDULLA: brother of Ibrahim A'dil Shah; plots to depose his brother, is discovered, flies to Goa, marches on Bijapur with the help of the Portuguese and Burhán Nizám of Ahmadnagar,

is forced to fly to Goa, is killed (1554), 643.
ABDUL RAHIM KHAN: son of Bahlol Khan, ancestor of the Savanur family, 665.

ABDUL RAUF KHAN: successor of Abdul Karim Khán, enters the service of the Mughals, receives the title of Diler Khan Bahadur Diler Jang and an assignment of twenty-two Mahals, founds Sávanur (1700), 655, 665-666.

ABHAYATILAKA: reviser of the Dvyáśraya Kosha, 567.

ABHILASHITÁRTHA CHINTÁMANI: work of Someśvara III. the Western Chalukya king, See Mánasollása.

Авнімануи: Ráshtrakúta king, 384, 386. ABHIR: country of shepherds, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, x.

A'BHÍRAS: cowherds, come into power, 177 - 178; race, destroyed by Kholesvara, Singhana's general, 240,

ABLUR: in Dhárwár district, inscription at, 306 note 5; 482 and note 1; temple of Vira Somanátha at, 483.

ABÚ ZAID: Arab writer (916), 387.

ABYSSINIANS: immigrants, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, xii.; colonists, 7; their establishment in Janjira (1489), 34; sailors, 62; 69. See Sidis.

ABYSSINIAN TURKS: their alliance with the rájás of Cochin and Cambay, 34.

ACHA: 219; Sinda prince and feudatory of

Vikramaditya VI., 452. See Achagi.
A'CHAGI: dependent chief of Vikramaditya VI.
repels the expedition of Vishnuvardhana, 219. See Achugi II.

ACHALA STHAVIRA: ascetic, 354 note 3.

A'CHAMA: 574. See A'chugi II.

A'CHÁRA: Arhat, 354 note 3. See Achala Sthavira.

A'CHARASA: Kalachurya Someávara's officer (1173), 486,

ACHARYA: priest, 571.

A'chi: 574. See A'chugi II.

ACHRA: defeat of the Bijapur fleet at (1555), 47.

A'chugi: 452. See A'cha.

ACHUGI I.: Sinda prince of Yelburga, also called Acha, 573, 574.

A'CHUGI II.: also called A'cha, A'chi, A'chama, son and successor of the Sinda prince Singa II. (1122) and fendatory of the Western Chalukya king Vikramaditya VI., 573, 574; pursues the Hoysalas, 497, 517; takes Goa and seizes the Konkan, 569.

ACHUGI III: son of the Sinda prince Chá-

vunda II. (1163), 573, 575. ACHYUTA NAYAKA: Brahman petty chief, 248; governor of Sálsette (1272), 529.

ACHYUTAPURAM: grant of Indravarman at (700), 297.

ACTA SANCTORUM: the, 5.

ADARAGUNCHI: 306, 307; inscription

Addáyida: 507.

ADEKAVVE: wife of Mariyane, 492.

ADEN: ships from Thana go to, 5; horses imported from, 35.

ADEYÁRA: country, 320 note 6.

Parakesari-ADHIBÁJENDRADEVA: 445. Sce varman.

ADIL KHAN: king of Khandesh (1457-1503), 621; defeats Mahmud Begada of Gujarát (1499); his death (1503), 622.

ADIL KHÁN II.: king of Khándesh; dies (1520),

A'DIL SHAHI: dynasty, the, 32. ADIPURÁNA: Jain work, 200, 407.

A'DITYA: god, 182.

Adityaśakti: Sendraka prince, 292.

A'DITYAVARMAN: son of Pulakeśi II., 186, 212; his grants, 343, 367; his wrong genealogy, Pallava prince, 323. Southern 361 note 2. Konkan S'iláhára prince, 537. Hángal Kádamba prince, 559.

ADIYAMA: feudatory of the Chola king, 308, 495, 498; defeated by Gangarája, 499. See Idiyama.

ADMINISTRATION: Śiláhára, 21; Portuguese, judicial, 52, and revenue, 53.

ADMINISTRATIVE : divisions, 40.

ADONI: fort, 638, 642; taken by Ali Adil Shah,

ADUR: village, 281 note 3; inscription at, 377 and note 2, 411 note 3; 438 note 6, 563 notes 6 and 7.

ADVENTURE: Captain Kidd's galley, 81.

ADWÁNI: 638. See Adoni.

AFGHANISTAN: Eastern, original settlement of the Aryas in, 135; places in, mentioned by Pánini, 138, 142.

AFZUL KHÁN: Bijápur commander, 68; sent to arrest the progress of Shivaji (1659); his assassination at Pratapgad and defeat of his troops near Jávli, 592.

AGASHI: timber market, 36; port, burnt by the Portuguese (1529), 46; taken charge of by the Franciscans (1585), 57.

AGASTYA: sage, 135, 136, 222, 322.

AGNI: god, 182. AGNIHOTRA: sacrifice, 561.

AGNIMITRA: second king of the S'unga dynasty, 146-147.

AGRA: underground passage to, 13.

AGRAHÁRAS: 440, 443 and note 4, 448, 449, 450, 561.

AGUNTE: village, 365 note 1.

AHAVAMALLA: biruda of Someśvara I. the Western Chálukya king, 214, 514.

AHAVAMALLA: son of the Kalachurya king Bijjala, 228, 471, 477; succeeds his brother; his biruda, his epithets, and titles, 488; records of his time; 488, 570, 581; his feudatories and officials, 489, 582.

Антененнатва: 560 and note 11; agrahára of,

561, 576.

AHIHAYA: Haihaya family, 439 note 2, 451, 457.

AHIRS: of the Satpuda hills, 619.

AHMAD: 622. See Malik Ahmad Beheri.

AHMADNAGAR: capital of the Nizam Shahi dynasty, 32; district, 298 note 2, 514; kingdom, founded (1489); city built (1493-1495) by Malik Ahmad Beheri, 621-622, 640; extent of the kingdom (1500), 622; its king joins a confederacy against Bijápur and is defeated

(1524), 641-642; city, occupied by Bahadur Shah of Gujarat (1528), 622; king, joins another confederacy and is bought off by Bijápur (1536), 643; its treaty with the Portuguese (1547), 46; besieged by Ali Adil Sháh and Rámraj of Vijaynagar in 1553 and 1562, 623, 644; the Ahmadnagar princess Chánd Bibi married to Ali Adil Sháh of Bijápur (1563); its king joins the Musalmán confederacy against Vijaynagar (1564), 623, 644-645; attacks Goa with the king of Bijápur (1570), 646; hostilities and agreements with Bijapur (1573), 645; its king joins a confederacy against Bijápur (1580), 647; Mughal interference (1588), 623; marriage alliance between Ahmadnagar and Bijápur; invasions of Bij apur by Burhán Nizám Sháh repelled in 1592 and 1596, 648-649; internal factions, Mughals called in, Chand Bibi's gallant defence, peace with the Mughals and surrender of Berar (1595), 624, 649; disturbances break out at, and Mughals march against (1596); Chánd Bibi is murdered, the city falls, and the king is taken prisoner (1600); Malik Ambar sets up Mortiza as king, and retakes the city; defeats another Mughal army (1612); is defeated by Mughals and the city surrendered to them (1617), 624; the king is murdered by Malik Ambar's son (1631), 625, 650; Sháhji Bhonsla sets up another king and overruns the country; he drives back the Mughals (1634); he comes to terms and surrenders the prince and the kingdom is extinguished (1637), 625, 650; the town surprised (1657) and sacked (1664) by Shivaji, 625; battle fought between the Marathas and Mughals near; recognition of the Marátha claims of chauth and sardeshmukhi on the district of (1720), 626; fort, gained by the Peshwa (1759); district acquired by the Peshwa (1760), 602, 627; fort given to Sindia and Nána Phadnavis imprisoned in (1797), 628; restored to the Peshwa (1803), 629; district, put under Captain Pottinger (1819), 631.

AHMAD NIZÁM SHÁH: reduces the fort of Antur and other places in the Sátmálás (1500); assists A'dil Khán of Khándesh against Mahmud Begada; his death (1508), 622. Fee Malik Ahmad Beheri.

AHMAD SHAH: founder of the Ahmadnagar dynasty in 1489, in charge of Junnar province in 1485; takes Shivner and other forts from the Maráthás, 589. See Malik Ahmad

Beheri.

AHMAD SHÁH ABDÁLI: Afghán king, his forces driven out of the Panjáb by Raghunáth Ráo; he defeats two Marátha contingents (1759) and routs the grand Marátha army at Pánipat (1761), 602.

Анмар Shán Bahamani: changes his capital from Gulburga to Bidar in 1426, 588.

AHMAD SHÁH WALI: Bahamani king, sends two deputations from Cheul to Persia, 33. AHMED I.: king of Gujarát, 231.

AMMEDIBLD: town, 383; siege of, (1755) Vithal Shivdev Vinchurkar distinguishes himself at, 633.

AHMEDNAGAR: district, 399, 433, 513. See

Ahmadnagar.

AHMED SHAH: Gujarat king, sends an army to re-take Mahim and talsette and reduces the Northern Konkan and Bombay, 30.

AIHOLE: village in Bijápur district, inscriptions at, 144, 181 and note 1, 191, 194, 278 note 2, 282 and note 5, 291 note 2, 298 note 2, 300, 309, 313 note 1, 336 note 3; inscription, mention of the three Mahárashtras in, 341 note 2; inscription at, 342, 314, 345, 346 note 4, 349, 350, 351, 353, 355 note 3, 356, 358, 370 note 5, 372, 376, 431, 463, 541, records of the Yelburga Sindas at, 573, 576.

AINDRÍ: 337 note 4. See Indrání.

AIN-UL-MULK: chief partisan of Ismail the rebel brother of Ibrahim A'dil Shah II., 648-9. AIN-UL-MULK MULTÁNI: governor of Málwa. reinforces Malik Káfur (1303), 532,

BRÁHMANA: Arvas acquainted with Northern India in the time of, 138.

AITAWADE KHURD: village, 390. Alyaparája: Siláhára king, 537.

AIYAPDEV: Hindu chief, 18.

AJANTÁ: caves, 9; Vákataka inscription at, 294 note 4; paintings in, 352; rock-cut Buddhist caves in, 354, identified with Ajirthá, 354 note 5; 355; village, 391 note 6; inscription at, 43 note 2.

AJAREM: village, Gandaráditya builds a Jain

temple at, 255.

AJAVARMAN: defeated by the Ratta chieftain Pittuga, 552.

AJINTHA: vi lage, 354 note 5. See Ajanta.

AJJANA: 379 note 1. See Ayyana. AJURIKÁ: Jain temple at, 549.

AKALANKA: Jain writer, 407-408.

AKALANKACHANDRA: see Akalanka. AKALANKACHARITA: 'of spotless behaviour'; birnda of the Western Chalukya king Satya raya, 432.

AKALANKADEVA: see Akalanka.

AKALAVARSHA: biruda of Krishna I., 390, 399 note 7; of Krishna II., 410; of Krishna III., 418-419.

AKARÁVANTÍ: eastern portion of Málwa, ruled by Gotamiputra, 149 and note 4; conquered

by Rudradáman, 160.

Akassı: Agáshi, port under Ahmad Sháh, 30. AKBAR: emperor of Delhi, favours the Portuguese, 40; interferes in the affairs of the Dakhan and favours the claims of Burhan Mortiza's brother (1588), 623; overruns Khándesh and blockades Asirgad (1599); takes the fort and sends the king of Khandesh prisoner to Hindustán (1600), 624.

AKKADEVÍ: elder sister of the Western Chálukya king Jayasiniha II., governs Kisukád (1021), 435, 437; lays siege to the fort of Gokák, 439; mother of Tôyimadeva the

Hángal Kádamba prince, 564.

AKRANI: pargana and fort, held by a Raiput after the decline of Musalman power, taken by the Peshwa (1817), by the English (1818), 633.

AKRÚRESVARA: modern Ankleshwar, 3:4. AKULEŚVARA: 314. See Akrúreśvara.

ALAF KHÁN: governor of Gujarát, reinforces Malik Káfur; carries Devaladeví to Delhi,

ALAKTAKA NAGARÍ: village, 344 note 6. ALANDATÍRTHA: identified with Alundah, 357.

ALANDE: town, 482.

ALA-UD-DIN II : Bahamani king, sends an army into the Konkan (1436). 31; captures Burhanpur and besieges the fort of Laling (1437), 620-621.

ALAWANDI: inscription at (1203), 502 and note 1.

Alberuni: Arab writer, 4; geographer, 278 note 2.

ALBUQUERQUE: Portuguese viceroy, provides wives for his soldiers from the country women. 47; establishes customs houses and appoints magistrates, 52; conciliates the goodwill of the natives, 58; captures Goa from the Bijapur king (1510), 641.

ALEXANDER: the Great, Macedonian king, invasion by; brings the Greeks in contact with the Hindus, Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan, i., ii.; 5; connection of the successors of, with Puranic kings and dynasties, 146; relations of Chandragupta with one of the successors of, 155; 162.

ALFONSO: Martin, owner of the town Grebondel,

A'LI: son and successor of Ibrahim A'dil Shah, released from confinement by Muhammad Kishwar Khan (1557), 644. See Ali Adil

A'LI II.: son and successor of Muhammad A'dil Shah, 651. See A'li A'dil Shah II.

A'LI A'DIL SHAH: succeeds his father Ibrahim A'dil Shah on the throne of Bijapur (1557), 641; negotiates a treaty of alliance with Vijayanagar and carries on war with Ahmadnagar, 623, 644; joins the Musalman confederacy against Vijayanagar (1564) and marries the Nizam Sháhi princess Chánd Bibi (614-45); overthrow of Vijayanagar (1565), 623, 644-645; interferes with the internal disputes of Vijayanagar and provokes the jealousy of Ahmad-nagar; fails to recover Goa from the Portuguese; takes the fort of Adoni; invades the Southern Maratha Country (1573); his conquest south of the Tungbhadra; desertion of Marátha cavalry ; second failure to recover Goa (1570), 645-646; his death (1580), 647.

A'LI A'DIL SHAH II.: succeeds his father Muhammad A'dil Sháh (1656), 651; makes peace with Aurangzib (1657); sends Afzul Khán against Shivaji; takes the field in person against Shivaji; goes to the Karnatak and is attacked by the rebel Sidi Johar; makes humiliating peace with Shivaji (1662); renews hostilities with Shivaji and Aurangzib (1664); makes peace with Aurangzib and buys off

Shivaji with an annual payment, 652-653; his death (1672), 653.

A'LÍBÁG: sub-division, 96; town, 513. AL IDRISI: Arab traveller (1100), 4.

ALIENATIONS: to Jesuits, 53.

AL ISTAKHRI: Arab writer (951), 388.

ALLA: pass, 608.

Allahábád: town, 176, 197, 530; pillar inscription at, 280, 293, 311, 317.

ALLA-UD-DIN: Second Khilji emperor of Delhi, invades the Dekkan and conquers the Devagiri Yádavas (1294); defeats the Yádava king Ramachandra and his son Samkara and concludes peace with the former (1294), 250-251, 531, 619; murders treacherously his uncle Jalál-ud-din and ascends the throne of Delhi (1295), 531-532; sends an expedition to recover Devaladeví (1306), 532; sends Malik Káfur and Khwája Háji to reduce the Hoysalas (1310, 509, 533; is poisoned by Malik Káfur (1316), 533.

ALLURAKA: identified with Alura, 370 and

AL MASÚDI: Arab writer (932-933), 4, 387, 383. ALMEIDA, LORENZO D': son of Francisco D' Almeida, destroys seven vessels of the Moors (1507), 43; burns ships in Dábhol harbour, attacked by the Gujarát and Egyptian fleets and killed in Chaul harbour, 44.

ALMEIDA, FRANCISCO D': destroys the Egyptian and Gujarát fleets at Diu, 44; destroys

Dábhol, 45.

ALOMPRA: dynasty of Burma, 346 note 4. ALUKA: king of, conquered by Kirtivarman I.,

281, 345. ALUKAS: division of the Nagas, 309. See

ALUNDAH: village on the Éivaganga, tributary of the Nirá, 357.

A'LUPA: town, 309 note 8. See Alupai.

ALUPAI: town on the Malabar coast, 309 note 8. ALTPA: possibly Nágas, 231 note 3; ruling r. ce of Malabar, 183; conquered by Kirtivarman I. (557-597). 309 and note 8; their loyalty secured by Pulakesi II., 189, 252, 309, 350; hereditary servants of the Western Chalukya kings, 300; king of the renders obeisance to Vikramáditya VI., 216, 444; defeated by Jayakešin I. (1052-53), 309; 567.

A'LúB: village in Dhárwár district, S; inscriptions at, 232 note 3; 379 note 1, 419; 434; 458 note 2; 527; 564 note 5.

ALURA: village, 370 note 3.

ALUVA: A'lupa prince, 370. ALUVAS: 300, 309; defeated by Vinayaditya; son of Vikramáditya I. 368. See Alupas. AMALÁNANDA: author of the Vedánta Kalpa

Taru, 246.

Amana: Yádava king, succeeds his father Mahádeva (1271), but is dethroned by his cousin Rámadeva, 247, 519, 528.

AMARAGANGA: son and successor of Devagiri Yádava king Mallugi, 517, 519. .. AMARAGANGEYA: 235, 516 and note 4.

AMARAGOD: in Hubli taluka, inscription at. 568 note 5.

AMARAKOŚA: Sanskrit lexicon, 248.

AMARA MALLUGI: Yadava king, son of Mallugi and successor of Govindarája, 235, 516.

AMARASIMHA: lexicographer, 142; writer of Námalingánusásana, 530.

AMARÁVATÍ: pillar inscription at, 331.

AMBÁ: 414 note 5. See Vijambá.

AMBA: village in Nizam's dominions, record at, 523; in charge of Singhana's minister Rámadeva, 524.

AMBABAI: inscription in the temple of, at Kolhápur, 223 - 224.

AMBADA: general of Kumárapála Solanki, 19; defeats Mallikárjuna, 24.

AMBADÁRI GHÁT: pass, 77.

AMBA GHÁT: pass, 78; blockaded (1700 - 1701), 80; 661.

AMBAKAGRÁMA: village, 398.

AMBARÍSHA: king. 149.

AMBARNÁTH: remains at, 22; temple of, near Kalyan, record at, 543 and note 1.

AMBEM: inscription at, 240, 242.

AMBERÁ: princess, grants the village of Periyala, 358 note 1.

Amínbhávi: village in the Dhárwar district. 358 note 1.

AMIR-AL-UMRA MALIK AJAZ SULTÁNI: unites his squadron with the Turkish fleet (1508),

AMIR HUSAN; admiral of the Turkish fleet,

AMMA I.: Eastern Chalukya king (918 - 925), 316 note 5, 417.

AMMA II.: Eastern Chalukya king, coronation of (945), 399 note 7, 419 note 2,

Ammaiyyanabhávi: village, 358 note 1.

Ammanadeva: grandson of Kokkala I. king of. Chedi, 415.

Ammanayya: Kalachurya Someśvara's officer (1176), 486.

AMMUGI: son of the Kalachurya king Sandaraja, 468.

AMOGHAVARSHA: biruda of Vaddiga, 418; of Kakka II., 423.

AMOGHAVARSHA I.: Ráshtrakúta king (814 -878), 11, 17, 210; succeeds his father Govind III., 199, 395, 401; attempts to prevent his accession, 408 note 4, 409; his birudas, 401: his epithets, crest, hereditary title, and musical instrument, 402; his conquests, 199, 402; 403; his S'iláhára feudatories, 404, 405, 541. 542; records of his reign, 387, 400, 403 - 408; founds, 199, and completes the fortification of Manyakheta and makes it his capital, 403; abdicates in favour of his son Krishna II., 403; his Jain preceptor, 200, 407 and notes 4 and 5; his conversion to the Jain faith, 208; author of the Praśnottara Ratnamáliká, 200, 403; his successor, 410 note 2.

Aмосначавна II.: Rashtrakuta king, 210; succeeds his father Indra III.; dies soon after, 204 and note 1, 414 note 5; 416 notes 4, 5,

AMOGHAVARSHA III.: Ráshtrakúta king, 210; succeeds his nephew Govinda IV., 205-207, See Baddiga and Vaddiga,

AMOGHAVARSHA IV.: 210. See Karka II. AMOGHAVARSHYA: mistaken form of Amoghavarsha, 416 note 4.

AMOGHODAYA: Amoghavarsha I., 201.

A'MRAKÁ: camp, 294.

AMRAVÁTAKA: village, grant of, 186. AMRAVÁTAVAKA: village, grant of, 356.

AMRÁVATÍ: coins at, 167.

AMRITESVARA: temple of, at Aunigore; inscription at, 502 note 7; 518 note 3. Officer of Vira-Ballala II. Hoysnla king (1202), 506.

AMRUT RAO: Peshwa's adoptive brother, gives shelter to Mahadji sindia's wives; is attacked by shirzi Rao Ghatge; appointed to the government of Poona by Holkar (1802); allows his son to be placed on the throne; retires before General Wellesley (1803); comes to terms with the English, serves with them during the war, and is pensioned; 607.

AMSALA: king, 520.

ANAHILAPATTANA: Chaulukya dynasty of, 212, 242. tee Anhilwad.

Anahilaváda: 24. See Anhilwád.

ANAMALE: modern Anamalai, 298, 299, 499.

ANAMKOND: inscription at, 239; laid siege to, by Jagaddeva, 458 note 2; 462.

A'NANDA: saint, 334, 386.

ANANDRÁV DHULAP: Peshwa's admiral, captures the ship Ramger (1783), 107.

ANANDVELI: place of residence of Raghunath Rao's family after 1792, 628.

Ananta: hooded serpent, 577.

ANANTADEVA: Śiláhara king (1095), 18; 539; ruler of the, Konkan and feudatory of Vikramáditya VI., 450; drīves back the Kádambas, 543-544, 567. See Anantapála. Bháskaráchárya's grand-nephew, builds a temple of Bhaváni, 244.

Anantapála: Śilahára king, 539; 543; 567.

ree Anantadeva.

ANANTAPÁLAYYA: minister of Vikramaditya VI., 341 note 2, 451.

ANANTAPURA: district, in Madras Presidency, 524.

Anantavarman: son of Rajendravarman the Western Ganga king, 297.

ANAVATI: village, Haidar retreats to (1764); 658.

ANAWATTI: in Mysore, inscription at, 306 note

5; record at, 5 6 and note 5, 523.

Andhra: dynasty, 167; forced to obey Krishna II, the Rashtrakita king, 201; king, subdued by Somesvara III., 221; overshrown by Singhana, 3:5; kingdom, 403 note 3; country, 507.

ANDHRABHRITYA: Shatakarni, 10; Śaliváhana, 279 note 3; S'ataváhana, 279 note 3.

279 note 3; S'atavahana, 279 note 3.
A'NDHRABHRITYAS: of the l'urailas, identified with S'atavahanas of the inscriptious, 355-156; their chronology, 157-168; their dynasty, 158, 162, 279; their dates, 161-162; their duration, 163, 164, 165; their rise, 165; political and literary traditions about them, 169, 172; religious, social, and economic

condition of Maháráshtra under them, 173-176; their extinction, 177-179, 522; appear-

ance of the Sakas in their country, 317 note 3. ANDHRAS: Telegu people, monkey-soldiers sent to the country of the, 137; said to be the progeny of the cursed sons of Viśvámitra, 138; are subdued by Sahadeva, 142; mentioned in the edicts of Aśoka, 143; their war with Jaitrapá!a or Jaitugi, 239; place a woman on the throne of Tailatgana, 246; territories of the, conquered by Rájarájadeva the Chola king, 308. See Tailangas.

Andiriká: river, 364.

A'NEGADEVA: father of Vira-Bijjarasa, 523. A'NEKERE: tank, at Hângal; Hoysala king Vira-

Bullála II. encamps at, 505, 563. A'NESEJJEYA-BASADI: Jain temple at Laksh-

meshwar, 371, 483 and note 2.

Anga: Western Bengal, king of, conquered by Kirtivarman I., 281, 345; subjugated by Amoghavarsha I., 402; humbled by singhana, 525.

Anganadeva: grandsen of Kokkala, king of Chedi, 203.

ANGIRAS: 287 note 4; ancestor of the Pallavas.

5; descendants of Ikshvaku from Manu, son of the Sun, 287 note 4.

ANGERA: sharer in the Salshi province, 79; defeats the Portuguese flect. (1740), 85.

Angriás: Tukáji distinguishes himself in the fleet of Shiváji; Kánhoji becomes master of all the coast from Bombay to Vijaydurg, makes Vijaydurg his capital and is recognised as independent (1713); he is attacked by the English, the Portuguese, and the Dutch between 1717 and 1724; his death (1728); Sakhoji succeeds Kanhoji and is followed by his brother Sambháji; Sambháji puts his illegitimate brothers Manaji and Yesaji in charge of Kolába: the two illegitimate brothers quarrel and Manaji with the help of the Peshwa defeats Sámbháji; he is also defeated by the English (1738); his death (1748); his brother Tuláji succeeds him; a joint expedition sent by the English and the Marathas against Tulaji (1755), 87-88; Orme's account of the expedition, 89-95; Tuláji taken prisoner and confined till his death, 95; Mánáji retains possession of Kolaba and remains alliance with the Peshwa till his death (1759); his son Rághoji succeeds him and dies in 1793; Rághoji's rule; Rághoji's son Mánáji is acknowledged by the Peshwa but is deposed: by Daulatráv Sindia (1799); a grandson of the last Mánáji succeeds; the last of the Angrias of the direct and legitimate line dies in 1840 and the state lapses to the British Government, 96.

ANHILWAD: capital of the Chaulukyas of Gujartt, 340 note 1; 383; 403 and note 1, 420, 430, 431 note 1, 525 and note 4, 528, 532 note 1, 563. See Anahilapattana and Anahi-

laváda.

ANISHTAKARMAN HALEYA: 164.

ANIVÁRITÁCHÁRYA: 376. See Gunda.

ANJANERI: village in Násik district, stone inscription at, 235, 236; record at, 457 note 1;

ANJANVEL: port and fort, 39: fort, rebuilt by Shivaji, 68; district, taken by the Sidis, 79; fort, taken by the Peshwa (1756), 92.

ANKA: Ratta feudatory of the Western Chalukya king Someśvara I., 439 551, 553.

ANKALESVARA: temple of, at Saundatti, stone inscriptions at, 553 and note 5, 554.

ANKIDEVA: Ratta chieftain, 555.

ANKLESHWAR: táluka town in Broach, 412. ANKOTTAKA: circle of villages, identified with Ankút, 399.

ANKULEŚVARA: modern Ankleśwar, 412.

ANKUŚEŚVARA: 553 and note 5; 551. See Ankeleśvara.

ANKÚT: village, 399.

ANNA: 238.

ANNÁJI DATTA: goes to Delhi with Shiváji, 593; given charge of the Dabhol Subha, 69; kept in charge of Konkan from Kalyan to Phonda till 1678, 71; put to death (1680), 76.

Annigere: town in Nawalgund taluka of the Dhấrwar district, 304; chief town of Belvola, three hundred, 305; note 1, 405; 432; royal city in charge of Ballaya, 506; Somesvara IV., Western Chalukya king, establishes himself at, 465 and note 5; inscription at, 441, 443 note 2, 464 note 3, 466, 473, 474, 502 and note 7, 504, 505, 518 and note 3. 520.

Annigeri: capital of the Chalukya kingdom under Tailapa II., 222; 223. See Annigere. ANTALA: king, 238.

ANTHIGA: Pallava king, 420. ANTIOCHUS: Greek prince, 146.

ANTIQUARY: The Indian, 166. ANTUKKÚRA: village, 334.

ANTUR: fort, taken by Ahmad Nizam Shah (1500), 622.

ANOPA: ruled by Gotamiputra, 149; conquered by Rudradáman, 160, 161.

APARADITYA I .: S'ilahara king(1138), 15; sends a representative to Káshmir, 22.

APARÁDITYA II.: S'ilahara king (1184), 15, 539: commentator on Hindu law, 20 note 3, 22; declares his independence, 544.

APARÁJITA: S'iláhára king, becomes independent (997), 15, 18, 539; his grant at Bhadana, 414 note 1; 416; 426; 430; 542 and note 6.

APARANTA: Northern Konkan, 134; Aśoka sends religious ministers to, 143 and note 1, 146; ruled over by Gotamiputra, 149; conquered by Rudradáman, 160; 161; Trikúta, its important town, 294.

APARÁNTAKA: Buddhist saint Moggaliputto sends missionaries to, 144.

APARÁRKA: North Konkan Śiláhára prince and commentator on Yájňavalkya, 229. See Aparáditya II.

APPA DESAI NIPÁNJKAR: Marátha jáhgirdár.

610. See Nipani.

APPÁYIKA: Ráshtrakúta prince, put to flight by Pulakeśi II., 183; 350.

APRAMEYA: minister of the Chola king Rajarájadeva (1006), 308; defeats the Hoysalas,

APTAMÍMÁMSÁ: Jain work by Samantabhadra, 406, 407.

A'PTAMÍMÁMSÁLAMKÁRA: commentary on . Aptamímámsá, 407.

A'PTORYÁMA: sacrifice, 247.

ARAB: travellers and geographers, 387, 388 note 1.

ARABIAN SEA: 282 note 5.

ARABIC CHRONICLE: records the communication between Pulikeśin II. and Khosru II. of Persia, 352.

ARABS: immigrants, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, xii.; trouble the Portuguese, 61; sailors, 62; plunder villages and churches about Bassein, 70; of Muskat, make a descent on Salsette, burn villages. and earry the inhabitants into slavery (1694), 80; army of, go to reduce Navasáriká, 310, See Tájikas.

ARADORE: river, in the Panumgal country, 378.

ARAKERE: inscription at, 508.

ARALESHWAR: village in Hángal táluka of Dhárwár district, inscription at, 278 note 2: 284 note 4; 446 note 5; 56 lanote 8; 564 note 4.

ARASÁRYA: Jain grantor, 413.

ARASÍBÍDL: in Hungund táfuka of the Bijápur district, inscription at, 435 and notes 3 and 5; 439; minor capital of Vikramáditya VI.; 450 and note 5. See Vikramapura.

ARCHEOLOGICAL SURVEY: Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan, iii.

ARCHBISHOP: of Goa, publicly pounds Buddha's tooth, 56.

ARCHBISHOPRIC: creation of, at Gos (1560), 56. ARGAON: battle of (1803), 609.

ARHATS: 288.

ARIAKA: country, 1. ARIAKE: 538 note 8.

ARIKESARIN: or Keśideva, Northern Konkan S'iláhára king (1017), 538, 539, 542, 543. ARIKESARIN I.: son of Yuddhamalla I., Chá-

lukya king of Sapádalakha, 212; 380.

ARIKESARIN II.: Chálukya prince, 212; son of Yuddhamalla II. and patron of Pampa (941), rules over the Jola country and protects Vijayáditya against Gojjiga, 380.

ARIKESHARI: 18 and note 4. See Arikesarin, S'iláhára king.

ARISHTAKARMAN: Andhrabhritya king, 164. Arivárana: elephant of Paramesvaravarman I., 322 note 8.

ARIVARMAN: Harivarman, spurious grant of, 293 note 10.

ARJUNA: Pándava, 142; 149; 234. King of Málva, destroyed by Singhana, 239. dava king, 234, 514. Chaulukya king of Anhilwad, 525 and note 4. See Arjunadeva. Son of the Chedi king Kokkala I., 203; 415. ARJUNADEVA: Chaulukya king of Aphilwad

(1261-1275), overthrown by Singhana, 525 note 4.

ARJUNÁYANAS: frontier kings, early coin of, 293 and note 6.

ARKAKÍRTI: Jain teacher, 400.

ARKAVARMAN: son of the Pallava king Simhavarman I., 33'.

ARMATIVALA: of Kurur, minister of Vira-Ballala II., 428 note 4; rules at Satardr (1195), 505.

ARNÁLÁ: fort, remains of, 42; taken by the English (1781), 105.

ARTAL: in Hangal taluka, inscription at, 56! note 9.

ARTILLERY: Portuguese, at Bassein and Chaul,

54; and at Korlai, 55. ARYAN: settlement in the Dekkan, date of, 133-145; origin of the Rashtrakutas, 384.

A'RYANS: 383 See A'ryas. A'RYAPURA: 282 See A'ihole.

ARYAS: their settlement in the Dekkan, 135-137; their acquaintance with Northern India in the time of the Aitareya Brahmana and Panini, 138; their entrance into the Dekkan in the seventh century B. C., 141; their colony in the Rashtrakuta dominions, 207.

ÂRYA-TÁRÁDEVÍ: vihára of, at Dambal, 452. ÂRYÁVARTA: region of the Âryas, 135.

Asa: the shepherd king, builds the fort of Asirgad (1370), 619.

ASAD KHAN: title of Khusrao Turk of Belgaum, 641; commands the troops of Bijápur and defeats the confederate kings of Ahmadnagar, Berár, Golkonda, and the regent of Bedar at Sholapur (1524); takes Amir Barid prisoner; captures Bidar, marches against the Vijayanagar Rája and captures the fort of Raichur and Mudgal; is appointed guardian of Mallu, son of Ismáil Adil Sháh (1531), marches to attack Adoni and concludes peace with Vijayanagar. 642; Bijápur governor of the Konkan (1540), 39 note 3; his overtures to the Portuguese for help, 40; is suspected by Ibrahim A'dil Shah of being implicated in Abdulla's rebellion; retires to Belgaum; his death (1540), 643.

Asar Khán: Mughal general, unsuccessfully invades Bijápur, 650.

ASANDI : district, 492.

A'SATIMAYURAPURA: town, 506.

ASATTIGRÁMA: village, identified with Ashtagám or Astgám, a few miles to the southeast of Nausári, 364 note 6.

ASHERI: caves and fort; 12; acquirement of the fort of, by the Portuguese (556), 48; hill, re-taken by the Portuguese (1684), 78.

ASHTA-MAHA-SIDDHI: eight great supernatural faculties, 579.

Ashtasahasrí: 407. See Aptamimámsálamkára.

Ashtasatí: commentary on Aptamimánisá,

ASHTGÁM: 310.

ASHTI: skirmish at (1818), 611, 620.

ASHTPRADHÁN: or eight chief ministers of Shiváji (1674), 594.

ASIA: objects of the Portuguese with respect to the whole of, 43.

A'SIKA: ruled over by Gotamiputra, 149.

ASIRGAD: fort; built by Asa the shepherd king about 1370, 619; taken by treachery by Malik Nazir the first Khandesh king, 620; surrendered to the Mughals (1600), 624; taken by Nizam-ul-mulk (1720), 626; surrendered to the Peshwa (1760), 627; taken by Colonel Stephenson from Sindia (1803), 629; captured by the English (1819), 631.

AŚMAKA: ruled over by Gotamiputra, 149. AŚOKA: Buddhist king of Maurya dyr

AŚOKA: Buddhist king of Maurya dynasty (B.C. 263-229), his rock inscriptions, 142; his moral edicts, 143 285 note 5; language used in his time, 177; third Buddhist convocation held in his reign, 144, 278 note 2; extent of his dominions, 146, 277; Ratthas found in the time of, 194; his name modified into Ašokavarman, 324; Guttas claim descent from his grandfather, 579.

ASOKAVARMAN: probably a modification of the name of the Buddhist king Asoka, 324.

A'ŚRAMA: hermitage, 135.

ASKAMADEVA: temple of, in the Bharukachchha district, 315.

Assam: 215; Vikramaditya VI. the Western Chalukya king, carries his arms as far as, 442.

ASSAYE: battle of (1802), 112, 609. ASJGÁM: 310. See Ashtgám.

A'SVALÁYANA: 141.

AŚVAMEDHA: great horse sacrifice of Pulakeśi I., 181; restoration of, by Samudragupta, 290 note 3.

AŚVATTHÁMAN: ancestor of the Pallavas, 317. ATAKÚR: inscription at, 304, 305, 322 note 8, 418, 421.

ATHANI: remains with Shahu (1730), 656.

ATIRANACHANDA: Pallava king, 331. ATIRANACHANDEŚVARA: temple of at S'aluvańkuppam, 331.

ATIŚAYA: horse of Parameśvaravarman I., 322 note 8.

ATIŚAYADHAVALA: biruda of Amoghavarsha 1., 401.

ATMÁNUSÁSANA: work of Gunabhadra, 411. ATRI: son of god Brahman, 339, 511.

ATTARASA: 507. See Attiraja.

ATTIRÁJA: father of Polalva, 507.

ATTIVARMAN: born of the family of the king Kandara, 334, 386; grant of 384.

ATYANTAKÁMA: birudas of Rájasimha, 329, and of Narasimha, the Pallava kings, 331.

AUFRECHT: Professor, 172 note 1.

AURANGÁBÁD: town, in the Nizam's dominions, 388, 430, 520, 524; Gázi-ud-din's cump at (1752); his death at; greater part of the province, ceded to the Maráthás by the Nizam (1760), 627.

AURANGZÍB: Subhedár of the Dakhan (1656), 625; besieges Bijápur, but on receipt of news about his father's illness hastens to Delhi, 651-652; permits Shiváji to take the Konkan (165°), 68; despatches a force under Mohábat Khán against Shiváji (1671), 594; his ships ravage the coast, 76; comes in person into the Dakhan (1684), 595, 654; sends his son Műazzim into the Konkan (1684), 654; fall of Bijápur (1686), 595, 655; fall of Golkonda (1687), 595; gives a sanad to the Sidi (1689), 79; Sambháji's execution (1689), 596; Sháhu taken prisoner (1690), 596; declares war against the Portuguese (1694) and inflicts cruelties on them, 40, 80; fixes his head-quarters at Brahmapuri (1694), 596; is hard pressed by the Maráthás; his death (1707), 597.

AUTO-DA-FE: 56, 5%.

AVANCHAPALÍ: village, in the Avaretiká country, 356.

Avanijanášrava-Pulikešin: of Gujarát, 310, 311, 316, 336 note 3, 375, 376. See Pulakeii. Avanisimha: 321. See Vishņu, Pallava king. Avanira Kongani: Ganga king (454-466), 300

AVANTI: country, mentioned by Pánini, 138; its position in the Puránas, 139; mentioned in the Râmâyana, 142; subjugated by Gotamiputra, 161; Ujjain, 395; kingdom, 403 n. 3. AVAROTIKÁ: country, 356.

AVASARA I.: Southern Konkan Siláhára king,

AVASARA II.: Southern Konkan Silahara king,

AVASABA III.: Southern Konkan Śiláhára king, 537.

AVCHITGAD: remains of the fort of, 42; ceded to the Peshwa, 83.

AVIGHNÁKARA: Buddhist of Gauda, 405.

AVINITA KONGANI: Ganga king, 292 note 10, 300.

Avvalladevi: 435, 514. See Hamma. Avvesvara: temple of S'iva, 538.

AYAMA: minister of Nahapana, 149; his inscription, 158.

AYODHYÁ: modern Oudh, 281 note 3; original seat of the Chálukyas, 339, 340 note 1; 345 note 4.

AYURVIDA ASÁYANA: commentary on a medical treatise by Vágbhata, 249.

Avya: Kinarese for master, 21 note 2; Lingayat priest, 549.

AYYANA I.: Western Chalukya king (935), 378; marries the daughter of Krishna, Rasht akuta king, 379 notes: and 2, 427.

AYYANA II.: Western Chalukya king, 435. AYYANASINGA: 'lion of his father,' Karad S'ilah ra title, 547-548.

AYYAPADEVA: Pallava king of the Begur inscription, 379 and note?

AYYÁVOLE: 282. See Aihole.

AZAM KHAN: Mughal general, at operations against Ahmadnagar, 649.

AZAM SHÁH: son of Aurangzib, withdraws from the Dekkan and releases Sháhu (1707), 597, 598.

AZIM: prince, Aurangzib's son, advances against Bijapur, 654. PACHALADEVÍ: wife of the Western Chelukya king Somesvara I., 438. Of the Pandya family, wife of Tailapa II. the Hangal Kadamba, 559, 562.

BACHANA: officer of Bhillama and governor of

Belvola district, 520.

BACHIDEVA: 520. See Bachana.

Biohirája: linghara's officer in charge of the Karnataka in 1247, 524.

BACTRIAN GREEKS: foreign invaders, 173.

Bádagi: son of Rája the Yádava king, his various names, 513.

Bádámi: táluka in the Bijápur district, 572; town, 538 note 8; acquisition of the country round, by Pulikesin I. the Western Chalukya king (550), 335, 382; taken from the Kadambas of Banavasi and made his capital by Pulikesin I., 181, 344 note 5; Pulikeśin II. establishes himself at, 351, 356; Western Chalukyas of, 278 note 1, 299 note 4, 315, 335 note 1, 336, 378; laid waste by Naras inha Varman 1. the Pallava king, 322, 358, 360; destroyed by the Pallava king Parameśvaravarman, 362; Kirtivarman I. finishes a Vaishnava cave temple at, 346; Vijayaditya installs the images of the gods Brahmá, Vishru, and Mahesvara at, 189, gous Branna, visingu, and manesvara as, 100, 371; inscription at, 169, 189, 328 and note 5, 329, 330, 336 note 3, 337 notes 1 and 2, 346 and note 1, 348, 457; besieged and taken by the Maráthás from Tipu (786), 661; capture of he Calcad M. Marathás by Tipu (1787), 661; capture of he Calcad M. Marathás 1217, 661; Sapture of, by Colonel T. Munro in 1817, 661. See Vátápi and Vátápipura.

BADANÁLU: inscription at, 507. BÁDÁVI: Prákrit equivalent of Sanskrit Vátápi, 371

BADDIGA: 205. See Amoghavarsha III. and Vaddiga. Western Chalukya prince, 212, 380.

BADIPODDI: harlot, makes grants to the temple of Lokesvara, 394.

BÁGADAGE: country round Bágalkot, forms a part of Ráshtrakúta Vaddiga's daughter's dowry, 301-305, 418; hereditary possession of the indas of Yelburga, 572, 575; ruled over by the Sindas, 431, 437, 441 note 6, 458, 460, 455, 576, 577. See Báge, Bagatige, and Bágenád.

BÁGADIGE: 305; 572. See Báge and Bágadage. BÁGALKOT: town, 572; táluka in Bijápur district, 576; town, captured by Colonel Munro (18.7) 664.

Báge: 305; 418, 572. See Bágadage and Bágenád.

BAGENAD: 305; 418, 419, 421, 572. See Bagadage and Bage.

BAG EVADI: town, place of residence of Basava, 2°5; lands given to Brahmans in the village of, 245.

Bágewádi: 478; táluka, 503. fee Bágevádi. Báglán: Karnaráya of Gujarát, flies to, 532 and note 2.

Bágoja: Tippoja's son, architect of the temple at Degánve, 569.

BAGUMRA: village in the Baroda territory, 203; copperplate grant from, 312 note 7,

360, 363, 365 note 3, 366, 405, 409, 410, 412 and note 4, 414.

BAGWEL: Commodore, sails against Sambháji

Angria's fleet (1788), 88.

Bahadur Benda: captured by Haripant the Maratha commander-in-chief; recovered by Mysore troops (1787) 651.

BAHADURGAD: fort built by the Mughal governor Khán Jahán (1673), 626.

Bahadur Giláni: Bahamani general, 610. See Bahádur Khan Giláni.

BAHADUR KHAN: son and successor of Raja

Ali of Khandesh, 624.

Bahádur Khán Gilani: gets possession of Dábhol and burns Máhim (Bombay) (1493), 32; killed in battle and his fleet handed over to the Gujarát admiral, 33. See Bahádur Giláni.

BAHADUR KHAN RANMAST: Mughal general,

enters the Konkan (1684), 77.

BAHADUR SHAH: of Gujarat, drives Burhan
• Shah from Berar, captures Ahmadnagar and
compels Burhan to acknowledge his supremacy (1528 - 1530), 622.

BAHAL: records at, 523.

BAHAMANI: dynasty founded about A.D. 1347 at Gulbarga, 587, 620, 637; extent of its territory (1347), 620, 637; during the Durgadevi famine (1396 - 1408) the hill forts fall into the han is of Maratha chiefs; Malekul-Tujár is sent to suldue the Gháts and the Konkan (1420), 588; another force is sent by Ala-ud-din into the Konkan (1436), 31, 588; Malek-ul-Tujár is again sent (1451); Máhmúd Gawan, the great minister, makes another effort to subdue the hill country and takes Kelna (1472), and makes a new distribution of the dominions, 588; attacks on the Southern Marátha Country (1406 - 1472); the capture of Belgaum brings the whole country under them (1472), 638-639; famine (1472); unjust execution of the prime minister precipitates the fall of (1481), 639; partition of the Dakhan (1491), 589.

BAHATTARA-NIYOG-ADHIPATI: official title, 485, 486, 489, 521, 524.

BAHURUGAD: chief place of the Shirkes, 31, 86. BAHLOL KHÁN: founder of the Savanur family,

enters the service of Ahmadnagar and thence passes to Bijapur (1626 - 1656), 665.

BAHREIN: island, 14.
BAHURIBAND: inscription at, 425.

BAIL HONGAL: inc. iption at, 555.

BAIS: widows of Mahadaji kindia, ill-treated by Shirzi Rao Ghatge; take refuge in Amrutrao's camp and a'terwards at Kolhapur; plunder Sindia's villages; driven with the help of Yashvant Rao Holkar into Burhanpur and thence to Malwa (1798-1800), 607.

BAITHANA: Paithana, 143, 538 note 8.

BAJAZET II.: emperor of Turkey, 44.
BAJI GHORFADE: Bijapur chief of Mudhol, his treachery and arrest of Shahji, 592; sent against Shivaji; surprised and killed by

Shivaji at Mudhol (1661), 593. BAJIPUR: new town of Bassein, 99.

BAJIRÁO I.: second Peshwa, made Peshwa

(1721), 599 - 600; defeats and kills Trimbakráo Dábháde (1734), 600; re-takes Ráygad, Tala, and Ghosála; Avchitgad and Birvádi ceded to him (1735), 83, 600; died (1740), 600.

Bájiráo II.: Konkan, during the reign of, 110-119; kept in confinement with his father and brother; on the death of the young Peshwa wins over Báloba Tátya, Sindia's chief adviser; to forestall Báloba is seated on the throne by Nana Phadnavis; his younger brother put on the throne by Sindia; Sindia declares for him ; is reconciled to Nana Phadnavis and is formally installed Peshwa (1796); imprisons Nána Phadnavis in Ahmednagar and allows Sindia's troops to levy money from the rich inhabitants of Poona (1797); releases Parashrám Bháu and sends him against the Raja of Satara; war with Kolhapur (1799 - 1800), 606-607; executes Vithoji the brother of Yashwantrao Holkar and imprisons Mahádev Ráo Ráste (1801); is defeated by Yashwantrao-Holkar (1802); flies to Bassein and signs treaty (1802) and returns to Poona escorted by the English (1802-03), 110-111, 608, 609; his mismanagement; endeayours to centralise his power and imprisons the Pratinidhi at Mhasvad (1906); his crafty policy, 609; Mahádeo Ráo Ráste and Appa Desai Nipanikar fail to send their contingents and are deprived of their lands; forms a body of disciplined troops commanded by English officers (1813); raises Trimbakji Dengle and gives his consent to murder Gangadhar Ehastri; surrenders Trimbakji to the English (1815); Trimbakji escapes; the inhabitants rise against him; surrenders Trimbakji and signs a new treaty with the English (1817), 610; war with the Peshwa; battle of Kirkee (1817): battle of Koregaon (1818); his surrender (1819), 611.

BALABHADRA: elder brother of Krishna, 142. BALABHI: Valabhi, 284 note 4.

Bálachandra: 288.

BALADEVA: uncle of Basava and prime minister of Bijjala the Kalachuri king, 478; marries his daughter to Basava, 225, 226.

BALADEVAYYA: officer of the Western Chalukya

· king Somesvara II., 443.

BALAGÁMI: 369. See Balagámve.
BALAGÁMVE: in Mysore, forms part of Kuntala,
431: chief place in the Banavási district, 437,
439, 489 simportant seat of Western Chálukya power, 449; inscriptions at, 228; 281 note
3; 282 note 5; 306 note 5; 339; 341 note
2; 369 and note 3; 428 note 4; 435 note
10; 436; 442 note 4; 443 note 3; 448 note 1;
450 note 2; 451 notes 1 and 2; 455 and
note 6; 457 note 5; 458 note 2; 459 note 3;
460; 461; 465; 466; 473; 474; 475; 476;

487; 503 note 3; 505; 524; 529; 538 note 8; 568 note 3; 581 note 3. See Balipura and Balligave.

Bálási Ausi: Parbhu Chitnis of Shiváji, 594.

Báláji: son and successor of Bájirao I. (1740-1761); overcomes opposition and assumes the management of the Maratha empire (1749); confirms Råghoji Bhousla in Berår, Yeshvantráo Dábháde in Gujarát, Fatehsing Bhonsla in Akalkot, and divides Málwa among Holkar, Sindia, and Pavár; Yamáji Sivdeo's insurrection quelled; takes Dumáji Gáikwár prisoner to Poona (1751), 600-601; war with the Nizám (1751), 601; greater part of Khándesh and the Gangthari ceded by the Nizám, 601-602, 627; Ráni Tárábái rebels and is besieged in the fort of Sátára; Dámáji Gáikwár released and Marátha supremacy established in Gujarát (1754); Marátha defeat at Pánipat and his death (1761), 602.

BALAII KUNJAR; Peshwa's commander, defeated at Gardhond, 60%.

Báláji Lukshman: Sarsnbhedár of Khándesh and Báglán, his treacherous massacre of Bhils in Ahmednagar and Khándesh, 629.

Báláji Vishwanath: Kárkún of Dhanáji Jadhav and afterwards the founder of the Peshwa dynasty, negotiates on behalf of Shahu with Kanhoji Angria (1713) and invades the Sidi territory, 82; 598; besieged by Chandrasen Jadhav in Pandugad, 598; subdues Krishnaráo Khatáokár and becomes Peshwa (1714); defeats Damáji Thorat and takes him prisoner; induces Mughal officers to make Poona over to him (1715); takes part in the quarrels at Delhi as an ally of the Saiad ministers (1718), obtains the grant of chauth and sardeshmukhi of the Dakhan and the sovereignty of the districts south of the Bhima and north of the Vardha and Tungabhadra from Poona to Kolhápur, a part of the Karnatak and the Konkan (1720), 598-599, 626; his death (1721), 599.

BALAPUR: the battle of, in 1720; defeat of the imperial army by Nizam-ul-Mulk, 627.

BALAPATNA: town, 1.

BALAVARMAN: Chalukya prince, 211, 380, 399. BALAVÓR: modern Bálúr, 377-378.

BALDÆUS: 72.

Ballegráma: identified with the modern Belgám Tarhálá in the Násik district, 185; 357-353.

BALEOGUROS: mentioned by Ptolemy as governor of the southern province, identified with Vilivayakura, 158, 176.

BALEYAPATTANA: fortress, 496.

BÁL GANGÁDHABA S'ÁSTRÍ: 263 note 3; 254 note 1.

BALHARA: rulers of the Konkan, 4; name of the founder of the family, 22;

BALHARÁS: identified with the Ráshtrakútas, 209; 387; dynastic title, 388. See Balhára.

BALHARÁ KINGS: appoint Musalmán governors of cities, their partiality to Musalmáns, the extent of their kingdom, 388.

Balipatna: town, 2. Bálipoddi: 394. See Bádipoddi.

BALIPURA: Balagamve, 437.

BALISA: village, identified with Ten near Bardoli, 360.

BALLAKUNDE: province, 434.

Ballála: Hoysala king Ballála I., 218. Hoysala king Víra-Ballála II., 240. Hoysala king Víra-Ballála III., 509. Karád or Kolhápar Siláhára king, 254, 545, 547. Prince of the Sántali mandala, 579, 583.

Ballala I.: Hoysala prince, 371 note 5; feudatory of the Western Chalukya king Vikramaditya VI., 451; 491; 493; rules at Belapura, 491; his date (1103), 495 note 2.

BALLALA II.: Hoysala king captures Uchchangi and restores Pandya his kingdom, 319 note 1;

333; 501. See Vira-Ballála II.

Ballala III.: Hoysala king, defeated by Malik Kafur, 533. See Vira Ballala III. Ballaladeva: Singhana's feudatory, 523.

BALLARE: conquered by Vishnuvardhana, 497.
BALLARE: modern Wallawal in the Savantvadi state, 372.

BALLAYYA: officer of Vira-Ballala II. in charge of Annigere (1208), 506.

BALLAYYASAHANI: Western Chalukya king Someśvara IV.'s officer, 465.

BALLESHWAR: inscription at, 529.

BALLIGAVE: the Pandavas at, 278 note 2; territorial division, 428 note 4; Balagamve, 439.

Bállúr: village, 278 note 2; 378.

BALMURI: inscription at, 308.

BÁLOBÁ TÁTVA: intrigues to put Chimnáji on the throne; is arrested by Sindia (1796), 606; released by Sindia (1793), 607.

BALSAR: Ambada defeated Mallikarjun at, 19; grants at, 360 notes 1 and 3, 374.

BALVANT RAO PHADNAVIS: the Mutalik of the Pratinidhi, kills Fatching Mane (1805), 609.

BAMMA: Brahma, general of tome vara IV., 464. Sinda prince of Yelburga, 573, 574, BAMMANA: Brahma, the general of Some vara

IV., 464.

BAMMANAYYA: Western Chálukya king Jagadekamalla II.'s officer (1143), 457. See

Barmadevarasa. BAMMARASA: Vikramádifya VI.'s officer (1108), 452 Brahma, the general of Somesvara IV. (1175), 464.

BAMMAYYA: Brahma, the general of Somesvara IV., 464.

BAMMIDEVA: Brahma, the general of Someévara IV., 464.

BAMMIDEVARASA: Kalachurya Some´svara's officer (1175), restores Chalukya sovereignty, 486 and note 1. See Brahma.

Bana: poet, 138; refers to Kalidasa in the Harshacharitra, 144; refers to Saptasati, 171, 286. Race, 486. Siva's attendant, 482.

BANA: 4, 24. See Thána.

Banavasi: Vanavási, 278 note 2.

Banavasu: 278 note 2. See Banavási.

Banavási: Kanarese form of Banavási, 278 note 2.

Banavási: Vanavási, 278 note 2.

Banavási: in North Kanara, 461; its different spellings and identification with Vaija-yanti, 278 and note 2, 281, 285, 560; chief city of the Kadambas, 285, 286 note 2, 335, 344, 350, 558; conquest of, by Kirtivarman I., 181, 285; reduced by Pulikesin II., 183, 350; territorial division, governed by

the feudatories of the Rashtrakútas, 403, 411 and note 3, 420; given to Bútuga by Krishna III., 419, 421; province of the Chálukya empire, 431; governed by officers of the Western Chalukyas, 428 note 4, 433, 435, 437, 439, 440, 443, 444; Vikramáditya VI. passes some time at, on his march to Malaya, 216, 444, 447; Jayasimba III. appointed viceroy at, 415, 449, 454; governed by Western Chalukya officers, 450, 451, 452, 561, 580; seized and ruled over by the Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, 497, 499, 501, 505; governed by Western Chalukya 456, 458, 460, 562; capital of the Western Chálukyas removed to the town, 223, 461, 466; governed by the officers of the Kalachuryas. 472, 473, 475, 476, 483, 485, 487, 489; governed by officers of the Devagiri Yádavas, 523; held by the Gutta Vírat-Vikramáditya II., 520, 521, 578, 582, 583.

Banavásipura: capital of the Kadambas, 16. ANAVASÍPURAVARÁDHÍSHVARA: hereditary title of the Kádambas of Goa, 253, 566; of

Hángal, 566,

BANAWÁSI: Váijavantí, 278 note 2. BANDA: district in Bundelkhand, 469.

BANDALIKE: in Mysore, inscription at, 284

BANDANIKEYA SOYIDEVA: Yádava king Rámachandra's feudatory (1282), 529.

Bandáries or toddy-drawers, 53. BANDHUVARMAN: son of Vaisvavarman, vassal of Kumáragupta I. (436), governs Dašapur now modern Mandasor in west Malwa, 312.

BANDRA: town, naval battle off (1528), paid tribute to the Portuguese, 46; Portuguese college at, 57; Portuguese fort at, 66.

BANGALORE: grant from, 467; 508. BANGERISHAYA: country, 380.

BANKAPUR: táluka in Dhárwár District, 278 note 1;562 notes 1 and 8;564 note 2; town, 411 and note 3; in Dhárwár District, inscription at, 299 note 3, 440 note 4; 443, 444; conquered by Vishnuvardhan, 497; fort captured by Firoz Shah Bahamani in 1406, 638: capital of Vilápa Rai, taken by Ali Adil Sháh (1575), 645-646; head-quarters of Abdul Rauf Khan of Savanur, 655; pledged by the Nawab of Savanur to meet the pecuniary fine levied by the Peshwa (1756), 657; taken by Haider Ali (1779), 659.

BANKEŚVARA: god, 569.

BANKEYARASA: feudatory of Amoghavarsha I., 403.

Bánkor: town, south boundary of the Nizámshahi and north boundary of the Bijapur Konkan, 34; its capture by the English (1756), 92; the first territorial possession of the English and its management, 122; creek, 173.

Bannawassi: Banawási, 278 note 2.

Banners: of different royal families, 299 note 4.

BANNIKOP: stone inscriptions of Vijayaditya at, 374 note 3.

BANNÚR: inscription at, 500.

BAPPUKA: becomes insolent and is killed by Krishna III., 207.

BAPPÚRA: family, 349. See Batpúra.

BAPPUVARASA: feudatory chief, 417 note 5. BAPU GOKHALE: nephew and successor of the Peshwa's Sarsubhedar Dhondopant Gokhale, 663; defeats thee Pratinidhi Shrinivas near Vasantgad (1806), 609; the death of, at Ashti (1818), 611.

BÁPUJI SINDIA: killedár of Dhárwar, 663.

BAPU NAIK BARAMATIKAR: banker and the Peshwa's revenue farmer in the Karnátak (1746), 656.

BAPURAV LAMBIA: the Peshwa's Sardár 116-117.

BÁRAKANÚR: pass, mediæval Barkalúr, 298, 299, 499.

ÁRÁMATI: the Peshwa's camp at, stormed by Fatchsing Máne, 608.

BARAP: general of Tailap II. the Dakhan Chalukya (973 - 997), establishes himself in south Gujarát, is defeated by Mulráj, 23. See Dvárap and Bárappa.

BARAPA: Chalukya prince, general of Tailapa, defeated by Mularaja with slaughter, 212-213. Chalukya prince, seizes the Lata country, 430, 431 note 1; his son's daughter married to Vesúka the Yadava king, 514. General of a king of Kanauj, 431 note 1.

Bárappa: Chálukya prince, seizes the Láta

country, 430; 431 note 1;514.

BARBARIGAS: 525: BARBOSA: traveller, 35 note 4.

Barcelor: plundered by Shiváji (1664), 68.

Bárgirs: Marátha cavalry of Bijápur desert the camp of the Bijapur kings at the siege of Vijayanagar; their leaders invited to the court by the king and treacherously murdered, 446. BARHASPATYA; cycle, 264 - 267.

BARMADEVA: Vikramáditya VI.'s governor of Banavasi and Santalige provinces, 450.

BARMADEVARASA: 458. See Bammanaya. BARMARASA: of Sagara lineage, Kalachurya Bijjala's governor of Banavási province, 475. Someśvara IV.'s general, 489. See Brahma. BARUGAZA: Broach, 1; its trade with Paithan

and Tagara in the time of the Periplus, 174. BARNASAYA: river, mentioned in an inscription at Násik, 148.

BARODA: copperplate grant from, 195, 199, 387, 399, 400, 404, 408, 409; territory, 282 note 5, 405, 415.

BARUK: 4. See Broach.

BARYGAZA: modern Broach, 278 note 2, 538 note 8, 619.

Basadis: Jain temples, 437 note 5.

Basálat Jang: Nizám's general (1774), 658.

BASARÁL: inscription at, 507.

Basava : Bráhman of Bágevádi, becomes prime minister of the Kalachurya king Vijjana, with his nephew founds the Lingayat sect and spends the king's treasure in supporting the priests of the new sect; plans the king's death; his end, 225 - 227; incarnation of Nandi,

478 and note 2; declares himself a special S'iva worshipper; is persecuted by Brahmans and returns to Kappadi; is made his prime minister by the Kalachurya Bijjala, marries Bijjala's sister Nilalochana, 478-479; different versions about his death, 480-481.

BASAVALLI: province, 449, 454.

BASAVANNA: temple of, at Háveri, inscription at, 459 note 3.

BASAVA-PURÁNA: sacred book of the Lingáyats, 437 note 5; 478; 479; 482 note 2. BASAVURA: province, 439, 443, 450.

Básirája: officer of the Gutta prince Víra

Vikramáditya II., 582.

Bassein: town, 142, 543; grant (1069), 512, 513, 514 note 1, 515; record at, 518; headquarters of the Devgici Yadav viceroys, 25; district and port of Gujarát kings, 30; place next in importance to Chaul and Dabhol and timber and building-stone mart, 36; port; besieged by the Moghals (1612), 40; burnt by the Portuguese (1529), attacked by the Portuguese (1533), ceded to the Portuguese (1534), besieged by a Gujarát force (1539), 46; Magistrate's and District Judge's Court, judicial establishment and jail in, 52; its revenue, 53; Portuguese fortress and headquarters of the General of the North; extension of the district of; artillery at, 54; visit of St. Xavier to, and establishment of a Jesuit seminary at, 56; establishment of the college of Purification at, 57; prohibitions of temples, feasts, ceremonies, preaching by Brahmans, ablutions and burnings in (1555), 59; Christian descendants of Prabhus in, 60; port, frequented by the English and the Dutch ships without hindrance, 63; Fidalgo buildings and Portuguese remains and churches at, 65; decline of 72; invested by Sambháji, 78; capitulated to the Maráthás (1739), 84; place of residence of the Farsubhedár, 99; restored to the Maráthás (1782), 106; treaty of (1802), 111, 608, 628, 663; its condition (1818), 125.

BATPURA: family, 349. BATTEYÚR: village, 369. BAVAJI: hill, 421.

BAVALADEVÍ: queen of Sovideva the Kalachuri king, pleases the king with a song and obtains his permission to make a grant of land, 227. See Savaladeví.

BAY: of the Brahmans, 114.

BAYALUNAD: conquered by Vishnuvardhana, 497. BEATI: 5.

BEDNUR: treaty of (1766), 659.

BEDSÁ: inscription at, 143, 144; caves at, 144,

BEGÓR: inscription at, 304, 379 note 2. BEHATTI: grant from, 469, 489, 526, 527. BELADORI: Arab writer, 4.

BELAGÁVE: 369. See Balagánive. BELAPUR: fort, built by Sambháji, 77.

BELAPURA: modern Belur, 491; ruled over by Ballala I., 494; taken by Permádi I., 575. See Velápura and Belupura.

BELATTI: 504. See Bellittage. Beláwal: port under Gujarát kings, 30.

BELEHALLI: in the Hangal Taluka, inscription at, 561 note 6, 562 note 7.

Belgali: territorial division, 403.

Belgaum: grant from, 225; 227; district, 298 note 2; 304; 428; 431; 435; 436 note 1; 439 and note 1; 456; 460; 474; 497; 526; 527; 544; 549; 550; 558; 565; 568; Lingayats in, 477; records in, 523; seat of government of the Rattas, 550; 556; 557; country round, lost by the Goa Kadambas, 571; the siege and capture of, by the Bahamani king Muhammad Shah (1472), 638; taken by the Nizam (1730), 656; given to the Peshwa (1756), 657; siege and capture of, by Colonel T. Munro (1818), 664.

Belgáum Tarahálá or Taralhá: village near

Igatpuri, 185, 358.

Bellittage. See Bellittage.

Belláry: district and town in Madras, 298 note 2, 378; 336; 431; 437; 454; 497; 504; copperplate grant from, 319.

Bellittage: possibly Belatti, near Lakshmeshwar, 504.

Belupura: city, 459; taken by Permádi I. 497. Fee Belipura.

Belúr: town in Mysore, 491; the Roysala king Ballala I. rules at, 494: Ballala III. when liberated by the Musalmans reigns at, 510; copperplate grant from, 490 note 1, 509; record at, 298, 435 note 10, 498. See Velápura. Town in the Bijapur district, victorious camp of Bhillama, 519 and note 1.

Beluvala: 305 note 1, See Belvola. Belvala: 305 note 1. See Belvola.

Belvola: district, 219; 298 note 2; 304, 305 note 1, 527; governors of, 306; 307; 308; 405; 418; 419; 421; 422; 428 note 4; 431; 432; 440; 441; 442; 443; 449; 451; 452; 454; 456; 458; 465; 475; 485; 486; country, conquered by Vishnuvardhana, 497; invaded by the Cholas, 499; governors of, 506; 520; 573; 574. See Beluvala and Belvala.

Benares: holy city, 133, 509. Bendigeri: record at, 526. Bene-Israel: immigrants, 7.

BENGAL: 215; king of, son-in-law of Govinda III., 394; 402; Vikramáditya VI. carries his arms as far as, 442.

BENGI: the land of Vengi, territory of the Eastern Chalukyas, 308.

Benkankond: inscription at, 529.

BERÁR: province, 135; 141; 143; 355; surrender of, by the Ahmednagar king to the Mughals (1595), 624. See Vidarbha.

BERBERA: division of Abhir, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, x.; 282 note 5.

Berdi: village, 420. Bernier: French traveller (1656), 625.

Betálas: demons, 579.

Betavad: fort, taken and afterwards evacuated by Dáji Gopál, 630.

BETGERE: inscriptions at, 410.

Betvá: river, 135, 142. See Vetravatí. BETÚL: district, in the Central Provinces, 386. BHADADAVAYAL: province, 439, 492.

Bhadána: in Thána district, grant from, 414 note 1; 416 note 5; 426; 430; 538; 542 and note 4.

Bhadráyaníya: Buddhist sect, 149, 150. BHÁGALADEVÍ: Bhágyavatí, wife of the Western Chálukya king Dasavarman, 434. Wife of Kartívírya II. the Ratta chieftain, 551, 554. Bhágalambiká: 554. See Bhágaladeví.

BHAGAVAT: sacred place, 412.

BHÁGAVATA: 155, 156; Purána, 162; 163; 164; 165.

Bhagavadgítá: 250, 530.

BHAGOJI NAIK: leader of the Bhils in Ahmednagar, attacks the police under Captain Henry and kills him (1857); his band destroyed by Mr. (the late cir) Frank Souter (1859), 632.

BHAGAVATÍ: wife of Dasavarman and mother of Vikramáditya I. later Chálukya king, 213. BHAGIRATHA: Kadamba king, 286.

Bhágíratha: Kadamba king Kákusthavarman, 286.

BHÁGÍRATHÍ: the Ganges, 348.

BHAGVÁNLÁL INDRAJI: Pandit, 152; 153; 160 note 2; 167; 174; 175; 187; 230; 233; 234, 255 note 3.

BHAGVANTGAD: fort, built by the Pant of Bávada, 79.

BHAGWÁNLÁL INDRAJI: Pandit, 279; theory of regarding the Traikutakas, 294, 312 note 7; 314, 364 note 3, 512 note 4, 513, 514 note 1, 515, 543, note 1. See Bhagvánlál Indraji.

BHÁGYAVATÍ: wife of the Western Chálukya king Dasavarman, 434. See Bhagaladevi. BHAIRANMATTI: inscription, 437 note 6; 574,

Bhairwadgi: in the Bagewadi taluka, inscriptions at, 503.

BHAJA: inscriptions in the cave temples at, 144. Bhallasvámin: Bráhman grantee of a Chálukya prince, 191,

BHÁMATÍ: commentary on Samkaráchárya's Vedántasútrabháshya, 245 - 246.

BHAMBHÁGIRI: lord of, overthrown by Singhana, 525.

BHAMMAHA: father of Jákavva, king of the

Rattas, 425 note 2; 428.

BHÁNDÁRKAR: Dr., 16 note 4; 279 note 3; 317 and note 3; 347 note 2; 350 note 2; 359 note 1; 360 notes 1 and 3; 391 note 6; 401 note 2; 411 note 2; 414 note 5; 456 note 1; 475 note 6; 511 note 4; 513 and note 4; 516 note 3; 520 note 2; 525 note 5.

BHANDÁRAGAVITTAGE: identified with Bhandárkawte, camp of Kirtivarman II. at (757), 377,

BHANDÁRKAWTE: village in the Sholápur distriet, 378.

BHÁNDÚP: village, 21; grant at, 436, 538; 542.

BHANGÁRIKA: 525.

BHÁNUŚAKTI: Sendraka king, 290, 292.

BHÁNUVARMAN: Kadamba king, charter issued by, 289 note 3; 291 note 1.

BHARADVÁJA: sage, 136; gotra, 248; family stock of the Pallavas, 316; 317; 328.

BHÁRADVÁJÍYAS: school of, 140,

BHÁRANGI: in Mysore, inscription at, 350 note 8.

BHARAP: fort, reduced by Malik Ahmad (1485), 32. See Sudhágad. Вна́ката: the Kanarese, 211; Mahabharata,

344; war, 357 note 3. BHARATGAD: fort, built by Phond Savant,

(1700), 79; 112. BHARAUT: in Central India, Páli inscription

at, 277 note 5; 538 note 8.

BHÁRAVI: Sanskrit poet, 357. Внакосн: Broach, 148, 241, 353 note 2, 354.

BHARTRIHARI: Sanskrit grammarian, 408. Внагикасисина: Broach, 148; 174; 314 note 6; 316; 403.

BHARHUT: stupa at, 176. BHARUKACHHEVA: Broach, 354. Вна́яна́: current language, 141.

BHÁSKARA: Sochala's father, 243. Bhillama's feudatory, 520. See Báchara.

BHÁSKARÁCHÁRYA: astronomer and mathema-· tician, 239; 244; 521; 526.

BHATTÁRA: 368 and note 1. See Bhattáraka. BHATTÁRAKA: title of Chandráditya in the Nerúr grant, 352, 368 note 1.

Вна́ DAJI: Dr., 152 note i, 543 note 1. BHÁURÁV PHÁNSE: Peshwa's general, 102.

BHAU SINGH: Rana of Maltwar, annexes the Akrani country and builds the fort of Roshmal, 633.

Видуавниті: рост, 136. BHAVA: god Siva, 514.

Bhavání: temple of, 244.

Bhávihál: in the Dhárwár táluka, inscription at, 568 note 6.

BHAVISHYA: Rashtrakúta king, 386.

BHÁYÁ: prince, mentioned in an inscription,

BHAYIDEVA: officer of the Western Chalukva king Somésvara IV. governor of the Kundi province, 465, 556.

Вика́јі: son of Bhau Singh of Maltwar, murders Jangar the Bhil Naik of Chikli, and is killed by Jangar's son Deváji, 633.

BHIKSHUS: Buddhist mendicants, 173. BHILLAMA: Chándor Yádava king, 17. Of the Yádava dynasty of Devagiri, 502, 503, 504, 505; discrepancy in connection with his parentage, 516, 517; his latest date, titles, 518 and note 5; wrests portions of Chalukya kingdom from Someśvara IV., 223, 230, 466, 518; rules over Karnátaka; killed in a battle with Hoysalas, 519; his officers, 520, 521; 549, 582

BHILLAMA I.: Yadava king, son of Dhadiyappa 231, 513.

BHILLAMA II.: Yadava prince, vassal of the Western Chalukyas, assists Tailapa in his war with Munja, his grant, 232, 233; 425,

430, 433; copperplate grant of, 511 and note 7, 513; Siva worshipper, 514.

BHILLAMA III.: Yádava king, vassal of the Western Chálukyas, 234; marries Hammá, daughter of Jayasimha II. the Western Chalukya king, 435; 436, 437, 514, 515.

BHILLAMA IV.: Yádava king; 234, 515. BHILLAMA V.: Yadava king, first of the later dynasty, extends his power over the country ruled by the Chalukyas, 235-236; puts to death the Hoysala Yadava prince at Kalyana; founds the town of Devagiri and gets himself crowned; endeavours to extend his power beyond the Krishna, but is defeated by Víra-Ballála, 237-238. See Bhillama.

BHILLAMÁMMAMANAMBUDHA: security afford-

ed to, by Anantdev, 18.

BHILS: wild tribe, 113; invade the Kalyan district (1817), 116; 125; plunder Gangthari, 609; massacres of, 629; establishment of the agencies of, 631.

BRILSA: district, identified with Dasarna, 142, 147.

Beimá: river, 185, 227, 357, 377 note 4; camp of Kirtivarman II. on the bank of the, 378.

Beima: Devagiri Yádava prince, 519. S'iláhára king, 537 Sinda prince, 577.

Вніма I.: Western Chalukya king, 378. Вніма II.: king of Anahilapattana, 242. Western Chálukya king of Kalyáni, 378, 379.

BHÍMADEVA I. : king of Gujarát, Karna the king of Chedi forms a confederacy with, 214. Devagiri Yádava prince, is defeated by Alaf Khán's troops while conveying Devaladeví, 532

BHÍMARÁJA: Western Chálukya king Satyásraya's governor of the Banavási, Santalige, and Kisukad districts, 433.

BRIMARASA: feudatory of Tailapa, 430.

BHÍMARATHÍ: river, 356, 377. BHÍMASENA: the Pándava, 149.

BHIMAVARMAN: younger brother of Simhavishnu the Pallava king, 324 note 1, 325.

BHÍMAVARGYA: of the branch of Bhímavarman, 325 note 1. See Nandivarman.

BHIMDEV: first Konkan king, 27.

BHIMDEV I.: Solánki king, assumes the title of Rája of Rájás, 24.

BHIMRÁJ: 24.

BHIMEAJA: son of Ramdev of Devgir, conquers the Konkan, dispossesses the Náik princes, makes Mahim his capital, and is claimed by Parbhus, Rajputs, and Shudrás, 27. Bhimadeva I.

BHIMRY: port, under the Gujarát kings, 30. See Bhiwndi.

Внія: Віг, place, 538 note 8. Внія-ма: 234.

BHISTI BAG: palace at Ahmadnagar, built by Malik Ahmad, 622.

BHÍVANAYYA: officer of Vikramáditya VI. (1098), 451.

BHIWNDÍ: town, remains of the tomb of a saint at, 41; táluka, 542. See Bhimry.

BHOGA-NANDI: in Mysore, 331; 332 and note 3. See Nandi.

BHOGÁVATÍ: capital of the serpent king Vásuki, 576, 577.

Вноја: king of Malwa, invades the Dekkan to avenge his uncle's death and defeats the Chálukya king Vikramaditya I.; is in turn attacked and defeated by Vikramáditya's son Jayasimha, 213-214; writes a commentary on a Smriti, 228. Of Panhala, subdued by Singhara, 239, 240. See Bhoja II.

Вноја I.: Kolhápur S'iláhara king, 254; also called Karad Siláhára king, 545, 547; is

defeated by Achugi II. 574.

Вноја II.: S'iláhára chief of Kolhápur, 227; his grant, 255, succeeds his father Vijayarka; Vijjana Kalachuri attempts to subdue him; he becomes independent; is completely subjugated by the Yadava king Singhana, 256; his father is also called Vijayaditya of the Karad family (1190-1206), 524; 545; 548;

BHOJA CHARITRA: account of Bhoja, king of Malva, 214.

BHOJAS: associated with Petenikas; rule over portions of the Dekkan and Vidarbha, 143 and note 2; their country, 146; Kshatriya tribe, 178.

BHOJA TIRMAL RAI: the usurper at Vijavanagar, commits suicide, 642.

BHONSLA: family name of Shivaji and the Savants, 68; of Ellora, 624.

Burigukachehha: Broach, 405.

BHÚDHARGAD: sub-division of Kolhápur territory, 548.

BHUJABALA VÍRA GANGA: biruda of Vishnuvardhan the Hoysala king, 494, 500, 501. BHUKTI: territorial sub division, 397, 398.

BHÚLOKAMALLA: biruda of Somesvara III., 221. BHUSHANGAD: built by Shivaji (1676), 595.

Ви́та: Alavamalla-Bhútiga, 465. BHÚTÁRYA: 304 note 4. See Bútayya.

EHUVANAIKAMALLA: title or biruda of Sómésvara II. later Chálukya king, 216, 442.

Bícна: 523. See Vichana.

Bíchana: viceroy of Singhana in the southern provinces; subdues all the kings and erects a triumphal column on the banks of the Kaveri, 243, 245.

BÍCHIDEVA: 523. See Vichana. BÍCHIRÁYA: 523. See Víchana.

BIDAR: 17, dismemberment of the kingdom of, 32; first an old Hindu capital but afterwards the capital of the Bahamani kings (1426), 588; ceded to the Maráthás by the Nizám in 1760; 629.

BIJABBE: wife of Maruladeva and mother of

Rachcha Ganga, 305.

BIJÁPUR: district, 298 note 2; 394; 412; 413; 420; 423 note 5; 431; 432; 435 and notes 3 and 7; 440 and note 5; 443; 450; 459 note 3; town, minor capital of Vikramáditya VI., 450; inscription pillar kept in the Government museum at, 280 note 4; inscriptions at, 460; 470; 472; 473; 503; 518; 520; 521 and note 3; records at, 523; 527; 553; 572; 576; Lingayats in, 477; 478; 497; province of,

conferred on Yúsuf A'dil Khan, who declares himself king of (1489), 32, 639-640; limits of the kingdom of, 640-41; kings brought in contact with the Portuguese and the French (1510), 641; the defeat at, of the confederate kings of Ahmadnagar Golkonda and Berar, 641; confederacy of the kings of Ahmadnagar Golkonda and Vijayanagar, 643; treaty between the Portuguese, Ahmadnagar and Bijnagar against, 46; Reverses, 643; besieged by Seifain-ul-Mulk, but saved from capture by the brother of the Rája of Vijayanagar (1556), 644; plots and counterplots during Ibrahim Adil Shah II.'s time, 647; the siege of, by the joint forces of Ahmadnagar Golkonda and Berar; Chandbibi raises it by the help of Shah Abdul Hasan and the Marathas of the Karnatak, 647; king of, sends help to Chandbibi at Ahmadnagar; his troops come in collision with the Mughals, and are defeated; marriage alliance with the Mughals, 469; paramount power in the Konkan, 39; besieged by Asaf Khán, 650; attacked by the Mughals under Aurangzib; Khán Muhammad, prime minister, won over by the Mughals; Aurangzib raises the siege to hasten to Hindusta'n on hearing about his father's illness, 651-652; factions at, assassination of Khán Muhammad and despatch of an army under Afzúl Khán against Shivaji, 652; enters into a treaty with the Sidis and the Savants against Shivaji and makes an attempt to recover the southern part of the Konkan, 68; invasion of, by the Mughals under Jaisingh and Shiváji (1664), 652; factions at (1672), 653; besieged by the Mughals, 654; the siege raised by Shiváji's diversion on the Mughal territory in the Dakhan, 654; besieged by the Mughals under Azim, Aurangzib's second son, and taken (1686), 654; the province ceded to the Peshwa (1760) by Nizám Ali, 627, 657.

BIJAYAGADH: in the Bharatpur state, record at

(372), 312.

BIJJA: son of the Kalachurya king Kannama,

468, 470. See Bijjala.

BIJJALA: Kalachurya prince, son of Kannama, 468; Kalachurya king, represented to be Siva's doorkeeper, 227; 406 note 5; 428 note 4; 458; 459. note 1; 460 note 1; feudatory of Taila III., 460; usurps the Chálukya kingdom and assumes sovereignty (1162), 462; 463; 464; 468; 469; 470; 471; 472; introduces a reckoning of his own; his biruda, title, and designation, 474; his feudatories and officials, 475-476; 477; revival of S'aiva faith in the time of, assassination of, 478; makes Basava his minister, 479; 480, 481; laves the feet of Ekantada Ramayya, 483; 501; 548; 555; 577. See Vijjala and Vijjana.

BIJJALA: son of the Sinda prince Chavunda II. and nephew of the Kalachurya Someśvara,

485; 573; 576.

BIJJALADEVA: Sinda prince, 463.

BIJJALADEVÍ: mother of Jagaddeva, 568.

BIJJALARÁYA CHARITRA: 481.

BIJJALÁRÁNÍ: wife of Víra Somesvara the Hoysala king, 493; 508,

BIJJANA: Kalachurya king, 458, 470. See Bijjala.

BIJNAGAR: country, 29; its Hindu rájás, 30; its treaty with the Portuguese against Bijápur (1547), 46; its trade with the Portuguese (1565); 62. See Vijayanagar.

BILÁSPUR : district, 384.

BILHANA: poet, author of Vikramánkadeva Charita, 180; 214; 215; 216; 217; Káśmirian Pandit, raised to the dignity of chief Pandit, 219; 221; 281 note 3; 309; 340 note 1; 345 note 4; 440 and note 3; 441; 442; 444; 445 note 3; 419; 450 note 5; 452; 454; 546.

BILLAYYA: son of Víra Ballála II., 502.

BINDA: river, 2.

Bía: Bhír place, 538 note 8.

BIRD: Dr.; (1839), 13; 178,

BIRKÁNA RAY: king of Belgaum, sends his troops against Goa to retake it (1472), 638; besieged and severely defeated at Belgaum, his surrender to Muhammad Shah II., 638;639.

BIRUNDAKARÁM: Aparájit, 18. BIRVÁDI: fort, built by Shiváji, 67; 83.

BISHOPS: appeal of, to Rome against the Inquisitors, 60.

BITTIDEVA: 494. See Vishpuvardhana.

BITTIGA: marauder, Hoysala prince Vishpuvardhana, 459, 494, 497, 575.

BITTIMAYYA: (1175) officer of Víra Ballála II., 505.

BOMBAY: town, divides Konkan into north and south, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, x.; Gujarat possession, 29; its reduction by Ahmad Shah, 30; its capture by the Franciscans (1585); intended capture by a dismissed English officer (1667), 57; its cession to England (1661), 63; harbour of, 173; presidency, 282 note 5, 298 note 2; 537, 538, 567.

BOMBAY KARNÁTAK: Southern Marátha Country, conquered by the Bahamanis (1406 -

1472) 638-639.

BOMMA: feudatory of the later Chalukva. dynasty, restores Chálukya power, is defeated by Vira-Ballala, 223, 237. See Brahma.

BOMMANA: torchbearer, slays Bijjala the Kala-

churya king, 480.

Bommaya: companion of Jagaddeva in assassinating king Vijjana, 226.

BONTHADEVI: wife of Vikramaditya IV. the Western Chálukya king, 296, 380 note 1, 427. BOPADEVA: native of Berár, Hemádri's

protegee, composes works on Vaishnava doctrines, on grammar, and on medicine, 249.

Boppadevi: wife of Ballala I., 493; accomplished in the sciences and in singing and dancing, 494.

BongHAT: pass, 42; opened (1830), 129.

BOUNDARIES: of the Konkan, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, ix. x.; of Shivaji's kingdom at his death in 1680, 595; of the two Marátha kingdoms (1760), 600; of the Ahmednagar and Khándesh kingdoms (1500), 622.

BRAHMA: 237. Western Chálukva king Someśvara IV.'s general, restores the Chalukya sovereignty, 464, 466, 484, 486 note 1, 489; 502; 504; feudatory of the Kalachurya king Sovideva, 46. See Bomma.

BRAHMADEVA: 180; temple of, at Háveri;

inscription at, 459 note 3. BRAHMADVAITA: doctrine, 407.

Brahman: god, 317, 340 note 2, 511.

BRAHMANDA: Purán, 166. note 2. BRAHMANEMIDATTA: author of Kathákośa, 410 Brahmán: 337 note 4. See Bráhmi.

BRAHMANIS : flourishing condition of, 173; revival of, under the Chalukvas, 191 - 192.

BRAHMANS: districts of, coincide with the limits of Kirát, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, x.; children brought up as Christians, 60; made to work like Kolis, 60; fed and married for the increase of merit, 148, 173; slaughtered by the Chola king Rajendra, 433; hostility to, 477; persecute Basava, 478; of Alande, 482; Bhillama II. and Bhillama III. grant villages to, 514; harassed by Jayakesin I., 514, 543, 567; established in Kuntala, 560; in Talgund, 561.

Beahmaśrieńja: prime minister Pallava king Nandivarman, 325.

BRAHMÁVAKA: family, 413.

BRAHMÁVARTA: Aryas' holy land, 135.

Brahmayuvarája: 325. See Brahmaśriraja.

BRAHMEŚVARA: god, site of, 482. BRAHMí: one of the Pleiades, 337 note 4.

BRIDGE OF RAMA: connects Ceylon with the Coromandel coast, 341.

Briggs: 30; Captain, in charge of Khándesh (1819), 631.

BRIHADRATHA: last Maurya king, murdered by his general, 115.

BETHASPATI: ancestor of the Pallavas, 317.

BRIHAT-KATHA: 170 and note 1. BRIHAT-PARALUR: village, 288.

BRIHAT-SAMHITÁ: work of Varáhamihira, 310; 413 note 2.

BRITISH: see English.

British museum: grant, 344 note 6; stone

inscription in, 557. BROACH: town, 4: Gujarát head-quarters of Ráshtrakútas of Málkhet, 22; district, 310; 314 note 6; 316; 354; district, 403, 412; territory round, ravaged by Singhana 525; 538 note 8.

Bubuji Khánam: Marátha princess, 641 note 3; grandmother of Mallu and mother of Ismael A'dil Sháh, 642.

BUDHA: son of Soma the Moon, 340.

BUDDHA: tooth of, pounded, 56; religion of, 173; vihára of, at Dambal, 452. Kalachuri king, conquered and put to flight by Manga-leśa (597 - 602), 181, 295, 311, 315, 336, 347, 348 and note 6.

Buddharája: victory over, by Mangaleśa, 295, 348. See Buddha.

Buddhavarman: Pallava king, 325; Chalukya king, 359. See Buddhavarmarája. Buddhavarmarája: 188.

BUDDHAVARASA: feudatory of Prabhútavarsha-Govindarája of Gujarát, 399.

BUDDHISM: introduction of, into China, Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan, ii.; stronghold of, 12; flourishing condition of, 173; prevalence of, though in a declining condition, under the Chalukyas, 191; under the Rashtrakútas, 208; under the later Chálukyas, 228; 406 and note 5; in the Kánarese country, 452.

BUDDHISTS: 406 note 5; 482; remains of, in the neighbourhood of Kolhápur, 538 note 8; community of, at Karheri, 541; records of, 542 and note 2.

BUDHAGUPTA: 369 note 5.

BÜHLER: Dr., 151 note 1; 153; 196 note 2; 278 notes 1 and 2; 279; 295 note 3; 309 note 8; 312 note 7; 313 notes 1 and 3; 314; 315; 319 note 5; 320 note 2; 335 note 1; 360 and note 3; 364; 370; 373 note 5; 393; 399; 401 note 1; 408 note 4; 409 note 1.

BUJAGAUDANAPURA: in Mysore, inscription at, 502.

Bundelkhand: 396; 469.

BURADASINGI: in the Hubli taluka, inscription at, 572.

Burgess: Dr., 13; 153; 165; 196; 346 note 1: 374 note 6; 391 and note 6.

Burhán: Nizám Sháh (1508 - 1553), son and successor of Ahmad Nizám Sháh; overruns Berár (1526), is driven back by Bahádur Sháh of Gujarát (1528); acknowledges Bahadur Shah's supremacy (1530); overruns Sholapur and the adjoining five districts (1543), 622; captures Gulbarga and Kalyan (1548), 590; recaptures Sholapur (1549), 590; dies (1553), 623.

Burhán: Mortiza Nizám Sháh's brother; becomes king of Ahmadnagar by the aid of the Mughals and Ibráhím A'dilsháh (1590),

623; dies (1594), 624.

BURHANPUR: 607; the capital of Khandesh kings built by Malik Nazir (1399-1441); captured by Alá-ud-dín Bahamani (1435), 620; Burhán Nizám Sháh acknowledges Bahádur's supremacy at (1530), 622; capital of the Mugal governor Prince Danial (1600), 624; visited by Sir Thomas Roe in 1616, by Bernier in 1656, by Tavernier in 1665; 625; taken by Nizám-ul-mulk in (1720), 626; the battle of, in 1720 between Nizám-ul-mulk and the imperial army, 627; sacked by the Marúthas, 626; death of Nizam-ul-mulk at, (1748), 627; taken from Sindia by Colonel Stephenson for the Peshwa (1803), 629.

BURNELL: Dr., 278 note 1, 285 note 6, 298 note 2, 318 notes 3 and 12, 383, 456 note 1.

Bútarasa: governor of the Kengalnad and Púnád districts, 303.

Витачча: 304. See Satyavákya Kongunivarma-Permanadi-Bútuga. See Bhútárya.

BÚTTARASA: 303 note 7. BÉTUGA: 302 note 2.

BUZANTION: identified with Vaijayanti, 174. BYZANTIUM: 2,

Cæsar Frederick: 37.

CALICUT: visited by the Portuguese, 43.

CALLIANA: 3.

CAMBAY: 4; underground passage to, 13; north boundary of Lar, 22, 23; port of Gujarát, 25; gulf of, 310.

CAMPBELL: Mr., 174.

CAMPBELL: Major-general, ordered up by General Wellesley to keep peace in the Southern Marátha Country (1803), 663.

CANARESE: prosody, of Nagavarman, 344

CANARINS: black priests from Malabár, 86. CANNIBALISM: 465.

CAPE COMORIN: 282 note 5.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE: 43, 64. CASABA: district between Bassein and Agashi,

CASTRO: John De, makes treaties with Ahmad-

nagar and Bijanagar (1547), 46; Portuguese viceroy, does not carry out his king's order to persecute Hindus and Musalmáns (1546), 59,

CATALAN MAP: of A.D. 1375, 4.

CATHOLICS: 55.

CAUSES: of the downfall of the Portuguese empire in India, 62; of distress in the Southern Konkan, 126.

CAVE ARCHITECTURE : used under the Chalukyas

for Puránic religion, 192.

CAVES: Buddhistie, 3; Ajanta, Chandansar, Chiplun, Dábhol, Élephauta, Elura, Gavhane-Velgaum, Jambrug, Jogeshvari, Kanheri, Khed, Kondáne, Kondivte, Kuda, Mágáthan, Mandapeshvar, Pal, Sangameshvar, Pádel, 9; Bráhmanical (Mandapeshvar and Magathan), 11; Kol, 12; Kondivte, 27; at Kanheri, and Junnar, 174, 541, 542.

CAVE TEMPLES: believed to be the work of the Pándavas, 27; Vaishnava, at Vátápi completed in the time of Kirtivarman I., 192, 345.

CAZADOS: married soldiers, 55.

CENTRAL INDIA: earliest traces of the Rashtrakútas obtained from, 384; Kalachuris of, 396, 468, 469, 470. CENTRAL PROVINCES: 384, 420, 425.

CESSES: imposed by the Portuguese, 53. CEYLON: 28, 146, 207; Hemadri is believed to have taken the Modi writing from, 249; conquest of, 324; king of, attacked by Vikramáditya VI., 442; 536. See Simhala.

CHABBI: village in the Hubli taluka, 307. CHAITYA CAVE: inscription on, 354 note 3.

CHAITYAS: temple caves, 12; Buddhist tombs of worship, 173.

CHAKAN: head-quarters of Malek-ul-Tujár (1451), 588, 589; capture of, by Colonel Deacon, 611.

CHÁKANA: Western Chálukya king Someśvara IV.'s officer, 465.

CHÁRIRÁJA: Ganga prince, 211, 303 note 1,

CHAKORA: mountain, 149.

Снаквадотта: in Málwa, laid waste by Ere-yanga, 494; burnt by Vishņuvardhana, 496 and note 2; 497.

CHARRAKOTA: fortress in Dhará territory. marched against by Vikramáditva II. also styled VI., 215: 442.

CHAKRAVARTIN: emperor, 555.

CHALADUTTARANGA: biruda of the Ganga chief Marasiniha, 305.

CHALIKYA: 336 and note 3. See Chalukva. CHALIKYAS: family of, 337. See Chalukvas. CHÁLISGÁUM: 147: táluka in Khándesh district, 244.

CHÁLKE: Maráthá family name, 224. CHALKYA: 336 and note 3. See Chalukya. CHALLESVARA: temple of, 421.

CHALUKYA: dynasty (578-757), Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan, ii., 178, 277; dominions, 281; 385; dynastic name, 336 note 3; record. 337 note 2; family, 342; 391; stock, 427 note 3. See Chalukyas.

CHALUKYA: dynasty of Kalyana, 459; 493; 518. Progenitor of the Chalukyas, 278 note 1. See Chálukvas.

CHALUKYA-BHÍMA I.: Eastern Chalukya king (888-918), 412.

Снасикуа Вніма II.: Eastern Chalukya king

(934 - 945), 417.

CHALUKYAGIRI: mountain, 340 and note 4. CHALUKYAS 1: of Bádámi; 143; 180-192; 277; 280; 281; 287 note 1; 315; 335; 336; 345 note 4; 383; 385; 387; 391; foundation of the dynasty of, 178, 335 and note 1; various forms of the name, 336 note 3; legendary origin; Ayodhyá their original seat, 339 and notes 2 and 3, 340 and note 1; their genealogy, 336 and note 2, 337; 381; irregular succession, 346 note 4; crest and banner and other articles of their royal insignia, 299 note 4, 3±1 note 1; use S'aka era, 295; authentic names in the family of, 3±2; abeyance and recovery (655) of their sovereignty, 318, 319, 324, 362, 363; chief enemies of Mahendravarman I. Pallava king, 316 note 5, 350; their hostilities begin in the reign of Pulikeśin II., 329, 341; separated into Western Chalukyas of Bádámi and Eastern Chalukyas of Vengi (615), 335 note 1, 352; Hiuen Tsiang's account of Maháráshtra under them, 184-185, 353 - 355; establish a branch in southern Gujarát, 186-187, 188; 311; overwhelmed by the Ráshtrakútas, 190, 336, 378, 385, 389; side branch comes in power (973), 190, 336, 378; extent of their kingdom, 341 note 2, 382; Vishou their family god; tolerate and patronise Saivism, and also Jainism and Buddhism. 191 - 192, 338; Puranic side of Brahmanism receives a great development and cave architecture comes to be used for the purposes of Puranic religion, 192; their record, 322, 327, 427 note 3. Vengi or Eastern branch of; their territory, 341 note 2; their king burns

¹ References to the Early Chalukyas from Dr. Bhandarkar's Early History of the Dekkan are shown under this head, as the Chalukyas of Badami and the Early Chalukyas are identical with each other,

the city of Rashtrakúta Krishna II., 384; note 4; builds the wall of Malkhed at the desire of Ráshtrakúta Govinda III., 403; their records, 310; 336 note 3; 337 note 2; 351, 412, 453. See Pulakeśi I., Kirtivarman, Mangaliśa, Pulakeśi II., Vishnuvardhana, Jayasimha, Chandráditya, Adityavarman, Vikramáditya I., Vinayáditya, Vijayáditya, Vikramáditya II., and Kirtivarman II. See

also Chalukya.

CHÁLUKYAS1: of Kalyána or Kalyáni, 143; 211 - 224, 343, 426 - 467, 549; distinct from the Chalukyas of Bádámi, 211; their connection with the Chalukyas of Bádámi, 335 note 1, 378 and note 3, 379; their genealogy, 379, 436; their crests and banners, 299 note 4; dynasty begins with Vikramaditya IV., 427; Kalyana becomes the capital in the reign of Someśvara I., 440; Vikramáditya II. also styled VI. is the greatest of their monarchs who abolishes the S'aka era and establishes his own, 217; their power declines in the reigns of Jagadekamalla and Tailapa II., 222; Bhillama, the Yadava, seizes the northern and eastern portions of the kingdom, 518; Bijjala, the general of Tailapa II also styled Taila III. usurps the throne, 222, 472, 475,501; Somesvara IV. revives with the help of Brahma or Bomma the sovereignty for a short time at Annigeri, 223, 463, 489; Vira - Ballála II. acquires supremacy, and the dynasty ends, 223, 503; branch of the family in southern Konkan, 223; religious and social condition of the people; Buddhism, Jainism, Puránic religion, codification of the civil and religious law, 228-229. See Vikramaditya IV., Taila II., Satyáśraya, Vikramáditya V., Jayasiniha II., Someśvara I., Someśvara II., Vikramáditya VI., Someśvara III., Jagadekamalla II., Taila III., and Someśvara IV. Also see Chálukya.

CHÁLUKYA-VIKRAMAKÁLA: (1076 - 1077), 447.

See Chálukya-Vikramavarsha.

CHALUKYA-VIKRAMAVARSHA: 447, 463. CHÁMALADEVÍ: wife of Tailapa II. the Hángal Kádamba, 559, 562.

CHAMANDA: Ratta of Saundatti, 455. Officer of Javakarna the Western Chálukya king, 554.

CHAMBAL: river, 135. CHÁMDOR: 231.

CHÁMPÁNER: 8. CHAMUNDA: one of the Pleiades, 337 note 4. CHAMUNDARAYA: minister of Rachamalla the Western Ganga prince, and writer of the Chámundaráva-Purána, 307; 332.

CHÁMUNDARÁYA - PURÁNA: written by Chámundaráya, minister of Ráchamalla the Western Ganga chief, 307.

CHANDADANDA: general of Pulikeshi II., 14. Pallava king of Kánchi defeated by Ravivarman Kadamba, 289, 291 note 1; 322.

CHANDALADEVÍ: Chandralekhá, wife of the Western Chálukya Vikramáditya II. also styled -VI., 218, 449, 546, 547. Wife of the Ratta chieftain Lakshmideva I., also called Chandrike and Chandrikádeví, 551, 556.

CHANDALAKABBE: wife of the Western Chálukya king Someśvara I. also called Chandri-

kádeví, 438.

CHANDANSÁR: caves at. 9.

CHANDASRÍ S'ÁTAKARNI: identified with Cha-

tushparna S'átakarni, 156.

CHÁND BIBI: daughter of Hussain Nizám Sháh married to Ali Adil Shah of Bijapur (1564) 645; confined in the fort of Satára by Háji Kishwar Khán; released by Yeklás Khán, 647; defends Ahmadnagar against the Mughals (1595); murdered by the soldiers of Ahmadnagar (1600), 624.

CHANDGAD: in the Belgaum district, 568. Chándor: range, in Nasik district, 355, 512.

CHANDRA: 511. See Soma, Karád S'iláhára, 545. CHANDRÁDITVA: Pulakeśi or Pulikeśin II.'s second son, 185, 186; his charter, 363; his wife's grant at Nerúr, 185, 352, 365; and at Kochrein, 366. Kolhápur or Karád S'iláhára prince, 251, 545, 546.

CHANDRÁDITYAPURA: town, modern Chándor,

231, 512.

CHANDRAGUPTA; lying, founder the Maurya dynasty (B.C. 320) Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan, ii.; extent of his dominions, 155, 157; his relations with the successors of Alexander the Great, 162, 277, 284; lineage of, 578, 579, 580, 582, 584. Ráshtrakúta officer, 413.

CHANDRAGUPTA I.: early Gupta king, 580. CHANDRAGUPTA II.: Gupta king, son and successor of Samudragupta, 361 note 3.

CHANDRAKÁNTA: or moon-stone, 437 note 5. Chandralekhá: wife of Vikramáditya II. also styled VI., 218; 449; 546; 547. See Chanda-

CHANDRAPURA: town, 537, 568.

CHANDRARÁJA: third Kolhapur Siláhára prince, 254.

CHANDRASEN JADHAV: Dhanaji's son, quarrel with his father's karkun Balaji Vishvanáth; is defeated at Deur by Haibatráo Nimbálkar under the orders of Sháhu; retires to Kolhápur and thence to Nizam-ul-Mulk and obtains from him Bálki in jáhgir,

CHANDRA ŚRÍ: (208-211) coins of, 166, 168.

CHANDRIKE: 556. See Chandaladevi.

CHANDRIKÁDEVÍ: wife of the Western Chálukya king Someśvara I., 438. See Chandalakabbe. Wife of the Ratta chieftain Lakshmideva I., 556. See Chandaladevi and Chandrike. CHANDUGIDEVA: officer of the Kalachurya

king Ahavamalla, 487, 489, 570.

CHÁNGADEVA: grandson of Bháskaráchárya, founds a matha at Pátná for the study of his

¹ References to the late Châlukyas from Dr. Bhandar-kar's Early History of the Dekkan are shown under this head, as Châlukyas of Kalyana and late Châlukyas are identical with each other.

grandfather's Siddhántasiromani and other works, 244, 526. Councillor of prince Govana of the Nikumbha family, 460.

CHANGADEVAYYA: Vikramáditya VI.'s officer, 450.

CHANNABASAVA: nephew of Basava, incarnation of Karttikeya, 479; flies to Ulavi, 480, 431, 484. See Chenna Basava.

CHANNABASAVA-PURÁNA: sacred book of the Lingayats, 435, 437 and note 5, 478, 479, 480 and note 5, 481.

CHAPA: race, 313 note 3. See Gurjaras. CHAPLIN: Mr., Madras Civilian under Mr. Mountstuart Elphinstone, 665.

CHÁPOTAKA: 375 note 7. See Chávotaka. CHÁPOTKATAS: 409 note 1. See Cháudás. CHABANAS: Vedic schools of Bráhmans, 148. CHARLES II.: king of England, 63.

CHARUBENNÁ: river, 356. See Várubenná. CHASHTANA: 157; Satrap (132), 159; relations of Gotamíputra and his successors with,

160 - 161, 170. Chatarapana: his regnal year, 152, 154.

CHATARKOT: hill fort, 396.

CHATTA: Goa Kádamba feudatory of the Western Chálukya king Jayasiriha II., 436, 459, 535, 537. See Shashthadeva I. the Hángal Kádamba prince, 559, 560, 561.

CHATTALADEVA: 436. See Shashthadeva I. CHATTALADEVI: wife of Vijayaditya I. the Goa Kadamba, 565, 568; mother of Kamaladevi, 569.

CHATTAVA: 436.565, 567. See Shashthadeva I. and Shashthadeva II. the Hangal Kadamba Chatta, 559, 560.

CHATTIMARASA: Kalachurya Bijjala's accountant, 473.

CHATTUGA: Chatta, the Hangal Kadamba, 559, 560.

CHATURAPANA: son of Yajia Sri, 153; son-inlaw of Rudradaman, 161; identified with Vasishthiputra Satakarni, 167; (172), 168.

CHATURSING: brother of the raja of Satara taken prisoner (1812) and confined till death (1818), 114. See Chitursing.

CHATURVARGA CHINTÁMANI: work by Hemádri, 249.

CHATUSHPARNA: may be identified with Chaturapara or with Chandaéri, 156.

CHAUDADÁMPUR: in Dhárwár, record of the Devagiri Yadavas at, 526, 527 and note 1; inscription at, 529; records of the Guttas at, 578, 580, 581, 582 and note 4, 583.

CHÁUDÁS: of Anhilwad, 409 note 1.

CHAUL: Ptolemy's Senulla, 1, 2; Cheul, 2, 7; caves, 12; Chemuli, capital of the Siláháras, 16; Siláhára port, 21, 543; Chemúlya, its rulers helped by Avasara II. the Southern Konkan Siláhára, 537; southern boundary of Lár, 22; district laid waste by Malik Kafur, '9, 533; port, of the second government of the Dakhan under the Bahmanis, under the Gujarát kings, 30; passes to Ahmadnagar kings, 33; commercial mart, ranked with Surat and Goa, 34; its imports;

horse traffic and silk weavings, 35; its wood carvings, lacquer work, and its description; its silk manufactures, 36; port, Moors defeated by D'Almeida at (1507), 43-44; Musalmán city, destroyed by thiváji, 41; Portuguese factory (1512 - 1521); fort built at, by the Portuguese (1523), 45; l'ortuguese defeated off and at (1521 and 1530), 46; its siege by Ahmadnagar troops and defence by Don Francisco DeMascarenhas (1570), fortifications of the Por uguese town built (1570 and 1592), 49; besieged by the Moghals (1612), 40; Magistrate's court, judicial establishment and jail in, 52; Portuguese fortress and artillery at, 52; visit of its patron saint Xavier to, 56; exports from, 62; port, frequented by the English and Dutch ships without hindrance, 63, 71; besieged by Sambhaji (1683), 77; taken by the Marathas (1741), 85; cession of, to the French, discussed, 102 - 103; 174, 282 note 5. See Cheul.

CHAULUKIKA: 340 note 1. See Chaulukya. CHAULUKYA: dynasty at Anhilwad, 340 note 1,

525 note 4.

CHAULUKYAS: dynasty of, 532 note 1; 567. CHAUNDA: Yádava governor of the south, 245.

CHAUNDARÁJA KRISHNA: Yádava king's officer, 5°7. See Chaunda.

CHAUNDI SETTI: 527. See Chaundaraja.

CHAUTH: grant of, in the Mughal Rubhas of the Dakhan obtained by Shahu (1719), 655; the outstanding balances of, claimed by the Marathas from the Nizam (1794), 606.

CHÁVA: Sinda prince of Yelburga, 573, 574.
CHÁVALIDEVI: wife of Ballája I., 493; accomplished in the sciences and in singing and dancing, 494.

CHÁVOTAKA: king, defeated by the Tájikas or Arabs, 187, 375 and note 7.

CHAVUNDA I.: Sinda prince of Yelburga, 573; also called Chaunda, 574.

and caned Champa, 574. CHÁVUNDA II.: son of A'chugi II. the Yelburga Sinda feudatory of Taila III., 439, 460, 462; marries the Kalachurya princess Siriyadevi, 470, 473, 573, 575, 576.

CHÁVUNDALADEVÍ: wife of Tailapa I. the Hángal Kádamba, 559, 560.

CHÁVUNDARÁYA: 428 note 4; feudatory of the Western Chálukya king Someśvara I., 439.

CHAWADÁNPUR: records of the Guttas at, 578. See Chaudadámpur.

CHEBBI: 307. See Chabbi.

CHEDI: king of, 179; 201, 203; humbled by Tailapa, 212; attacked by Someśvara I., 214; 410; 431; country about Jabalpur, 181, 225, 468; dynasty, 240; era, 293 note 2, 310, 313 note 4, 314 note 1, 360 note 1, 374; See Kalachuri era. Lords of the race of, 380, 200

CHELLAKETANA: family, 403 and note 2; 420. CHEMBUR: 174. CHEMULA: capital of the Siláháras, 11. See

Chaul.
CHEMULI: Chaul, 543.
CHEMULYA: Chaul, 537.

B 972-88

CHEMWAL: Chaul, 282 note 5, 537.

CHENGIRI: kings, subdued by Vishnuvardhana, 495 and note 8; country, ruled over by Vishnuvardhana, 499.

CHENNA: S'iva's attendant, 482.

CHENNA BASAVA: nephew of Basava, helps Basava in propounding his new doctrine; after Basava's death, surrenders all his property to the king and is admitted into favour; becomes the sole leader of the Lingayatas and shapes the creed of his sect, 227. See Channa Basava.

CHERA: 143; country about Maisur ruled by the Ganga family, 183, 189, 197; subdued by Krishna III., 207; king, made subject to Vikramáditya, 219; defeated by Someśvara II., 333; humbled by Singhana, 525; territory, 298, 308; country ruled over by Vishnuvar-

dhana, 499.

CHERAS: defeated by the Western Chalukya king Jayasimha II., 213, 436.

CHEUL: 2, 7; caves, 12; under the Bahamani rule (1347-1500), 620. See Chaul.

Сни́амраяа: obsolete language, 141. Сни́авомі: village, 392-393.

CHHATISGARH: province, under the eastern branch of the Chedi dynasty, 240.

Снигориава: district, 420.

CHHITTARÁJA: S'ilahára king (1026), 436, 539, 542, 543.

CHHITTARÁJDEV: eleventh S'il thára king, 18. CHHOTA UDEPUR: state, 315.

CHHURÁVANA: under Chorawne, 347 note 2. CHICACOLE: grants at, 297.

CHICHNI: town, seized by Bhimraja, 27.

CHIEF OF SALSETTE: English, 123.

CHIEFS AND JAHAGIRDARS: Khandesh and, Násik; their states, early history and powers

CHIKÁRYA: Vaisya, builds a Jaina temple, 201; 413.

CHIKKA: father of Bichana, 243.

Снікка Ва́деwа́рі: record at, 526, 527. Сніккареva: subordinate of Vichana, 524.

Officer of the Gutta prince Joyideva II., 583. CHIKKAKETAYYA: minister of Vira-Narasimha III., 509.

CHIKKA MUDDANÚR: in the Nizam's dominions, record at, 523.

CHIKODI: district, disputes about, 657.

CHIMNAJI APPA: Peshwa's brother, takes Bassein (1739), 84.

CHINA: country, Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan, ii.

CHINCHALI: village, inscription at, 442 note 5. CHINCHAVALLI: 364 note 1. See Chinchavalya. CHINCHAVALYA: identified with Chincholy, 364 note 1.

CHINCHOLI: village, 515.

CHINCHULI: identified with modern Chincholi, 515.

CHINESE: authors, effects of their writings on Indian history, Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan, ii.; proposal to establish a colony of, in Salsette (1794), 123. CHINGLEPUT: district in Madras, 421.

CHINTAKUNTHA: village, 364.

CHINTÁMANRÁO: of Sángli, wounded Dhundia Wagh, 662.

CHIPLUN: village with caves, 9; head-quarters of the Chitpavans, 27; 35; cave monastery at, 173; copperplate grant at, 186; 337 note 2; grant of Pulikesin II. at, 345; 356.
CHIPURUPALLE; grant at, 357 note 1.
CHITALDURG: district in Mysore, 285 note 5,

443, 454; inscription at, 457.

CHITPÁVANS: subdivision of Maharashtra Bráhmans, creation of, 27; 113; 245.

CHITRAKANTHA: charger of Vikramáditya I., 186; 322 note 8; 358 note 1; 361.

CHITRAKOT: hill fort, 396.

CHITRAKÚTA: fortress, apparently Chitrakot or Chatarkot in Bundelkhand, 207, 396, 420. CHITRAMÁYA: Pallava prince, killed by

Udayachandra, 326. CHITRARATHASVÁMIN: 333.

CHITRASELU: village in the Toramara country, 309; camp of Vinavaditya at, 369.

CHITRAVÁHA: son of the A'lupa ruler Gunaságara, 309, 369.

CHITURSING: brother of the raja of Satara, flies to Kolhapur; defeats and kills Parsharam Bhau with the help of Kolhapur troops, 607; seized and imprisoned in the fort of Kanguri (1812) by Trimbakji Dengle, 610. See Chatursing.

CHODAS: Cholas, 277

CHODADEVA I.: Kulottunga, Eastern Chalukya king (1063-1112), t333 and note 8. Rajendra-Choda.

CHOKIDEVA: Hángal Kádamba, 559.

CHOLA: country, 281; kings defeated by Someśvara II., 333; Puránic genealogy, 342 note 1; 350; king of, defeated by Vikramáditya I., 362 and note 6; by Vinayáditya I., 368; by Vikramáditya II., 375; records, 431, 433; king of, burns Jain temples in Belvola, 441; kingdom, in a state of anarchy, 445; 489; king, 491, 492; 495, 496; feudatories of the Hoysalas, 498; 499; country, ruled over by Vishnuvardhana, 499; kingdom, established by Narasimha II., 507; taken by Víra-Someśvara, 508; king, subdued by Singhana, 525. See Cholas.

CHOLANA-KOTE: elephant of Rajaditya the Chola king, 322 note 8.

CHOLAS: country of the, 133; monkey-soldiers directed to go to, 137; descendants of an individual of the Chola tribe, 139; 140; 142; 143; province, lying outside Asoka's kingdom, 146; country of the, invaded by Pulakesi II., 183; rebel against and are subdued by Vikramaditya I., 186; king of the, reduced by Vinayaditya and made ally, 188-189; fought with and reduced by Vikramaditya II., 190; army of the, vanquished by the army of Karnataka, 194; subdued by Rashtrakuta Krishna III., 207, and Kakka II., 423; country of the invaded by Tailapa the Western Chalukya, 212; beaten by Jayasimha II., 213, 436; king

of, conquered by Somesvara I., 214, 215, 441, 567; defeated by Vikramaditya VI. 215. 442, 444, 494; king of the, in alliance with the Goa king, 216; prince of the, makes alliance with Vikramáditya II. also styled VI., and offers him his daughter in marriage, 216-217; revolution in the kingdom of, 217; king of the, made subject to Vikramaditya, 219; 277, 282, 322, 340 note 2, 350; kingdom of the, 358 note 1; king of, 378; 389; burn Jain temples, 443; 499, 527.

CHOLIVA: king of, conquered by Kirtivarman I.,

345; country, 346.

CHORAWNE: village in the Sangameśvara táluka of the Ratnágiri district, 347 note 2. CHOSROES II.: king of Persia (591-628), 185. See Khosru II.

CHRISTIANITY: propagation of, 55; practice of, 56.

CHRISTIANS: 3: condition of, 53; pirates, 61. CHRISTIAN WRITERS: 60.

CHRONICLERS: of Gujarát, 213.

CHRONOLOGY: of the Andhrabhrityas and Sátaváhanas, 157 - 168.

CHULUKA: hand, hollowed for the reception of oblationary water, 180.

CHURCH: revenue and superintendence of the, 57.

CHÚTAVANA: battle at, 326.

CHUYIPÁKA: in the Talupaka country, 334. CLEMENT X.: Pope, frees vicars apostolic and their missionaries from the jurisdiction of the Inquisition at Goa (1673), 61.

CLERGY: appeal to Rome against the Inqui-

sitors, 61.

CLIMATE: of the Konkan, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, x.

CLIVE: Lieutenant-Colonel, 93.

COAST: of the Konkan, description of, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, x.-xi. COCHIN: state, the alliance of its Rajas with Abyssinian Turks, and Egyptians, 34; its capture by the Dutch (1663), 64; 282

COCINTAGA: spelling of Konkan-Tana used by an Italian writer of the fourteenth century, 4. COCINTANA: spelling of Konkan-Tana in the Catalan map (1375), 4.

COCKBURN: Colonel, English commander, negotiates the convention at Vadgaon (1778),

COIMBATORE: 496.

Coins: study of the old, Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan, iii.; of the S'átaváhanas, vi.; of lead and copper, discovered at Kolhapur, characters on, 152; names of princes on the Supara, 153; dates on the, of the Kshatrapa dynasty, 157; found at Kolhápur, 158; of Kshatrapa at Kolhápur, and of Yajňasrí at Supárá, 161; 385.

Colláby: port at the entrance into the river of Chaul, 102.

COLLEGE: of the Purification, establishment of, at Bassein, 57.

Colloor: village, 299 note 1.

COMARA: Bay. 90.

COMMUNICATION: between the several provinces under the Andhrabhrityas or S'atavahanas, 177.

COMORIN: Cape, 143.

CONFEDERACY: of the kings of Ahmednagar, Golkonda, and Ramraj of Vijayanagar against Bijápur, 642. Confederation: Musalmáns against Rám Ráj

of Vijavanagar (1564), 614.

CONFIGURATION: of the Konkan, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, x.-xi.

CONJEEVERAM: town, 140: 183; capital of the Pallava kings, captured by Vikramaditya I. 186; Kánchí, 280; inscriptions at, 318 note 3, 319 note 3; 325 note 2: 327 note 8: 329:

CONSPIRACY: against the English at Satara and Poons, detected, and the ringleaders executed, 612.

CONVENTION: of Vadgaon, disavowed by the Bombay Government, 605.

Conversion: to Christianity, 55: by force (1594), 59.

CONVERTS: Panjábi, 57, 58; privileges of, and encouragement to, 59.

Coord: state, 299; 341 note 2.

COROMANDEL: coast, 4.

COSMAS: Greek merchant of the sixth century. 3.

COURT OF MADRID: sells Indian appointments to the highest bidder, 64.

COURTEN: Sir William, his association incorporated with the East India Company (1638 - 1639), 120.

CROSBY: Lieutenant (1818), 119. CUNHA: Nuno Da, prohibits the persecution of Hindus by Catholic priests, 58.

CUNNINGHAM: General Sir Alexander, 296 note 5, 311, 338 note 7, 353 note 2, 357 note 3, 380 note 1, 410; his "Indian eras," 415 note 3; 418, 432 note 8.

CURUMBIES: Kunbis, 53.

ABHOL: district, 7; caves, 9; district, laid waste by Malik Káfur, 29; port of the first government of the Dakhan, under the Bahamanis; under Gujarát kings, 30; last Musalman seaport, 31; visit of Mahmud Shah to, 33; commercial mart, ranked with Surat and Goa and the meeting-place of all nations, 34; its defences, 35; 39; frequently burnt by the Portuguese, 41; port destroyed by Francisco d' Almeida, 45; Portuguese factory, 48; destruction of, by the Portuguese (1570), 49; port, frequented by the English and Dutch ships without hindrance, 63; burnt by Shiváji (1660), 68; Subha, 69; given to the Shirke family, 72; taken by the Peshwa (1756), 92; 120; creek, 173; 533.

DACHANABADES: name of the Dakhan in the Periplus (247), 619.

DADA: commander of Mallugi's troop of elephants, 237,

DADÁJI KONDEV: Bráhman manager of Sháhji Bhonsla and tutor of Shiváji, his death (1647), 591.

DADDA 1 .: Gurjara chieftain, uproots the Nágas, 281 note 3; 312 note 7, 313 note 4; vassal of the Kalachuri king Buddha, 315.

DADDA II.: Gurjara king, 312 and note 7, 313; contemporary of Harshavardhana of Kanauj, 314 and note 1; gives protection to Dharasena IV. king of Valabhi, 315.

DADDA III.: Gurjara king, wages war with the kings of the East and West (706), 316.

DAGHOBA: relic shrine, 12. DAHALA: Chedi country, in Central India, attacked by the Western Chalukya king Somesvara I., 214; 293; 411; acquired by the Kalachuri king Krishua, 468; 469.

DAHANU: town, attacked by the Mughals, 40; Portuguese fort at, 66.

Dáhanuká: river, 148.

DAHRASENA: Traikútaka king (456-457) grant of, 294 - 295.

DAJI GOPAL: Brahman rebel, takes the fort of Betávad (1817), 630.

DARHAMITRA: wife of Ushavadata, 118.

DARHAN: 608; 609, 619; 626; 627. Dekkan.

DAKHINABADES: Dekkan, 133, 174. DAKKHAN: 133. See Dakhan,

DAKKHINÁBADHA: Dakhan, 133. DAKHINAVADHA: Dakhan, 133.

DAKSHINA: Sanskrit form of Dekkan, 133. See Dekkan.

DAKSHINA-MAHí: southern kingdom, 523. DAKSHINA-MAHÍ-MANDALA: territory of the

southern land, 500. DAKSHINA, MANDALA: southern territory ruled

over by Vira-Ballala II., 502. DARSHINÁPATHA: southern region, 133, 140, 157, 160, 161, 174, 187, 280, 339, 482.

DARSHINA-SIVA: god, 386.

Dáma: Dáva, Sinda prince of Yelburga, 573,

Damáji Gáikwár : joins Tárábái, defeats the Peshwa's officers and takes several forts for her; is encountered and taken prisoner by the Peshwa and sent to Poona, 601.

Damáji Thorát: 599.

DAMAN: northern boundary of the Konkan, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, ix.; district of Ahmedahad kingdom, 30; 34; thánadári, attacked by the Moghals (1582); town, besieged by the Moghals (1612), 40; its cession to the Portuguese, 48; jail at, 52; Portuguese fortress at, 54.

DAMANA: king of Erandapalla, 280.

DAMANÁ: river, 148.

Damangangá: river, 295, 310.

DAMARí: mother of Virasena Abhira, 177.

DAMARUKA: double drum, 469.

DAMBAL: town, Buddhistic vihára at. 228: inscription at, 406 note 5, 448 note 1, 452, 465. DAMODABA KADAMBA: Konnúr inscription of,

286 note 1; 291; feudatory of the Cholas. 495, 498, 499.

Dánakhanda: part of Hemádri's Chaturvarga Chintámani, 249.

Dánda: port under Gujarát kings, 30.

DANDAKÁ: forest, 135, 142.

DANDAKÁRANYA: forest of Dandaká, 135, 136: infested by the Rákshasas, 137; Aryas settle in, 138; 41, 142, 231, 247.

Dandápur: inscription at, 417.

DANDA RAJAPUR: 2; district and port under Ahmad Shah, 30; its siege and capture by Mulk Ahmad (1490), 32; its capture by Shiváji (1661), 68; 69; the Dutch prevented admission into the port of (1756), 122.

DANDIN: poet, 144; author of the Kavvadarsa,

170.

Dándis: name of Khándesh after Dániál, son of Akbar, 624.

Dángs: Khándesh, 632.

DANIAL: son of Akbar, storms Ahmadnagar and takes the king prisoner (1600): is appointed governor of Khandesh and Berar,

DANNAYAKANAKERE: in the Bellary district. 437.

DANTIDURGA: son and successor of Indra II. the Rashtrakuta king (753), conquers the last Chalukya king Kirtivarman II., 190; real founder of the Ráshtrakúta dynasty, his biruda, epithets, and titles; his conquests and deposition, 389 and note 5; 191, 195, 210, 377 and note 3, 378, 382, 384, 388, 390, 391, 392, 397 note 1, 399 note 7, 414 note 1.

Dantiga: Pallava king of Káñchí, conquered

by Govinda III. (804), 198, 332, 395, 397; killed by Krishna III., 207, 420. Dantivarman: of the Gujarát branch of the Malkhed family, 413, 414. Another name of Dantidurga, 389.

DANTIVARMAN I.: Ráshtrakúta king, 194, 388. DANUGÚR: south of Bangalore, matha at, 437

DARBÁR: cave, 404.

DARHASENA: Traikútaka prince, 178.

DARIKÁDUNÁD: lord of, 448. DARILA: possibly Darje Tavar, 49.

DARJE TAVAR: 49. See Darila. Dása: S'iva's attendant, 482. Sinda prince of

Yelburga, 573, 574. DASÁNAPURA: Pallava town, 318; charter issued from, 321, 322.

Daśapura: in Málwa, 148.

Dásar: caste, 414 note 5.

Dasaratha: father of Rama, 142. [142] Dasárna: district, mentioned in the Ramayana, Daśarúpaka: treatise on rhetoric, Dhanika's commentary on, 171.

Dásasvámin: Bráhman grantee of the Chálukyas, 191.

DASAVARMAN: brother and successor of the Western Chálukya king tatyáśraya, 213, 433. DASAVATARA: cave temple of Ellora, 388; 404. Dasávaráras: rock-cut temple of the, 194.

DASTUR DINÁR: Abyssinian governor of Gulbarga (1485-1498); his defeat and death, DASYUS: wild tribes, met by Aryas, 137; descendants of Viśvamitra form a large portion of. 138.

DATTAMITRI: town in Sindh, 11, 176.

DAUD KHAN: governor of the Dakhan, revolts (1718) in the name of Farukshir; is defeated and slain in Khandesh by Hussain Ali Laiad.

DAULATÁBÁD: town near Aurangábád, in the Nizám's dominions, 3, 136, 231, 253 note 2; Devagiri so named by Muhammad Tughlak, military post at, 534; 538 note 8; seat of a gove nor of the Bahamani kings (1347-1500), 30, 620; rising at (1366), headed by Bahrám Khan, aided by a Yadav chief and the Raja of Baglan, 620; district under Malik Alımad (1485), 32, 621; unsuccessful efforts of Malik Ahmad to secure the fort of (1493), 621; capture of, by the Mughals (1633), 625; fort. surrender d to the Maráthas (1760), 627.

Daulat Khán: Shivaji's Musalmán admiral, 72. DAULATRÁO SINDIA: successor of Mahádáji Sindia (1794), 606. See Sindia.

DAVA: 574. See Dama.

DAVANGERE: in Mysore, 285 note 5: inscription at, 319 note 1, 454, 455 note 6, 459 note 3, 462, 528, 529,

DAVARI: Ratta chieftain, 553.

DAVIES: Mr. J. M., his new assessment (1836-1838), 129.

DAYIMA: 553. See Dávari,

DEACON: Colonel, 611. Debúa: stone inscription at, 302.

DECLINE: of the Mughal power in the Dekhan, in 17.8, 626,

DECOUTTO: 58.

DEGAMVE: in the Sampgaon taluka, temple at, 569; inscription at, 570; ordeal at, 571.

DEKKAN: etymology and denotation of the word, 133; conquered by Vishauvardhana Chalukya, 341; 375; 394; 482, 509, 528; invaded by Bhoja. 214; invaded by Allá-uddin, 530, 531; invaded by Malik Kafur, 532; Malik Kafur marches into, for the fourth time (1312), 533, 619; 568; remains subject to the Delhi emperors till 1345, 587: establishment of the Bahamani dynasty in (1347), 587-588, 620, 637; partition of, into Ahmadnagar and Bijápur kingdoms (1491), 589; Mughals begin to invade (7600), 590; Todar Mal's revenue system introduced into, under Aurangzib's governorship (1636), 625; chanth and sardeshmukhi obtained by the Maráthás on the revenues of (17°0), 626; becomes subject to Nizám-ul-Mulk (1720), 626-627; passes to the Maráthas, 627; ravaged by Fatchsing Mine, 608; conquest of by the English (1818), 631. See Dakhan. DE LA VALLE: (1623), 36, 63.

DETHI: establishment of Musalmáns at, 250; Musalmán kings of, 509; empire of, 510; Khilji emperors of, 530, 531; Allá-ud-din ascends the throne of, 532; Malik Kátur returns to (1311); intrigues at (1316), 533; empire, decline of (1708), 626.

DELLON: (1674), 52, 58, 60.

DEMALADEVÍ: wife of the Einda prince Chávunda II., 575.

DEOLÍ: grant from, 304 note 4; 414, 416 note 4, 417, 418, 419 note 1, 420; charter at, 422.

DERBY: the, English ship, taken by Kanhoji Angria (1727), 87.

DESÁIS: 34.

DEŚASTHAS: subdivision of Brahmans. 245. DESEMBARGADORES: district judges, 52; forbidden to have anything to do with Brahmars and other Hindus (1591), 59.

D SHMUKHS: 39. DESHPÁNDES: 34.

DEŚIKOŚA: vocabulary of vernacular words, 169. DESINGA: 435. See Jayasiniha II.

DEÚR: in Bijápur district, inscription at, 440 note 5, 521 and note 5.

Devagana: sect of Digambara Jainas, 191.

DEVAGERE: copperplate grants found at, 285, 287, 288.

DEVAGIRI: modern Daulatábád, 136, 353 note 2, 520; identified with Tagara, 174; 538 note 8; Yádavas of, 230-252, 299 note 4, 466, 509, 511, 512, 549, 555, 557; situated in Seurade:a, 231; founded and made capital by Bhillama, 238; capital of the Yadava ·kings, 240, 245, 247, 583, 584; expedition of Alla-ud-din against (1294), two invasions of, by Malik Kafur (1307 and 1312), respectively against the Yadava kings Ramachandra and Samkara, 250-251, 530, 531, 532, 79; peaks of, 501; 502; Yadava kings, inscriptions of, 503; 505, 506, 508, 523, 526, 528; kingdom, under Musalman yoke, 530; Karnaráya of Gujarát flees to, 532; visited by Muhammad Tughlak, 533; name of, changed to Daulatábád by Muhammad Tughlak, 534.

DEVÁJI: son of Jangar, Bhil Náik of Chikli, surprises and captures the fort of Roshmal

and kills Bhikaji, 633.

DEVALADEVÍ: daughter of Karnaráya of Gujarát and Kauladeví, the promised bride of the Devagiri prince S'amkara, is captured by Alaf Khan and married to Alla-ud-din's eldest son Khizr Khán, 532.

DEVALA MAHADEVI: wife of the Hoysala king Víra Somešvara, 466, 493, 508.

DEVALÁNÁ: coins from, 196, 385.

DEVANANDIN: proper name of Pújyapada, 373. DEVANAYYA: governor of Belvola, 405.

DEVARA-HIPPARGI: inscription, 521.

DEVARÁJA: Ráshtrakúta king, 386. Yádava king Mahadeva's officer (1261), 528. DEVASARTI: cendraka chief, 186: 292, 363.

DEVASVÁMIN: Bráhman grantee of the Chálukyas, commentator on sacrificial sútras and rites, 191.

DEVAVARMAN: Kadamba prince, 290; father of Krishnavarman, 291 note 2.

DEVENDRAVARMAN: son of Anantavarman, 297. Son of Gunárnava, 297.

DEVGAD: 75; seat of Musalman government (1312), 620.

DEVGIEI: 3, 29; Yádavs of, 619. See Devagiri. DEVRUEHI; subdivision of Brahmans, 113.

DEWARDE: village, 390.

Dна́дівнадака: Bashtrakúta feudatory of Vikramáditya VI., 425, 450.

DHADÍBHANDAKA: 425, 450. See Dhádibha-

DHÁDIYAMA: son of Vaddiga, 513. See Dhá-

DHADIYAPPA: son of the Yadava king Seunachandra I., 231; his various names, 512; 514. Dна́діуава: 232, 512, 513. See Dhadiyappa.

DHAKKA: drum, 189; 368.

DHAMMIYARA: Siláhára king, founder of Vali-

pattana, 537.

DĤANAJI JADHAV: Shivaji's officer, 594; appointed Senápati of the Marátha forces, 597; confirmed as Senápati by Sháhu (1708), 598. DHANAKATAKA: capital of king S'átakarni, 150,

151, 152, 165, 166, 167.

DHANAKOT: Dharnikot, near the mouth of the Krishna, 11.

DHANAMJAYA: king of Kusthalapura, 280. Dhanesa: preceptor of Bopadeva, 249.

DHANIKA: commentator of the Dasárúpaka,

DHÁNYAGHATA: Amarávatí, sacred to Buddha, 331.

DHÁNYAGHATAKA: 331. See Dhányaghata. • DHÁNYAKASRENIS: Buddhist corn dealers, 173. DHARA: capital of Bhoja, sacked by the joint army of Chedi and Gujarát, 214, 228; prince of, besieged by Singhana, 240; capital of the Paramaras, stormed by Somesvara I., 441; territory, 442, 525; taken by Ereyanga, 494. DHARANENDRA: serpent king, 576.

DHARANIKOT; 151, 152, 167. DHARANÍVABÁHA: king of Chápa race, 343 note 5; local representative of Mahipala, 383. DHARASENA II.: of Valabhi, spurious grant of, 312 note 7.

DHARASENA IV: Valabhí king, defeated by Harshavardhana of Kanauj and protected by Gurjjara king Dadda II. (648), 316.

DHÁBÁVARSHA: biruda of Dhruva, 197; 393,

DHÁRÁVARSHA: Nirupama Dhruvarája, Ráshtrakúta king of the Gujarát branch (834-835), 383.

DHÁRESVARA: Bhoja of Dhárá, 229. DHARMAPÁLA: king of Bengal, 394. DHARMÁPURA: Dambal town, 448, 465. DHARMÁRAJA-RATHA: temple of, 331. Dharmasástra: 229.

DHARMÁVATÁRA: biruda of the Ganga chief

Márasimha, 305. DHARMAVOLAL: modern Dambal, 228.

DHARNIKOT: Andhrabhritya capital, 11. Dhanakot.

DHARMAURA: village in the Bachche country,

DHABUR: town, in the Nizam's territory, identified with ancient Tagara, 174.

DHÁRWÁB: district, 278 note 1, 298 note 2, 304, 403, 406 note 4, 408, 410, 411, 413, 416,

417, 421, 422, 429, 431, 433, 434, 435 notes 4 and 6, 436 notes 1 and 2, 440 notes 1, 3, and 4, 441, 443 notes 1, 2, and 4, 444, 457, 459 note 3; inscription in, 460; 465, 466, 473; Lingáyats in, 477; 478, 482, 489, 496, 497, 502, 503, 518, 522, 523, 526, 529, 549, 558; Goa Kádamba records at, 566; 569, 572, 573, 574, 578; retaken by the Hindus, 640; taken by Ali Adil Shah from an officer of the Vijayanagar king (1573), 645; taken by the Mughals under Muazzim, 654; taken by Fazl-ullah Khán (1764), taken by the Maráthas, 658-659; taken by Haidar, 659; siege of, in 1789; capture of, by the allied forces of the English and the Marathas (1790), 661, 662; the commandant of the fort of, refuses to give up the fort to Trimbakji Dengle 663; ceded to the English by the Peshwa (1817), 664; becomes the head-quarters of the English commissioner Colonel T. Munro (1817), 664.

DHAULI: rock inscription at, 142.

DHAVALA: Maurya chief, 284; holds the northern part of Málwa (738), 312.

DHAVALAPPA: father of Prachanda, 413. DHOLKÁ: Rápás of, 525.

DHOLKOT: near Asirgad, Bájiráo surrenders himself at (1818), 630.

DHONDOPANT GOKHALE: Peshwa's Sar Subhedár in the Karnátak (1792), killed by Dhundia Wágh, 662.

DHORA: Prákrit form of Dhruva, 393.

DHORAPPA: prince, 232; identified with the Ráshtrakúta king Dhruva, 513.

DHORASAMUDRA: 491 note 4. See Dorasamudra.

DHRUVA: Mr., 295 note 3.

king (754 - 784), DHRUVA: Ráshtrakúta dethrones his brother Govinda II. and usurps the sovereignty; defeats the kings of the north and south and imprisons the Ganga king, 197-210, 302; defeats the Pallavas, 331; his birudas, epithets, and titles, 393; his conquests, 393 - 394, 395; 513. Nirupama, 423 note 2.

Dhruvarája: Dhárávarsha-Nirupama, of the Gujarát branch of the Málkhed Ráshtrakútas, son of Akalavarsha Subhatunga, 404, 405, 408, 409, 414.

DHRUVARÁJADEVA: Gujarát Ráshtrakúta prince, 392

DHUNDIA WAGH: (1790 - 1800) leader in Tipu's army; takes service under Kolhápur; leads plundering incursions into the territories of the English and the Peshwa; kills Dhondo Pant Ghokhale, is pursued, and killed by General Wellesley at Konagal (1800), 662 -

DICKENSON: Captain T., examines the forts in the north Konkan, 118.

DIGAMBARA: Jain sect, 191, 197, 200, 201, 208, 406.

Diggávi: in the Nizám's dominions, inscription at, 434 note 3; 439 note 2.

DIGVIJAYA: triumphal progress, 455.

Dikshit: Mr. Shankar Bálkrishna, 288 note 1; 411 note 2; 421 note 1.

DIKSHITS: the, of Shendurni, 633.

DILÁWAR KHÁN, Bijápur general, banishes the Abyssinians, and becomes regent of Ibrahim Adil thah II. (1583 - 1591); makes marital alliances with Ahmadnagar and Golkonda; goes over to Burhán Nizám Sháh (1591) and induces him to attack Bijápur; falls into the hands of Ibráhim A'dil bháh and is blinded and kept in confinement for life in the fort of Sátára (1592), 647 - 648.

DILÍR KHÁN: Mughal general, is compelled by Ehiváji to raise the siege of Bijápur, 654.

Díníká: mother of Ushavadáta, 148.

DÍPAVAMSO: 143.

DISTURBANCES: in the Karnátak (1795 - 1800), 662.

DIVISIONS: of the Konkan, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, ix.

DJYMOWR: town, 4.

D'MELLO: Ayres D'Eilva, sent to superintend the work of Bassein fort, 49.

DNYÁNEŚVARA: see Jūáneśvara

DOBETALA: 37. See Sangameshvar.

DOCK: at Vijaydurg, 118.

DODDA-HOMMA: inscription at, 307. DODDAHUNDI: inscription, 304 note 1.

DODDAVÁDA: town, 465.

DODDERI: táluka of the Chitaldurg district in Mysore, 255 note 5.

DODDHUNDI: stone inscription at, 303.

DOMINICANS: Christian friars, 55; send missionaries to India and do the work of the Inquisition; their jealousy of the Jesuits,

DORASAMUDRA: modern Halebid, seat of government of the Hoysalas transferred to, in the time of Visnauvardhana (1117 and 1137), 491 and note 4; Hoysalas of, 299 note 4, 517, 524, 555; capital of the Hoysala kings, 499, 502, 507, 508, 509; besieged by the Sinda king Permadi I., 459, 497, 575; reduced by Sáluva - Tikkamadeva the Yádava king Rámachandra's officer, 530; conquest of, by Malik Káfur (1310:, 510, 533; entirely demolished by the Musalmans (1327), 510. See Dvarasamudra and Dhorasamudra.

DOWSON: Professor, 188.

DRAMILA: country, 213; Pravida, 281; princes, relations of Parameśvaravarman II., oppose succession of Nandivarman and besiege him in Nandipura, 326; 328; king of, conquered by Kirtivarman I., 345; lord of, 436. See Dravida and Dravila.

DRAMMAS: coins, 21 notes 1 and 6, 203.

DRAVIDA: country, 281, 318 and note 4. DRAVIDAS: subdued by Sahadeva, 142. See

Drávidian origin: of the Ráshtrakútas, 383. DRAVILA: king, subdued by Somesvara III.,

221; Rájendra-Choda, 416 note 6. See Dravida.

DRAVIRA: 4. See Dravida.

DRIDHAPRAHÁRA: Yádava king, founder of the family, 231, 236; establishes himself at Śrinagara, 512.

Drishadvatí: stream, 135.

DRONA: ancestor of the Pallavas, 317.

DRONA-SIMHA: of Valabhi, appointed to the feudatory province of Káthiáwád (526), 312. DUDIA: grant, 279 note 1.

DUGDHAMALLA: of a branch of the Chalukyas, 212; son of Narasimha Bhadradeva, 380.

DURATION: of the Maurya dynasty, of the Sungas, of the Kanvas, of the Andrhabhrityas, 162 - 163.

Durgádevi: famine, in Maháráshtra (1396-140°), 588.

DURGARÁJA: Ráshtrakúta king, 386.

DURGASAKTI: Sendraka chief, feudatory of the Chalukyas, 358 note 1.

DURLABHADEVÍ: of the Batpura family, wife of Pulikesin I., 344, 348.

DURVINÍTA-KONGANI: (481 - 514), 300. DUSTUR DINÁR: 589. See Dastur Dinar.

DUTCH: the, the Portuguese, and the Emperor Jahangir enter into a treaty against (1615), 62; their ships frequent the ports of Dábhol, Chaul, and Bassein without hindrance, blockade Goa from 1639 to 1642; build a fortified factory at Vengurla; refuse an invitation from the king of Bijapur to winter their ships at Dabhol and Ortzery (Achra?); become the strongest European power in the East, and again blockade Goa in 1660, 63; capture Cochin (1663), and succumb to the English, 64; successfully defend themselves (1684), 77-78; attack Vijayadurg but fail (1724), 87; excluded from the Maratha dominions and prevented from entering into Dánda-Rájápur (1756), 122.

DUTIES: on exports from Bombay, Thana, and Kalyán, 81; customs, between Bombay and Sálsette abolished (1803), 124.

DVÁDIYAPPA: 512. See Dhádiyasa. DVÁRAKÁ: modern Dwárká, capital of the Yádava dynasty, 231, 490, 517. See Dwárká. DVÁRAP: see Bárap.

DVÁRASAMUDRA: modern Halebid, capital of the Hoysala kings, 218, 491 note 4. Dorasamudra.

DVÁRÁVATÍ: 490, 512, 514, 516, 517. See Dwarka.

Dvárávatípura: Dwárká, 16.

DVÁRÁVATÍ PURAVAR-ÁDHÍSVARA: 'Supreme lord of Dvárávatí, the best of towns,' hereditary title of the Hoysalas, 490; also of the Yádavas, 517.

DVYÁŚRAYAKOSHA: of Hemachandra, 567.

DWAIKIR: Devagiri, 534.

DWARKA: legendary capital of Krishna, 490; in Káthiáwád, 517.

DYNASTIES: Maurya and Chalukya, Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan, ii.; S'átaváhana, 151; Puránic; Maurya, 155; Andhrabhritya, 156; Kshatrapa, 157; Andhrabhritya and S'átaváhana, 158; Andhra, 167; Vijayanagar, 175.

E the annual expense of £50,000 to protect Portutheir trade against pirates, 87. guese, Government transfers the monopoly of trade to the, 62. The Dutch, 63 note 5.

ECCLESIASTICS: power of, in the state, 56. ECHALADEVI: wife of the Kalachurya king Bijjala, 471, 477. Wife of Ereyanga Hoysala, 492 and note 4; 493. Wife of Narasimha I. the Hoysala, 493, 500. Wife of Kártavirya IV. the Ratta chieftain, 551, 557.

EDATORE: in Mysore, +36. EDEDORE: province, 436 489.

EDENAD: country on the north-east of Banavási. See Ecevolal, 309 and note 8; 547.

EDEVOLAL: in the Banavási province, 278 note 2, 369, 370. See Edenad.

EDICTS: of Aśoka, 142, 143, 146.

EGERTON: Colonel, 103; marches against the

Maráthās (1778), 605. EGYPTIANS: ally themselves with the rájas of Cochin and Cambay, 34; hold the mouopoly of the Indian trade and are supported by the local traders against the Portuguese, 43.

EKADHÍRAMANGALA: village, 325. See Kodu-

kolli.

EKANTADA-RAMAYYA: Brahman, starts the revival of S'aivism, 406 note 5; 48, 482; cuts off his own head which is restored by the god Siva; outrages the idol of Jina; is given a jayapatra by the Kalachurya Bijjala, 483; the Western Chalukya king Some vara IV., and the Hangal Kadamba Kamadeva, wash the feet of, 481.

ELAPURA: 196. tee Elur. Ellorá, 391 and

ELDRIDGE: Major, 612; reduces the strongholds in Ahmadnagar, 63 .

ELEPHANTA: caves, 9, 13; surrendered to the English (1774), 101

ELLICHPUR: 250; 530; ceded to Allá-ud-dín

by Rámachandra of Devagiri, 531.

ELLIOT: sir Walter, 27, 178, 301 note 1, 347 note 2, 427 note 3, 358 note 1, 373 note 1, 441 note 6, 448, 458 note 1, 548, 573 and note 1.

ELLORÁ: cave temples at, 388; 619; inscriptions at, 389, 391 and note 6; 40!.

ELUMPUNDALE: village, camp of Vinayaditya at (692), 369.

ELPHINSTONE: the Honourable Mountstuart (1819-18 7), Introduction to the History of the Konkan, xi., 29, 37, 99 115-116; the report of, on the condition of Khandesh after the conquest, 631; the principal Collector of the Maratha country and Political Agent of Kolhápur and Southern Jáhgirs, 665.

ELUR: see Elurá.

Elurá: caves, 9; rock cut temple at. 194; Šiva temple constructed by Krishnarája at, 195, 208; 391. See Elápura and Ellorá.

ENGLISH: the, in the Konkan, 20 - 31; the Portuguese and the Emperor Jehangir enter into a treaty against (1615), 62; their

ships frequent the ports of Dabhol, Chaul, and Bassein without hindrance, 63; capture Ormuz (1622) and become a great European power in the East, 64; Bombay ceded to them (661), 63; remove their factory from Ahmedábád to Nandurbár in 670, 625; enter into a treaty with Shivaji (1680), 72: make an alliance with Phond Savant against the Anglias (1730), 88; enter into a formal alliance with the Sidis against the Angrias (1733), 83, 88; assist in the defence of Bandra (1737), 84; join the Maráthás to reduce Tuláji Angria (1755), 88; obtain Bánkot (1756), 92; administration at Bánkot, 122; take part with the Sidis and host their flag at Janjira (1760), 93; take Málvan and Ráiri (1765), 106; take Thana (1774), 55; administration of Salsette, 122; take part in the quarrel of Raghunáthráo with the Poona ministers and send Colonel Goddard to help him (1778), 628; join the Marathas and the Nizam in an offensive alliance against Tipu (1789), 6ol; are allowed to have a factory at Sindhudurg (1792), 100; escort the l'eshwa Bajiráv to Poona (803), and take Euvarndurg for the Peshwa, 111; take the Peshwa's country, 61 - 61", 631, 664-665; conspiracy against 612.

Envoy: British, goes to reside at Poona (1772),

Epics: chronological value of. 141. EPIGBAPHIC RECORDS: 5 1, 512, 515. EPIPHANY: feast of the, 65.

EPISCOPAL SEE: creation of a (1534), 55. ERA: the Gupta, the Christian, the Traikutaka, 187

ERADUB'LKODE: tax, 451.

Eraga: 505. dee Ersyalna. Ersga, Ersyamma. Ratta king (10,0), 551; feudatory of the Western Chalukya king Jayas mha 11., 553.

ERAMBARAGE: Yelburga in the Nizam's dominions, 504; 505; capital of the Sindas of Yelburga, 573 and note 1, 575, 576.

ERAMBARAGEYAKUPPA: Vira-Ballala II. reigns at 505.

ERAMBIRAGE: 573. See Erambarage.

ERAN: inscription of amudragupa at, 286 note 1; pillar inscription of Budhagupta, 369 note 5.

EREGA: of the Ratta family, 437.

EREPPA-VAMMADI: king, 301 note 1.

ERETAMMA: Erega, of the Batta family, 437. EREYANGA: son of Vinay iditya, Hoysala feudatory takes Dhara, lays waste Chakragetta, and breaks the power of Kalinga, 492, 493 494, 500.

ERFYANNA: officer of Vira-Ballala II. in charge of Banavasi and Santalige (1192), 505.

EREYAPPA: Western Ganga king, successor of Satyavákya Permanadi (930 - 931), fights with Viramahendra, 304 and note 1, 332, 379 and note 2, 419.

EREYÚR: village, 369.

EREYYA: name of Pulikeśin II., 351 note 3, 358 note 1.

ERSKINE: 30.

ESTABLISHMENTS: Portuguese, judicial, Bassein and Chaul, 52; military, in the Konkan, 54.

ETAGIRI: modern Yatagiri, 450 and note 2. EXPORTS: from Barugaza and Ariaka, 2; from Cambay, Broach, and Malabar ports, 3; from Tanna, 5; iron and pepper, 37; from Bij. nagar, 62; from Chaul, 62.

PACTORIES: English, Dutch, and French, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, xii.; Portuguese, at Chaul (1512 - 1521), 45; at Dábhol, 48; Dutch, 63,

FACTORS: 52.

FAH-HIAN: 133 and note 2. See Fa Hian.

FA HIAN: Chinese traveller, 3.

FAMINE: the Durgádevi (1396), 637; in the Karnátak (1472), 639; (1629), 649; (1802 -1803) in the Dakhan, 111, 609, 629.

FARIA: 46.

FARMERS: of revenue, 113.

FARUKSHIR: emperor of Delhi, 626.

FATEHSING BHONSLE: appointed by Shahu to the Karnátak, 656.

FATEH SING MANE: Yashvantráo Holkar's officer; defeats the Peshwa's officer Báláji Kunjar at Gar Dhond (1802), 608.

FATEH KHÁN: Sidi ruler of Janjira, 69; deposed by the other Sidis, 69.

FATIH KHAN: traitor at Ahmadnagar, places the State at the mercy of the Mughals (1629),

FAZENDÁRS: origin of, 53.

FAZL ULLAH KHAN: Haider's general in the Karnátak, defeats Gopálráo Patvardhan, 658.

FERGUSSON: Dr., 196, 353 note 2.

FERISHTA: historian, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, ix., 30, 38, 47, 530,

Feroz Sháh Báhmani: 36. See Firoz Sháh Bahamani.

FIDALGOS: Portuguese noblemen, 52, 55, 64; their buildings at Bassein, 65.

FIROZ SHAH BAHAMANI: captures Bankapur (1406), 638,

Firuzshin: 530. See Jakl-ud-din.

FLEET: Dr., 180 note 1; 182 note 3; 200, 203 and notes 2 and 3; 205 note 2, 215 and

note 4, 216, 217 note 5.

FLEET: the, of the Raja of Vishalgad, harasses the commerce of the Musalmans, 31; of the Egyptians, defeated, 44; of the Portuguese, of the south and of the north sent out to protect the Portuguese ships and possessions from pirates, 61; of Shivaji, sent against the Portuguese (1670), 69; of the Mughals, proceeds from Surat to Vengurla (1675); Shivaji's fleet increased to fifty-seven sail (1675), 70; his fleet engaged with the English vessels

(1679), 72; Marátha fleet harasses the Sidi, (1699), 79; Marátha fleet under a leader independent of Angria, 81; Angria's fleet, description of, 89; establishment of the Peshwa's fleet under Anandráo Dhulap, 107.

FORBES: Mr. (1771), 100.

FORT : Asheri, 12, 48, 54; Vishalgad, 28; Kolába, Suvarndurg, Anjanvel, Jaygad, Máhuli, Ratnágiri, and Vijaydurg, 39; Tala, Ghosála, and Ráiri, 40; Manor, 48, 54; Vesáva, 54; description of, 73-75; Goa, 91; Victoria and Himmatgad, 92; Augustus, 106; Sindhudurg, 108; north Konkan, examination of (1818), 118-119.

FORTALEZZA: fortresses, 54.

FORTRESSES: of three kinds, 496.

FOULKES: Rev. T., 320 notes 2 and 6, 325, 333. FOUNDERS: of benefactions, 173.

FRANCISCANS: Christian friars, 55; take possession of the Kanheri and Mandapeshvar caves, destroy the sculptures and build a church and the Royal College of Salsette at Mandapeshvar, 56; take charge of Mandapeshvar, Mahim, Bombay, Karanja, Mount Calvary, and Agashi (1585), 57.

FREDERICK: Lieutenant-Colonel, at the siege

of Dhárwár (1789), 661.

FREE TRADERS: pirates, 61; (1638-1639), 120. See Interlopers.

FRENCH: the, their connection with the Konkan, 122; obtain a grant of the site of Pondicherry from the Bijapur viceroy (1678), 641 i cession of Chaul to, discussed, 102, 103.

FRIARS: martyrdom of, 5. FRYER: English traveller (1673 - 1675), 57, 64,

GADADA SINGAYYA: officer of Vira Ballala II. (1184), 505.

GADAG: town, 304; inscription at, 339, 432, 434 and note 3, 438 note 1, 440 note 3, 444 note 3, 447 note 2, 464 note 4, 466, 496, 502, 504, 505, 506 and note 3, 517, 518 and note 4, 520, 524; record at, 503, 526, 558; táluka, 416, 422 note 3, 426 note 3, 431, 436 note 2, 529. GADDAKA: inscriptions at, 218, 240.

GADKARIS: sepoys, holding lands round the

forts, 73.

GAIKWAR: dominions of, 382; the dispute of the, with the Peshwa regarding the tribute due by him; sends Gangádhar Shástri to negotiate with the Peshwa, 610.

GAJENDRAGAD: taken by Haider, 659; taken by Haripant from Tipu (1787), 661.

ALAGNÁTH: in Dhárwar district, record at, 435; inscription of 1080 at, 442 note 1. GAMA: Vasco Da, Portuguese viceroy (1524),

GAMAN SINGH: son of Chaoji, Rána of Dharwai, 633.

GAMUNDABBE: queen-consort of Govinda III..

GANAPATI: nephew of Rudradeva of the Kakativa family, released from prison, and placed on the throne by Jaitrapála, 239, 246, 522. Son of Bháskaráchárya's brother S'rípati, 244. GANAPATIDEVARASA: Yadava king, Maha-

deva's feudatory (1265), 528.

GANAPATINÁGA: Nága chief, conquered by Samudragupta, 281 note 3.

GANAS: S'iva's attendants, 482.

GANDAGIRI: ruled by Vishnuvardhana, 496. GANDARÁDITVA: Kolhapur or Karád S'iláhára chief, feudatory of Someśvara III. and Vikramaditya VI.; brings the Southern Konkan under Kolhapur rule; feeds a hundred thousand Brahmans; builds Jain temples, and constructs a tank, 254, 255, 256, 452, 456, 545; 547.54°.

GANDASAMUDRA: tank at Irukudi built by Gandaraditya the Kolhapur S'ilahara chief,

GANDHIKAS: Buddhist druggists, 173.

GANGA: ruling family of the Chera country, 183, 189; prince, made captive by Dhruva and retained in custody, 197, 393; released by Govinda III. but immediately after release assumed an attitude of hostility and was again thrown into prison by Govinda III., 198, 395; forced to obey Krishna II., 201; subdued by Krishna, 206; western grants, 291 note 1; from Mysore, 301 note 1; territory in Mysore, 346; family, 443, 452; probably Gangavádi, 281; mandala, 399, 441.

GANGA: river, 196; 338; 371; emblem of,

396, 416.

GANGADEVA: brother of Bhoja I. the Kolhápur or Karád Śiláhara king, 254, 545.

GANGADEVI: wife of Basava, 478.

GANGÁDHARA: son of Dádá, commander of Mallugi's troop of elephants, 237; 239.

GANGADHARA SHASTRI: comes to Poona to negotiate with the Peshwa on behalf of the Gaikwar (1814-15); his murder at Pandharpur by Trimbakji (1815), 610.

GANGAIKONDACHOLAPURAM: 442. See Gangakunda.

GANGA KANDARPA: biruda of the Ganga chief Marasimha, 305,

GANGAKANDARPA JINENDBA MANDIR: Jain shrine; named after himself by Marasimha Permanadi (968-69), 306.

GANGA KINGS: defeated by Vishpuvardhana Chalukya, 341; conquered by Kirtivarman I.,

GANGAKUNDA: Chola city, taken by Vikramáditya, 215; conquered by Vikramaditya VI., 442; 445.

GANGÁMBÁ: 478. See Gangádevi.

GANGA NÁRAYANA: biruda of Satyavákya Kongunivarma Permanadi Bútuga, 304.

GANGAPÁDI: 298, 341 note 2. See Gangavádi. GANGA PERMADI: lord of the Gangamandala and governor of Belvola province, 441 and note 4,

GANGÁPURI: 442. See Gangákunda.

GANGARÁJA: of the Ganga stock, 495, 499; attacks Adiyama or Idiyama, defeats the Chola king and places Gangavadi in the hands of the Hoysala prince Vishauvardhana (1117), 303-309, 499; Vishnuvardhana's minister, promoter of Jain faith, 491, 499 and note 5; attacks Vikramáditya VI.'s forces at Kannegál and is presented with the territory by Vishnuvardhana for his services, 499 - 500.

Gangarasa: 308. See Gangaraja. Gangas: 282; the Western, of Kalinganagara, 297-309; Eastern, of Kalinganagara, 299 note 3; their crest, banner, titles, 299, 300; Western, their history, 300, 301, 302, conquered by Kirtivarman I. (567-598) and by Pulikesin II. (608); overthrow of, by the early Kadamba king Mrigesavarman, 300; 301 note 1; Western, musical instruments of, 327 note 7; of Kalinganagara, 340 notes 2, 3, and 4; Western and Eastern of Kalinganagara, Puranic genealogies of, 342 note 1; 350; defeated by Vinayaditya, son of Vikramáditya I., 368; dynasty, 396; tribe, 411; tribe subdued by Krishna III., 420; dominions of the, acquired by Vishnuvardhana, 495; the city of the, burnt by Vishnuvardhana, 498.

GANGAVÁDI: province, modern Mysore, 297; country, 298 and note 2; 304; 306; 307; invaded by the Cholás (about 1021), becomes a part of their kingdom, 308; 341 note 2; 419; territorial division, 422; 440; 447; 452; 456; 495; 496; province subjugated by Vishnuvardhana, 496; 497; 498; boundaries of, ruled over by Vishnuvardhana, 498; Jain temples of, restored by Gangaraja, 499; ruled over

by Víra Ballála II., 505; 564.

GANGAVAJRA: biruda of the Ganga chief Márasinha, 305. GANGES: river, 202; junction of the, 380; 530.

GÁNGEYA: race, 297. GANGTHARI: the, plundered by Bhils, 609.

GANJAM: district, 142.

GÁR DHOND: on the Bhima, Balaji Kunjar defeated at, 608.

GARGASVÁMIN: Bráhman grantee of Chálukya prince, 191.

GARUDA: eagle god, 392, 517, 536, 578.

GARUDA DHVAJA: banner of the Guttas, 578. GARUDA LANCHHANA: crest of Garuda; hereditary title of the Ráshtrakútas, 387.

GARUTMAT: Caruda, 536. GÁRGOTI: town, 548. GÁTHÁ: stanza, 171.

GATTAVÁDI: stone inscription at, 301 note 1. GAUDA: Bengal, 11; 197; invaded by Vikramaditya, 215; 400; 405.

GAUDAS: humiliated by Krishna II., 201.

GAULA: country, 333 and note 6; king conquered by Finghana, 525.

GAULIRAJÁS: of Khándesh, 619.

GAURI: favourite goddess of Vishnuvardhana Chalukya, 340.

GAVHANE-VELGAUM: caves at, 9.

GÁVILABBARASI: wife of Narasiniha, Chálukya prince, 380.

GAYÁKARNA: Kalachuri king, 425. GÁWARAWÁD: record at, 443 note 2.

GAZI-UD-DIN: Nizám-ul-Mulk's son, advances with a large army against his brother Salabat (1752), is poisoned at Aurangabad, 627.

Gemelli: 52, 59, 65, 128.

GENEALOGICAL: list of the South Konkan - Silábáras, 537; tree of the Kúdambas of Hingal, 559; tree of the Kadambas of Goa, 565; list of the Sindas of Yelburga, 573

GENEALOGY: of the early Chalukyas, 193; of the Rashtrakutas, 210; of the branch of the Chalukyas, 212; of the Chalukya family, 229; of the Yadavas, 236; of the Gurjaras, 312, 313; Western Chalukya, 336 note 2; of the Chalukyas, 340; Puránic, of the Ráshtrakútas, Pallavas, and the Western Gangas, 34? note 1; of the Rashtrakútas, 386; 388; of Pulikála,

GENERAL OF THE NORTH: Portuguese, 54; his government, 57.

GENTILES: condition of the, 53; pirates, 61.

GERJJIHALLI: village, 278 note 2.

GHAISÁSA: family name among Chitpávanas, 245, 256.

GHALISA: family name among Desasthas, 245. Gúalisása: family name among Desastha Brahmans, 245.

Ghárápuri: island, 9.

GHATEYA-ANKAKARA: feudatory of the Western Chálukya king Vikramáditya V., 434.

GHATOTKACHA: cave, 391 note 6.

GHAUTS: the western, 282 note 5, 310, 430; laid waste by Vishnuvardhana, 496; western Sahyadri mountains, 537; subjugated by the Hángal Kádamba king Kámadeva, 563; people of the, dispersed by Achugi II., 574.

GHERIA: fort, its capture described (1756),

GHODBUNDER: harbour of Buddhist mendicants, 173; Portuguese buildings and Portuguese fort at, 66; taken by the Marathas (1737), 84.

GHOSÁLA: fort, 40, 83.

GHÚRJARARÁJA: defeated by the Chalukya prince Narasimha, 380.

GIFTS: mentioned in inscriptions; caves, cisterns, pathways, images, cash, and lands, 11.

GILDEMEISTER: 4.

GIRNÁ: river, 353 note 2

GIRNÁR: rock inscription at, 142.

grant of the Western GOA: copperplate Chalukyas of Badami found near, 181, 355, 356 note 1; Śiláhára possession, 539, 566; Kádamba chieftain Jayakeśin I. fendatory of Someśvára I. (1044-1068) wrests it from the Silaharas and makes it his capital, 216, 543, 567; makes presents atto Vikramáditya II. also styled VI., 444; Kádamba heroes of, defeated by Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, 496, 498; king of, associates with Vishnuvardhana against Vikramaditya II. also styled VI. is defeated by Sinda chieftain Achugi II, and Goa burnt (1117), 218-219, 453, 569, 574; Kádamba princes of, re-established by Vijaya'ditya of Karad (1143-1153), 570; Kádambas of, remain feudatories of the Western Chálukyas of Kalyáni, 439, 451, 452, 456, 460; their doubtful position under the Kalachuryas, 476; 480; territory burnt by a Kalachurya officer (1181), 489; defeated by Bichana, officer of Singhana (about 1218), 243, 524; become Devagiri Yadava feudatories, 519; their family perish with Shashtha-

deva II. (1257), 572; grants of the Kádambas of, 216; charter, 572; inscriptions of the Kádambas of, 436 note 1, 459 note 4; Mádhava appointed governor of, by the Vijayanagar king (1380), 5, 175, 566 note 7; captured from the Vijayanagar king by Mahmud Gawan (1470),32,638; Bijapur possession ranked with Chaul and Dabhol, 34; taken by the Portuguese (1510), 641; Portuguese expedition sent from, to defeat Bijápur troops (1555), 47; Portuguese magistrates and supreme courts at, 52; creation of Archbishopric at (1560), 56; Jesuit college at, 57, 69; unsuccessful attack of the Bijapur king on (1570), 646. Gopakapattana, Gopakapuri, and Gove.

GOA: name of a fort near Harnai and Suvarna-

durga, 564 note 7.

GOANESE: strain of Negro blood in, 54. GOBA: Goa, port under Gujarát kings, 30.

GOBBUR: in the Nizam's dominions, 450; record at, 523.

GODÁJI DENGLE: Trimbakji's brother, raises a revolt in Khandesh (1817), dispersed by Lieutenant Davies, 630.

GODÁVARÍ: river, 133, 135, 136; Andhras living about the mouth of the, 138; settlement of the. Aryas along the, 141, 143, 169, 185, 198, 213, 277; grant by Prithivímúla, 322 note 8; district, grant from, 334; river, 341 note 2; 355, 432, 509, 533.

GODDARD: General, 103; marches for the first time with an English force across India, 628; takes Bassein (1780), 104; advances towards Poona; encounters the Maratha army at Khandala and is forced to retreat to Bombay (1781), 605,

GODHRÁ: chief of, leaves the force of Lavanaprasáda and joins the Márvád princes. 241; headquarter town of the Panch Mahais, 315: province of Valabhi, 315; 382.

GODRAHAKA: modern Godhrá, 315.

Gogáve: village, 483.

Goggi: north Konkan Siláhára king, 17. 539. 542 note 3. See Gogi. Chálukya Mahásámanta also called Gugga, 380. Son of Chaulukya Bárappa, 514 and note 2.

Gogi: Thána S'ilahára king Goggi, 233; 514 note 2.

Gojjiga: 380; Prákrit form of Govinda, 416. See Gujjiga.

GOJJIGAVALLABHA: Govinda IV., 416.

GOKÁGE: Gokák, fort of, laid siege to by Akkádeví, 435; 439.

GOKÁK: fort of, laid siege to by Akkadeví, 435, 439; taken by Múazzim, 654; taken by the Peshwa (1754), 656.

Gokala: 545. See Gonka.

GOKALLA: 545. See Gonka.

GOKARNA: town, 452.

GOLD COIN: of Permadi, 570; of Jayakeśin III.,

GOLDSTÜCKER: Professor, his examination of the Vartikas, 140; his list of obsolete words. 141.

GOLHANADEVA: Rashtrakúta feudatory of the Kalachuri king Gayakarna, 425.

GOLIHALLI: inscription at, 570.

GOLKONDA: 17; Sultans of, 30; dynasty, the fall of, 595; in alliance with Sivaji against Bijápur (1676), 654.

GOMKA: Kolhápur S'ilahára prince, harasses the Konkan, 254. See Gonka,

GOMKALA: see Gomka.

GOMMA: 18.

GOMMATEŚVARA: colossal image of, at Śravana Belgola, 307 and note 8.

GOMVANI: 21.

GONAMARÁSA: officer of, Jaituji I. (1192), 521.

GONDAVÁDI: 443, 453.

GONKA: Karád S'iláhára (1040-1050), 545, 546, 547. See Gomka.

Gonkadeva: feudatory of the Karad S'ilaharas, 548 and note 4.

GONRALA: 545. See Gonka.

GONKI: 548 and note 4.

GOPAKAPATTANA: Goa, 543, 566; made capital by the Goa Kádamba Jayakeśin I., 567.

GOPAKAPURÍ: Goa, 566. GOPÁLA: 417 note 5.

GOPARÁSHTBA: district, 185, 357.

GORAVA: S'iva's priest, 397.

GOTAMA BUDDHA: founder of the Buddhist religion, 208.

Gotamí: mother to Sátakarni, dedicates a cave to Buddhist mendicants, 149, 151.

GOTAMIPUTA: see Gotamiputra.

GOTAMIPUTRA: charter of, 150; inscriptions of, 155; overthrows Sakas, Pahlavas, and Yavanas, and establishes the S'atavahana dynasty, 155, 156, 317; date of accession and death of, 157; inscriptions of, 150, 157, 158, 159; regains the lost provinces, 160; relations of Nahapana, Chashtana, and Rudradaman with, 160-161; accession and death, 165-166; inscriptions of, 166; the only protector of Bráhmans, 173. See Sátakarni

GOTAMÍPUTRA II.: Andhrabhritya king (177-196), 10.

GOTBA: family stock, 240, 248, 278 note 1. GOVA: Goa, princes of, re-established by Karád Silshara Vijayáditya, 548, 570.

GOVANA: prince of the Nikumbha family, 460. GOVARÁSHTRA: modern Goa, 282 note 5.

GOVARDHANA: town, mountain, and village near Násik, 136; modern Násik district, 148, 150, 175.

GOVATTAN: village, 399.

GOVE: Goa captured by Achugi II., 219, 574; 451; 466; Kádambas rule at, 570. GOVERNMENT HOUSE: Parel, inscription near,

GOVERNMENTS: of the Dakhan, 30; of the Dakhan increased to eight, 32; of Gujarát, 33; and of the Konkan (1648), 39; Maratha system of, 99.

GOVESVARA: grant made by Shashthadeva II. to, 572.

GOVINDA: Rashtrakúta king, enters into alliance with Pulikesin II., 183, 194, 350; 385; 386 note 1.

GOVINDA I.: Ráshtrakúta king, attacked Pulikeśi II. the Chalukya king, but afterwards became his ally, 183, 194, 210; 350 note 2; 386 note 1; 388; 542 note 4.

GOVINDA II.: Ráshtrakúta king, succeeded his father; gives himself up to sensual pleasures; his younger brother Dhruva dethrones him,

196-197, 210: 393.

GOVINDA III.: Ráshtrakúta king (784-815), 11; succeeds his father Dhruva, 197, 394; as prince regent dissuades his father from abdicating in his favour, 198, 394; is opposed by a confederacy of twelve kings whom he defeats, releases and again imprisons the Ganga king imprisoned by his father, 198, 302, 303 note 1, 395; gives the province of Lata to his brother Indraraja, 309, 400; levies tribute from the king of Kanchi, 198, 331, 395; his birudas, epithets, and titles, 199, 394; his contemporaries and conquests, 198, 395; takes steps to remove the capital to Malkhed and orders the king of Vengi to construct an outer wall to the city, 396, 402, 403, 410 note 2; extent of his dominions, 199, 396; records of his time, 397-401; religious activity of his time, Buddhism and Jainism, 406-408.

GOVINDA IV.: Ráshtrakúta king, succeeded his brother Amoghavarsha II.; is suspected to have compassed his brother's death; of licentious habits and hence succumbs to an untimely death, 204-205, 416-417; genealogy, 210; his insignia, 338 note 7, his birudas, titles, and epithets, 205, 387, 416; his war with the Eastern Chalukyas, 205, 417; records

of his time, 204-205, 417-418.

GOVINDÁMBÁ: Chedi princess, wife of Jagattuńga II., 204 and note 2, 296, 414 and note 5.

GOVINDARÁJA: Yádava king of Seunadeśa, 235, 236, 516. Maurya chief (1069), 284, 515. Rashtrakuta prince of a branch collateral to the Malkhed family, 386. Prabhutavarsha, Gujarát Ráshtrakúta prince, son of Indrarája the brother of Govinda III., 310, 392, 393, 400, 401, 404, 408, 409. Gujarát Ráshtrakúta prince, brother of the younger Dhruvaraja. 409.

GOVINDARASA: feudatory of Vikramáditya VI., 428 note 4, 451, 580, 581. GOVINDARÁVA: Chálukya prince, 467.

GOVINDAVADI: location of, 496 and note 4; given to Gangaraja by Vishnuvardhana, 500. GOVINDAVARMAN: Pallava king, 325.

GOVINDAVVA: Kanarese form of Govindamba, 414 note 5.

GOVIND HARI PATVARDHAN: founder of the Patvardhan family, distinguishes himself at the siege of Savanur, 657.

GRAND INQUISITOR: authority of the, 58. GRANT DUFF: Captain, historian of the Maráthás, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, ix, 98; British agent with the young raja of Satara (1818), 612.

GREBONDEL: Martin Alfonso's town; 64. GREEKS: Bactrian, 155.

GRIHAS: solitary cells, 10.

GRIHASTHAS: Buddhist ordinary householders, 173.

GUDIGERE: inscription at, 371.

GUDIKATTI: inscription at, 436 note 1, 439 note 1, 567.

GUGGA: 380. See Goggi.

GUHÁGAR: Bajiráv's palace at, 114.

GÚHALA: S'iláhára, 403 note 3, 545. See Gúvala I. GÚHALLA: Goa Kadamba, 565, 567. See Gúvala. GUJARÁT: North, held by Valabhí kings (605-766), 336; Western Chalukya branch established in South (671), 186-187; Ráshtrakúta branch in, 392; Goyinda, III. establishes another branch of the Ráshtrakútas in, 310, 400; Márasiniha Ganga leads an expedition into at the orders of Krishna III., 306; Tailapa II. and Vikramáditya II.'s expeditions into Gujarát, 212 and 219; establishment of the overlordship of, in the Konkan (1151), 24; Singhana's invasion of (1231), 240-242, 525; king of, subdued by Mahádeva the Yádava king, 246; inclusion of Cambay, Somnáth, and Konkan Thána in (1310), 25; the coast belonging to the kingdom of, falls

GUJJIGA: 380. See Gojjiga

313 note 3.

Gulbarga: Tagara identified with, 538 note 8; capital of one of the four governments of the Bahamani kingdom 30, 580; annexed to the Bijapur dominions (1504), 582.

to the Portuguese, 38. District, in the Panjab,

GULLAVELENDAVU: village, 369.

Gumra: village, identified with Bagumra, 203. Gunabhadra: Jain author of Uttara Purana, 200, 202; pupil of Jinasena, 407, 408, 411. Biruda of Mahendravarman I., 328; Pallava king, 331.

GUNADHYA: poet, minister of Satavahana, 170,

GUNADUTTARANGA BÚTUGA: 303 note 7, 402. See Butarasa.

GUNAKA VIJAYADITYA III.: Eastern Chalukya king (844-888), burns Malkhed, 384 note 4, 411-412.

GUNASÁGARA: A'lupa ruler, 309.

GUNDA ANIVÁRITÁCHÁRYA: architect who built the temple of Lokeśvara Virúpáksha at Pattadakal, receives the fillet or badge of honour Mume-perjerepu-patta and the name of Tribhuvanáchárya from Vikramáditya II., 376.

GUNDERT: Dr., 282 note 5.

GUNDÚR: inscription at, 306, 307, 423.

GUNTUR: district, copperplate grant from, 319,

384, 386.
GUPTA: era, 13, 293 note 7, 360 note 1; era, note on, 258-263; inscription, 280; family, rules over Kuntala, 284 note 2; early inscriptions, 290 note 3; records, 359 note 1; race and lineage, 580, 581.

GUPTÁNVAYA BHÚRÁNTA: Gutta title, 580,

GUPTAS: early, in Malwa; their fall (about 484), 312; 338 note 7.

GUPTAVAMÁA TRINETRA: Gutta title, 580, 581. GUPTIGUPTA: village, 400.

GURJARAS: 312 - 316; their lineage and pedigree, 312-313; establish themselves ejecting the Nágas, 313; probably of the Chápa race and their kingdom an offshoot of the Panjáb Gurjara kingdom, 313 note 3; extent of their territory and the subordinate position of their princes; their territory becomes a buffer state between the kingdoms of Valabhi and Badami, 315; conquered by Pulikeśin II., 183, 282, 350, 359; help the Valabhi king against Harshavardhana (about 648); wage war with the king of Valabhi (706-736), 316; destroyed by the Tajikas and their territory annexed to Lata by the Chalukya prince Avanijanásrava - Pulikešin (about 736), 187, 311, 316, 375 and note 3 (of Bhinmal, see page 117 Pt. I); fled before Govinda III., 198, 396; their leader put to flight by Indrarája, 400; put to flight by Dhruvarája, 409 and note I; frightened by Krishna II., 201. Followers of the Chaulukya king Múlrája, defeated by Krishna III. 420; conquered by Kakka II., 423; terrified by Hoysala Víra Ballála, 333; repulsed by Singhana, 517; defeated by Bhillama, 520; subdued by Singhana, 524, 525; defeated by Krishna, 527.

GUTTA I.: Gutta prince, son of Magutta, 579. GUTTA II.: Gutta prince, son of Vira Vikramá-

ditya I., 579, 582, 583.

GUTTA III.: Gutta prince, son of Vikramáditya III., feudatory of the Yádava king Mahádeva, 528, 579, 583, 584.

GUTTA: see Guttas.

GUTTAL: in the Karajgi taluka of Dharwar, capital of the Guttas; record at, 578. See Guttavolal.

GUTTAS: of Guttal, 578-584, 428 note 4; 498; claim descent from the early Gupta kings 580, 581; their pedigree, 579; their crest and banner, 299 note 4, 578; their family god, 578; feudatories, 428 note 4; Chalukya feudatories, 466; Kalachurya feudatories, 487; 488, 489; either Yadava or Hoysala feudatories, 520-521; humbled by Bichana the general of Singhana, 243; Singhana's feudatories 524; their records, 578, 579, 580. GUTTAVOLAL: 466; capital of the Guttas,

520, 524; 528, 578; 582, 583. GUTTI: capital of the Pandyas, 519, 524.

GUTTOLAL: Guttavolal, 578.

GÚVALA: Goa Kádamba prince and feudatory of Vikramáditya VI., 451, 568.

GUVALA I.: Kolhapur or Karad Silahara prince succeeds his brother Gomka, 254; 257; 545; 547.

GÚVALA II.: Kolhápur or Karád Siláhára prince succeeds his father Márasimha, 254; 257; 545.

HABSHI: Abyssinian ruler of Janjira, his jurisdiction, 38.
HADAPSAE: village, 608.

HADDÁLÁ: grant from, 343 note 5.

HADINAD: district ruled over by Armativala,

HAGARATAGE: district, 556.

HAGARATTAGE: province, managed by Parisasetti, 522, 524, 528.

HAGARITIGE: in the Nizám's dominion, record at, 523.

HATBATRAO NIMBÁLKAR: an officer of Sháhu, defeats Chandrasen Jádhava, 598.

HAIDARÁBÁD: in the Nizám's dominions, grant of Pulikesin II. (612) at, 17, 337 note 2, 344, 351 and note 4, 356, 538 note 8; grant of Vikramáditya I. at, 328 note 3, 329 note 5, 352, 361, 364; enriched by the eastern trade, 17.

HAIDAR ALI: his rise similar to the Peshwa; expels the Peshwa's troops from the districts pledged to the Peshwa (1759); gets Basálat Khan to invest him with the title of Nawab of Sira, a district in the possession of the Maráthás (1761); defeats the Nawab of Savanur, an ally of the Marathas (1764); is defeated by the Peshwa Mahadev Rao and across the Tungbhadra Raghunath Ráo; makes the treaty of Bednur and relinquishes claims on Savanur; buys off the Peshwa's attack on Mysore (1767); avails himself of the opportunity afforded by the question of disputed succession to the Peshwa's throne and re-gains the territory south of the Tungbhadra; agrees to support Raghunáth Ráo, and is invited by him to take possession of the Southern Marátha Country (1776); strengthens his hold on the newly conquered country by a marriage alliance with the Nawab of Savanur (1779); his death (1782); 658-660.

HATHAYA: see Haihayas.

HAIHAYAS: of Central India, their rise to power (about 249) and extent of their sway, 179; subdued by Vinayaditya and made steadfast allies of the Western Chalukya crown (692-695), 189, 225, 296, 368; their princesses marry a Western Chalukya king, an Eastern Chalukya king, Rashtrakuta kings, and a Western Chalukya king of Kalyani, 190, 201, 203, 296, 374, 410, 414 and note 4, 415; Kalachuryas of Kalyani claim some connection with, 469. See Kalachuris of Central India.

HIBANYA: Pallava prince Hiranyavarman, 325.

HAIVE: probably north Kánara, 282 note 5. See Hayve.

HAJI KISHWAR KHÁN: Bijápur noble, murders Kamil Khán and succeeds him; gets Mustapha Khán assassinated; confines Chánd Bibi in the fort of Sátára; is compelled to fly through a confederacy of Abyssinian officers, 647.

HAKUŚRÍ: name of a figure in the Nanaghat cave. 147.

HALA: Andhrabhritya prince, confounded with Aristakarman of the Vishnu Purana, 164; same as S'áliváhana, 169; author of Saptasatí 171.

HALASIGE: province, governed by Barmadevarasa (1143), 458; seized by Vishruvardhana, 497; province governed by Mayidevapardita (1226), 523; original territory of the Kadambas of Goa, 565. See Palasige.

HALAVÚR: governed by a Pardya official named Isavara of the Sinda family (1165), 476, 577. HALÁVUDHA: author of an artificial poem

Kavirahasya, 208. Śiva's attendant, 482. HALEBÍD: town, in Maisur, 218; the Hoysala Yadavas of, 237; inscription at, 490 note 2; 491. See Dorasamudra.

HALF-CASTE: Portuguese, origin of, 47.

HALI: town, 304.

HALLAHARADAT-KOPPA: Ráyadevarasa rulés at (1199), 506.

HALLAVÚR: town, 476, 486, 577. See Halavúr. HALLEGERE: copperplate grant at, 301 note 1; 302.

HALLEIJA: 480. See Halleyaga.

HALLEYAGA: pious Lingáyat, blinded and put to death by Vijjana, 226, 479.

HALLÚR: village, 318 note 12. See Palakkada. HALSí: copperplates found at, 285, 288; 565; inscription at, 570.

HAMID KHAN: Bijapur general, kills Ain-ul-Mulk and takes Ismael the king's brother prisoner, 648-649.

Hamjaman: probably Sanján, a Siláhára possession, 16.

HÁMMÁ: daughter of the Western Chálukya king Jayasimha II. and wife of the Yádaya prince Bhillama III., 435; 514.

HAMMIRA: conquered by a boy-general of Singhana, 240.

Hammiras: Musalmans, defeated by Singhana, 525.

HAMPE: town, in Bellary district, 369; 431. HAMPI: site of the Pampa lake, 142.

Hamyaman: probably Sanjan, 18.

Hamyamana: Hanjamana, probably Sanjná, 542, 543.

HANDARIKE: inscription at, 339 and note 6. HANGAL: town, táluka in the Dhárwar district, 377 note 4, 444, 558; its ancient names, 558; included in Kuntala, 431; hereditary possession of a branch of the Kadambas, 558; Kádambas of, a branch of the Goa Kádamba family, 498; Kadambas of, as Western Chálukya feudatories, 435, 437, 439,450, 456, 458, 465, 466, 486; of the Kalchuryas of Kalyáni, 475, 482; Ekántada Rámayya worshipped at, by the Kadamba chief of, 484; besieged and taken by Vishnuvardhana Hoysala, 502; fort of, reduced by Vira Ballala Hoysala, 504; Kadambas of, as feudatories of the Hoysalas, 506; Kadambas of, do not recognise the sovereignty of Bhillama the Devagiri Yadava king or his son, 519; annexed to his kingdom by the Hoysala king Vira Ballala II. (about 1196); inscriptions found in, 419, 458 note 1, 505, 560, 562, 563, 564 notes 4 and 5. See Hánumgala.

HANJAMANA: probably Sanján, next in importance to Purí. 19: 542, 543.

HANMANT SINGH: son of Gaman Singh of the Akrani Pargana, 633.

HANNIKERI: unpublished inscriptions at, 384 note 4, 556.

HANUMANT: inscription at the temples at Managoli, 521 and note 4; at Khanapur in Kolhapur, 555 and note 2.

HANUMAT: monkey-god, 299 note 4; 517, 560. HANUMAAT: monkey-god, 299 note 4; 517, 560. HANUMGALA: province, hereditary possession of the Kadambas of Hangal, 458, 476, 485, 496, 497, 499, 501, 505, 506, 558, 568. See Hangal.

HABALAHALLI: Yadava grant (1238) at, 576 note 4,558; record of the Guttas at, 518,

581, 582, 583,

HARAPÁLA: son-in-law of Ramachandra the Yádava king of Devagiri, takes advantage of the disorder at Delhi to drive away the Mahomedan governors, but is taken prisoner and inhumanly flayed alive by Mubarik (1318), 252, 519, 533.

HARASÚR: in the Nizam's dominion, inscription at, 457 note 5, 461 and note 2; 468 and

note 3.

HARESHAPURA: Harishapura, 370.

HARI BALLAL KELKAR: killedår of Suvarn-

durg, 111.

HARHAR: in Mysore, included in Kuntala; 431; inscription at, 281 note 3, 285 note 5; 456 note 2; 460; 462; 464; 468; 469; 470; 472; 487; 490 note 2; 504 and note 1; 506, 507 and note 2; 529, 530, 546 note 5; 558 note 6; 564 note 3; 577; spurious grant from 299 note 3; grant of Vinayáditya at (694), 300, 309, 370.

HARIHARA: of Addayida, hereditary minister of the Hoysala kings Narasimha II, and Vira-Someśvara, 507, 508. Vijayanagar king,

175.

HARIHARADEVARASA: Kalachurya Sankama's feudatory, 488.

HARIMARESVARA: god at Kaulur, 488; inscription at the temple of, at Harihar, 504 note 1; 507 note 2.

HARIKESARIN: Hångal Kådamba ruler of the Banavåsi province, under Vikramåditya VI., 440, 560, 563.

HARILÍLÁ: abstract of Bhágavata by Bopadeva, 249.

HARIPÁLDEV: Yádava king, 27.

HARI PANT PHADKE: one of the ministers of the regency in 1774, 604; assembles his forces at Talegaon Dabhade to fight the English (1774), 605; succeeds to the command of the Maratha army, 105; marches against Tipu (1786), 661.

HARISHPURA: Hareshapura, 370.

HARITA: ancestor of the Chalukyas, 278 notel,

HARÍTA: Chálukya hero, 180, 278 note 1, 339 note 7, 340 note 1. Gotra of the original ancestress of the Western Chalukyas of Badámi, 387. Family name, 277 note 5. Gotra or clan

of the original ancestress of the Kadambas, 287 note 3.

HÁRITAS: family of, 277 note 5.

HÁRITIPUTRA: 279, 287 note 3, 337 note 2. HÁRITIPUTRAS: Western Chálukyas, 277 note 5. Kadambas, 277 note 5, 286, 287 note 3.

HÁRITÍ: 211, 337 note 2. See Hárita. HARITIPUTRA-SAUNAKA: 277 note 5.

HÁRITIPUTRA-SAUNAKA: constructs a cave, 277 note 5.

HÁRITIPUTRA-SÁTAKARNI: 277.

HARIVAMŚA: Purana of Digámbara Jains, 197; 394: 407.

HARFVARMAN: Kadamba king, 289; grants of, 289 note 3. Ganga king (A.D. 248), 300; 301 note 1.

HARNAI: forts in, built by Sháhu, but taken by Kánhoji Angria (1707 - 1713), 81.

HARPÁLDEV: death of (1318), 29. See Harapála and Hirpáldev.

HARSHA: Harshavardhana of Kanauj, invades the south and is resisted by Pulikesin II. on the Rewá, 350, 378, 389.

HARSHACHARITA: work of Bana, 144, 171. HARSHADEVA: 314 note I. See Harsha.

HARSHAPURA: territorial division, 413.

HARSHAVARDHANA: king of Kanauj, invades the south and is resisted by Pulikesin II. on the Narmadá, 183, 325 note 3, 350, 351, and note 4, 353, 355; called S'iladitya by Hwan Thsang, 184, 353; defeats Dharasena IV. of Valabhi. 316. See Harsha and Harshadeva.

HARTLEY: Colonel, compels the Marathas to retreat up the Ghats (1780), 104, 605; trap

of, 105.

HASÁJI MOHITA: his gallant services in a battle near Panhála with the Bijápur troops (1672), 594.

HASTIMALLA: Ganga prince and vassal of the Chola king Parantaka I., 299 note 4.

HASTIVARMAN: king of Vengi, 280.

HATTÍ-MATTÚR: villago, inscription at, 416, 428 note 4.

HAUZ-I-SHÁPUR: water cistern in Bijápur, 646. HAVÁLDÁR: Marátha district officer, 100. ·HÁVANIGE: in the Hángal Taluka, inscription

at, 562 note 4.

HAVELIS: districts, Jáfarábád and Ahmadabád,

42. HAVERT: in the Dharwar district, inscription

at, 459 note 3, 461, 473, 474.

HATTE: probably North Kanara, 282 note 5; ruled over by a Western Chálukya prince, 437; by a Goa Kádamba prince, 452; by a governor of the Kalachuryas, 489; country ruled over by Vishauvardhana, 499, 568. See Payve.

HEBBAL: inscription at, 304; 305; 306; 418. HEBER: Bishop, 9, 115, 123; consecrates the Thana church (1825), 128.

HEGGADE: officer, 473; 476; 485.

HEJJUNKA: tax, 502.

HEMACHANDRA: author of Pråkrit grammar, 161 note 1; 169; 288 note 1; author of Dvyásrayakosha, 567. HEMADIDEVA: of the Nikumbha family, officer of Jaitugi I., 521.

HEMADPANT: 249. See Hemadri.

HEMADPANTÍ: style of architecture introduced

by Hemzdpant, 528; 619. HEMADRI: author of Vratakhanda, 136; 229; Bráhman minister of the Devagiri Yádava kings Mahádeva and Rámachandra, 230, 243, 528, 530; patron of learning and a zealous builder, introduces a style of architecture named after him and the modi or current form of Marathi writing, 248-249, 528; gives a pedigree and a brief history of the Devagiri Yádavas, 230, 511 note 8, 512, 513, 514, 515, 520, 522, 525, 528.

HEMMÁDIDEVA: prince of Másavádi, 501.

HEMMARAGAL: inscription at, 509. HEMMEYANAYAKA: Singhana's governor of Banavâsi (1215), 523.

HENJERU: chief, 496.

*Henry: Captain, police officer, killed by Bhils under Bhágoji Náik (1857), 632.

HEPTANESIA: islands, identified by Lassen with the islands of Bombay and Salsette, 2.

HERÚR: probably Belúr in the Bijápur district, 519 and note 1.

HETKARIS: Maráthás from Málvan, 73.

HIKULAMBA: village, 372.

HIMÁLAYA: mountains, 135, 142, 207.

·HIMÁLAYAN: regions, 560.

HIMMATGAD: fort, taken and its name changed to Fort Victoria (1755), 92.

HINDU ERAS: 335 and note 2.

HINDU MYTHOLOGY: 576. HIPPARGI: in 'the Sindagi taluka, inscription

at, 435 note 7; 503. HIPPOCURA: town 2, 158; probably either Karhád or Kolhapur, 176.

HIRANYA: Pallava king, 325. HIRANYAGARBHA: God Brahman, 334, 342, 344; festival of, 367; 386. See Brahman.

HIBANYAGARBHA-BRAHMAN: sprung from the navel of Vishnu, 339. See Brahman. HIRANYAVARMAN: Pallava king, 325 and

note 2, 327. See Hiranya. HISLOP: General, captures Holkar's fort of

Thálner (1818), 630. HIRE-BAGEWADI: village, 527.

HIRE-HANDIGOL: village, inscription at, 422 note 3.

HIRE-KERÚR: village, inscription at, 562 note 4.

HIRE-MUDDANÚR: in the Nizám's dominions, inscription at, 448 note 3; 457 note 7.

HIREWADAWATTI: inscription at, 501. HIRIYADEVA: Gutta prince, son of Vikramá-

ditya III., 579, 584.

HIRIYA-HANDIGOL: village, 520.

HIRIYA-SOVANAYYA: Kalachurya Ahavamalla's. officer, 489.

HIRPÁLDEV: insurrection of (1316), suppression of his insurrection (1318), 620. See Harpáldev and Harapála.

HIRÚR: village, inscription at, 436 note 1.

HISTORIANS: Greek, 277.

HIUEN TSIANG: Chinese traveller (629- 645). 3, 318 note 4; his name also spelt as Hwhan Thsang, Introduction to the History of the Dekkan, ii.; gives Moholocha for Maharáshtra, 145; refers to the composition of a brief Sanskrit grammar, 171; his visit to Maháráshtra and his account of Pulakeśi II. and his kingdom, 184-185; 353-354, 431 note 2; his account of Buddhism, 191; refers to Harshavardhana's expedition into the Dakhan, 350; his visit to the court of Harshavardhana, 353. See Hwhan Thsang and Hwan Thsang.

Hog Island: surrendered to the English (1774), 101..

Holal: 497. See Polalu.

HOLALAMARASA 473. See Holalarája.

HOLALARÁJA: father of Kalachurya Bijjala's feudatory Keśava, 473.

HOLALUGUNDA: province, 465.

Ho-LI-SHA-FA-T'AN-NA: Chinese for Harshavardhana of Kanauj, 353.

HOLKAR: Marátha leader, assembles his forces at Talegaon Dábháde to fight the English (1778), 105, 605.

HOLOJA: father of Tippoja the architect, 569. HOLY OFFICE: the, interprets wrongly the Portuguese King's orders, 60.

HOMBUCHA: in the Nagar district, Mysore, 458.

HONNUR: near Kágal, 547.

Honwad: inscription, 438 note 4, 440. Horses: importation of, 35; traffic in, 35. Hosala : probably Hoysala Yadava Narasimha,

238. HOSANAD: province, 484.

HOSPET: táluka in Belláry district, 454.

Hosúr: near Bangalore, grant at, 302 note 2, 358 note 1, 361 note 2

HOTTÚR: in Dhárwar district, inscription at, 433, 435 note 6, 564 note 2, Hové: Dr., (1789) 122; 123.

HOYSALA: family, 451; kingdom, 489; northern boundary of, 503; subjugation and annexation of, to the empire of Delhi (1327), 510. See Hoysalas.

Hoysalas: of .Dorasamudra, 490-510; the various forms of the name; claim Yadava descent, 490, 517; origin of the name, 490; their family goddess; Velápura or modern Belur is the town with which the family is first connected; seat of government transferred to Dorasamudra by Vishnuvardhana; originally Jains and subsequently converted to the Vaishnava faith; the earliest mention in an inscription of A.D. 1006, 491; their genealogical tree, 493; their crest and banner, 299 note 4; as feudatories of the Western Chalukyas of Kalyani, 428 note 4, 439, 451; 494, 498; rise under Vishnuvardhana and besiege and take Hangal, but are prevailed against by the Sinda chieftain Achagi or Achugi II., 218-219, 237, 453, 497, 562, 574; continue as Western Chálukya feudatories, 456; again become aggressive and again defeated by the Sindas under Permadi I., 459, 497; 575; declare their independence under

Vira-Ballála II., 501; dispute with the Devagiri Yádavas the possession of the southern provinces of the Chálukya empire, 466, 519, 521, 524, 555, 583; defeat the Yádavas near Gadag (1191), 504, 520; Musalmáns under Malik Káfur and Khwájá Hájí lay waste their kingdom and their power as a dynasty is practically extinguished (1310), 509-510, 533; their kingdom annexed to the Delhi empire (1327), 510 See Vinayáditya, Ereyanga, Ballála I., Vishnuvardhana, Narasinha I., Vira-Ballála II., Narasinha II., Víra-Ballála III., Víra-Ballála III., Víra-Ballála III.

Hoysana: Hoysala, 490.

HUBLI: in Dharwar district, 307; 549; 572; sacked by Shivaji (1671), 594; 653; taken by the Mughals, 654.

HULGÚR: village, inscription at, 459 note 3; 461; 526; 527.

Húll: in Belgaum district, 432: inscription at.

. 474: 475 and note 1.

. 47±; 475 and note 1.

HULIGERE: province, 304 note 6, 458, 466, 485, 486; shrine of Somanátha at, 482; seized by Vishnuvardhana, 497; governed by Mallideva (1295-96), 530. See Puligere.

HÚLIHALLI: in the Ránebennur táluka, records of the Guttas at, 578; 582 and note 1.

Hulla: Narasimha I.'s minister, promoter of the Jain faith, 491; 499; 501.

HULLAMAYYA: 501. See Hulla. HULLAPA: 501. See Hulla.

HULLAYYA: officer of Narasimha I. and Víra-Ballála II., 505.

HULLUNIYATÍRTHA: Someśvara III. encamps at. 455.

Hultzsch: Dr., 282 note 5; 297 note 8; 298 notes 1 and 3; 316 and note 5; 317 note 1; 318 notes 3, 11, and 12; 322; 323 and note 1; 324 and note 3; 325 notes 2 and 6; 326; 327 note 8; 328 note 1; 329 notes 3 and 4; 330, 331; 343 notes 2 and 5; 362 note 2, 403 note 3; 408 note 4; 409 note 1, 412 note 4; 413; 443 note 5; 445 notes 1, 2, and 3; 446 note 2, 507.

HUMCHA: 458. See Hombucha.

HÚNAS: the, conquered by Kakka II., 423. HUNASHÍKATTI: record of A.D. 1131 at, 455

note 4.

HUNDIATUM NAIK: chief of the Bargirs,

harasses the Bijápur camp, 646.

HUNGUND: taluka, 348 note 8, 435; in the Bankapur taluka, inscription at, 562 note 1. HUSSAIN ALI SAIAD: defeats and kills Daud

Khán governor of the Dakhan in Khándesh

(1716), 626.

Hussatn Nizám Sháh: succeeds his father Burhán of Ahmadnagar (1553), 623; makes peace with Ibrahim of Bijápur, 643; becomes involved in war with Ali Adil Sháh of Bijápur and Rámráj of Vijayanagar; is severely defeated at Kalyán; and Ahmadnagar besteged (1562); retreat of the allies; combines with Ali Adil Sháh of Bijápur against the king of Vijayanagar and marries his sister

Chand Bibi to the former (1563), 623; his death, 623.

Husukúru: inscription at, 303.

HÚVINA-BÁGE: probably Ráybág in the Kolhápur State, 569 and note 7.

HÚVINA-SIGALLI: in Dhárwár, record at, 526 note 7.

HUVVALLI: 527. See Mugut Khán Hubli. HWAN THSANG: 191. See Hiuen Tsang.

HWHAN THEANG: Introduction to the Early
History of the Dekkan, ii. See Hiuen
Tsiang.

LBÁ: river, 148.

IBN BATUTA: Arabian traveller (1340), 3, 5; visits Daulatábád (1342), 534.

IBN HAUKAL: Arab writer (943-968), 388, IBN KHURDÁDBA: Arab writer (912), 387,

IBRÁHIM: Ibráhim Nizám Sháh, 624.

IBRÁHIM ADIL SHÁH I.: king of Bijápur, abjures the Shia tenets of his family, employs the Dakhanis, substitutes Maráthi for Persian in the state accounts (1534), 642; is defeated by the Rája of Vijayanagar, 643; his death (1557), 644.

IBRAHM ADIL SHAH II., nephew and successor of Ali Adil Shah, 647; plots and counterplots during the minority of, 647; asserts his independence (1591), 648; harasses the invading army of Burhan Nizam Shah and compels him to sue for peace (1592), 648; his campaign into the Karnatak and Malabar, 648; his campaign against Ahmadnagar ends in the defeat and death of Ibrahim Nizam Shah, 649; marries his daughter to Danial, son of Akbar, 649; resists the consolidation of Ahmadnagar by Malik Amber; his death, 649.

IBRÁHIM NIZÁM ŚHÁH: son and successor of Burhán Nizám Sháh, defeated and killed in an action with the Bijápur troops (1594), 624,

IBRÁHIM ROZA: mausoleum at Bijapur, 649. IDAITURAI NÁD: Ededore district, 436.

IDIGÉR: district, 400.

IDIYAMA: Chola feudatory, attacked by Gangarája (1117), 308, 495, 498, 499. Sec Adiyama. IDOLS: search for, in Hindu houses by the

Portuguese, 59. Idrisi: Arabian writer (1094 - 1143), 24.

IGANMARAI MANGALA: village, 327.
IGATPURI: copperplate grants found in the taluka of, 185.

IGGALI: inscription at, 304.

IKHLAS KHÁN: son of Takarib Khán, 596. IKSHYÁKU: son of Manu, son of the Sun, 277

note 1; king of Ayodhyá, 287 note 4.

ILHEOS QUEIMADOS: burnt rocks, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, xi.

IL MORRO: Korlai rock, 50.

IMLACH: Colonel, takes Siddhagad, Bhagvantgad, and Achra (1818), 118.

IMMADI: Nolambádhirája II. the Pallava king (977), 332. Son of Vijjana, orders Basava to be arrested, 227. See Immadi Bijjala. IMMADI BIJJALA: Kalachurya Bijjala's son, 481. See Immadi.

IMMIGRANTS: Parsis, Jews, Abyssinians, and Arabs, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, xii.; Bene-Israels and Parsis, 7.

IMPORTS: into Chaul from Mecca, Aden, and Ormuz, 35; into Bijuagar, 62.

INDHYADRI: range of hills, 354 note 2.

India: ruled over by Singhana the Yadava king, 525.

Indian Antiquary: establishment of the, Introduction to the Early History of the

Dekkan, iii.

INDRA: god, 180: Adhirája, Indravarman of the Ganga dynasty of Kalinganagara, 334, Ráshtrakúta king, son of Krishna, conquered by Jayasinha I. the Chalukya king of Badámi, 342. Ráshtrakúta prince, brother of Govinda III., founder of a Ráshtrakúta branch in Láta (Gujarát), 199. See Indrarája.

INDRA I.: Ráshtrakúta king, successor of Dantivarman I., 388. See Indrarája.

INDRA II.: son and successor of the Rashtrakuta king Karka, marries a Chalukya princess,

174; 389. Fee Indrarája.

INDRA III.: Rashtrakuta king, succeeds his grandfather Krishra II., his grant of villages and other charities, 203, 210; son of Jagattunga II. marries Vijamba the granddaughter of Kokkalla I., 296; 383, 414 notes 1 and 5; his biruda and titles, 415; records regarding him, 415-416; 416 and note 5, 428 note 4.

INDRA IV.: grandson of Krishna III. the Rashtrakuta king (973), 307 and note 1, 422; erowned by the Ganga prince Marasimha, to continue the Rashtrakuta family, 306, 424;

his death (982), 425.

INDRA BHATTÁRAKA: Eastern Chalukya king (663), 334.

INDRADÁMAN: 295 note 1. See Indravarman. INDRADATTA: 295 note 1: See Indravarman. INDRAKESIDEMARASA: Kalachurya Someśvara's feudatory, 486.

INDRANÍ: one of the Pleiades, 337 note 4.

INDRAPURA: Indur, 196.

INDRARÁJA: Ráshtrakuta prince of Gujarát, 194; brother of Govinda III., 309; put in charge of Láta, 382, 393, 397, 400, 40°. See Indra I. and Indra II. Silahara king, 537.

INDEAVARMAN: Traikútaka king (700), 295 note I, 297. Satyásraya Dhruvarája the Western Chalukya chief (643), 311, 349. King of the Ganga dynasty, 334.

INDRAYUDHA: contemporary of Govinda III.,

INDU: the moon, 511. See Soma.

INDUR: 196. See Indrapura.

INDUS: river, 576.

INGALESHWAR: in the Bijapur district, inscription at, 455 note 5, 472 note 2; record at, 527; 528.

INGALI: in the Nizam's dominions, record of A.D. 1210 at, 522, 523.

INGALIGI: inscription in the Jain temple at, 448 note 6.

INGUNIGE: village, 448.

INQUISITION: prisoners of, 52, 56; jurisdiction of, 57; managed by the Dominicans, 60; tyranny of, 61; abolition (1775) and restoration (1779) of, 61.

INQUISITORS: sent from Europe (1560), 56; Dominicans impress the natives with dread and overawe their own clergy, who appeal to Rome against them, 60-61.

INTEREST: rate of, 176.

Interlopers: 61; (1638-39), 120. See Free-traders.

International Congress of Orientalists: the seventh, proceedings of the Aryan section of, 294 note 5, 336 note 3, 370 note 1, 376 note 5.

IRIDIGE: country, 282 note 5; 347 note 2; territory in the Konkan forming the Savantvádí state and the Ratnágiri district, Mahasaptamia or the great seventh, one of the divisions of the seven Konkans, 372; 538.

IRIVABEDANGA: Fatyáfraya, 341 note 2; 426.; biruda of the Western Chálukya king Satyáśraya, 414 note 1, 431, 432, 433, 434, 514, 537, 567. Márasimha of the Manalúr family, 437.

IRIVABEDANGADEVA: 437 and note 2. IRIVABEDENGA: Irivabedanga, 532.

IRIVA NOLAMBÁDHIRÁJA: also called Ghateya-Ankakára, Western Chálukya king Vikramáditya V. s vassal, 333.

IRMADI: 332. See Immadi.

IRUKUDI: village in the Miraj district, 255. IRUMGOIA: power of, broken by the Hoysala king Vishnuvardhana, 496.

ISLÁMABAD: 41. See Kalyán.

Ismáel: successor of Mirán Nizám Sháh, defeated and deposed by Burhán, Mortiza Nizám Sháh's brother (1590), 623. Brother of Ibráhim Adil Sháh II., taken in battle and afterwards put to death by Hámid Khán, 648.

ISMAIL ADIL SHÁH; son and successor of Yúsuf Adil Khán (1510), 641; defeats near Bijápur the kings of Ahmadnagar Golkonda and Berar and takes Máhmúd Sháh Bahamani II. and his son Ahmad prisoners; marries his sister to Ahmad as previously settled, 641; tries to recover Raichur and Mudgal from the Vijayanagar rája; his defeat with great loss, his death (1534), 642.

Iśvara: Paramesvaravarman I. Pallava king, 327, 329 note 5, 362; see Paramesvaravarman I. Prince of the sinda family, 476, 485,

577.

IŚVARA: god Śiva, 469; inscription at the temple of, at Tilawalli, 524 note 1; inscription at the temple of, at Chaudadampur, 582 note 4.

ISVARADATTA: Abhira chief, comes from Sindh, gains a victory over the Kshatrapas, conquers the western coast and makes Trikuţa his capital (249-50), 294.

IŚYARAPOTARÁJA: Pallava king, conquered by Vikramáditya I, the Chalukya king, 327, 329 note 5, 362. See Paramesyarayarman I. ISVARAPOTAVARMAN: 327. See Parmesvaravarman I.

ITIHÁSAS: the, 344.

I-TSING: Chinese pilgrim, 408.

IVES: Surgeon on Admiral Watson's ship, his account of the capture of Gheria, 88, 89,

JABALPUR: town, 176, 181; 410; 527; district, 425.

JACQUEMONT: Victor, died (1832), 130.

JÁDAV RÁNA: 14.

JADHAVS: or Yádavs of Devagiri or Daulatábád, 587.

JAGADALA PURUSHOTTAMA: governor of the Toragale province under Singhana, 523.

JAGADDEVA: Basava's follower and assassin of king Vijjana, 226; 479; 480.

JAGADDEVA: Tribhuvanamalla, of the Santara family, feudatory of the Western Chalukya king Jagadekamalla II., 458 and note 2: 494; power of, destroyed by Vishnuvardhana, 495;

JAGADEKAMALLA: title assumed by some of the Chálukya kings of Kalyáni, 211; biruda of Jayasiniha the Chalukya king, 213; 435.

JAGADEKAMALLA II.: 455 note 6; son and successor of the Western Chalukya king Somesvara III., 222 and note 3, 456 and note 2; his biruda and records of his reign; his feudatories and officials, 457 and notes 3 & 5; 458; Perma, 319 note 1, 459 note 3;

JAGADEKAMALLA PERMÁDI: 575. See Permá-

JAGADEKAVIRA: biruda of the Ganga chief Márasimha, 305.

JAGATTUNGA I.: 11; Ráshtrakúta king, 210. See Govinda III.

JAGATTUNGA II.: Ráshtrakúta king, son of Akalavarsha-Krishna II., 202, 210, 414; Dr. Bhandarkar holds that he married but one princess of the Haihaya race, 203, 204 note 2 : Dr. Fleet holds that he married two princesses of the Haihaya race, 296, 374 note 5. 414 note 5; dies without ascending the throne, 202, 414 note 1.

JAGATTUNGA III. : Ráshtrakúta prince, brother

of Krishna III., 420, 422.

JAHANGIR: emperor of Delhi, enters into a treaty with the Portuguese (1615), 62.

Jahla: son of Dádá, 237; Bhillama's general, 238; 239.

JAHLANA: author of Súktimuktávali, 245.

JAILS: Portuguese, at Bassein, Chaul, and Daman, 52.

JAIN: temples, in the Annigere province, 441; burnt by the Cholas in the reign of Someśvara I., 443; accounts, 481; religion of the Hoysalas, 491; temples of Gangavádi province restored by Gangaraja, 499; 501.

JAINA: Purana, consecration of the, 201-202.

JAINAS: Digambara, 191.

JAINENDRAVYÁKARANA: work by Pújyapáda, a Jain teacher, 371.

JAINISM: under the Chalukyas; three kings of this dynasty favour it by repairs to temples and grant of villages; it holds its sway in the Southern Marátha Country only, 191; under the Rashtrakútas, 208; under the Chálukyas, 228; 406; 435.

JAINS: 406 note 5; 437 note 5; persecution of the, by the Lingayats, 479; 482; outrage of Ekantada-Ramayya on the, 483; Kareya sect

of the, 550.

Jaising: Aurangzib's general, invades Bijápur (1664), 652,

JAITAPALA: 521. See Jaitugi I.

JAITASIMHA: minister of Bhillama, 503, 520. See Jaitrasimha.

Jaitrapála: 238, 521. See Jaitugi I.

JAITRAPÁLA: son of Singhana, dies before his father, 244. See Jaitugi II.

JAITRASIMHA: minister of Bhillama, defeated at Lakkundi by Vira-Ballala II., 238, 502, 520. Supposed to be Bhillama's son Jaitugi I., 238.

JAITUGI J.: son and successor of Bhillama the Devagiri-Yadava king (1191-1210), 238, 504, 519, 521; records of his time, his titles, epithets, officers, 503, 521 and note 1; kills king Rudra of the Tailangas and places his nephew on the throne, 239, 522; makes Bháskaráchárya's son Lakshmídhara his chief Pandit, 239, 526; 582. See Jaitrapála and

Jaitrasimha. JAITUGI II.: Devagiri-Yadava prince, son of Singhana, dies before his father, 519, 526.

See Jaitrapála.

JAJALLADEVA: defeated by Singhana, 240, 525 and note 2.

JAJJALLA: king, defeated by Singhana, 239; of the eastern branch of the Chedi dynasty, 240. Jákaladeví: 425. See Jákavve.

JÁKAVVA: 425 note 2.

JAKAVVE: wife of Taila II., 425, 428 note 1. See Jákavva.

JAKKALADEVÍ: 428. See Jákavva. Wife of the Western Chalukya king Vikramaditya VI., 448.

JAKKALAMÁDEVÍ: 428 note 1.

JALÁL KHÁN: governor of Navalgund, brotherin-law of Alla-ud-din Bahamani II., raises the standard of revolt (1454) at Navalgund, 638.

JALÁL-UD-DÍN: first Khilji emperor of Delhi, 530; treacherously murdered by Alli-ud-din,

JÁLAMANGALA: village, 400.

JALAÚKUHE: village, 386. JAMADAGNI: sage, 282 note 5.

Jámbavá: village, 399.

JAMBRUG: caves, 9.

Jambúsar: 359 note 5. See Jambúsara.

Jambúsara: modern Jambúsar, in the Broach district, 359.

JAMBUVÁVIKÁ: identified with Jámbavá, 399.

JAMES: Commodore, 90. JANAMEJAYA: 149.

JANANÁTHAPURA: modern Málingi, burnt by Vishruvardhana, 497. .

JANAEDANA: son of Cangadhara, teaches Singhara the art of managing elephants, 239, 245. God Vishnu, 507.

JANAVALLABHA: biruda of Govinda III., 394.

Jangamas: 226. See Jangams. Jangamesvara: god, 480.

JANGAMS: Lińgâyat priests, 479, 481.

Janjira: Arabic name for rocky island, its occupation by Abyssinians, 34; capital of the Sidis, laid siege to by Shivaji every year from 1661 to 1678, 68, 69; put under the protection of the Mughals, 69, 70, 71; laid siege to by Sambhaji (1682), 77; proposal to establish an English factory at (1668), 121.

JANJIRAS: island forts, 75.

Janmaranhalli: village, original site of Savanur, 666.

JANNASVÁMIN: Bráhman grantee, 191.

Jánoji Bhonsla: of Berár, ravages the country round Poona and makes peace with the Peshwa, 603.

JATÁ CHOLA: lineage, 580.

Jatávarman: Pándya king, takes Śrirangam from Someśvara, 508.

JATIGA I.: founder of the Kolhápur or Karád S'iláhára dynasty, 254, 545, 546.

Jatiga II.: fourth Kolhápur or Karád Śilzhara prince, 254, 545, 546.

JATINGA RAMESYARA: hill in Chitaldurg district, record at, 443; inscription at, 454.

JAUGAD: rock inscription at, 142.

JAVANIKE NÁRÁVANA: 509. See Perumále-

JAWHAR: recognition of the dynasty of (1341), 30; Koli State, rises in importance, 67; most of its possessions taken by the Maráthás, 86; its rája confirmed (1782), 106. JAYABBE: younger sister of Nitimárga of the

JAYABBE: younger sister of Nitimarga of the Western Ganga family and mother of the Pallava king Mahendradhiraja (930-940),

332.

JAYABHATA I.: Gurjara king, 313 note 4.

JAYABHATA III.: Gurjara king, his grants, 314; vassal of the Kalachuri king Buddha, 315; subdues the king of Valabhi (736), 316; 375 note 3.

JAYAB MUKNE: founder of the Jawhar family, 30.

JAYADAMAN: defeated by Gotamiputra, 161, 170.

JAYADEVA: 8.

Jayadeva Pandita: Brahman grantee, son of Ramadevacharya of Mulasanigha, 373.

JAYADHAVALÁ: important work on the philosophy of the Digambara Jainas, 200.

JAYADHAVALATÍKÁ: Jain work, 407 note 5. JAYADITYA: the Sun god, 404.

JAVADUTTARAMGA: biruda of Satyavákya-Kongunivarma-Permanadi-Bútuga, 304. JAVAGAD: port, 174, 175.

JAYAKARNA: Western Chalukya prince, 449; son of Vikramaditya VI., 455; 554.

JAYAKEŚI: 216. See Jayakeśin I. JAYAKEŚIN: of the Manalúr family, feudatory of the Western Chalukya king Jayasi mha II., 437. JAVAKEŚIN I.: 309; Goa Kadamba prince (1052-53) and feudatory of the Western Chalukya king Someśvara I., 439; 565; brings presents to Vikramaditya VI., 216, 444; seizes a part of the Konkan from the Silaharas and makes Goa his capital, 216, 543, 567, 568.

JAYAKEŚIŃ II.: Goa Kádamba king (1119-1125)
449, 565, 568; feudatory of Vikramáditya
VI., 452, 456, 458 note 2; holds the whole
Końkan, 544; encroaches on the territory of
the North Końkan S'iláháras, 548; 568; attempts to throw off the Chálukya supremacy,
is defeated and put to flight by A'chugi II.
and Permádi I.; marries Mailaladevi, daughter of Vikramáditya VI., 569; is defeated by
Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, 496, 569.

JAYAKESIN III.: Goa Kádamba king (1187-1211), 486, 565; his gold coin, 566; 570; the Goa Kádambas lose Venugráma under,

571. Jayan

JAYANÁTHA: of Uchehakalpa, feudatory prince, 293. JAYANTA: origin of the Goa Kádambas attri-

buted to, 286 note 2, 566. JAYANTI: town, 278 note 2.

JAYANTÍ MADHUKEŚVARA: family god of the Hángal Kádambas, 560.

JAYANTÍPURA: viceroy of, 175; Banavási, 461, 560.

JAYAPATRA: certificate of success, 483.

JAYASIMHA: 178; 181. See Jayasimha I. Brother of Pulakeśi II., 185. Brother and successor of the Chálukya king Vikramáditya I., also styled V., 213-214, 22, 234. See Jayasimha II. Brother of Vikramáditya II. also styled VI., 217. See Jayasimha III. Chastiser of Kotta Harivatsa, 386. Hángal Kádamba prince, 559. See Jayasyarman II.

Kádamba prince, 559. See Jayavarman II.

JAYASIMHA I.: Western Chalukya king of
Bádámi (500), 178, 296; 335 note 1; conquers the Ráshtrakúta king Indra and restores
the power of the Chalukyas, 181, 339, 340;

342, 343, 360 note 3, 385.

JAYASIMHA II.: brother and successor of Vikramáditya V. the Western Chalukya king, 229, 333; 339, 341 note 2, 428 note 4; his biruda and records of his time, 278 note 1, 435; marries his daughter to Bhillaum III. his great general, 234, 435; 514; breaks the confederacy of Malava and subdues the Cheras and Cholas, 213-214, 436; his feudatories and officials, 436, 437 note 5; 438, 515, 553, 563, 567, 577.

Jayasimha III.: Miraj inscription of, 282 note 3; son of Someśvara I. the Western Chálukya king (1072), 333, 349; governor of Tardavádi in the reign of his father, 367; 428 note 4, 438, 440, 441, 443, 444; appointed viceroy of Banavási by the Western Chálukya king Vikramáditya VI., 217,445; 449; 452; his full designation, 453; his rebellion and dismissal, 454.

JAYASIMHARÁJA: 188; Chálukya chief, mentioned in the Kaira grant, 359; 360 note 3.

JAYASIMHAVARMAN: third son of Kirtivarman I. the Chalukya king, 349.

JAYASIMHAVARMAN: Dharáśraya, younger brother of Vikramáditya I., founds the Chálukya familyin Lata (South Gujarát), 186-187; feudatory of the Chalukyas, 357; 364 and note 4, 370, 374, 376.

JAYÁŚRAYA: succeeds Jayasimha as king of Southern Gujarát, 187, 374. See Mangalarasa. Biruda of Nágavardhana Tribhuvanáśraya, 357. JAYAVARMAN II.: Hángal Kádamba prince,

JAYGAD: 2; fort, 39; fort rebuilt by Shivaji, 68, 75.

JAYTAPUR: burnt by the Sidis (1676), 71. Jedugúr: identified with Jedda in the Sorab taluka, Shimogga district, Mysore, 369.

JESUITS: 53; Paulistines, 56; assist a dismissed English officer to capture Bombay (1667), 57; do the work of conversion, their jealousy of the Dominicans, 60; pursue a policy of concession, 60; tyranny of, 61.

JEWS: immigrants, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, xii.; of Cochin, 7; forbidden to exercise their religion within the towns,

60; pirates, 61.

JHADESVARA: town-gate, Broach, 314.

Jнаплиа: Siláhára king of Thána, governs Lár, 23; 232, 233, 539, 542 note 3. Of the Ráshtrakúta lineage, 425, 513.

JÍMÚTAKETU: king of the Vidyádharas and father of Jimutavahana, 253, 536.

JÍMÚTAVÁHANA: son of Jimútaketu, king of the Vidyadharas and originator of the S'iláháras, 253; lineage, 439, 443, 450, 476 523; legend about, 536 and note 2; lineage of, 548.

JINA: 482; image of, broken by Ekántada-Rámayya, 483.

JINA BHATTARAKA: shrine of, inside the Jain temple known as Śańkha-Jinálaya, 373. JINAPRABHASÚRI: author of the Násaka Kalpa,

JINASENA: composer of the Harivamsa, purana of the Jainas, 197; compiler of a part of the first half of the Maha Purana, 200; 394; 406, 407 and notes 4 and 5, 408.

JINENDRA: 288; temple of, at Adur in Dhar-

war district, 377.

JINENDRABUDDHI: another name of Pújyapáda, 373.

JINJI: taken by Shivaji (1676); siege of, by the Mughals under Zhulfikar Khan, 596. Jirnanagara: 175. See Junnar.

JNÁNADEVA: see Jnánesvara.

writer of a JNÁNESVARA: Mařátha saint, Maráthi commentary on the Bhagavadgitá (1290 - 1291), 249, 250 and note 1, 530.

JODI-BASAVANAPURA: inscription at, 508. JOGADEVA: Singhana's officer (1222), 523. JOGAMA: Kalachurya king, 225, 468, 469, 470, 471.

JOGAMARÁNA: 448. See Jogamarasa. JOGAMARASA: or Jogamarána, of the Súryavaniśa, 448.

JOGESHVARI: caves, 9.

Jogis: ascetics, inhabit Kanheri caves, 13.

JOKIDEVA: 559. See Chokideva.

JOLA: province, 211.

JOMA: 579, 581, 582. See Joyideva I. JOMMA: 579, 582. See Joyideva I. JOVIDEVA: 579, 583. See Joyideva II.

JOYIDEVA I.: of the Gutta family (1181), 489; son of Vira-Vikramáditya I., 579; feudatory of the Kalachurya king Ahavamalla, 581, 582, 583.

JOYIDEVA II.: of the Gutta family (1238), Singhana's feudatory, 524; son of Vira-Vikramáditya II., 579, 583.

JOYIDEVA III.: Gutta prince, son of Vikramaditya III., 579, 584.

JUDGES: Portuguese, 52. JULIEN: Mr., 354 note 4.

JUMA MASJID: at Bijapur, built by Ali Adil Shah, 647.

JUNÁGAD: inscriptions at, 159, 160.

JUNÁGADH: inscription at, 281 note 3, 317.

JUNANARA: 175. See Junnar.

JUNNAR: head-quarters of Malik-al-Tujár's army, 31; district under Malik Ahmad, 32; inscriptions at, 149, 155, 158; capital of the Maharashtra, 160; identified with Tagara, 174; capital of Nahapána, 175, 176; in Poona district, 538 note 8, head-quarters of the Musalmán garrison in 1451, 588; rock-temples. of, 619; under the Bahamani (1347 - 1500), 620; second head province of the Bahamani dominions (1489), 621.

Júrnanagara: 175. See Junnar.

Juza: Gujar, 22.

KABBER: caste, 414 note 5. KACHCHHA: country, mentioned by Panini, 133.

KACHCHHELLA: king, destroyed by the army of the Tajikas, 187; 375 and note 5.

KACHCHI: Tamil name for Kanchi, 318 note 3. See Kanchi.

Kachchippedu: 318 note 3. See Kanchi. KADAL: grant from (813), 303, 380; copperplate grant of, 399 and note 7.

KADAKOL: in Dhárwar district, inscription at (1246), 522.

KADAMBA: see Kadambas. KADAMBA: see Kadambas.

KADAMBALE: country, ruled over by Vishnuvardhana, 499.

KÁDAMBARÍ: 138 note 3.

KADAMBAS: of Banavási, 16, 285-291; the four important seats of their power, 285 and notes 5 and 6; their Bráhman origin, their gotra or clan and the origin of their name; their ancestor Mayúraśarman applies himself to war and obtains a territory on the shore of the Western Ocean from the Pallavas and his great grandson Raghu places the power of the family on a firm and wide footing, 286. Under Mrigesavarman they overturn the

Ganga family and destroy the Pallavas, 288; their pedigree, 289; the sixth century is the probable period of their rule, 291 and note 1; king of, conquered by Vishnuvardhana the Chalukya prince, 341; Jayasimha I, and Ranarája hold office under them, 343; Pulakeśi I. defeats them and takes Badami from them. 343. 344; their confederacy is broken by Kirtivarman I. the Western Chalukya king of Bádámi, 181, 285, 335, 345 and note 4, 346; reduced by Pulakesin II., 183, 350; their copperplate grants, 174; their inscriptions,

KADAMBAS:1 of-Goa, 564-575; belong to the same original stock with the Kádambas of Hangal, 566; their traditional progenitor, 286 note 2, 566; their family and hereditary title, 566; their crest and banner, 299 note 4, 566; their musical instrument, 327 note 7 566: under Javakeśin I. wrest a portion of the Konkan from the Silaharas and make Gos their capital, 216, 543, 567; extent of their Konkan possessions, 282 note 5, 347 note 2; their prince makes a present to the Chálukya king Vikramáditya II. also styled VI., 444; are defeated by Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, 496, 498; associate with Vishnuvardhana against Vikramáditya II. also styled VI., and are defeated by the Sinda chieftain Achugi or Achugi II. (1117), 218-219, 453, 569, 574; re-established by Vijayáditya of Karád (1143-1153), 548, 570; feudatories of the Western Chálukyas of Kalyáni, 437, 439, 451, 452, 456, 460, 568; their doubtful position under the Kalachuryas, 476, 480; their territory burnt by a Kalachurya officer (1181), 489; defeated by Bicha, an officer of Singhana (about 1218), 243, 524; Devagiri Yadava feudatories, 519; their family perish with Shashthadeva II. (1257), 572; their grants, 216; their inscrip-

tions, 357 note 3, 436 note 1, 459 note 4.

KADAMBAS: of Hangal, 558-564; assert genealogical connection with the Kadamba kings of Banavási; possess the hereditary right to rule the Hanumgal (Hangal) district, 558; their genealogy, 559, 560; the head of their genealogy, 286 note 2; their traditional origin, 560 - 561; branch of the Goa Kádamba family, 498; their family deity, 278 note 2; their crest and banner, 299 note 4; their musical instrument, 327 note 7; Western Chálukya feudatories, 435, 437, 439, 450, 456, 458, 465, 466, 486; Kalachurya feudatories, 475, 482; Hoysala feudatories, 506; do not recognise the sovereignty of Bhillama the Devagiri Yadava or his son, 519; subjugated by the Hoysala king Vira-Ballala II. and their territory annexed to his kingdom (1196), 563.

KADAROLI: in the Sampgaon taluka, record at. 568.

KADAVA: king, destroyed by Narasimha II. 507.

KADODA: town, on the banks of the Tani. 203.

KADÚR: district, in Mysore, 411. KADUVAPAVEPU: village, 369.

KÁGAL: near Kolhápur, 547. KAGINELLI: inscription at, 529.

KAILÁSA: mountain, 196. Temple at Ellorá. 391:482.

Kailásá: river, 353 note 2.

KAILÁSANÁTHA: temple of, at Conjeeveram, 319 note 3, 327 note 8: inscription in the temple of, 330.

KAIRA: copperplate charters found at. 313 note 5; grant of Vijayaraja at, 359; district, 413, 356 note 1; grant (643) of Vijayavarman. 360 note 3, 365 note 3. Ráshtrakúta town (835), 383. Kaitabha: demon, destroyed by god Janár-

dana, 507.

KAITABHEŚVARA: temple of, at Anawatti.

record at, 516 note 5. KAJAR SINGH: leader of the Bhils in the

Sátpuda hills in Khándesh (1857), 632. KAJI ALA-UD-DIN: builder of the Nagothna bridge, 42.

KARAJI : outlaw, plunders villages and burns the Catholic church of Remedi (1690), 80.

KAKATEYA: dynasty of Tailangana, 222. KAKATIYA: records and legend, 340 notes 2 and 4; Prince, Prola, 462 and note 2. Dynasty, 239, 522. See Kakateya.

KAKATYA: Prince, Prola, 462 and note 2. Kákateya.

KAKKA I.: Ráshtrakúta king, patronises the old Vedic religion, 194; 388.

KARKA II.: Ráshtrakúta king, Khotika's successor, 207; his Kardá grant, 208, 387; his birudas, epithets, titles, and wars with the Gurjaras, Cholas, Húnas, and Pandyas, 423, 425 note 2; is overthrown by the Western Chalukya Taila II. (973 - 974), 208, 306, 307, 385, 424, 426; overthrown by Aparajita S'iláhára, 430.

KARKALA: 18, 207, 211, 256; 423, 423, 542 note 4. See Karka II. also Kakka II.

KAKKALLA: overthrown by Singhana, 525 and note 3. See Kakkúla.

KAKKARA: 423. See Kakka II.

KAKKARÁJA I.: prince of the Ráshtrakúta

- family in Gujarát, 392

KARKARÁJA II.: last Gujarat Ráshtrakúta king (757), 382, 389; his grant of 757, 359; possibly Rahappa whom Krishna I. defeated, 392; his descendants rebel and are defeated, 408 and note 4, 409.

·KAKKÚLA: monarch, deprived of his sovereignty by Singhana, 239; identified with Kokkala.

Kakustha: 287 note 6. See Kakusthavarman. KAKUSTHAVARMAN: Kadamba king, 285, 286: his grant, 287 and note 6, 291 and notes 1

¹ References to the Goa Kadambas from Dr. Bhandarkar's Early History of the Dekkan are shown under this head, as the Kadambas of Goa and the Kadambas of Goa are identical with each other.

KALA: king of, subdued by Vishnuvardhana,

KALABHRA: king of, 375.

KALABHRAS: overthrown by Vikramaditya I., 362; defeated by Vinayaditya, 368; reduced by Vikramáditya II., 190, 375.

KÁLACHCHURIS: Kalachuris, 293.

KALACHURI: era, 364; foundation of the era, 294; same as the Chedi era, 293, 295, 310, 313, 314 note 1, 360, 374; used in Western Chalukya grants from Lata, 295; 311. See Haihaya, Kalatsuri, Kalachurya, Kalachchuri,

Katichchuri, and Traikuta.

KALACHURIS: of Chedi, vanquished by Mangaliśa (597 - 608), 181, 293 and note 1, 347 and note 1; conquered by Govinda III., 396; protected by Krishna III., 420; claim to be descendants of Sahasra-Arjuna and are possibly referred to as Arjunáyanas, 293; Pandit Bhagvanlal's theory about them and their era, 294-295; their princesses marry Western and Eastern Chalukya, Ráshtrakúta, and Western Chalukya princes, 296; 374, 380,

410, 414, 418, 427. KALACHURIS: of Kalyani, 225 - 228.

Kalachuryas of Kalyari

KALACHURYA: family, 456, 458; sovereignty,

486. See Kalachuryas.

Kalachuryas¹: of Kalyani, 225 - 228, 468-489; their original seat, 225; a later offshoot of the Kalachuris of Chedi, 225, 296; founder of the branch, 225; their lineage, 468-469; analogy between the names Chalukya and Chálukya, Kadamba and Kádamba, and Kalachuri and Kalachurya, 469 - 470; their genealogical list, 471; their crest and banner, 299 note 4, 469; their musical instrument, 469; Western Chalukya feudatories, 296, 456, 458, 460, 462, 470; usurp the sovereignty (1162), 296; a portion of their territory seized by the Western Chalukya king Somesvara IV. and a portion by the Yadavas of Devagiri, 223, 489, 505; the dynasty becomes extinct (1183), 228, 489; revival of the worship of S'iva in the time of, 225-227, 477-484. See . Bijjala, Sovideva, Samkama, Ahavamalla, and Singhana.

KALALEDEVI: wife of Narasimha II., 493, 507. KALAMBHRAS: allies of the Chalukyas of

Bádámi, 189.

KALAMESVARA: temple of, at Hulgur, inscription at, 459 note 3, 526 note 4; temple of, at Renad 11, 528 note 1.

KALANJAR: town in Bundelkhand, 469. See

Kálanjara.

KALANJARA: for tress, 207, 225, 420; town, 468, 469.

Kálápaka: see Kátantra.

KALAS: inscription at, 416.

KALASÁPUR: inscription at, 416,

KALAS-BUDRÚK: grant at, 231, 436, 512, 513.

KALATSÚRI: Sanskritised name of Kalachuris. 293; conquered by Mangalesa (597-602), 295; 348 note 6. Fee Kalachuri.

KÁLAVANGÁ: village, 288.

Káláwalí: river, 347 note 2.

KALBHÁVI: in the Belgaum district, inscription at, 299 note 4.

KALHOLE: in Belgaum district, stone inscription at, 557.

KALI: evil deity, 426.

KALIBALLAHA: Prákrit form of Kalivallabha,

Kálidása: Sanskrit poet, author of the Meghaduta, 142; author of the Setubandha, 144; 357.

KALIDEVA: of Ammaiyyanabhavi, 358 note 1. Káliburga: fortress of the Pandyas, 327.

KÁLIGE: in the Nizám's dominion, inscription at, 339; 444 note 4, 455, 468 and note 4.

KALINDAVARMAN: Pallava king, 324.

KALINGA: country, corresponds to the Northern Circars, 139; between the rivers Godávarí and Mahanadí, 341 note 2; one of the traditional nine kingdoms, 403 note 3; mentioned by Panini, 133, 139; mentioned in the Ramayana, 142; eastern boundary of Asoka's kingdom, 146; conquered by Kirtivarman I (567-598) 281, 345; subdued by Pulakeśi II., 183, 350; subjugated by Dantidurga, 194, 389; reduced to obedience by Krishna II., 201; conquered by Rájarajadeva the king of Chola (1006), 308; subjugated by Achagi II. for Vikramáditya II. the Western Chálukya king, 219; power of, broken by Ereyanga Hoysala, 494; humbled by Singhana the Devagiri • Yádava, 525.

KALINGANAGARA: modern Kalingapatam on the cast coast of Madras, 297; capital of the Eastern Gangas, 299 note 3; Gangas of, 334; records and traditions of the Gangas of, 340 notes 2, 3, and 4.

KALINGAS: the, 282, 350.

KALINGATTU PARANI: work, composed in the reign of the Eastern Chalukya king Kulottunga-Chodadeva I. of Kalinganagara (1063-1112), 342 note 1.

Kálinjar: town, 469. See Kálanjar.

KALIVALLABHA: biruda of the Kashtrakúta king Dhruva, 393.

Kali-Vikrama: Western Chálukya king Vikramáditya VI., 446 and note 1.

KALI-VITTA: of the Chella-Ketana family, 420. KÁLÍYA-BALLÁLA: Yádava king, 235; successor of Amaramallagi, 516.

KALIYAMMARASA: Western Chalukya king Someśvara II.'s officer, 443; Vikramáditya VI.'s governor of Basavura province, 450;

Kalachurya Bijjala's officer, 476. KALIYUGA: era, 248, 357 note 3, 566 and

KALIYÚR: in Mysore, inscription at, 308, 491.

² References to the Kalachuris of Kalyana from Dr. Bhenderkar's Early History of the Dekkan are shown under this head, as the Kalachuris of Kalyana and the Kalachuryas of Kalyani are identical with each

KALLABBARASI: wife of Butuga, 305. KALLEŚVARADEVA: of Kittúr, god, 571.

KALLIAN: port, under under the Gujarat kings,

KALLIENA: modern Kalyan, 174, 538 note 8. KALLUKERI: in Dhárwár, record at, 526, 527, 528 and note 2.

KATUMUKHA: 'harsh-sounding'; musical instrument of Pallava Nandipotavarman taken

by Vikramáditya II., 374.

KALUSHA; Kanoja Bráhman and favourite of Sambháji, 596; appointed in the place of Annaji Dattu, farms out districts, 76; tries to save Sambháji and is wounded, 79. .

KALVINI: 24. See Káveri.

KALWAN: táluka, 396.

KALYAN: seaport in the Thana district, embargo laid on the use of, 538 note 8; place of great commercial importance, 174; district, 7, 17, 29, 37; formerly called Islamabad, 41; belongs to Ahmadnagar, 49; town, got possession of by Shivaji, 67; 68, 69, 70; utterly ruined (1672), 72; district extension of, 100; district surveyed and assessed in cash (1771 -1790), 108; district, invaded by Bhils and Rámoshis (1817), 116. See Kallian and Kalliena, 353 note 2. In the Bankápur taluka of the Dhárwár district, record at (1025 -

1026), 278 note 1, 339 note 4. KALYÁNA: modern Kalyáni in the Nizám's dominions, 234, 427 and note 3; city, founded by Somesvara I, the Western Chalukya king, 215, 427, 440; burnt by the Chola king, 350 note 8; entered into by Vikramáditya II. also styled VI., after his brother's deposition, 217, 445; Vikramáditya does not reign at, 446; still it continues to be the capital, 449; Tailapa II. flies to, from Annigeri (1157), 222; ceases to be the capital of the Western Chalukyas, 461; capital of the Kalachuryas, 225, 476, 485, 487; Basava welcomed to, 479; religious revolution at, 225; Basava reinstated as minister and Vijjana assassinated at, 226; represented as Siva's kailása or heaven, 227; lived in by Vijñánesvara, 229; sovereignty of, obtained by Bhillama the Devagiri Yádava king, 238, 520.

KALYÁNAPURA: modern Kalyáni, 335 note 1; 427; 440. See Kalyána.

Kalyánasakti: priest of Múlasthánadeva, 571. Káma: Kávana, father of Brahma, Someśvara

IV.'s general, 464,

KÁMADEVA: father of Hemádri, 248. Hángal Kádamba prince and feudatory of the Western Chálukya king Someśvara IV. (1181 - 1203), 465, 559, 482; feudatory of Víra-Ballála II. the Hoysala king, 506; washes the feet of Ekántada Rámayya, 484; fights against the Hoysala forces, 563. Pandya chieftain of Nolambavadi, rebels and is reduced by Víra-Ballála II., 505. Father of Kamaládevi, wife of the Goa Kádamba Permádi, 569. Kávana, brother in law of Shashthadeva II., 572. God of Love, 577.

KAMALADEVÍ: wife of the Goa Kádamba Śivachitta Permadi, 565; builds the temple at Degárnve, 569.

KAMALA-NARÁVANA: and Mahálakshmí, god and goddess, temple of, at Degamve, built by Kamaladevi, wife of the Goa Kadamba Permádi, 569.

Kamál Khán: regent at Bijápur during the minority of Ismail, aspires to supplant his master and is assassinated (1511), 589, 641.

KÁMARÚPA: 215. See Assam.

Kámasútra: institutes of love, written by Vátsyáyana, 171. KAMATHADA-MALLISETTI: officer of Vira Bal-

lála II. (1203), 506.

INDEX.

KAM-BAKSH: Aurangzib's son, tries to revive the Mughal empire but is defeated and killed,

Kambaya: Cambay, northern boundary of the Balhara kingdom, 388.

Kambojas: name of a non-Aryan people, 139.

KAMERAS: 368. See Kaveras.

Kámil Khán: Dakbani, one of the managers . of the state during the minority of Ibrahim Adil Sháh II., killed by Háji Kishwar Khán,

KAMKAR: name of the Balhara country, 388. KAMMARA: Sinda prince of Bágadage, 576. KAMMANIJJA: 415

KAMMARAWADI: in the Nizam's dominions,

KAMMAYYARASA: 576. See Kammara. KAMREJ: in Baroda territory, near Surat, 370.

KAMREJ: 370. See Kamrej.

KAMVADEVA: prince of the Chalukya family and chief of the Konkan, 223, 224; donor of the Rájípur grant, 253.

KÁMVADEVARÁYA: Western Chálukya prince after the fall of the dynasty, 466, 467. See Kámvadeva.

Kánabhuti: ghost, 170.

Kánagopa: Pallava king, 324.

KANARA: district, 298 note 2; 388; Hindu chiefs of, become tributaries of the king of Bijápur, 646.

Kanarese: non-Aryan language, 137; districts or Southern Maratha Country, 344 note 6, 454 note 5, 431, 509, 572; Buddhism in, 452; country and vernacular, 477.

Kanaswa: inscription at, 284. Kanauj: town, in the Farukhabad district, 314 note 1; 350, 384; king of, 431 note 1.

Kánchí: modern Conjeveram, 280; capital of Dravida, the country of the Pallavas, 190, 281; its various spellings, 318 note 3; Pallava king of, captured by the Early Gupta king Samudragupta, 319; kings of, seek to overthrow Mayurasarman, prince of the Kadamba family, 286; king of, overthrown by the Kadamba king Ravivarman, 291 note 1, 322; besieged by the Western Chalukya king Pulakeśi II. (609), 183, 324, 329, 350 and note 8: taken by Vikramáditya I., 862; captured by Vikramáditya II., 190, 327 - 328, 375, 376; king of, defeated by Kirtivarman II., 377;

subjugated by the Rashtrakuta king Dantidurga, 194, 389, 197; conquered by Govinda III., 331-332, 395, 397; taken by Krishna III., 419; missionary tour to, of the Digambara Jain author Samantabhadra, 407; Chola capital, taken by the Western Chalukya king Someśvara I., 215, 350 and note 8, 441, 567; plundered by Vikramáditya II. also styled VI., 442; rebellion at, put down by Vikramáditya II. also styled VI., 217, 445; taken by Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, 494, 498; Pándya capital, lord of, feudatory of the Kalachuryas of Kalyani, 486.

KANCHIPURA: modern Conjeveram, 140, 183, 199; charter from, 320 and note 6. Kánchí.

Kánchivávil: village, 320 note 6, 327.

KANDALGAON: charter from, 347 note 2; copperplate grant from, 358 note 1,

KANDAKADEVI: wife of Amoghavarsha III., 205. KÁNDÁLI: town, grant of Rája Prithivimúla, issued from, 334.

KANDANÁ: river, identified with Kanhaná, 420.

KANDARA: king, 334.

KANDAVALÁHÁRA: country, 364.

KANDAVÁRA: inscription at, 332. KANDHARA: 334. See Kandara.

KANDHARA: Prakrit name of Krishna the Yadaya king, 244, 526.

KANDHARAPURA: town, 384 note 4, 419, 556.

KANDJY: town, 4. KANDUGUL: village, in the Kanna country, 364.

KANGORI: fort, 114.

KANGUVARMAN: Kadamba king, 286.

KANHANA: 420. See Kandana.

KANHARA) Prikrit name of Krishna the Yadava king, 244, 526. See Kan-KANHÁRA dhára.

KANHERI: Buddhistic caves, at 3, 9, 13, 174, 176, 202; eaves of, taken possession of and the sculptures destroyed by the Franciscans, 56; inscriptions at, 151, 153, 161, 167, 200, 202, 208, 253, 279 note 1, 294 and note 7, 404, 406, 511, 542. Cave monasteries at, 173, 178; chaitya caves at, 178. See Krishnagiri.

KANHOJI ANGRIA: becomes the greatest power in the Konkan, possesses the coast from Savantwadi to Bombay and extends his authority to Kalyan (1707 - 1713), 81; goes over to Shahu (1713), and invades the Sidi's territories,

KANISHKA: founder of the S'aka era, 158 note 1.

KANJI: 318 note 3. See Kanehi.

KANKAN: Konkan, 3, 4.

hanna: district, 365. Ratta chieftain, 411 note J, 553-554. See Kannakaira II.

KANNADA: Kanara, 388.

KANNARAIRA I.: Ratta feudatory, 551, 553. KANNAKAIRA II.: Ratta prince and feudatory of Vikramáditya VI., 450; also called Kanna (1069 - 1076), 551, 553.

KANNAMA: Kalachuri king, son of Sagararasa,

468, 469.

KANNANÚR: in the Chola kingdom, 507; capital of Víra-Somesvara, 508.

KANNARA: son of the Kalachuri king Sandarája, 468.

KANNEGÁL: forces of Vikramáditva VI. attacked at, by Gangaraja, 500. Kanneshwar: in Dharwar district, inscription

at, 433.

KANNURA-BASAPPA: temple of, 422 note 3.

KANOJ: king of, 183; 215. See Kanyakubja. KANVA: Puránic dynasty, overthrown by Sipraka, 155. School of the White Yajur-School of the White Yajurveda, 207.

Kánvas: the, 155, 162, 163, 164, 165.

Kánvávanas: see Kánvas.

KANYAKUBJA: king of, put to flight by Someśvara I., 215.

KÁPADWANJ: town, a Rashtrakúta possession (909), 383; copperplate grant from, 413.

KAPÁLESVARA: god S'iva, 358.

KAPALIKEŚVARA: god S'iva, 185, 192. KAPARDI I.: 17. See Kapardin I. KAPARDI II.: 11, 17. See Kapardin II.

KÁPARDIKADVÍPA: territorial division, north of Revatidvípa, or Kavadidvípa, 347 note 2, 543, 544; king of, slain by the Goa Kadamba Jayakeśin I., 567, 568.

KAPARDIN: prince of the S'iláhára family, 200. KAPARDIN I.: Northern Konkan S'iláhára king,

200, 539, 541, 543, 567.

KAPARDIN II.: son of Pullasakti the S'ilábára king of northern Konkan (851 and 877-78), 11, 17, 405, 406, 539; feudatory of Amoghavarsha I., 542, 543, 567.

Kápiká: modern Kávi, 404.

KAPILA-SANGAM: in the Bijapur district, 497. Kapili: modern Kampili on the Tungabhadrá,

KAPPADEVARASA: feudatory of the Western Chálukya king Jagadekamalla II., 457.

KAPPADI: village, Basava goes to, 478; and returns from, 479.

KAPURVÁDI: village, 622.

KARABENÁ: river, mentioned in an inscription at Nasik, 148.

KARÁD: town in the Sátárá district, 390, 407, 538 note 8; visited by Sahadeva, 142; mentioned in the Mahábhárata under the name Karahataka, 175; may be Hippocura of Ptolemy, 176; Kshatrapa coins found in a village near, 177; capital of the Sindas (1000 -1025), 577-578: S'ilaharas of, 254, 544-549; Western Chalukya king Vikramaditya II., goes to, and marries Chandaladevi, 217, 546; S'iláháras of, feudatories of the Western Chálukyás of Kalyáni, 439, 452, 456, 460, 498; do not recognise the sovereignty of the Yádava kings Bhillama and his son, 519; subdued by Singhana the Devagiri Yadava king, 521; differences between the Silaharas of, and those of the north Konkan, 543, 567; prince of, reinstates the S'ilahara princes of the north Konkan, 570; prince of, repulsed by Sinda Achugi II., 574.

KARADH: village, discovery of coins near, 157.

KABAHÁKADA: 176.

KARAHAKATA; 538 note 8.

KARAHÁTA: territorial division, 298 note 2; town, 476, 538 note 8; province, modern Karád, capital of the Karád S'iláháras, 546; 577, 578. See Karád.

KARAHÁTAKA; modern Karhád, visited by Sahadeva, 142; 175, 217, 390, 407, 538 note

8. See Karhad.

KARAHÁTAKAS: Karháde Bráhmans, 256. KABAHÁTAKUNDI: district, under Gomka the Siláhára prince of Kolhapur, 254 and note 3. KARAJGI: táluka, 578.

KARAJIKA: village, 391 note 6.

KARAMDIVADEJAPHITADEULAVÁDÁ: village, 390.

KARAN: (1072 - 1094), 24.

KARANAS: writers or accountants, 473.

KABANJA: island, 9; port, paid tribute to the Portuguese, 46; south boundary of the Portuguese district under Bassein, 54; its capture by the Franciscans (1885), 57; its capture by Sambháji (1683), 77; its recapture by the Portuguese (1684), 78; civil and judicial administration in, 124.

KARANJAPATRA: village, near the town of Hareshapura, camp of Vinayaditya at (694),

370

KARANJAWADE: village, 390.

KARAVÍRA: modern Kolhápur, 538 note 8. KARAVÍRA MÁHÁTMYA: local Purána, 538 note

KARDÁ: grant at, 195, 199, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 387, 402, 414 and note 5, 418, 423.

KARDAMA: village, on the south of Pulikara, 373.

KAEDDAMAKAS: family, the queen of S'átakarni belongs to the, 153.

KAREL: village, in the Rájápur táluka, 356. KÁRELLIKÁ: village, 355, 356.

KAREYA: sect of the Jains, 550, 552.

KARGUDARÍ: in the Hángal táluka, stone inscription at, 529, 560, 562.

KARHAD: 142; 175; 176; 177; 217; 254. _ See Karad.

KARIKAL: town in the Tanjore district, 323. KARJAT: taluka, 399.

KARJIKA: village, granted by Ushavadáta, 149. KARKA: 388. See Kakka I.

KARKA I.: 194. See Kakka I.

KARKA II.: See Kakka II. KARKARA: 423, 426. See Kakka II.

KARKARAJA: Kakkala, 18. Suvarnavarsha Láteśvara, son of Indrarája the Rashtrakúta of Gujarát, 310, 393, 400, 401 and note 1, 402, 408; réduces to obedience the rebellious Ráshtrakútas, 409; issues the Baroda grant, 199.

Karkasvámin: Bráhman grantee of the Chálukya king, commentator on sacrificial rites and sútras, 191.

KÁRLE: caves, 10, 391 note 6. See Kárli.

KÁRLI: river, 47; inscriptions in the cave temples at, 144, 148, 150, 151, 155, 166;

caves at, 175, 176. Colonel Egerton marches to (1778), 605.

KARMANEYAHARA: country, identified with Kamrej near Surat, 370, 376.

KARMÁNTAPURA: town, 406.

KARNA: king of Chedi, deposed and slain by Sómeśvara I., 214; 313. Kalachuri king, of Dáhala, power of, destroyed by Sómeśvara I., 441. An ancestor of Bijjala the Kalachurya king of kalyáni, 468. Devagiri Yádava king, 517; 519. Anhilwád Chaulukya king (1063-1094), 567-568.

KARNADEVA: prince of the Southern Konkan

Chalukya family, 224.

KARNADEVA II.: Vághela king of Arhilwád (1296-1304), 532 note 1. See Karnaráya.

KARNAPURÍ: district, 421.

KARNARÁYA: of Gujarít, is defeated and his wife taken into Alláuddin's harem (1297), flies with his daughter Dévaladeví to Báglán, is again defeated by Alaf Khán and flies to Devagiri, 532 and note I.

KARNALA: head-quarters of the Devagiri Yadav viceroys, 25; fortress, taken by the Portuguese (1540), 48; and captured by Shivaji,

69.

KARNÁTA: country, 518; governed by Ganga-Permanadi, 308; king of, subdued by the Yádava kings Singhara, 517; king of, defeated by Bhillama, 520; and by Mahadeva,

528. See Karnátak.

KARNATAK: attacked by the Bahamani kings (1347 - 1489), 638; brought under the Musalmáns by Máhmúd Gawán, the prime minister of the Bahamani kings (1472), 638, 639; the invasion of Ali Adil Shah (1573), 645; absorbed within a decade after the battle of Talikot into the Bijápur kingdom (1575), 645; campaign of Ibrahim A'dil Shah II. in, 648; Shivaji's campaign in, opposed unsuccessfully by Ali Adil Shah II. in person, 652; in charge of Abdul Karim the ancestor of the Sávanur Nawábs (1672), 653; Shivaji's famous expedition into (1676), 654; under Fatch Sing Bhonsla, an officer of Shahu, 656; invasion of, by the Nizám (1774), 658; invasion of, by Haider in 1776, 659; disturbances in 1795 and 1800, 662; falls into the hands of the confederates, the Peshwa, the Nizam, and the English (1790), 662; condition of (1803), 663.

KARNÁTAKA: army of, defeated by Dantidurga, 194; army, of Kírtivarman II., 377; provinces under Báchirája, 524; laid waste by Malik Káfur in 1312, 533. See Karnátak.

KARNÁTAS: Western Chálukyas, 436.
 KARNÉL: district, 186, 336; copperplate grant from, 343, 351, 363, 364, 365 note 1, 367,

KARPATAVÁNIJYA: territorial division, identified with Kapadwanai, 413.

KARPÚRATILAKA: elephant, brought by Simharája, the Yádava king, from Láñjípura, 235, 516.

KARRAH MÁNIKPUR: on the Ganges, governed by Allá-ud-dín, 530, 531. KARSHAPANA: coin, mentioned in an inscriptiou, 148, 176.

KÁRTAVÍRYA: 410. See Sahasrárjuna.

KARTAVÍRVA I.: Ratta prince of Saundatti (980), 428; feudatory of the Western Chalukya kings Someśvara I. and Taila II., 439, 553.

KARTAVÍRVA II.: Ratta king (1069-1076), 551; feudatory of the Western Chalukya kings Someśvara II. and Vikramáditya VI.,

443, 451, 554.

KARTAVÍRYA III.: Ratta chieftain (1143), 551; feudatory of the Western Chalukya kings Jagadekamalla II. and of Taila III., 460, 475.

KARTAVÍRYA IV.: Ratta chieftain of Saundatti, son of Lakshmideva I. (1199-1218), 551;

556, 557, 571.

KARTIKEYA: god, favours Sarvavarman with the first sutra of a new grammar, 170-171; family god of the Chálukyas, 180; of the Kadambas, 287 note 1; god of war and son of Siva, 337 and note 4; 338. See Kárttikeya.

KARTTIKEYA: god of war and S'iva's son, 287 note 1, 479. See Kartikeya.

Kartisa: country, mentioned by Panini, 138 and note 4; situation of, assigned in the Puranas, 139.

Kárván: village, 314. Kárva: inscription at, 305.

KÁŚAHRADA: territorial division, 404; leading

town, 413.

KASÁKUDI: Pallava grant, 316 note 5, 319 note 3; village, 322; copperplate grant from, 323; records at, 326; 376.

Kášakúla: 359, 392. See Kášákúla.

KÁŚÁKÚLA: country on the north bank of the Tápti, 359, 392. See Káśakúla.

KASAPAYYANÁYAKA: governor of Banavási under the Kalachurya Bijjala, 460, 472, 475. KASELÍ: village granted by Bhoja II. the

Kolhápura Siláhára, 256.

KÁŚYAPA: gotra, 278 note 1. Sage, 340 note 2, KÁŚi: king of, killed in a battle by Singhana. 240, 525.

Kasım Barid: Bahamani chief, 640.

KASMÍR: chroniele of, Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan, i.; 243; history of, 281 note 3.

KATACHCHURIS: Kalachuris, 282, 293 - 296.

Катак: 142.

KATANA: fortified part of Daulatábád, 534. KÁTANTRA: grammar, legend regarding the compilation of, 170-171.

KATHÁKOŚA: Sanskrit work, 410 note 2.

KATHÁSARITSÁGARA: 170.

KATHIÁVÁD: 142; southern boundary of Chandragupta's dominions and western boundary of Asoka's dominions, 146; Kshatrapas of, 153; 157. See Káthiáwád.

KÁTHIÁWÁD: province, 312, 317; held by the Valabhí kings (605-766), 336, 383, 490, 515, 517. Sep Káthiávád.

KATTA: 551. See Kartavirya I. II. and III. KATTAMA: 555. See Kartavirya III.

Катимикна: Pallava musical instrument, 327.

KATYAYANA: his acquaintance with southern nations; notices Panini's omission in explaining Pandya, 139, 140; familiarity of north Aryas with the southern countries in the time of, and the chronological relations with Pataujali and Panini of, 140, 141.

KAULADEVI: wife of Karnaráya of Gujarát, taken into Allá-ud-dín's harem after her

husband's defeat (1297), 532.

KAULÚR: in the Nizám's dominions, inscription at, 488; 501; in the Ma avadi district, 502. KAUMÁRA: forest in the extreme south, 202.

KAUMÁRÍ: one of the Pleiades, 337 note 4. KAUNDINYA: gotra, 278 note 1.

KAUSÁMBí: capital of the king of the Vatsas,

KAUTHEM: grant from, 282, 367, 378 note 3, 293, 339 note 1, 342, 343 note 5, 345 note 4, 346 note 4, 347 notes 1 and 2, 349 note 4, 361 note 2, 378 and note 3, 385, 425 note 2, 426, 434.

KAVADIDVÍPA: 282 note 5; northern part of the Konkau, 298 note 2; 347 note 2; province, 452; evidently Kápardikadvípa, 544; ruled by the Goa Kádamba Jayakésin II., 568. See Kápardikadvípa.

KÁVANA: Káma, father of Brahma the general of Someśvara IV., 464; Kávanayya, Kalachurya Sankama's officer, 487, 489.

KÁVANAYYA: 487, 489. See Kávana.

KAVERA: king of, made tributary to the Chalukya crown, 189.

KAVERAS: defeated by Vinayaditya the son of Vikramaditya I., 368.

KAVERf: river, 24; crossed by Pulikesi II., 183; 243, 299, 331, 350, 524.

KAVí: grant, found at, 195, 197, 198, 315, 401, 403,, 404, 408, 409.

KAVIRAHASYA: poem, 208.

KAVITHASÁDHI: village, identified with Kosád, 412.

KAVYÁDARŚA: 170.

Kávyaprakáša: 171.

KÁYÁVATÁRA: village, modern Kárván, 314. KÁZIS: their office, re-established by Báláji

Bájiráv, 97.

Keating: Col., takes Vesáva and Karanja, 101. Keir: Sir William Grant, takes the forts of Nivti and Ráiri, 127.

Kelavádi: province, 441 note 6, 458, 460, 485; ruled over by the Sindas of Yelburga, 572, 575, 576. See Kelvádi.

Keleyabbe: Keleyaladevi, wife of Vinayaditya;

KELEYALADEVÍ: 492, 493. See Keleyabbe. KELODI: 572. See Kelavádi.

Kelvádi: 572. See Kelávádi.

KELVA MÁHIM: town seized by Bhimrája, 27; remains of a Portuguese church at, 65.

Kelwadi: 572. See Kelavadi.

KEMAJJU: identified with Kimoj or Kimaj, 315. KEMBHAVI: in the Nizam's dominions, 439; inscription in a temple at, 440 note 8; 460.

Kemkem: Konkan, 3.

KENDATTIMADIVALA: inscription at, 332.

KENDORMÁNYA: village, 348. KENGALI: province, 333, 434.

KENNEDY: Col., takes Mandangad (1818), 116; takes the forts of Ramgad and Palgad and purchases the possession of Rasalgad, 117; takes Anjanvel, Govalkot, Bairamgarh, and Bháwangarh (1818), 118.

KENNETT: Major, takes the fort of Nawapura,

KERALA: Malabar district, 280, 281, 282 and note 5; king of, conquered by the Chalukyas of Badami, 345; 346; 362 note 6, 368; 375; humbled by Vishnuvardhana, 496; slain by Vikramáditya VI. the Western Chálukya king of Kalyani, 362, 378; 442, 444.

KE'RALA: country, 143, 444. See Keralas.

KERALAPUTA: 277.

KE'BALAS: people of Malabar, 216; * their country forms part of Dakshinapatha, 133; monkey-soldiers are directed to go to the country of; 137; subdued by Sahadeva the Pandava, 142; come in contact with the Western Chalukyas, 282; made allies by Pulikeśin II., 183, 350; repeatedly defeated by the Pallava king Narsimhavarman I., 322; humbled by Vikramaditya I., 186, 362; reduced by Vikramaditya II., 190, 194, 375; conquered by Govinda III, the Rashtrakuta king, 396; conquered by the Western Chalukya king Vikramáditya II. also styled VI., 215, 444; subdued by the Devagiri Yadaya king Singhana, 525.

KERATAHA: country, 282 note 5.

KERN: Dr., places Kálidása in the first half of

the sixth century, 144; 162.

KE'SAVA: Brahmana chief of the Kashyapa gotra, performs an Aptoryama sacrifice, 247. Physician and father of Bopadeva, 249. Kanarese poet, 344 note 5. Son of Holalarája governs the Banavasi province as a feudatory of the Kalachurya Bijjala, 473. Kámvadeva-God Vishnu, 149. ráya's minister, 566. Grant to, 581,

KEŚAVABHATTAYYA: 465. See Keśirájayya.

KEŚAVADEVA: god, 419.

KEŚAVÁDITYADEVA: the Western Chálukya king Someśvara II.'s officer, 443.

KEŚAVA MAHÁJANI: minister of Kámvadeva and donor of a copperplate grant, 223.

Keśava Rája; Śiva's attendant, 482.

KEŚAVASVÁMIN: Bráhman grantee of a Chalukya prince, commentator on sa rificial sutras and rites, 191.

KESHIDEV: S'iláhára king (1203), 20, KESIDEVA: 539, 542. See Arikesarin.

KESTMAYYA: officer of A'havamalla the Kalachurya king, 428 note 4. Jagadekamalla II's officer. See Kesirája. Bijjala's officer, 458, 473. See Keśirája and Keśava. Bolikeya, Kalachurya Sómesvara's governor of the Tardavádi, Hanumgal, and Banavási provinces, 485, 486.

Kesin: demon, destroyed by Krishna, 343 note 5.

KEŚIRÁJA: the Western Chálukya king Jagadekamalla II,'s governor of the Belvola, Palasige and Pánungal provinces, 458. Bijjala's officer. 473. See Keśava and Kesimayya, Bijjala's officer.

KE'SIRÁJAYYA: Keśavabhattayya the Western Chálukya king Someśvara IV.'s officer, 465, Kalachurya Sankama's governor of Banavási.

KESUVOLALA: modern Pattadakal in the Hungund táluka of the Bijápur district, 348. Ketaladeví: wife of the Western Chálukya

king Someśvara I., 438, 440. Wife of Víra-Ballála II., 493, 502. Wife of the Hángal Kádamba Kámadeva, 559, 560.

KETALAPUTRAS: country of (Chera or Kerala), mentioned in Aśoka's edicts, 143.

KETALAPUTTA: province, outlying

dominions, 146. KETARASA: Kadamba king, 285 note 5, 564.

Кнаснава: гасе; 439, 443, 450, 452, 476,

KHADGÁVALOKA: biruda of Dantidurga, 389. KHÁFI KHÁN: Musalmán historian, Introduction to the History of the Korkan, ix, 38, 60,

KHAGÁRÁTA: race, amihilated by Gotamipu-

tra, 149; 155, 160.

KHAJANA: marshy land, 185. KHAJJANA: modern Khájana, 185. KHAKHÁRÁTA: 155. See Khagáráta.

KHALIF OMAR: 4.

KHALSI: rock inscription at, 142,

KHÁNÁPUR: in the Kôlhápur State, inscription at, 555. Táluka and town in the Belgaum district, 565; Goa Kádamba record at, 566, 570. KHANDÁLA: village, 605.

KHANDARABALLABA: 418 note 8.

KHANDERÁO DÁBHÁDE: Senápati or chief commander of the Maráthás (1716-1721), 599; defeats the Mughal army between Surat and Burhánpur, 626.

KHANDERAV RASTE: Sarsubhedar of the Konkan, 110.

KHANDERI: Kennery Island, taken and fortified by Shivaji, 71-72.

Khándesa: origin of, 231.

KHÁNDESH: district, 298 note 2, 355, 374, 399, 423, 430, 460, 515, 521, 522; kingdom of, founded by Malik Názir the eldest son of Malik Rája (1399), 620.

KHANDOJI MÁNKAR: Marátha commander, takes Chaul (1741), S5; first Subhedar of

Sálsette, 99.

Кна́п Jahan: Mughal general, sends ships to

help the Sidis, 69.

KHÁN JAHÁN : Mughal governor of the Decean, cantons at Pedgaon and builds a fort called Báhádurgad (1673), 626.

KHAN JAHAN LODI: Mughal governor of the Deccan (1628), 625.

Кна́м Минаммар: prime minister of Bijápur (1657), 652.

KHÁN ZAMÁN: imperial general, owdered to join the Bijápur troops, 38.

KHARDA: battle of, between the Nizam and the Peshwa (1791), 606.

KHARE'PATAN: river, 37; remains of the town of. 41; plates at, 206, 207; grant at, 203, 205, 254, 255, 341 note 2, 414 note 1, 416 note 4, 422 note 1, 426, 431, 433, 536 and note 2, 542, 543; charter from, 538.

KHARKI: city, founded by Malik Ambar, after the fall of Ahmednagar (1600), 624.

KHAROLI: inám village of Khandoji Mánkar,

KHATKARIS: wild tribe, 113, 125.

KHATVANGA DHVAJA: club banner of Pallava Nandipotavarman, taken by Vikramaditya II.,

KHAWAS KHAN: son of Khan Muhammad, the traitorous prime-minister, becomes regent of Bijapur (1672), 653; his negotiations with the Mughals to hold Bijapur as a dependent province of the empire (1675); his assassination; 653.

KHED: caves, 9.

KHEDIAPUR: Singhana's inscription at, 240. KHEDRAPUR: inscription (1213) at, 523, 524,

KHELNA: Vishalgad, hill fort, 31; invaded unsuccessfully by Malek-ul-Tujár (1451), 588. KHEM SAVANT: attacks the remains of the Portuguese armies, 85, 108; death of (1803), 112.

KHETÁHÁRA: country, present Khed táluka of the Ratnagiri district, 355, 356 note 1; identified with Kittur in the Belgaum district by K. T. Telang, 356 note 1.

KHE'TAKA: modern Kaira, mentioned in the Valabhi records, 256 note 1; 382; 404, 413.

KHETAKAHARA: province of the Valabhi chiefs (760), modern Kaira district, 315, 316, 382.

KHILJI: emperors of Delhi, 509, 531. KHILIGILA: 547. See Kiligala.

KHILIGILI: another name of Panhálá, 254. KHILIGILADURGA: S'iláhára prince Márasimha rules at, 439.

KHIZE KHAN: Alla-ud-din's eldest son, marries Devaladevi, 532.

KHOLESVARA: Bráhman chief and general in the service of Singhana the Yadava king, reduces the Gurjara kings Málava and Abhira, 240, 242, 243, 525,

KHOLLAS: the seven, country under Gandaráditya, 255,

KHORAS: meaning of, Introduction to the Konkan History, x. footnote 1.

KHOSRU: dynastic title of Persian kings, 388. KHOSRY II.: of Persia, interchange of letters and presents between, and Pulikésin II. (625-

626), 352. KHOTIKA: Ráshtrakúta king, succeeds his brother Krishna III., 205-207; 210. See Khottiga.

KHOTS: grants to (1502), 33, 106; of Salsette,

KHOTTIGA: Ráshtrakúta king, 306; 307; 387; his birudas, titles, epithets, and wars with Paramára kings of Málwa, 422 and note 3; records regarding him, 422-423; 424 note 1); 426; 432. See Khotika.

KHOTTIGADEVA: 205.

KHOTTIGADEVA NITYAVARSHA: 422 note 3. See Khottiga.

KHUDDIKA: village, 347 note 2.

Khúsro Turk : defends Ismael Adil Khán and is rewarded with the jahágir of Belgaum, 641. Khwájá Háji: general of Allá-ud-dín, sent with Malik Kafur to reduce Dorasamudra (1310), 509; sets out to subdue the king of Worangal and reduce the Hoysalas, 533.

KHWAJA JAHAN: Bahamani noble in charge of Purenda, 589. Khwaja Mahmud Gawan: 639.

Kidd: Captain, English pirate, plunders a Boinbay vessel off Rajapur (1697), 80.

Kielhorn: Professor, 200 note 1, 292 note 4, 293 note 2, 320 note 6,335 note 2, 360 note 1, 423 note 2, 446 notes 4 and 6, 513, 517, 519

KIGGATNÁD; inscriptions at, 303, 307. KIGGATNÁDU: inscribed stones at, 299. KILIGALA: hill-fort, 547.

KILIGILADURGA: 439. See Khiligiladurga. KIM: river, 310, 314; southern boundary of the Gurjara country, 315; 336, 347, 359 and notes 3 and 5, 370 note 3.

Kímáj: village, 315. Kimoj: 315. See Kimáj. KINGFISHER: English ship, 94.

Kings: Portuguese, complain against the practice of idol-worship (1564), 58; transfer all seminaries to the Society of Jesus and order the charges incurred by missionaries in their voyages to be paid by the viceroy and captains of the fortresses; order conversion by force (1594), 59; allow liberty of conscience, 60; abolish the Inquisition in India (3775), 61; are indifferent towards their Eastern possessions, 64.

KIRAT: division of Abhir, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, x.

Kíríva: language of the Balhara country, 388 Kíríya-Kereyur: agrahára of, 449.

Kirki: battle of (1817), 630; a village, 657. KÍRTIDE'VA I.: 559, 561. See Kirtivarman II. KÍRTIDEVA II.: Hángal Kádamba, 559.

KÍRTI NÁRÁYANA: biruda of Govinda III., 394. KIRTIRÁJA: brother of Gomka the Kolhápur S'iláhára prince, 254; 345; 545. See Kírti-

varman I. Kírtivarma: Chálukya king (550-567), 13.

See Kirtivarman I.

KÍRTIVARMAN I.: fourth Chalukya prince (567-597), successor of Pulikeśin I., 328; his biruda, 351 note 3; subdues the Nalas, the Mauryas of North Konkan, and the Kadambas of Banavasi, 181, 182, 285, 335-336; breaks the confederacy of the Kadambas, 291 note 2; conquers the Gangas, 300, 309; date of his succession to the throne, 344 and note 7; adorns Vátápi with buildings and temples, Vaishnava cave temples, appoints Satyáśraya Dhruvaraja Indravarman his governor in the Konkan (590); enlargement of the Chalukya power by, 345 and note 4; 346 note 4, 349;

356: Badámi cave inscription of (578), 357; 365, 377 note 2. Hangal Kádamba, 559.

KÍRTIVARMAN II.: Satyáśrava Nripasiniha (746 - 757) last Western Chalukya king, 190, 379, 389; son and successor of Vikramáditya 11., 374; his copperplate grant, 190; conquered by Dantidurga, 194; 211, 212; grant of, 336 note 3; Pattadakal inscription of, 374; his birudas, epithets, and titles, 376-377; breaks the power of the Pallavas, 190, 377; grants villages to a Brahman (757), 377; overthrow of the Western Chalukya sovereignty in the time of, by the Ráshtrakútas, 190, 377; loses the northern provinces of his dominions before the date of the Pattadakal inscription (754), 378; 391, 397, 427 note 3. Hángal Kádamba prince (1068-1078) and feudatory of the Western Chalukya kings Someśvara I, and Vikramáditya VI., 439, 450, 559, 561.

KIRTIVARMAN III.: Western Chalukya king

of Kalváni, 378, 379.

KÍRTTIKAUMUDI: work of So Somadeva, 213, 241, 525 note 5. work of Someśvara or

KIRUKÁGÁMÁSI: village, 309, 370.

KIRUVALLI: village, 377.

KISHKINDHÁ: visited by Sahadeva, its situation in the Puranas, 142.

KISHWAR KHÁN: Bijápur general, 645.

KISUKAD: territorial division, 305, 418, 419, 421, 430, 431, 433, 435, 437, 439, 440, 441 and note 6, 443; ruled over by the Sindas of Yelburga, 452; 458, 460, 485, 488, 572, 574, 575, 576.

KISÚVOLAL: modern Pattadakal, city, 305, 348 note 8, 358 note 1, 365 note 1, 572, 575.

See Kesuvolal.

KITTEL: Mr., Kánarese dictionary by, 285 note 6, 437 note 6.

Кітти́к: in Belgaum district, 356 note 1; inscription at, 570 note 8,571; the most southerly portion of Ismael A'dil Sháh's kingdom, 640; besieged by Tipu (1785), 660; ceded to the Peshwa by Tipu; retaken by the Mysor troops (1787), 661; state founded by two Lingavat brothers Malla and Chakka; revolt and capture (1824), 668 - 670.

KOARI: fort, reduced by Malik Ahmad, 32;

pass, 42.

KOCHAREM: village, 185. KOCHCHURAKA: identified with Kochrem.

KOCHREM: copperplate grant from, 363, 366. Kod: táluka, 460 note 3, 504, 563.

KODIKOP: records at, 457, 573; 574, 575.

KODUKOLLI: village, 325.

Koiná: confluence of the Krishná and the, 142.

KOKALLA: 410. See Kokkala.

KOKALLA I.: Kalachuri prince, 296; of Tripura or Tewar, 380; Chedi king, Krishna II.'s father-in-law, 412.

KOKKALA: king of Chedi, 201; 203; prince of the western branch of the Chedi dynasty, 240; father-in-law of Krishna II., 410; 415.

KOKKALA I.: 296. See Kokalla I.

KOKKALLA: 296. See Kokalla I., 410. Kokkala.

KOKATNÚR: grant, 468: 469.

Kol: caves, 12.

Kolába: caves, 9; fort, 39; fort, rebuilt by t hiváji, 68; Shiváji's former naval head-quarters. 75: Angria's principal place of arms, 79; district surveyed and assessed in grain (1784 -1785), 109; 282 note 5, 298 note 2, 537, 543; state, lapses to the British Government (1840),

KOLÁHALA: king, founder of the city of Koláhalapura, 297, 340 note 3.

KOLÁHALAPURA: modern Kolár, 297.

Kolála: 298: fortress at, 496. See Koláhala. KOLÁLAPURA: town, taken by Vishnuvardhana, 496.

KOLAPOOR: Kolhápur, 538 note 8.

KOLÁR: town, 297, 300.

KOLÁRAMMA: inscriptions at the temple of, 297.

Kolenúru: province, 465.

KOLHAPUR: State, 390, 544; coins of the S'átaváhanas found at, Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan, iv.; coins with names of princes on found at, 152; coins found at, 158; 161, 166, 167; flourishing inland town under the Andhrabhrityas or Satavahanas, 175, 176; Jayasimha II. the Western Chálukya king's camp at, 214, 436; S'iláhára dynasty of, 253-257, probably Tagarapura, 538 and note 8; chief of, filled with fear at the success of Sidhraja (1094-1143), 24; replaces the dethroned kings of Thana (1151), 25; won over by Vijjana, 222, 475; Vijjana's expedition to, 227, 481; S'iláhára chief of, places idols of Buddha, S'iva, and Arhat, on the margin of a tank at, 228; annexation to the Yádava dominions of the kingdom of, 240, 524; inscription at, 224, 240, 467, 523, 524, 527, 529, 549; S'iláhara dynasty of, 253 - 257; district, 254; Lingáyats in, 478; temple of Mahálakshmiat, 546; devastated by the Mughals (1636), 650; Tárábai establishes herself at (1710), 81; Raja of, attacks the possessions of the Patvardhan family and levies tribute as far south as Kittúr; defeated near Sávanur by the Sir Subhedar, 662; fights with Savantwadi, 112, 663; peace with the Raja of (1800), 608.:

Kolis petty rájás, 30, 70; wild tribe, 125; give trouble in the North Konkan, 127.

KOLLA: Quilon, 341 note 2; country, ruled over by Vishuuvardhana, 499.

KOLLAGIRI: conquered by Vishnuvardhana, 497 and note 2.

Kollápura: ancient name of Kolhápur, 538. See Kolhápur.

Kollipáke: place, 437 and note*6. KOMKAM: Konkan, 3.

KONAGAL: battle of (1800), 663.

Kondána: fort, obtained by Shiváji (1647) 591.

Kondáne: caves, 9. KONDIVIE: caves, 9, 27. Kongali: fortress at, 496, Kongalnád: district, 303.

KONGANIVARMAN: alleged founder of the Western Ganga dynasty, 301 note 1.

Kongas: slain by Vishnuvardhana, 496.

Kongu: territory, 298; fortress at, 496; country, ruled over by Vishnuvardhana, 499, 50°, 505.

KONGUDEŚA RÁJÁKKAL: Tamil chronicle published by Mr. Rice, 300, 30 note 1.

KONHERRÁO PATVARDHAN: Peshwa's general defeated by Haidar (1776), 659.

KONKAN: its boundaries, and divisions into Tal-Konkan and Ghat-Matha, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, ix.; climate, aspect, and people, ibid, x. - xii.; tradition of its creation, 26; extent of, and territories included in its ancient divisions; its seven divisions, 282 note 5, 298 note 2; its earliest mention, 1; its various spellings, 3; Mauryas of, 541; were dispossessed of, by the Western Chalukya king Kirtivarman I. (566 -598), 282, 335, 336; Satyáśraya-Dhruvarája Indravarman appointed governor of (590), 345; overwhelmed by Pulikesin II. (609 -642), 283, 350; Southern Konkan was acquired by Sanaphulla S'iláhára under the Ráshtrakuta king Krishna I. (754 - 782), 537; under the Rashtrakutas and Western Chalukyas, 26; conquered by the Chola king Rajarajadeva, 308; passed into the hands of the S'iláháras of North Konkan (1017), 538; S'iláháras of North Konkan rule the whole Konkan as feudatories of the Western Chalukyas, 436, 439, 450, 498; some portion of North Konkan held by the Karad S'ilahara king Gonka (1040 - 1050), 546-547; Konkan nine-hundred or Goa territory is wrested from the S'iláháras of North Konkan by Kadamba Jayakesin I. (1051), 566, 567; under the Kolhapur or Karad Silahara prince Gandaráditya, 255, 547; Silahara princes of North Konkan reinstated by the Karad Silahara prince Vijayaditya (1143-1153), 548; North Konkan invaded and included among his eighteen districts by Kumár Pál of Anahilaváda, 24; subjugated by the Hangal Kadamba Kamadeva, 563; Silaharas of, become independent, 541; Goa Kadambas become independent in, 568; seized upon by the Sinda prince Achugi II., 219, 574; Goa Kádambas are defeated in, by Achugi II.'s son Permádi I., 569, 575; some success obtained in, by the Devagiri Yadava king Krishm, 246, 527; annexed to the kingdom of the Devagiri Yadavas, 247, 528; Devagiri Yadava governors appointed in, 25, 529-530; under Devagiri Yadavas, 26, 29; Mubárik I. (1318) extends his garrison to, 29; North, reduced by Ahmad Shah, 30; its invasion by the Bahamani king Alá-uddin II., 31; district, put under Junnar, 32; its division between Ahmadnagar and Bijápur and government by Gujarát, 33; transfer of its Ahmadnagar portion to Bijápur (1636), overrunning of its northern part by Shahji

Bhonsla, and its survey, 38; its administrative divisions and government by Bijápur, 39; North, passed to the Mughals (1572), and held by the Portuguese, 40; military establishment in, 54; attains its highest importance under Shivaji, 67; Shivaji extends his power to the (1648), 67; Southern, its three powers, 63; Northern, suffers from the armies of the Mughals (1684), 77; its condition during the twenty-seven years which elapsed between the deaths of Shivaji and Aurangzeb, 81; its inclusion in the Marátha svaráj (1720) and its division between Rájárám and Shahu, 82; condition of, 97-99; its management under the last Peshwa, 113; North, ceded to the English (1817), 115; its condition in 1818, 125; Southern, its condition in 1818, 125, 126; military force in, 127, 128; North and South joined together (1830), 128; its future, 131. See Konkana.

Konkana: country, 310; nine-hundred, one of the provinces of the Goa Kádambas, identified with Revatidvipa, 347 note 2, 412, 452, 456, 460; ruled over by the Goa Kádambas, 476, 486; ruled by the Siláháras under Arikesarin, 538. See Konkan.

KONKANÁPURA: 353 note 2.

Konkani Musalmáns: 7.

KONKANIS: people from the Konkan, 126. KONKAN-TANA: its various spellings, 3.

Konkan-Thána: port of Gujarát, 25. Konkonga: country, surrendered to Vishnuvardhana. 496.

KONNÚR: town 431; inscription at, 286 note 1, 406 note 4, 553, 554, 555.

KOOTWAR: 547.

Kopál: captured by Haidar, 659; taken by the Nizám's troops (1790), 662.

Ko-Parakesarivarman: another name of Rajendrachola, 341 note 2.

KOPARGAON: Raghunáthráo's place of residence after the treaty of Sálbái in 1782; his death at, 628; scene of the treacherous murders of Bhils by Báláji Lakshman, 629.

KOPPA: on the river Tungá, 441. See Koppam. KOPPAL: in the Nizám's dominions, 501.

KOPPAM: on the Peraru river, Western Chalukya king Someśvara I. conquered by the Chola king Rajendradeva at, 441.
KOPPAMA: town, 486.

KOPPESVARA: grant of a village to the temple of, 240.

Ko-Rájarája-Rájakesarivarman: Chola king, Izivabedanga-Satyásraya's opponent, 341 note 2, 433. See Núrmadi-Chola, Rájarájadeva, Rájendra.

KORAL: town, 314.

KOREGAON: battle of (1818), 611.
KORILLA: modern Koral on the Narmadá, 314.
KORLAI: rock of, 38; the name Il Morro
civen by the Portuguese and other Eu-

given by the Portuguese and other Europeans; attempts to build a fort on; capture of (1594), 50; artillery at, 55; Portuguese fort at, 66.

Kosán: village, 412.

Kosala: country, mentioned by Panini, 138; its position assigned in the Puranas, 139; king of, surrenders himself to Pulakesi II., 163; king of, subdued by Dantidurga, 194, 389; umbrella of the king of, carried away by Dhruva, 197; 280; kingdom of, 403 note 3.

Kosalas: the, 282, 350.

Козам: 197.

KOTEYÚR: village, 421. KOTIPURA: village, 404. KOTTA HARIVATSA: 386. KOTTA MANDALA: 491.

KOTTATTI: inscription at, 307 note 7.

KOTUR: inscription at, 380.

KOVALÁLA: capital of the Gamga kings, 298, 303 and note 3. See Koláhalapura.

KOVATUR: modern Coimbatore, uprooted by Vishmuyardhana, 496.

KOYATUR: modern Coimbatore, fortress at, 496. KOYIMUTTÚR: modern Coimbatore, 496.

Kovná: river, 546.

Krishna: eighth incarnation of Vishru, 142; 343 note 5; 490, 517. King of S'átaváhana race, 147; second king of the Andhrabhritya dynasty, 155, 163; dates of his accession and death, 166. Ráshtrakúta king, 178. See Krishnarája, the contemporary of Jayasimha. Devagiri Yádava king, 244-246; 467; (1247-1260), 519; Prákrit forms of his name, records of his time, his titles and epithets, his officers, 252, 526, 527. Founder of the Kalachuri family of Chedi, 225; kills a cannibal king at Kálanjara and acquires the Pahalá country, 468; 469. Yádava king Rámachandra's viceroy in the Konkan, 248. Kádamba prince, 290 note 2. See Krishnavarman.

Krishna I.: Ráshtrakúta king (754-782), 195-196, 382, 385; deposes his nephew Dantidurga, 389; his birudas, 390; his conquests and grant; constructs a temple of Siva at Ellora, 391; 392, 393, 399 note 7, 400, 408 and note 4, 409, 413; favours Sanaphulla the first S'iláhára king, 537.

See Krishna Rája.

KRISHNA II.: Råshtrakúta prince (888-912), 379 note 2, succeeds his father, marries a Chedi princess, 201, 296; subdues the neighbouring princes, constructs Jain temples, consecrates the Jaina Purára, 201-202; 210; northern limit of his dominions, 383; his city burnt, 384 note 4; his birudas, epithets, 410; his wars with the Eastern Chalukyas, 411-412 and note 1; records regarding him, 412-414 and note 1.

Krishna III.: (Kṛishṇarájadeva) Ráshṭrakúṭa king (940-956) succeeds his father Amoghavarsha III., 205, 418; his birudas, titles, and epithets, 418-419; his wars, 207, 305, 332 note 6, 383, 419-420; his feudatories, 231, 233, 236, 256, 420, 550, 552; records regarding him, 207, 420-422, 427 note 3.

KRISHNÁ: river, 133, 185, 334 note 2, 442, 497, 524, 547; confluence of the Koyná and

the, 546; of the, and the Tungabhadra, 186; of the Malaprabha and the, 227; and the Malaprabha, northern boundary of the Hoysala kingdom, 503, 504, 506.

KRISHNABENNÁ: river Krishna, 334 and note 2. KRISHNADEVA: Yádava king Rámachandra's governor of the Konkan (1289), 529.

KRISHNAGIRI: modern Kanheri, mount, 404, 405; 541.

KRISHNAJÍ: author of the Ratnamálá, 409 note 1.

KRISHNA-KANDHARA: Krishna III., 419, 556. Yadava king Krishna of Devagiri, 508.

KRISHNAPURA: 384 note 4.

Krishnarája: *Sataváhana king Krishna, 154. Early Ráshtrakúta king (375-400), 13. Ráshtrakúta king Krishna, contemporary of Jayasinha I., 295-296. Father of Sankaragana, chief of Western India, 295, 296; Ráshtrakúta king Krishna I., 195-196, 253. Akálavarsha, of the Gujarát branch of the Málkhed family, son of Dantivarman, 412, 413, 414. Kalachuri king, his coins, 385.

KRISHNARÁJADEVA: 411 note I, 550. See

Krishna III

Krishnaráo Khatáokar: 599.

Krishna Sastri: Mr. H., 332 note 10, 443 note 5.

. KRISHNA VALLABHA: 201.

Krishnavarman I.: Kadamba king, 290 and notes 2 and 3, 291 notes 1 and 2. Hangal Kadamba, 559.

KRISHNÁ-VENÁ: river, 219, 237.

KRISHNAVENÍ: river, 437 note 6, 497, 501. See Krishná.

KRISHNAVENNÁ: river Krishná, 334 note 2. KRISHNAVERNÁ: river Krishná, 334 note 2. 369, 547. See Krishnavenná.

KRITAVIRYA: lord of Mahishmatipattana, lineage of, 439 note 2.

KSHAHARATA: 155. See Khagarata.

KSHAHARÁTA NAHAPÁNA: foreign king, 148, 155.

KSHATRAPA: title of a king, 155; dynasty, 157, dynasty ruling over a part of the Dekkan, 177; era, 294; power, destruction of, 295 note 1.

KSHATRAPAS: blood relationship of S'átaváhanas with, 161; Western, kings in Western India in the early centuries, 294.

KSHATRIYAS: tribe, 148; humbled by Gotamiputra, 149.

KSHEMARÁJA: ruler of Anhilwad (S41 - 856), 409 note 1.

KSHEMENDRA: author of the Brihatkatha, 170.

Kubera: king of Devaráshtra, 280.

Kubja-Vishnuvardhana: Western Chalukya prince Vishnuvardhana, 349 aud note 3.

Kudá: Buddhistic caves, 9, 12; inscriptions at, 143, 538 note S. See Kudein.

KUDÁL: district, 29; town, 68.

KUDALI-SAMGAMEŚVARA: Basava goes to from Kalyana, 479; Basava absorbed into the god of, 480 and note 1. KUDAMALANADU: identified with Coorg, 341

KUDEM: caves at, 173, 174; inscription at, 175, 176. See Kudá.

KUDLAPURA: stone inscription at, 301 note 1. Kudu: grain, 78.

KUDUHARA: country, 333.

KUHUNDI: country, governed by Samiyara of the Rundranila-Saindraka family, 344 note 6; 527; governed by the Rattas, 549.

Kukkanér: district, in the Nizam's dominions, 304, 333, 432, 435; inscriptions at, 433, 456 note 2, 460, 469, 487; grant of, by the Kalachurya Singhana, 489; 527.

KURUBA: ruled by Gotamiputra, 149. KULACHURI: 225, See Kalachuris.

KULAGERE: inscription at, 303.

KULASEKHARÁNKA: vanquished by the Sinda prince Permádi I., 459.

KULBARGA: 538 note 8. KULBURAGI: 538 note 8.

KULIGERI: in the Nizam's dominions, record at, 527, 528.

KULKARNIS: hereditary village accountants, 34. KULOTTUNGA CHODADEVA I.: Eastern Chalukya king, 342 note 1; inscription of, 442 note. 3; 445. See Rájiga.

Kuluhára: 333. See Kuduhára

KUMÁRAGUPTA I.: early Gupta king, 580.

KUMÁRA-MANGALA-VELLATTÚR: village, 327. Kumáranádu: falls into the hands of Vishnuvardhana, 496.

Kumárila: 408.

Кимвил: pass, 38.

KUMBHÁRLI: pass, 35; opened (1830), 129. Киммата: 505.

KUMUDA: elephant, 322 note 8.

KUMUDVAT: country, mentioned by Panini,

Kunan: district, ruled by Armativala, 505.

KUNDAKADEVI: wife of Vaddiga, 418. KUNDAMARASA: feudatory of the Western Chálukya king, and ruler of the Banavási,

Sántalige, and Hayve provinces, 437. KUNDI: village, in the Sangameshwar táluka of the Ratnagiri district, 348 note 4; country, 298 note 2, 428, 431, 439, 443, 455, 460, 465, 546; Kuhundi province, governed by the

Rattas of Saundatti, 549, 553, 556, 558. KUNDIVÁTAKA: possibly Kúndi, 348 and note 4. See Kundi.

KUNDUR: district, 358 note 1, 403, 432.

KUNIMALLIHALLI: inscription at, 411 note 3. KUNKUMAMAHADEVI: sister of Vijayaditya, builds a Jain temple at Lakshmeshwar called

Anesejjeya-basadi, 371.

Kuntala: name of S'alivahana, 169; kingdom, 216, 403 note 3; country, 482, 549, 561; Southern Maratha Country, 238; limits of, 431 and note 2; country, ruled by the nine Nandas, the Gupta family, the Maurya kings, the Rattas, the Chalukyas, Bijjala of the Kalachurya family, and the Hoysala king Vira-Ballala II., 284 note 2, 462, 503; in Mahárashtra, 355 note 3.

KUNTALA S'ATAKARNI: kills his queen Malayavatí in amorous sport, 171-172. Kuntaváda: Kootwar village, 547.

KUPANAPURA: town, 556.

KUPPATÚR: in Mysore, inscription at, 284 note 2, 326, 523; 561 note 6.

Kúra: village, 323.

Kúram: grant from, 319 note 2, 322, 323, 324 note 3, 329, 343 note 5.

KURCHAKAS: Jain sect, 288, 289.

KURTAKOTI: town, 304; grant, 327 note 4, 329 note 5, 365 note 1, 432

Kurugod: near Belláry, 504.

KURUMARATHÍ: Kurumarathyá, village, 356. KURUNDAKA: modern Kadodá, 203, 415.

Kúrúr: 505.

KÚRUTAKÚNTE: 365 note 1. See Kurtakoti. Kushgal: falls into the hands of the confederates, the Peshwa, the Nizam, and the English (1790), 662.

KUSUMEŚVARA: camp of S'iladitya, son of Jayasimhavarman at, 187, 370.

Кита: family or group, 178.

KUTLA: probably Kothigad, given to the Peshwa, 88.

KUTRA: inam village of the Shirke family, 86. Kuvalála: 298. See Koláhalapura.

Kúvi: Jain Achárya, his lineage, 400. KWAN-TSZ'-TSAI: Chinese for Bodhisattva, 354

Kyásanúr: village, in the Hángal táluka of the Dharwar district, included in the Edevolal district, 278 note 2; inscription at, 420, 447 note 1, 529, 562 note 5, 564 note 4.

L ACHCHHIYAVVÁ: wife of Bhillama II., 232; 513. See Lakshmf.

LAGHÍYASTRAYA: Jain work, 407.

LAKHMIDEVA: officer of Hoysala Vira-Ballala II., 506. See Lakshma and Lakshmidhara. LAKHMIDEVAYYA:

Kalachurya Sankama's officer (1178), 487. See Lakshmidhara.

LAKKUNDI: village near Gadag, 228; 496; battle of and inscription at, 238; 504, 520; Víra-Ballála II.'s camp at, 505.

LAKMAYA: officer of Hoysala Narasimha I., 501.

LAKMIDEVA: Kalachurya Sankama's officer,

LAKSHMA: officer of Víra-Ballála II. (1197), 506; put to flight by Achagi II., 219. See Lakhinideva and Lakshmidhara.

Lakshmádeví: queen of Vikramáditya VI., 428 note 4; 448. Wife of Vishnuvardhan, 493; 494. See Lakumádeví.

LAKSHMANA: father of Bonthadevi the wife of Vikramáditya IV., 427. Kalachurya Ahavamalla's officer, 489.

LAKSHMARASA: feudatory of the Western Chá-

lukya king Someśvara II., 443.

LAKSHMESHWAR: town in the Miraj State within the Dhárwár district, 304 note 6, 372-373; its old names Huligere 482, Puligere 563, and Pulikaranagara 524; Jain temple called Anesejjeya-basadi built by Kunkumamahadevi, sister of the Western Chalukya king Vijayáditya at, 371; temple of Somanátha at, 482; inscription at, 209, 292 and note 10; 304 note 6, 305, 336 note. 3, 368, 372, 373 note 5, 375, 394, 419, 420, 455 note 6, 529, 569; 431.

LAKSHMI: goddess of fortune drawn out of the ocean, 195 and note 8. Wife of Jagattunga, Ráshtrakúta prince, 203, 296, 414. Daughter of Jhanjha and wife of Bhillama II., 232, 425, 513 and note 4. See Lachchiyavva and Lasthiyavva. Sister of Ráma, a Bráhman chief, 242.

LAKSHMIDEVA: 245; father of Lakshmidevi, wife of Vijayaditya II. Goa Kadamba prince, 569. LAKSHMÍDEVÁ I.: Ratta chieftain, 551; also

called Lakshmana and Lakshmidhara, 556. LAKSHMÍDEVA II.: Ratta king (1228), 551; son

of Kartavirya IV., 557, 558.

LAKSHMÍDEVÍ: wife of Sena II. Ratta chieftain, 551, 555. Wife of the Goa Kadamba Vishnu-

chitta Vijayaditya II., 565, 569.

LAKSHMIDHARA; Kalachurya Sankama's officer, 487. Rattaking, 556. Officer of the Hoysala Vira-Baliala II., 506. See Lakshma and Lakhmideva. Son of Bháskarácharya, in the service of Jaitrapála the Yádava king, 239,521,526. Lion of Bhambhágiri, reduced by Singhana, 239 - 240; 525.

LAKSHMÍPÁLADEVABASA: governor of Nágarakhanda district under Singhana (1241), 524.

LAKUMÁDEVÍ: 494. See Lakshmádevi. LALITÁNKURA: biruda of Mahendravarman I., 328.

LANCHHANA: crest, 469, 517.

LANDHOLDERS: 53.

Languages: Sanskrit, 136 - 137; Marathi, 136; Kanarese, Telegu, Támil, 137.

LANJA: remains at, 41.

LANJIGHSARA: village, identical with Lanjisvara, 348 and note 2

LANJÍPUBA: probably Tanjore, 235, 516. See Tranjípura.

LANJISVABA: modern Nandikeshwar, 346; 348 note 2.

*Lanká: see Ceylon.

LAPSED STATES: in the Karnátak, 668 - 670. Lán: 22, 23 and note J. See Láta.

LARAN: country, 4.

LARIKA: Ptolemy's name for Lata, 1, 5.

LASSEN: 15.

LASTHIYAVVÁ: 425. See Lakshmi, wife of Bhillama II.

LAT: 23, 179. See Lata.

LATA: South Gujarát, 23; one of the seven divisions of the Konkan, 282 note 5; boundaries of, 5, 22, 310, 315; one of the traditional nine kingdoms, 403 note 3; various spellings of, 1; part of the dominions of the kings, 295, Kalachuri 310; Western Chalukya king Mangaleśa (about 602) acquires the sovereignty of, by overthrowing the Kalachuri kings S'amkaragana and Buddha, 311, 347; governed by Satyáśraya Dhruvarája Indravarman (611), 311; subdued by Pála-kešin II., 183, 350; held by Vijayavarmarája, first Gujarat prince of the Chalukya family (643), 311; was in charge of Sendraka Prithivivallabha-Nikumbhallasakti (654), 311, 361; placed in the hands of a prince of the Western Chalukya stock (670), 311; Avani-janásraya Pulikésin includes the Gurjara territory into (736), 311, 316; passes into the hands of the Rashtrakútas distinct from the Malkhed family, 382, 392; subdued by the Malkhed Ráshtrakúta Dantidurga (753), 194; 382, 389; portion of, taken by Krishna L., 382, 393; conquered and given as a feudatory province to his brother Indra by Govinda III. (783-784), 199, 382, 393, 400; king of, humbled by Krishna II., 201; ruled over by the Ráshtrakúta feudatory Jhanjha of the North Konkan S'iláhára famiy; 23 and note 1; seized by Bárappa (975), 213, 430, 514; king of, defeated by Hoysala Vishpuvardhana (1117-1137), 496; 497; chief of, leaves the side of Lavanaprasada and joins the princes of Márvád, 241; subdued by the Devagiri Yadava kings Bhillama (1187 - 1191), tinghana (1210 - 1247), and Mahideva (1260 - 1271), 520, 525, 528. See Lar, Lat Latadesh, and Látaka. See also Látas.

LATADESH: 1. See Lata. LATAKA: 1. See Lata.

LATALAURA: town, 425.

LATAS: kings of Lata, 282, 309, 350, 520. See Lata.

Látesvara: Suvarnavarsha Karkaraja, son of Indrarája, 310; 400. LATTALAURA: 384 note 4.

LATTALÚR: the first Rashtrakúta town, 384 and notes 4 and 5.

LATTANÚR: 387, 402, 552. See Lattalúr.

LAVANAPRASADA: chief of the Vaghela branch of the Chaulukya family of Anahilwad. marches to meet the army of Singhana, but being deserted by the chiefs of Godhra and Lata, concludes a treaty with him, 241, 525.

LAWYERS: Portuguese, forbidden to have anything to do with Brahmans and other Hindus,

(1591), 59.

LEGEND: regarding Sita's tears, 28; popular,

LEKHAPANCHÁSIKÁ: work, containing forms of letters, deeds, patents, &c.; 241 and note 4; 525 notes 5 and 7.

Lenás: dwelling caves, 12.

LENDEYARASA: feudatory of Indra III., 416.

L1: Chinese linear measure, 184. LIBRARY: Deccan College, 248.

LIMITS: of Bijápur, 640.

LINGA: phallic emblem, adoration of the, 226,

LINGANA: fort, built by Shivaji, 67. LINGAWANTS: 477. See Lingayats.

LINGAYATS: sect of S'aivas, 464; chief characteristics of the faith and practices of, 477 and note 5; their numerical strength, 477-478; puránas of, 478-481; establishment of the sect of, 484; their attacks chiefly directed against the Jains, 225, 479; title of their priest, 549.

LINSCHOTTEN: 36, 60.

LITTLE: Captain, English officer at the siege of Dharwar (1789), 661.

LOAHE: wine drawn from trees, 5.

LOHAGAD: state prison of Ahmadnagar kings; taken by Shivaji (1648), 592-593; re-taken by Moropant (1670), 594.

LOHAGRAMA: village, 417.

LOHASVÁMIN: Brahman grantee of Chálukya prince, 191.

LOKADE: 411 note 3. See Lokaditya.

LOKADEYARASA: 411 note 3. See Lokáditya. LOKÁDITYA: biruda of Ugradanda-Parameśvaravarman I., 330. Feudatory of Krishna II., 411 and note 3.

LOKA MAHÁDEVI: Háihaya or Kalachuri princess, wife of Vikramáditya II. (733-747)-190, 296; temple of S'iva built by, at Pattadakal, 374 and note 5; 414 note 4.

LOKAPÁLESVARA: Siva temple at Pattadakal

in Bijápur, 372.

LOKÁPURA: province, 465.

LOKASENA: pupil of Gunabhadra, consecrates

the Jain Purana, 201-202.

Lokesvara: Siva's temple at Pattadakal in the Bijapur district, 190; built by Lokamahádevi, wife of Vikramáditya II., 374 and note 5, 377; inscriptions at the temple of, 376, 394. Inscription at the temple of, at Handarike in the Nizam's dominions, 339 and note 6.

LOKKIGUNDI: modern Lakkundi, 228, 496 and note 6; conquered by Vishnuvardhana, 497; Bhillama's forces destroyed by Vira-Ballala II. at, 505.

Lonad: Silahara town, 16; its remains, 22.

Long: village, 603.

LUDOVICO VARTHEMA: (1503), 31.

LUNAR: race, 383, 389, 468, 578; Yádavás belong to the, 512.

MACHAL: hill, 23.
MACHANDRAGAD: fort, built by Shiváji in
1676, 595.

MADAGAJENDRALANCHHANA: crest of the

Western Gangas, 299.

MADALÁMBIKÁ: mother of Basava, 478.

MADEVI: wife of Kartavirya IV. the Ratta chieftain, 551, 557. Wife of Achugi II. the Sinda prince, 573, 574.

MADHARIPUTA: 153.

MADHARIPUTRA: Andhrabhritya king, 11, 156, 167, 177; dates of the reign of, 168. See Sakasena.

MADHARIPUTRA ŚAKASENA: 152 and note 1. MADHAVA: great counsellor of king Harihara, 175.

MADHAVA II.: Ganga king, marries the sister of Krishpavarman the Kadamba king, 291 note 1.

MADHAVASENA: cousin of the king of Vidarbha, his capture by the general of the king, 147.

MADHAVAYVA: Kalachurya Someśvara's officer (1173), 486. Vira-Ballala II.'s governor of Belvola (1207), 506. MADHAVRÁO I.: son and successor of Balaji Bájiráo Peshwa (1761-1772), 602; Nizám Ali advances within fourteen miles of Poons, (1761), 602-603; disagreement with Raghunáthráv; defeat of the army of, by Raghu-náthráv with the help of the Nizam; the Nizám burns Poona (1763) but is defeated by the Maratha army; recovers the management of the government, 603; his campaign against Haider (1764-1766); capture of Dharwar; treaty of Bednur (1766), 658-659; by A.D. 1766 retrieves the position of the state, 98; suppresses the revolt of Raghunath. ráo (1768) and imprisons him till the close of his reign; war with Janoji Bhonsla of Berar, 603; during his reign the administration reaches its highest excellence, 603; his death (1772), 659.

MÁDHAVRÁO II.; his correspondence with Bájiráo and Chimnáji, the sons of Raghunátráv;

his death (1796), 606, 628, 662,

MÁDHAVRÁV RÁSTIA: Marátha Jáhgirdár, 611. MADHUKRÍVARA: family god of the Hangal Kádambas, 278 note 2.

MADHURÁNTAKA II.: 436. See Rájendra-Choladév and Parakesarivarman.

MADHURAPURA: held by Vishnuvardhana, 497. MADHUVEIJA: 480.

MADHUVEXYA: Lingáyat, caused to be blinded by the Kalachurya Bijjala or Vijjana, 226; 479.

MADINAYVA: Pergade of Banavasi province, 563.

Mádirája: Basava's father, 225, 478.

MÁDBAKA: king of, conquered by Kírtivarman I., 281, 345.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY: 282 note 5; copperplates from, 319, 524.

MADURA: district, 133, 141, 277.

MAGADHA: kingdom of Aśoka in, 142; king of, forced to obey Kṛishna II., 201; is subdued by Someśvara III., 22'; is conquered by Kirivarman I., 281, 345; pays homage to Amóghavarsha, 402; is humbled by Singhana, 525.

MAGADHI: Prakrit dialect, 136.
MAGARA: kingdom, 507. See Makara.
MAGATHAN: caves, 9; Portuguese church

MAGATHAN: caves, 9; Portuguese church at, 66.

MAGISTRATES: Portuguese, 52. MAGUTTA: Gutta king, 579, 580.

MAHABLESHWAR: defeat of Afzul Khán's army at (1659), by Shivaji, 592.

Мана́вна́ката: Sanskrit work, 133; 135, 175, 278 note 2.

MAHÁBHÁSHYA: Patanjali's commentary on Paṇiṇi's grammar, 135, 141.

MAHABHOJA: great Bhoja, mentioned in inscriptions, 143.

MAHABHOJAS: princes, 173.

Манавнојі: 144.

MARAD: town, 67; flourishes under Shivaji, 72; treaty of (1796), 110; caves at, 173; 174.

Máhádaji Sindia: Marátha leader (1789 -1794) possesses Delhi and the person of the emperor (1789); marches to Poona to supplant Nána Phadnavis; settles the terms of. the treaty of Salbai (1782); his death (1794), 605-606.

MAHÁDEVA: officer of the Western Chálukya kings Someśvara III., Jagadekamalla II., and Taila III., 456, 457, 460. Devagiri Yadava king (1260 - 1271), 230; succeeds his hrother Krishna, 246, 252, 527; records of his reign, 527-528, 583, 584; defeats the kings of Lata, Karnata, Tailanga, Konkan, and Anhilwad, 246-247, 528; his feudatories and officials, 248, 528.

MAHADEVARASA: Kalachurya Bijjala's governor of the Banavási province, 473.

Mánádeví: 574. See Mádeví

MAHÁDEVRÁV RÁSTE: released by Bájiráv (1802), 110. See Mádhavráv Rástia.

MAHAGUTTA: 579, 580. See Mágutta. MAHÁKÁLA: of Ujjayaní, family god of the Guttas, 578.

MAHAKANTÁRA: country, 280. MAHÁKSHATRAPA: see Kshatrapa,

MAHÁKÚTA: inscriptions at, 285, 293; 295; 300; 309; 328; 336 note 3; 338 and note 1;342;343;344;345;347;348;372;

417 note 5. MAHÁLAKSHMÍ: inscription at the temple of, at Kolhápur, 467; goddess, ancient shrine of, at Kolhapur, 538 note 8; family deity of the Karad Silaharas, 546.

Manáis: groups, 27.

MAHAMALLA: Pallava biruda, 328 and note 3. MAHAMMAYI: temple of, at Kukkanur, in-scription at, 456 note 2, 460 note 6, 469 note 3.

MAHANADI: river, 341 note 2; 347 note 2; 358 note 1; 389.

Mahánand: father of Mallikárjun, 24.

MAHÁPURÁNA: 407.

MAHÁRÁJAŚARVA: biruda of Amoghavarsha, 401 and note 4; 404; 408. Mahárája Shanda: biruda of Amoghavarsha

MAHÁRÁSHTRA: region in which Maráthi is spoken except the Konkan; limits of, 134, 587; country about the Godávari, 135; number of villages contained in, 298 note 2, 341 note 2; 355 note 3, 431 note 2; proof of subjugation of, by the Aryas, 136 : associated with Mahishmatí in the Puranas, 140, 141; not referred to in the Rámávana and the Mahabharata, 142; referred to in books and inscriptions, etymology of the name of, Sanskrit name of, 143; Varahamihira mentions it as a southern country, 144; referred to in the Puranas, 145; political history of, 146; governed by Pulumayi, 151; under the sway of the Kshatrapa dynasty, 157; ruled by Nahapana, 160; Yajna S'ri's reign in, 166; dates of the later Satavahana kings in, 168, 169; the religious, social, and economic condition of, under the Andhrabhrityas or Sataváhanas, 173-176;

establishment of the supremacy of Pulikesin II., 311; visited by Hwan Thsang, 184, 353-354 and note 3, 619; overthrow of Chalukya power by Rashtrakútas in, 190; Chalukyas of Kalyana rise to power in; Devagiri Yádavas follow Chálukyas; Musalmáns invade (1294), 587; the Yádava dynasty is extinguished (1312), 533, 587; 619; becomes a province of the Musalman empire of Delhi, 619; Musalman nobles of the empire revolt and establish a dynasty in (1344-1347), 588, 520; the Durgadevi famine in (1396-1408), 588; under the Bahamani dynasty (1347-1500), 620. See Dakhan and Maráthás.

MAHÁRÁSHTRAKAS: three countries constituting the, 183; captured by Pulikeśin II.,

Manáráshtri: Prákrit dialect, 136, 144, 171. Maháráshtris: Maráthás of the Dekkan, 277.

MAHÁRATHI: male donor, mentioned in inscriptions, 144 and note 2.

MAHÁRATHINÍ: female donor, mentioned in inscriptions, 144.

MAHÁRATTHA: Mahárashtra 143; Moggaliputto sends missionaries to, 143.

MAHÁRATTHAS: 143.

MAHÁRATTHI: name, occurring in books and inscriptions, 143.

MAHARATTHIS: 143; chiefs, 173; ancient Maráthás, 178.

MAHÁVAMŚA: 278 note 2; 324. See Mahávamso.

MAHÁVAMSO: Ceylonese chronicle, 143.

MAHENDRA: mountain, 149. King of Kosala, 280. Pallava king, 329 note 5. See Mahendravarman III. King of Pishtapura, 280; mentioned in the Allahabad pillar inscription, 350 note 6. See Mahendravarman

Mahendragiri: mountain, 340 note 4. MAHENDRAVARMAN I. : Pallava king, 316 note 5; successor of Simhavishnu, defeats the Chalukyas of Bádámi at Pullalúra, 324 and note 1; 328; 331; is defeated by Pulikesin II. and compelled to take refuge in Kanchi, 329, 350 and notes 7 and 8.

MAHENDRAVARMAN II.: Pallava king, 322; son of Narasimhavarman I., 324 and note 3;

327; 362.

MAHENDRAVARMAN III.: Pallava king Narsimhavarman II.'s son, erects a temple called Mahendravarmeśvara, 330.

MAHENDRAVARMEŚVARA: 330. See Mahendreśvara.

MAHENDRESVARA: temple, of, 330.

Máhendri: 337 note 4. See Indrání. Maнeśa: progenitor of Jnánesvara, 250.

MAHESVARA: Nága king of the early Gupta period, 281 note 3. Follower of Bhaskarachárya, 526 and note 1. Manesvaradevarasa: Kalachurya Someśva-

ra's officer, 486.

MAHESVARÍ: one of the Pleiades, 337 note 4.

Maní: river, 199, 241, 310, 311, 315, 336, 348 note 5, 383, 389, 404, 525.

Mahidhara: son of Dádá, commander of Bhillama's troop of elephants, 237, 238.

MAHIM: capital of Bhimraja, 27; its occupation, 29; its capture by Malik-ul-Tujar, 30; town, attacked by the Mughals, 40; its capture by the Franciscans (1585), 57.

MAHIPÁLA: king, 383.

MAHISHAKAS: southern country, 135; Maharáshtra, 140,

Mahishmat: 140. See Mahishakas. MAHISHMATI: lord of, 439, 450, 523,

MAHISHMATIPATTANA: lord of, 439 note 2.

MAHISHMATIPURA: 457.

MAHMUD BEGADA: king of Gujarát, overruns Khandesh *(1499); is driven back by the united forces of Adil Khan Faruki and Ahmad Nizám Sháh; exacts tribute from Adil Khán and captures Daulatábád (1500),

Máhmúd Gáwán: Bijápur minister, suppresses the revolt of Jalal Khan; his campaign in Kolhapur and Vishalgad; captures Goa from the Raja of Vijayanagar (1470); his siege and capture of Belgaum (1472); makes a new distribution of the Bahamani dominions; his execution (1481), 588, 638, 639.

Манмир Киwaja Gawan : takes a large army into the Konkan, 32, 33. See Mahmud

Gawan.

MAHMUD SHÁH: king of Bidar, visits Dábhol. 33.

MAHMUD SHAH BEGADA: death of (1511), 30; 44. See Mahmud Begada.

MAHOMMED: son of Kásim, conquers Sindh and destroys the Gurjaras, 375 note 3.

MAHULI: fort, reduced by Malik Ahmed (1485), 32; 39; capture of, by Shiváji, 69.

MAILALADEVI: Western Chalukya king Somesvara I.'s wife, 438, 440. Ratta chieftain Sena I.'s wife, 551, 553. Goa Kadamba Javakesin II.'s wife, 565, 569. Gutta prince Vikramaditya III.'s wife, 579, 583, 584.

MAILALAMAHADEVI: daughter of the Western Chalukva king Vikramaditya VI. and wife of the Goa Kadamba Jayakeśin II., 449.

MAILALATIRTHA: founder of the Kareya sect of the Jains, 550, 552.

Mailánayya: Kalachurya Bijjala's governor of Tardavádi, 460, 473. MAIRINJA; modern Miraj, 254 and note 3;

516. MAISUR: Mysore, 183; 189; copperplate

grant at, 211.

MAJID KHAN: successor of Abdul Ghafar of Savanur, signs a treaty with the Peshwa (1716), 656; yields territory in the Karnátak to the Peshwa (1747), 665; takes part in the contests for the Nizam's throne; his intrigues with the French; conspires first in favour of and afterwards against Muzaffar Jang; his death (1751), 666.

MAKARA; Magara kingdom, uprooted by

Narasimha II., 507.

MAKABAPPI: village, 356.

MAKUTEŚVARANÁTHA: god, temple of,

and note 7.

MALABÁR: 4;66;133;140; province, held by the Alupa race, 183; the Syrians settle on the coast of, 189; district, 280, 282 note 5; Ibráhim A'dil Sháh's campaign into, 648.

MALA: kings, apparently of the Malapas

subdued by Vishnuvardhana, 495.

MALALADEVÍ: 449. See Mailala Mahadeví, wife of the Western Chalukya king Vikramáditya VI.

MALAPAs: dispersed by Achagi, 219, 574; people of the Malenad, subdued by Vishnuvardhana, 495.

Malaprabhá: river, 227, 497.

MALAPRAHÁRINÍ: modern Malaprabhá, 497.

Málava: era, 311.

MALAVA: one of the nine kingdoms, 403 note 3; its capital; 494. See Málavas.

MALAVALLI: village, 277.

MALAVARAMÁRIN: slayer of the Malavas or people of the ghaut country; title of the Goa

Kádamba prince Permádi, 569; 570.

Málavas: people of Málwa in Central India and of South-Eastern Rájputáná; their era and coins; conquered by the Early Gupta king Samudragupta, 311; their country falls into the hands of Tóramána and in 532-33 A.D. forms part of the kingdom of Vishnuvardhana Yasodharman; the northern part of their country is held by the Mauryas; subdued by the Western Chalukya king Pulikésin II., 189, 312, 350; defeated by Vijayáditya, 368; subjugated by the Rashtrakuta king Dantidurga, 389; conquered by Govinda III., 395, 396; protected against the Gurjaras by Govinda III., 400; king of, worships Amoghavarsha I., 402; their capital burnt by Hoysala Ereyanga, feudatory of the Western Chalukyas, 494; king of the, made vassal of Vikramáditya II. styled also VI., 219; defeated by the Devagiri Yádava Singhana, 524, Krishna claims success over, 527. MALAVIKA: cousin of the king of Vidarbha,

147.

MALAVIKÁGNIMITRA: Sanskrit drama, 146. MALAYA: country, 216; hills, 442; Vikramáditya VI. marches through, 444.

MALAYALAM: dictionary, by Dr. Gundert, 282 note 5.

MALAYAMATIDEVÍ: 448. See Malleyamadeví. Málayas: attack Uttamabhadras, 148.

Malayavatí: queen of Kuntala S'atakarni S'átaváhana, 171.

MALAYESVARA: S'iva's attendant, 482.

MALCOLM: Sir John, 128; 611.

MALE: country, subjugated by Vishnuvardhana, 496, 499; by the Hangal Kadamba Kamadeva, 563; kings of, 507.

MALEGAON: fort occupied by Arab mercenaries of the Peshwa; fall of in 1818, 630; military head-quarters at, 631.

MALENAD: hill country, conquered by Rájarája, 308; 495.

MALEPAS: people of the Malenad, 495.

MALERKOTLA: state, 346 note 4.

MALEK-UL-TUJÁR : 588. See Malik-ul-Tujár. MALGUND: in Dhárwar district, inscription at,

440 note 3 MALHARJI HOLKAR: founder of the Holkar family, 600.

Máliká: wife of the Western Chálukya king Vikramáditya VI., 449.

MALIK AHMAD: reduces the Ghat and Konkan forts, 32. See Malik Ahmad Beheri.

MALIK AHMAD BEHERI: Bahamani governor of Junnar, defeats the Bahamani troops at Bhingar, declares his independence (1489), and builds the city of Ahmadnagar (1493-95);

621; 640. See Ahmad Shah.

MALIK AMBAR: Abyssinian minister of Ahmadnagar, manages the revenue and introduces the survey, 38; sets up Mortiza as king and founds a city at Kharki, defeats the Mughal general Khán-i-Khánán and retakes Ahmadnagar and Berar; is defeated by Sháh Jahán (1617) and forced to surrender Ahmadnagar; his death (1626), 624.

MALIK KAFUR: slave-general of Alá-ud-din; invades the Dakhan (1306) and takes Rámdeva prisoner (1307), 251, 532, 618; is sent to subdue Tailangana and on his way is entertained hospitably at Devagiri (1309), 251, 533; is sent to Dorasamudra (1310), 509, 533; returns to Delhi (1311), 533; is sent against S'amkara, whom he puts to death and fixes his residence at Devagiri (1312), 251, 533, 619; is summoned to Delhi, poisons Alá-ud-dín, and is assassinated (1316), 533.

MALIK NAZIR: founder of the Faruki dynasty of Khandesh in 1399; seizes the fort of Asirgad, builds the towns of Burhanpur and Zeinábád; recovers the fort of Thálner from his brother (1417); takes Sultanpur and overruns Nandurbár; is defeated by Alá-ud-dín Bahamani (1435); capture of Burhánpur; extent of the Khandesh dominions during his time; his death (1437), 620 - 621.

MALIK RAJA: Arab adventurer; obtains from Firuz Tughlak the districts of Thalner and Kurunda in Khándesh (1370); forces the Rája of Báglán to pay tribute; dies (1399);

MALIE-UL-TUJÁR: is sent to subdue the Gháts and the Konkan (1420), 588; seizes Máhim (Bombay) and Salsette (1429), 30; is again sent with a considerable force (1451); builds the fort of Chakan; overruns the lands of the Shirké family; is induced to march against Shankar Rái of Khelna*; is surrounded and defeated, 31, 588.

MALINGI: opposite Talakad, 497; inscription at (1290), 509. See Jananáthapura.

Malkana: temple of, at Ruddawadi, inscrip-

tion at, 428 note 1.

MALKHED: in Nizam's territory, 200, 396, 403, 450; Ráshtrakútas of, 299 note 4, 327 note 7. 341 note 2, 386, 423; Ráshtrakúta capital, 382; records of the family of, 383; burnt by

Gunaka Vijayáditya III., 411; plundered by the Paramara king, 422; dynasty, 424, 425; first capital of the Western Chalukyas, 427, 430. See Mányakheta, Mankir, and Manneyakere.

MALKHET: 10, 11, 17; overthrow of the power

of (A.D. 970), 24.

MALLA: brother of Bichana, 243; Yadava king Krishna's officer, 529. See Mallisetti. Of the Gutta family, 452, 580. See Mallideva. Lingayat brothers, founders of Kittur, 668.

Mallala Mahádeyí: 216. See Mailala Mahá-

MALLALI: musical instrument, 577.

Mallana: Víra-Ballála II.'s officer (1203), 506. Mallappa: Desái of Kittur, resumes possession of his territory from the Marathas; assists General Wellesley (1803); obtains a sanad from the Peshwa (1809); is confirmed in his possessions by General Munro; fictitious adoption by; his death, 669 - 670.

MALLAVALLI: village, grants to the Vira Somnáth temple by the Hangal Kádamba Káma-

deva, 484

MALLAYA: Jagaddeva's companion in assassinating Vijjana, 226.

MALLEYAMÁDEVÍ: Western Chálukya king Vikramáditya VI.'s wife, 448

Malleyasáhani: Bhillama's officer, 520. Mallideva: Singhana's officer, 523; Yádava king Rámachandra's governor of Huligere (1295-1296), 530, 564. Son of Gutta I., (1115), 579; 580; 581. Kádamba ruler (1231), 564. See Mállikárjuna.

MALLIDEVARASA: Kalachurya Sankama's feu-

datory (1180), 488, 489.

MALLIKÁRJUN: S'iláhára king of the Konkan,

MALLIKÁRJUNA: Northern Konkan S'iláhára, (1156); 539; 544; 548. Ratta chieftain, son of Lakshmidéva I. (1204 - 1208), 551; 556; Hángal Kádamba (1132-1145), 559; feudatory of the Western Chalukya kings Someśvara III. and Perma Jagadekamalla II., 562. Kádamba ruler (1231), 564. Mallideva. God, temple of, at Degarive, 571.

MALLIKÁRJUNA I.: son of the Hángal Kádamba Tailapa II. and feudatory of Someśvara III..

Mallisetti : 245, 527. See Malla.

MALLISHENA: epitaph of, 407.

MALLU: son and successor of Ismail Adil Shah: is deposed (1534), 642.

Mallugi: Yádava king, 235, 517, 519; takes Parnakheta, 235, 516; at war with Vijjana, 237. Enemy of Bhillama, 238 and note 2.

Máloji: Shiváji's grandfather, 591.

Malparbhá: 497; 503; 504; 506; 519; 524. See Malaprabha.

MALUNDI: 37.

MALVA: under the Satraps, 159; king of, subdued by Dantidurga, 194; surrenders himself to Govinda III., 198; northern limit of the Ráshtrakúta kingdom, 199; invaded by Tailapa, 213; king of, re-gains his throne.

215; humbled by Singhana, 240.

MALVAN: port, fort built by Shivaji at, 68, 69; Shivaji's naval head-quarters; description of, 75; taken by the English (1765) and restored on payment of Rs. 3,60,000 (1766), 106; ceded to the English (1812), 112.

MALVANS: Savant and Kolhapur ship captains,

MALWA: part of the Early Gupta dominions. 580; falls into the hands of Toramana, 312; Samantabhadra's tour to, 407; 432; confederacy of, 436; 441; king of, assisted by Vikramáditya VI., 442; 532; 578. See Málva.

MALYAH: 4.

MAMALA: modern Maval, 175,

MAMALAHARA: Mamala district, 175.

MAMALLAPURAM: inscriptions at, 331.

MAMDÁPUR: record at, 526.

MAMELUKES: rulers of Egypt, 44.

MAMLATDARS: officers of districts yielding

about five lakhs of revenue, 99. Mámváni: 539; 543; 567. See Mummuni.

Mána: Ráshtrakúta king, 386.

Mána: people, 400, 408.

MANAGOLI: in the Bijapur district, inscription at, 423 note 5, 503, 521.

MANAKATTI: in the Bankapur taluka, inscription at, 562 note 8.

MANALAKATA: Western Ganga prince Permánadi Butuga's feudatory, 284 note 4, 421.

MANALKUDI: town, 334.

MANALOR: village and family, 437 and note 4.

MANAPURA: town, 386.

Manasollása: Sanskrit work of the later Chálukya king Someśvara, 456. See Abhilashitárthachintámani.

MANAVADHARMASASTRA: Sanskrit work on Hinda law, 298 note 2.

MANANARMAN: prince of Ceylon, helps the Pallava king Narasjinhavarman I., his war with Chalukya Pulikeši II.; obtains help from Narasimhavarman I. in his invasion of Ceylon, 324.

Mánavas: 278 note J.

Mánavya: Chálukya hero, 180; race, 180, 211, 278 and note 1; gotra, 286, 287 note 4, 290 note 3,.337 and note 1, 339.

Manchanná: Kalachurya Bijjala's minister and rival of Basava, 226, 479.

Mándád: caves at, 174.

MANDAGADA: see Mándád.

MANDAGORA: port, 1; 2 note 5; modern Mándád, 174.

MANDALI: province, 428 note 4, 443.

MANDANGAD: 2 note 5.

MANDAPESHVAR: caves, 9; 12; caves, taken possession of, sculptures destroyed and a church and the Royal College of Sálsette built at, by the Franciscans (1585), 56; 57; Portuguese remains at, 66. See Mont Pezier.

MANDARA: mountain, 340 note 1.

MANDASOR: town in Malwa, inscriptions at (A.D. 473), 310; records at, 312; 426 note 2; treaty of (1818), 630.

MÁNDAVYA: son of Hárita, 339 and note 7. See Mánavva.

MANDVI: Portuguese remains at, 65.

MANGALAPURÍ: town, charter issued from, by Mangalarasa, 374.

Mangalarája: 346. See Mangalisa.

MANGALARASA: Yuddhamalla, of Gujarát, son of Dharáśraya Jayasimhavarman, 368; birudas of, 374.

MANGALAVÁDA: 448.

MANGALAVESHTAKA: 238; 520. See Mangal-

vedhem.

MANGALESA: (597 - 608) son of the Western Chálukya king Pulikeši I. and brother and successor of Kirtivarman I., 181, 328, 335 and note 1; 346 and note 4; various forms of his name, 346; his birudas and epithets; 347; overthrows the Kalachuri kings S'amkaragana and Buddha and acquires the sovereignty of Lata or the country between the Kim and the Mahi, 181, 295, 311, 336, 347; captures Revatidvipa with a bridge of boats, 181, 347 and note 2; endows with a village the cave temple of Vishuu at Bádámi, 181, 192, 346; his death in the civil war with his nephew Pulikesi II. (608), 182, 329, 347 - 348; record regarding his reign, 293, 336 note 3, 338 note 1, 344,-348 - 349.

Mangalisa: see Mangalesa.

Mangaliśvara: 346. See Mangalésa.

MANGALPURI: 17. See Mágáthan. Mangalsthán: 11. See Mágáthan.

MANGALVEDHEM: 233, 520. [try, 321. MÁNGALÚR: village in the Vengoráshtra coun-

MANGI: 411. Mánikádeví : wife of the Goa Kádamba Tribhu-

vanamalla, 565, 571. Mánikyanandin: Jain writer, 407.

MANIMANGALA: battle of, 322, 326, 358,

MANIPUR: state, 346 note 4. MANKIR: 22; capital of the Balhárás, 387; 388. Fee Malkhet.

MANKOJI A'NGRIA: succeeds to the command of the Maratha fleet (1698), 79.

MANNAIKUDI: defeat of the Pandyas at, by the Pallavas, 327.

MANNEYAKERE: Western Chálukya king Vikramáditya VI. reigns at, 450 and note 4.

MANOHIRGIR GOSÁVI: commander of the troops under the Sarsubhedár of Khándesh and Báglán, 629.

MANORI: district, dispute about, 657.

MANOLI: in Belgaum district, 431; inscription of 1222 at, 523, 558; record at, 526.

MANOR: fort, acquired by the Portuguese (1556), 48.

MANSEHRA: rock inscription at, 142.

Mánsinghráv Pátankab: Kolhápur commander, 112.

MANTARÁJA: king of Kerala, 280.

MANTOR: in the Mudhol state, inscription at, 435 note 10 ; 553.

MANU: son of the Sun, 277 note 5; son of Hiranyagarbha Brahman, 339; Hindu lawgiver, 135; code of laws of, 344; 316 note 6. Mányakheta: Málkhed in the Nizám's dominion, 200, 396; founded by the Ráshtrakúta king Govinda III. and walled by the Eastern Chálukya king Narendramrigarája-Vijayáditya of Vengi, 396; beautified by Amoghavarsha I., 199, 403; Ráshtrakúta capital, 203, 205, 206, 306, 415, 416, 417, 419, 420, 423. See Málkhed, Mankir, and Manneyakere.

MANYAPURA: town, 400.
MARÁSARVA: king of the country adjoining the Vindhyas, surrenders himself to Rashtrakúta Govinda III., 198, 397.

MÁRASIMHA: Satyavákya-Kongunivarma-Permanadi, Western Ganga prince, 305; feudatory of Ráshtrakúta Krishna III., 419; 422, 423; commands an expedition into Gujarát, 306, 420; subjugates the Pallavas of Nolambavádi, 306, 332; is expelled from Mányakheta, 306; his unsuccessful attempt to restore the Ráshtrakúta dynasty (978), 306, 385, 424; killed in battle by Western Chálukya king Taila II. (974), 307, 332. Kolhápur or Karád S'iláhára prince, 545; rules at Kiligiladurga, 254, 439, 547; father-in-law of Vikramáditya VI., 449, 546; his copperplate grant, 439, 546. Feudatory of the Western Chálukya king Someśvara III., 456.

Márasinganya: 494.

MARATHA: Berbera, a division of Abhir, Intro-

duction to the History of the Konkan, x. Maráthás: of the Dekkan, 277; their old names, 143, 277; petty rájás of, 30; begin to make themselves conspicuous under the Bijápur kings, 591; their chiefs become important under Malik Ambar; their greatest family, the Jadhavs of Sindkhed, go over to the Mughals (1621), 624; their incursions into the Mughal territories (1657 - 1673), 625 - 626; exact for the first time from village officers promises to pay chauth (1670), 625; their attacks on the kingdom of Bijápur, 653; dissensions among (1697 - 1700); plunder in the rear of Aurangzib, are joined by his Mánkaris; their independence is formally recognised by the emperor of Delhi (1707), 597; equip a fleet independent of the Angrias (1707), 81; obtain a grant of the chauth and sardeshmukhi of the Dekkan (1720), 626; become the chief power in the Konkan (1735). 83; invade Sálsette (1737); take Bassein (1739); 84; allow their Christian subjects full liberty of conscience, 86; cession of Khandesh to (1752); their campaign against Sávanur (1756), 657; gain Ahmeduagar and Násik (1759-1760), 627; obtain Bijápur (1760), 657; their defeat at Pánipat (1761), 627; defeat the Nizam at Kharda and obtain the districts along the frontier from Purinda to Daulatábád (1795); the last occasion on which all the great Marátha chiefs acted together, 628; their wars with Haidar and Tipu (1759 - 1792), 658 - 662; complete defeat of the confederates by the English at Assaye and Argaon (1803), 609. See Shivaji, Rama Rája, Sháhu, and the Peshwa.

MARÁTHA WAR: first, 101.

MARATHI: language, offshoot of Sanskrit, 136.

MARCO POLO: Venetian traveller (1290), 5; 35. MARICHI: sage, 340 note 2.

MARIVANE: lordship of Sindigere conferred on, 492. Second Dandanayaka, 494.

MARKANDEYA: Purana, 133, 136.

MARKINDA": hill fort, 396.

MAROL: village, remains of a Portuguese church at. 29.

MARRIOTT: first Collector of the North Konkan, 128.

MARTIN: M. V. St., 353 note 2. MARTS: Chaul and Dabhol, 34.

MARTYRDOM: of four Christian friars, 5.

MARU: king of, subjected to Vikramaditya's sovereignty, 219.

MARULADEVA: son of Bútuga, 305.

MARVAD: desert of, 197; kings of, rise against Lavanaprasada, 241.

Márwád: 395. See Márvád.

MASÁUD KHÁN: Abyssinian Jáhgirdár of Adoni, 665; succeeds Abdul Karim as regent of Bijápur; applies to Shiváji for aid against Dilir Khán; retires from office, 654.

Másavádi: country, 333, 435, 437, 440, 465, 497, 501, 502, 523.

MASCARENHAS: Don Francisco de, defends Chaul, 49.

MASIYAVADI: country, 435.

MATANGAS: aboriginal tribe, 293 note 1.

MATHURÁ: Yádava lords of, 231; king of, killed by the Devagiri Yádava Singhana, 240, 525.

Mátsya: Purána, 133, 136, 155, 156, 157, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 172, 177.

MAURYA: dynasty, Introduction to the Early History of the Dakhan, ii., 13, 14, 140, 142, 155, 157, 162, 187. See Mauryas.

MAURYAS: 282-284; dynasty in the Konkan, 13, 541; perhaps descendants of the Maurya dynasty of Pataliputra (322 B.C.) 284 and note 2; dispersed by the Western Chalukya king Kírtivarman I., 14, 181, 282, 335, 345 and note 4; overwhelmed by Pulikésin II., 183, 282-283, 350; destroyed by the Tájikas, 187, 375; their capital, 283, 541; Maurya dynasty of Pataliputra founded 322 B.C., Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan, ii., 142, 155, 157, 284 and note 2; duration of the Pataliputra dynasty of, 162; of Valabhi, 284,

MAVAL: meaning of, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, x. footnote; táluka in the Poona district, 175.

MAVALIS: Maráthás along the gháts, 73. MÁVULIDEVA: Hángal Kádamba, 559.

MAX MÜLLER: Professor, 162, 277 note 5; MAYANALLADEVÍ: Chaulukya king Karna I.'s wife, 568.

MAYENDIRAPOTTARESARU: 328. See Mahendravarman I.

MAYIDEVA PANDIT: Singhana's governor of the Halasige province, 523. MATIDEVARASA: Kalachurya Somesvara's officer, 486.

MAYILANGAI: modern Malingi, 497. Jananáthapura.

MAYURAKHANDI: identified with the hill fort of Morkhand, 198; modern Markinda, 396; 398; 400.

MAYURASARMAN: identical with Mukkanna Kadamba I., 286 note 2, 561, 287 note 1.

MAYURAVARMAN: feudatory of the Western Chálukya kings Jayasimha II. and Someśvara I., 563.

MAYURAVARMAN I.: Hangal Kadamba, 559, 560.

MAYURAVARMAN II.: Hángal Kádamba prince and feudatory of the Western Chalukya king Someśvara III. (1131), 437; 439; 559; 562.

MAYURAVARMAN III.: son of the Kadamba king Tailapa II. and feudatory of Someśvara III. 456.

McDowall: Lieut.-Colonel, in the Chandod range (1817-18), 630.

Mecca: horses imported from, 35, MEDUR: in Dhárwar, record at, 527.

Meghadúta: Kálidása's poem, 142.

MEGUTI: temple inscription at, 357.

MEIRINHO: police officer, 52. Melágani: inscription at, 305, 322.

MELIZIGARA: 1, 2; identified with Jayagad, 174.

MELLO: John de, his mansion, 64, MELUKOTE: in Mysore, 499.

MELVATTEVA VADDARÁVULA: tax, 451.

MENDICANTS: wandering Buddhist, 173.

MERADA: Ratta chieftain, 551, 552. MERKARA: spurious grant of Avinita Kongáni

at, 292 note 10. MEYUNDI: in Gadag táluka, record at, 503.

Mewas: petry states in the wild west of Khandesh, 632.

MHAJAH: pass, 77. MHASVAD: 609.

MHATARAS: elders and managers of the cultivators, corresponding to Patels, 53; village headman under the Portuguese, made Patils by Khandoji Mankar, 99.

Mnow : town, 386,

MIDDLETON: Sir H., 36, 39, 120.

MIHIRA: king, 409.

MIHIRAKULA: son of Toramana, conquered by a northern Indian king Vishnuvardhana Yasó-

dharman (about A.D. 530), 312.

MIRAJ: plates, 178, 180, 190, grants, 211, 212, 213, 282 note 3, 425 note 2, 434, 435, 467, 538 note 8, included in the dominion of Kolhápur Siláharas, 254; charter, 436; town, 546; 547; retaken by the Bijapur troops from the Marathas, 654; taken by the Mughals and

re-taken by the Maráthás (1730), 655. MIRÁN: successor of Mortiza Nizám Shah, assassinated by his minister Mirza Khán (1588),

MIRAN ADILKHÁN: the successor of Malik Názír, his assassination (1441), 621.

MIRAN MUHAMMAD: successor of Adil Khán II. of Khandesh; proclaims himself king

Gujarát on the death of Bahádur Sháh (1535), 622. Successor of Mubarak (1566-76), 623.

MIRÁT-I-AHMADI: 30.

MIRINJA: country of, under the rule of Gandaráditya, Kolhápur Siláhára prince, 255; modern Miraj, 546, 547.

MITÁKSHARÁ: Sanskrit work on Hindu law, 219. Modeganúr: Kalachurya Somesvara's seat of government, 485, 487,

Modeganúr Kuppade: 485. See Modeganúr. Modí: current form of Maráthi writing, 249. MODKAL: laid waste by Malik Kafur, 29.

MOGGALIPUTTO: Buddhist saint, sends mission-

aries to Maharattha, 143-144.

Moghals: enter Khandesh and sack Burhanpur, but are defeated by the king of Khandesh (1561), 623; succeed to the territories of Gujarát in the north Konkan (1572) and attack Daman, Tárápur, and Dáhánu (1582), 40; besiege Ahmadnagar but are forced to retire (1596), 624, 649; invade the Dakhan (1600), 590; besiege Daman, Bassein, and Chaul (1612), 40; Ahmadnagar surrendered to them (1617), 624; invade Bijápur, 650; driven from Purenda by Sháhji Bhonsla (1633), 591; their peace with Bijápur (1636), 650; enter into offensive alliance with Shivaji against Bijápur (1664), 67, 652; attack Shiváji's possessions (1673), 69, 626; burn Vengurla (1675), 70; make a raid in the Kalyan district (1683), 77; take Bijápur (1686), 655; capture Sambhaji at Sangameshvar (1689), 78; take Raygad, 79; decline of the empire of (1708). 626. See Mughals, also Musalmans, Akbar, Jehángir, Sháh Jahán, and Aurangzib.

MOHÁBAT KHÁN: sent by Aurangzib to crush Shiváji, his defeat at Sálher and retreat to

Aurangábád, 594.

MOHAGAON: village, 207. MOHAMAGRAMA: village, identified with Mohgaon, 420.

Монактава Кна́и: tomb of, at Kalyan (1690),

Móngaon: village, 420.

MO-HO-LA-CHA: 184, 353. See Moholocha. Монососна: Hwan Thsang's name of Maháráshtra, 145.

MOHTARFA: shop-tax, 100.

MOHTARPHA: shop-tax, 123. Mokshakhanda: part of Hemadri's Chatur-

varga Chintámani, 249. MONT PEZIER: Portuguese ruins at, 66. See

Mandapeshvar. Moors: condition of, 53, 58; pirates, 61. See

Musalmáns. MORKHAND: hill fort in Násik district, 198.

MOHOBA PHADNAVIS: one of Mádhavráo's chief ministers, 603; kept in confinement, seeks the aid of the English, 604.

MORO PANDIT: see Moro Pant Pingla,

MORO PANT PINGLA: also called Moro Pandit, Shiváji's general, defeats the army of Afzul Khán at Jávli (1659), 592; is given charge of Rájpuri and Ráygad and captures Máhuli, 69; goes to burn the Moghal ships at Surat and

afterwards to Kalyán, 70; defeats Mohábat Khán at Sálher (1671),594; goes with Shiváji to Junnar and returns to Ráygad (1675), 70, 594; is appointed Peshwa or Mukhya Pradhána, 594; attacks Janjira but fails 1676), 71.

MONTABA KHAN: Nawab of Bhiwndi, 41. See Mohartaba Khan.

MORTAZA: Nizám Sháh, marches against Rev-

danda (1570), 49.

MORTIZA: son and successor of Hussain Nizám Sháh, overruns Berár and annexes Khándesh to the Ahmadnagar kingdom (1572); entrusts the management of his government to Salábat Khán; is killed by his son Mirán (1587), 628.

MORTIZA NIZÁM SHÁH: killed by the son of Malik Ambar (1631), 625.

MOUNT CALVARY: taken charge of by the

Franciscans (1585), 57.

MOUNT MARY: Roman Catholic church at Bándra, destroyed by the Portuguese themselves (1737) and re-built (1761), 84.

MRIGAVARMAN: Hángal Kádamba, 559. MRIGESÁ: 287 note 9. See Mrigesvara.

MRIGESAVARMAN: Kadamba king, 287 note 3, builds Jain temple, 288; 291 note 1; 322.

MRIGESVARAVARMAN: 287 note 9. See Mrigesvara.

Múazzim: Sultán, Aurangzib's son, demands in marriage Pádsháh Bibi the Bijápur king's sister (1676); makes Válva his head-quarters; takes Gokák, Hubli, and Dhárwár, 654.

MURÁRAK: releases Mahmúd, son of Bahádur Sháh of Gujarát, and obtains Sultánpura and

Nandurbár; dies (1566), 623.

MUBÁRIK: Allá-ud-din's third son, Delhi emperor, marches to the Dekkan (1318); takes Harapála prisoner and flays him alive, 252, 533.

MUBARIM I.: emperor of Delhi, orders extension of his garrisons to the sea, 29.

MUBÁRIK KHÁN: son and successor of Miran A'dil Khán, 621.

MUCHKUNDA: Rishi, 28. MUCHKUNDI: river, 28.

MUDGAL: in the Nizam's dominions, 527, 533 and note 3; district and fort, taken by Vijayanagar from Bijápur, 643.

MUDGALA: gotra, 240; town, 245.

MUDHOL: state, 553. MUDUGALA: modern Mudgala, 245.

Múdur: in the Hangal taluka, inscription at, 562 note 6.

MUGDHABODHA: Bopadeva's treatise on grammar, 249.

Mughals: 596, 626, 649, 650, 652, 655. See Moghals.

MUGUT KHAN-HUBLI: in Belgaum district, 456, 527.

MUHAMMAD ADIL SHAH, son and successor of Ibrahim Adil hat (1628), 649; his change of policy; his alliance with Murtaza Nizám Shah; sues for peace with the Mughals (1636), 650; effects a nominal reconciliation between Shahji and Baji Ghorpade and sends Shahji

again into the Karnátak, 650; asks Sháhjí to suppress the rebellion of Shiváji, 651; his anger at Shiváji's getting possession of several forts of Bijápur in the Dakhan and the Końkan; his order to Báji Charnada to arrest Sháhji and send him to Bijápur, 651; keeps on good terms with the Mughals; secures the goodwill of Dárá Shikoh but incurs the displeasure of Aurangzib; his death (1656), 651.

MUHAMMAD KISHWAR KHÁN, son of Asad Khán, secures the succession to Ali of the throne of Bijápur (1557), is appointed commander-in-chief and sent to Vijayanagar to negotiate a treaty of alliance, 641; killed in hostilities with Ahmadnagar, 645.

MUHAMMAD SHAH BAHAMANI I.: establishes

orphan schools, 33.

MUHAMMAD SHÁH BAHAMANI II.: 638; 639; 640.

MUHAMMAD TUGHLAK: ascends the throne of Delhi (1325); visits Devagiri; fails in his project to make it his capital, 510, 533; 620.

MUHAMMADANS: see Musalmáns.

MUIZUDDIN: son of Sultán Muazim, 77.

MUKANNA KADAMBA: identified with Mayuravarman I., 561.

MUKTÁPHALA: Bopadeva's work, 249.

MUKTESVARA: temple of, at Chaudadámpur, inscription at, 527 note 1, 580 note 9; 583 note 5;

MULAKA: ruled by Gotamiputra, 149.

MÚLARÁJA: founder of the Cháulukya dynasty of Anahilapattana, 212; 420; 430; 431 note 1. MÚLASAMGHA: 191.

MULASTHANA: sacred place, 405; temple at 421.

Múlasthánadeva: god, 571.

MULGUNDA: in Dhárvád district, Jain temple at, 201; inscription at. 307, 413, 432, 503.

Mulk Ahmad: establishes the Nizám Sháhi dynasty, takes Dánda Rájápur (1490), 32. Mulkáj: Chaulukya or Solanki king of north

Gujarát (943-47), 23. MULTÁI: grant, 377 note 3; 384; 386.

MUME-PERJEREPU-PATTA: badge of honour, 376.

MUMMUNI: thirteenth Śilahara king, 18; (1059-60), 539, 543.

MUNAWALLI: in Dhárwár district, inscription at, 374 note 3, 433.

MUNDAGOD: 484.

MUNDARALLU: village, 367.

MUNDARÁSHTRA: country, 320.
MUNI SUBHADRA: preceptor of Yuddhamalla

II.'s son Narasimha, 380.

Munja: Vákpati, Paramára king of Málvá, defeated and killed by the Western Chálukya king Taila II. and his feudatory the Yádava king Bhillama II., 213, 214, 233, 238, 422, 424, 426, 430, 431, 432, 433, 436. Sinda feudatory of Vikramáditya VI., 450; son of Sindarája, 577.

MUNJALADEVA: of Sagara lineage, 475.

Munno, Colonel, afterwards Brigadier-general, conquers the Peshwa's territories (1818), 611; is appointed commissioner of the districts ceded by Bájiráo (1817), makes Dhárwár his head-quarters; wrests from the Maráthás the Southern Marátha Country and captures the forts of Badámi, Bágalkot, Belgaum, and Sholápur (1817-18), 664-665.

MURÁD: son of Akbar, invades Ahmadnagar

· (1576), 619

Museop: town in Belgaum district, 285 notes 3 and 6.

MURHAS: meaning of, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, x. note 1.

MURTAZA NIZAM SHAH: assassination of (1629), 650.

MUSALMÁN: kings of Delhi, 509; historians, 511. See Musalmans.

MUSALMÁNS: defeated by the Devagiri Yádava king Singhana (1210 - 1247), 525; under the Delhi emperor invade the Dakhan (1294), 29, 530-31, 587, 620; extend their power to the Konkan (1312), 29, 533; nobles revolt and establish the Bahamani dynasty (1345 - 1347), 587, 620; 637; Malik Nazir founds the Faruki dynasty of Khandesh, 620; the Bahamanis lose hills and strong places, 588; recover the lost ground (1420 - 1451), 30, 31, 32; 588; attack the Southern Maratha Country, 637-639; the Gujarut king takes North Konkan, 30; decline of the Bahamanis (1481), 639; partition of the Bahamani kingdom (1491), 33, 589, 621, 640; the king of Bijápur loses Goa to the Portuguese (1510), 641; the king of Gujarat loses North Konkan to the Portuguese, 33; are not allowed by the Portuguese to exercise their religion within towns, 60; Abyssinians establish themselves at Janjira (1489), 34; their power wanes with the decline of the Mughal empire (1708),

MCSHAKA: country, 261; king of, conquered by Kirtivarman I., 345.

MÚSHIKA: 281. See Múshaka.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS: of the Rashtrakutas of Malkhed, of the Rattas of Saundatti, of the Kalachuryas of Kalyani, of the Kadambas of Hangal and Goa, and of the Western Gangas, 327 note 7.

MUSKAT: port, 70.

MUSTAFABAD: 33. See Dabhol.

MUSTAPHA KHÁN: Bijápur general at the siege of Bankápur. 616.

Musus manu: village on the Krishnaverna, 369.

MUTIBAS: living on the borders of Aryan settlements, 138.

MUTTAGE: in Bijápur district, inscriptions at,

MUTTAGI: inscription at, 518, 529.

MUTTATTI: village, in Mysore, inscription at, 284 note 4.

MUZIRIS: generally identified with Mangalore,

Myson: 146,, 659. See Mysore.

Mysore: 277, 298 note 2, 299, 304 and note 1, 318, 377 and note 4, 399, 421, 430, 431, 433, 436, 441, 443, 458, 459 note 3, 466, 468, 470, 473, 478 491, 492, 495 and note 2, 499, 502, 505, 507, 509, 516, 523, 528, 529 and note 3, 561, 581 note 3. See Mysor.

NABHÁGA: equalled by Gotamíputra in prowess, 149.

NACHARAJA: lineage of, 486.

NACHNE-Ki-Talai : records, 286 note 1.

NAD: district, 578.

NADAS: reeds, 140.

NADAVIYUPPAYANA VIDU: the Western Chalukya king Vikramaditya VI. reigns at, 446, 450.

NADIR SHÁH: king of Persia, 84.

NADVAT: country mentioned by Panini, 139.

NÁGA: race, 281 note 3; tribe overthrown by Dadda I. the Gujarát king, 313. Serpent, 536. NÁGABHATTA: son of Mahesvaranága, 281 note 3.

NAGADHVAJA: hooded serpent banner, 576.

NAGADITYA: of the Sinda family, 437; of Bagadage, 577; Sinda princes of Yelburga, closely connected with, 574, 576.

NÁGALÁMBIKÁ: sister of Basava and mother of Chenna-Basava, 226; incarnation of Párvati,

479, 480.

NÁGAMANGALA: grant, 301 note 1, 302.

NÁGAMMASVÁMIN: Brahman grantee of Chálukya king, 191.

NÁGÁNANDA: Sanskrit play of Śri Harsha, 253 note 1.

NÁGANNA: Hoysala minister, 491. NÁGAON: 543.

NÁGAPURA: possibly modern Nágaon, 543.

NAGAPURA NANDIVARDHANA: district, 420. NAGAR: town in the north of Malwa, coins

obtained at, 311.

NáGARAKHANDA: section of the Banavási province, territorial section of the Nágas, situation and origin of the name of, 281 note 3; part of the Kadamba territory taken by the Western Chálukyas, 345 note 4; a village in, granted to the Víra-Somanátha temple by the Western Chálukya king Someśvara IV., 484; under the Hoysalas of Dorasmudra, 506; under the Devagiri Yádavas, 524.

NAGAREÝVARA: temple of, at Súdi, 441. NAGÁRJUNA: North Konkan Síláhára king, 15; 539; temple of, 422 note 3.

NAGARI CHARACTERS: the earliest use of in Southern India, 377 note 3.

NAGABLE: inscription at, 306.

Nágarsháh: Pratápsháh's brother-in-law, defeats Pratápsháh and is defeated by the Musalmáns, 27.

NAGAS: race of, 576; figure prominently in the history of Kashmír; spread over the whole of India, defeated by Samudragupta and Skandagupta and Tívararája; uprooted by Dadda I. the Gurjara king; also by the Eastern Chalukya king Narendramrigarája Vijayáditya II., 281 note 3.

NAGASENA: Nága chief conquered by Samudragupta, 281 note 3.

NAGATI: son of Ketarasa the Kadamba, 564. NAGAVAMSA: race of the hooded serpents, Sindas of Yelburga allotted to, 574.

NAGAVARDHANA: Jayasraya Tribhuvanasraya, son of Dharasraya Jayasinhavarman, brother of Pulakesi II., 185, 192, 357; his Nirpan grant, 345, 352, 357; God or teacher, 352, 358 note 1, 361, 364 note 3.

NAGAVARMAN: Kanarese poet, 343 note 5,

NAGAVARMAN I.: Hángal Kádamba, 559.

NÁGAVARMAN II.: Hángal Kádamba, 559. NÁGAVARMANVA: Vikramáditya VI.'s governor of the Belvola, Purigere, and Banavási provinces, 452.

NAGAVI: temple at, 422 note 3; record of Vira-Ballala II. at, 503; 526; inscription at, 529.

NÁGEŠVARAPANDITA: Sivuņúr village granted by Somešvara I. to, 441.

NAGOJI MANE: of Mhaswad, surprises and kills

Santáji Ghorpade, 597.

NÁGOTHNA: 12; S'iláhára port, 21; south boundary of the kingdom of Gujarát, 34; bridge, 42; port, burnt by the Portuguese

(1529), 46.
NAGPUR: in the Central Provinces, 207, 420, 450.

NAHAPÁNA: the great Kshatrapa king, 149; Kshaharáta, 155, 166; king of foreign descent, a S'áka, 155; dynasty of, 157; 158; Satrap, 159; 160; his or his successors' everthrow by Gotamiputra, 161, 168; his death; 160; Gotamiputra kills his successors, 160, dates of his accession and death, 163.

NAHRVÁRA: 24. See Anhilaváda.

NAHUSHA: 149.

NAIGAMAS: Buddhist merchants, 173.

NATE: of Sangameshvar, dispossessed of lands, 40.

NAIRS: petty Konkan chiefs, 25.

NAIMOTO: Chinese for Narmadá river, 354.

NAIRNE: Rev. A. K., Introduction to the History of the Konkan, xiii. note 2.

NÁKA: Sinda prince of Yelburga, 573, 574. NÁKIMAYYA: the Western Chálukya king Someśvara II.'s officer, 443.

NALA: dynasty, 13.

NALAS: subjugated by Kirtivarman I., 181, 345 note 4; of Nalavadi, country in the direction of Bellary and Karnui, 282, 336.

NALAVADI: country of the Nalas, 282; 363. NALEOTE: burnt by Butuga, 419 note 7.

NAMALINGANUSASANA: work of Amarasinha, manuscript of, with the date A.D. 1297, 530.

NAMDAR RADDER: caste, 414 note 5.

Nánághár: trade route, 29; large cave at, 144; inscription in a cave at, gives names of certain members of the Satavahana royal family, 147; inscriptions on, 152, 156.

Nánamgola: village, referred to in an inscription at Násik, 148.

NANA PHADNAVIS: cousin of Moroba Phadnavis' one of the chief ministers of Mádhav Ráo I., 603; quarrels with Moroba and retires to Purandhar; soon establishes himself with the help of Haripant Phadke and Sindia (1777), 604; receives St. Lubin (1777), 102; throws his rival Sakhárám Bápu into prison (1778), 605; demands the surrender of Raghunáthráo and Sálsette from the English (1779), 103; his rivalry with Mahadji Sindia; endeavours to persuade Haidar to restore the territory north of the Tungabhadra; intercedes on behalf of the chief of Nargund with Tipu, 660; his intrigues to prevent the accession of Bájiráo to the office of Peshwa (1795); determines to forestall Bálobá Tátya, one of Sindia's chief advisers, and himself to seat Bájiráo on the throne; Sindia marches to Poona and Nana retires into the Konkan; wins over Daulat Ráo Sindia through Sakharám Ghatge Shirzi Ráo; declares for Bajiráo and becomes his chief minister (1796), 110, 606; is treacherously arrested by Sindia and confined in the fort of Ahmadnagar (1797), 606-607, 628; released by Daulatráo Sindia on payment of a large ransom (1798); again becomes Bájiráo's minister, 607, 628; his breach with the Patvardhan family; incites the Rája of Kolhapur to attack their possessions; his reconciliation with Parsharám Bháu, 662; his death (1800), 607.

NÁNA SÁHEB: adopted son of Bájiráo II., 130.

NANDA: king, 340 note 4.

Nandagiri: modern Nandidurg near Kolár, hill fort, 300, 340 note 4; mountain, 303 and note 3.

NANDAGIRINÁTHA: hereditary title of the Western Gangas, 300.

NANDAPADRA: identification of, 314.

NANDARÁJA: Ráshtrakúta king, 377 note 3; grant of, 384.

NANDAS: dynasty, 140; kings of the Kuntala country, 284 note 2.

NANDGAON: village, 355.

NANDI: in Mysore, inscription at, 332. Siva's bull, adoration of, 477, 478.

NANDIGRÁMA: village, 348. NANDIN: S'iva's bull, 226.

NANDIN: 325. See Pallava king Nandivarman the son of Hiranyavarman.

NANDIPOTARÁJA: 325. See Nandivarman the son of Hiranyavarman.

NANDIPOTAVARMAN: 189, 374. See Nandivarman the son of Hiranyavarman.

NANDIPOTTARAIYA: 331. See Nandivarman the son of Hiranyavarman.

NANDIPURA: town, 326.

NÁNDÍPURÍ: modern Nándod, 314.

NANDISVÁMIN: Brahman grantee of Chálukya prince, 191.

NANDIVALLI: village, 377.

NANDIVARMAN: Pallava king (735-747), son of Hiranyavarman, 323; his ancestry, birudas, and titles, 325 and notes 1 and 2; chosen by the subjects, is besieged in Nandipura by the Dramila princes and rescued by Udayachandra, 326; put to flight by Vikramaditya II., 327, 374; his Udayendiram grant, 319 note 2, 320 note 6, 327; his records at Conjeeveram, 331. See Nandin, Nandipotaraja, Nandipotavarman, and Nandipotaraja, Pallava king, son of Skandavarman III., his Kānchipura grant, 319 note 2, 320 note 6, 327. Pallava king, son of Simhavishan, 331.

NANDOD: town, 314.

NANDURBÁR: town, English factory at (1670), 625.

NANDWADIGE: inscription at, 412.

NANGALI: ghaut, 299; fortress at, 496, 499, 501, 505.

NANNA: Ratta chieftain, 651, 552 and note 8.

NANNIVA-GANGA: birula of Satyavakya-Kongunivarma-Permana-G-Butuga, 304.

NARADA: leader of Siva's Garas or attendants, 482.

NÁRANA: son of the Kalachuri king Kannama, 468.

NARANAPURA: in the A'ndhra country, birthplace of Polálya, minister of the Hoysala Vira-Ballála, 507.

Nahasimha: Chalukya prince, 212, 380. Hoysala Yadava king, killed by Bhillama, 238. Fallava king, 329 note 5, 331. See Narasinhayarman I. Fendatory of the Chola king, overthrown by Vishguvardhana, 495, 498. God, temple of, at Muttagi, inscription at, 518 note 2.

NARASIBHA I.: Hoysala king, son of Vishruvardhana (1159-1169), 493, 499; various forms of his name, his birudas and date, 500,

501; 505.

NARASIMHA II.: Hoysala king (1224-1234), 428 note 4; 491; 493; succeeds his father Vira-Ballala II., 502; 506; maintains his independent position but loses some territory, 506; records of his reign, his titles, 504, 507; 508.

NARASIMHA III.: 428 note 4, 508, 509. See Vira-Narasimha III.

NARASIMHA: 500. See Narasimha I. Narasimha II. and Narasimha III.

NARASIMHA-BHADRADRVA; son of Arikesarin I. 380. See Narasimha the Chálukya prince. NARASIMHAPOTARÁJA; 322 note 7. See Nara-

singapottaraiya,

NARASIMHAPOTAVARMAN: 330. See Narasinihavarman II.

NARASIMHAVARMAN: 495, 499. See Narasimha the Chola feudatory.

NARASIMHAVARMAN I.: Pallava king, defeats the Cholas, Keralas, Kalabhras, and Pandyas, and captures and destroys Vátápi, 322 and note 7; defeats Pulikešin II. and conquers Ceylon, 324, 326, 328, 329 and note 4, 358, 362; variant of his name, 330.

NARASIMHAVARMAN II.: son of the Pallava king Parameśvaravarman I., 324; 326; 329; founder of the temple of Raja-simheśvara, 330, 375; his other names, 330. See Raja-

sinha.

NARASIMHA-VISHNU: Pallava king Narasimhavarman I., 329, 330.

NARASINGA: 509. See Vira-Narasimha III. NARASINGAPOTTARAIYA: Pallava king Narasimhapotarája, 322 note 7.

NARAYANA: gives a standard to the Chalukyas, 180. Inscription at the temple of, at Ingaleshwar, 455 note 5,470 note 2. Hoysala Vira-Ballala acquires sovereignty by the favour of, 491,503; god Vishņu, 517. Stone inscription at the temple of, at Sankeshwar, 556 note 6.

NÁRÁYAN RÁO: Peshwa, succeeds his brother Mádhav Ráo (1772); is murdered by the leaders of the mutinous troops (1773), 604.

NARBADÁ: river, southern boundary of Mulraj's kingdom, 23.

NAREGAL: village, in Ron táluka of Dhárwár district, 376; inscription at, 438 note 6, 503, 573, 575 note 3. In Hángal taluka, inscription at, 446 note 7, 448 notes 1 and 4, 450 note 4, 457 note 1, 529.

NARENDRA: in the Dhárwar táluka, inscription at, 563 notes 7 and 8; Peshwa's troops

cantoned at (1766), 659.

NAREYAMGAL: identified with Naregal, village in the Ron taluka of the Dharwar district, 376, 441 note 6; agrahara of, 448; province, 458; ruled over by the Eindas of Yelburga, 572, 575,

NAREYAMGAL-ABBEGERE: chief town of the Nareyamgal province, 574.

NARGOL: 8.

NARGUND: town, in Dhárwár district, 304, 432; inscription at, 457; acknowledges the supremacy of Haidar, 659; ceded to the Maráthás by Tipu (1787), 661; forfeiture of the state, 668.

NARMADÁ: river, 133, 134; Pulindas living along, 138; Máhishmatí on the banks of, 140; 183; the northern boundary of the Rashtrakúta kingdom under Govinda III., 199; 240, 277, 310, 311, 314; boundary line between Northern India and the Dekkan, 341 and note 2; boundary line of the Maháráshtra proper 355, note 3; 359 note 5, 377 note 3; Rashtrakúta frontier, 382, 383; 404, 405, 412; Vikramádítya VI. crosses the, 452; Rúmadeva, the Devagiri Yádava general, slain

dín, 530. NARMADÁ-TATA-DEŚA: country on either side of the river Narmadá, 134.

on the banks of the, 525; crossed by Alla-ud-

NÁROBA TAKTI: of Karrambha, butchers about 15,000 Bhíls in the Gangthari under the orders of Trimbakji Dengle (1806), 630,

NÁRO SHANKAR: Rája Bahádur, builds the Nirmal temple, 28; builds the fort of Mælegaon, 631.

NĂŚAKAKALPA: work of Jinaprabhusuri, 512. NÁSIK: town, ancient Pańchavati, 186, 140; inscription in the caves at, 147, 279 note 1; Ushavadáta's principal inscription at, 148, 173, 176; inscriptions of Gotamiputra Śátakarni and Pulumáyi at, 149, 152, 157, 152, 166, 175, 177; district about, under Jayasimha, 185; grant at, 192; district, 298 note 2; records at, 317; 355, 374, 385, 396, 398, 430, 431 note 2, 437, 512, 513, 514 515; plundered by Amritráo (1802), 608, 609.

Násikya: town mentioned by Katyayana, modern Násik, 140.

NAUSÁRÍ: town and district in the Baroda state, 310, 405; capital of the Gujarát branch of the Chalukyas of Badami, invasion of, by the Tájikas, repulsed by Avanijanáśraya Pulikešin, 187-188, 316, 375, 376; copperplate grants from, of S'ryáśraya S'iláditya, 187, 360 note 3, 364; of Avanijanáśraya Pulikešin, 316, 336 note 3, 375, 376; of the Ráshtrakútas, 197, 199, 201, 202, 203, 383, 405, 415, 416; granted to Rámachandra of Devagiri by the Delhi emperor, 532. See Navasári.

NAUSHEBVAN: Persian king (531-578), 14. NAVAKHANDAPRITHIVÍ: earth composed of nine parts, 403 note 3.

NAVALGUND: seat of the Bahamani province (1454), 638; siege of, raised by Colonel T. Muuro (1817), 664.

NAVANAGARA: new town, 175, NAVANARA: lord of, 150, 175.

Navasárí: 187, 188, 195, 197, 199, 201, 202, 303. See Nausári.

NAVASÁRIKÁ: modern Nausárí, capital of the original Láta country, 310; 364; invasion and defeat of the Tájikas or Arabs in, 375. See Nausárí and Navasárí.

NAVA-SIDDHAS: shrine of, at Kukkanur, inscription at, 456 note 2.

NAVILUGUNDA: province, 465.

NAVIDOGORDA: province, 400. NAWAB: of Sachin, creation of (1784), 107.

NAWÁBS: of Sávanur, their ancestor takes service in Bijápur, and after the fall of Bijápur enters the service of the Mughals and obtains an assignment of twenty-two máháls, 665.

NAWALGUND: táluka in Dhárwár district, 406 note 4, 497, 503.

NAYANIKA: Satavahana's queen, mentioned in an inscription, 147.

NAVALADEVÍ: daughter of Gogi, married to Vesuga the Yadava king, 233, 514. See Naviladeví.

NÁVÄRKHANDA: Prákrit name of Nágarakhanda, 281 note 3, 292, 369.

NAVILADEVÍ: wife of Vesu, 514.

NÁYIMMA: Kolhápur or Karhád Śiláhára prince, 254, 545. See Nayivarman.

NÁYIVARMAN: Karád S'ilábára, 254, 545. See Náyimma.

NEGRO: slaves, 54.

NELEVIDU: fixed place of abode or capital, __440, 441 note 1.

Nellýr: battle at, 326. Nenglyýr: village, 377.

NEPÁL: 525.

NEPÁLA: king of, subdued by Someśvara III., 221; conquest of, 431. NERÚR: copperplate grant from, 185, 189, 295, 336 note 3, 337 note 2, 338 note 1, 344, 347, 348, 351, 352, 356, 365 and note 2, 367, 370 note 5, 371, 372, 373.

NESARGE: in the Belgaum district, 555; stone inscription at, 557.

NESTORIANS: Christian sect, 6.

Netáji Pálkar: Shiváji's general, defeats a body of Mughal horse under Shaista Khán, (1664) 593.

NIBANDHAS: commentaries on the Sacritis, 228. NIDAGUNDI: in the Ron táluka, inscription at, 403, 443 note 1, 574.

NIDASINGI: in the Hángal táluka, inscription at, 564 note 4.

NIGAMASABHÁ: town-corporation under the Andhrabhrityas of S'átaváhanas, 176.

Nijikabbe: wife of Pittuga the Ratta chieftain, 552.

Níjiyabbe: 552. See Nijikabbe. Nikitin: Russian traveller, 31, 35. Nikumbha: family, 460, 521.

NIKUMBHALLASARTI PRITHIVÍVALLABHA: prince of the Sendraka family in charge of Láta (654), 311; grant of, 360, 363.

Nílagiri: fortress at, 496.

Nílalochaná: sister of the Kalachurya Vijjana or Bijjala and wife of Basava, 226, 479. Nílámbá: wife of Basava, 227, 481.

Nílgund: inscription at 426, 429.

NIMBADEVARASA: subordinate of Gandaráditya, 548.

NIMBARGI: in the Nizám's dominions, inscription at, 438 note 2.

NIMBAVANA: battle at, 326. NINE KINGDOMS: 403 note 3.

NIPÁNI: chief of, joins Sindia against the Patvardhans, 662; accompanies General Wellesley as commandant of the Peshwa's troops; is rewarded by Báji Ráv II. with the title of Sar-Lashkar; does not act cordially against the English (1817) and is confirmed in the possession of his saranjám; attempts are made to introduce a suppositious child; the saranjám is resumed on the death of the chief (1839), 670. See Appa Desai Nipánkar.

Nírá: river, 357.

Níralci: in the Hángal táluka, record at, 444, 454, 561 note 7.

NIBAVADYA PANDITA: house pupil of Pújyapáda, spiritual adviser of Vinayáditya the Chálukya king, 191.

NIRAVADYA UDAYADEVA PANDITA: house pupil of Pújyapáda 373. See Niravadya- pandita.

NIRGRANTHA: Jain sect, 288.

NIEGUNDA: in Mysore, inscription at (1250), 495 note 2, 502.

Nírilli: Mahájanas of, 444. Nirmal: temple at, 28.

NIRPAN: in the Nasik district, grant at, 345, 349, 352, 357, 358 note 1, 360 note 3.

NIRUPAMA: father of Karka II. the Rashtrakuta king, 207. Biruda of Dhruva, son of Subhatunga, 409. Brother of Khottiga and tather of Kakka II., 423. See Dhruva. NíRUPAMADEVA: king, 380.

Niśśankamalla: biruda of the Kalachurya Sankama, 486.

NIŚŚANKAPRATÁPA CHAKRAVARTIN: Hoysala title, 507, 508, 509.

NITIMANGA-KOZGUNIVARMA-PERMANADI: Ganga king, 303 note 2.

NITRIAS : 2.

NITTASINGI: village, 448.

NITYAVARSHA: biruda of Indra III. the Rashtrakuta king, 203, 415, 416 note 5, Biruda of Khottiga, 422.

NITVAVINITA: Pallava king, 331. NITYAVINITESVARA: temple of, 331.

NIVARTANA: land measure, 150. NIVRITTINATHA: father Jñánadeva, 250,

NIVTI: 112.

Nizám: Nizám-ul-mulk, Mughal governor of the Dakhan, gives a jihgir at Bálki to Chandrasen Jadhav (1713), 598; declares war with Shahu (1713), 599; governor of Malwa crosses the Narbada, defeats the imperial army and brings under his sway Ahmadnagar, Gangthari, and Khandesh (1720), 626-627; becomes master of the Dakhan (1727); revives the quarrel between Shahu and Sambhaji Kolhápur (1727); war with defeat by Shahu (1727); incites Trimbakráo Dábháde to march against Bájirío to depose him from his superiority (1731), 600; shares the revenues of the Southern Maratha Country with the Marathas, appoints a new Subhedar to the Bijapur Karnatak and the fort of Belgaum, 656; his death (1748), 627. Salábat Jang, successor of Nizám-ul-Mulk, invades the Poona districts (1751); comes to terms with the Peshwa and confirms a cession of territory promised by his brother Gázi-ud-din (1752), 601-602, 627. Nizám Ali declares war with the Peshwa and is defeated by Sadáshiv Bháu at Udgir (1760), 602, 627; sides with Raghunáthráo, burns Poona, and is defeated at Rákshas Bhuvan (1763), 603, 627, 658; levies contributions as far as Athni and Miraj (1774); alliance with the Peshwa against Haidar, (1776); his forces bought off by Haidar, 658-659 , forms an offensive alliance with the Marithas against Tipu (1786), 660; enters into an offensive alliance with the Marathas and the English against Tipu (1789), 661; his troops take Kopal (1790), 662.

NIZÁM ALI: 602, 657. See Nizám.

NIZAMALUCO: Portuguese name of the Nizams of Ahmadnagar, 34.

NIZÁMPUR: 78.

NIZAM'S DOMINIONS: 388, 396, 403, 404, 428 note 1, 432, 433, 439, 440 and note 8, 446, 450, 452, 457 and notes 5 and 7, 460, 461, 468, 469, 476; sect of Lingayats in, 478, 485, 488, 489, 501, 520, 522, 523, 527, 528,

NIZÁM SHÁHI: dynasty, establishment of, 32;

(1490 - 1637), 621 - 625.

NIZÁM-UL-MULK: 599, 600, 626, 627. Nizám.

Nolambádhirája: Pallava king, 332.

NOLAMBA KULÁNTAKA: biruda of the Western Ganga prince Márasimha (967-968), 305.

NOLAMBA-PALLAYA-BOMMANAYYA: Pallaya chief (1040), 333, 437.

NOLAMBAS: territories of, conquered by the

Chola king Rájarájadeva, 308.

NOLAMBAVADI: country, 298 and notes 2 and 3; of the Pallavas in the direction of Bellary, 306; 318 and note 13; passes out of the hands of the Pallavas into those of the Pandyas, 319 and note 1; 333, 434, 443, 452, 453, 456, 459; province, ruled by Vijaya Pándyadeva, 472, 486; Pándyas of, 495, 496; seized by Vishnuvardhana, 497; ruled over by Vishnuvardhana, 499; 501, 505, 524, 577. Nonambayadi: 318. See

See Nolambavádi.

NORTH ARCOT: district, 421.

NORTHERN CIRCARS: corresponds to Kalinga, 139, 140; southern limit of the province of the Aryans previous to the seventh century before Christ, 141. See Kalinga.

NORTHERN INDIA: 341 note 2.

NORTHERN KONKAN: branch of the S'iláhára dynasty, 253. S'iláháras of, 538.

NORTH KANARA: district, 282 note 5; 431; 461; Lingáyats in, 478, 480.

Nossa Senhora dos Remedios: name of the Portuguese church of Remedi, 65.

Noura: modern Nowohar, village, 543.

NOWOHAR: village, 543. NRIPASIMHA: biruda of Kirtivarman II., 376.

NRIPATI TRINETRA: biruda of Govinda IV.

NRIPATUNGA: biruda of Amoghavarsha I., 199, 200, 401; of Govinda IV., 416; of Kakka II., 423.

NRISIMHA: 500. See Narasimha I., Narasimha II., and Narasimha III.

NULAMBAVADI: 318, 341 note 2. See Nolamba-

NÚRMADI-CHOLA: Chola king, 433. See Ko-Rajarája-Rájakesarivarman.

NORMADI TAILA: 428, 459. See Taila III, and Tailapa II.

NYÁYAKUMUDA CHANDRODAYA: commentary on the Laghiyastraya, 407.

CEAN: churning of the, 195. O'-CHE-LO: Chinese for Arhat Achara, 354. ODORICUS: friar, 5, 29.

OHILA: S'iva's attendant, 482.

OKAKETU: bird ensign of the Rashtrakutas, 387; bird ensign of Amoghavarsha I., 402. OLDENBERG: Professor, 158 note 1, 159 note 1.

OLSHAUSEN: Dr., 317. OLAJIKABBE: wife of the village accountant

Ráyana, 449. OLPÁD: táluka, 412. Omán: 14.

ONYX: stone, 174.

OOPÁRA: Sopára, port near Bassein, 1.

O PAYDOS CHRISTAOS : official in Mandapeshvar, Máhim, Bombay, Karanja, Mount Calvary, and Agáshi, 57.

ORDEAL: trial by, 556 and note 5; 571 and note 3.

ORIGINAL SANSKRIT TEXTS: Muir's, 287 and note 4.

ORISSA: people of, 431, 516.

ORME: 88.

ORMUZ: 5; horses imported from, 35; capture of, by the English (1622), 64.

ORTZERY: (Achra?), 63.

OSUMBHALÁ: village, identified with Umbhel or Umbher, 370.

OUR LADY OF THE MOUNT: Roman Catholic church at Bándra destroyed (1737), 84.

OUTRAM: Sir James, forms the Bhil Corps in 1825, 631.

OUVIDORES: Portuguese magistrates, 52.

PADMAGAD: island, 75. PADMALADEVI : wife of Hoysala Ballala I. 493, 494. Of Hoysala Vira-Ballala II. 493, 502. Of Ratta Kartavírya III, 551, 556. Of Gutta Gutta II., 579, 582, 583.

PADMÁMBIKE: Purushottamabhatta's wife, 482. PADMANÁBHA: acquires Singhana's favour, 248.

PADMANÁBHAYYA: Vikramáditya VI.'s officer,

Padmanáladurga: modern Panhálá, 549. Padmanandi Kundakunda: Achárya, Mrigesavarman's preceptor, 288 note 6. PADMARASA: Kalachurya Bijjala's accountant,

473.

PADMÁVATÍ: Basava's sister, 226. Goddess, 490; 548. Kártavírya III.'s wife, 556. PADRAKA: village, 376.

Pádsháн Віві: Bijápur king's sister, 654.

PAGES: allotted to Fidalgos, 55. PAGODAS: despoiled of their accumulated

riches by the Portuguese (1544), 59. Pahladpur: pillar inscription at, 318.

PAHLAYAS: foreign tribe, 173, 149, 155, 317. See Pallavas.

Pahnavas: 317. See Pallavas.

Paisachí: language, form of the Prákrit, 170. PAITÁMAHÍ: festival of, 367. PAITHAN: on the Godávari, 147, 509, 533;

mentioned by Ptolemy and in the Periplus, 143; capital of Pulumáyi, 158, 166; of S'alivahana, 587; S'alivahana attacked at, 161; younger Andhrabhritya princes reign at, 165; invaded by Vikramáditya, 169-170; exports from, 174; flourishing town, 175; Petenikas inhabitants of, 277; grant at, 197, 198, 239, 246, 248, 356 note 5, 387, 393, 394, 397, 511, 512, 516, 522, 524, 529. See Paithana and Pratishthana

PAITHANA: 143; 538 note 8. See Paithan. PAITHANAKAS: people or country about Paithana, 143.

Pál: caves, 9; 174.

PÁLADEVA: Western Chálukya king Jagadekamalla II.'s officer, 457.

PALAIPATMAI: modern Pál, near Mahád, 174. PALAIPOTAMAI: 1. See Palaipatmai.

PALAKKADA: Pallava town, 318 and note 12; grant from, 320,

PÁLÁRU: river, 277, 326.

PALASIGE: territorial division, 298 note 2; 358 note 1; 451; 452; 456; 460; 476; 486; 565; 568; 569; 570.

Palásiká: Halsí, 285, 288, 289,

PALAVERKÁDU: modern Pulicat, 318 note 12. PALE: caves, 12.

PÁLEGÁR CHIEFS: 637. Pálghát: 282 note 5. PALGIRE: village, 367.

PALHAVAS: 317 and note 3. See Pallavas. Páli: fort, reduced by Malik Ahmad, 32. PALI: ancient dialect, 136; 177; inscriptions, 538 note 8.

Pálideví: 286 note J.

PÁLID-VAJA: banner of Vinaváditva the Chalukya king of Bádámi, 189, 338, 308; of the Ráshtrakútas, 387, 402. Pallava: see Pallavas.

Pallaváditya - Nolambádhirája : king (974), 305, 306 note 4.

PALLAVAMALLA: biruda of Nandivarman, 325. PALLAVA - MURARI: birula of Tribhuvana-

dhira Nulamba, 332, 422. Pallavas 316-331, Dramila, Dravida, or Dravida, their country and Kanchi or Conjecveram their capital, 281; their country also called Tonda; Nolambavádi, portions of Bellary and Mysore, their possession in Western India, 318; their Gotra and Puranic genealogy, degraded Kshatriyas, origin of their name, Arsacidan Parthians, 316 and notes 5 and 6, 317 and notes 1 and 3, 318; their pedigrees, 321, 323; their crest, banner, and family-god, 299 note 4, 319 and notes 2 and 3; destroyed by Gotamiputra (130), 317; their dynasty firmly established by the middle of the fourth century, 317; their king captured and liberated by the Early Gupta king Samudragupta, 319; seek to overthrow Kadamba Mayurasarman, 286; destroyed by Kadamba Mrigesavarman, 288; conquered by the Western Chalukya king Kirtivarman I. (567 - 598) 281; defeated by Pulikeśin II., 282, 329, 350-351; make constant wars with the Western Chalukyas and are called their natural enemies, 316; invade Bádámi, take Nolambavádi, and interrupt the sovereignty of the Western Chalukyas (634-635), 318-319, 336, 358, 382; defeated by Vikramáditya I., 186, 342, 362; by Vinayaditya, 188, 368; by Vikramaditya II., 189, 374; by Kírtivarman II., 190, 375, 377; by the Rashtrakuta king Dhruva, 197, 893; subjugated by Govinda III., 198, 395; lose their sovereign power and sink into the position of mere feudatories and officials. (977), 332; subdued by the Western Chalukya kings Someśvara II. and Vikramúditya VI.,

333; their country overrun and ruled over by Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, 496, 499; brought to obedience. by the Devagiri Yádava king Singhana, 525; exist and continue to exercise some kind of power till the thirteenth century A.D., 333. See Kanchi, PALLUR: 318 note 12. See Palakkada.

PAMPA: Canarese poet, author of the Vikramárjunavijaya (863), 212, 380, 416 note 7. PAMPA: lake, 142.

Pampabharata: 380. See Vikramarjunavijaya. PAMPATIRTHA: modern Hampe in the

. Belláry district, 369.

PANAMALAT: inscription at, 330.

PANCHALA: 139; king of, killed by Taila II., 424, 426, 432; humbled by Singhana, 525.

PANCHALADEVA: Narasimha's successor (974-975); killed by the Western Chalukya king Taila 11., 307.

Pánchálas: 139. See Pánchála.

PANCHASIKHA: Mandavya's son, progenitor of the Chalukyas, 339 note 7.

PANCHASIKHI HARÍTI: son of Hárita, 278 note 1; 339.

Panchavamaháráya: Chola king, Rájarájadeva's military commander, 308.

PANCHAVATí: place, on the Godávari, 135; identified with Násik, 136.

PANCH MAHALS: district, 382.

Pándavas: the, spend twelve years in Banavási, 278 note 2.

PANDHARPESHA: tenure, 113.

PANDHARPUR: in the Sholapur district, under Vishnuvardhana, 185; inscription at, 247; records at, 527; murder of Gangádhar Shastri at (1815), 610.

PANDIT: Mr. Sh. P., 427 note 3.

PANDU LENA: group of caves, 355.

PANDURANGRÁO PATWARDHAN: taken prisoner by Haider (1776), 659.

PANDUS: the, 139. Pándya: see Pándyas.

Pándyadeva: Western Chálukya king Permajagadekamalla II.'s vassal, 319 note 1.

Pándyadevarasa: Kalachurya Someśvara's officer, 486.

PANDYAS: boundaries of the country of, 277. 281; monkey-soldiers directed to go to their city, 137; their king-defeated by Sahadeva, 133, 142; probably not known to Panini, 140; their territory outlying Asoka's kingdom, 146; conquered by the Western Chalukya king Kirtivarman I., 345-346; invaded by Pulakeśin II., 183, 282, 350; rebel but are subdued by Vikramáditya I., 186, 358 note 1, 362 and note 6; reduced by Vinayáditya, 188-189; 368; by Vikramáditya II., 190, 375; defeated by Udayachandra, the general of the Pallava king Nandivarman, 327; reduced by the Rashtrakuta king Dantidurga, 194, 389; subdued by Krishna III., 207; conquered by Kakka II., 423; their lands absorbed into the Chola kingdom, 308; subdued by the Western Chalukya king Some-

śvara II., 333; humbled by Hoysala Vishņuvardhana, 495, 496; associate with the Vikramáditya II. also Hoysalas against called VI., and are defeated by Sinda Achugi II., 218-219, 453, 574; their chieftain of Nolambavádi rebels and is defeated by Hoysala Víra-Ballála II., 505; by Narasimha II., 507; their Nolambavádi branch do not recognise the sovereignty of the Devagiri Yadava king Bhillama, 519; subdued by Singhana's general Bichana, 243, 524, 525.

Pangariká: village, 423.

Panhalá: hill fortress near Kolhápur, 76, 254; capital of the Kolhápur Siláháras, 546; 549, 587; taken by Anáji Dattu (1659), 593; besieged by Sidi Johár (1660), 593; fight between the Maráthás and the Bijápur army at (1671), 594; Sambháji confined in, 595.

PÁNINI: Sanskrit grammarian, 135, 138, 139, 140; his date, 141; 142, 171.

PÁNIPAT: battle-field, 101; battle of (1761), 627.

Panjáb: first Aryan settlement in, 135; Aryas progressing from, 137; places mentioned by Panini in, 138.

Panjim: capital of Portuguese India, 565, PANNÁLA-DURGÁDRISIMHA: Karád S'iláhára Jatiga II.'s title, 546.

Pannaledurga: modern Panhala, 549. PANNAPPESVARA: temple of, 422.

Pannáya: tax, 451, 452.

PANT: of Bávda, shares of, in the Sálshi province and Bhagvantgad, 79.

PANTHÍPURA: Hángal, 558, 562. See Panti-

PANTIPURA: 563 and note 5. See Panthipura.

PANT PRATINIDHI: 106.

PANT SACHIV: surrender of (1818), 116; his rights over the Konkan villages settled, 127. Pánumgal: modern Hángal in Dhárwár

district, 377; 298 note 2, 431, 435, 437, 439, 450, 451, 456, 458, 465, 484; 558, 561, 562, 563, 564. See Hangal.

PANWELLY: port under the Gujarat kings,

PARADA: river, mentioned in an inscription at Násik, 148.

ÁRÁHÁNAKA: village, modern Parona in the Surat district, 406. PARAHITARÁJA: biruda of a Chalukya chief,

PARAKESARIVARMAN: another name of the Chola king Kijendra Choladeva, 436. See Madhurantaka II. and Rajendra-Choladeva. Brother-in-law of Vikramaditya VI. the Western Chálukya king, 445. See Adhirájendradeva.

PARAMA: village, presented to Gangaraja by Vishnuvardhana, 500.

PARAMARHATTÁRAKA: paramount title, 474; 475; 488; 518 523.

PABAMÁRAS: kings of Málwa, 441; 442. PARAMARDI: Kalachurya prince, 470. See Permadia

PARAMARDIDEVA: Vikramáditva II., 219; 234, 515. See Vikramaditya VI.

PARAMARDIN: Kalachurya prince, 225.

PARAMEŚVARA POTARÁJA: Parameśvaravarman II., 325.

PARAMEŚVARA POTAVARMAN I.: 324. Parameśvaravarman I.

PARAMESVARA POTAVARMAN II.: 325.

Parameśvaravarman II.

PARAMEŚVARAVARMAN I.: Vidyavinita the Pallava king, 322 and note 8, 323; succeeds Mahendravarman II., 324 note 3; 325; defeats Vikramáditya I. at Peruvalanallúr. 326; 343 note 2; is overthrown by Vikramáditya I., 362.

PARAMESVARAVARMAN II.: Pallava king, 324

note 1, 325 and note 2, 326.

PARAMMADEVA: Seunachandra II.'s successor,

516.

PARANTAKA I.: Chola king (935), 299 note 4, 320 note 6; 325; copperplate grants of, 326, See Madiraikonda-ko-Parakesarivar-

PARASANGAS: Sindi linear measure of distance,

PARASHRÁM: Marátha commandant of Vishálgad, after a six months' siege hoists the imperial flag and leaves the fort (1701), 80.

PARASHRAM BHAU PATVARDHAN: Peshwa's general, 105. See Parsharám Bháu Patvardhan.

PARASHURÁMA: sixth incarnation of Vishuu, 26; son of Jamadagni and Renuká, 282

PARASIKAS: probably Syrians, 317; defeated

by Vinaváditva, 368.

PARBHUS: district of the, coinciding with Virat, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, x.; claim Bhimrája, 27; employed in high positions under the Portuguese Government, but not allowed to perform their religious duties openly; forcibly converted to Christianity, their Christian descendants in Salsette and Bassein, 60.

PARDÁPUR: Pratápsháh's capital, 27.

PARICHERA: (fairy-face) daughter of the king of Sonkehr sent to Alá-ud-dín. 31.

Paríkshámukha: Jain work, 407.

Párisasetti: officer under the Devagiri Yádava kings Jaitugi I. and Singhana, 521, 524.

Parisesha Khanda: appendix to Hemadri's Chaturvarga Chintámani, 249.

PARISHAD: Vedic school of Brahmans, 148. PARIVA: village, in the Surat district, 359 and

PARIYALA: village, battle of, 322, 326, 358. PARIYATRA: portion of the Vindhya range. 135, 149.

Pariyaya: 359. See Pariyá. PARJAPUR: 27. See Pardápur. PARIA-KIMEDI: grant at, 297.

Parli: hill fort, 594. PARNARHETA: city, captured by the Yadava king Mallugi, 235, 516. PARNER: north boundary of the Portuguese district of Daman, 54.

PAROL: remains at, 22.

PAROLA: town and fort, confiscated by Government from the Jhansi family (1859), 632.

PARSHARÁM BHÁU PATVARDHAN: Peshwa's general sent to the Konkan to cut off the communication of the English army with Bombay (1781), 105, 605; sent against Haidar (1776 - 1779), 659; takes Dhárwár (1790), 661-662; obtains most of the districts acquired from Tipu, sent to Bájiráo to make proposals, is sent to prison, 606; offers to march against the Rája of Sátára, is released and takes the Raja prisoner, 607; is reconciled to Nána Phadnavis (1799), 662; is defeated and killed by Kolhápur troops, 607. PARSHARAM PANT PATVARDHAN: 606. See

Parsharám Bháu Patvardhan. PARSIS: immigrants, Introduction to the His-

tory of the Konkan, xii. 7: Páršvábhyudava: poem of Jinasena, 200,

Pársvanátha: Jain temple of, at Vardhamánapura, 552 note 8.

Parthava: 318. See Pahlava and Pallava.

PARTHIAN: 318.

PARTHIANS: Arsacidans, 317.

PÁRTHIVAS: 318.

PARTITION TREATY: between the kings of the Decean (1491), 589; secret, between Akbar and Ibráhim Adil Sháh, 649.

PARVATA MATHA: at Harasúr, inscription at, 457 note 5.

Parvatí: wife of Siva, 482.

PATALA: subterranean region, 576.

PATALÍPURA: town, 578, 579.

PATALIPUTRA: modern Patna, 407; capital of Asoka, 142, of the Maurya dynasty, 157, 277; Buddhist council held in Aśoka's reign at, 278 note 2; 579. PATAN: 8.

Patanjali: Sanskrit grammarian, author of Mahabhashya (B.C. 150), 135; his chronological relations with Katyayana, 140, 141; his references to Mahabharata characters, 142.

PATAVARDHANA: family name of Konkanastha Bráhmans, 244.

PATHAR: Mr. K. B., 200 note 4; 285 note 6; 288 note 6; 290 note 3; 373 note 5; 406 note 6; 407 note 5; 410 note 2; 550 note 9. Family name among Desasthas, 245.

Pátná: village, in Khándesh district; Chángadeva founds a matha at, 244; inscription at, 298 note 2, 460, 521, 525; record at, 522,

523; rock temples of, 619. PATRAKESARIN: 407. See Vidyananda. PATTABANDHA: coronation, 217 note 5; 286,

PATTABANDHOTSAVA: coronation festival, 203. PATTADADAL: inscription at, 393.

PATTADARAL: town, in Kalidgi district. Siva temple at, 190; inscription at, 197, 305 and note 2, 370, 371 note 2, 372, 374 note 6, 376, 377, 394, 459 note 4, 460, 462, 573, 575; 348 note 8; 430, 431, 441 note 6; 572,

PATTADA-KISUVOLAI: modern Pattadakal, 305 and note 2, 348 note 8, 572, 575.

PATTI-PERUMÁLA: 496.

Patti-Pombuchchapura: modern Hombucha or Humcha, 458; 494; S'antara family of, 568.

PATVARDHAN STATES: 657.

PAULISTINES: Jesuits, establish themselves in every village and town, 56.

PAVETTAGE: village, 421.

PAYVE: Hayve province, 282 note 5, 452; 568.

PEDEKUL: country, 369.

PEDGAON: frontier fort of the Mughals (1673), 626; taken by the Maráthás, 627.

PEINT STATE; lapsed to the Government (1878), 633.

PEJJUNKA: tax, 451.

PELAR: remains at, 22.

PENDÁRIS: freebooters, 114. See Pendháris. PENDHÁRIS: freebooters, sack villages in the Konkan (1817), 125; at war with the Eng-

lish, 630. See Pendaris.

PERÁRU: river, 441. PERIPLUS: the, 1, 2, 3, 133, 143, 174, 538 note 8, 619.

Periyala: village, 358 note 1.

PERMADI: of Jimitaváhana lineage and Khachara race, feudatory of the Western Chálukya king Vikramáditya VI., 452. Of the Kalachurya family, feudatory of Someśvara III., 456, 468, 470, 471. Goa Kádamba prince and feudatory of Taila III., 460, 476, 486, 548; called Sivachitta, 565; his gold coins; 566; his wife, his other names and titles, 569; rules over Palasige and the Końkan, 570.

PERMADI I.: Sinda prince, son of Achugi II. (1144), 459, 573; Western Chálukya king Jagadekamalla II.'s feudatory, 575; besieges Dorasamudra, takes Belupura and drives Bittiga to the pass of Váhadi, 497; puts to

flight Jayakesin II., 579.

Permáni II.: Sinda prince Chávunda II.'s son, 573, 575.

PERMA-JAGADEKAMALLA II.: Western Châlukya king Someśvara III.'s successor destroys the Pallavas, 317 note 1;333; his feudatories, 494;516;555;562;575. See Jagadekamalla.

Permanadi: Nitimarga Kongunivarma the Western Ganga king (900), 300.

PERMANADI-BÚTUGA: Western Ganga prince, 284 note 4; brother-in-law and feudatory of Krishna III., 307 note 1, 402, 441 note 4.

PERMANENT SETTLEMENT: offer of (1801), 124.

PERMATTI: musical instrument of the Kádambas, 560, 566.

PERRON: Anquetil Du, 86.

PERUMÁLEDEVA: Víra-Narasimha III.'s officer, 509.

PERÚR: original name of Belúr, 519 note 1. PERUVALANALLÚR: battle of, 326, 362. PESHWA: takes Gokák (1754) and Bágalkot, 656; takes Belgaum from the Sávanur Nawábs (1756), 657; establishes a fleet at Vijaydurg and Bassein and creates the Nawábship of Sachin (1784), 107; territory of, conquered by the English (1818), 612, 631, 665.

Petenikas: Paithanakas, associated with Bhojas, 143, 146, 277.

PETERSON: Professor, 205 note 3.

Peth: town, 390. Pethana: 143. See Paithana.

PETHAPANGABAKA: village, 386.

Peviya-Sáhani: Bhillama's officer, 520.
Phaladivya: ordeal by holding a red-hot arrowhead, 571.

PHILIP II.: king of Spain, 49.

PHIRANGOJI NARSÁLA: commandant of the fort of Chakan, 591, 593.

PHONDA: town on the Goa frontier, 70.

PHOND SAVANT: Chief of Savantvadi, recovers the territory south of the river Karlai, 76; builds the fort of Bharatgad (1700), 79; enters into an alliance with the English against the Angrias (1730), 88.

PHULTHAMBA: 353 note 2.

Plaes: native soldiers in the Portuguese service, 55.

PILÁJI GÁIRWÁR: lieutenant of Trimbakráo Dábháde and guardian of Yashvantráo Dábháde, 600.

PILGRIMS: Chinese, Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan, ii.

PILLAR OF VICTORY: set up by Vikramáditya II., 375.

PILLARS OF VICTORY: 426 note 2.

PIMPALNER: in the Khandesh district, grant from, 344 note 6, 358 note 1.

PINÁKAPÁNI: god S'iva, 323.

PINCHHA-DHVAJA: banner of the Western Gangas, 299.

PÍNDITAKÁVADA: 148.

PIPPALANAGABA: 344 note 6. See Pimpalner. PIRATES: 1, 3, 54; from Malabar, composed of Moors Gentiles Jews and Christians, trouble the Portuguese (1570), 61; the Portuguese and the emperor Jahangir enter into a treaty against (1615), 62; Arab, 66, 72, 82; 112.

PIRIGIPA: village, on the Mahanadi, 347 note 2,

358 note 1.

PIRIYA-CHATTARASA: (1000-1025), 578. PISHTAPURA: modern Pittapuram, 280, 350 and note 6.

PITALKHORÁ: inscriptions in the caves at, 147. Píthapurí: 350 note 6. See Pishtapura.

PITTÁPURAM: 280, 350 and note 6; conquered by Pulikeśin II., 352.

PITTUGA: Ratta chieftain, 551, 552.

Places: mentioned in inscriptions, 11, 16 and note 3.

PLEASURE-HOUSES: Portuguese, 65.

PLEIADES: mothers of mankind, 319 note 3, 337 note 4.

PLINY: naturalist (77), 2.
PLITHANA: modern Paithan, its trade with Broach, 619.

POGILLI: Maharaja, of the Sendraka family, Vinayáditya's feudatory, 189, 281 note 292, 369, 428 note 4; inscription of, at Balagánive, 292 note 10.

Poisar: Portuguese church at, 57, 66. See

POLALU: probably Holal in the Bellary district. conquered by Vishpuvardhana, 497.

Polátva: minister of Víra-Ballála II. and of Narasimha II., Vaishnava leader, 491, 506,

Polasinda: Sinda prince Nágaditya's son, 577. Polekesin: 343 and note 5, 351. See Pulikeśin II.

POLEYABBARASI: Sinda prince Nágáditya's wife, 577.

Policárs: petty rajás, 30.

PO-LU-KIE-CHE-PO: Chinese for Bharukachheva, modern Broach, 354.

POLUMBUM: 5.

POMBUCHCHA: fortress at, 496.

PONÇAR : probably Poisar, the church of St. Cecilia at, 57.

Ponnambalá: Hoysala king Víra-Someśvara's daughter, 493, 508.

PONNAVADA: Honwad in the Bijapur district,

POONA: district, 298 note 2; Lingáyats in, 478; plundered by Shirzirao Ghatge, 607; treaty of (1817), 664.

POPE: the, orders conversion to Christianity by force (1594), 59.

POPULATION: of the Konkan, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, xi. - xii.

PORTS; 1; under S'iláháras, 21; of Malabár, attain more importance than the Konkan and Gujarát ports. 64.

PORTUGAL: king of, 61; the subjection of, to Spain, 64; regains its independence (1640),

PORTUGUESE: play a grand part over the whole of the East, the objects which they pursue as to the whole of Asia, their first visit to Calicut (1498); the Venetians join the Egyptians to oppose the Portuguese, have many encounters with the Musalman fleet, their first voyage north of Goa (1503), 43; capture Goa on the west coast (1510), 641; capture Bijapur vessels, 646; destroy vessels in the port of Chaul and near Dabhol (1507), their defeat at Chaul (1508), defeat Egyptian and Gujarat fleets at Diu (1508); defeat Turkish fleet at Diu (1538), 44; protect vessels frequenting Ahmadnagar ports, establish a factory and build a port at Chaul, 45; destroy Dabhol because the Bijápur king does not acknowledge the supremacy of their fleet, 45; defeated by the Gujarát admiral (1521); defeat the Gujarát fleet at Chaul (1527) and take seventy-three Gujarat ships in a battle off Bandra (1528), burn Nagothna, Bassein, and Agashi (1529), defeated at (1530), Bassein ceded to them and Gujarat ships put under their protection; obtain Diu as the price of the alliance against the

Moghals, 46; make treaties with Ahmadnagar and Bijnagar against Bijápur; obtain Bijápur ports and give protection to Bijápur fleet; defeat Bijápur troops at Achra (1555); become masters of the Bijapur coast (1560), 47; acquire places in the North Konkan, 48, 49; repulse attacks by the Bijapur and Ahmednagar kings, 49; take Korlai (1594), 50; their system of administration and decline, 52-66; send out fleets of the north and of the south to protect their ships and possessions from the pirates, 61; trade of the (1565), 62; enter into a treaty with the emperor Jahangir against the English, the Dutch, and the Malabar pirates (1615), 62; prevent native vessels from sailing along the Konkan without their permission, 63; lose commercial superiority and prestige on the Persian Gulf and the Cape of Good Hope routes; cause of the decline of their power, 64; show for some time interest in their Indian possessions, but again neglect them till 1739, 64; their pleasurehouses near Bassein, 65; remains at Bassein, Lower Chaul, Mandvi, Kelva-Mahim, and Marol, 65; churches in Salsette and Bassein, 65; remains at Mandapeshvar, 66; capture. ships from Shivaji's fleet (1670), 69; prevent Shivaji from entering into the port of Bombay (1678), 71; repulse Sambháii's attack on Chaul but lose Karanja (1683), 77; re-take Karanja, Santa Cruz, and Asheri (1684), 78; war declared against, by Aurangzeb (1694), 80; burn Marátha ships (1695), 80; fight with the Arab pirates (1712-20), 82; attempt to take Kolaba (1737), 83; defeat the Marathas (1738), 84; with the surrender of the capital of the North (Bassein) lose every vestige of their power in the Northern Konkan (1739), and their fleet destroyed by the Angria (1741); attack the Maratha district near Goa but are defeated (1756), 85. Porus: king, 5.

Poshkaráni: Ushavadáta performs ablutions at, 148.

Potarasa: Kalachurya Bijjala's accountant, 473.

POTTALAKERE: 437.

POITINGER: Capt., restores peace in Ahmadnagar, 631.

POYSALA: 490. See Hoysala. POYSANA: 490. See Hoysala,

PRABÁNVÁLI: capital of the Dabhol Subhedári.

39.

PRABHÁCHANDRA: Jain teacher, 407, 408 and note 1, 491.

Prabháchandrasiddhántadeya: 494. Sec Prabháchandra. PRABHÁKARASVÁMIN: Bráhman grantee of the

Chálukyas, 191. Pranhása: modern Somanáth Pattan, 148.

Prábhritasára: 288.

Prabhútavarsha: biruda of Govinda II., 399 note 7; of Govinda III., 199, 401; of Govinda IV., 205, 416.

Prabhútavarsha Govindarája: Ráshtrakúta king (812), 383, 399.

PRACHANDA: Krishna II.'s feudatory, 413. PRACHITGAD: fort, captured by Rámoshis (1815), 610.

PRÁKRIT: dialect, 133, 136, 137, 144, 410 note 1.

Prákrita Prakáša: Vararuchi's Prákrit grammar, 144.

Pralhád Niráji: Rájárám's officer, 596. PRAMEYA KAMALAMÁRTANDA: Prabhachand-

commentary on Mansikyanandin's Paríksamukha, 407.

Pranálakadurga: modern Panhálá, 549.

PRANAVA: sacred syllable Om, 227.

PRÁNTS: districts, 29, 42.

Prasántaraga Dadda II.: Gurjara king, 312

Prasnottaramálá: 403. See Ratnamáliká. Praśnottara-ratnamáliká: work on morality, 200.

Pratápa Hoysala: 500, 501. See Narasimha

I. and Vira-Ballála II.

Pratáparudra: Tailangana prince, 246, 247. PRATAPARUDRÍYA: work on poetics, 246; 51]. PRATAPGAD: hill-fort, built by Shivaji (1656),

67; Afzul Khán assassinated at (1659), 592. PRATÁPPUR: village, in Khándesh, 633.

Pratáppuri: Pratápsháh's capital, 27. PRATÁPRÁO GUJAR: captain under Sultán Mazum, ordered to be arrested by Aurangzib; escapes and joins Shivaji (1670), 594; levies chauth in Khandesh (1670), 625; defeats the Mughals at Sálher and falls in an action at Panhála, 594.

Pratáp Shán: Bhimraja's son, builds a capital at Marol, and calls it Pratappuri, 27.

PRATÁPSINH: Rája of Sátára, installed by the English (1818), 611; deposed and sent to

Benáres (.839), 612.

PRATINIDHI: Satara minister, takes a fort in the Sidi's districts (1733), 82-83. Parsharám Shrinivás, imprisoned by Bájiráo at Mhaswad (1806); released by his Telin mistress, defeated and taken prisoner by Bápu Gokhale (1807), 609.

Pratisthán: 11. See Pratishthána.

Pratishthána: 143, 147, 277, 397. See

PRATYANDAKA: king of, vanquished by Bhillama V., 238, 520.

Pravarasena II.: Vákátaka Mahárája, 279 note 1.

Prayága: near Kolhápur, 255.

PRAYASCHITTA: atonement, 249. PRESIDENT: English East India Company's ship, attacked by some Arab vessels in Eambhaji's pay, 77.

PRINSEP: Mr. James, Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan, iii.

Prithivímúla: Prabhákara's son, 334.

PRITHIVÍVALLABHA: biruda of the Western Chalukyas, 345 note 1. See Prithvivallabha. PRITHIVÍVALLABHA-NIKUMBHALLASAKTI: Sendraka prince (655), 292.

PRITHIVÍVYÁGHRA: Nisháda chief, defeated by the Pallava general Udayachandra, 326.

PRITHVÍRÁMA: Ratta prince of Saundatti, feudatory of the Ráshtrakútas, 411 note 1, 420, 550, 551; builds a Jain temple, 201.

PRITHVÍVALLABHA: 181, 182; biruda Govinda III., 199. See Prithivívallabha.

PROLA: Kákatíya prince, 458 note 2, 462. PROLARÁJA: fights with Tailapa II., 222. See Prola.

PROTECTOR: English ship, 90.

PROTHER: Colonel. takes the forts of Karnála, Avchitgad, Songad, Páli, Bharap, Rájmáchi and Kuári (1818), 116-117; takes the forts of Tala, Ghosála, Ráygad, Lingána, Kángori, Chandengad, and Mahipatgad (1818), 117.

PTOLEMY: Greek geographer, Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan, iii., 1, 2, 138, 143, 158, 159, 165, 166, 176, 278 note 2, 538 note 8.

Púchán: family, hereditary servants of the Pallavas, 326.

Pudumayi Vasishthiputra: (130) 11.

Pújyapáda: Jain preceptor and grammarian, 191, 256; author of the Jainendra-grammar, 371. Epithet of Jain teachers, 373 and note 5.

Pulakeši: Avanijanášraya, son of Dharášraya Jayasimhavarman, younger brother of Vikramaditya I., 187, 376; feudatory ruler of Lata, vanquishes the Tajikas and annexes the Gurjara territory to Lata, 187-188, 310, 311, 316, 375. tee Avanijanásraya Pulikeiin.

PULAKEŚI I: Western Chalukya king, the real founder of the dynasty, establishes his power about 550 in the territory surrounding Bádámi, takes Bádámi from the Kadambas of Banawasi and makes it his capital, 181, 335-344; various spellings of his name, 343 and note 4; his genealogy, 341, 342; his sons, 328; his younger brother, 360 note 3; performs sacrifices, 18, 338 and note 1; described in the Pallava records as defeated by Narasimhavarman I., 323, 358. See Pulikesin I.

Pulakesi II.; (609-642), son of the Western Chalukya king Kirtivarman I., Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan, ii. 182, 282, 349-361; various spellings of his name, 351; civil war with his uncle Mangalesa, 348, 349; vassals renounce allegiance; subdues various kings and successfully resists an attack Harshavardhana of Kanauj, 283, 300, 312, 323, 325 note 3, 341, 350; establishes himself at Bádámi, and assumes the regal title of Paramesvara, 351 and notes 3 and 4; establishes the Eastern branch of the Chalukyas at Vengi, 185, 335 note 1, 352; letters and presents are interchanged between himself and Khosru II. of Persia, 185, 352; Hiuen Tsiang's account of his kingdom, 184-185, 352-354, 431 note 2; records of his time, 292, 313 note 1, 337 note 2, 338, 341 note 2, 344 and notes 1 and 6, 345, 355-358, 538 note 8; his reign ends in disaster; is defeated and Bádámi laid waste by the Pallavas, 322, 358; records for the interval that followed Pulakesi's defeat and the re-establishment of power by Vikramáditya I., 359-361. See Pulikesin II.

PULAKEŚIN: see Pulakeśi II. PULASHAKTI: S'ilahara king, 11, 17.

PULICAT: town, 318 note 12.

PULIGERE: territorial division, 307, 373, 418, 428 note 4, 431, 432, 443, 449, 451, 452, 454, 456, 563.

PULIKÁLA: Sinda prince, 574, 576, 577.

PULIKARA: Sanskrit form of Puligere, 304 and note 6, 373.

PULIKARANAGARA: Lakshmeshwar, 524. PULIKESHI II.: 14. See Pulakesi II.

Pulikeśin: see Avanijanaśraya Pulakeśi.

Pulikeśin I.: see Pulakeśi I. Pulikeśin II.: see Pulakeśi II.

*PULIMAT: successor of Gotamiputra, 155, 158.

PULINDAS: 134, 138, 143.

Pullasakti: Silahara feudatory of Amoghavarsha (843-844), 200, 253, 404, 405 note 1, 539, 541.

Pulivappavanavídu: in Sindavádi province,

441 and note 6.
PULLALÚRA: in Conjeeveram tálüka, defeat of

the Chalukya army at, 324, 350. PU-LO-KI-SHE: Hwan Thsang's name of Puli-

keśin II., 184; 353.

PULOMAT: 158. See Pulimat.

Pulumán: his dates, 158, 159, 168; his charter, 150, 165; his inscriptions, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 166; regains the lost province, 160, 161; 165; 167; 170; 175.

Púnán: district, 303. Pundras: 138.

PURA: in Dhárwár, record at, 527.

PURADARERI: in Kod taluka, 460 note 3.

PURANAS: Introduction to the History of the Dekkan, i., ii., 133, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 145, 146, 155, 156, 157, 162, 163, 164, 165, 172, 177, 225, 226, 334.

PUBANDHAB: hill fort, taken by Shiváji in 1647, 592; again in the hands of the Mughals (1667); retaken by Shiváji, 594; Bálaji Vishvanáth flies to, 598; treaty of (1776), 102.

PUBANIC GODS: under the Chalukyas, 192. PUBANIC RELIGION: under the Kalachuris, 228-

PURENDA: and its five-and-a-half districts held by Khwaja Jahan (1511), 589.

PUB1: Maurya capital, 14, 350, 404; identification of, 16 note 2, 283, 540-541; 18; attacked and reduced by Pulakesi II., 183 and note 4; capital of the S'ilaharas of the north Konkan, 16, 253, 404, 542.

PURIGERE: territorial division, 304 and note 6, 306, 373, 403, 416, 418, 419, 422, 431, 437, 440, 442, 460. See Puligere.

PUBIMAT: see Pulimat.

Puru-Ranaparákrama: biruda of Kirtivarman, 345.

Purushorrama: biritda of Gunabhara the Pallava king, 331.

PURUSHOTTAMABHATTA: Bráhman, 482. PUSHPAMITRA: see Pushyamitra, 155.

PUSHYAMITRA: first king of the S'unga dynasty, 146, 147; Brihadratha's general, murders him and founds the S'unga dynasty, 155.

Púsilávilli: village, 404. Pyrard: writer, 36, 58.

Quilon: 3 note 9, 341 note 2. Quit-rents: 53.

RÁCHAMALLA: Western Ganga prince, son and successor of Ereyappa, killed by Bútuga, 304 and note 4, 419. Fermanadi, Satyavákya-Kongunivarma (978), Western Ganga prince, 307 and note 7.

RACHCHA GANGA: Maruladeva's son, 305.

RADDI: 383. See Reddi.

RADHANPUR: grants, 196 and note 3, 197, 198 note 2, 209, 396, 398.

Rágнолі Angria: takes the impostor Sadáshiv Chimnáji prisoner, 102.

RAGHU: Kadamba king, 286.

RAGHUNÁTH. RÁO: younger brother of the Peshwa Páláji Bájiráo, with Damáji Gáikwad, captures Ahmedabad and firmly establishes Marátha supremacy in Gujarát (1754); drives the forces of Ahmad Shah Abdali from the Panjáb (1758); aspires to rule the State and keeps on good terms with the English, 98, 602; with the help of the Nizam defeats his nephew Mádhav Ráo's army and takes charge of the government, 603; pursues Haidar across the Tungbhadra and makes a treaty at Bednur (1766), 659; retires. from court and raises a force but is defeated (1768) and kept in custody; 603, 628; is released; keeps on good terms with his other nephew Náráyan Ráo for a time; is again placed in confinement; is believed to be implicated in the murder of Náráyan Ráo (1772-1773); assumes charge of the government and defeats the ministerial army at Pandharpur (1774), 604; seeks British help but refuses to surrender Bassein, Sálsette, and the Bombay islands, 100; by the treaty of Eurat cedes Sálsette and other possessions to the English (1775), 101, 604; invites Haidar, who favoured his cause, to take possession of the Southern Marátha Country up to the Krishna (1776), 659; by the treaty of Purandhar his cause is given up by the English (1776), 604; leaves Surat to join Sadáshiv Bháu, the impostor, but is compelled to take shelter at Tárápur, 102; promises to cede Khanderi and Bassein to the English for their help to make him Peshwa (1778), 103; by the freaty of Sálbái he is provided for (1782), 605; retires to Kopargaon, 628.

RÁнара: 391.

RÁHTOD: derived from Ráshtrakúta, 384. RÁHTODA: derived from Ráshtrakúta, 178. BÁHTOE: derived from Ráshtrakúta, 384. RAICHOR: see Raichur.

RAICHÚR: 441 note 6; laid waste by Malik Káfur, 29, 533; district and fort, 638; taken by Asad Khán, general of Bijápur, 642; taken by Vijavanagar from Bijápur, 643.

RAILWAYS: 130.

RÁIRI: Ráygad, Rája of, 31; district in charge of the Abyssinians, 34; fort, 40; fort, surprised by Shiváji, 67; Shiváji's capital, 68; taken by the English (1765) and restored on payment of Rs. 80,000 (1766), 106. See Ráygad. RÁIS: petty Konkan chiefs, 25.

RAJA: Bhillama I.'s son, 513 and note 3, 514. RAJA A'LI: successor of Mirán Muhammad of

Khándesh, 623.

RÁJÁÐITYA: Chola king, 322 note 8; at war with the Ráshtrakúta Krishna III.; is treacherously slain by Bútuga, 305, 322 note 8, 421. RÁJAGI: 513 and note 3. See Rája.

RAJA JÁYSING: sent against Shiváji by Aurang-

zib (1665), 593.

RÁJAKESARIVARMAN: Chola king; inscription of, 322 note 7; make friendly overtures to Vikramáditya VI., 444. See Víra Rájarájadeva I.

RAJALA: Kalachurya Kannama's son, 469.

RAJAMALLA: Pallava king, 303 note 7; 307 note 7; 328 note 3. See Rachamalla.

RAJAPITAMAHA: Mallikarjun's title, conferred

on Ambada, 24.

RAJAPUR: district 29, 39; port, plundered by Shiváji (1660-61), 68; 70; flourishes under Shiváji, 72; Musalmán governor of, offers the trade of the town to the English East India Company (1649-50), 120; English factory at, given up (1664), re-established (1674), given up (1681) and again re-established between A.D. 1698 and A.D. 1708; French factory established in A.D. 1670; description of, 121; grant at, 253. On the Ghod river, Maráthás surprised by Bussy at (1751), 627.

RÁJAPURI; creek, 173, 174.

RÁJARÁJA: Chola king, 308. See Rájarájadeva. RÁJARÁJADEVA: Chola king (A.D. 1006), 308; 341 note 2; 491. See Ko-Rájarája-Rájakesarivarman, Núrmadi Chola, and Rájendra.

Rájárám: Shiváji's second son, 76; is imprisoned at Ráygad, sends his family to Vishálgad and moves about the country, 79; regent, of the Marátha empire, his plans against the Mughals. 596; escapes from Jinji and arrives at Vishálgad, 596; makes a plundering expedition through the Gangthari, Báglán, Khándesh, Berár, and levies chouth, 597; his death at Ráygad, 597.

Rájás: petty-Konkan chiefs, 25.

RAJA ŚEKHARAVILASA: work of the poet Shadakshari, 437 note 6.

RAJASIMHA: Pallava king, son of Parmesvaravarman I., 329. Indravarman the Western Ganga prince, 297.

See Rája-

RÁJASIMHAPALLAVEŚVARA: 330. simha.

RAJASIMHEŚVARA: temple of S'iva, built by Narasimhavarman II. at Kanchi, inscription at, 327 note 8, 328, 330, 375. See Rájasimha.

RÁJATARAMGINÍ: chronicle of Káshmir, Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan, i.; Sanskrit work, 281 note 3; 293 note 1; 449 note 3.

RÁJATRINETRA: biruda of Kakka II., 423.

RÁJENDRA: Chola king, 433. See Ko-Rájarája-Rájakesarivarman, Núrmadi Chola, and Rája-Rájadeva. Original appellation of the Eastern Chalukya Kulottunga Chodadeva I., 445.

RAJENDRA CHODA: Dravila king, 416 note 6. RAJENDRA CHOLA: 341 note 2. See Ko-

Parakesarivarman.

RÁJENDRA CHOLADEVA: Chola king, 436. See Parakesvariarman and Madhurantaka II. RÁJENDRAPURA: conquered by Vishnuvardhana, 497.

RAJENDRAVARMAN: Western Ganga king, 297. RAJE SHIRKE: surname of the Shirke family,

86.

Rájiga: king of Vengi, deposes the king of Kanchi and usurps the power; is defeated by Vikramáditya VI., 217, 445.

RAJMACHI: hill fort in the Mawals, 592; given

to the Peshwa, 88.

RÁJPATH: the king's highway, 21.-RÁJPIPLÁ: state, hills of, 310, 314.

RAJPURI: Abyssinian settlement, 7; village remains of, 41; fort, taken by the Sidis, 79.

RAJPUTANA: establishment of the kingdom of the Scythians in, 158; Rashtrakútas connected with, 384.

RAJPUTS: claim Bhimrája, 27; their clan of Rahtods connected with Ráshtrakútas, 384.

Rájugi: see S'riraja.

RAKSHASAS: wild tribe infesting the forest of Dandakáranya and disturbing the religious rites of Bráhman sages, 137; wild tribes met by the Aryas, 137.

RÁKSHASBHUVANA: village, the Nizám defeated by the Peshwa at (1763), 627.

RAKSHITA: Buddhist teacher, 278 note 2.

RAKTAPURA: town, identified with the modern Lakshmeśvara in the Miraj state, 304 note 6, 368, 373; camp of Vijayáditya at, 373; camp

of Vikramáditya II., 376.

RÁMA: king of Áyodhya incarnation of Vishnu, 28, 135, 142; not alluded to, by Patañjali and Panini, meets Sugriva, 142; rivalled by Gotamíputra in exploits and prowess, 149. Son of Kholeśvara Singhana's general, leads an expedition to Gujarát; is killed, 240, 242. Western Chálukya king Someśvara's officer, 465. Purushotama's son called Ekántada-Rámayya, 482. Devagiri Yádava king Rámachandra, 529.

RAMCHANDRA: Devagiri Yadava king (1271-1310), 519; wrests the kingdom from his cousin Amana, his epithets and titles, the extent of his empire, 247, 528; the records of his time, 25, 247, 511, 529; his minister Hemádri, 248, 530; is defeated by Allá-ud-din Khilji and compelled to pay tribute (1294),

250 - 251, 530 - 531; neglects to send the tribute regularly, is defeated and taken prisoner to Delhi by Malik Kafur (1307); is released and presented with the district of Nausárí, 251, 532; entertains Malik Káfur (1309); his death, 533.

RÁMACHANDRADEVA: Devagiri Yádava king

Rámchandra, 25.

RAMACHANDRA GANESH: Peshwa's commander,

RÁMACHANDRA PARÁNJPE: subhedár of Ratnágiri, releases the impostor Sadáshiv Bháu,

RÁMADEV: Devagiri Yádava king, 529, 530. See Rámachandra.

RAMADEVA: Singhana's minister (1240) in charge of Ambá, 524, 525. See Kholeśvara's son Ráma.

Bámájipant: Báláji Peshwa's general, 90; takes Anjanvel and Dabhol and all the forts north of Vijaydurga (1756), 92.

RAMALINGA: temple of, at Deur, 521 note 5; inscription at, 558 note 7.

RAMAPURÍ: territorial division, 417.

Rámarája: 524. See Kholesvara's son Ráma. RAMSHÁSTRI: Peshwa's minister of justice, 603. RAMATÍRTH: 148.

RAMAYANA: 135, 136, 137, 138; corruption of the, 141; uncertainty of the date of the, 142; reference to certain countries in passages of the, 142; 344.

RAMBHÁJI NIMBÁLKAR: distinguishes himself in the Mughal service and receives the title

of Ráo Rambha, 598.

RÁMRÁJA: entrapped by Tárábái and made a prisoner (1751), 603; set at liberty and allowed to live in Sátára (1761), 603; his death in 1777, 604.

RAMESVARA: 198; tirth on the Tungabhadrá. temple of Parmeśvara at, 377; sacred place, 397. Temple of, at Hulihalli, inscription at, 582 and note 1.

Rámoshis: wild tribe, enlisted by Báji Ráo II. to shut up the gháts; invade the Kalyán district, 116.

RAMRÍ: island, off the coast of Arakan, 347 note 2.

RANAGRAHA: grant made by (A.D. 641), 314. RANAJAYA: biruda of Rájasimha the Pallava king, 329; 330; 331.

RANARÁGA: second Chálukya prince, 181, 243 note 2; father of Pulikeśin I., 329 note 4; son of Jayasiinha I. Chalukya king, 340, 342,

RANARANGABHÍMA: probably Tailapa, 233. RANARASIKA; Vikramáditya I., 329 and notes 4 and 5, 343 note 2, 361.

RANA: the, of Dholka, 525. RANAVIGRAHA: biruda of Samkaragana, son of Kokkala the king of Chedi, 203, 414.

RANAVIKRAMA: biruda of Pulikeśin I., 343. RANAVIKRÁNTA: biruda of Mangalesa of Vátápi, 347; biruda of Buddhavarman, son of Jayasimhavarman the Chalukya prince of Gujarát, 359.

RANDAULA: Bijápur general, 39; defeated by the Mughals (1629), 650.

Ránebennúr: táluka in Dhárwár district.

RANGAPATÁKA: wife of Kálakála Narasimha Vishnu the Pallava king, 330.

RÁNGNA: fort, besieged by Sháhu, 81.

RÁNOJI SINDIA: founder, of the Sindia family.

RANNÁDEVÍ: daughter of Govinda III., 394.

Rásamálá: 213 note 1; 431 note 1. RASÁTALA: division of Pátála, 576.

RÁSENANAGAR CITY: camp of Vijayáditya, identified with Rásiyana of the Ráshtrakúta grant in A.D. 807, modern Rásin in the Karjat táluka of the Ahmednagar district, 371-372, 399. See Rásiyana.

RASHID-UD-DIN: (A.D. 1300), 4. RÁSHTRAKÚTA: see Ráshtrakútas.

RÁSHTRAKÚTAS: 194 - 210, 382 - 425; origin of their name, 178, 383 - 385; said to be Reddis, 22 note 2, 143, 383; their earliest trace, probably Rahtods and thus connected with Rájputáná and Kanauj; Lattanúr their original town, 384; another explanation of the name, 384 - 385; their early kings, 296, 385 - 386; crest of the Rashtrakutas of Manapura, 386; crest, banner, family-god, and hereditary title of the Malkhed family of, 299 note 4, 387; their insignia, 338 note 7, 387; their musical instrument, 327 note 7, 387; their Puranic genealogy, 341 note 2, 383; overwhelm the Western Chalukyas of Bádámi, succeed them (757), and extend their territory, 336, 340, 341 note 1, 382; identified with the Balharas, 209; Dantidurga is the real founder of the family, 194, 389; establishment of an independent family of Ráshtrakútas in Láta, 392; overlords of the Konkan, 10, 16, 22, 392; kept back by the kings of Valabhi, 382; Govinda III. places the power of the dynasty on a really firm footing, 197-199, 395; Lata placed in charge of a prince of the family, 23, 382, 397; annex all the territory to the north as far as the Sábarmati and push on to the frontier of Sindh, 383; become natural enemies of the Eastern Chalukyas, 316 note 5; Násik is probably their first capital, 396; Malkhed is made their capital, 403; their Gujarat branch, 400, 408, 413; extent of their territory, 382, 383, 396; religion under them, 208, 406 - 407; their dominions pass into the hands of the Western Chálukya of Kalyáni (973-974), 23, 207-208, 424, 426, 542 note 4. See Danti-durga, Krishna I., Govinda II., Dhruva, Govinda III., Amoghavarsha I., Krishna II., Jagattunga II., Indra III., Amoghavarsha II., Govinda IV., Krishna III., Jagattunga III., Khottiga, Kakka II., and Indra IV.

RASHTRAS: heads of districts, 21.

RÁSHTRIKAS: Sanskrit for Prákrit Ráshtrakas, 143; Kshatriya tribe, 178.

Rásin: village, its ancient name, 399.

RÁSIYANA: territorial division, 398; may be identified with Rásin, 399.

RASTIKAS: country to which Aśoka sent his ministers of religion, 143; province to which Asoka appointed religious ministers, 146; supposed to be Maráthás, 277. See Ratrakas. RATANPUR: town, 384.

RATHI: 144.

RATNÁGIRI: district, 39, 282 note 5, 298 note 2, 363, 433, 536, 538, 543; sea coast town, 388, 467; caves at, 9; fort, 39; fort rebuilt by Shivaji, 68; head-quarters of the Youthern Konkan, 128. In the southernmost parts of the Bellary district, 363.

RATNAKOŚA: Sanskrit work, 134.

RATNAMÁLÁ: poetic history of Gujarat, 409

RATNAMÁLIKÁ: 201, 202, 403. See Prasnot-

tara-Ratnamalika.

RATNÁPÁLA: king slain by Parumáladeva, 509. RATNAPUR: Kalachuri branch of, 296 note 5. RATNÁVALÍ: dramatic play, 139.

RATRAKAS: people of Maharishtra, 143.

RATTA: progenitor of the Rashtrakutas, 194; 387. See Rattas.

RATTAGIRI: village, 364.

RATTAJJUNA: village, 398.

RATTA-KANDARPA: biruda of Govinda IV. and Khottiga, 387; 416; 422

RATTAPADI: province, 431, 436.

RATTAPALLI: Rattehalli in the Kod taluka, 504.

RATTAPÁTI: country of the Ráshtrakútas, 293 note 3; 341 note 2; country of the Rattas or Rashtrakútas, 387, 431, 433.

RATTARAJA: South Konkan Silahara chieftain, feudatory of the Western Chalukya king Satvásrava, 414 note 1, 433; 538; his grant,

RATTAS: hold political supremacy in the Dekkan; assume the name of Ráshtrakuta, 143; name derived from the Rashtrakutas, 384; name used for the Rashtrakutas, 339, 424, 426. Of Saundatti, 143, 384 note 4, 549 - 558; the title of the first branch is Supreme lord of Kandhirapura and probably belongs to the Reddi caste, 550; the second branch represents the Rashtrakutas, 425; their crest and banner, 299 note 4, 552; their musical instru-ment, 329 note 7, 552; Prithvíráma, the founder of the first branch, is raised to the rank of feudatory by Krishna III., 420, 552; their hereditary territory, 546; the boundaries of the Kandi province fixed by Kartavirya I. of the second branch, 519, 553; feudatories of the Western Chalukyas, 437, 439, 443, 450, 451, 458, 498, 552, 553, 554, 555; Kalachurya feudatories, 498, 555; independent, 519, 555, 556, 557; reduced by Bichana the general of the Devagiri Yadava king Singhana 243, 524, 558.

RATTAVÁDI: kingdom of the Ráshtrakútas of Málkhed conquered by the Chola king Rája-

rájádeva, 308.

RATTEMALLI: records at, 523, 529.

RATTHAS: branch of Kshatriyas from whom the Rashtrakútas descended, 194.

RATTIS: 143. See Rástrikas.

RATTIGA: country, 308.

RATTIS: 143. See Ráshtrikas.

RÁUTTARÁYA: 509. See Perumáledeva. RAVALEYANÁYAKA: Bijjalá's officer, 460.

RAVANA: the demon king of Ceylon and ravisher of Sita, 135.

RAVIKÍRTI: poet, composer of the Aihole inscription and builder of Jain temples, 191, 194;357.

RAVIVARMAN: Kadamba king, 288 and note 7; his war with the Pallava king, 289, 291 note I, 322.

RAYA: minister of Rachamalla the Western. Ganga king, and promoter of the Jain religion, 499.

RÁYADEVARASA: feudatory of Víra-Ballála II.,

Ráygad: fort taken by Shiváji (1648), 592; Shiváji crowned at (1674), 594; Rájárám imprisoned at, 79; taken by the Mughals (1690), 79, 596; Rájárám dies at (1700), 597; taken by the Marathas (1735), 83, 600; Havaldar of, rises in rebellion and is reduced (1772), 100; taken by the English (1818), 117. See Ráiri.

RÁYA NÁRÁYANA: biruda of the Devagiri Yádava kings, 517.

RAYANA: village accountant, father-in-law of Vikramáditya VI., 449.

RAYARAJAGURU: royal preceptor of the Devagiri Yádava king Krishna, 527.

RAYARAJAPURA: Talakad, pillaged by Vishouvardhana, 496.

RAYASETTIPURA: record at, 508,

RAYBAG: in the Kolhapur territory, inscription at a Jain temple at, 457 note 2; 557.

RAYPUR: district, 425.

RECHANAYYA: Rechana, Kalachurya Sankama's officer, 487, 489.

RECLAMATION: 33.

REDDI: Telugu farmer, 383-84; tribe or caste,

Redf: village near Vengurla, 181, 347.

REINAUD: 4.

RELACAO: supreme court, 52.

REMADEVÍ: senior wife of the Hoysala king Vira-Ballála II., 488. See Remmádevi.

REMAINS: Buddhistic (50), I; at A'tgaon, Párol, Walukeshvar in Bombay, and Lonad, 22; Musalmán, at Kalyán, Bhiwndi, Lánja, and Rájpuri, 41; Portuguese, at Bassein, Chaul, Mándvi, Kelvá-Máhim, and Marol, 65; and at Mandapeshvar, 66.

REMEDI: Portuguese church at, 65; burnt

by Kákáji, \$0. REMMADEVÍ: wife of Víra-Ballala II., 493, 501.

502. See Remádeví. RENADÁL: near Kolhápur, record at, 527, 528.

RENNELL: 2. RENUKÁ: mother of Parasuráma the destroyer

of the Kshatriyas, 282 note 5.

RESIDENTS: English, appointed to collect the revenues of Belápur, Kalyán, and Karanja (1781), 105.

RESTORATION: Angria's grab, 94. REVÁ: the river Narmadá, 350, 389. REVAKABBE: wife of Palikala the Sinda prince,

REVANA: Revarasa, the Western Chalukya king Someśwara IV.'s officer, 465.

REVARASA: lord of Mahishmatipura, feudatory of the Western Chálukya king Someśvara. I. and of Jagadekamalla II., 439, 457. Western Chalukva king Somesvara IV.'s officer,

Rewásvámi: Bráhman grantee, 191.

REVATÍ: island, old name of Redí, 181, 182, 347 note 2.

REVATÍDVÍPA: modern Redi. 181, 282 note 5. 345, 347 and note 2, 349, 355, 358 note 1.

REVDANDA: Portuguese Cheul, 48; lower Cheul, 65; Portuguese ruins at, 65; proposed

cession of, to the French, 102-103.

REVENGE: English frigate, beats off Shiváji's fleet (1679), 72. English ship falls in with the Marátha fleet (1774), 101.

REVENUE: of Bassein, 53; system of Todar Mal, introduced into the Dakhan by Aurangzib (1638), 625.

REVOLUTION: in the Chola kingdom, 217.

REWA: state, inscription, 277 note 5. REWADÍ: village, 347 note 2. See Rewandi.

REWANDI: village, 347 note 2. See Rewadi. RICE: Mr., 277 note 4, 284 note 2, 285 note 5, 286 notes 1 and 2; 290 note 5, 291 note 1, 297, 299 note 1, 300, 301 note 1, 302 note 2, 304 notes 1 and 2, 318 note 14, 332 note 3, 336 note 3, 344 note 5, 358 note 1, 379 note 2, 427 note 3, 428 note 4, 441 note 6: 443 note 3, 458 note 2; 490 note 3; 495 note

8, 496 note 4, 499. RICHÍKAS: southern country, Sugríva sends

his followers to, 135, RISHIS: sages, 162.

RISING: at Daulatábád, headed by Bahrám Khán aided by a Yádav chief and the Rája of Báglán, the rebels defeated by the Bahamani king Muhammad Shah (1366), 620; against Báji Ráo II., Rámoshi chiefs headed by a Gosávi seize Prachitgad (1816); in Khándesh (1817), 610; of Bhils in Khandesh, Ahmadnagar, and the Nizam's country, quelled (1859) $63\bar{2}.$

RISTIKAS: supposed to be Maráthás, 277. RITES: heathen, prohibited by the Portuguese

(1581), 59.

RODDA: conquered by Vishnuvardhana, 497. Roe: Sir Thomas, passes through Khandesh; his reception at Burhanpur by prince Parviz

(1616), 625.

ROHINT: wife of Hiranya the Pallava king, 325. ROME: appealed to, against the violence of the Inquisitors, 6k.

Ron: inscription at, 419 note 2, 477, 497, 503,

529, 573, 574; 576.

ROSHMAL: fort, built by Bhausingh of Maltwar, surprised by Deváji son of Jangar, Bhil Náik of Chikli, 633.

ROUTE: trade, between Bijapur and Dabhol, 35.

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY: Bombay branch of the, 544.

ROYAL COLLEGE: of Salsette, built at Mandapeshvar, 56.

ROYAL INSIGNIA: of the Chalukvas, 341 note 1. ROZABÁG: burial-place of the Ahmadnagar princes, 622.

RUDDAVÁDI: country, 298 note 3, 428 note 1; Agrahára of, 449 and note 4.

RUDRA: lord of the Tailangas, slain by Jaitrapála, 239, 522.

RUDRADÁMAN: Chashtana's grandson (150), 159; chosen as their lord by men of all castes, 160; drives away the S'átaváhanas and gets himself crowned as Mahakshatrapa, 161; 170; his Junágad inscription, 157; his minister, 317.

RUDRADEVA: 239; inscriptions of, 462: 522.

See Rudra.

RUDRADÁSA: grant of, 294.

RUDRÁDITYA: minister of Munja, king of Málva, 213, 432.

RUDRAGANA: Traikútaka king, son of Indravarman, first king after the revival of Traikútaka power, 295 note 1.

RUDRAMA: female ruler of Tailangana, 246, 247.

RUDRASENA: Víradáman's son, drives away the Traikutakas and restores the Western Kshatrapa power, 294.

RUDRASWÁMIN: Bráhman grantee, 191.

RUINS: Portuguese, 27.

Rúriddhá: circle of villages, 413.

RUSTUM ZAMÁN: Bijápur officer in charge of Miraj and Panhála, allows Shiváji to plunder up to the gates of Bijapur, 652.

DABARMATÍ: river, 383.

S'ABARAS: 134, 138 and note 3.

S'ÁBDÁRNAVA CHANDRIKÁ: Somadeva's commentary on Pújyapáda's Sanskrit grammar, 256, 549.

SADÁSHIV BHÁU MÁNKESHWAR: one of the chief advisers of Báji Ráo II. (1803), 609.

Sadáshiv Bháu: the Peshwa's cousin, heads an expedition into the Bombay Karnátak (1746), 656; suppresses the revolt of Yamaji Sevdev (1749), 601; resolves to take Goa (1756,) 88; falls in the battle of Panipat (1761), 602.

Sadáshiv CHIMNÁJI: impostor, through the Konkan, is defeated, taken prisoner and put to death (1776), 101-102.

Sadáshiv Chimnáji Bháu: 656. See Sadáshiv Bháu.

SADÁSHIVGAD: fort, built by Shiváji.in 676,

SADÁSHIV KESHAV: Sar Subhedár of the Konkan, 109.

SAFDAR JANG: son of Kamal Khan the protector of the Bijápur king Yusuf A'dil Khán, assassinated (1510), 641.

SAGARA: 149; king, 284 note 4. Lineage, 475. SAGABABABASI: wife of Kammara the Sinda of Bágadage, 576.

SAGARARASA: son of the Kalachuri king Śańkama, 468.

SAGARGAD: fort, built by Kánhoji Angria, 96.

Sahadeva: the youngest of the Pandu princes, visits Dakshinapatha in his career of conquest, 133; subdues the Pandyas and other tribes and visits Kishkindha, 142.

SAHAMYAPURA: village on the bank of the Vihige, 372.

SÁHASÁNKA: another name of the Ráshtrakúta king Govinda IV., 205, 416.

SAHASRA ARJUNA: ancestor of the Central India Kalachuris, 293; lineage, 410.

Sahasrabáhu Arjuna: 293, 410. See Sahasra Arjuna.

Sahya: the Sahyadris, 149, 537.

SAHYÁDRI: range of hills, 133, 136; inscriptions in the cave temples on, 147; chain on the north-east of Nasik, 355; mountains, 537.

SAHYADRI KHAND: date of, 27.

SAIADS: rulers at Delhi in the name of Farukshir, 626.

S'AILÁHÁRA: 536 note 3. See S'iláhára,

SAILORS: Abyssinian and Arab, 62.

SAIMUR: Chaul, southern boundary of Balhara kingdom, 388.

SAINDHAVA: king, destroyed by the army of the Tajikas, 187, 375 and note 4.

S'AIVA: faith, 435, 442; revival of, under the Kalachurya Bijjala, 477, 481, 482, 484; site called Muktitirtha, 580.

S'AIVAS: sect of, 464; ordinary, distinguished from Linguyats, 477, 478.

S'AIVISM: revival of, 406 note 5.

S'AKA: foreign invaders, 155, 158 and note l. Dates, 264-267. Era, 157, 158; founded by S'4livahana, 169; 294, 335 and note 2, 357 and note 3; rubbed out by the Western Chalukya king Vikramaditya VI., 447; 566.

S'AKAKALA: S'aka era, 169.

S'AKANRIPAKÁLA: era of the S'aka king, 169. SÁKAPADRA: probably Sáki near Tulsi, 11.

S'AKAS: destroyed by Gotamiputra, 149; masters of Maharashtra, 155; inroads of the, 158; foreign tribe, 167, 168, 170, 173, 317 and note 3.

SAKASAKA: Sakasena, 167.

S'AKASENA: king, 153, 154, 156; wrongly identified with S'iva S'ri, 167.

SAKHÁHÁM BÁPU: Peshwa's minister, 603.

Sakharam Ghatge Shirzi Ráo: joins Sindia's army, wins over Sindia to Nana's side, and at Sindia's orders arrests Báloba Tátya, 606; levies money from the people of Poona; ill-treats Mahádaji Sindia's widows; his arrest by the Sindia, 607.

S'ARTIVARMAN: Chalukya-Chandra, restores the Eastern Chalukya sovereignty (1003), 308 note 5; 347 note 2.

SAKSA: fortress, taken by the Portuguese

(1540), 48. Sakwárbát: Sháhu's wife, declares for Sambháji of Kolhápur; forced by the Peshwa Báláji to perform the rite of sati, 600. SALA: mythical ancestor of the Hoysalas, propitiates the goddess Padmávatí, 490, 491, 492.

Salábat Jang: Nizám, succeeds Nizám-ul-Mulk (1748); is attacked by the Peshwa (1751), confirms the cession of territory made to the Maráthás by his brother Gázi-uddín (1752), 627; combines with the Peshwa against the Nawáb of Sávanur (1756), 657, 666. See Nizám.

SALÁBAT KHÁN: manages the Ahmadnagarkingdom; is imprisoned (1585); released (1588); his death (1589), 623.

SALANA: 169.

SÁLBÁI: treaty of, between the English and the Peshwa (1782), 605, 628, 660.

Salbye: 106. See Sálbái.

SÁLHER: fortress in Belgaum, taken by the Marathas under Moropant Pingle, besieged by the Mughals in 1672; recovered by the Marathas, 625-626.

SALIVÁHANA: amorous verses attributed to, 144; same as S'átaváhana, defeats the king of Ujjayiní, 161; Prákrit corruption of S'átaváhana, legends about his era, his birth, defeats Vikramáditya, his identification with Pulumáyi, his ignorance of phonetic rules of Sanskrit, 169-170; 175, 587.

Sálivoge: village, 309, 369.

SALIYAPUTTA: province, bordering on Aśoka's kingdom, 146.

SÁLOTGI: inscription at, 206, 418, 420, 427 note 3, (950) 536.

Sálsette: included in Kápardikadvípa, 567; ruled over by the North Konkan Siláháras, 544; by Achyutaniyaka, officer of Ramachandra of Devagiri, 529; cave temples, 9, 404, 541; stronghold of Buddhism, 12; district, seized by Bhim Rája, 27; its occupation and possession by Gujarát, 29; its independence of Gujarát, 37; its possession by the Portu guese, 46; supports the Goa and Basseinestablishments; its condition and revenue system under the Portuguese, 53; Christian descendants of, Parbhus in, 56; ditspute about its cession, 63; its intended conquest by the English, 64; Portuguese churches at, 65; its division into seven districts, 100; its condition (1818), 122-3; proposal to establish a Chinese colony in, 123; khots, offer of permanent settlement (1801), customs duties abolished (1803), and administration of justice in, 124. See Sásati.

SALSHI: district, 68; province, divided among the Pants of Bávda, the Sávants, and the Angriás, 79.

SALT: trade in, 29.

SÁLUKIKA: family, 399.

SÁLUVANKUPPAM: village, 331.
SÁLUVA-TIKKAMADEVA: Yádava king Rámachandra's commander (1277-1280), 529; 530.

SALVA: king; and tribe, 139.

SÁLVEYA; descendant of Sálva, 139.

SÁMANGAD: copperplate grant from, 190, 195, 377 and note 3, 378, 384, 387, 390, (754) 538 note 8.

SAMANTABHADRA: Jain writer, 406, 408.

SAMASTABHUVANÁSRÁYA: biruda of Chalukya king · Vijayáditya, 370; epithet of the Kalachurya Bijjala, 474; epithet of the Kalachurya Sovideva, 484; Yádava epithet, 518, 521, 527.

SAMBA: son of Mallugi the Yadava prince, 237. Sambháji: Shiváji's son, deserts him (1679), 71, 595; returns to his father; plot against him, besieged at Panhála by Janárdan Pant Sumant; is joined by Hambir Rao Mohite, enters Raygad (1680), 76, 595; revenges himself savagely on his opponents, putting to death Rajaram's mother; members of the Sirke family plot against him, puts to death Annaji Dattu and Balaji Auji (1681), 595; lays siege to Janjira (1682); successfully opposes the Moghals, builds the fort of Belápur, is defeated by the Sidis, plunders Portuguese villages and prepares to fortify Elephanta, besieges Chaul and takes Karanja (1683), 77; retires to Vishalgad, invests Bassein, spends his time in sensual pleasures, and is captured by the Moghals and put to death (1689), 78, 79, 596. Sambháji: of Kolhápur, defeated by the

Pratinidhi, 600.

S'AMBHU: S'aiva ascetic, 330.

SAMGAMESVARA: capital of a Chalukya prince, 224; town in the Konkan, probably Sangameshwar, 467. Local idol, 478. See Sangameshvar.

SAMGAMNER: grants at, 231, 232.

SAMGHARAMA: mentioned by Hiuen Tsiang,

SAMGÍTARATNÁKARA: treatise on music by S'árngadhara, 243.

S'amípadrana: village, 314.

SAMKAMA: Kalachurya king, 227-228. See Sankama.

S'AMKARA: last Devagiri Yádava king, marches to the relief of the fort of Devagiri, but is defeated, 250-251, 531; succeeds his father (1309), 251, 530; withholds the annual tribute, is defeated and put to death by Malik Káfur (1312), 251, 533. Jaitugi I.'s governor of Tardavádi (1196), 521.

S'AMKARÁCHÁRYA: his date, 212; is credited with the authorship of the Prasnottara-Ratnamáliki, 200; his Vedántasútrabháshya,

246. See Shankaráchárya.

S'AMKARAGANA: Kalachuri prince of Western India, father of Buddha, 181, 295 and note 3; his father, 385; overthrown by Mangalesa (602), 311, 347. Ranavigraha, son of Kokkala, Kalachuri king of Chedi, 203, 414.

S'AMKARAGRÁMA: battle at, 326.

S'AMKARAGURU: 200.

Samkarana: 295 note 3. See Samkaragana. Samkshepa-Sabiraka: Vedantic work, 212.

SAMPGAON: táluka and town in the Belgaum district, inscription at, 436 note 1, 439 note 1. 556, 566, 567, 568, 569, 571.

SAMPAGADI: possibly modern Sampgaon, 570 and note 1,-

SAMPAKARASA; of the Gutta family, 487, 591 and note 3.

SAMUDRAGHOSHA: Pallava musical instrument. 327 and note 7, 374-5.

SAMUDRAGUPTA: Early Gupta king, his conquest, 280, 281 note 3, 311 and note 3; Eran inscription of, 286 note 1; restores the Asvamedha or horse-sacrifice, 290 note 3, 320 note 2; 320 note 1; Allahábád pillar inscription of, 293, 317; father of Chandragupta II., 361

SAMVATSARAS: of the planet Jupiter, 288 note 1; cyclic years, list of, 432 note 8. S'AMYU: ancestor of the Pallavas, 317.

S'ANABHOGA: village accountant, 449 and note 5. SANAPHULLA: founder of the Southern Konkan branch of the S'ilaharas, entrusted with the government of the Konkan, 253 and note 3, 392; favoured by the Ráshtrakúta Krishna I., 536, 537.

SANDANES: king of Kalyán, 1.

SANDARÁJA: son of the Kalachurya king Kannama, 468.

SANDHIER: village, 359 and note 5. SANDHIYARA: modern Sandhier, 359. SANDHUBHÚPA: ruler of, 389.

SANDROCOTTOS: Chandragupta, 277. Sangama-Maháyátrá: festival of, 363.

SANGAMESHVAR: caves, 9, 37; head-quarters of Asad Khán, 39; Sambháji captured at (1689), 78:108.

Sangameshwar: town, 467. See Sangam-

SANGAMESVARA: on the confluence of the Malaprabhá and the Krishná, favourite shrine of Basava, 227.

SANGAM-MAHULf: village, 334 note 2.

SANGAMNER: in Ahmadnagar district, grant at, 430, 433, 511, 512, 513, 514.

Sangana-Basaveśvara: inscription in the temple of, at Hirúr, 436 note 1.

Sanghárámas: 354.

Sángálí: copperplate grant from, 199 note 3, 203, 204, 205, 209.

SANGLI: 342 note 1, 414 and note 5, 416 and note 5, 417, 431, 554.

SANGMESHVAR: Sambháji surprised at (1689), 596. See Sangameshvar.

SANGSÍ: village near Báwada in the Kolhápur State, fragmentary inscription at, 286 note 1.

SANGÚR: in Dhárwar, record at, 527. Sanján: 8; district, attacked by Abyssinians (1559), 48.

SANKAGÁVUNDA: village headman, 482.

SANKAMA: Kalachurya king, 465; son of Bijjala, 469; Niśśańkamalla (1177-1181), 471, 477, 486, 487, 488; recognised sovereign of Vira-Ballála II., 502; 576; 581.

SANKESHWAR: in Belgaum district, stone in-

scription at, 556 and note 6.

S'ANKHACHÚDA: serpent king, saved by Jimutaváhána from Garuda, 253 and note 1, 536. S'ANKHA-JINENDRA: Jain temple, 358 note 1. S'ANKHAVARMAN: son of the Kalachurya Sanda-

rája, 468.

SANKHEDÁ: village, in Baroda territory, grant from, 295, 313 note 4, 314.

S'ANKHA-JINÁLAYA: Jain temple, 373.

SANKRÁJI NÁRÁYAN GAUDEKAR: ancestor of the present Pant Sachiv, 597; Tárábái's chief adherent, commits suicide (1711), 598.

Sanskrit: original language of the Aryans, 137; literature, 406.

S'Anta: 559. See S'ántivarman II.

SANTA CRUZ: hill, retaken by the Portuguese (1684), 78.

Santáji. Ghorpade: Shiváji's officer under Hasáji Mohita, 591; commander-in-chief of the Maráthás, 596; his rupture with his lieutenant Dhanáji Jadhav; iš surprised and killed by Nágoji Máne, 597.

S'ÁNTAKARNA: see S'átakarni, 155.

SANTALADEVI: wife of the Hoysala king Vishmuvardhana, disciple of the Jain Prabháchandra, 491, 493, 494.

SANTALIGE: territorial division, 298 note 2, 306, and note 5, 430; 433, 437, 439, 443, 449, 450, 452, 454, 456, 476, 489, 505, 506 and

note 1, 562, 563, 577.

SANTALI MANDALA: 579, 583.

SANTAMA: Kalachurya king, 468.

S'ANTARA: family, 458.

SANTASAMA: 468. See Santama. S'ANTIDEVA: Jain teacher of Vinayaditya, 491,

492.S'ANTAYA: 559. See S'antivarman II. the

Hángal Kádamba. Santeya-Bágevádi: modern Hiré-Bágewádi, 527.

S'ANTIVÁHANA: 171.

S'ANTIVARAVARMAN: Kadamba king, 287note 9.

S'ANTIVARMAN: 286, 287. Chieftain, 411 note 1. Ratta chieftain of Faundarti, 428; feudatory of the Western Chalukya king Taila II. (980), 552, 553,

S'ANTIVARMAN I.: Hangal Kadamba, 559.

S'ANTIVARMAN II.: Hangal Kadamba prince and feudatory of Vikramáditya VI. (1075 -1089), 450; 559, 561.

SAPHÁD: village, 11.

SAPTAKHOLLA: district, 547.

SAPTAKOTIŚVARA: family god of the Goa Kádambas, 566 and note 7.

Saptašatí: work composed by Hála, 171.

Saptavarman: 171.

SARAKACHCHHA: circle of villages, 397.

SARASGAD: 32. See Páli.

SARASAMGRAHA: Jain mathematical work, 200. SARASI: large lake, 140.

Sarasuti: 135. See Sarasvati.

SARASVATÍ: river, 135.

SARASVATÍ KANTHÁBHARANA: 171.

SARASVATÍ-GACHCHHA: Pattávalí of, note 6.

SARDESÁIS: 34; of Kudál, chiefs of Sávantvádi, 68.

SARDESHMUKHI: grant of, obtained from the Mughals by Sháhu (1719), 655.

Sardeshmukus: 34.

SARINGAPATAN: treaty of (1792), 662.

S'ARNGADHARA: author of the Samgitaratnákara, 243.

SARJEKOT: fort, built by Shivaji, 69,

SARSUBHEDÁR: Peshwa's chief officer in the Konkan, 99.

SARTHA: native place of Bopadeva's father, 249.

S'ARVA: see Amoghavarsha.

SARVADEVÁCHÁRYA: royal family priest: Chinchuli village granted by Seunachandra II. to, 515.

SARVAJNABHUPA: all-knowing king, title of Someśvara III., 221.

SARVAJNÁTMAN: author of the Samkshepasáriraka, 212.

SARVÁKSHADALANA: Pulumáyi's lieutenant in Govardhana, 150.

SARVAMANGALÁSATTÁ: village, 404. S'ARVANÁTHA: of Uchchakalpa, Kalachuri feudatory prince, 293.

S'ARVAVARMAN: minister of S'átaváhana. propitiates the god Kartikeya for a new grammar, 170-171.

S'ASAKAPURA: goddess of, 490 and note 3; 492. See S'a apura.

S'ASAPURA: birth-place of Vinayáditya, 492.

SÁSATI: Sálsette, 529, 567.

Sássanians: Persian dynasty, 14. SATAKANI: 153: See S'atakarni.

S'ATAKARNI: S'ri, S'atavahana king, mentioned in an inscription at Nanaghat, 47. Gotamiputra, his inscriptions and the extent of his rule, 149; his and his wife's charters, 150; his wife and capital, 151. Gotamiputra Srívajña, mentioned in an inscription, 152: his coin, 153. Chaturapana Yanna, 153, 155. 156. See Gotamiputra and Haritiputra, 277.

SATARA: town, 71; copperplate inscription at, 185; district, 298 note 2, 390, 544, 546, 548, 577; grant from, 338, 351, 352, 356; district, Lingáyats in, 478; fort, place of imprisonment of Diláwar Khán, the regent of Bijápur (1592), 590; state prison of Bijápur surprised by Shivaji (1671), 594; head-quarters of the Marátha government (1697), 597; given to Tárábái by the Peshwa, 601, surrendered to the Peshwa (1761), 603; seized by the Rája of Fátára; surprised and taken by Parashrám Bháu 607; proclamation issued at, by the English (1818) 665; annexation of (1848); 613.

SATARÚR: Armativala rules at, 505.

S'ATAVÁHANA: prince, mentioned in an inscription, 147; dynasty, 147 - 148, 151, 154, 158; identified with the Andhrabhrityas, 156; chronology of, 157-168; blood relationship of Kshatrapas with, 161; their rise, 165; dates of the later, 168; political and literary traditions about, 169 - 172"; religious, social, and economic condition of Maharashtra under the, 173 - 176; foreign princes, their establishment in the Dekkan, 194.

SATAVALI; 37.

SATENHALLI: village, inscription at, 563.

S'ATERAKA: counsellor of the queen of Vásishthíputra S'átakarni, 153.

SATIVAPUTA; king of Southern India, 277.

SATMALA: range, 355, 619.

SATRAP: Persian word for Kshatrapa, 155. S'AFRUMALLA: biruda of the Pallava Mahendravarman I., 328; of Gunabhara the Pallava king, 331.

SATTALIGE: district, 306 note 5, 483. See

Sántalige.

Sattiga: Western Chálukya king Satyaśraya, 432.

SATTIGANA CHATTA: 437. See Kundamarasa. SATTIKKARA: village, 369.

Sattima: Western Chálukya king Satyáśraya, 432.

SATTÚRU: inscription at, 501.

SATURN: planet, influence of, 400.

SATYADEVA: Vikramáditya VI.'s feudatory, 450.

SATYAKI: branch of the Yadu race, 194, 383. SATYASAMDHA: biruda of the Pallava king Gunabhara, 331.

Satyáśraya: biruda of Pulikeśin I., 181, 343; of Kirtivarman I., 345, 358 note 1; of Pulikeśin II., 182, 351, 357 note 1; of Vikramáditya I., 361; of Vikramáditya II., 374; of Kirtivarman II., 376, 377. Progenitor of the Western Chálukyas of Kalyáni, 211, 339. Western Chálukya king (997-1008), succeeds his father Taila II., 213; 332; his birudas, 432; his feudatories, 254, 432, 433; records of his time, 431, 432, 433, 434 note 5.

Satyaśraya - Dhruvaraja - Indravarman : appointed governor of the Konkan by Kirtivarman I.; stationed at Revatidvipa by Pulikeśin II.; victories of, 345, 355, 356.

Satyvákya. Kongunivarma - Peemanadi: Bútaga, his birudas; kills Ráchamalla and acquires the Gangavádi province (940); marries a daughter of Amoghavarsha-Vaddiga and receives as her dowry the Puligere district, 304 and notes 1 and 4. See Bútuga, Bhútárya, Bútayya, and Bútarasa. Márasimha, son of Bútuga (967-68), 305. See Márasimha. Satyavákya - Kongunivarman-Rájamalla-Permanadi the Western Ganga king, 303 and note 7.

SATYAVARMAN: son of Devendravarman; Chicacole grants of, 297. Hángal Kádamba, 559

SAUNÁGAS: school of, 140.

SAUNDATTI: town in the Belgaum district, 431; Rattas of, 143, 299 note 4, 327 note 7, 411, 420, 425, 428, 437, 439, 443, 450, 451, 455, 458, 476,498,519, 524, 546, 549, 550, 551, 556, 571; Jain temple at, 201, 213; inscriptions at, 202, 411 note 1, 552, 553, 554, 555, 557.

S'AURASENÍ: the Prákrit language, 136.
SAURÁSHTRA: king, destroyed by the army of the Tájikas, 187, 375 and note 6.

S'AUTAS : tribe, 396. Souza : Faria y, 36.

SAVADHAVATTI: Saundatti, 550.

SÁVALADEVÍ: wife of the Western Chálukya

king Vikramáditya VI., 448. Wife of Kalachurya Sovideva, 471, 484.

SAVANDHAVATTI: Saundatti, 550.

Sávants: hereditary Deshmukhs of Kudál, 39; Marátha chiefs of Sávantvádi, make a temporary alliance with Shiváji but soon return to their fealty to Bijápur; enter into a treaty with Bijápur and the Sidis against Shiváji; submit to Shiváji (1661), 68; share in the Sálshi province, 79; help Tárábái (1710), 81; plunder Vengurla (1780), 107; negotiate with Sindia and retain their possessions (1793), 108; take the forts Nivti and Ráiri (1803), 112.

SÁVANTVÁDI: Marátha State, rises in import-

ance, 67; 663.

SAVANÚR: 299 note 1, 441 note 6. See Sávanur. SÁVANUR: chief town of the Musalmán state in the Dharwar district, 299 note 1, 4.41 note 6, 655; its history, 665-668; founded by Abdul Ráuf Khán (1700), 666; the fort of Belgaum passes into the hands of the Nawáb of, 656; Majid Khán throws off his dependence on the Mughals, 656; cedes a large portion of territory to the Peshwa (1747), 656; his son Abdul Hakim Khán incurs the displeasure of both the Peshwa and the Nizam and cedes to the Peshwa additional territory, (1756), 656-657, 666 - 657, is defeated by Haidar (1764), 658, 667; taken by Haidar (1776), 659; the Nawab of, enters into a close alliance with Haidar (1779), 659; 667; taken by Tipu; practically annexed by the Peshwa ('787), 667; revenue of twenty-five villages assigned to the Nawab of, 667-668; the name of the Nawab of, is entered in the list of first class Sardárs, 668.

SAVATI-GANDHAHASTI-BASADI: Jain temple at S'ravana-Belgola built by Lakshmadevi, wife of the Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, 495.

SAVATI-GANDHAVÁRANA-JINÁLAVA: Jain temple at S'ravana-Belgola built by Lakshmádevi, wife of the Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, 495.

SÁVIMALE: country, 298; place of trade in Western India in the sixteenth century, identified with Savanúr, 299 note 1; 439, 492; plundered by Vishnuvardhana the Hoysala king, 496, 499.

SAVITRI: river, dividing the Konkan into North and South, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, x., 28, 33.

SÁWANTWÁDÍ: state, 282, note 5, 347 note 2, 538. See Sávantvádi.

SÁYANA: 229.

Sáyván: stockaded fort of the Portuguese, 48; built by Shiváji, 71.

SCHARAN: quadruped, 4.

SCHERPI : rats, 5.

SCHIEFNER: translator of the Ratnamáliká from the Thibetan language, 201.

Schools: for orphans, 33.

SCYTHIANS: identified with S'akas, 158.

SEBBI: modern Chabbi, 307.

SEIF-AIN-UL-MULK: 644. See Seif-ein-ul-Mulk. SEIF-EIN-UL-MULK: Bijápur noble, is harshly treated by Ibráhim Adil Sháh, rebels, and is defeated by the brother of the king of Vijayanagar, 590.

SELARA: family name among the Marathas, traced to S'ilaharas, 256.

SELÁRAVÁDI: 257.

Seleucus: general of Alexander the Great, 155. SELEYAHALLIYA-KOPPA: 484.

SEMBOLALA: village, 373.

SEMINARY: Jesuit, establishment of, at Bassein (1548), 56.

SEMULLA: 2; identified with Chembur or Chaul, 174.

SENA I.: also called Kálasena, Ratta chieftain. 551, 553.

SENA II.: also called Kalasena, Ratta chieftain (1102 - 1121), 455, 551, 554.

SENÁNANDA; Prithivívallabha, Sendraka prince, 366.

SENÁNANDARÁJA: 186. See Senánanda.

SENDRAKA: ruling race, identified with the Maráthá name Sinde, 186, 189, 369. See Sendrakas.

SENDRAKAS: possibly Nágas, 281 note 3; dynasty, 292 and note 10; feudatory family under the Chalukyas of Bádámi, 361, 369 note 3.

SESEKRIENAI: Vengurla rocks, J.

S'ESHA: king of serpents, 169, 281.

S'ESHAS: 389; possibly Nagas, 403 note 3.

SETTLEMENT: of the Aryas in the Dekkan, 135 -137 : in Dandakáranya, 138.

SETTLERS: Portuguese, 53.

SETUBANDHA: poem, attributed to Kálidása,

SETUVINA-BIDU: 453 and note 2.

SEUNA: country, 217, 284, 433, 443, 445, 460, 511, 520; king army of, pursued and destroyed by Vira-Ballala II., 504 and note 2, 516, 517. See Soundchandra II.

· SEUNACHANDRA I.: son of Dridhaprahara and

founder of Seunapura, 231, 512.
SEUNACHANDRA II.: Yadaya prince (1069), 235, 236, 284; feudatory of the Western Chálukva king Somesvara II., 443, 515; assists Vikramaditya VI. to the throne, 445; elevates the Yadava sovereignty, 515; 516, 518.

SEUNADESA: country, ruled by Seumachandra I. the Yadava king, 231; Yadavas of, 236, 420, 425, 430, 433, 435, 436, 437, 457, 501; named after Seunachandra I., 512.

SEUNADEVA: of the Yadava family, feudatory of the Western Chalukya king Jagadekamalla II., 457, 515; his biruda, 516.

SEUNAPURA: town, founded by Seunachandra I., 231, 512 and note 4.

SEVALARURASA: word inscribed on coins found at Kolhápur, probably the name of the governor, 152.

SEVANA: kings of, 511. Possibly Seunichandra II., 515. Mallugi's father, 517, 519. SEVEN MOTHERS: guardians of the Chalukyas

SEVUNA: king, humbled by Narasimha II., 507.

SEVYA: son of the Sinda prince Polasinda and feudatory of the Western Chalukya king Someśvara II., 437, 577.

SEVYARASA: 577. See Sevya.

SHADAKSHARI: poet, author of the Rájasekharavilása, 437 note 6.

Sháhábuddin Khán: Moghal general, defeats Sambháji, 78.

SHÁH ABUL HASSAN: Bijápur noble, called to her council by Chand Bibi, 647; frees the state from its difficulties, is blinded and put to death by Diláwar Khán, 647 - 648.

SHAHBAZ-GARHI: rock inscription at, 142.

SHÁH JAHÁN: Mughal emperor, favours the Portuguese, 40; calls on Bijápur to deliver the Ahmadnagar forts and show no favour to Sháhji Bhonsla, besieges Bijápur, forces the king of Bijapur to come to terms and annexes to the Mughal territory the country north of the Bhima (1636), 590-591, 650; admits Shivaji into the imperial service and causes the release of Shahji from imprisonment, 651.

SHÁHJI BHONSLA: sets up a king at Ahmadnagar, overruns the Gangthari and Poona districts and drives the Mughals from Purenda (1633), 590 - 591; overruns the North Konkan, 38; takes service under the Bijápur king, and receives the jahgir of Poona and Supa (1637), 39, 590 - 591; goes with Randullah Khan and extends the limits of the Bijapur kingdom to the Bay of Bengal, 650-651; arrested by Báji Ghorpade of Mudhol and imprisoned, 592, 651.

Sháhu: son of Sambháji, taken prisoner with his mother by the Mughals at Raygad (1690), 79, 596; released by the Mughals (1708); obtains a grant of chauth and sar-deshmukhi of the six subhas of the Dakhan and svaraj or personal sovereignty of a number of districts comprising the greater part of old Bijápur (1719), 655; lays siege to Rángna and builds the Harnai fort, 81; marches into the Dakhan and defeats the army of Tárábái and is formally seated on the throne (1708), 598; his attempts at order, 599; obtains Miraj, Tásgaon, and Athni by treaty with the Rája of Kolhápur (1730), 656; his death (1749), 600. Adopted son and successor of Rám Rája of Sátára, 604.

SHAIKHJI: pirate, 82.

SHAIKH ZEINUDÍN: sage of Daulatábád, 620. SHAILÁHÁRA: Sanskritised form of the Maráthi surname Selar, 15 note 4.

SHÁISTA KHÁN: Mughal general in Poona; surprised and wounded by Shiváji, 593.

SHÁLÁS: lecture halls, 10.

SHANKARÁCHÁRYA: Shaivite teacher, 28. S'amkaráchárya.

SHANKAR RÁI: Rája of Khelna, defeats the Musalmán army, 31.

SHANMUKHA: S'iva's son, 479.

SHAN STATES: rules of succession in the, 346 note 4.

SHASHTHADEVA I.: Goa Kádamba prince (1007 -1008), feudatory of the Western Chalukya king Javasimha II., 436, 565, 567.

SHASHTHADEVA II.: Sivachitta the Goa Kádamba king (1246-1257), 565, 571; makes grant to Goveśvara, 572.
SHATAKARNI: Andhrabhritya, 10. See Pulu-

mávi

SHATÁNAND: capital of Mallikárjun, 24,

SHATSHASHTI: district, 543; Sálsette, 544, 567. SHEDBÁL: inscription at, 548 note 6.

SHEDBAL: Inscription at, 525 note 5.

SHENVIS: district of the, coinciding with the

Konkan, Introduction to the History of the

Konkan, x. Shiggaon: inscription at, 529.

Shikarpur: táluka in Mysore, 277. Shi-lo-o-t'ie-to: Chinese for S'iláditya, 353.

SHIMOGGA: district in Mysore, 561.

SHIP-BUILDING: 36.

SHIPS: the English and the Dutch, frequent the ports of Dabhol, Chaul, and Bassein without hindrance, 63.

SHIRKE: Konkan chiefs, 31; Marátha chiefs, 72; their state put an end to by the Peshwa (1768), 86.

SHIRZI RÁO GHÁTGE: see Sakhárám Ghátge

Shirzi Ráo.

SHIVAJI: founder of the Maratha empire (1627-1680); associates with Máwalis and thinks of establishing himself as an independent chief; takes the fort of Torna (1646); builds Ráygad (1647); obtains Chákan and Kondána, surprises Lohogad and Rájmáchi (1648),591-592; extends his operations into the Konkan, takes several forts including Ráiri or Ráygad, arranges for the revenue management of the country and appoints Abáji condev Subhedar of Kalyan, 67, 592; is obliged to remain quiet owing to the confinement of his father at Bijapur, 592, 651; applies for aid to Shah Jahan, 651; storms Javli and reduces the fort of Vásota (1653); storms the fort of Rohira and kills the deshmukh of the Hardas Máwal, 592; builds the forts of Birvádi, Lingána, and Pratápgad, 67, 592; plunders Junnar (1657), 592; obtains Aurangzeb's permission to take possession of the whole Konkan and is joined by the Savants (1658), 68; stabs Afzul Khán and takes Vasantgad, Rangna, and Kelna (1659), 592-593; is besieged at Panhála by Eidi Johár (1660); plunders Rájápur and burns Dábhol (1660), 68; A'li A'dil Eháh marches in person against him and he surrenders Panhála and many other forts (1661), 593; plunders Rájápur and captures Dánda-Rájápur, makes Malvan his naval head-quarters and builds several forts in the Konkan, 68; surprises and kills Báji Ghorpade at Mudhol and transfers his head-quarters from Rájgad to Ráiri (1662), 593; plunders Surat (1663) and Barcelor (1654), 68; surprises and wounds Shaista Khán at Poona (1664), 593; submits to Jaysing (1665); goes to Delhi ('666); his escape from Delhi (1667), 69, 593-594; drives the Mughals from Kalyán; opens communication with Sultan Mazum, attempts the conquest of Goa and Janjira (1668); sends a large force up

the coast (1670), 69; Mohábat Khán sent against him (1671), 594; takes several forts in the Dakhan and sacks Hubli (1672), 594; is crowned (1674), 70, 594; his chief ministers, 594; sends a force to Bassein to demand chauth from the Portuguese (1674), 70; recovers several forts in the Konkan then held by Bijápur (1675) and builds several other forts, 594 - 595; sends a large ffeet to meet the Mughal fleet (1675), 70; his invasion of the Karnátak (1678), 71, 595; enters into an alliance with Bijapur against the Mughals, 595; sends a large fleet to burn the Musalmán fleets then in Bombay (1678), 71: his son Sambháji deserts (1679), 71, 595; takes Khánderi or Kennery and fortifies it (1679), 71 -72; enters into treaty with the English (1679), 72; his death (1680), 72; condition of the Konkan under him, 72-73; his forts, 73-75; the extent of his territory, 595.

Shiváji II.: son of Rám Rája, 597.

SHIVNER: hill fort of, taken by Malek - ul-Tujár (1451), 588; Shiváji's attempt to take it fails, 594; birth-place of hiváji, falls into the hands of the Maráthás (1760), 602.

SHOLÁPUR: district, 298 note 2, 520, 527; town, 396, 403; district, Lingdyats in, 478; promised as Ismael Addil Sháh's sister's dowry (1523); becomes the cause of constant wars between Bijápur and Ahmadnagar for the next forty years; invaded unsuccessfully by Burhán Nizám Sháh in 1524, 1528, and 1531; taken by Burhán Nizám Sháh in 1549; forms part of Chánd Bibi's dowry (1564), 590, 623, 645; Burhán Nizám Sháh II. attempts to take it back (1592), 592; Aurangzíb's son Azam Sháh takes it (1685), 595; taken by General Munro (1818), 612.

SHRIPAT RÁO: son of Parashrám Trimbak, opposes the appointment of Báji Ráo as Peshwa, 599.

SHRISTHÁNAK: Thána, 18.

SHRÍVARDHAN: south boundary of the Nizám Sháhi Konkan, 34.

Shudrás: claim Bhimrája, 27.

SIDDÁPUR: in the Dhárwár táluka, record of 1158 at, 459 note 4, 569.

SIDDHÁNTAŚIROMANI: Bháskaráchárya's work, 244, 526.

SIDDHAPPA: temple of, in the Dharwar district, inscription at, 460 note 3.

SIDDHAPAYYA: Kalachurya Bijjala's governor of the Hanungal province, 476.

SIDDHEŚVARA: temple of, at Kembhávi, inscription at, 440 note 8.

SIDHRÁJ: called king of kings (1094-1143),

Sidi Johár: Bijápur general, besieges Shiváji in Panhála (1660), 593.

SIDI RAHMAN: provided for by the Marathas, 83.

SIDIS: Abyssinians, said to have taken possession of Janjira (about 14.9, 34; their districts invaded by Shivaji (1658); unite with Bijapur and the Sayants against Shivaji,

68; abandon Dánda-Rájápur, and take refuge in Janjira, put the state under the protection of the Moghals (1670), 69; destroy the fortifications of Danda-Rajapur, take several of the forts in the neighbourhood, and treat people with cruelty (1672); blockade the Karanja river and lay waste villages along the Nagothna river (1673), 70; their fleet plunders the coast and carries the inhabitants away as slaves (1677-78), 71; their alliance with the English broken; take Underi (1680), 72; renew the struggle for the possession of Khanderi and burn Apta (1680), 76; make raids on the Maratha territory and defeat Sambhaji's fleet in Bombay harbour (1682), 77; obtain a sanad from Aurangzeb and take the districts of Suvarndurg and Anjanvel and the forts of Rajpuri and Raygad, 79; attack Bassein, threaten Salsette, and ravage the country about (1692), 80; lose some places to the Marathas (1713), 82; take Govalkot (1733), 83; enter into a formal alliance with the English, 83, 88; their alliance with the English dissolved (1784), 107.

SIDI SAMBHAL: chief of Janjira, burns Jaytapur (1676), 71.

SIDIYANCRUDIVI: village, 306 note 5. SIDNURLE: stone inscription at, 529.

SIDOJI RAO: Desai of Nipini, distinguishes himself in the Peshwa's service and is made Sarlashkar (1803); does not act cordially against the English (1817); is confirmed in his saranjam; dies (1839), 670.

STHARAKHI: probably modern Serkhi, 399.

SIHUKÉRA: village, 369.

SIHUR: 196. See Simhapura.

S'ILABHANJAPÁTI': country, 298 note 3.

S'ILADITYA: Valabhi king (605), 336. Maháraja, Harshavardhana, king of Kanauj, 353 and note 3. Sryáśraya, Gujarát Chalukya king, his Nausari grant, 360 note, 363; son of Dharasraya Jayasimhayarman, 364, 370.

S'ILADITYA VI.: of Valabhi, acquires Godrahaka

(760), 315, 382.

SILAHARA: records of A.D, 1026 and 1095, 298 note 2.

SILAHARAS: of the Southern Konkan, 25-26, 213, 535-538; their origin; various forms of the name; their hereditary title and banner; southern branch seems to be the oldest of the three branches; connected with the kings of Simhala or Ceylon, 536; their genealogical tree, 537; the founder of the family Sanaphulla appointed governor of the Konkan by Krishna I. (754-782), 392, 537; the last prince of the family Rattaraja becomes feudatory of the Western Chilukya king Irivabedanga Satyáśraya and the power of the family dies with him, 433, 537-538; extent of their territory, 538. Of the Northern Konkan, 15-25, 538-544; their family tree, 15, 539; various forms of the name, legend about their origin; suggestion as to their identity with Silar Afridis, 15 and note 4; their hereditary title and banner, 16, 174, 299

note 4, 538 note 8; worshippers of Siva, 17; their capital, 16 and note 2, 19, 540, 541; under Amoghavarsha, Pullaśakti acquires the feudatory government (843-44), 17, 541; continue under the Rashtrakútas to the close of the tenth century, 16, 404, 405, 406; Aparájit assumes independence, 16, 426; quarrels with the Kolhapur or Karad branch. 19 and note J, 543, 567; Jayakesin I. the Kadamba prince wrests Goa from them -(1059), 216, 543, 567; feudatories of the Western Chálukyas of Kalyáni, 430, 450, 498; their power in abeyance, 544; restored by Vijayáditya Siláhara king of Karad or Kolhápur, 25, 524, 544, 548, 570; claim independence and make Thána their capital, 24, 544; their rule put an end to by the Devagiri Yadavas, 240; their possessions, 16; condition of their kingdom 21. Of Karad or Kolhapur, 544-549; extent of their territory, 544; their family tree, 545; their hereditary title, banner, and family goddess, 546; hold temporarily the North Konkan about 1040 - 1050. 546 - 547; their marriage connection with the Western Chálukyas, 217 - 218, 449, 546, 547; reinstate the North Konkan Silaharas, 25, 544, 548, 570; Western Chalukya feudatories. 452, 456, 458, 460; Kalachurya feudatories, 475; under Bhoja II. assume independence. 549; their power put an end to, 240, 549. S'ILARA: 536. See S'Iláháras.

SILÁRA original form of S'ilahara: 536. See S'ilaháras.

SILHÁRA: 10. See S'iláháras.

SILK: manufacture of, 37.

SIMHA: 522. See Singhana. Of the Santali Mandala, 579, 583.

SIMHALA: king of, made tributary of Chalukva crown, 189; is subdued by king Krishna III.. 207; submits to Vikramaditya, 215; Ceylon. 368: kings of, connected with S'ilahara family, 536. Devagiri Yádava king, Singhana,

SIMHALANCHHANA: lion crest, on the seals of the Kadambas, 560, 566.

SIMHANA: 522. See Singhana.

SIMHAPURA: modern Sihur, 196. SIMHARÁJA: see Singhana.

SIMHAVARMAN: Kadamba king, 290. Pallava king, 320, 324.

SIMHAVARMAN I.: Pallava king, 321.

SIMHAVARMAN II.: son and successor of the

Pallava king Vishnugopavarman, 321.
SIMHAVISHNU: Pallava king, defeats the Malaya, Kalabhra, Malava, Chola, Pandya, Simhala, and Kerala kings, 324 and note 1; 325, 328,

SIMHIRÁJA: Yádava prince, 516, 517.

SIMUKA: S'átaváhana king, mentioned in an inscription, 147, 154, 156; dates of his accession and death, 166.

SIND: Scythian kingdom established in, 158; ruler of, humbled by Singhana, 525.

SINDA: see Sindas.

SINDAGI: inscription at, 455, 503.

SINDAN: 4.

SINDARÁJA: sou of Bhíma of the Sinda race,

SINDAS: of Yelburga, 572 - 576; their territory, 572; said to be of the Naga race, 281 note 3; their genealogical list, 573; possibly descended from Pulikala, 574; their crest and banner, 299 note 4 : Chalukya feudatories, 443, 452, 458, 460, 462, 477, 497, 498; their intermarriage with Kalachuryas, Kalachurya feudatories, 485, 488, 576. Of Bagadage; their crest, banner, and hereditary title, 576, 577; Chalukya feudatories, 450, 577. Of Halavar, their crest, banner, hereditary title, and genealogy, 578, 579; feu-

datories of the Kalachuryas, 476, 577-578. SINDAVADI: country, 29, note 3, 441 and mote 6.

SINDAVÁDI NAD: ruled over by the Sindas of Yelburga, 572.:

SINDAVAMÉA: Sinda race, 576.

SINDE: modern Maráthá name for Sendraka, 186.

SINDH: 407.

SINDHABUR: 4 and note 7.

SINDHU: river, 576, 577.

SINDHUDURG: fort, description of, 75; its name changed to Fort Augustus, 106.

SINDHUKA: corruption of Sisuka, 156. See Sipraka and Sisuka.

SINDHUVALLI: records at, 308.

SINDIA: Nimáji gained over to his side by Sháhu, 598. Bánoji of Kanarkhed rises to note, 600. Máhádji, one of the commanders of the Marátha army at Vadgaon (177:); connives at the arrest of Sakharam Bapu by Nána Phadnavis, 605; decorates the Peshwa with the insignia of the office of Vakil-i-Mutálik and tries to supplant Nana Phadnavis, 605-606; his death (1794); 606. Daulat Ráo succeeds Máhádji (1794); determines to put Chimnáji on the throne; is won over by Nana Phadnavis to his side; obtains Ahmadnagar as a reward for help; imprisons Nana at Ahmadnagar, 606-607, 628; his quarrels with the widows of Mahadji (179-1800); arrests Shirzi Rao and releases Nana and Baloba Tatya; with the help of Yashvant Ráo Holkar, drives the widows of Mahadji to Malwa, 607; attacks the Patvardhan jahgir, 662; defeats Yashwant Ráo Holkar at Indor (1801); sends a large force to help the Peshwa against the Holkar; the Peshwa intrigues with him against the Holkar and the English, 608; views the treaty of Bassein with dissatisfaction and is defeated by the English at Assaye and Argaon (1803), 609.

SINDIGERE: in Asandi district in Mysore, inscription at, 492 and note 2, 494, 495, 497,

498, 499.

SINDÍNAGARA: that is Sinnar in the Násik district, 437; capital of Bhillama III., 514. See Sindinera and -innar.

SINDINERA: modern Sinnar, 512 note 4; birthplace of Dhadiyappa, 513, 514.

SINDURA-LANCHHANA: elephant crest, 552 and note 3.

SINGA I.: Sinda prince of Yelburga, 573; also called Finha, 574.

SINGA II.: 443; Sinda prince of Yelburga, 573; feudatory of the Western Chalukya king Someśvara II., 574.

SINGAMALE: conquered by Vishnuvardhana, 497.

SINGANA: 443, 574. See Singa II.

SINGANADEVARASA: (1045) feudatory of the Western Chálukya king Somesvara I., 439.

SINGAYYA DEVANANÁYAKA: the Yádava king,

Mahadeva's officer (1264), 528.

SINGHAN: Rájput rája of Devagiri, conquers Panhála at the end of the twelfth century, 587. See Singhara the Devagiri Yadava king.

SINGHANA: another name of Jayasiri ha III. the Western Chalukya prince, 453. Same as the Yádava prince Sinthirája, 235; 236; 516; 517. Kalachurya king, son of Bijjala; 471, 477; succeeds his brother (1183), 489. Devagiri Yádava king (1210 - 1247) 252, 519; succeeds his father, 239, 522; his epithets and titles, 243, 522 - 523; his feudatories and officials, 523 - 524; his capitals, 520; his conquests and defeat of the Musalmans, 240-243, 506, 524-525, 549, 557, 558, 583; his treaty with Lavaraprasáda of Gujarát (1232), 241, 525; his chief astrologer, 244, 526.

SINGHAVARMAN: another name of: inhavarman

I., 320 note 6.

SINHGAD: fort, garrisoned by the Mughals, stormed and taken by Tánáji Málusara for Shivaji (1671), 594; given to the Peshwa by the Pant Sachiv, 601;

SINNAR: in the Násik district, 437, 512 note

4, 513, 514, 515.

Sion: causeway of, built (1798 - 1803), 124. SIPÁH SALÁR: title of Asad Khán, 642.

SIPRAKA: founder of the Andhrabhrityas, overthrows the Kanvas, 155; corrupted form of Simuka, 156.

SIRHATTI: captured by Hari Pant the Peshwa's

general (1787), 661. Sirísena: 167. See Sakasena.

SIRJI ANJANGAON: treaty of (1803), 629.

SIRÍSHAPADRAKA: modern Sisodrá, 314 and

SIBIYADEVÍ: daughter of the Kalachurya Bijjala and wife of the finda prince Chavanda II., 470, 477, 573, 576. Wife of the Hángal Kádamba S'antivarman II., 559,

SIRIYÁLA: S'iva's attendant, 482.

Siro Polimios: mentioned by Ptolemy as governor of the Northern Province, identified with Pulumáyi, 158.

SIRPUR: inscription at, 425.

S'IRU'R: inscription at, 200, 387, 401 notes 2 and 3, 405 412 note 8, 436 note 2, 529, 538 note 8. See S'ripura in the Dharwar district. In the Poona district, head-quarter of the subsidiary force of the English (1813), 610.

founder of the Andhrabhritya dynasty (B.C. 73), uproots the Kánvas and Sungas, 163. See Simuka.

S'isupala: Parthiva or Pahlava king, 318.

Sítá: wife of Ráma, 28, 135.

Sítábaldí: near Nágpur, inscription at, 425;

S'IVA: god, 468, 469; new mode of worshipping, 226, 477-484; Parasuráma acquires the seven Konkans by the boon of, 282 note 5; family god of the Pallavas, 319 and note 3, 359; of the Ráshtrakútas, 387; of the Thána S'iláhárás, 17; of the Guttas, 578, 580; temple of, at Ellorá, 391; temple of, 538; built by the Gutta prince Víra-Vikramáditya II., 583; god, grant to, 572; father of Kadamba Mayuravarman I., 560; Trilochana-Kadamba springs from a drop of sweat from the forehead of, 566; union of, with the Sindhu, 577.

SIVABHAKTAS: Siva worshippers, 477.

S'IVACHITTACHATTAYADEVA: 571. See Shashthadeva II.

S'IVADATTA: A'bhira prince, 177.

S'IVADHARÍ: Govinda, III. allots land to, 198.

S'IVAGUPTA: inscription of, 425.

S'IVAKUMÁRA: 288.

SIVAMÁRA I: Western Ganga king (713), 301 note 1.

S'IVAMÁRA II.: Western Ganga king, 301 note 1.

SIVÁRA: inscriptions at, 302.

S'IVARATHA: Kadamba prince, 289.

S'IVARPATNA: in Mysore, inscriptions at, 302. S'IVASARTI: priest of the god Kallesvaradeva of Kittur, 571.

S'IVASKANDAVARMAN: Pallava king, grant of, 279 note 1, 319 note 2, 320 and note 2.

S'IVASKANDHA: Andhrabhritya king, successor of Siva Sri, 156; dates of his reign, 168. S'IVA S'RI: successor of Pulimat, 156; his reign

and death, 166; dates of his reign, 168.

S'IVASVATI: end of the reign of, 165. FIVUNU'R: village, 441 and note 6.

EIWANÍ VÁKÁTAKA: records at, 286 note 1.

SIYAKA HARSBA: Paramara king of Malwa, 422, 432.

SIYALÁRA: 536. See S'iláháras.

SKANDA: see Kartikeya.

SKANDAGUPTA; defeats the Nágas, 281 note 3. SKANDASENA: vassal of the Pallava king Mahendrapotarája, 328.

SKANDASISHYA: 322 note 7.

Skandavarman: Pallava king, 324.

SKANDAVARMAN I.: Pallava king, 320, 321.

SKANDAVARMAN II.: Pallava king, 320 note 6,

Skandavarman III.: Mahárája, son of Singhavarman, 320 note 6.

SLAVES: 54; buying and selling of, 56; 71. SMITH: General, commander of Báji Ráo II.'s subsidiary . force, marches on Poona and pursues Báji Ráo II. (1817-18), 611.

EOBHANARASA: feudatory of the Western

Chálukya king Satyáśraya, 432.

SOCIETY OF JESUS: 59.

SODHALA: chief secretary of Singhana, 243.

Sodre: Vincent, sails along the coast as far as Cambay (1503), 43.

SOGAL: in the Belgaum district, inscription at, 428, 553.

Soнanı: Hángal Kádamba Kámadeva's general killed in battle with Víra-Ballála II., 563.

SOIDEVA: officer of Jaitugi 1., 521.

SOLADAGANDA: biruda of Baddiga the Chá. lukya king, 380.

COLAR RACE: 583.

SOLDADOS: Portuguese soldiers, 55.

FOLDIERS: native, 55.

SOMA: S'iláhára king of Thána, defeated by the Devagiri Yadava king Mahadeva, 247. See Somesvara. The moon, 339. Hangal Kadamba, 475. See Sovideva. Hoysala king, 507. See Vira-Someśvara, Someśvara, and

Sovideva. Son of Atri, 511.

SOMADEVA: author of the Kathásaritságara, 170. Author of the Yasastilaka, 207. Author of the Kirttikaumudi, 241, 525 note 5. See Someśvara. Author of the S'abdárnavachandriká, 549. Chálukya prince of S'anigameśvara, 224. Kalachurya Someśvara's officer, 486. Kádamba ruler of the Panurigal province, 564 and note 6.

Somaladevi': wife of Hoysala Vira-Someśvara,

493, 508.

Somana: Kalachurya Sankama's officer, 487. SOMANÁTHA: temple of, at Alande, 482; god, grants to, 569, 581.

SOMANATHAS: of the south, 482.

.Somavamśa: Lunar race, 339, 383, 389, 490, 512, 569, 578.

SOMESHVAR: S'ilahara king, 21. See Soma. Someśvara: author of the Kirttikaumudi, 213, 241. See Somadeva. Thána S'iláhára king, 247. See Soma. Kalachurya king, 227, 464, 484, 507, 508. See Sovideva. God, grant of, land to, 227; inscriptions at the temple of, at Kalasápur, 417 note 1; at Lakshmeshwar, 455

note 6; at Kallukeri, 528 and note 2.

SOMEŚVARA I.: Western Chálukya (1044-1068) succeeds his father; his biruda, 214, 438; his wives and sons; records of his reign, 438; his feudatories, 439; his aunt and two of his wives hold government; makes Kalvána his capital, 215, 427, 428, 440; provinces of, 435, 439-440; his capital burnt by the Chola king, 350 note 8; his successful wars with the Cholas of Kanchi, the Parmáras of Málwa, and the Kalachuris of Dáhala, 214-215, 441, 441; drowns himself in the Tungabhadrá, 215-216, 442.

Chálukya Someśvara II.: Western (1069-1076), 229; claims to have levied tribute from the Chera, Chola, Pandya, and Pallava kings, 333; rules Belvola and Purigere under his father, 440; appointed prince-regent, 215, 442; succeeds his father; his biruda and records of his reign, 216, 442; his feudatories, 443, 453, 454, 492, 515, 561, 574, 577; falls into evil courses and is abandoned by his brothers, 216, 444; enters into an alliance with Rajiga against his brother Vikramáditya VI.; is defeated and taken prisoner, 217, 445, 446, 447.

SOMESVARA III.: Western Chálukya king (1126-1138-9) succeeds his father, 221, 455; his biruda and title, 221, 455; records of his time, 455; his feudatories, 456, 470, 498, 562; is represented as the author of the Abhilashitárthachintámani or Mánasollása, 221, 456.

SOMEŚVARA IV.: (1183-1189), 223; his biruda; is also called Víra-Someśvara; revives the Western Chálukya sovereignty, 463, 489; secures the help of Brahma, 464; establishes himself at Annigere in the Dhárwár district, 223, 465; secures Kalyána the capital, 465; laves the feet of Ekántada-Rámayya, 484; his feudatories and officials, 465-466, 518, 563; Bhillama defeats his general Brahma, 502, 556; 582; is driven back into the extreme south-west of his dominions, and with him the dynasty of the Western Chálukyas of Kalyáni comes to an end, 466.

Someśvarabhatta: Western Chálukya king Someśvara II.'s officer, 443.

SOMEŚVARADEVA: Yádava king, Krishra's preceptor (1251), 527.

SOMESVARA-PANDITA: Sivunur village, granted by Somesvara I. to, 441.

SOMNÁT: 4.

Somnáth: port of Gujarát, 25. Somnáth Pattan: town, 148.

SONKEHR: Raja of, 31.

SOPÁRA: port, 1, 2; S'iláhára town, 16; S'ilahára port, 21; near Bassein, 543.

SOBAB: port, under the Gujarát kings, 30; grant at (692), 309, 369 and note 5; inscription at, 529:

SORATÚR: inscription at, 421; south of Gadag, 504, 520.

SORPÁBAGA: modern Supárá, 148.

S'orparaka: 174, 176.

Soubáráh: 4.

Souppara: modern Supárá, 174

SOUTHERN INDIA: notices of, in ancient Indian literature and inscriptions, 138.

SOUTHERN KONKAN: added to Kolhápur, S'iláhára kingdom, 254; S'iláháras of, 535.

SOUTHERN MARÁTHÁ COUNTRY: Jainism flourished in, 191; the chiefs of, kept at peace by General Wellesley (1803), 663; wrested from the Maráthás by Colonel T. Munro (1817), 664-665.

SOUTH KANARA: district, 282 note 5.

SOUTH KONKAN: branch of the Silahara dynasty, 253.

Sovanayya: Kalachurya Sankama's officer, 487. Sovanasa: Kalachurya Bijjala's accountant, 473.

SOVIDEVA: Kalachurya king (1167-1177), 471; succeeds his father, 227, 484; his birudas, epithets, and titles; his queen Bávaladeví sings in the presence of an influential assembly and obtains his consent to grant land to the god Sometvara and fourteen Brahmans, 227, 484;

his other seat of government, 485; his feudatories, 485-486. Western Chálukya king Jagadekamalla II.'s officer, 458. Hángal Kádamba, 475. See Soma.

SOVIDEVARASA: Hángal Kádamba, 486.

SOYIMARASA: Hangal Kadamba prince and feudatory of the Western Chalukya king Someśvara I., 439.

S'RAMAKA: governor of Govardhana, 150.

S'RÁVAKAS: Jains, 437 note 5.

S'RAVANA BELGOLA: records at, 306, 500, 505; epitaph at, 407; inscription at, 420, 424, 498, 501, 502, 507 and note 3; Jain temples at, 495.

S'RESHTHAGIRI: mountain, 149.

S'RÍBHARA: biruda of Rájasimha the Pallava king, 329; of Narasimhavarman II., 330; of Narasimha the Pallava king, 331.

S'RÍBHAVANA: 198, 395.

S'EIDHARA: biruda of Nandivarman, 325; Kalachurya Bijjala's officer, 475.

S'EÍHARSHA: defeated by Dantidurga, 194. S'EÍHARSHAPURA: 413. See Harshapura.

S'RÍKARANÁDHIPA: chief secretary, 243, 248, 530 and note 1.

S'RÍKARANAPRABHU: 248. See S'rikaraná-dhipa.

S'RÍKHETAKA: 404, 413. See Khetaka.

S'RÍMANTGAD: hill fort, 504.

S'RÍNAGARA: city, capital of the Yádava dynasty, 231; Dridhaprahára establishes himself at, 512.

S'RÍNIDHI: biruda of Narasimha the Pallava king, 331.

S'RÍNILAYA: country, 356, 357.

S'EÍPARVATA: holy place, 284 note 4; mountain, 286 and note 4. See S'rísaila.

S'EFPATI: Bhaskaráchárya's brother, 244.
S'EFPAT IYABASA: Vikramáditya VI.'s minister of peace and war for Kanarese districts, 452.

S'RÍ-PRITHIYÍVALLABHA: biruda of Pulikeśin I., 343 and note 6.

S'BÍPÚJYAPÁDA: 191. See Pújyapáda.

S'RÍ PULIMAI: 11.

S'RÍPURA: modern Sirur, 196.

S'RÍPURUSHA: Muttarasa, 301 note 1; Western Ganga king, 301 note 1, 302, 303.

S'RÍPURUSHA PRITHIVÍ KONGANI: (762 - 777) 300; Muttarasa, 302. See S'rípurusha Muttarasa.

S'RÍRÁJA: Yádava king, 231.

S'RÍBANGAM: in the Trichinopoly district, 508. S'RÍBANLA: king of, subdued by Dantidurga, 194; hill, 286 note 4; 480; Karnúl territory, 389; kingdom, 403 note 3.

S'RÍSÁTAKARNI: 155. See S'átakarni.

S'RÍVALLABHA: secondary name of Govinda III., 195, 394; of Krishna I., 390; 419 note 1. S'RÍVALLABHA SENÁNANDARÁJA: Sendraka prince, 292; marries his sister to Kírtivarman

I., 345; 356.

S'RÍVARDHANA: town, captured by the Yadava king Bhillana, 233, 520.

S'RÍVATSA: gotra, 482.

S'RÍYAMBÁTAKA: village, 348.

S'RUTAKÍRTI: 287.

S'RYÁŚRAYA S'ÍLÁDITYA: Jayasimha's son, rules southern Gujarát as his father's regent, 187. STAMBHA: leader of the confederacy against

Govinda III., 395.

St. Anne: Roman Catholic church at Bandra, destroyed (1737) by the Portuguese themselves, 81.

St. Bonaventura: Portuguese church at

Yerangal, 65.

ST. CECILIA: Portuguese church at Ponçar,

57.

STEVENSON, Dr., 26. Colonel, moves to Gár Dhond to help General Wellesley in the Dakhan. 608-609; stations his army at Purenda (1802); takes Asirgad and Burhánpur from Sindia, 629.

STHÁNAKA: Thána, 542, 543, 544, 548.

STHÁNAKAMANDALA: Thána, prince of, reinstated by the Karád S'iláhára Vijayáditya, 570.

STHÁNAKUNDÚRA: Tálgund, 287.

STHÁNUGÚDHAPURA: modern Tálgund, Bráhmans established in, 561.

STHÁVARAPALLIKÁ: identified with Chhárolí,

St. Lubin: French adventurer, lands at Collaby (1777), is well received by Nana Phadnavis and is dismissed from Poona (1778), 102, 103.

ST. PETERSBURG: dictionary, 278 note 2.

STRABO: (B.C. 50 to A.D. 20), 1.

STRAKÉTAKA: 178.

ETÜPAS: of Aśoka, 354; at Kolhápur, 538 note 8.

Subáhu: Yádava king, 231, 512.

SUBHATUNGA: Akálavarsha, of Gujarát branch of Milkhed Ráshtrakúta, 408, 409. Biruda of Krishna I., 390; of Krishna II., 410.

SUBSIDIARY FORCE: establishment of at Poona (1813) and Sirúr by the English, 610.

SUDHÁGAD: 32. See Bharap.

Scol: grant from, 302 note 2, 303 note 7, 419; in Dharwar district, inscription at, 434, 435 note 4, 441 and note 6, 477; records at, 573, 576.

Suzz : ships built at, 45.

EUGANDHAVARTI: modern Saundatti, 143, 439. See Saundatti.

SUGANDHAVARTIN: Saundatti, 550.

SUGGALADEVI: wife of the Western Chalukya king Jayasiniha II., 435.

SUGGALE: 435, See Suggaladevi.

Sucriva: monkey king, 135; met by Rama, 142.

SUKETUVARMA: king of the Konkan, 14.

SUKRITASAMKIRTANA: 431 note 1.

SCHTIMUKTAVALI: anthology of select verses from Sanskrit poets, 245.

Sulaimán: Arab merchant (851), 22, 387, 388.

SULEIMAN: 4. See Sulaiman.

SULLIVÉR: village, 377.

Sultán Akbar: Aurangzeb's fourth son, revolts against his father, joins the Maráthás (1681), and accompanies Sambháji to the

siege of Janjira (1682), 76-77; goes to Vengurla to leave the country but is prevailed on to return (1683), 77; goes to Vishálgad with Sambháji and retreats; goes with Sambháji to invest Bassein; abandons fambháji and goes to Persia in an English ship (1688), 78.

Sultán Mauzim: Aurangzeb's son, afterwards emperor Bahádur Sháh, sacks villages be-

tween Raygad and Vengurla, 77.

SULTÁN MÁZUM: governor of the Deccan, confirms Shiváji in his jáhgir of Poona, Supa, and Chakan, and retains the forts of Purandhar and Sinhagad, 591.

SULTÁN SIKANDAR: son and successor of Ali

Adil Sháh, 653.

SUMATI: coun sellor of Mádhavasena, 147. SUNDARA PÁNDYADEVA: 508. See Jatávar-

SUNGA: dynasty, 146; Puránic dynasty, 155. SUNGABHRITYAS: Kánvas or servants of the Sungas, 163.

SUNGAS: duration of the, 162; uprooted by

Siśuka, 163.

SUNGUICEERS: pirates from Sangameshvar, 88.

SUPA: surprised by Shiváji (1647), 591.

SUPÁRÁ: 142; inscriptions at, 146; Aśoka's edicts found at, 146; silver coin found at, 153; coins of Yajña S'rí of, 161; 174; 176. SUPÁREM: see Supárá.

SUPRATÍKA: Vikramáditya I.'s elephant, 322

SUPREME COURT: Portuguese, 52.

SURADHENUPURA: copperplate grant from, 301 note 1; charter from, 302.

SốRAMÁRA: battle of, 322, 358; defeat of Pulikeśin II. at, 326.

SURÁSHTRA: ruled by Gotamíputra, 149; conquered by Rudradáman, 160; subjugated by Gotamíputra, 161; Káthiáwád, 284, 515.

SURAT: capital of Konkan (1561), 33; ranked with Dibhol and Goa, 34; plundered by Shivaji (1663), 68; treaty of (1775); 101; 148; district, 282 note 5, 310, 369, 406; copperplate grant from, 23, 340 note 1, 364; note 4, 389, 412 and note 5.

note 4, 389, 412 and note 5. ŚŚRÁVALUNDŚR: battle at, 326.

SURESVARA: pupil of S'amkaráchárya, 212.

SURGÁNA: state in Khándesh, 633.

SURPARAKA: modern Supara, visited by Sahadeva, 142; capital of the Northern Konkan, 143.

Surpáraka: Sopárá near Bassein, 543.

SURVEY: archæological, Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan, iii.

SCRYA: god, 340 note 2.

SÚRYAVAMSÁ: Puránic genealogy of, 340 note 2; solar race, 569, 583.

STRADHÁRIN: architect, 569.

SÚTRAS: grammatical rules of Pánini, 138, 140. SUVARNAGARUDADHYAJA: banner of the Devagiri Yádavas, 517; of the S'iláháras, 538, 544; of the Rattas, 552.

SUVARNAKÁRAS: Buddhist goldsmiths, 173.

SUVARNAMUKHA: 148.

SUVARNAVARSHA: biruda of Govind IV. the Rashtrakuta king, 205, 416, 417 note 1; of

Karkarája of Gujarát, 400.

SUVARNAVARSHA KARKARÁJA: Gujarát Ráshtrakúta king, 383; his Baroda grant of, 811 or 812, 387, 399.

SUVARNA-VRISHABHA-DHVAJA: banner of the

Kalachuryas, 469.

SUVARNDURG: haunt of pirates, 1, 2; fort, built by Shiváji, 39, 68; description of the fort of, 75; district, taken by the Sidis, 79; Angria's depôt at, 79; its capture by the English (1755), 91; taken by the English for the Peshwa, 111.

Suvišákha: Palhava, son of Kalaipa and minister of Rudradáman, settles in Káthiá-

wád (150), 317.

SVÁMIDATTA: king of Kottúra, 280. SVÁMIKARÁJA: Ráshtrakuta king, 386.

SVÁMI MAHÁSENA: favourite god of the Kadambas and the Chalukyas, 287 and note 1, 290 and note s; 338. See Kartikeya.

SVAMIN: title, attached to Brahman writers on sacrificial rites, 191. Probably Kártikeya

the god of war, 338.

SVÁMIRÁJA: Chalukya king in the Konkan, slain by Mangalesa, 347.

SVÁMIS: pontiffs, 437 note 6.

SVARAJ: personal sovereignty, grant of by the Mughals to Shahu of a greater portion of the old Bijápur dominions (1719), 655.

SVAYAMBHUVA MANU: mind-born son of

Brahman, 278 note 1, 339.

SVAYAMVARA: husband-selection, of Chandralekhá, 218, 546.

SVETÁMBARA: Jaina sect, Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan, i., 200.

SVETAPATA: Jain sect, 288.

SYÁDVÁDA: Jain doctrine, 200, 406.

SYEDS: children of, brought up as Christians,

SYKES: Colonel, 12.

SYRIA: country, Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan, ii.

TADIGAIPADI: 341 note 2.

Tadi-Malingi: records at, 308.

TAGADÚR: copperplate grant at, 301 note 1.

TAGAR: 16. See Tagara.

TAGARA: town, mentioned by Ptolemy in the second century, 538 note 8; commercial mart, 174, 619; metropolis of Ariaka, identification of, 3, 16 note 4, 7, 174, 538 note 8; original seat of the Silaharas, 16, 253; 536,

TAGARAPURA: 16; 538. See Tagara.

TAGARAPURAPARAMESVARA : hereditary title of the Siláháras, 538.

Tái Bái: wife of the chief of Nipáni, passes off a widow's child as her own, 670.

Taila I.: Western Chálukya prince of Kalyáni, 378, 379. Hangal Kadamba, 559. See Tailapa I.

TAILA II.: Ahavamalla-Nurmadi, Western Chalukya king (973-997),379; his biruda, titles, and records of his time, 428-434; marries the Ratta princess Jákaladevi, 425; overthrows the Rashtrakúta Kakka II. (973), 306, 385, 424, 426, 542 note 4; acquires the whole Ráshtrakúta kingdom, 431; restores the Chalukya power, 336 and note 2, 342; 427; his enemy Muñja killed by the Yádava Bhillama, 433, 552; 553; 576. See Tailapa. Hángal Kádamba, 559, 561. See Tailapa II.

TAILA III.: brother and successor of the Western Chálukya king Jagadekamalla II.; 457 and note 3; his birud and records of his reign, 459 and notes 3 and 4; his feudatories and officials, 460, 472, 473, 474, 484, 494, 501, 564, 575; his capitals and the date of his death, 461; 484; 494; 501; 564; 575.

TAILAHA: 458. See Tailama.

TAILAMA: Hangal Kadamba feudatory of the Western Chálukya king Jagadekamalla II. 458, 559, 562.

TAILANGA : country, king of, defeated by the Yádava king Mahádeva, 246, 528.

TAILANGANA: districts, S'ivasri's coin found in, 166; later S'átaváhanas in, their dates, 168; 246. Lee Tailanga.

TAILANGAS: king of, defeated by Jaitrapala, 239; 522

TAILAPA: 18, 190, 207-208, 211, 212, 213; 214; 229; 233; 428; 430. See Taila II. the Western Chálukya king.

TAILAPA I.: Hangal Kadamba, 559, 561.

TAILAPA II.: 222, 223, 229, 459. See Taila III. the Western Chálukya king. Hangal Kádamba feudatory of the Western Chálukyas Vikramáditya VI. and Somesvara III., 456, 559, 56i, 562.

TAILAPADEVA: 462. See Taila III. the Western

Chálukya king.

Tájika: branch of astrology, 188.

Tájikas: Arabs, army of, vanquished by Pulakeśi, 187, 310, 316, 375. TAKARIB KHÁN: Mughal officer, captures Sam-

bháji, 596.

TAKKOLA: Ráshtrakúta Krishna III., kills the Chola Rájiditya at, 4:9.

TAKSHAKA: hooded serpent, 577.

TALA: fort, 40, 83.

TALA: manuscript written on the leaves of, 248.

Tálaн: capital of the Konkan, 4.

TALAKAD: inscription at, 302 and note 1; 439, 492; taken by the Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, 495, 496, 498, 499, 501, 505.

TALAKÁDU-GONDA: Hoysala Vishnuvardhana's biruda, 494.

TÁLAPADEVA: Chálukya king. 587. TÁLAPURUMSHAKA: village, 420.

TALAVANAPURA: 299, 495 note 5; 496. See Talakád.

TALEGÁON DÁBHÁDE: the Marátha army under Eindia, Holkar, and Haripant meets at, 605. Talegáon Dhamdhera: Nizám's troops routed

by the Maráthás at (1751), 627.

TALEKKÁD: Western Ganga capital, 299. TALGHAT: Ferishta's name for the Konkan, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, ix. Pass, opened about 1830, 129.

TALGUND: inscription at, 287 and note 1, 291; 322, 430, 435 and note 10; record at, 473; in .

the Shimogga district, 561.

Tálikor: battle of, between Rám Ráj of Vijayanagar and the Musalman confederation of Ahmadnagar Bijapur Bidar and Golkonda; complete defeat and death of Ram Raj (1564),

TAL-KONKAN: lowlands, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, ix.

TALUPÁKA: country, 334.

TAMARAMUGE: village, 377.

TAMBAPANNI: modern Ceylon, province outlying Asoka's dominion, 146.

TAMBRAPURI: in Belgaum, 527.

TAMIL : non-Aryan language, 137; people, 499. See Tigulas. Chronicle, 300.

TANA: Thána, 4.

TÁNÁJI MÁLUSRA: Shiváji's friend, is present at the meeting of thivaji with Afzul Khan, 592; storms the fort of Sinhgad; his death, 594.

TANGIERS: 534.

TANJAPUHÍ: modern Tanjore, besieged by Butuga, 419 note 7.

TANJOR: 133, 141.

TANJORE: 419; grant, 301 note 1.

TANKA: its king subdued by Dantidurga, 195; country, king of, 389.

TANNA: kingdom of, 5. See Thana.

TANTHI KONTHA: village, 334.

TAPI: river, 133, 134, 148, 199, 203, 231,

TAPI-TATA-DESA : country on either side of the river Tapi, 134.

TAPTY: the river, 282 note 5, 310, 353 note 2, 359, 525.

TAFABAI : Rájárám's widow, regent of the Maratha kingdom, 597; retakes Panhala (1710) and makes Kolhapur her residence and the capital of the younger branch of the family of thivaji, 81, 598; her intrigues; Damáji Gáikwád joins her, 601; her rebellion (751), 602; her death (1761), 603.

TARAFS: 42.

TARANATH: author of the history of Buddhism,

TARAPUR: 8; town, seized by Bhimraja, 27; attacked by the Abyssinians (1559), 48; thánádári, attacked by the Mughals, 54; Portuguese fort ut, 66 ; Raghunáthráo seeks shelter at,

TARDAVÁDI: territorial division, 298 notes 2 and 3; governed by officers of the Western Chalukyas of Kalyani, 367, 431, 440, 443, 456, 458, 460, 470; governed by Kalachurya officers, 473, 485; by an officer of the Devagiri Yádavas, 521.

TARADEVI: wife of Jogamarasa, 406 note 5, 448.

TARAKÁGÁHARA: village, 365.

TARAKESVARA: temple of, at Hangal, inscription at, 505 note 3, 563 note 3.

Táránád: district, 505.

Tásgaon: town, remains with Shahu, 656. TA-THSIN: Chinese for Dakshina, 133.

TAVAREVAGHATTA: mountain pass of Tavare.

TAVERNIER: English traveller (1665), 695.

TAX: on tobacco, 53; on houses and shops, 99. 100; on grazing, wood-cutting, trades, and fishing, 123; thirty-six taxes levied in the Northern Konkan, 125.

TAYALUR: in Mysore, inscription at, 318 note 14, 332.

TAYLOR: Dr., 253 note 2.

TEBUMLAURA: village, 365 note 1. TEEROWRA: Tirawade, 548 note J.

Tejikája: Tejimayya or Tejugi the Western Chálukya king comesvara IV.'s officer, 465;

Kalachurya Lovideva's officer, 485.

Tejugi: 465. See Tejirája. Telang: Mr., 174, 356 note 1.

TELINGÁNA: princes of, 533.

TELUGA: 308.

TELUGU: Non-Aryan language, 137.

TELUNGA: country, kings of, uprooted and established by Einghara, 244, 522, 524-525 and note 1.

TEMPLES: despoiled of their riches by the Portuguese (1594), 59.

TEMPLE: Major, 346 note 4.

TEN: village, 361 note 1.

TENÁ: village, in the Navasárí division, 203. TENEVALAGE: Bhillama reigns at, 520 and

note 5.

TENNA: identified with Tená, 203, 415.

TERAVAN: village, 223, 224.

TERAVÁTAKA: identified with Teravan, 223, 467. TERDÁL: in Sángli state, 431; inscription at, 548; records at, 551, 556.

TEREKHOL: southern boundary of the Konkan, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, ix.

TERRYÚR: invaded by Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, 496.

TERWAN: in the Ratnágiri district, copperplate grant from, 466; granted to a Brahman, 467. TESUKA: 233.

TEVUR: 214; capital of the Kalachuri family, 225. See Tripura.

TEWAR: 380; near Jabalpur, 527. See Tripura.

THAGS: 126.

THAHIRIKA: country, 364. THAKURS: wild tribe, 125.

THAL: town seized by Bhimraja, 27.

THANA: district, 282 note 5, 298 note 2, 310, 404, 515, 538 note 8, 541; caves in, 9; capital of the North Konkan under the S'ilaharas, 16; 24; 542; S'ilahára port, 21; its decay as a port, 7; 33; S'iláhára princes of, reinstated by their Karad relatives, 548, 570; S'iláhára dynasty of, destroyed by the Devagiri Yádava king Mahádeva, 247; copperplate grants from, 247, 248, 529, 543; martyrdom of four friars at, 5; capital of the Konkan province of the Gujarát Musalmán kingdom, 33; pays tribute to the Portuguese, 46; Portuguese fort at, 66; taken by the Maráthás (1737), 84; taken by the English (1774), 85, 100-101; condition of, 108; Trimbakji Dengle imprisoned in the fort of (1815), 610.

Thanavi: village, 404. Thánawa: village, 404. Thánesar: 135.

THIBETAN: language, 201. THOMAS: Mr., 166, 167.

THÚRNÁVI: modern Thanavi or Thanawa, 404. TIASTENES: identified with Chastana, 159. TIDGUNDI: in the Bijápur district, 450; copper-

plate grant from, 553, 577. TIGADAHALLI: inscription at, 509.

TIGULAS: Tamil people, ousted by Gangarája, 499.

TIKKA: of the Kadamba stock, father-in-law of Vikramáditya VI., 448.

TILAWALLI: village, 281 note 3; in Dhárwár district, inscription at, 240, 438 note 3, 440 note 1, 524 note 1.

TIMBER: trade of Bassein, 36.

Tim Raj: son of Ram Raj of Vijayanagar, 645.

TINNEVELLY: 277.

TIPPARASA: Yádava king Mahádeva's officer (1269), 528.

TIPPOJA: architect, builds the temple at Degamve, 569.

TIPPOO SULTÁN: 108. See Tipu.

Trppfe: inscription at, 309 and note 1; given to Gangarája by Vishpuvardhana, 500.

TIPU: his treacherous conduct towards the chief of Nargund; forcibly circumcises a large number of Hindus (1785), 660; makes a treaty with the Maráthás (1787), 661; Southern Marátha Country taken from him (1792), 662.

Traváda: place of residence of Gandaraditya, Silahára ruler of Kolhápur, 255; modern

Tirawadi, 547, 548.

TIETHAKHANDA: part of Hemádri's Chaturvarga Chintámani; treats of pilgrimages to holy places, 249.

TIRUKKALUKKUNRAM: inscription at, 318 note

3, 322 note 7, 419, 421.

TIRUMAKÚDLU-NARASIPUR: táluka in Mysore, 284 note 4.

Tivaraja: conquers the Nágas, 281 note 3. Tivili: musical instrument of the Ráshtrakútas of Málkhed, 387.

Tod: Colonel, connects Anahilaváda kings with Kalyán and Konkan, 27.

TOGOCHCHEDU: grant from, 369.

TOKA: 353 note 2; sacred place of the Hindus at the meeting of the Pravara with the Gods, 607.

Tonda: Tondai, Tondira, Tundira, Tundaka, country, 318.

TONDA: chieftains, Pallavas, 496.

TONDAI: 318. See Tonda.

TONDAIMÁN: Karuuákara, Pallava chief and general of the Eastern Chalukya Kulottungachodadeva I., 333.

Tondanúm: modern Tonnúr, near Seringapapatam, Víra-Balláļa III.'s place of retirement, 510. Tondíra: 318. See Tonda. Tonnúr: 510. See Tondanúr.

Toparon: port, 1.

TORAGALE: Torgal territorial division, 298 note 2, 431; 465; 523.

TORAGALEVA - DEVARASA: probably identical with Devarája, 528.

TORAGARE: territorial division, 435, 440.

TORAMÁNA: foreign invader conquers Málwa between A.D. 484 - 510, 312.

TORAMARA: country, 369.

TORANAGAL - BRAHMADEVA: inscription at the temple of at S'irur, 436 note 2.

TORGAL: territorial division, 431; taken by Ali Adil Shah (1573), 645.

TORKHEDE: grant at, 395, 399, 401, 409.

TORNA: hill fort, taken by Shiváji (1646), 591.

Tovareyaghatta: mountain pass, 433. See Tavareyaghatta.

TOYIMADEVA: Kadamba feudatory of Jayasimha II., 435, 437, 560, 564.

TRADE: under Ándhrabhrityas and S'átaváhanas, 174, 176; Portuguese royal monopoly of, 61; Portuguese, 62.

TRAIKÚTAKA: era, comes to be called Kalachuri or Chedi era, 178-179, 294; coin, 295

note 1. See Traikútakas.

TRAIKÚTAKAS: charter issued from the camp of the, driven by the Kshatrapas, retire to Central India and assume the name of Haihaya and Kalachuri, 294; finally destroy the power of the Kshatrapas and regain possession of their capital (249-50), 294, 295.

TRAILOKYAMAHÁDEVÍ: Haihaya princess; wife of Chalukya king Vikramáditya II. builds a Siva temple, 190, 296, 374, 377, 414 note 4.

TRAILOKYAMALLA: biruda of Someśvara I., 214, 438; of Tailapa II. or Taila III., 222, 459.

TRAILOKYESVARA: temple of S'iva at Pattadakala built by Trailokyamahádeví, wife of Vikramáditya II., 190, 374; 377.

Tranjípura: town, 516. See Tanjápurí. Tranqueira: stockaded fort, 48.

TRAVANCORE: state, 277, 282 note 5.

TRAVELLERS: Arab, 209.

TREATY: between Rámadeva king of Devagiri and Allá-ud-din Khilji, 251; between the Peshwa and the Mughals (1760), 627; of partition between Sátára and Kolhápur (1730), 82, 656; between the English and the Sidis (1733), 83; with the Maráthás (1739), 97; of Surat, 101; of Purandhar, 103; of Sálbye (1782), 106; between the Pant Pratinidhi and the Peshwa (1784), 106; between the Maráthás and Tipu (1787), 661; of Mahád (1796), 110; of Bassein (1803), 111; of Poona (1817), 115, 611; with the Jáhgirdárs (1818), 612; between the Angria and the English (1822), 127.

TRIAL BY ORDEAL: 556 and note 5, 571 and note 3.

Tribhog-ábhyantara-Siddhi: 440, 448. Tribhuvanáchárya: 376. See Gudda. TRIBHUVANADHIRA NULAMBA: Pallava king, 332, 421.

TRIBHUVANAMALLA: biruda assumed by the Western Chalukyas, 211; biruda of Western Chálukya king Vikramáditya V., 434; of Vikramáditya II. or VI., 216, 445, 447; of Somešvara IV., 463; of Kalachurya Bijjala, 470, 471, 474; biruda of Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, 492, 493, 494; of Narsimha I., 500: of Vira-Ballála; 501. Pándya feudatory of Vikramáditya VI., 452. Goa Kádamba prince, 565, 571.

TRIBHUVANÁŚRAYA - NAGAVARDHANA: Nirpan grant of, 357, 359 note 1.

TRICHINOPOLY: district in the Madras Presidency, 508. .

TRIKALINGA: country, 522.
TRIKALINGAS: king of, killed by Jaitugi, 239. TRIKÚTA: town, 179; in Aparánta (Końkan), 294; kingdom, 403 note 3

TRIKUTAKAS: kings of Central and South Gujarát and North Konkan, 13.

TRIKUTESVARA; inscription in the temple of, at Gadag, 432 note 7, 506 note 3, 518 note 4 520.

TRILOCHANA - KADAMBA: sprung from a drop of sweat of the god S'iva after the conquest of Tripura, 286 note 2, 342, 566. See Jayanta. TRILOCHANA-PALLAVA: 340.

TRILOCHANAPÁLA: king of Látadesa, 310 note

1, 412 note 5, 431.

TRIMBAKA: fort, surprised by the Maráthás (1751), 627.

Trimbakji Dengle: Báji Ráo II.'s chief adviser, 609; commissions Nároba Takti, Pátel of Karrambha, to clear the Gangthari of Bhils, 630; takes Chatursing prisoner (1812), 114, 610; in the zenith of his power (1813 - 1814), 610; murders Gangádhar Shástri (1814), 610; his imprisonment in and escape from the fort of Thana (1815-16), 115, 610; levies men and stirs the country (1817), 610; is surrendered to the English by the Peshwa and is imprisoned in the fort of Thana (1818), 119, 610.

TRIMBAKRÁO DÁBHÁDE: succeeds his father as the Senapati of the Marathas (1721); incited by Nizam-ul-Mulk to march against Báji Ráo I., is defeated and falls in the action

(1731), 600.

TRIMBAKRÁO MÁMÁ: commander of the army of the Regency; defeated by Raghunáthráo near Pandharpur, 604.

TRINETRA: Kadamba king, 342. God S'iva, 580, 581.

TRIPARAVATA: modern Murgod in the Parasgad táluka of the Belgaum district, 285 note

TRIPURA: modern Tevur, 225, 240; capital of the Kalachuri dynasty, 179, 181, 380, 418, 527; capital of the Chedi country, 225, 240; demon killed by Siva, 286 note 2, 566; 380 note 1.

TRIRASMI: mount, 148.

TRISIRAPALLI: modern Trichinopoly, inscription at, 331.

TRIVÁDI: family name among Gujarát Bráhmans, 245.

TRIVATI: musical instrument of the Rattas, 522.

TSA-TA-LI: Kshatriyas mentioned by Hwan Thsang, 184.

TUDAKA: country, 189.

Tukáji: Kánoji Angria's father, distinguishes himself in Shiváji's fleet, 87.

Tukaji Holkar: 604.

TULÁPUR: Sambháji executed at (1689), 596. TULU: kings conquered by Vishnuvardhana, 495, 496, 499; country, subjugated by the Hángal Kádamba Kámadeva, 563.

TULUVA: country, 282 note 5, 308.

TULUVALADEVÍ: Gutta princess, married to Ballála, son of Simha of the Sántali mandala,

TULUVAS: defeated by Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, 496.

TUMBIGE: inscription at, 432.

Tundáka: 318. See Tonda. TUNDÍRA: 318, See Tonda.

TUNDÍRAPURAI: name of Kanchí, capital of the Pallava kings, 318.

TUNGA: river, 441.

TUNGÁBHADRÁ: river, 186; 198; river the southern boundary of the Ráshtrakúta kingdom under Govinda III., 199; 216, 217; Somes vara I. the Western Chalukya king of Kalyani drowns himself in the, 215-216, 217, 442; 377, 395, 396, 444, 445, 454, 500, 580, 582 note 4:659.

TUNGÁE: hill and shrine, 28.

TURASHKAS: Musalmán kings of Delhi, 509,

TURKS: defeat the Portuguese (1586), 45. UCHCHANGÍ: capital of Nolambavádi, 319 and note 1; 486; fortress at, reduced by Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, 496; taken by Hoysala Vira-

Ballála IL, 505. UCHCHANGIDURG: in the Bellary district of the Madras Presidency, in the Chitaldurg district of Mysore, 285 note 5; 456.

UCHCHANGÍGIRI: lord of, 285 note 5, 564. UCHCHAŚRINGÍ: identified with Uchchangidurg in the Chitaldurg district of Mysore, 285 and note 5.

UDACHAVVA: goddess, image of, 422 note 3. UDAJI CHAWHAN: seizes the fort of Battis Shirála and is won over by Sháhu by the

grant of the chauth of Shirala and Karad, 599.

UDAYACHANDRA: of the Puchan family, renders to his hereditary master Nandivarman Pallava various services, 326-327.

UDAYACHANDRAMANGALA: modern Udayendiram, 327. See Kumáramangala Vellattúr. UDAYADEVAPANDITA: see Niravadyapandita,

UDAYÁDITYA: officer of Somesvara II., 443. Brother of Hoysala Vishņuvardhana, 493, 500.

UDAYÁDITYA-GANGA-PERMÁDI: WesternGanga prince and feudatory of Vikramaditya VI., UDAYÁDITYA-GANGAPERMANADI-BHUVANAIKAvíra: 428 note 4. See Udayáditya-Ganga-Permádi.

UDAYADITYA-VÍRA-KALARASA: of the Bana race, 486.

UDAYANA: king, 171; Sabara king, slain at Nelveli by Udayachandra the Pallava general, 326.

UDAYENDIRAM: in the North Arcot district, Madras, grant from, 299 note 4, 319 note 2; 320 note 6; 322; 324 note 1; 325 note 4; 327, 361.

UDBHATA: S'iva's attendant, 482.

 UDGIR: battle of, between the Maráthás under Sadáshivráo Bháu and the Nizám (1760), 627.

UDRAS: subdued by Sahadeva, 142.

UGRADANDA - LOKÁDITYA - PARAMEŠVARAVAR-MÁN: Pallava king, contemporary of Vikramáditya I., 291 note 1. See Parmešvaravarman I.

UGRADANDA PARÁMEŚVARAVARMAN I.: Pallava king, 329, 330. See Ugradanda-Lokáditya-Parameśvaravarman and Parameśvaravarman I.

UGRASENÁ: king of Palakka, 280.

UGRAVARMAN: successor of the Pallava king Arkavarman, 331.

UJJAIN: in Málva, 583.

UJJAYANI: modern Ujjain, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 584.

UJJAYINÍ: modern Ujjain, 139; Kshatrapas of, 153; Satraps at, 157; 160, 161, 169, 170; Dantidurga's charity at, 195; 414, 578, 579, 583

ULAHALANDAPERUMÁL: temple at Conjecveram, inscription at, 331.

ULAVI: town in north Kanara, Basava takes refuge at, 227; Channabasava flies to, 480.

UMBARÁ: village, 416. UMBHEL: village, 370.

UMBHER: village, 370. See Umbhel.

UMETÁ: grant, 312 note 7.

UNDERI: Hennery Island, taken and fortified by the Sidis, 72.

Undikavátiká: 386.

Undivana Koshthaka: modern Urrukkadu near Conjeeveram, 325.

UPPALIKÁ: territorial division, 423.

UPPINAKATTE: given to flames by the kinda prince Achugi II., 574.

URAN: S'iláhára town, 16, 21.

URRUKKÁDU: village, near Conjeeveram, 325. URRUKKÁTTUKKOTTA: Urrukkádu near Conjeeveram, 325.

URU-RANAVIKRÁNTA: biruda of Mangalesa,

URUVUPALLI: village, 320.

USHAVADÁTA: inscriptions of, 148, 149, 154, 157, 173, 176.

UTRALA: Orissa, 142; king of, defeats Mallugi the Yadava king, 235; 516.

UTKALAS: people of Orissa, 431.

Urriculatia alboqæbulga: plant with purple flowers, 28.

UTTAMABHADRAS: Kshatriyas, king of, relieved by Ushavadata from an attack of the Malayas, 148.

UTTARA-PURÁNA: latter half of the Mahá-Purána compiled by Gunabhadra, 407, 411.

UTTARA RÁMACHARITA: drama by Bhavabhúti, 136.

UTTARÁYANA SAMKRÁNTI: the winter solstice, 466.

UTTUNGABHUJA: father of Nanda, comes from Upper India and settles to the south of the Godavari, 340 note 4.

 $V^{\text{ iny ACHASPATIMIŚRA}}$: anthor of the Bhámati,

VADAPADRAKA: village, 399. VADDÁRAVULA: tax, 450, 451.

VADDIGA: Amoghvarsha the Rashtrakuta king, successor of Govinda IV., 414 note I, 418; his biruda, epithet, and titles, 418; his wife, 296, 418. Yadava chief of Scunadesa, feudatory of the Rashtrakuta king Krishra III., 231, 232, 420, 513. See Badagi, Vandiga, and Vadugi.

VADE PADEL: caves, 9.

VADGAON: convention of (1778), 103, 605.

Vadhrírá: village, identified with Berdi, 420. Vádi: Sávantvádi, insurrection in (1844-45), 129.

VADI: meaning of the word, 298 note 3.

VADUGI: Vaddiga, 231.

VADUGI: Yádava prince of Seunadesa, successor of Bhillama III., 234, 515.

VAGBHATA: medical author, 249.

VÁGHELÁ: dynasty of Aphilvád, 525 and note 4, 532 note 1.

VÁHADI: mcuntain pass, 459, 497, 575.

VAIDARBHA: 140.

VAIDÍSA: Besnagar, 407.
VAIJAYANTÍ: probably Buzantion of the Greek geographers, probably Banavási; may be identified with Vijayadurg, 174-175; Kadamba king of, conquered by Kírtiyarman

I., 281, 285, 345. VAIRAGAD: fort, 620.

VAIRAMEGHA: biruda of Dantilurga, 389 note 5, 399 note 7.

VAIRATAPURA: Hangal, 558.

VAISHNAVA: cave, at Badami, completed (578), 346; faith, Hoysalas converted to, 491.

VAISHNAVÍ: one of the divine mothers (Pleiades), 337 note 4.

VAITARNA: river, the north and south boundary of the Portuguese district of Bassein and Daman, 54, 71.

Vajjada I.: North Końkan Śiláhára king, 539. Sec Vajjadadeva.

Vajjada II.: North Konkan Śiláhára king, 539. See Vajjadadeva II.

VAJJADADEV: Vajjada I., 15, 17.

VAJJADADEV II.: Vajjada II., 15, 18, 542 note 6.

VAJRA: Kalachurya king Bijjala's son, 471. See Vajradeva. VAJRADEVA: Kalachurya Bijjala's son, 477. See Vajra.

VAJRAHASTA: Ganga king, 197.

VAJRATA: paramount king of Northern India,

defeated by Vinayaditya, 368, 378, 389.
VAJRIN: ruler, Mangalaveshtaka slain by Bhillama the Devagiri Yadava king, 520.

VAKEŚYARA; village, 331. See Vankeśyara. VAKKALERI: Western Chalukya record from 316, 322, 376; copperplate grant of Kirtivarman II. from, 327, 330, 374, 377, 378, 427, and note 3.

VAKYAPADIYA: work on Sanskrit grammar, 406.

VÁLABHI: city in Suráshtra or Káthiáwád, 515: modern Walá, its kings succeed the Early Guptas in Kathiavada; referred to as a tirtha or sacred place, 284 and note 4; its king anointed by Vishuuvardhana-Yasodharman to the rule of Kathiawada about 526, 382; its king defeated by Harshavardhana (606-648), 314 note 1; Godhrá owned by, 315, 382; at war with Dadda III. (706), 316; stops the progress of the Western Chalukya king Mangalesa, 336; irregularities in the succession of the rulers of, 346 note 4; Ráshtrakútas kept back by the kings of; end of the dynastyof, 382.

VALAVÁDA: 548; 549.

Valavára: modern Valavdem, 255.

VALAVDEM: place of residence of Gancaraditya the Kolhápur S'iláhára ruler, 255.

VALENTIA: Lord (1804), 123.

VALIPATTANA: stronghold founded by Dhammiyara, 537.

VALLABHA: title or epithet of the kings of the Western Chalukya family, 181, 190, 324, 326, 344, 351, 377. Epithet of Buddhavarman of the Gujarat branch of the Western Chalukyas of Badami, 359. Epithet assumed by the Ráshtrakúta kings Dantidurga, 389, and by Amoglavarsha I., 199, 408 and note 4, 469.

VALLABHENDRA: epithet of Pulikesin II. used in the Eastern Chalukya records, 351.

VALLAM: near Chingleput, inscription on a rock-cut S'aiva temple at, 328.

VALLUR: town, passed through by Vishnuvardhana, 496, 498.

VALLURAKA: 391 note 6. VALLURIKÁ: village, 413.

VALÉRAKA: cave monastery at, 149; 175; 391 note 6.

"Válva: head-quarters of Múazzim, 654.

Vámana: great-grandfather of Hemádri, 248.

VANA-PARVAN: third book of the Mahabharata,

VANAVÁSI: Moggaliputto sends missionaries to. 143.144; 278 note 2; 346, 370. See Bana-

VANDHÁSUBACHAUKA: fortress at, 496.

VANDIGA: Yádava king of Seunadesa, 420; 513, 'See Bádagi and Vaddiga.

VANGA: eastern Bengal, 281; king of, brought under subjection, 219; conquered by Kirtivarman I., 345; by the Gurjara king, 400;

worships the Rashtrakuta king Amoghavarsha

VANÍ-DINDORÍ: grant found at, 196 note 3, 197, 198 note 2, 199.

Vanjáris: grain-carriers, 80.

Vankápura: modern Bankápur, 411.

Vankesvara: village, 334. See Vakesvara. VAPPUKA: king, slain by the Rashtrakuta king Krishna III., 420.

VAPPUVANNA: North Konkan Siláhára king. 17, 539.

VARADÁ: river, 147.

VARAHA: king, contemporary of Govinda III.,

Varáha^{*}-lánchchana: Chalukya crest, 338. VARÁHAMIHIRA: contemporary of Vararuchi. 144; author of the Brihatsamhita, 310, 431 note 2.

VÁRÁHÍ: one of the Pleiades, 337 note 4.

VARALATTA: country, 282 note 5.

VÁRANÁSI: Benares, 284 note 4.

VARARUCHI: author of the Prákrita Prakáša, one of the nine gems of the court of Vikramaditya, the contemporary of Varáhamihira and Kálidása, 144, 171.

·VARATA KINGS: dispersed by Vishnuvardhana.

VARDA: river, 658.

VARDANGAD: fort built by Shivaji (1676), 595. VARDHAKAS: Buddhist carpenters, 173.

VARDHAMÁNAPURA: town, Jain temple at, 552 note 8.

VARIAVI: modern Wáriav, 319, 412.

Vártikas: aphorisms of Kátyáyana, 139, 140. Varubenná: river, 356.

VARUNA: god of the ocean, 347. Village in Mysore, inscription at, 380.

VASAI: Bassein, district, 29.

Vásantikádeví: goddess Padmávatí, family goddess of the Hoysalas, 490.

VASANTAPRÍVARÁJA: vassal of Mahendrapotarája, 328.

Vásino: perhaps Vazen, 49.

VASISHTHI: mother of Pulumayi, 149; wife of Gotamíputra S'átakarni, 151.

Vásishthíputa: Chaturapana, 153.

Vásishthíputra: Andhrabhritya king (133-162), 10; Sátakarni, identified with Chatarapana, 153-154, 167.

VASOTA: fort, siege of (1807), 609.

VASTUPÁLA: minister of Lavanaprasada Vághelá, 241..

VASUDEVA: one of the names of Krishna, 142.

Grandfather of Hemádri, 248. Vásuki: Nága king, 576, 577.

VATANAGARA: district, 398.

VATANS: 34.

Vátápi: identification with modern Bádámi ia Bijápur district, 280 and note 3, 538 note 8; 351 note 1; 356; destroyed by Narasimhavarman I., 326; taken by Mahamalla the Pallava king, 328; 329 note 4; capture of by Pulikesin I., 344, 345; adorned by Kirtivarman I., 345; installation of the gods Brahma Vishnu and Maheśvara at (699), 371. See Bádámi.

VÁTÁPIKONDA: taker of Vátápi, epithet of Narasimhavarman I, the Pallava king, 322.

VÁTÁPIPURA: capital of Pulakesi I., identified with Bádámi, 181; 189. See Vátápi.

VATAVRIKSHADHVAJA: banner of the Guttas,

VATSA: family stock, 482.

YATSARÁJA: king of Ujjain, 393; contemporary of Govinda III., 395.

VATSAS: king of the, driven to the desert of Márvád by Dhruva, 197.

Vátsyávana: author of the Kámasútras, 171. VATTURA: king of, conquered by Kirtivarman I., 281, 345.

VAVVULATALLA: territorial division, 423.

Vávu: Purána, 133, 134, 136, 155, 156, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 177.

VAZEN: perhaps Vásind, 49. VEADORS: factors, 52, 53.

VEDÁNGAS: 482.

VEDÁNTA KALPATARU: commentary on the Váchaspatimiśra's Bhámatí, 245.

Vedántasútrabháshya: Samkaráchárya's work, 246.

VEDAS: 482.

VEDAŠIRAS: same as Šiva Šrí, 155.

VEGÁVATÍ: river, 326.

Vejápur: in the Mahí Kánthá, 359 note 3.

VELÁPA RAI: former servant of the Vijayanagar king, independent ruler of Bankapur, defends himself with much vigour against the Musalmáns of Bijápur (1573), 645.

Velápura: Belápura, modern Belúr, town in Mysore, 298; historical authority of the Hoysalas first connected with, 491 and note 2;

VELLORE: town, inscription at, 332, 419, 421. VELLÚRA: 391 note 6.

Vallúraka: 391 note 6. See Valúraka.

VELUGRAMA: territorial division, 298 note 2; seat of government of the Rattas, 550, 556, 557:

Velugrame: Belgaum, 460; province ruled over by the Goa Kádambas, 568, 570.

Velúrppádi: village, 422.

VENETIANS: carriers of Indian goods, join Egyptians, 43.

VENGAINADU: Vengí territory of the Eastern Chalukyas, 341 note 2.

VENGAON: birth-place of Nána Fáheb, 130. VENGÍ: boundaries and identification of, 280; Vishnuvardhana, brother of Pulakeśi II., founds the family of Eastern Chalukyas at (about 617), 185, 277, 335 note 1, 352; subjected by the Pallavas (733-747), 32ℓ -327; king of, attends on the Rashtrakuta king Govinda III. as his servant and builds the wall of Malkhed, 198, 396, 402-403; conquered by Amoghavarsha I., 199, 402; territory, overrun by Krishna II., 412; conquered by Vikramá-ditya II. also styled VI., 215, 442; king of, seizes the throne of Kanchi and is defeated by Vikramáditya II., 217, 234, 445, 525; king of, subdued by the Cholas (1012), 308. Vengípura: town, 332.

VENGORÁSHTRA: country, 321.

VENGURLA: Dutch factory at, 63; burnt by Shivaji (1664), 68; burnt by the Moghals (1675), 70; sacked by Sultan Mauzim (1684), 77; plundered by the Savants (1780), 107; ceded to the English, 112; táluka, 347 note 2.

VENGURLEM: 181, 185.

VENKÁJI: half brother of Shiváji, 595. VENKATADRI: brother of Rám Řáj, 645.

VENKATI YESAV RAI: officer of the Bijapur government (1573), 645.

VENKATRÁO: chief of Nargund, is pressed for an increased tribute by Tipu; applies for aid first to the English and then to the Peshwa; capitulates; is thrown into prison and his daughter taken into Tipu's harem (1785),

VENUGRAMA: 298 note 2; province, 431, 527; lost by the Goa Kadambas, 571; seat of government of the Rattas, 550, 556, 557. See Velugrama or Belgaum.

VENUPURA: Belgaum seat of government of the Rattas, 550, 557.

VERÚL: 391. See Ellorá.

VESÁVA: Portuguese fort at, 54, 66; taken by the English (1774), 101; 128.

Vesú: son of Bhillama II., his various names, 514. See Vesugi.

VESUGA: 233. See Vesugi.

VESUGI: Yadava king, 233, 234; 514; succeeds Vádugi, 515. See Vesú.

VESÚKA: 233, 514. See Vesugi. VETÁLA: king of ghosts, 169.

VETASVAT: country containing vetas or canes mentioned by Panini, 139.

VETRAVATÍ: řiver, 142.

VETUGIDEVA: Chálukya prince, 224. VICAR-GENERAL: 86.

VICARS APOSTOLIC: freed from the jurisdiction of the Inquisition of Goa (1673), 61.

VICEROYS: Portuguese, prohibit all heathen rites, 59; engage in illicit trading, 52.

VICHANA: southern viceroy of the Devagiri Yadava king Singhara, reduces the Western Chalukyas, Rattas, and Kadambas, 523, 524, 527, 555, 559.

VIDARBHA: 134; the first Aryan province in the south; Sugriva sends his followers to, 135; first settlement of Aryas in, 141; country mentioned in the Ramayana, 142; ruled by Bhojas, 143 and note 2; separate kingdom in the time of the Sungas, 146; ruled by Gotamiputra, 149.

VIDENÚRAPALLIKÁ: village, 333.

VIDISÁ: identified with Bhilsa, 142; capital of Agnimitra, 147.

VIDYADHARAS: certain class of demi-gods, 253;

VIDYÁNANDA: Jain writer, 407-408.

VIDYÁNÁTHA: author of the Pratáparudriya, 246.

VIDYÁPATI: chief pandit, 219.

VIHÁRAS: of Buddha and Árya-Tárádeví at Dambal, 452,

VIHÁRS: monasteries, 10.

'VIHIGE: the Sarambal, 372.

VIJÁMBÁ: great grand-daughter of Kokkalla I., 296. Wife of Indra III., 203 and note 3, 204, 414 note 5, 415.

VIJAPUR: town, 359 note 3.

VIJAYA: S'átaváhana king (202 - 208), 168.

VIJAYABHATTÁRIKÁ: wife of Chandráditya the brother of Vikramaditya I., 185; 186; 365; 366.

VIJAYABUDDHAVARMAN: Pallava king, grants of, 319 and note 2.

VIJAYADITYA: Chalukya king, comes from the north, attacks Trilochana-Pallava and loses his life, 340; 341. Western Chalukya king of Badami (696 - 733); assists his grandfather in a southern campaign and his father in the northern campaign, and acquires the signs of Gangá and Yamuna, is appointed Yuvaraja or prince regent, 189, 368, 370-371; is taken prisoner; escapes and contrives to tranquilise disturbances in his country, 189, 370-371; succeeds his father, his biruda, epithets, and titles, 370; his temple of Vijayesvara, 371; r. cords of his time, 189, 337 note 2, 338, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 399, 419 note 2; ancestor of the Western Chálukyas of Kalyani, 379, 427. Goa Kádamba prince, feudatory of Taila III., 460; 486; 565; 568. See Vijayáditya I., Karád S'il ihára feudatory of Taila III., 460; assists the Kalachurya Bijjala in overthrowing the Western Chalukyas, 475; reinstates the S'iláháras of Sthánaka or Thána, 514, 548, 570.

VIJAVÁDITVA I.: Gca Kádamba, 565, 568. See

Vijaváditva.

VIJAVADITVA II.: Narendrampigarája, Eastern Chalukya king, 281 note 3; wages war with the Gangas and the Ráshtrakútas, 303, 396; helps Govinda III. in fortifying a town, 402. Vishnuchitta the Goa Kádamba (1158-1172), 565; 476; 4.9; 569; helped by Vijayádítya of Karád, 570.

VIJAYADITYA III.: Gunaka, Eastern Chalukya, king (844-888), conquered the Gangas, 303;

412; 420 note 3.

VIJAYADITYADEVA: 370. See Vijayaditya.
VIJAYAMAHADEVI: Chalukya Chandraditya's wife, 366.

VIJAYANAGAR: in the Belláry district, 431; dynasty of, 175, 209; kingdom of, founded by an officer of the Ballál kings, 637; maritime possessions of, attacked and Goa taken (1470); Belgaum lost (1472), 638-639; Mudgal and Ráichur fall into the hands of the Musalmáns: intrigues and revolutions at, 642; king of, joins the confederacy formed by the kings of Ahmadnagar and Golkonda against Bijápur (1536), 643; treaty with John de Castro against Bijápur (1547), 46-47; alliance with Ahmadnagar against Bijápur; king of, re-gains Sholápur, Mudgal, and Raichur (1541); treaty with Bijápur, 643; wife of the king of, adopts Ali A'dil Khán of Bijápur as her son; insolent conduct of the king of, leads to the formation of a Musalmán

confederacy and the subversion of the king-dom, 644-645.

VIJAYANANDIVARMAN: eldest son of Chandavarman, 333.

VIJAYA-NÁRÁYANA: god at, apparently, Belúr, 505 and note 4.

VIJAYAPANDITA: learned Jain, 191.

VIJAYA-PÁNDYA: 472; 564; 577. See Vijaya-Pándyadeva.

VIJAYA-PANDYADEVA: Pándya feudatory of Jagadekamalla II. under the Kalachurya Bijjala, 458; 463; Kalachurya Someśvara's feudatory, 486.

VIJAYAPURA: 359 and note 3. Modern Bijapur, 450.

VIJAYARÁJA: feudatory Chálukya prince of Gujarát, 188, 359.

VIJAYÁRKA: 222, 255, 548. See Vijayáditya, "Siláhára prince of Karád.

VIJAYA SAHA: the earliest Kshatrapa prince

(222), 177. VIJAVASENA: Kshatrapa, brother of Viradáman,

VIJAVA-S'IVA-MÁNDHÁTRIVARMAN: Kadamba king, 290.

VIJAYASKANDAYARMAN: Pallava king of Kanchi, 319.

VIJAYA-SKANDHÁVÁRA: victorious camp of Víra-Ballála II., 505.

VIJAYAYARMAN: Western Chálukya feudatory prince of Gujarát, 359 and note 5. See Vijayarája. Hángal Kádamba king, 559.

VIJAYAVARMARAJA: 311, 359 and note 2, 361.

See Vijayarája.

VIJAYDURG: port and fort, 39; fort re-built by Shiváji, 68; Shiváji's fleet put to sea from, 70; description of the fort of, 74; 75; Angria's depôt at, 79; taken by the English (1818), 118.

VIJAYEŚVARA: temple of god Siva now known as Sangameśvara at Pattadakal, 371 and

note 2, 377.

VIJJALA: 470. See Vijjana, Bijja, Bijjana, and Bijjala.

VIJJALÁ: queen of Hoysala Víra-Somesvara, 508.

VIJJALARÁYACHARITA: account of Vijjala written by a Jain, 225.

VIJJANA: Kalachurya king; 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 237, 256, 470. See Bijjala.

VIJNÁNEŠVARA: author of the Mitakshara, 219,

VIKKAYYA: 576. See Vikrama, Sinda prince. VIKRAMA: era of, 311, 335 note 2, 579. Sinda prince, nephew and feudatory of Kalachurya Someśwara, 485; 488; 573; 576. Hángal Kádamba prince, 559.

VIKRAMADEVA: Sinda prince, 463. See Vik.

rama

VIKRAMÁDITYA: king of Ujjayiní, nine gems of the court of, 144; defeated by S'áliváhana, 169-170; ancestor of the Guttas of Guttal, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583.

VIKRAMÁDITVA I.: Western Chalukya king of Bádámi (655-680), 193, 323; succeeds his father, 186, 361; his birudas, epithets, and titles, 329, 361; his charger, 322 note 8, 361; his contemporary, 291 note 1; defeated by Pallava Parameśvaravarman I., 326; his conquests, 186, 327, 342, 358 note 1, 361 - 363; establishment of a Western Chalukya branch in Guiarat in the reign of, 186 - 187; spurious Chalukya grant, 188; records of his time, 282, 328 note 3, 351, 352, 359 and note 1, 363 - 367; probably referred to under the name of Aditya in the Sanikshepaśariraka, 212.

VIKRAMADITYA I.: Western Chalukya king of Kalyáni (1009 and 1011), succeeds his uncle,

213. See Vikramáditya V.

VIKRAMADITYA II.: Western Chalukya king of Badami (733 - 746), succeeds his father, 189, 374; his birudas, epithets, and titles, 374; marries two uterine sisters of the Kalachuri family, 190, 225, 374, 414 note 4; his family foe, 316; his conquests, 189-190, 327 and note 8, 374-375; sets up a pillar of victory on the shore of the southern ocean, 375; confers the badge of honour called Mume-perjerepu-patta, and the name of Tribhuvanacharya upon the architect Gunda, 376; records of his time, 327, 372, 375 - 376:

VIKRAMÁDITVA II.: Western Chálukya king of Kalyani (1076-1126), 229; declines the bronour of prince regent; is employed by his father to fight his battles, 215; quarrels with his brother; submission of Jayakeśi of Goa to; his alliance with the Chola prince, 216; defeats his brother Someśvara II. and Rájiga; his coronation, 217; rebellion of his brother Jayasimha, 218; invasion of his dominions by Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, 218 - 219; his patronage of learning, 219-221; 228, 237. See Vikramáditya VI.

VIKRAMÁDITVA III.: Western Chalukya prince, one of the ancestors of the Western Chalukyas of Kalyani, 378, 379. Gutta

prince, 579. VIKRAMADITYA IV .: father of Taila II. founder of the Western Chilukya dynasty of Kalyáni, 378; marries a princess of Chedí, 296, 379-380, 427.

VIKRAMÁDITYA V.: Western Chálukya king of Kalyáni (1009 and 1011), succeeds his uncle; his biruda; his records, 333, 426, 434 and note 3, 435, 458 note 2. See Vikramáditya I. Western Chálukya king of Kalyáni.

VIKRAMÁDITVA VI.: Western Chálukya king of Kalyani (1076 - 1126); governor under his father, 440, 444 note 2; deposes his brother Somesvara II; and seats himself on the throne, 445; his biruda and the various forms of his name, 445-446; his coronation, 446; supersedes the use of the S'aka era, 447; his conquests, 333, 442; records of his reign, 282 note 3, 339, 358 note 1, 425, 428 note 4, 448; his wives appointed to manage districts, 448-449; his brother Jayasimha III. rebels, 449; his feudatories and officers, 450 - 452, 493, 498, 515, 547, 553, 554, 561, 562, 568,

574, 577, 580; Hoysala Vishnavardhana invades his dominions, 453, 497, 500; his life, written by Bilhana, 180. See Vikramaditva II. Western Chálukya king of Kalyáni.

VIKRAMÁNKA: Hángal Kádamba prince, 559. VIKRAMÁNKADEVACHARITA: life of Vikramáditya II. also styled VI. by Bilhana, 180, 278 note 2, 281 note 3, 309, 335 note 1, 440 and note 7, 441 and notes 7 and 8, 444 and note 5,

449 note 3, 450 note 5, 452 note 4.

VIKRAMAPURA: town, founded by Vikramá-ditya II. the Western Chálukyá king of Kalyáni, 219; Akkádevi's seat of government. 435; improved by the founder, 450 and note 5. Modern Kannanur, built by Hoysala Vira-Someśvara, 508.

VIKRAMÁBJUNAVIJAVA: work by Kanarese poet Pampa, 380.

VILAS: made steadfast allies of the Chalukya crown by Vinayaditya, 189, 368.

VILIVAYAKURA: identified with Baleocuros. 158, 176,

VILIVÁYAKURASA: word inscribed on coins found at Kolhápur, probably name of the governor, 152.

VILLANA: ruler of Mangalvedhem, killed by Bhillama V., 238.

VILVALANAGARA: modern Villivalam, 326.

VIMALA: Jain author, 200.

VIMALÁDITYA: Chálukya prince, 211; 399. VINÁPOTI: mistress of Vijayáditya, 372.

VINAYADITYA: Western Chalukya king of Bidámi (680-696), 296; succeeds his father, 367; date of the commencement of his reign, 365 note 3, 367 note 4; his birudas, epithets, and titles; his conquests; acquires the pálidhvaja banner and other insignia of sovereignty from some paramount king of Northern India, 188 - 189, 362, 368; records of his time, 342, 360 note 1, 368 - 370, 428 note 4; identified with Yuddhamalla I., 380 note 6; his spiritual adviser, 191; probably referred to under the name of Aditya in the Sainkshepaśáríraka, 212. First historical person in the family of the Hoysalas of Dorasamudra (1048), 491; 493; is said to owe his rise to a Jain teacher named S'antideva, 492; feudatory of Somesvara I., 439; feudatory of the Chola king, 492.

VINAYAKRÁO: Amrutráo's son, placed on the throne of the Peshwa (1802), 608.

VINCENT: Dr., 1.

VINCHURKAR: Vithal Shivdey, distinguishes himself at the siege of Ahmadabad (1753); accompanies the Maratha army in the fatal expedition of Pánipat; raised to high rank

by Raghunáthráo, 633. Vindhya: mountains, 135, 136, 141, 142, 395, 396; abode of the Pulindas and Saharas, 138; countries mentioned in the Buranas as

situated on the, 139.

VINDHYÁVAT: mountain, 149. VINDIRI: village, 347 note 2.

VINGAVALLI: Chalukyas conquered at, by Amoghavarsha I., 402.

VINHUKADADUTU: Vinhupaduchutu, 278.

VÍRA-BALLÁLÁ: Hoysala king, puts an end to the Chálukya power, 223; defeats Bhillama V. and acquires the Southern Maráthá Country, 237-238; his inscription, 218; 240. See Víra-Ballála II.

Vína-Ballála II.: Hoysala king (1173-1212), 493; succeeds his father; his biruda, 501; feudatöry of Kalachurya Sańkama, 488, 502; defeats Brahma, the general of Someśvara IV. and puts an end to the Chálukya power. 466, 502; defeats Bhillama the Devagiri Yádava king, and establishes himself as an independent king, 502-503; is described as ruler of Kuntala, 284 note 2, 520; his conquests, 503-505, 519, 563; loses territory south of the Malparbhá, 524; his feudatories and officials, 505, 506, 521, 582; his latest date on record, 506 and note 2; is said to have acquired his sovereignty by the favour of the god Náráyana, 491; his Vaishnava minister, 491, 507. See Vira-Ballála and Ballála II.

Víra-Ballála III.: Hoysala king (1310), 493; succeeds his father Víra-Narasinha III., records of his reign, his titles; is defeated and captured by Malik Káfur and Khwájá Hájí, 509; retires to Tomur after the demolition of Dorasamudra (1327); is liberated and reigns

at Belur, 510.

VIRA-BHADRA: S'iva's attendant, 482.

VIRA-BHOJA: 549. See Bhoja II.

VÍRA-BIJJARASA: feudatory of Singhana, 523. VÍRÁCHÁRYA: author of the Sarasanigraha, a Jain mathematical work, 200.

VIRADÁMAN: Kshatrapa king, 294,

Viradhavala: son of the Gurjarit prince Lavaraprasada, 241, 525 and note 6; Anahilapattana king, 242.

Vira-Ganga: biruda of the Hoysala kings Ercyanga and Vishmuvardhana, 492.

VIRA-GONKARASA: of the Bana race, Kalachurya

Some vara's officer; 486, 488, 489. VIRA-KORCHAVARMAN: 322. See Vira-Kurchavarman.

VIRA-KÜRCHA: Pallava king, 324.

VÍRA-KÜRCHAVARMAN: Pallava king, 322.

Vira-Mahadeva: 527. See Mahadeva the Yadava king.

Víra-Mahendra: Pallava king Mahendrá-dhirája, at war with the Western Ganga Ercyappa (930 - 940), 304, 332, 379.

Vira-Narasimha III.: Floysala king (1254-1290), 493; succeeds his father Vira-Someśvara, his various names, records of his time, his titles, 509.

Vira-NARAYANA: title of Amoghavarsha I., 199; biruda of Govinda IV., 416; biruda of Kakka II., 423; biruda of the Kalachurya Ahavamalla, 488. Temple of, 426 note 3.

Víra-Pándyadeva: Someśvara III. and Jagadekamalla II.'s governor of the Nolambavádi province, 456, 458.

VIRA-RÁJENDRADEVA I.: Chola king, makes friendly overtures to Vikramáditya VI., 444. See Rájakosarivarman. Víra-Rámachandra: 529. See Rámachandra the Yádava king.

Víra-Rámadevarasa: KalachuryaSomeśvara's officer, 486.

VÍRA-BÁMANÁTHA: Hoysala prince, son of Víra-Somesvara, 493; holds local authority under the Pándyas, 508.

Víra-S'AIVAS: S'aiva champions, 477, 478.

VÍRASARMAN: 286.

VÍRA-SATYÁŚRAYADEVA: son of Govindaráya, 467.

VÍRASENA: Abhir prince, 177.

VÍRASENABHATTÁRAKA: teacher of Jinasena, 407 note 4.

Vfrasıмна: Pallava king, 324. Chalukya king, 340 note 3.

Víra-somanátha: image of, set up at Ablur by Ekantada-Ramayya, 483.

Víra-Somesvara: 463. See Somesvara IV. the Western Chalukya Hoysala king (1234-1235 and 1253), 493; succeeds his father Narasimha II; his various names and records, 507; marries the Chalukya princess Devalamahádeví, 466; takes the Chola kingdom; his earliest and latest dates; his titles; fights against the Yadava king Krishna of Devagiri, 508.

VIRAT: a division of Abhir, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, x.

VIRÁTA: king, 278 note 2.

VIRÁTANAGARA: Hángal, 558 and note 7.

VIRÁTANA-KOTE: Hángal, 504, 558 and note 6.

VIRATA-PARVAN: fourth book of the Mahabharata, 278 note 2.

Víravarman: successor of. Skandavarman I. the Pallavå king, 321.

Víra-Vikramáditva I.: Gutta prince, Mallideva's son, 579, 581, 582, 583.

VÍRA-VIKRAMÁDITVA II.: Gutta prince and feudatory of the Western Chálukya king Somesvara IV., 466; son of Joyideva I. of the Gutta family, 489; ruler of Banavási, 520; Gutta feudatory holds Banavási province, 524, 578; Ahaváditya, Gutta prince son of Gutta II. (1182 and 1213), 579, 581; feudatory of the Kalachurya king Ahavamalla, 582; 583.

VÍRGAL: monumental tablet, 563.

VIRÚFÁRSHA: temple of Síva at Pattadakal built by Lokamahádeví, wife of Vikramáditya* II., 374.

Visalai sovereign of Gujarát, 244, 528. See Visaladeva.

Visaladeva: son of Viradhavala, Rana of Dholka, 242, 525 and notes 8 and 9; Chaulukya king of Anhilwad, overthrown by the Yadava king Mahadeva, 246, 528.

VISALDEV: king of Ajmir, 24.

VISHALGAD: Sahyadri fort, 28, 31; its siege, 32; 37; hill fortress, 39; 75, 78; surrendered and its name changed to Sakhkharalana (1701), 80. See Khelna.

(1701), 80. See Khelna. VISHAMASIDDHI: 185. See Vishnuvardhana I.

VISHAYA: district, 398.

VISHAYAS: heads of subdivisions, 21.

VISHNU: synonyms of, 142; an idol of, 181; the family god of the Chilukyas, 338, 359; god, 340 note 2, 482, 490, 507, 511, 515, 517, 560, 581; family god of the Rashtrakútas, 387; race of, 514, 516. Minister of Kapardin I., 541; minister of Pullaśakti, 404; minister of Kapardin II., 406. Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, 494.

VISHNUBHATTA-SOMAYÁJIN: 340.

VISHNUGOPA: Pallava king of Kanchi, 280, 317, 324; is conquered and afterwards liberated by Samudragupta the early Gupta king about the middle of the fourth century A.D., 319; Yuvaraja; brother of Simhavarman I. the Pallava chief, 321.; Ganga king (A.D. 351), 300.

VISHNUGOPAVARMAN; Pallava king, grant of, 319 note 2, 320 and note 6, 321 and note 2.

See Vishnugopa.

VISHNUHARA: god, grant made to the temple of, at Kandúkura by the Pallava general Vishnuvarman, 321.

VISHNUPALITA: S'átakarni's lieutenant in Govardhana, 150.

VISHNUPURANA: 155; 162, 164; proofs of the

careless preparation of, 165. VISHNURAJA: Vishpuvardhana III. (709-746),

VISHNUSIMHA: Pallava king, 324.

VISHNUVAMŚA: race of Vishnu, 511 and note 7. VISHNU-VAMŚODBHAVA: Devagiri Yádava epi-

thet, 517.

VISHNUVARDHANA: Hoysala prince (1117-1137), various forms of his name, 494; his birudas, 492, 494; his titles, 498; feudatory of the Western Châlukya king Someśvara III., 456, 498; of the Western Chalukya king Vikramáditya VI., 452, 497, 498; his conquests, 495-497, 499; invades Vikramáditya VI.'s dominions, 218-219, 497; is pursued by the Sindas, 459, 497, 575; his war with the Kádambas of Hángal, 562, 569; presents Gangaraja with territory for his services, 499-500; makes a successful night attack upon the forces of Vikramáditya VI., 500; Puránic genealogy of the family probably devised in his time, 490; his wife's religion, 491. Varika prince, feudatory of Samudragupta, 311-312.

VISHNUVARDHANA I.: brother of Pulakesi II. Western Chalukya king, 185, 193; 349; appointed to rule over Satara and Pandharpur, 185; appointed to rule over Vengi; establishes at Vengi the Eastern Branch of the Chalukyas, 185; 352; his grants, 338, 351, 356; 410 note 1. See Kubja-Vishnuvardhana.

VISHNUVARDHANA II.: Eastern Chalukya king, 369 note 5.

VISHNUVARDHANA III.: Eastern Chalukya king (709 - 746), 327.

VISHNUVARDHANA IV.: Eastern Chalukya king (764 - 799), 296.

Vishnuvardhana Rájarája I.: Eastern Challkya king (1022-1063), grant of, 340.
Vishnuvardhana Vijaváditva: imaginary

progenitor of the Chalukyas, 339. Western Chalukya prince (1064-1074), son of Some-svara I., 428 note 4, 440, 444; governor of Nolambavadi; his birudas, 454 and note 6.

VISHNUVARMAN: Kadamba king, 290. Pallava king, 322. See Vishnugopavarman, Hangal Kadamba, 559.

Vishva Karma: Elur cave temple, Q.

VISITOR OF THE JESUITS: (A.D. 1600), 59. VISITORS: Arab, Introduction to the Early His-

tory of the Dekkan, ii, VIŚVAKARMAN: writer of the Hallegere grant, 301 note 1.

VISVA SAHA: the last Kshatrap king (A.D. 292), 177.

VIŚVAVARMAN: the son or younger brother of Naravarman the Málava (A.D. 423), 312.

Vítarága Javabhata: Gurjara king, * 312 note 7.

VITTARASA: the father of Somaladevi, 508; Yádava king Mahádeva's officer (1270), 528, VIZAGAPATAM: grants from, 297.

VIZATOURG: fort, remains of, 42. See Vijaydurg, VODDIYAVVÁ: daughter of prince Dhorappa, married to Vaddiga the Yadava prince, 231;

wife of Bádagi, 513.

VRATA KHANDA: the work of Hemádri, 136; 230; 231; 232; 234; 236; 244; part of Hemádri's Chaturvarga Chintámani, an exposition of religious fasts and observances,

249; introduction to Hemádri's, 268-275; 445; 511; 512; 513.

Vвінімикнаскама: village, 348. Vrізнавна: S'iva's bull, 227.

VYÁGHRALÁNCHHANA: tiger crest, 576.

VYAGHRA MRIGALANCHHANA: crest of a tiger and a deer, 577.

VYÁGHRARÁJA: king of Mahá-Kántára, 280.

Vyághraráta: Varika prince, 312.

Vyághrása: village identified as Waghás, 413.

WADAGERI: in the Nizam's dominions, 446; inscription at, 450 note 1.

WADDER: caste, 414 note 5.

WADHWAN: capital of Dharanivaraha (914), 383.

WAGHILI: inscription at, 284, 515; record at, 518.

WALÁ: town, 284, 312.

WALUKEŚVARA: remains at, 22.

WALWA: taluka, 390, 548.

WANESA: táluka, south-east of Baroda territory. 360, 361 note 1.

WANÍ: copperplate grant at, 387; 391; 398. WANISA: village, 360, 361 note 1.

WAR: between the Bijápur and the Ahmednagar kings (1523-1548), 590; between Bijápur and the Mughals (1636), 650; of the Peshwa with the Nizám (1748-1760), 627; second, between the Peshwa and the Nizám (1759); battle of Udgir and defeat of the Nizám (1760), 627; third, with the Nizám and the Peshwa (1763), 627; first, with Haidar and the Peshwa (1764-1766), 658, 659; first,

with the English (1775), 604; second, between

Haidar and the Peshwa (1776-1779), 659; the second, with the English renewed on the convention of Vadgaon being disavowed by the Bombay Government (1778), 605; of the Maráthás with the English (1779-1782), 605; between Tipu and the Maráthás (1784), 660; between the Peshwa and Tipu (1789-1799), 661; between the Peshwa and the Nizám (1795), 628; of the Báis (1798), 628; between Kolhápur and Parasharám Bháu Patvardhan (1799-1800), 607-608; between Yeshvantráo Holkar and the Báis (1800), 628; between Sindia and Holkar (1802), 628; of the Peshwa aided by the English with Holkar (1803-1805), 629; with the Peshwa and the English (1817), 664.

WARDHA: river, 281 note 3, 500.

WARDHA: grant and plates at, 192, 195, 197, 199, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 414 note 5, 420.

WARNA: river, 390.

WATHEN: Mr., brought to light an inscription at Miraj, 178; archæologist, 199; 247; 254.

WATSON: English Admiral, monument erected to him in Westminster Abbey, 95; Commodore, mortally wounded (1774), 101.

WEBER: Professor, 317.

Wellesley: General, marches from Mysore to Poona, to place Baji Rao on the throne, 608; takes Ahmednagar from the Sindia and restores it to the Peshwa (1800), 629; advances to Poona to save it from Amrit Rao, defeats the Marathas at Assaye (1803), 629; in the Southern Maratha Country, 663.

WELLINGTON: Duke of, 112. See Wellesley.

WEST: Mr., 153.

WESTERGAARD: Professor, 208.

WILSON: Professor, H. H., his translation of the Vishmupurana, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, ix., 8, 282 note 5; 287 note 4. WORANGAL: 239; king of, 583.

X AVIER: arrives in A.D. 1544, changes the aspect of affairs in respect of Christian observances, establishes a Jesuit seminary at Basscin in A.D. 1548, sends missionaries to Thána and Chaul and is made patron saint of Basscin and Chaul, 56.

XEQUE: 37.

Y ÁDAVA CHAKRAVARTIN: title of Rámachandra Yádava, 529.

YADAYAKULA AMBARADYUMANI: suns in the sky, which is the family of the Yadayas, 490.

YADAVA-NARAYANA: 501; biruda of Bhillama III., 514; biruda of Seunadeva, 516; biruda of the Yadavas of Devagiri, 517.

YADAVAPURA: modern Melukote, Vishnuvar-

dhana rules at, 499.

YÁDAVAS: of Devagiri, 16, 230, 252, 511-534; their Puránic genealogy; claim to belong to the Lunar Racc, 512; their crest and banner, 299 note 4, 517; their birudas, 517; their early history, 230-236; Dridhaprahára, founder of the family, 231, 512; Chándor, their first capital, 512; their connection with the Ráshtra-kútas, Chálukyas, and S'iláháras by marriage, 231-234, 513; Seunachandra II. lifts up the family, 515; feudatories of the Ráshtrakútas, 420; of the Western Chálukyas of Kalyáni, 430, 433, 436, 437, 443, 457; Bhillama makes himself master of the whole country north of the Krishná and founds the city of Devagiri, 238, 466, 520; war with the Hoysalas for the possession of the Chálukya dominions, 504; Singhana assumes the full paramount epithets and titles, 523; Musalmán invasions commence and the dynasty falls, 235-252, 530, 549, 555, 557, 558, 583. Hoysalas of Dorasamudra, 237; 490.

YADU: the race from which the Rashtrakutas are said to have sprung, 194; lineage of, 490; race of, promoted by Vishnuvardhana, 495;

the founder of Yaduvamsa, 512,

YADUVAMÉA: 512, 556. YAJÑASENA: king of Vidarbha, defeated by Agnimitra, 147.

Agnimitra, 147. YAJNASHRI SATRARNI: A'ndhrabhritya king,

YAJNA S'af: Andhrabhritya king, 156; coin, of, 161; his rule in Maháráshtra; dates of the commencement and end of his reign, 166, 167, 168. See S'átakarni.

YAJNASVÁMIN: Bráhman grantee of Chálukya

prince, 191.

YAJURVEDA: White, 207.

YALAWAL: in Mysore, inscription at, 433; record at, 523.

YALAWATTI: in the Hangal taluka, inscription at, 558 notes 5 and 7, 562 and note 2.

YALIGARA-KARIBASAPPA: inscription on the premises of, 558 note 5, 562 note 2.

YÂLIGE: in the Nizám's dominion, record at, 527. YAMMIGANÚB: in the Koḍ táluka of Dhárwár, 281 note 3.

YAMUNA: river, 338 note 7, 371, 387; 416; emblem of, insignia of the Rashtrakutas, 387, 396.

YANEMARASA: lord of Mahishmati, Vikramáditya VI.'s feudatory, 451.

YAPANIYAS: Jain sect, 288, 290.

YAŚASTILAKA: a Jain temple, 207. YAŚORÁTA: son of Vyághraráta, Varika prince

of Malwa, 312. Yasodharman: Western Chalukya king, 426 note 2.

YAŚOVARMAN: Chálukya prince, 211, 380; marries a sister of a ruler of the Ganga country, 399, 433, 434. See Daśavarman.

YATRA: range of communication of the rivers Chambal and Betvá, 135.

YAVANAS: the, destroyed by Gotamiputra, 149; 155; Bactrian Greeks, 155, foreign invaders, 173, 317.

YAYÁTI: equalled by Gotamiputra in prowess, 149; 340 note 2.

YEDARÁVE: in the Nizám's dominions, inscriptions at, 447 note 3.

Yeklas Khán: leader of the Abyssinian officers at Bijápur; associates with Chand

Bibi in the regency during the minority of Ibrahim Adil Shah II., seized and blinded by Dilawar Khan, 647.

YELAWATTI: village, 278 note 2.

YELEURGA: Sinda family of, 477, 488, 498, 547, 569, 572, 573, 577, 578; in the Nizán's dominions, 504.

YEMEN: 7.

YERANGAL: Portuguese church at, 65.

YERULÁ: 391. See Ellorá.

YESDEJARD III.: Persian king (638), 14.

YESHWANTRÁO HOLKAR: Maratha chieftain, 110; drives the widows of Mahádji Sindia to Burhánpur (1800), 607; defeated at Indor by Sindia (1801); sends his lieutenant Fatchsing Mane to Khándesh and the Dakhan against the Peshwa; his march to Ahmadnagar; joins Máne and advances to Poona; defeats the forces of the Peshwa (1802); complete master of Poona, invites Amrut Ráo to take charge of the government of Poona and to place his son Vináyak Ráo on the throne; plunders the city; devastates Sindia's possessions in Khándesh, 628.

YEÚR: inscriptions at, 425 note 2; in the Nizam's dominions, 457.

YEVUR: inscription tablet at, 178, 180, 181, 190, 211.

YUDDHAMALLA: of a branch of the Chalukyas, 212. Biruda of Mangalarasa, son of Dharaśraya Jayasimhavarman, 374.

YUDDHAMALLA I.: Chalukya chief of the Sapadalakha country, 380; identified with Satyaśraya-Vinayaditya, 380 note 6. YUDDHAMALLA II.: son of Baddiga Soladaganda Chalukya, 380.

Yuddhásura-Nandarája: Ráshtrakúta king, 386.

YUDHISTHIRA: another name of Dharmarája, 142.

YUGAPURUSHA: representative man of the present age, 580.

YÜLE: Colonel, 3, 4.
YUSÚF ADIL KHÁN: believed to be the son of an emperor of Constantinople, 32; governor of Daulatábád, made governor of Bijápur on the death of Máhmúd Gáwán, avails himself of the weakness of the Bahamani kings and declares himself king of Bijápur (1489); assists his former sovereign Muhammad Sháh Bahamani II. to put down the rebellion of Bahádur Giláni; joins Máhmúd Sháh in an expedition against Kasim Barld; betroths his daughter to Máhmúd Sháh's son Ahmad and thus establishes his equality with his former king, 640; takes steps to improve the Konkan, 33; died (1510), 640.

YUVARĀJA: heir apparent, 187, 198, 285, 394, 442.

YUVARAJA I.: of the Kalachuri dynasty of

Tripura, 418.

ZEIN KHÁN: Bahamani chief, 589; he and his Enrother Khwájá Jahán hold Purenda, Sholapur, and eleven districts of the Bahamani kingdom about 1485; they quarrel and are supported by Yusuf Adil Khan and Ahmad Sháh respectively, 589.

ZIZERUS: 2.

